

REFERENCES

- Abadi O.Y. and Regev E. 2020. Folded Wheel-Made Oil Lamps, Standing Pit Burial Caves and Judaeen Ethnic Identity in the Hasmonean Period. *PEQ* 152:248–272.
- Abadi O. and Zissu B. 2019. The Purpose of the Ritual Baths in the Tombs of the Kings: A New Proposal. *Electrum* 26:97–108.
- Abadi Y. 2003. *Early Bronze Age Grinding Stone Production in the Negev Highlands*. M.A. thesis. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew).
- Abadi-Reiss Y., Bijovsky G., Amorai-Stark S., Sukenik N., Israeli S. and Aladjem E. 2023. A Treasure from Naḥal Shalva: Exquisite Jewelry and a Coin Hoard from the Days of the Bar Kokhba Revolt. *'Atiqot* 112:117–155.
- Abadi-Reiss Y. and Varga D. 2019. Inter-site Complexity in the Ghassulian Chalcolithic Site of Agamim, Ashqelon. In D. Varga, Y. Abadi-Reiss, G. Lehmann and D. Vainstub eds. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and the Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference)*. Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 67–78 (Hebrew).
- Abbasi M. 2007. From Algeria to the Holy Land: Algerian Communities in the Galilee, from the Late Ottoman Period to 1948. *Horizons in Geography* 68/69:56–72 (Hebrew).
- Abbasi M. 2021. *Tiberias and Its Arab Population during the British Mandate 1918–1948*. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 282–283).
- Abdelaziz M. and Rababeh S. 2008. The Terminology Used to Describe Tombs in the Nabataean Inscriptions and Its Architectural Context. *Levant* 40:177–183.

- Abdelraheem A., Abdelrahman M.E., Al-Muheisen Z., Villeneuve F. and El-Oqlah A. 2018. The Conservation of a Wooden Nabataean Coffin Box from Jordan—Application of Non-Destructive Ultrasonic Technique. *Wood Research* 63:1–14.
- Abdou Daoud D.A. 1998. Evidence for the Production of Bronze in Alexandria. In J.-Y. Empereur ed. *Commerce et artisanat dans l’Alexandrie hellénistique et romaine (Actes du Colloque d’Athènes, 11–12 décembre 1988) (BCH Suppl. XXXIII)*. Paris. Pp. 115–124.
- Abd Rabo O. 2012. *Jerusalem during the Faṭimid and Seljuq Periods: Archaeological and Historical Aspects*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Abdul-Hak S. 1965. Contribution d’une découverte archéologique récente à l’étude de verrerie syrienne à l’époque romaine. *JGS* 7:26–34.
- Abdul-Hak S and Abdul-Hak A. 1951. *Catalogue illustré du Département des antiquités gréco-romaines au Musée de Damas*. Damascus.
- Abel M. 1903. Inscriptions grecques de Bersabée. *RB* 12:425–430.
- Abel F.-M. 1914. Le littoral palestinien et ses ports. *RB* 23:556–590.
- Abel F.-M. 1924. Chronique: Découvertes récentes à Beit-Djebrin. *RB* 33:583–604.
- Abel F.-M. 1924. Revue de H. Goussen. *Über georgische Drucke und Handschriften, die Festordnung und den Heiligenkalender des altchristlichen Jerusalems betreffend*. München–Gladbach 1923. *RB* 33:611–623.
- Abel F.-M. 1925. Église byzantine au Khirbet Hebeileh. *RB* 34:279–282.
- Abel F.-M. 1925. Tombeaux récemment découverts à Marisa. *RB* 34:267–275.
- Abel F.-M. 1925. Topographie des campagnes machabéennes. *RB* 34:194–216.

- Abel F.-M. 1926. Inscription grecque de l'aqueduc de Jérusalem avec la figure du pied byzantin. *RB* 35:284–288.
- Abel F.-M. 1926. Lettre d'un Templier trouvée récemment à Jérusalem. *RB* 35:288–295.
- Abel F.-M. 1938. *Géographie de la Palestine II: Géographie politique. Les villes*. Paris.
- Abel F.-M. 1941. La liste des donations de Baïbars en Palestine d'après la charte de 663H. (1265). *JPOS* 19:38–44.
- Abel V., Bouiron M. and Parent F. eds. 2014. *Fouilles à Marseille: Objets quotidiens médiévaux et modernes* (Bibliothèque d'archéologie méditerranéenne et africaine 16; Études massaliètes 13). Aix-en-Provence.
- Abela J. and Pappalardo C. 1998. Umm al-Rasas, Church of St. Paul: Southeastern Flank. *LA* 48:542–546.
- Abeles T. 2002. Region VII: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Eastern Escarpment of Jebel Quruntul. 'Atiqot 41/1:125–137 (Hebrew; English 'Atiqot 41/2:109–115).
- Aberbach M. 1994. *Labor, Crafts and Commerce in Ancient Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Abou Assaf A. 1967. Der Friedhof von Yabrud. *AAAS* 17:55–68.
- Abrams P. and Wrigley E.A. eds. 1978. *Towns in Societies: Essays in Economic History and Historical Sociology*. Cambridge.
- Abramski S., Aharoni Y., Gevaryahu H.M.I. and Luria B.Z. eds. 1970. *Shemuel Yeivin Volume: Biblical, Archaeological, Linguistic and History of Israel Studies*. Jerusalem.
- Abu-Baker A.N., Khalil L. and Al-Gonmeen T. 2021. A Multi-Analytical Exploration of the Chemical Composition, Microstructural Properties and Corrosion Inhibiting

- Treatment for an Archaeological Brass Censer from Umm Zuwaytinah, Amman. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms* 502:73–79.
- Abu Dalu R. 1993. Final Report of the Excavations in the Area of the Pottery Kilns—Jarash 1991. *ADAJ* 37:23–34 (Arabic).
- Abu Dalu R. 1994. Final Report on the Results of the Hufa al-Wastiyah Excavation, 1992. *ADAJ* 38:5–19 (Arabic).
- Abu-Dalo R. 2015. The Story of Sugar Production in the Eastern Jordan Valley. In K.D. Politis ed. *The Origins of the Sugar Industry and the Transmission of Ancient Greek and Medieval Arab Science and Technology from the Near East to Europe (Proceedings of the International Conference Athens, 23 May 2015)*. Athens. Pp. 43–50.
- Abu-Dalu R. 1995. Three Tombs near the Hippodrome at Jarash: A Preliminary Report. *ADAJ* 39:169–173.
- Abudraham O. 2022. An Ancient Silver Lamella: Towards a Clarification of a Parallel Formula. *Cathedra* 182:51–70 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 176).
- AbuHelaleh A., Bourke S. and Thun Hohenstein U. 2018. The Developing Craft of Bone Tool Technology at Chalcolithic Teleilat Ghassul, Jordan. *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 18/1:123–131.
- Abu-Jaber N. and al Sa‘ad Z. 2000. Petrology of Middle Islamic Pottery from Khirbat Faris, Jordan. *Levant* 32:179–188.
- Abu Khalaf M. 2009. The Ottoman Pottery of Palestine. In B.J. Walker ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston. Pp. 15–21.

- Abulafia D. 1980. Marseilles, Acre and the Mediterranean, 1200–1291. In P.W. Edbury and D.M. Metcalf eds. *Coinage in the Latin West* (BAR Int. S. 77). Oxford. Pp. 19–39.
- Abulafia D. and Berend N. eds. 2002. *Medieval Frontiers: Concepts and Practices*. Aldershot.
- Abu l'Faraj al-Ush M. 1960. Al-fukhar ghair al mutli (The Unglazed Pottery) 1. *AAS* 10:135–184 (Arabic).
- Abu l'Faraj al-Ush M. 1961–1962. Al-fukhar ghair al mutli (The Unglazed Pottery) 2. *AAS* 11–12:35–70 (Arabic).
- Abu l'Faraj al-Ush M., Joundi A. and Zouhdi B. 1976. *Catalogue du Musée national de Damas*. Damascus.
- Abu'l-Fida': *The Memoirs of a Syrian Prince: Abu 'l-Fida', Sultan of Ḥamāh (672–732/1273–1331)* (P.M. Holt trans.; Freiburger Islamstudien 9). Wiesbaden 1983.
- Abumokh K. 2001. Shuni. *HA–ESI* 113:34*.
- Abu Mokh K. and Urbin I. 2000. Ḥorbat Ḥermesh (Northwest). *HA–ESI* 111:22*–23*.
- Abu Raya R. and Weissman M. 2013. A Burial Cave from the Roman and Byzantine Periods at 'En Ya 'al, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 76:11*–14* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 217).
- Abu Raya R. and Zissu B. 2000. Burial Caves from the Second Temple Period on Mount Scopus. *'Atiqot* 40:1*–12* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 157).
- Abu Riya R. 1992. Jerusalem, Street of the Chain (A). *ESI* 10:134–135.

- Abusch T. and Toorn K. van der. eds. 1999. *Mesopotamian Magic: Textual, Historical and Interpretive Perspectives* (Ancient Magic and Divination 1). Groningen.
- Abu-‘Uqsa H. 2000. Akhziv, Eastern Cemetery. *HA-ESI* 20:9*–10*.
- Abu-‘Uqsa H. 2002. Three Burial Caves at Kafr Kanna. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 153–161 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 183*).
- Abu ‘Uqsa H. 2002. Two Burial Caves at Ḥurfeish. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 134*–139*.
- Abu-‘Uqsa H. 2005. *Bet She’an in the Early Islamic Period I–II (661–969 CE) as Reflected in the Ceramic Assemblages from the “Tourist Center” Excavations*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Abu-‘Uqsa H. 2006. Kisra. *‘Atiqot* 53:9*–19* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 196–197).
- Abu ‘Uqsa H. 2007. A Burial Cave at Ḥorbat ‘Eitayim. *‘Atiqot* 56: 65–79 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 76*–78*).
- Abu-‘Uqsa H. 2013. The Late Bronze Age II ‘Fisherman’s Grave’ from Akhziv. *‘Atiqot* 74:1*–7* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 241).
- Abu ‘Uqsa H. and Katsnelson N. 1999. Tombs of the Roman Period at Tell Shubeib. *‘Atiqot* 37:175–179 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 179*).
- Abu-Zidan F., Alexandre Y. and Syon D. 2022. An Early Roman-Period Residence at Nein and Episodes of the First Jewish Revolt in the Jezreel Valley. *‘Atiqot* 107:1*–25* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 271–272).

- Acconci A. 1994. L'arredo liturgico. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 290–313.
- Acconci A. 1998. Elements of the Liturgical Furniture. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27) (2 vols.). Jerusalem. Pp. 468–542.
- Acién C.P. and Bass G.F. 2009. Bubble-Rim Bottles. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 215–221.
- Ackermann O., Osband M., Bar-Matthews M. and Ayalon A. 2019. The Geographical Setting, Geoarchaeology and Sedimentology. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 17–35.
- Ackerman S., Carter C.E. and Nakhai B.A. eds. 2015. *Celebrate Her for the Fruit of Her Hands: Essays in Honor of Carol L. Meyers*. Winona Lake.
- Acquaro E. ed. 1996. *Alle soglie della classicità; Il Mediterraneo tra tradizione e innovazione. Studi in onore di Sabatino Moscati I: Storia e culture*. Pisa–Rome.
- Acree M.A. 1999. Is There a Gender Difference in Fingerprint Ridge Density? *Forensic Science International* 102:35–44. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0379-0738\(99\)00037-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0379-0738(99)00037-7)
- ‘Ad U. 1999. Remains of the ‘Unfinished Aqueduct’ North of Binyamina. *‘Atiqot* 38:93*–98* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 228–229).

- ‘Ad U. 2012. Ḥorbat Burin (East): Remains of Buildings and a Pottery Kiln from the Persian to the Beginning of the Early Islamic Periods. *‘Atiqot* 70:21–31 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 80*–81*).
- ‘Ad U. 2017. A Church and Agricultural Installations South of Moshav Ha-Bonim. *‘Atiqot* 88:9*–42* (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 155–156).
- Ad U. and Frankel R. 2012. Lever-and-Drum Presses at Moshav Habonim and Ḥorvat ‘Aqav (Ramat Hanadiv). *IEJ* 62:101–112.
- Ad U., Sa‘id ‘A. al-S. and Frankel R. 2005. Water-Mills with Pompeian-Type Millstones at Naḥal Tanninim. *IEJ* 55:156–171.
- Adam J.-P. 1994. *Roman Building: Materials and Techniques*. London–New York.
- Adama E. ‘Ad U. and Rosenberg D. 2019. El-Khirba Processing and Other Ground Stone Tools from a Roman, Abbasid and Mamluk Period Site near Nes Ziyayona, Israel. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford. Pp. 245–360.
- Adams B. 1974. *Ancient Hierakonpolis*. Warminster.
- Adams J.L. 1988. Use-Wear Analyses on Manos and Hide-Processing Stones. *JFA* 15:307–315.
- Adams J.L. 1989. Methods for Improving Ground Stone Artifact Analysis: Experiments in Mano Wear Patterns. In D.S. Amick and R.P. Mauldin eds. *Experiments in Lithic Technology* (BAR Int. S. 528). Oxford. Pp. 259–276.
- Adams J.L. 2002. *Ground Stone Analysis: A Technological Approach*. Salt Lake City.

- Adams M.J., Cradic M., Farhi Y., Peers M. and Tepper Y. 2019. A Betyl with a Decorated Base from the Principia of the Roman VIth Ferrata Legionary Base, Legio, Israel. *Israel Museum Studies in Archaeology* 9:68–91.
- Adams M.J., David J., Homsher R.S. and Cohen M.E. 2014. The Rise of a Complex Society: New Evidence from Tel Megiddo East in the Late Fourth Millennium. *NEA* 77:32–43.
- Adams M.J. and V. Roux V. eds. 2022. *Transitions during the Early Bronze Age in the Levant: Methodological Problems and Interpretive Perspectives* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 109). Münster.
- Adams R.McC. 1970. Tell Abū-Sarīfa: A Sassanian-Islamic Ceramic Sequence from South Central Iraq. *Ars Orientalis* 8:87–119.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1979. The 'Fountain of Siloam' and 'Solomon's Pool' in First Century C.E. Jerusalem. *IEJ* 29:92–100.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1982. The Ceramics from the Synagogue of Ḥorvat 'Ammudim and Their Chronological Implications. *IEJ* 32:13–31.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1986. The Pottery from the Late Byzantine Building (Stratum 4) and Its Implications. In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 90–129.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1990. The Pottery. In S. Wachsmann. *The Excavation of an Ancient Boat in the Sea of Galilee (Lake Kinneret)* ('Atiqot [ES] 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 89–96.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1993. *Common Pottery in Roman Galilee: A Study of Local Trade*. Ramat Gan.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 1995. A Lamp Mould from Sepphoris and the Location of Workshops for Lamp and Common Pottery Manufacture in Northern Palestine. In

- J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 14). Ann Arbor. Pp. 177–182.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. 2003. On the Chronology of the Common Pottery of Northern Roman Judaea/Palestine. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41) Jerusalem Pp. 5–32.
- Adan-Bayewitz D., Asaro F., Giauque R.D., Wieder M., Shaked I., Avshalom-Gorni D. and Gan D. 2002. Pottery Manufacture in Roman Galilee: Distinguishing Similar Provenance Groups Using High-Precision X-Ray Fluorescence and Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis. In V. Kilikoglou, A. Hein and Y. Maniatis eds. *Modern Trends in Scientific Studies on Ancient Ceramics (Papers Presented at the 5th European Meeting on Ancient Ceramics, Athens 1999)* (BAR Int. S. 1011). Oxford. Pp. 361–370.
- Adan-Bayewitz D., Asaro F., Perlman I. and Michel H.V. 1995. The Evidence from Neutron Activation Analysis. In J.F. Strange, D.E. Groh and T.R.W. Longstaff. Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin Part II. *IEJ* 45:180–187.
- Adan-Bayewitz D., Asaro F., Wieder M. and Giauque R.D. 2008. Preferential Distribution of Lamps from the Jerusalem Area in the Late Second Temple Period (Late First Century B.C.E.–70 C.E.). *BASOR* 350:37–85.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. and Aviam M. 1997. Iotapata, Josephus, and the Siege of 67: Preliminary Report on the 1992–94 Seasons. *JRA* 10:131–165.
- Adan-Bayewitz D. and Perlman I. 1990. The Local Trade of Sepphoris in the Roman Period. *IEJ* 40:153–172.

- Adan-Bayewitz D. and Wieder M. 1992. Ceramics from Roman Galilee: A Comparison of Several Techniques for Fabric Characterization. *JFA* 19:189–205.
- Adawi Z. 2010. *A Re-examination of Settlement Characteristics around Jerusalem in the Late Byzantine and Early Muslim Periods*. M.A. thesis. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–VII).
- Adawi Z. 2011. A Reconsideration of Settlement around Jerusalem at the End of the Byzantine Period and in the Early Muslim Periods. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 121–141.
- Adawi Z. 2013. A Burial Cave and an Agricultural Terrace at Khirbat el-Mughram in the Shu'afat Neighborhood, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 76:1*–9* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 215–216).
- Adelson H.L. 1957. *Light Weight Solidi and Byzantine Trade during the Sixth and Seventh Centuries* (NNM 138). New York.
- Adkins L. and Adkins R.A. 1996. *Dictionary of Roman Religion*. New York.
- Adler N. 2004. *A Comprehensive Catalog of Oil Lamps of the Holy Land from the Adler Collection*. Jerusalem.
- Adler N. 2007. A Graffito on a Wall of the Byzantine Building in Area XIV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Report III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 81–84.
- Adler N. 2011. Stamp Impressions of the Tenth Legion from the Temple Mount Excavations. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 319–332.

- Adler N. and Peleg O. 2007. The Pottery Assemblage from a Byzantine Building in Area XIV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–80.
- Adler Y. 2006. The Ritual Baths near the Temple Mount and Extra-Purification before Entering the Temple Courts: A Reply to Eyal Regev. *IEJ* 56:209–215.
- Adler Y. 2007. The Observance of Ritual Purity in the Agricultural Industry during the Second Temple and Mishnah Periods. *Jerusalem and Eretz-Israel* 4–5:59–83 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 6*–7*).
- Adler Y. 2007–2008. The Temple Willow-Branch Ritual Depicted on Bar-Kokhba Denarii. *INJ* 16:131–135.
- Adler Y. 2008. The Ancient Synagogue and the Ritual Bath: The Archaeological Evidence and Its Relevance to an Extinct Rabbinical Enactment Requiring Ablutions after Seminal Emission. *Cathedra* 128:51–72 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 199–200).
- Adler Y. 2008. Second Temple Period Ritual Baths adjacent to Agricultural Installations: The Archaeological Evidence in Light of the Halakhic Sources. *JJS* 59:62–72.
- Adler Y. 2009. Ritual Baths adjacent to Tombs: An Analysis of the Archaeological Evidence in Light of the Halakhic Sources. *JSJ* 40:55–73.
- Adler Y. 2011. *Archaeology of Purity: Archaeological Evidence for the Observance of Ritual Purity in Erez-Israel from the Hasmonean Period until the End of the Talmudic Era (164 BCE–400 CE)*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–iii).

- Adler Y. 2014. The Myth of the 'Ōṣār in Second Temple-Period Ritual Baths: An Anachronistic Interpretation of a Modern-Era Innovation. *JJS* 64:263–283.
- Adler Y. 2014. Tosefat Shabbat 1:14—‘Come and See the Extent to Which Purity Had Spread’: An Archaeological Perspective on the Historical Background to a Late Tannaitic Passage. In S. Fine and A. Koller eds. *Talmuda de-Eretz Israel: Archaeology and the Rabbis in Late Antique Palestine* (Studia Judaica 73). Boston–Berlin. Pp. 63–82.
- Adler Y. 2015. Rabbinic Literary Evidence on the Mikveh in Medieval Germany: A Work in Progress. In K. Keßler and A. von Kienlin eds. *Jewish Architecture: New Sources and Approaches*. Petersberg. Pp. 77–82.
- Adler Y. 2016. Between Priestly Cult and Common Culture: The Material Evidence of Ritual Purity Observance in Early Roman Jerusalem Reassessed. *Journal of Ancient Judaism* 7:228–248.
- Adler Y. 2016. The Distribution of *Tefillin* Finds among the Judean Desert Caves. In M. Fidanzio ed. *The Caves of Qumran (Proceedings of the International Conference, Lugano 2014)*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 161–173.
- Adler Y. 2017. The Decline of Jewish Ritual Purity Observance in Roman Palaestina: An Archaeological Perspective on Chronology and Historical Context. In O. Tal and Z. Weiss eds. *Expressions of Cult in the Southern Levant in the Greco-Roman Period: Manifestations in Text and Material Culture* (Contextualizing the Sacred 6). Turnhout. Pp. 269–284.
- Adler Y. 2017. Purity without a Temple: Chalkstone Vessel Production and Use in the Period between the Revolts as Seen through the Assemblage from Shu‘afat. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, K. Cytryn-Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the*

Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI. Pp. 111–123 (Hebrew).

Adler Y. 2017. Remains of Tefillin from Naḥal Şe'elim (Wadi Seiyal): A Leather Case and Two Inscribed Fragments (34Se 1 A–B). *Dead Sea Discoveries* 24:112–137.

Adler Y. 2018. The Hellenistic Origins of Jewish Ritual Immersion. *JJS* 69:1–21.

Adler Y. 2019. New Insights in the Study of Roman Period Jewish Chalk Vessels. *Qadmoniot* 157:2–17 (Hebrew).

Adler Y. 2021. The Assemblage of Ancient Tefillin Remains from the Judean Desert: A Preliminary Report on a New In-Progress Research Project. *Te'uda* 32–33:855–871 (Hebrew).

Adler Y. 2021. Ritual Purity in Daily Life after 70 CE: The Chalk Vessel Assemblage from Shu'afat as a Test Case. *JSJ* 52:39–62.

Adler Y. 2022. Along Ethnic Lines: The Case for Stepped Pools and Chalk Vessels as Markers of Jewish Purity Observance. In K. Hedner Zetterholm, A. Runesson, C. Wassén and M. Zetterholm eds. *Negotiating Identities: Conflict, Conversion, and Consolidation in Early Judaism and Christianity (200 BCE–600 CE)*. Lanham, Md. Pp. 401–421.

Adler Y. 2022. The Chalk Vessels. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 97–122.

Adler Y. 2022. *The Origins of Judaism: An Archaeological-Historical Reappraisal*. New Haven–London.

- Adler Y. 2024. On the Terms “*Qālāf*”, “*Dûkhsûstôs*”, and “*Gəwîl*” in the Tannaitic Literature in Light of Microscopic and Spectroscopic Analyses of Ancient Tefillin, Mezuzot, and Scrolls from the Judean Desert. *JSRS* 33:37–66 (Hebrew).
- Adler Y., Cohen-Ofri I. Maor Y., Emmerich Kamper T. and Pinkas I. 2024. Black Surfaces on Ancient Leather Tefillin Cases and Straps from the Judean Desert: Macroscopic, Microscopic and Spectroscopic Analyses. *PLoS ONE* 19/6: e0303635. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0303635>.
- Adler Y. and Mizzi D. 2022. A Roman Era Chalk Quarry and Chalk Vessel Workshop at ‘Einot Amitai in Lower Galilee: A Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 72:113–132.
- Adler W. 1996. Die spätbronzezeitlichen Pyxiden in Gestalt von Wasservögeln. In R. Hachmann ed. *Kāmid el-Lōz 16: ‘Schatzhaus’–Studien* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 59). Bonn. Pp. 27–117.
- Adovasio J.M. 1975–1977. The Textile and Basketry Impressions from Jarmo. *Paléorient* 3:223–230.
- Adrian J.B. 2000. Pottery and Small Finds from the Late Ottoman Village and the Early Zionist Settlement. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 547–580.
- Adriani A. 1936. *La nécropole de Moustafa Pacha* (Annuaire du Musée gréco-romain, 1933–34 and 1934–35). Alexandria.
- Adriani A. 1966. *Repertorio d’arte dell’Egitto greco-romano*, Series C, I–II: *Alessandria, Architettura e topographia*. Palermo.
- Agadi S. 1996. The Bone Objects. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque‘am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 236–238.

- Agady S., Arazi M., Arubas B., Hadad S., Khamis E. and Tsafrir Y. 2002. Byzantine Shops in the Street of the Monuments at Bet Shean (Scythopolis). In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1). Leuven. Pp. 423–506.
- Agarwal S.C. and Glencross B.A. eds. 2011. *Social Bioarchaeology*. Chichester.
- Agha N. 2014. Faunal Remains from the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata—Area N. *‘Atiqot* 79:45–57.
- Agha N. 2022. La faune. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 331–342.
- Agranat-Tamir L., Waldman S., Martin M.A.S., Gokhman D., Mishol N., Eshel T., Cheronet O., Rohland N., Mallick S., Adamski N., Lawson A.M., Mah M., Michel M., Oppenheimer J., Stewardson K., Candilio F., Keating D., Gamarra B., Tzur S., Novak M., Kalisher R., Bechar S., Eshed V., Kennett D.J., Faerman M., Yahalom-Mack N., Monge J.M., Govrin Y., Erel Y., Yakir B., Pinhasi R., Carmi S., Finkelstein I., Carmel L. and Reich D. 2020. The Genomic History of the Bronze Age Southern Levant. *Cell* 181:1146–1157.
- Aharoni Y. 1958. The Northern Boundary of Judah. *PEQ* 90:27–31.
- Aharoni Y. 1961. The Caves of Naḥal H̄ever. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 3:148–162.

- Aharoni Y. 1961. The Expedition to the Judean Desert, 1960: Expedition B. *IEJ* 11:11–24.
- Aharoni Y. 1962. *Excavations at Ramat Raḥel I: Seasons 1959 and 1960* (Centro di studi semitici, serie archeologica 2). Rome.
- Aharoni Y. 1962. Expedition on B—The Cave of Horror. *IEJ* 12:186–199.
- Aharoni Y. 1964. *Excavations at Ramat Raḥel II: Seasons 1961 and 1962* (Centro di studi semitici, serie archeologica 6). Rome.
- Aharoni Y. 1967. *The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography*. Philadelphia.
- Aharoni Y. ed. 1973. *Beer-Sheba I: Excavations at Tel Beer-Sheba, 1969–1971 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Publications 2). Tel Aviv.
- Aharoni Y. 1973. The Stratification of the Site. In Y. Aharoni ed. *Beer-Sheba I: Excavations at Tel Beer-Sheba 1969–1971 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Publications 2). Tel Aviv. Pp. 4–8.
- Aharoni Y. 1974. The Horned Altar of Beer-sheba. *BA* 37:2–6.
- Aharoni Y. 1975. *Lachish V: Investigations at Lachish; The Sanctuary and the Residency* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Publications 4). Tel Aviv.
- Aharoni Y. 1979. *The Land of Israel: A Historical Geography* (2nd rev. ed.). London.
- Aharoni Y. ed. 1981. *Arad Inscriptions*. Jerusalem.
- Aharoni Y. 1987. *Eretz-Israel in Biblical Times: A Geographical History* (2nd rev. ed.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Aharoni Y. and Amiran R. 1955. Archaeological Surveys: The City-Mounds of the Shephelah. *BIES* 19:222–225 (Hebrew; English summary, p. iii).
- Aharoni Y. and Amiran R. 1958. A New Scheme for the Sub-division of the Iron Age in Palestine. *IEJ* 8:171–184.

- Ahipaz N. 2013. Floor Foundation Coin Deposits in Byzantine-Period Synagogues. In O. Guri-Ramon ed. *Hoards and Genizot as Chapters in History* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 33). Haifa. Pp. 63*–69*.
- Ahipaz N. 2015. *The Custom of Concealing Coins under Floors of Synagogues*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ahipaz N. and Leibner U. 2021. Floor Deposits in Ancient Synagogues. *Zion* 86:211–230 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIII–XIV).
- Ahituv S. 2008. *Echoes from the Past: Hebrew and Cognate Inscriptions from the Biblical Period*. Jerusalem.
- Ahituv S. and Mazar A. eds. 2000. *The History of Jerusalem: The Biblical Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ahn S. 2010. *The Domestic Architecture of Jordan-Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: An Archaeological Approach*. M.A. thesis. American University in Cairo. Cairo.
- Ahsan M.M. 1979. *Social Life under the Abbasids: 170–289 AH, 786–902 AD*. London.
- Ainalov D.V. 1961. *The Hellenistic Origins of Byzantine Art*. New Brunswick, N.J.
- Airaldi G. and Kedar B.Z. eds. 1986. *I comuni italiani nel regno crociato di Gerusalemme (Atti del Colloquio “The Italian Communes in the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem”, Jerusalem, May 24–May 28 1984)* (Collana storica di fonti e studi 48). Genoa.
- Aitchison N.B. 1988. Roman Wealth, Native Ritual: Coin Hoards within and beyond Roman Britain. *WA* 20:270–284.

- Ajami M. and 'Ad U. 2015. Yavne-Yam (North): An Agricultural Area and Cemeteries from the Middle and the Late Bronze Ages, and the Persian, Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods. *'Atiqot* 81:1–29 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 113*–115*).
- AJC: Y. Meshorer. *Ancient Jewish Coinage* (2 vols.). Dix Hills, N.Y. 1982.
- AJC 1: Y. Meshorer. *Ancient Jewish Coinage 1: Persian Period through Hasmonaeans*. Dix Hills, N.Y. 1982.
- AJC 2: Y. Meshorer. *Ancient Jewish Coinage 2: Herod the Great through Bar Cochba*. Dix Hills, N.Y. 1982.
- Akat Özenir S. and Ricl. M. 2023. Some New Inscriptions from the Miletus Museum. *Gephyra* 25:103–117.
- Åkerström-Hougen G. 1974. *The Calendar and Hunting Mosaics of the Villa of the Falconer in Argos: A Study in Early Byzantine Iconography* (Acta Instituti Atheniensis Regni Sueciae XXIII) (2 vols.). Stockholm.
- Akkemik Ü. and Yaman B. 2012. *Wood Anatomy of Eastern Mediterranean Species*. Remagen–Oberwinter.
- Akkermans P.M.M.G. 1989. The Other Small Finds of Tell Sabi Abyad. In P.M.M.G. Akkermans ed. *Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad: Prehistoric Investigations in the Balikh Valley, Northern Syria* (BAR Int. S. 468). Oxford. Pp. 285–294.
- Akkermans P.M.M.G., Cappers R., Cavallo C., Nieuwenhuyse O., Nilhamn B. and Otte I.N. 2006. Investigating the Early Pottery Neolithic of Northern Syria: New Evidence from Tell Sabi Abyad. *AJA* 110:123–156.

- Akkermans P.M.M.G. and Schwartz G.M. 2003. *The Archaeology of Syria: From Complex Hunter-Gatherers to Early Urban Societies (c. 16,000–300 BC)* (Cambridge World Archaeology). Cambridge.
- Akçetin E. and Faroqhi S. eds. 2018. *Living the Good Life: Consumption in the Qing and Ottoman Empires of the Eighteenth Century*. Leiden–Boston.
- Akurgal E. 1985. *Ancient Civilizations and Ruins of Turkey: From Prehistoric Times until the End of the Roman Empire* (6th ed.). Istanbul.
- Alami Y. 1970. The Department of Antiquities: Achievements in 1969–1970. *ADAJ* 15:35–36.
- Alarcão J. and Alarcão A. 1965. *Vidros romanos de Conimbriga*. Coimbra.
- Albarella U. 1999. ‘The Mystery of Husbandry’: Medieval Animals and the Problem of Integrating Historical and Archaeological Evidence. *Antiquity* 73:867–875.
- Albarella U. and Davis S.J.M. 1994. *The Saxon and Medieval Animal Bones Excavated 1985–1989 from West Cotton, Northamptonshire* (Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 17/94). London.
- Albarella U. and Davis S.J.M. 1996. Mammals and Birds from Launceston Castle, Cornwall: Decline in Status and the Rise of Agriculture. *Circaea* 12:1–156.
- Albaz S., Greenfield H.J., Greenfield T.L., Brown A., Shai I. and Maeir A.M. 2023. Daily Life and Cultural Appropriation in Early Bronze Age Canaan: Games and Gaming in a Domestic Neighbourhood at Tell eṣ-Şâfi/Gath, Israel. *PEQ* 155:1–30.
- Albenda P. 2020. The Royal Assyrian Rosette. *Nouvelles assyriologiques brèves et utilitaires* 1:73–75.
- Albert B.-S. 1998. On the Importance of Frankish Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (7th–8th Centuries). *Cathedra* 90:33–52 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 197).
- Albertz R. 2011. The Controversy about Judean versus Israelite Identity and the

- Persian Government: A New Interpretation of the Bagoses Story (Jewish Antiquities XI. 297–301). In O. Lipschits, G.N. Knoppers and M. Oeming eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Achaemenid Period: Negotiating Identity in an International Context*. Winona Lake. Pp. 483–504.
- Albertz R., Nakhai B.A., Olyan S.M. and Schmitt R. eds. 2014. *Family and Household Religion: Toward a Synthesis of Old Testament Studies, Archaeology, Epigraphy, and Cultural Studies*. Winona Lake.
- Albertz R. and Wöhrle J. eds. 2013. *Between Cooperation and Hostility: Multiple Identities in Ancient Judaism and the Interaction with Foreign Powers* (Journal of Ancient Judaism Suppl. 11). Göttingen.
- Albright W.F. 1921–1922. Contributions to the Historical Geography of Palestine. AASOR 2–3:1–46.
- Albright W.F. 1924. *Excavations and Results at Tell el-Fûl (Gibeah of Saul)* (AASOR 4). New Haven.
- Albright W.F. 1926. The Jordan Valley in the Bronze Age. AASOR 6:13–74.
- Albright W.F. 1932. *The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim I: The Pottery of the First Three Campaigns* (AASOR 12). New Haven.
- Albright W.F. 1933. The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim IA: The Bronze Age Pottery of the Fourth Campaign. AASOR 13:55–127.
- Albright W.F. 1939. Astarte Plaques and Figurines from Tell Beit Mirsim. In *Mélanges syriens offerts à Monsieur René Dussaud par ses amis et ses élèves I* (BAH XXX). Paris. Pp. 107–120.
- Albright W.F. 1943. *The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim III: The Iron Age* (AASOR 21–22). New Haven.

- Albright W.F. and Kelso J.L. 1968. *The Excavation of Bethel (1934–1960)* (AASOR 39). Cambridge, Mass.
- Alcock J.P. 2001. *Food in Roman Britain*. Stroud.
- Alcock S.E. ed. 1997. *The Early Roman Empire in the East* (Oxbow Monograph 95). Oxford.
- Aleksandrowicz O. and Giler S. 2017. The New Gate of Jaffa during the Late Ottoman Period. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 179–190.
- Alderson R.C. 1843. *Notes on Acre and Some of the Coast Defences of Syria*. London.
- Aldred C. 1971. *Jewels of the Pharaohs: Egyptian Jewellery of the Dynastic Period*. London.
- Aldsworth F., Haggarty G., Jennings S. and Whitehouse D. 2002. Medieval Glassmaking at Tyre, Lebanon. *JGS* 44:49–66.
- Alexander D.G. 2001. Swords and Sabers during the Early Islamic Period. *Gladius* 21:193–219.
- Alexander J.S. 2008. Masons' Marks and the Working Practices of Medieval Stone Masons. In P.S. Barnwell and A. Pacey eds. *Who Built Beverley Minster?* Reading, UK. Pp. 21–40.
- Alexandre Y. 1995. The 'Hippo' Jar and Other Storage Jars at Hurvat Rosh Zayit. *Tel Aviv* 22:77–88.
- Alexandre Y. 1999. Two Burial Caves at Kh. Naṣr ed-Din, Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 37:79–82 (Hebrew; English summary p. 171*).

- Alexandre Y. 2003. An Iron IB/IIA Burial Cave at Har Yona, Upper Nazareth. *'Atiqot* 44:183–189.
- Alexandre Y. 2006. Naḥal Tut (Site VIII): A Fortified Storage Depot from the Late Fourth Century BCE. *'Atiqot* 52:131–189.
- Alexandre Y. 2008. The Archaeological Evidence of the Great Revolt at Karm er-Ras (Kfar Kanna) in the Lower Galilee. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa. Pp. 73*–79*.
- Alexandre Y. 2012. The Glass Finds. In Y. Alexandre. *Mary's Well, Nazareth: The Late Hellenistic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 89–106.
- Alexandre Y. 2012. *Mary's Well, Nazareth: The Late Hellenistic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 49). Jerusalem.
- Alexandre Y. 2012. The Pottery. In Y. Alexandre. *Mary's Well, Nazareth: The Late Hellenistic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 57–88.
- Alexandre Y. 2015. Karm er-Ras near Kafr Kanna. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp 146–157.
- Alexandre Y. 2018. Burial Caves from the Intermediate Bronze, Middle Bronze and Iron Ages at Nazareth. *'Atiqot* 93:1–44.
- Alexandre Y. 2018. Horbat 'Ofrat in the Late Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods. *'Atiqot* 92:1–68.
- Alexandre Y. 2019. Iron Age, Persian–Hellenistic, Roman, Byzantine and Crusader–Mamluk-Period Remains at Horbat 'Ofrat in Lower Galilee. *'Atiqot* 95:65–114.
- Alexandre Y. 2020. The Settlement History of Nazareth in the Iron Age and Early Roman Periods. *'Atiqot* 98:25–92.

- Alexandre T. and Cohen M. 2005. 'Amqa: Settlement Remains from the Iron Age, Hellenistic, Roman, Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. *Qadum* 1:1–100.
- Alexandre Y., Covello-Paran K. and Gal Z. 2003. Excavations at Tel Gat-Hefer in the Lower Galilee, Areas A and B. *'Atiqot* 44:143–170.
- Alexandre Y. and Stern E.J. 2001. Phoenician Cremation Burials at Tel Bira. *'Atiqot* 42:183–195.
- Alfaro Giner C. 2013. Purple and Aristocracy: Colour, Blood and Luxury as Social Identifiers in Antiquity. In C. Alfaro Giner, J. Ortiz García and M.J. Martínez García eds. *Luxury and Dress, Political Power and Appearance in the Roman Empire and Its Provinces (International Colloquium on Luxury and Clothing in the Roman World, 2010, Valencia, Spain)*. Valencia. Pp. 75–98.
- Alfaro Giner C., Ortiz García J. and Martínez García M.J. eds. 2013. *Luxury and Dress, Political Power and Appearance in the Roman Empire and Its Provinces (International Colloquium on Luxury and Clothing in the Roman World, 2010, Valencia, Spain)*. Valencia.
- Alfaro Giner C., Wild J.P. and Costa Ribas B. eds. 2004. *Purpureae vestes (Actas del I symposium internacional sobre textiles y tintes del Mediterráneo en época romana, Ibiza, 8 al 10 noviembre, 2002)*. Valencia.
- Alfen P.G. van. 1996. New Light on the 7th-c. Yassi Ada Shipwreck: Capacities and Standard Sizes of LRA1 Amphoras. *JRA* 9:189–213.
- Alfen P.G. van. 2002. *Pant'agatha: Commodities in Levantine-Aegean Trade during the Persian Period, 6–4th c. B.C.* Ph.D. diss. University of Texas. Austin.
- Alföldi A. 1937. *A Festival of Isis in Rome under the Christian Emperors of the IVth Century* (Dissertationes Pannonicae II/7). Budapest.

- Alföldi A. 1937. Die Hauptereignisse der Jahre 253–261 n. Chr. im Orient im Spiegel der Münzprägung. *Berytus* 4:41–68.
- Alföldi A. 1938. Die römische Münzprägung und die historischen Ereignisse im Osten zwischen 260 und 270 n. Chr. *Berytus* 5:47–91.
- Alföldi A. and Alföldi E. 1990. *Die Kontorniat-Medaillions 2: Text* (Antike Münzen und geschnittene Steine 6.2) (2nd ed.). Berlin–New York.
- Alföldi-Rosenbaum E. and Ward-Perkins J. 1980. *Justinianic Mosaic Pavements in Cyrenaican Churches* (Monografie di archeologia libica XIV). Rome.
- Alkier S. and Zangenberg J. eds. 2003. *Zeichen aus Text und Stein: Studien auf dem Weg zu einer Archäologie des Neuen Testaments* (Texte und Arbeiten zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter 42). Tübingen.
- Allan J. 1995. Investigations into Marvered Glass I. *Oxford Studies in Islamic Art* 10:1–30.
- Allan J. and Roberts C. eds. 1987. *Syria and Iran: Three Studies in Medieval Ceramics* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IV). Oxford.
- Allan J.W. 1982. *Nishapur: Metalwork of the Early Islamic Period*. New York.
- Allan J.W. 2004. Metal Vessels. In G.F. Bass, S.D. Matthews, J.R. Steffy and F.H. van Doorninck Jr. *Serçe Limani: An Eleventh-Century Shipwreck I; The Ship and Its Anchorage, Crew, and Passengers* (Nautical Archaeology Series 4). College Station, Tex. Pp. 345–360.
- Allason-Jones L. and Bishop M.C. 1988. *Excavations at Roman Corbridge: The Hoard* (English Heritage Archaeological Report 7). London.
- Allason-Jones L. and Milet R. 1984. *The Catalogue of Small Finds from South Shields Roman Fort*. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Allegro J. 1968. *Qumrân Cave 4.I: 4Q158-4Q186* (DJD 5). Oxford.

- Allen J.P. 2000. *Middle Egyptian: An Introduction to the Language and Culture of Hieroglyphs*. Cambridge.
- Allen M. 2012. *Mints and Money in Medieval England*. Cambridge.
- Allen P. 1979. The 'Justinianic' Plague. *Byzantion* 49:5–20.
- Allentuck A.E. 2013. *Human-Livestock Relations in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant*. Ph.D. diss. University of Toronto. Toronto.
- Alliata E. 1988. La ceramica dello scavo della cappella del Prete Giovanni a Kh. el Mukhayyat. *LA* 38:317–360.
- Alliata E. 1991. Ceramica dal complesso di S. Stefano a Umm al-Rasas. *LA* 41:365–422.
- Alliata E. 1994. Ceramica romana, bizantina e araba. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas, Mayfa'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 278–289.
- Alliata E. 1997. The Legends of the Madaba Map. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 47–101.
- Alliata E. 1999. The Legends of the Madaba Map. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 47–101.
- Alliata E. and Bianchi S. 1998. The Architectural Phasing of the Memorial of Moses. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 151–191.
- Allison P.M. ed. 1999. *The Archaeology of Household Activities*. London–New York.

- Almagor G. and Hall J.K. 1980. Morphology of the Continental Margin of Northern Israel and Southern Lebanon. *IJES* 29:245–252.
- Alon D. and Levy T.E. 1989. The Archaeology of Cult and the Chalcolithic Sanctuary at Gilat. *JMA* 2:163–221.
- Alon D. and Levy T.E. 1990. The Gilat Sanctuary: Its Centricity and Influence in the Southern Levant during the Late 5th–Early 4th Millennium BCE. *Eretz-Israel* 21:23–36 (Hebrew; English summary, pp.101*–102*).
- Alon D. and Yekutieli Y. 1995. The Tel Ḥalif Terrace ‘Silo Site’ and Its Implications for the Early Bronze Age I. *‘Atiqot* 27:149–189.
- Alon G. 1977. *Jews, Judaism and the Classical World: Studies in Jewish History in the Times of the Second Temple and Talmud*. Jerusalem.
- Allsen T.T. 2006. *The Royal Hunt in Eurasian History*. Philadelphia.
- Alonso Martínez N. 1995. Les premières meules rotatives manuelles dans le nord-est de la péninsule ibérique. In M.-C. Amouretti, and G. Comet. *La transmission des connaissances techniques (Tables rondes Aix-en-Provence, avril 1993-mai 1994)* (Cahiers d’histoire des techniques 3). Aix-en-Provence. Pp. 15–23.
- Alonso Martínez N. 1996. Els molins rotatius: Origen i expansió en la Mediterrània occidental. *Revista d’arqueologia de Ponent* 6:181–198.
- Alonso N. and Frankel R. 2017. A Survey of Ancient Grain Milling Systems in the Mediterranean. In O. Buchsenschutz, S. Lepareux-Couturier and G. Fronteau eds. *Les meules du Néolithique à l’époque médiévale: Technique, culture, diffusion (Actes du 2^{ème} colloque du Groupe Meule, Reims, du 15 au 17 mai 2014)* (Revue archéologique de l’Est Suppl. 43). Dijon. Pp. 461–478.

- Al-Rawi F.N.H. 2008. Inscriptions from the Tombs of the Queens of Assyria. In J.E. Curtis, H. McCall, D. Collon and L. al-Gailani Werr eds. *New Light on Nimrud (Proceedings of the Nimrud Conference, 11th–13th March 2002)*. London. Pp. 119–138.
- Alt A. 1921. *Die griechischen Inschriften der Palaestina Tertia westlich der 'Araba* (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen des deutsch-türkischen Denkmalschutz-Komandos 2). Berlin–Leipzig.
- Alt A. 1926. Die Ausflüge. *PJ* 22:10–37.
- Alt A. 1928. Das Institute im Jahre 1927. *PJ* 24:5–74.
- Alt A. 1929. Barsama. *ZDPV* 52:99–115.
- Alt A. 1930. Limes Palaestinae. *PJ* 26:43–82.
- Alt A. 1931a. Beiträge zur historischen Geographie und Topographie des Negeb. *JPOS* 11:204–221.
- Alt A. 1931b. Limes Palaestinae. *PJ* 27:75–84.
- Alt A. 1935. Aus der 'Araba II: Römische Kastelle und Strassen. *ZDPV* 58:1–78.
- Altınbilek Ç., Cokunsu G., Dede Y., Iovino M.R., Lemorini C. and Özdoğan A. 2001. Drills from Çayönü: A Combination of Ethnographic, Experimental and Use-Wear Analysis. In I. Caneva, C. Lemorini, D. Zampetti and B. Biagi eds. *Beyond Tools: Redefining the PPN Lithic Assemblages of the Levant (Proceedings of the Third Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries, Venice, 1st–4th November, 1998)* (Studies in Early Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 9). Berlin. Pp. 137–143.
- Altmann P., Angelini A. and Spiciarich A. eds. 2020. *Food Taboos and Biblical Prohibitions: Reassessing Archaeological and Literary Perspectives* (Archaeology and Bible 2). Tübingen.

- Altshul A. 2015. Stone Vessels, Ossuaries and King Herod: Changes in Material Culture at the End of the Second Temple Period. *Eretz-Israel* 31:1–5 (Hebrew; English Summary, p. 182*).
- Altun A. 1996. *Çanakkale Seramikleri (Çanakkale Ceramics)* (Suna & İnan Kırış Kolleksiyonu Akdeniz Medeniyetleri Araştırma Enstitüsü). Istanbul.
- Amad G. 1988. *Recherches sur le mythe du Phénix dans la mosaïque antique*. Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Amadasi Guzzo M.G. 2018. Sur la chronologie des inscriptions de Sidon de la dynastie d'Eshmun'azor. In R.M. Kerr, R. Miller II and P.C. Schmitz eds. *"His Word Soars Above Him": Biblical and North-West Semitic Studies Presented to Professor Charles R. Krahmalkov*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 5–29.
- Amandry P. 1981. L'autre corycien dans les textes antiques et modernes. In *L'autre corycien I (BCH Suppl. VII)*. Paris. Pp. 29–54.
- Amar Z. 1995. Grape Cultivation and Wine Production in Judea and Samaria during the Middle Ages. *JSRS* 4:247–261 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIII).
- Amar Z. 1998. The Revolution in Textiles in Eretz Israel and Syria in the Middle Ages. *Cathedra* 87:37–60 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 188–189).
- Amar Z. 2000. *Agricultural Produce in the Land of Israel in the Middle Ages*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Amar Z. 2003. Transformations in the Agriculture of al-Sham during the Mamluk Period (1250–1517 CE). In A.M. Maeir, S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford. Pp. 149–158.
- Amar Z. 2009–2010. The Shrewbread Table on the Coins of Mattathias Antigonus: A Reconsideration. *INJ* 17:48–58.

- Amar Z. 2012. *Flora of the Bible: A New Investigation Aimed at Identifying All the Plants of the Bible in Light of Jewish Sources and Scientific Research*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Amar Z. 2014. *The Argaman (Purple): Porphura and Arjawan in Jewish Sources and Further Inquiries into Tekhelet*. Har Berakha (Hebrew).
- Amar Z. and Lev E. 2002. *Ethnic Medicinal Substances of the Land of Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Amar Z. and Sukenik N. 2018. 'Kakhal Vesaraq': Evidence of Cosmetics Used by Women Found in the Judean Desert Cave of Letters from the Bar Kokhba Revolt. *Jerusalem and Eretz-Israel* 10–11:179–192 (Hebrew).
- Ambar-Armon E. 2007. *Oil Lamps in the Land of Israel during the Hellenistic Period in Light of the Finds from the Maresha Excavations: Conservatism and Tradition alongside Creativity and Innovation* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VI).
- Ambar-Armon E. 2011. Oil Lamps from Khirbet er-Rasm. In A. Faust and A. Erlich. *The Excavations at Khirbet er-Rasm, Israel: The Changing Faces of the Countryside* (BAR Int. S. 2187). Oxford. Pp. 131–134.
- Ambar-Armon E., Kloner A. and Stern I. 2010. Oil Lamps on Kernos Vessels from Maresha. *Strata BAIAS* 28:103–140.
- Ambers J., Higgitt C., Harrison L. and Saunders D. eds. 2009. *Holding It All Together: Ancient and Modern Approaches to Joining, Repair and Consolidation*. London.
- Ambraseys N. 2009. *Earthquakes in the Mediterranean and Middle East: A Multidisciplinary Study of Seismicity up to 1900*. Cambridge, Mass.

- Ambraseys N.N. and Barazangi M. 1989. The 1759 Earthquake in the Bekaa Valley: Implications for Earthquake Hazard Assessment in the Eastern Mediterranean region. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 94:4007–4013.
- Ameling W. 1990. Koinon tôn Sidôniôn. *ZPE* 81:189–199.
- Amichay O., Ben-Ami D., Tchekhanovets Y., Shahack-Gross R., Fuks D. and Weiss E. 2019. A Bazaar Assemblage: Reconstructing Consumption, Production and Trade from Mineralised Seeds in Abbasid Jerusalem. *Antiquity* 93:199–217.
- Amichay O., Klein E., Hamer H. and Cohen C. 2023. The Vespasian Coins Cave: A Refuge Cave from the Time of the First Jewish Revolt. In O. Sion, J. Uziel, A. Ganor and E. Klein eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of the Judean Desert: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 167–182.
- Amick D.S. and Mauldin R.P. eds. 1989. *Experiments in Lithic Technology* (BAR Int. S. 528). Oxford.
- Amiet P. 1992. *Ras Shamra—Ougarit IX: Corpus des cylindres de Ras Shamra-Ougarit II: Sceaux-cylindres en hématite et pierres diverses*. Paris.
- Amiet P., Benoit A. and Zayadine F. eds. 1986. *La Voie royale: 9000 ans d'art au royaume de Jordanie* (Catalogue de l'exposition du Musée du Luxembourg, 26 novembre 1986–25 janvier 1987). Paris.
- Amin M.M. and Ibrahim L.A. 1990. *Architectural Terms in Mamluk Documents (648–923 H/1250–1517)*. Cairo.
- Amin S. 1991. The Ancient World-Systems versus the Modern Capitalist World-System. *Review* 14:349–385.
- Amir A., Finkelstein I., Shalev Y., Uziel J., Chalaf O., Freud L., Neumann R. and Gadot Y. 2022. Residue Analysis Evidence for Wine Enriched with Vanilla

Consumed in Jerusalem on the Eve of the Babylonian Destruction in 586 BCE.

PLoS ONE 17/3: e0266085. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0266085>.

Amir A., Kalisher R., Cradic M.S., Adams M.J., Martin M.A.S., Neumann R., Gadot Y. and Finkelstein I. 2023. Burial Offerings in Intramural Tombs at Middle Bronze Age Megiddo. *Archaeometry* 65:1353–1373.

Amir D. 1968. *Banias from Ancient till Modern Times*. Kibbutz Dan (Hebrew).

Amir R. 2004. Mosaics and Frescoes. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 135–151.

Amir R. 2004. Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 153–167.

Amir R. 2004. Pottery and Small Finds. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 31–56.

Amir R. 2012. Mosaic Floors in Judea and Southern Samaria. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 445–488.

Amiran (Kallner-Amiran) D.H. 1950–1951. A Revised Earthquake-Catalogue of Palestine. *IEJ* 1:223–246.

Amiran D.H.K. 1996. Location Index for Earthquakes in Israel since 100 B.C.E. *IEJ* 46:120–130.

Amiran D.H.K., Adler R., Eliakim H., Gilead M.H., Hinberger Y., Kadmon N., Kantor M., Shachar A. and Tsameret R. 1970. *Atlas of Israel*. Jerusalem.

Amiran D.H.K., Arie E. and Turcotte T. 1994. Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 B.C.E. *IEJ* 44:260–305.

- Amiran D.H.K., Nir D. and Shick A.P. 1959. The 'Lake' of Dalton: Agam Dalton. *IEJ* 9:246–259.
- Amiran R. (Kallner R.B.). 1945. Two Inscribed Sherds. *Kedem* 2:11–14 (Hebrew; English summary, p. VII).
- Amiran R. 1951. Ancient Stone Quarries. *BDASI* 3:47–49 (Hebrew).
- Amiran R. 1955. The 'Cream Ware' of Gezer and the Beersheba Late Chalcolithic. *IEJ* 5:240–245.
- Amiran R. 1956. The Millstones and the Potter's Wheel. *Eretz-Israel* 4:46–49 (Hebrew).
- Amiran R. 1956. Two Tombs in Jerusalem from the Period of the Kings of Judah. *BIES* 20:173–179 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. III–IV).
- Amiran R. 1958. The Tumuli West of Jerusalem: Survey and Excavations, 1953. *IEJ* 8:205–227.
- Amiran R. 1959. A Late Assyrian Stone Bowl from Tell el-Qīṭaf in the Bet-She'an Valley. *'Atiqot (ES)* 2:129–132.
- Amiran R. 1960. A Late Bronze Age II Pottery Group from a Tomb in Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 6:25–37 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 27*).
- Amiran R. 1960. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age I in Palestine. *IEJ* 10:204–225.
- Amiran R. 1961. Tombs of the Middle Bronze Age I at Ma'ayan Barukh. *'Atiqot (ES)* 3:84–92.
- Amiran R. 1965. The Beginnings of Pottery-Making in the Near-East. In F.R. Matson ed. *Ceramics and Man* (Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology 41). Chicago. Pp. 240–247.

- Amiran R. 1969. *Ancient Pottery in the Holy Land, from Its Beginnings in the Neolithic Period to the End of the Iron Age*. Jerusalem–Ramat Gan.
- Amiran R. 1969. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age I. *Qadmoniot* 6:45–49 (Hebrew).
- Amiran R. 1975. A Note on the ‘Gibeon Jar’. *PEQ* 107:129–132.
- Amiran R. 1977. Pottery from the Chalcolithic Site near Tell Delhamiya and Some Pottery Notes on the Character of the Chalcolithic–Early Bronze I Transition. *Eretz-Israel* 13:48–56 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 291*).
- Amiran R. 1978. *Early Arad I: The Chalcolithic Settlement and Early Bronze City; First–Fifth Seasons of Excavations, 1962–1966* (Judean Desert Studies). Jerusalem.
- Amiran R. 1979. The Silver Goblet from Tell el Far‘ah (N) and Its Ceramic Imitations. In *Festschrift Rëuben R. Hecht*. Haifa. Pp. 115–118.
- Amiran R. 1985. Canaanite Merchants in Tombs of the Early Bronze Age I at Azor. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 17:190–192.
- Amiran R. 1986. A New Type of Chalcolithic Ritual Vessel and Some Implications for the Naḥal Mishmar Hoard. *BASOR* 262:83–87.
- Amiran R. 1989. An Early Bronze I Basalt Cult-Bowl with Ibex Relief. *IMJ* 8:17–23.
- Amiran R. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2001. A Comparative Study of the Egyptian Pottery from Tel Ma’āḥaz, Stratum I. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 29–58.
- Amiran R.B.K. and Dunayevsky I. 1958. The Assyrian Open-Court Building and Its Palestinian Derivatives. *BASOR* 149:25–32.

- Amiran R. and Eitan A. 1964. A Krater of Bichrome Ware from Tel Nagila. *IEJ* 14:219–231.
- Amiran R. and Eitan A. 1965. A Canaanite–Hyksos City at Tel Nagila. *Archaeology* 18:113–123.
- Amiran R. and Eitan A. 1970. Excavations in the Courtyard of the Citadel, Jerusalem, 1968–1969 (Preliminary Report). *IEJ* 20:9–17.
- Amiran R. and Ilan O. 1996. *Early Arad II: The Chalcolithic Settlement and Early Bronze IB Settlement and the Early Bronze II City; Architecture and Town Planning. Sixth to Eighteenth Seasons of Excavations, 1971–1978, 1980–1984.* Jerusalem.
- Amiran R. and Kochavi M. 1985. Canaan at the Close of the Third Millennium BCE—An Independent Culture or the Final Phase of the Early Bronze Age? *Eretz-Israel* 18:361–365 (Hebrew; English Summary, pp. 77*–78*).
- Amiran R. and Porat N. 1984. The Basalt Vessels of the Chalcolithic Period and Early Bronze Age I. *Tel Aviv* 11:11–19.
- Amiran R., Saban M., Ilan O., Smith P., Horwitz L. and Levitte D. 1986. The Excavation of Two Tomb-Caves: One at Ancient Arad and One in the Beth Shean Valley. *IMJ* 5:13–18.
- Amiran R. and Worrell J.E. 1976. Tel Hesi. *EAEHL* 2. Pp. 514–520.
- Amit D. 1994. Iconoclasm in Ancient Synagogues in Eretz Israel. In *Proceedings of the Eleventh World Congress of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, June 22–29, 1993 B, 1: The History of the Jewish People, from the Second Temple Period to Modern Times.* Jerusalem. Pp. 9–16 (Hebrew).
- Amit D. 1995. Architectural Plans of Synagogues in the Southern Judean Hills and the ‘Halakha’. In D. Urman and P.V.M. Flesher eds. *Ancient Synagogues: Historical*

- Analysis and Archaeological Discovery I* (Studia Post-Biblica 47/1). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 129–156.
- Amit D. 1999. A *Miqveh* Complex near Alon Shevut. *‘Atiqot* 38:75–84.
- Amit D. 2000. ‘The Curtain Would Be Removed for Them’ (Yoma 54a): Ancient Synagogue Depictions. In L.I. Levine and Z. Weiss eds. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 231–234.
- Amit D. 2002. New Data for Dating the High-Level Aqueduct, the Wadi el-Biyar Aqueduct, and the Herodian Aqueduct. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 253–266.
- Amit D. 2004. Priest and the Memory of the Temple in the Synagogues of Southern Judaea. In L.I. Levine ed. *Continuity and Renewal: Jews and Judaism in Byzantine-Christian Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 143–154 (Hebrew).
- Amit D. 2004. Priests and Remembrance of the Temple in the Synagogues of Southern Judea. In Y. Eshel, E. Netzer, D. Amit and D. Cassuro eds. *And Let Them Make Me a Sanctuary: Synagogues from Ancient Times to the Present Day*. Ariel. Pp. 43–47 (Hebrew).
- Amit D. 2009. *Model of Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period* (Israel Museum Catalogue 553). Jerusalem.
- Amit D. 2009. Wine and Oil Presses from H. Mazor and the Surrounding Region. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 213–221.

- Amit D. 2010. The Manufacture of Stone Vessels in Jerusalem and the Galilee: Technological, Chronological and Typological Aspects. *Michmanim* 22:49–66 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 35*–36*).
- Amit D. 2010. The *Miqva 'ot*. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 193–196.
- Amit D. 2019. Discoveries from the First and Second Temple Periods near the Mamilla Pool in Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 145–152.
- Amit D. and Adler Y. 2010. The Observance of Ritual Purity after 70 C.E. A Reevaluation of the Evidence in Light of Recent Archaeological Discoveries. In Z. Weiss, O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds. “Follow the Wise”: *Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine*. Winona Lake. Pp. 121–143.
- Amit D. and Adler Y. 2018. The Stone Vessels. In O. Tsuf. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster. Pp. 538–572.
- Amit D. and Eshel H. 1998. Bar Kokhba Period Finds from the Tetradrachm Cave. In H. Eshel and D. Amit. *Refuge Caves of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt I*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 189–204 (Hebrew).
- Amit D. and Ilan Z. 1990. The Ancient Synagogue at Ma'on in Judah. *Qadmoniot* 91–92:115–125 (Hebrew).
- Amit D., Hirschfeld Y. and Patrich Y. eds. 1989. *Aqueducts of Ancient Palestine*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Amit D., Patrich J. and Hirschfeld Y. eds. 2002. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Amit D., Peleg-Barkat O. and Stiebel G. eds. 2010. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem.
- Amit D., Seligman J. and Zilberbod I. 2000. Stone Vessel Workshops of the Second Temple Period East of Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 353–358.
- Amit D., Seligman J. and Zilberbod I. 2001. Quarry and Stone Vessels Cave in Mount Scopus Jerusalem. In. Z. Safrai and A. Sasson. *Quarrying and Quarries in the Land of Israel*. Elqana. Pp. 82–89 (Hebrew).
- Amit D., Seligman J. and Zilberbod I. 2003. The “Monastery of Theodorus and Cyriacus” on the Eastern Slope of Mount Scopus, Jerusalem. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 139–148.
- Amit D., Seligman J. and Zilberbod I. 2008. Stone Vessel Production Caves on the Eastern Slope of Mount Scopus, Jerusalem. In Y.M. Rowan and J.R. Ebeling eds. *New Approaches to Old Stones: Recent Studies of Ground Stone Artifacts*. London–Oakville. Pp. 320–342.
- Amit D. and Stiebel G.D. eds. 2008. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem.
- Amit D., Stiebel G.D. and Peleg-Barkat O. eds. 2009. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers III*. Jerusalem.
- Amit D., Stiebel G.D. and Peleg-Barkat O. eds. 2010. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem.

- Amit D., Stiebel G.D. and Peleg-Barkat O. eds. 2011. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem.
- Amit D. and Wolff S. 2000. An Armenian Monastery in the Morasha Neighborhood, Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded
- Amit D., Torge H. and Gendelman P. 2008. Ḥorvat Burnat: A Jewish Village in the Lod Shephelah during the Hellenistic and Roman Periods. *Qadmoniot* 136:96–107 (Hebrew).
- Amit D., Wolff S. and Gorzalczany A. 1993. Jerusalem, the Third Wall (Area D). *ESI* 13:80–83.
- Amit D. and Yezereski I. 2001. An Iron Age II Cemetery and Wine Presses at an-Nabi Danyal. *IEJ* 51:171–193.
- Amit D. and Zilberbod I. 1998. Mazor—1994–1995. *ESI* 18:61–63.
- Amit T. 1987. Synagogue's Roof-Tiles. In Z. Ilan and E. Damati. *Meroth: The Ancient Jewish Village. The Excavations at the Synagogue and Bet-Midrash*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 135–137 (Hebrew).
- Amitai R. 1987. Mongol Raids into Palestine (A.D. 1260 and 1300). *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 119:236–255.
- Amitai R. 1989. Notes on the Ayyûbid Inscriptions at al-Subayba (Qal'at Nimrûd). *DOP* 43:113–119.
- Amitai-Preiss R. 1995. *Mongols and Mamluks: The Mamluk-Īlkhānid War, 1260–1281*. Cambridge.
- Amitai R. 2001. An Arabic Inscription at al-Subayba (Qal'at Namrûd) from the Reign of Sultan Baybars. In M. Hartal. *The al-Subayba (Nimrod) Fortress: Towers 11 and 9* (IAA Reports 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–123.

- Amitai R. 2005. The Conquest of Arsūf by Baybars: Political and Military Aspects. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 9:61–83.
- Amitai R. 2007. *The Mongols in the Islamic Lands: Studies in the History of the Ilkhanate* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 873). Aldershot.
- Amitai R. 2017. Post-Crusader Acre in Light of a Mamluk Inscription and a Fatwā Document from Damascus. In Y. Ben-Bassat ed. *Developing Perspectives in Mamluk History; Essays in Honor of Amalia Levanoni* (Islamic History and Civilization 143). Leiden. Pp. 333–351.
- Amitai R. 2021. Back to ‘Ayn Jālūt, Again. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 50:225–254.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 1997. Arabic Inscriptions, Graffiti and Games. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 267–278.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2000–2002. Umayyad Coin Hoards from the Beth Shean Excavations of the Hebrew University. *INJ* 14:224–238.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2004. Glass and Metal Finds. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 177–190.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2005. Arabic-Inscribed Pottery from Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 49:121–122.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2006. The Coins. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 607–615.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2006. The Coins from Shiqmona. *‘Atiqot* 51:163–171.
- Amitai-Preiss N. 2007. *The Administration of Jund al-Urdunn and Jund Filastin during the Umayyad and Early ‘Abbasid Periods according to Seals and Other Small Finds*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be’er-Sheva‘ (Hebrew; English summary).

- Amitai-Preiss N. and Berman A. 1997. Muslim Coins. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 301–318.
- Amitai-Preiss N., Berman A. and Qedar S. 1994–1999. The Coinage of Scythopolis–Baysān and Gerasa–Jerash. *INJ* 13:133–151.
- Amitai-Preiss N., Cohen-Weinberger A. and Har-Even B. 2017. Stamped Jar Handles and Their Contribution to Understanding the Administrative System of Jerusalem's Rural Hinterland in the Early Islamic Period. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zeligler, K. Cytryn-Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI*. Jerusalem Pp. 74–90 (Hebrew).
- Amitai-Preiss N. and Tal O. 2015. A Lead Bulla from Apollonia-Arsūf with the Place Name Arsūf. *INR* 10:191–205.
- Amitai-Preiss N. and Wolfe L.A. 2011. Amuletic Bronze Rings from the Arab-Byzantine Transitional Period. *INR* 6:175–186.
- Amitai-Preiss R. 1997. The Mamluk Officer Class during the Reign of Sultan Baybars. In Y. Lev ed. *War and Society in the Eastern Mediterranean 7th to 15th Centuries*. Leiden. Pp. 267–300.
- Amitay O. 2002. *Alexander Mythistoricus*. Ph.D. diss. University of California. Berkeley.
- Ammannati F. ed. 2012. *Religion and Religious Institutions in the European Economy, 1000–1800 (Atti della quarantatreesima settimana di studi, 8–12 maggio 2011)* (Pubblicazioni Serie II; Atti delle 'settimane di studi' e altri convegni 42). Florence.

- Amorai-Stark S. 1993. *Engraved Gems and Seals from Two Collections in Jerusalem: The Studium Biblicum Franciscanum Museum Gem Collection and the Pontifical Institute Museum Gem Collection* (SBF Museum 11). Jerusalem.
- Amorai-Stark S. 1997. *Wolfe Family Collection of Near-Eastern Prehistoric Stamp Seals* (OBO.SA 16). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Amorai-Stark S. 1999. Gems, Cameos and Seals. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 87–113 (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 12*–13*).
- Amorai-Stark S. and Hershkovitz M. 2016. *Ancient Gems, Finger Rings and Seal Boxes from Caesarea Maritima: The Hendler Collection*. Tel Aviv.
- Amorai-Stark S. and Hershkovitz M. 2016. Jewelry. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–189.
- Amorai-Stark S., Hershkovitz M., Foerster G., Kalman Y., Chachy R. and Porat R. 2018. An Inscribed Copper-Alloy Finger Ring from Herodium Depicting a Krater. *IEJ* 68:208–220.
- Amouretti M.-C. and Brun J.-P. 1993. *La production du vin et de l'huile en Méditerranée (Actes du Symposium international organisé par le Centre Camille Jullian et le Centre archéologique du Var, Aix-en-Provence et Toulon, 20–22 novembre 1991)* (BCH Suppl. XXVI). Athens–Paris.
- Amouric H., Richez F. and Vallauri L. 1999. *Vingt mille pots sous les mers: Le commerce de la céramique en Provence et Languedoc du X^e au XIX^e siècle*. Aix-en-Provence.

- ‘Amr A.-J. 1986. More Islamic Inscribed Pottery Lamps from Jordan. *Berytus* 34:161–168.
- ‘Amr A.-J. 1986. Some Unusual Glazed Mamluke Saucer Lamps. *Levant* 18:155–161.
- ‘Amr A.-J. 1986. Umayyad Painted Pottery Bowls from Rujm al-Kursi, Jordan. *Berytus* 34:145–159.
- ‘Amr A.-J. 1988. Two Early Abbasid Inscribed Pottery Lamps from Ğeraš. *ZDPV* 104:146–149.
- ‘Amr K. 1987. *The Pottery from Petra: A Neutron Activation Analysis Study* (BAR Int. S. 324). Oxford.
- ‘Amr K. 1992. Islamic or Nabatean? The Case of a First to Early Second Century AD Cream Ware. In *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan IV*. Amman. Pp. 221–225.
- ‘Amr K. and Momani A. al-. 1999. The Discovery of Two Additional Pottery Kilns at az-Zurrāba/Wādī Mūsā. *ADAJ* 42:175–194.
- ‘Amr K., Zayadine F. and Zaghloul M. eds. 1995. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan V* (2 vols.). Amman.
- Amundsen-Meyer L., Engel N. and Pickering S. eds. 2011. *Identity Crisis: Archaeological Perspectives on Social Identity (Proceedings of the 42nd [2010] Annual Chacmool Archaeology Conference, University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta)*. Calgary.
- Amy R. 1950. Temples à escaliers. *Syria* 27:82–136.
- Anastasiou E. and Mitchell P.D. 2013. Simplifying the Process for Extracting Parasitic Worm Eggs from Cesspool and Latrine Sediments: A Trial Comparing the Efficacy of Widely Used Techniques for Disaggregation. *International Journal of Paleopathology* 3:204–207.

- Anati E. 1959. The Excavations at the Cemetery of Tell Abu Hawam (1952). *‘Atiqot (ES)* 2:89–105.
- Anati E. 1963. *Palestine before the Hebrews: A History, from the Earliest Arrival of Man to the Conquest of Canaan*. New York.
- Anati E., Avnimelech M., Haas N. and Meyerhof E. 1973. *Hazorea I* (Archivi 5). Brescia.
- Anava S., Neuhof M., Gingold H., Sagy O., Munters A., Svensson E.M., Afshinnkoo E., Danko D., Foux J., Shor P., Riestra B., Huchon D.E., Mason C.E., Mizrahi N., Jakobsson M. and Rechavi O. 2020. Illuminating Genetic Mysteries of the Dead Sea Scrolls. *Cell* 181:1218–1231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.04.046>.
- Anbar M. and Na’aman N. 1986–1987. An Account Tablet of Sheep from Ancient Hebron. *Tel Aviv* 13–14:3–12.
- Anđelković B. 1995. *The Relations between Early Bronze Age I Canaanites and Upper Egyptians* (Centre for Archaeological Research 14). Belgrade.
- Anderson B. 1983. *Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origin and Spread of Nationalism*. London.
- Anderson J.K. 1961. *Ancient Greek Horsemanship*. Berkley–Los Angeles.
- Anderson W. 2004. An Archaeology of Late Antique Pilgrim Flasks. *Anatolian Studies* 54:79–93.
- Anderson W. 2010. Blessing the Fields? A Study of Late-Medieval Ampullae from England and Wales. *Medieval Archaeology* 54:182–203.
- Anderson W.P. 1987. The Kilns and Workshops of Sarepta (Sarafand, Lebanon): Remnants of a Phoenician Ceramic Workshop. *Berytus* 35:41–66.

- Anderson-Stojanović V.R. 1987. The Chronology and Function of Ceramic Unguentaria. *AJA* 91:105–122.
- Andersson Strand E. 2010. The Basics of Textile Tools and Textile Technology: From Fibre to Fabric. In C. Michel and M.-L. Nosch eds. *Textile Terminologies in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean from the Third to the First Millennia BC* (Ancient Textiles Series 8). Oxford. Pp. 10–22.
- Andersson Strand E., Gleba M., Mannering U., Munkholt C. and Ringgaard M. eds. 2010. *North European Symposium for Archaeological Textiles X* (Ancient Textiles Series 5). Oxford–Oakville.
- Andrássy P., Budka J. and Kammerzell F. eds. 2009. *Non-textual Marking Systems, Writing and Pseudo Script from Prehistory to Modern Times* (Lingua Aegyptia—Studia monographica 8). Göttingen.
- Andrews C. 1994. *Amulets of Ancient Egypt*. London.
- Andrianou D. 2009. *The Furniture and Furnishings of Ancient Greek Houses and Tombs*. Cambridge.
- Angel J.L. 1966. Porotic Hyperostosis, Anemias, Malaras and Marshes in the Prehistoric Eastern Mediterranean. *Science* 153:760–763.
- Angel J.L. 1972. Ecology and Population in the Eastern Mediterranean. *WA* 4:88–105.
- Angelelli C., Massara D. and Sposito F. eds. 2016. *Atti del XXI Colloquio dell'Associazione italiana per lo studio e la conservazione del mosaic, Reggio Emilia, 18-21 marzo 2015*. Rome.
- Angevin R. 2015. The Hidden Egyptian Workshop: The Lithic Grave Goods of King Khasekhemwy. *Antiquity* 89:818–837.

- Angus N.S., Brown G.T. and Cleere H.F. 1962. The Iron Nails from the Roman Legionary Fortress at Inchtuthil, Perthshire. *Journal of Iron and Steel Institute* 200:956–968.
- Antler C. 2023. The Metal Artifacts. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 143–162.
- Anton M. 2020. Death at Motza: Variability in the Treatment of Human Remains. In H. Khalaily, A. Re'em, J. Vardi and I. Milevski eds. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century* (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 201–222.
- Antonaras A. 2012. *Fire and Sand: Ancient Glass in the Princeton University Art Museum*. Princeton.
- Aouizerat T., Gutman I., Paz Y., Maeir A.M., Gadot Y., Gleman D., Szitenberg A., Drori E., Pinkus A., Schoemann M., Kaplan R., Ben-Gedalya T., Copenhagen-Glazer S., Reich E., Saragovi A., Lipschits O., Klutstein M. and Hazan R. 2019. Isolation and Characterization of Live Yeast Cells from Ancient Vessels as a Tool in Bio-Archeology. *MBio* 10/2. <https://journals.asm.org/doi/10.1128/mbio.00388-19>.
- Aoyagi M. and Angelelli C. 2013. La c.d. Villa di Augusto a Somma Vesuviana (NA): Nuove ipotesi di lettura sulla base delle più recenti ricerche archeologiche. *Rendiconti* 85:171–202.
- Appadurai A. ed. 1986. *The Social Life of Things: Commodities in Cultural Perspective*. Cambridge.

- Applebaum S. 1950. A Note on the Work of Hadrian at Cyrene. In P.M. Fraser. Hadrian and Cyrene. *JRS* 40:87–90.
- Applebaum S. 1967. The Agrarian Question and the Revolt of Bar Kokhba. *Eretz-Israel* 8:283–287 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 77*).
- Applebaum S. 1971. Jews and Service in the Roman Army. In S. Applebaum and M. Gihon eds. *Roman Frontier Studies 1967 (The Proceedings of the 7th International Congress Held at Tel Aviv)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 181–184.
- Applebaum S. 1977. Judaea as a Roman Province: The Countryside as a Political and Economic Factor. *ANRW* II.8. Berlin–New York. Pp. 355–396.
- Applebaum S. 1978. The Roman Theatre of Scythopolis: The Excavations of 1960–1961. *SCI* 4:77–105.
- Applebaum S. 1986. Excavations of the New Post Office Site in ‘Akko. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 261–265 (Hebrew).
- Applebaum S., Dar S., Peleg Y. and Roth Y. eds. 1978. *The Hermon and Its Slopes*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Applebaum S. and Gichon M. 1967. *Israel and Her Vicinity in the Roman and Byzantine Periods (The Seventh International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies)*. Tel Aviv.
- Applebaum S. and Gihon M. eds. 1971. *Roman Frontier Studies 1967 (The Proceedings of the 7th International Congress Held at Tel Aviv)*. Tel Aviv.
- Applebaum S., Isaac B. and Landau Y. 1981–1982. Varia Epigraphica. *SCI* 6:98–118.
- Arav R. 1990. A Mausoleum near Kibbutz Mesillot. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 10:81–89 (English summary, p.18*).

- Arav R. and Freund R.A. eds. 1999. *Bethsaida: A City by the North Shore of the Sea of Galilee 2* (Bethsaida Excavations Project 2). Kirksville, Mo.
- Arav R., Di Segni L. and Kloner A. 1990. An Eighth Century Monastery near Jerusalem. *LA* 40:313–320.
- Arbel B. 1988. Venetian Trade in Fifteenth-Century Acre: The Letters of Francesco Bevilaqua (1471–1472). *Asian and African Studies* 22:227–288.
- Arbel Y. 2011. The Hasmonean Conquest of Jaffa: Chronology and New Background Evidence. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 187–196.
- Arbel Y. 2013. The Abandonment of Jaffa in the Mamluk and Early Ottoman Periods: The Archaeological Evidence. *Qadmoniot* 146:96–100 (Hebrew).
- Arbel Y. 2014. An Austrian Lloyd Seal from Jaffa. *Strata BAIAS* 32:49–57.
- Arbel Y. 2017. Excavations at the Armenian Compound in Jaffa, 2006–2007: Final Report. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 327–338.
- Arbel Y. 2017. Post-Medieval Muslim Burials in Jaffa: Archaeological Evidence and Historical Perspective. *JIA* 4:87–112.
- Arbel Y. 2017. Salvage Excavations in Jaffa's Lower Town, 1994–2014. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 63–88.
- Arbel Y. 2021. Backstamps on Nineteenth-Century European Pseudo-Porcelain and Stoneware Sherds. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military*

- Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 305–323.
- Arbel Y. 2021. Conclusions. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 509–510.
- Arbel Y. ed. 2021. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster.
- Arbel Y. 2021. Introduction. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 1–6.
- Arbel Y. 2021. Musket Balls. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 387–389.
- Arbel Y. 2021a. New Archaeological Indicators for Muslim Immigrants in Late Ottoman Jaffa. *Aram* 33:239–258.
- Arbel Y. 2021. Stratigraphy. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 15–58.
- Arbel Y. and Rauchberger L. 2017. The Jerusalem Gate of Late Ottoman Jaffa: An Updated Survey. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peisltöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 163–178.

- Arbel Y. and Rauchberger L. 2020. Remains from the Hellenistic through the Late Ottoman–British Mandate Periods in the Magen Avraham Compound, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:245–277.
- Arbel Y. and Rauchberger L. 2020. Remains from Middle Bronze Age II and the Hellenistic, Roman, Byzantine, Crusader, Late Ottoman and British Mandate Periods on Rabbi Yehuda Me-Raguza Street, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:17–52.
- Arbel Y. and Talmi L. 2020. Remains from the Crusader and Late Ottoman Periods at the French School on Yefet Street, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:469–496.
- Arbuckle B.S., Kansa S.W., Kansa E., Orton D., Çakırlar C., Gourichon L., Atici L., Galik A., Marciniak A., Mulville J., Buitenhuis H., Carruthers D., De Cupere B., Demirergi A., Frame S., Helmer D., Martin L., Peters J., Pöllath N., Pawłowska K., Russell N., Twiss K. and Würtenberger D. 2014. Data Sharing Reveals Complexity in the Westward Spread of Domestic Animals across Neolithic Turkey. *PLoS ONE* 9/6: e99845.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0099845>
- Arbuckle B.S. and McCarty S.A. eds. 2014. *Animals and Inequality in the Ancient World*. Boulder, Colo.
- Arensburg B. 1978. The Human Remains. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) I: From the Iron Age to the Roman Period* (Qedem 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 7–8.
- Arensburg B. and Belfer-Cohen A. 1992. Human Remains from Tomb C1 at Tell ‘Eitun. *‘Atiqot* 21:45–48.
- Arensburg B. and Rak Y. 1985. Jewish Skeletal Remains from the Period of the Kings of Judaea. *PEQ* 117:30–34.

- Arenson S. 2007. The Crusaders at Sea: Merchant and War Ships. In I. Roll, O. Tal and M. Winter eds. *The Encounter of Crusaders and Muslims in Palestine as Reflected in Arsuf, Sayyiduna 'Ali and Other Coastal Sites*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 191–210 (Hebrew; English summary, p. vi).
- Arie E. 2006. The Iron Age I Pottery: Levels K-5 and K-4 and an Intra-Site Spatial Analysis of the Pottery from Stratum VIA. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/I: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 191–298.
- Arie E. 2011. *“In the Land of the Valley”: Settlement, Social and Cultural Processes in the Jezreel Valley from the End of the Late Bronze Age to the Formation of the Monarchy* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–30*).
- Arie E. 2013. The Iron IIA Pottery. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and E.H. Cline eds. *Megiddo V, II: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31). Tel Aviv. Pp. 668–828.
- Arie E. 2013. The Late Bronze III and Iron I Pottery: Levels K-6, M-6, M-5, M-4 and H-9. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and E.H. Cline eds. *Megiddo V, II: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31). Tel Aviv. Pp. 475–667.
- Arie E. 2021. Revisiting Mount Gerizim: The Foundation of the Sacred Precinct and the Proto-Ionic Capitals. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 39*–63*.
- Arie E. 2023. Iron Age Objects from the Azor Cemetery at the Israel Museum and Their Contribution to the Study of Philistia's Periphery. *IMSA* 11:94–127.

- Arie E., Buzaglo E. and Goren Y. 2006. Petrographic Analysis of Iron Age I Pottery. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/I: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 558–567.
- Ariel D.T. 1980. Coins from the Synagogue at Ḥorvat Kanef: Preliminary Report. *INJ* 4:59–62.
- Ariel D.T. 1982. A Survey of Coin Finds in Jerusalem (until the End of Byzantine Period). *LA* 32:273–326.
- Ariel D.T. 1986. The Coins. In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 137–148.
- Ariel D.T. 1987. Coins from the Synagogue at ‘En Nashut. *IEJ* 37:147–157.
- Ariel D.T. 1988. Two Rhodian Amphoras. *IEJ* 38:31–35.
- Ariel D.T. 1990. Coins, Flans, and Flan Moulds. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–118.
- Ariel D.T. 1990. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem.
- Ariel D.T. 1990. Glass. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 149–166.
- Ariel D.T. 1990. Imported Stamped Amphora Handles. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985, Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped*

- Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 13–98.
- Ariel D.T. 1990. Worked Bone and Ivory. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 119–148.
- Ariel D.T. 1991. Coins from the Synagogue at Dabiyye. *Atiqot* 20:74–80.
- Ariel D.T. 1993. Coins from Excavations at Tel Nahariya, 1982. *Atiqot* 22:125–132.
- Ariel D.T. 1993. Hoard of Coins. In A. Sussmann and R. Peled eds. *Scrolls from the Dead Sea*. New York. Pp. 86–87.
- Ariel D.T. 1994. Coins from Excavations at Gesher Haziv. *Atiqot* 25:94–96.
- Ariel D.T. 1996. A Hoard of Byzantine Folles from Qazrin. *Atiqot* 29:69–76.
- Ariel D.T. 2000. Coins from the Synagogue at Korazim. In Z. Yeivin. *The Synagogue at Korazim: The 1962–1964, 1980–1987 Excavations* (IAA Reports 10). Jerusalem. Pp. 33*–49*.
- Ariel D.T. ed. 2000. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh V: Extramural Areas* (Qedem 40). Jerusalem.
- Ariel D.T. ed. 2000. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VI: Inscriptions* (Qedem 41). Jerusalem.
- Ariel D.T. 2000. Hoard of Coins. In A. Sussmann and R. Peled eds. *Scrolls from the Dead Sea*. Chicago. Pp. 90–91.
- Ariel D.T. 2000–2002. The Jerusalem Mint of Herod the Great: A Relative Chronology. *INJ* 14:99–124.
- Ariel D.T. 2001. Stamped Amphora Handles. In R. Frankel, N. Getzov, M. Aviam and A. Degani. *Settlement Dynamics and Regional Diversity in Ancient Upper*

- Galilee: Archaeological Survey of Upper Galilee* (IAA Reports 14). Jerusalem. Pp. 154–163.
- Ariel D.T. 2002. The Coins from Khirbet Zemel. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119*–122*.
- Ariel D.T. 2002. The Coins from the Surveys and Excavations of Caves in the Northern Judean Desert. *‘Atiqot* 41/2:281–304.
- Ariel D.T. 2003. Flan Molds from the Temple Mount Excavations. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 115–119.
- Ariel D.T. 2004. The Coins from Qalandiya. In Y. Magen, D.T. Ariel, G. Bijovsky, Y. Tsionit and O. Sirkis. *The Land of Benjamin* (JSP 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 145–177.
- Ariel D.T. 2004. Stamped Amphora Handles from Bet-She’an: Evidence for the Urban Development of the City in the Hellenistic Period. In J. Eiring and J. Lund eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (Acts of the International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29, 2002)* (Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens 5). Aarhus. Pp. 23–30.
- Ariel D.T. 2005. Coins from Excavations at Khirbet Namra. In M. Hartal. *Land of the Itureans: Archaeology and History of Northern Golan in the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (Golan Studies 2). Qazrin. Pp. 8*–13*.
- Ariel D.T. 2005. Stamped Amphora Handles and Unstamped Amphora Fragments from Acre (‘Akko). *‘Atiqot* 50:181–193.
- Ariel D.T. 2006. Coins. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 192–217.

- Ariel D.T. 2006. Coins from Tel Mikhal (Tel Michal) *'Atiqot* 52:71–88.
- Ariel D.T. 2006. *A Numismatic Approach to the Reign of Herod the Great*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Ariel D.T. 2006. The Stamped Amphora Handles. In A.M. Berlin. *Gamla I: The Pottery of the Second Temple Period; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 29). Jerusalem. Pp. 157–158.
- Ariel D.T. 2006. The Stamped Amphora Handles. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 594–606.
- Ariel D.T. 2006. Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Mikhal (Tel Michal), *'Atiqot* 52:89–91.
- Ariel D.T. 2007. Coins of En-Gedi. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 423–427.
- Ariel D.T. 2009. The Coins of Herod the Great in the Context of the Augustan Empire. In D.M. Jacobson and N. Kokkinos eds. *Herod and Augustus (Papers Presented at the IJS Conference, 21st–23rd June)* (Institute of Jewish Studies in Judaica 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 113–126.
- Ariel D.T. 2010. Coins. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 236–247.
- Ariel D.T. 2011. A First Century CE Mint South of Jerusalem? Numismatic Evidence. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 16*–23*.

- Ariel D.T. 2011. Identifying the Mints, Minters and Meaning of the First Jewish Revolt Coins. In M. Popović ed. *The Jewish Revolt against Rome: Interdisciplinary Perspectives* (JSJ Suppl. 154). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 373–397.
- Ariel D.T. 2012. Judean Perspectives of Ancient Mints and Minting Technology. *INR* 7:43–80.
- Ariel D.T. 2013. The Coins. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 237–264.
- Ariel D.T. 2013. The Coins from the ‘Third Mile Estate’, Ashqelon. *‘Atiqot* 74:229–237.
- Ariel D.T. 2013. The Stamped Amphora Handles. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 327–337.
- Ariel D.T. 2014. Coins from Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z, and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 243–257.
- Ariel D.T. 2014. Coins from Area Z. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 362–368.
- Ariel D.T. 2014. A Group of Flan-Mold Fragments from Area N. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Architecture and Stratigraphy: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 266–271.
- Ariel D.T. 2016. The Circulation of Locally Minted Persian-Period Coins in the Southern Levant. *Notae Numismaticae—Zapiski Numizmatyczne* 11:13–62.

- Ariel D.T. 2016. Coins from a Small Country: How Excavated Coins Are Managed in Israel, from the Dig to the Bookshelf. In F. Duyrat and C. Grandjean eds. *Les monnaies de fouille du monde grec (VI^e–I^{er} s. a.C.). Apports, approches et méthodes* (Scripta antiqua 93). Bordeaux. Pp. 99–111.
- Ariel D.T. 2016. Coins from the Excavations near the Triple Gate of the Temple Mount, Jerusalem. *Atiqot* 85:97–100.
- Ariel D.T. 2016. Which Side Is Up? The Jerusalem Mint and its Bevelled Coins. *INR* 11:63–94.
- Ariel D.T. 2017. The Coins from Areas Q and H. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VII: Areas Q, H, O-2 and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 252–262.
- Ariel D.T. 2017. Imported Hellenistic Stamped Amphora Handles and Fragments from the North Sinai Survey. *Journal of Hellenistic Pottery and Material Culture* 2:20–67.
- Ariel D.T. 2017. The Mattathias Antigonus Hoard from Area T. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VII: Areas Q, H, O-2 and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 352–368.
- Ariel D.T. 2018. Coins from the Renewed Excavations at Qumran. In Y. Magen and Y. Peleg. *Back to Qumran: Final Report (1993–2004)* (JSP 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 403–429.
- Ariel D.T. 2019. A Mini-Hoard of Tiberias Coins from Excavations at et-Tell (Bethsaida). In F. Strickert and F. Freund eds. *A Festschrift in Honor of Rami Arav “And They Came to Bethsaida . . .”*. Newcastle on Tyne. Pp. 61–76.

- Ariel D.T. 2020. The Byzantine Coins. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 159–182.
- Ariel D.T. 2021. John Hyrcanus I's First Autonomous Coins. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 215–239.
- Ariel D.T. 2022. Coins. In K.J. Birney. *Ashkelon 9: The Hellenistic Period*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 373–432.
- Ariel D.T. 2022. Coins of Alexander Yanai (Jannaeus): A Battle over Identity. *INR* 17:95–127.
- Ariel D.T. 2022. A Knidian Stamped Amphora Handle from the Rural Settlement at el-Khirba, Shoham. *'Atiqot* 109:29–32.
- Ariel D.T. 2023. Coins. In J. Seligman, D. Amit and I. Zilberbod. 2023. A Second-Temple Period Chalk Quarry and Vessel-Production Cave Complex on Mount Scopus, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 113:247–248.
- Ariel D.T. 2023. The Coins. In Y. Porath, U. 'Ad U. and 'A. al-S. Sa'id. *The Nahal Tanninim Dam and Its Vicinity: Final Report of the 2000–2005 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 71). Jerusalem. Pp. 249–254.
- Ariel D.T. 2023. Coins and a Flan Mold from Excavations near the Southeastern Corner of the Temple Mount. In Y. Baruch, R. Reich, M. Hagbi and J. Uziel. *The Southern Wall and the Corners of the Temple Mount: Past, Present Future* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 173–179.
- Ariel D.T. 2023. Coins Found along the Western Wall Foundations Excavations. In Y. Baruch, R. Reich, M. Hagbi and J. Uziel. *The Southern Wall and the Corners of*

the Temple Mount: Past, Present Future (Ancient Jerusalem Publications III).

University Park, Pa. Pp. 261–279.

Ariel D.T. 2023. Coins from Areas F-2, P and P-2. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IX: Small Finds; The Palatial Mansion (Areas F-2, P and P-2) and Other Studies. Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 168–178.

Ariel D.T. 2023. Human Portraits. In S.C. Herbert. *University of Michigan and University of Minnesota Excavations at Tel Kedesh I: The Hellenistic Archive and Its Sealings* (ASOR, Archaeological Reports 30). Alexandria, Va. Pp. 231–282, 411–436, 500–515.

Ariel D.T. 2023. Selected Inscribed Sealings. In S.C. Herbert. *University of Michigan and University of Minnesota Excavations at Tel Kedesh I: The Hellenistic Archive and Its Sealings* (ASOR, Archaeological Reports 30). Alexandria, Va. Pp. 371–400, 411–436, 543–544.

Ariel D.T. 2025. 'Amqa: The Coins. *Qadum* 1:1–5

file:///C:/Users/fanvit/Downloads/Ariel_2025_Amqa_The_Coins_Qadum_Journal.pdf.

Ariel D.T. 2025. 'Amqa: Stamped Amphora Handles and Amphora Toes. In T.

Alexandre and M. Cohen 'Amqa: Settlement Remains from the Iron Age,

Hellenistic, Roman, Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. *Qadum* 1:51–57.

file:///C:/Users/fanvit/Downloads/Ariel_2025_Stamped_Amphora_Handles_and_A.pdf.

Ariel D.T., Baruch Y. and Zilberbod I. 2014. “Out of the North the Evil Shall Break Forth”: Numismatic Evidence for the Besiegers in Jerusalem during the First Jewish Revolt? *INR* 9:149–161.

- Ariel D.T. and Berman A. 2018. Coins. In A. Re'em. *The Qishleh Excavation in the Old City of Jerusalem*. Jerusalem. Pp. 188–198.
- Ariel D.T. and Berman A. 2022. The Coins. In R. Avner. *The Kathisma Church and Monastery of Mary Theotokos on the Jerusalem–Bethlehem Road: Final Report of the 1992, 1997, 1999 and 2000 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 69). Jerusalem. Pp. 189–207.
- Ariel D.T. and Bijovsky G. 2018. The Numismatic Evidence and the History of Sepphoris. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and B.D. Gordon eds. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris 2* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 485–587.
- Ariel D.T. and De Groot A. eds. 1996. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem.
- Ariel D.T. and De Groot A. 2000. The Iron Age Extramural Occupation at the City of David and Additional Observations on the Siloam Channel. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh V: Extramural Areas* (Qedem 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 155–169.
- Ariel D.T. and Finkielsztejn G. 1994. Stamped Amphora Handles. In S.C. Herbert. *Tel Anafa I, i: Final Report on Ten Years of Excavation at a Hellenistic and Roman Settlement in Northern Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 183–240.
- Ariel D.T. and Fontanille J.-P. 2012. *The Coins of Herod: A Modern Analysis and Die Classification* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 79). Leiden–Boston.
- Ariel D.T., Gunneweg J. and Perlman I. 1995. A Group of Stamped Hellenistic Storage-Jars from Dor. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 481–487.

- Ariel D.T. and Hoover O.D. 2011. A New Coin of the Mint of Marisa. *INR* 6:61–77.
- Ariel D.T. and Messika N. 2007. Finds from the Hellenistic ‘Favissa’ at ‘Akko-Ptolemais’. *Atiqot* 57:11–20.
- Ariel D.T., Marco E. and Betzer P. 2018. A Hoard of First Jewish Revolt Coins Found near Ḥorbat Mazruq (Abu Ghosh). *Strata BAIAS* 36:11–35.
- Ariel D.T. and Naveh J. 2003. Selected Inscribed Sealings from Kedesh in Upper Galilee. *BASOR* 329:61–80.
- Ariel D.T., Sharon I., Gunneweg J. and Perlman I. 1985. A Group of Stamped Hellenistic Storage-Jar Handles from Dor. *IEJ* 35:135–152.
- Ariel D.T. and Shoham Y. 2000. Locally Stamped Handles and Associated Body Fragments of the Persian and Hellenistic Periods. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VI: Inscriptions* (Qedem 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 137–171.
- Ariel D.T. and Strikovsky A. 1990. Imported Stamped Amphora Handles: Appendix. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985: Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 25–28.
- Arik R. 2008. Tiles in Anatolian Seljuk Palace Architecture. In R. Arik and O. Arik. *Tiles: Treasures of Anatolian Soil; Tiles of the Seljuk and Beylik Periods*. Istanbul. Pp. 219–398.
- Arik R. and Arik O. 2008. *Tiles: Treasures of Anatolian Soil; Tiles of the Seljuk and Beylik Periods*. Istanbul.
- Armstrong P. 1989. Some Byzantine and Later Settlements in Eastern Phokis. *ABSA* 84:1–47.

- Armstrong P. 1991. A Group of Byzantine Bowls from Skopelos. *OJA* 10:335–347.
- Armstrong P. 1992. Zeuxippus Derivative Bowls from Sparta. In J.M. Sanders ed. *ΦΙΛΟΛΑΚΩΝ: Lakonian Studies in Honour of Hector Catling*. London. Pp. 1–9.
- Armstrong P. 1993. Byzantine Thebes: Excavations on the Kadmeia 1980. *ABSA* 88:295–335.
- Armstrong P. 1997. Byzantine Glazed Ceramic Tableware in the Collection of the Detroit Institute of Arts. *Bulletin of the Detroit Institute of Arts* 71(1/2):4–15.
- Armstrong P. 2009. Trade in the East Mediterranean in the 8th Century. In M.M. Mango ed. *Byzantine Trade, 4th–12th Centuries: The Archaeology of Local, Regional and International Exchange (Papers of the Thirty-Eighth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, St John's College, University of Oxford, March 2004)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies Publications 14). Farnham. Pp. 157–178.
- Armstrong P. and Günsenin N. 1995. Glazed Pottery Production at Ganos. *Anatolia Antiqua* 3:179–201.
- Arnold C.J. 1986. Archaeology and History: The Shades of Confrontation and Cooperation. In J.L. Bintliff and C.F. Gaffney eds. *Archaeology at the Interface: Studies in Archaeology's Relationships with History, Geography, Biology and Physical Science* (BAR Int. S. 300). Oxford. Pp. 32–39.
- Arnold D. 1982. Keramikbearbeitung in Dachschr 1976–1981. *MDAIK* 38:25–65.
- Arnold D.E. 1985. *Ceramic Theory and Cultural Process*. Cambridge.
- Arnold D.E. 2006. The Threshold Model for Ceramic Resources: A Refinement. In D. Gheorghiu ed. *Ceramic Studies: Papers on the Social and Cultural Significance of Ceramics in Europe and Eurasia from Prehistoric to Historic Times* (BAR Int. S. 1553). Oxford. Pp. 3–9.

- Arnold D., Arnold F. and Allen S. 1995. Canaanite Imports at Lisht: The Middle Kingdom Capital of Egypt. *Egypt and the Levant* 5:13–33.
- Arnold D. and Bourriau J. eds. 1993. *An Introduction to Ancient Egyptian Pottery* (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo, Sonderschrift 17). Mainz am Rhein.
- Arnold E.R., Hartman G., Greenfield H.J., Shai I., Babcock L.E. and Maeir A.M. 2016. Isotopic Evidence for Early Trade in Animals between Old Kingdom Egypt and Canaan. *PLoS ONE* 11/6: e0157650.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0157650>.
- Arnold P.J. 1991. *Domestic Ceramic Production and Spatial Organization: A Mexican Case Study in Ethnoarchaeology*. Cambridge.
- Arnoldus A., Bowes K., Collins-Elliott S., Grey C., Ghisleni M., MacKinnon M., Matheiu J., Mercuri A.M., Sfacteria M. and Vaccaro E. 2020. Methodologies. In K. Bowes ed. *The Roman Peasant Project 2009–2014: Excavating the Roman Rural Poor* 1 (University Museum Monograph 154). Philadelphia. Pp. 19–35.
- Arnon C. and Amiran R. 1993. Tel Kishion. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 873–874.
- Arnon Y. 1996. The Caesarea Hoard—Why Was It Hidden? In I. Ziffer. *Islamic Metalwork* (Eretz Israel Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv. Pp. 53*–56*.
- Arnon Y.D. 1996. *The International Commercial Activity of Caesarea during the Early Islamic II Period (749–969 C.E.) according to the Ceramic Evidence*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Arnon Y.D. 1999. Islamic and Crusader Pottery (Area I, 1993–94). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial*

Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 225–251.

Arnon Y.D. 2003. *Development and Continuity in the Early Islamic Pottery Types from the 7th Century to the 12th Century C.E: The Caesarea Data as a Study Case*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.

Arnon Y.D. 2006. The Small Finds 2. The Lamps. In R.R. Stieglitz. *Tel Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston. Pp. 193–201.

Arnon Y.D. 2006. The Pottery 3. The Late Periods. In R.R. Stieglitz. *Tel Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston. Pp. 149–154.

Arnon Y.D. 2007. Excavation in Marcus Street, Ramla: Pottery, Oil Lamps and Carved Stone Vessels. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 2:38–99.

Arnon Y.D. 2008. *Caesarea Maritima: The Late Periods (700–1291 CE)* (BAR Int. S. 1771). Oxford.

Arnon Y.D. 2008. Ceramic Assemblages from the Byzantine/Early Islamic Bath. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 85–103.

Arnon Y.D. 2008. The Ceramic Oil Lamps of the Transitional and Medieval Periods (640–1300): A Chronological and Typological Study. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 213–264.

- Arnon Y.D. 2008. The Fatimid Hoard of Metalwork, Glass, and Ceramics from TPS: A Preliminary Report. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 105–114.
- Arnon Y.D. 2011. Caesarea and the Sea in the Early Islamic Period (640–1101 CE). In E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 283–298 (Hebrew).
- Arnon Y.D. 2013. The Medieval Pottery from Ḥorbat Yagur. *‘Atiqot* 73:117–126.
- Arnon Y.D., Lester A. and Polak R. 2008. The Fatimid Hoard of Metalwork, Glass, and Ceramics from TPS: Preliminary Report. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S.1784). Oxford. Pp. 105–114.
- Arnoult-Béhar C. 2021. L’énigmatique homme à la ménorah de la catacombe 3 de Beit Shearim (Besara). *Semitica et classica* 14:85–94.
- Arnould-Béhar C. and Vassal V. eds. 2019. *Art et archéologie du Proche-Orient hellénistique et romain 2: Les circulations artistiques entre Orient et Occident (Actes de la journée d’études du 29 mai 2018, Institut catholique de Paris)* (BAR Int. S. 2934). Oxford.
- Arntz M. 2022. Beyond Meaning: Employing an Artefact Approach to Study Figurines as Functional Items: A Case Study from Çatalhöyük. *Papers from the Institute of Archaeology* 33/1:1–42.
- Aronshtam A. 2012. A Byzantine Church at Khirbet Ḥamad. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–8.

- Arslan E.A. 1996. Monete axumite di imitazione nel deposito del cortile della sinagoga di Cafarnao. *LA* 46:307–316.
- Arslan E.A. 1997. Il deposito monetale della trincea XII nel cortile della sinagoga di Cafarnao. *LA* 47:245–328.
- Arslan E.A. 2003. Le emissioni monetarie “isiache” di IV secolo a Roma e Alessandria. In N. Bonacasa and A.M. Donadoni Roveri eds. *Faraoni come dei, Tolemei come faraoni (Atti del V Congresso internazionale italo-egiziano, Torino, 8–12 dicembre 2001)*. Turin–Palermo. Pp. 171–178.
- Arslan E.A. 2011. The L812 Trench Deposit inside the Synagogue and the Isolated Finds of Coins in Capernaum, Israel: A Comparison of the Two Groups. *INR* 6:147–162.
- Arthur P. and Oren E.D. 1998. The North Sinai Survey and the Evidence of Transport Amphorae for Roman and Byzantine Trading Patterns. *JRA* 11:193–213.
- Artzy M. 1995. Nami: A Second Millennium International Maritime Trading Center in the Mediterranean. In S. Gitin ed. *Recent Excavations in Israel: A View to the West; Reports on Kabri, Nami, Miqne-Eqron, Dor, and Ashkelon* (Archaeological Institute of America Colloquia and Conference Papers 1). Dubuque, Iowa. Pp. 17–40.
- Artzy M. 2001. White Slip Ware for Export? The Economics of Production. In V. Karageorghis ed. *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus (Proceedings of an International Conference Organized by the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia, in Honour of Malcolm Wiener, Nicosia 29th–30th October 1998)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XX; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean II). Vienna. Pp. 107–115.

- Artzy M. 2006. The Carmel Coast during the Second Part of the Late Bronze Age: A Center for Eastern Mediterranean Transshipping. *BASOR* 343:45–64.
- Artzy M. 2008. Abu Hawam, Tell. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1553–1554.
- Artzy M. 2012. Continuation and Change in the 13th–10th Centuries BCE |Eastern Mediterranean: Bronze-Working *Koiné*? In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 27–41.
- Artzy M. 2019. Late Bronze Age I–II Cypriot Imports. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 339–379.
- Artzy M. 2019. Late Bronze Age II Anatolian Imports. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 381–382.
- Artzy M. 2019. Middle Bronze Age II Cypriot Imports. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 145–150.
- Artzy M. and Beeri R. 2010. Tel Akko. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 15*–23*.
- Artzy M. and Marcus E. 1992. Stratified Cypriote Pottery in MBIIa Context at Tel Nami. In G.C. Ioannides ed. *Studies in Honour of Vassos Karageorghis* (Society of Cypriot Studies 54–55). Nicosia. Pp. 103–110.

- Artzy M. and Quartermaine J. 2014. How and When Did Tel Akko Get Its Unusual Banana Shape? In Y. Galanakis, T. Wilkinson and J. Bennet eds. *AΘYPMATA: Critical Essays on the Archaeology of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honour of E. Susan Sherratt*. Oxford. Pp. 11–22.
- Arubas B. 2006. The Impact of Town Planning at Scythopolis on the Topography of Tel Beth-Shean: A New Understanding of Its Fortifications and Status. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 48–58.
- Arubas B., Foerster G. and Tsafrir Y. 2008. Beth Shean—The Hellenistic to Early Islamic Periods at the Foot of the Mound: The Hebrew University Excavations. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1636–1641.
- Arubas B. and Goldfus H. 1993. Jerusalem, Binyane Ha'umma. *ESI* 13:74–78.
- Arubas B. and Goldfus H. 1995. The Kilnworks of the Tenth Legion Fretensis. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 14). Ann Arbor. Pp. 95–107.
- Arubas B. and Goldfus H. eds. 2005. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Arubas B. and Goldfus H. 2007. The Site at Binyanei Ha-Uma and Its Role in the Settlement Network surrounding Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 28:14–20 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 9*–10*).

- Arubas B. and Goldfus H. 2008. Masada, The Roman Siege Works. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1937–1939.
- Arubas B., Heinzelmann M. and Mevorah D. 2019. *Capricorno Alae VII Phrygum...i*: Interim Report on the Fort near Tel Shalem. *JRA* 32:201–213.
- Arubas B.Y. and Talgam R. 2014. Jews, Christians and ‘*Minim*’: Who Really Built and Used the Synagogue at Capernaum—A Stirring Appraisal. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 237–274.
- Arveiller-Dulong V. and Nenna M.-D. 2005. *Les verres antiques du musée du Louvre II: Vaisselle et contenants du I^{er} siècle au début du VII^e siècle après J.-C.* Paris.
- Arvieux L. d’. 1735. *Mémoires du Chevalier d’Arvieux*. Paris.
- As A. van and Jacobs L. 1989. Technological Aspects of the Prehistoric Pottery. In P.M.M.G. Akkermans ed. *Excavations at Tell Sabi Abyad: Prehistoric Investigations in the Balikh Valley, Northern Syria* (Balikh Valley Archaeological Project Monograph 1; BAR Int. S. 468). Oxford. Pp. 215–232.
- As‘ad K. al- and Gawlikowska K. 2017. *Ancient Glass of Palmyra Museum*. Warsaw.
- As‘ad K. al- and Stepniowski M. 1989. The Umayyad Sūq in Palmyra. *DaM* 4:205–223.
- Ashbee C.R. ed. *Jerusalem 1918–1920: Being the Records of the Pro-Jerusalem Council during the Period of the British Military Administration*. London.
- Ashdown C.H. 1970. *British and Continental Arms and Armor*. New York.

- Ashkenazi D., Bunimovitz S. and Stern A. 2016. Archaeometallurgical Investigation of Thirteenth–Twelfth Centuries BCE Bronze Objects from Tel Beth-Shemesh, Israel. *JAS Reports* 6:170–181.
- Ashkenazi D., Golan O. and Tal O. 2012. An Archaeometallurgical Study of 13th-Century Arrowheads and Bolts from the Crusader Castle of Arsuf/Arsur. *Archaeometry* 55:235–257.
- Ashkenazi D., Iddan N. and Tal O. 2012. Archaeometallurgical Characterization of Hellenistic Metal Objects: The Contribution of the Bronze Objects from Rishon Le-Zion (Israel). *Archaeometry* 54:528–548.
- Ashkenazi D., Taxel I. and Tal O. 2015. Archeometallurgical Characterization of Late Roman- and Byzantine-Period Samaritan Magical Objects and Jewelry Made of Copper Alloys. *Materials Characterization* 102:195–208.
- Ashkenazi H. 2020. Sometimes Defence is Just an Excuse: Fortification Walls of the Southern Levantine Early Bronze Age. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 30:45–67.
- Ashkenazi H., Gadot Y., Shavit A. and Shmueli O. 2016. GIS Reconstruction of Ancient Lod Settlement Pattern. In A. Shavit, T. Da'adli and Y. Gadot eds. *Lod “Diospolis—City of God”* 2. Lod. Pp. 11–46 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 12).
- Ashkenazi H. and Rosenberg D. 2022. Resistance and Authority at the Beginning of Urbanism: The Case of Tel Bet Yerah Broken Maceheads. *OJA* 41:136–151.
- Ashkenazi J. 1991. Paganism in Gaza in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries. *Cathedra* 60:106–115 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 198).
- Ashkenazi J. and Aviam M. 2012. Monasteries, Monks, and Villages in Western Galilee in Late Antiquity. *Journal of Late Antiquity* 5:269–297.

- Ashkenazi J. and Aviam M. 2013. Horbat Bata—A Village and Its Monasteries: Portrait of a Rural Christian Landscape in Late Antiquity. *Cathedra* 147:7–32 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 217).
- Ashkenazi J. and Aviam M. 2014. Small Monasteries in Galilee in Late Antiquity: The Test Case of Karmiel. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 161–178.
- Ashkenazi J. and Aviam M. 2017. Monasteries and Villages: Rural Economy and Religious Interdependency in Late Antique Palestine. *Vigiliae Christianae* 71:117–133.
- Ashkenazi J., Aviam M., Greenberg R. and Tal O. 2019. A Byzantine Tombstone from Tel Bet Yerah/Khirbat al-Kerak. *Scripta Classica Israelica* 38:129–137.
- Ashtor E. 1971. *Les métaux précieux et la balance des paiements du Proche-Orient à la basse époque* (Monnaie, prix, conjoncture 10). Paris.
- Ashtor E. 1976. The Venetian Cotton Trade in Syria in the Later Middle Ages. *Studi medievali* 17:675–715.
- Ashtor E. 1978. Études sur le système monétaire des Mamlouks Circassiens. In E. Ashtor. *The Medieval Near East: Social, Economic History*. London. Pp. 264–287.
- Ashtor E. 1978. *The Medieval Near East: Social, Economic History*. London.
- Ashtor E. 1978. The Venetian Cotton Trade in Syria in the Later Middle Ages. In E. Ashtor. *Studies on the Levantine Trade in the Middle Ages* (Variorum Reprints 74). London. Pp. 675–715.
- Ashtor E. 1981. Muslim and Christian Literature in Praise of Jerusalem. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 187–189.

- Ashtor E. 1983. *Levant Trade in the Later Middle Ages*. Princeton.
- Ashtor E. 1986. *East–West Trade in the Medieval Mediterranean*. London.
- Ashtor E. 1986. Levantine Weights and Standard Parcels: A Contribution to the Metrology of the Later Middle Ages. In E. Ashtor. *East–West Trade in the Medieval Mediterranean*. London. Pp. 471–488.
- Asinelli M.G. and Martínón-Torres M. 2016. Copper-Alloy Use in a Tyrrhenian Medieval Town: The Case of Leopoli-Cencelle (Italy). *JAS Reports* 7:597–608.
- Aslan R., Blum S., Kastl G., Schweizer F. and Thumm D. eds. 2002. *Mauerschau 1: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann*. Remshalden–Grunbach.
- Aslanov C. 2002. Quand les langues romanes se confondent...La Romania vue d'ailleurs. *Langage et Société* 99:9–52.
- Aslanov C. 2006. *Le français au Levant, jadis et naguère: À la recherche d'une langue perdue*. Paris.
- Aslanov C. 2006. *Evidence of Francophony in Mediaeval Levant: Decipherment and Interpretation (MS. BnF. Copte 43)*. Jerusalem.
- Aslanov C. 2008. L'ancien français, sociolecte d'une caste au pouvoir: Royaume de Jérusalem, Morée, Chypre. In B. Fagard, S. Prévost, B. Combettes and O. Bertrand eds. *Évolutions en français: Études de linguistique diachronique*. Bern. Pp. 3–19.
- Aslanov C. 2013. Crusaders' Old French. In D.L. Arteaga ed. *Research on Old French: The State of the Art*. Dordrecht. Pp. 207–220.
- Asolati M. 1994–1995. L'emissione vandala con il palmizio: prototipi punici e l'evidenza dei ripostigli. *Rivista Italiana di Numismatica* 96:187–202.

- Asolati 2005. *Il tesoro di Falerii Novi: Nuovi contributi sulla monetazione italica in bronzo degli anni di Ricimero (457–472 d.C.)* (Numismatica Patavina 4). Padua.
- Asolati M. and Gorini G. eds. 2006. *I ritrovamenti monetali e la Legge di Gresham (Atti del III Congresso internazionale di numismatica e di storia monetaria, Padova, 28–29 ottobre 2005)*. Padua.
- Asolati M. and Gorini G. eds. 2012. *I ritrovamenti monetali e i processi storico-economici nel mondo antico* (Numismatica patavina 12). Padua.
- Assante J. 2002. Sex, Magic and the Liminal Body in the Erotic Art and Texts of the Old Babylonian Period. In S. Parpola and R.M. Whiting eds. *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East (Proceedings of the 47th rencontre assyriologique internationale, Helsinki, July 2–6, 2001)* I. Helsinki. Pp. 27–52.
- Assante J. 2006. Undressing the Nude: Problems in Analyzing Nudity in Ancient Art, with an Old Babylonian Case Study. In S. Schroer ed. *Images and Gender: Contributions to the Hermeneutics of Reading Ancient Art* (OBO 220). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 177–207.
- Aster S.Z. 2011. Israelite Embassies to Assyria in the First Half of the Eighth Century. *Biblica* 97.2:175–198.
- Aston B.G., Harrell J.A. and Shaw I. 2000. Stone. In P.T. Nicholson and I. Shaw eds. *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*. Cambridge. Pp. 5–77.
- Aston D.A. 2002. Ceramic Imports at Tell el-Daba during the Middle Bronze IIA. In M. Bietak ed. *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant (Proceedings of an International Conference on MB IIA Ceramic Material, Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der

- Gesamtakademie XXVI; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean III). Vienna. Pp. 43–87.
- Aston D.A. 2004. Amphorae in New Kingdom Egypt. *Egypt and the Levant* 14:175–213.
- Aston D.A. 2004. *Tell el-Dab'a XII: A Corpus of Late Middle Kingdom and Second Intermediate Period Pottery*. Vienna.
- Aston D.A. 2008. A History of Tell el-Yahudiyeh Typology. In M. Bietak and E. Czerny eds. *The Bronze Age in the Lebanon: Studies on the Archaeology and Chronology of Lebanon, Syria and Egypt* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie L; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean XVII). Vienna. Pp. 165–194.
- Aston D., Bader B., Gallorini C., Nicholson P. and Buckingham S. eds. 2011. *Under the Potter's Tree: Studies on Ancient Egypt Presented to Janine Bourriau on the Occasion of Her 70th Birthday*. Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.
- Aston D., Bader B., Gallorini C., Nicholson P. and Buckingham S. eds. 2011. *Under the Potter's Tree: Studies on Ancient Egypt Presented to Janine Bourriau on the Occasion of Her 70th Birthday* (OLA 204). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.
- Aston D.A. and Bietak M. 2011. *Tell el-Dab'a VIII: The Classification and Chronology of Tell el-Yahudiya Ware* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LXVI; Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des österreichischen archäologischen Institutes XII). Vienna.
- Åström P. 1957. *The Middle Cypriote Bronze Age*. Lund.
- Åström P. 1972. *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition IV, 1B: The Middle Cypriote Bronze Age* (Swedish Cyprus Expedition IV 1B). Lund.

- Åström P. 1972. *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition IV, 1C: The Late Cypriote Bronze Age, Architecture and Pottery*. Lund.
- Åström P. ed. 2001. *The Chronology of Base Ring Ware and Bichrome Wheel-Made Ware (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held in the Royal Academy of Letters, History and Antiquities, Stockholm, May 18–19, 2000)* (Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Konferenser 54). Stockholm.
- Åström P. and Reese D.S. 1990. Triton Shells in East Mediterranean Cults. *Journal of Prehistoric Religion* 3–4:5–14.
- Astruc L., Binder D. and Briois F. eds. 2007. *Systèmes techniques et communautés du Néolithique précéramique au Proche-Orient 5 (Actes du 5^e Colloque international, Fréjus, du 29 février au 5 mars 2004)*. Fréjus.
- Azuar Ruíz A.R. 2012. *Los bronce islámicos de Denia* (s. V HG/XI d.C.) (Marq Serie Mayor 10). Alicante.
- Atallah M. and Gawlikowska K. 2007. The Glass in the Beiteddine Museum (Walid Joumblatt Collection). *BAAL* 11:167–278.
- Atil E. 1981. *Renaissance of Islam: Art of the Mamluks*. Washington, D.C.
- Atil E., Chase W.T. and Jett P. 1985. *Islamic Metalwork in the Freer Gallery of Art*. Washington, D.C.
- Atiya A.S. ed. *The Coptic Encyclopedia* (8 vols.). New York.
- Atrash W. 2015. Architectural Analysis and Proposed Reconstruction. In G. Mazor and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an III/2: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Architecture* (IAA Reports 58/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 274–347
- Atrash W. 2021. A Samaritan Synagogue in Nysa-Scythopolis (Bet She'an). *Cornerstone* 7:53–61 (Arabic; English summary, pp. V–VI).

- Atrash W. 2022. Baysān in the Early Islamic Periods. *Aram* 34:87–119.
- Atrash W. and Golani A. 2021. El-Munṭar el-Abyad: A Middle Bronze Age IIB Village and a Persian- and Roman-Period Cemetery near Bet She'an. *'Atiqot* 102:1–112.
- Atrash W. and Overman A. 2022. An Early Islamic Residential Quarter at Tabariyya. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 287–302.
- Atrash W. and Overman J.A. 2022. Monumentalizing Nysa-Scythopolis from the Late 1st–2nd century AD. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments, and Objects in Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honor of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 16–32.
- Atrash W., Overman A. and Gendelman P. eds. 2022. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford.
- Atrash W., Vardi J., Agha N. and Milevski I. 2014. The Chalcolithic Settlement of Khirbet Dalhamiya: The 2007 Excavations. *JIPS* 44:202–225.
- Attema P.A.J. and Schörner G. eds. 2012. *Comparative Issues in the Archaeology of the Roman Rural Landscape: Site Classification between Survey, Excavation and Historical Categories (JRA Suppl. S. 88)*. Portsmouth, R.I.
- Auber de Lapierre J. and Jeudy A. 2018. *Catalogue général du Musée copte du Caire: Objets en bois I* (Bibliothèque d'études coptes 26; Publications de l'institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 1160). Cairo.
- Aubert C. 2002. Les céramiques hellénistiques de Beyrouth. Caractéristiques des productions locales. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques*

- hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 73–84.
- Aubert C. and Eristov H. 2001. L’habitat hellénistique de Beyrouth et son décor (site du Petit Sérail). In A. Barbet ed. *La peinture funéraire antique: IV^e siècle av. J.-C.–IV^e siècle ap. J.-C. (Actes du VII^e Colloque de l’AIPMA, 6–10 Octobre 1998, Saint-Romain-en-Gal–Vienne)*. Paris. Pp. 211–214.
- Aubert M.E. 2001. *The Phoenicians and the West: Politics, Colonies, and Trade*. Cambridge.
- Audollent A. 1904. *Defixionum tabellae quotquot innotuerunt*. Paris.
- Auerback E. 1991. Heirloom Seals and Political Legitimacy in Late Bronze Age Syria. *Akkadica* 74–75:19–36.
- Augé C. 1987. La réutilisation des monnaies de bronze à l’époque impériale: Quelques exemples proche-orientaux. In G. Depeyrot, T. Hackens and G. Moucharte eds. *Rythmes de la production monétaire de l’Antiquité à nos jours (Actes du Colloque international organisé à Paris du 10 au 12 janvier 1986)* (Numismatica Lovaniensia 7; Publications d’histoire de l’art et d’archéologie de l’Université catholique de Louvain 50). Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 227–235.
- Augé C. and Duyrat F. eds. 2002. *Les monnayages syriens: Quel apport pour l’histoire du Proche-Orient hellénistique et romain? (Actes de la table ronde de Damas, 10–12 novembre 1999)* (BAH CLXII). Beirut.
- Augusti S. 1950. Sulla tecnica della pittura pompeiana. *Bollettino d’Arte* 35:189–191.
- Augusti S. 1950. La tecnica dell’antica pittura parietale pompeiana. In A. Maiuri ed. *Pompeiana: Raccolta di studi per il secondo centenario degli scavi di Pompei* (Biblioteca della Parola del passato 4). Naples. Pp. 313–354.
- Augusti S. 1967. *I colori pompeiani*. Rome.

- Aumaître H., and Lorber C.C. 2021. New Evidence concerning a Mint Imitating Ptolemaic *Tetradrachms*. *INR* 16:59–88.
- Aurell M., Galvez M. and Ingrand-Varenne E. eds. 2021. *Transferts culturels entre France et-Orient latin (XII^e–XIII^e siècles) (Actes de colloque, 24–26 avril 2019, Poitiers, France)* (Rencontres 509; Série Histoire 10). Paris.
- Austin M., Harries J. and Smith C. eds. 1998. *Modus Operandi: Essays in Honour of Geoffrey Rickman* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies Suppl. 71). London.
- Austin S.A., Franz G.W. and Frost E.G. 2000. Amos's Earthquake: An Extraordinary Middle East Seismic Event of 750 B.C. *International Geology Review* 42:657–671.
- Auth S.H. 1976. *Ancient Glass at the Newark Museum from the Eugene Shaefer Collection of Antiquities*. Newark, N.J.
- Auzépy M.-F. 2007. *L'histoire des iconoclastes* (Bilans de recherche 2). Paris.
- Avery-Peck A.J. and Neusner J. eds. 2001. *Judaism in Late Antiquity 3/4: Where We Stand; Issues and Debates in Ancient Judaism. The Special Problem of the Synagogue* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 55). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Aviam M. 1985. The Roman Temple at Kedesh in the Light of Certain Northern Syrian City Coins. *Tel Aviv* 12:212–214.
- Aviam M. 1990. Ḥorvath Ḥesheq—A Unique Church in Upper Galilee: Preliminary Report. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 351–378.

- Aviam M. 1993. Ḥorvat Ḥesheq: A Church in Upper Galilee. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 54–65.
- Aviam M. 1994. Large-Scale Production of Olive Oil in Galilee. *Cathedra* 73: 26-35 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 197–198).
- Aviam M. 1997. A Rock-Cut Tomb at Sha‘ab. *‘Atiqot* 33:79–80 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 14*).
- Aviam M. 1999. Christian Galilee in the Byzantine Period. In E.M. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1). Winona Lake. Pp. 281–300.
- Aviam M. 2001. The Ancient Synagogues at Bar‘am. In A.J. Avery-Peck and J. Neusner eds. *Judaism in Late Antiquity 3/4: Where We Stand; Issues and Debates in Ancient Judaism. The Special Problem of the Synagogue* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 55). Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 155–173.
- Aviam M. 2002. A Burial Cave at Kabul. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 141–145 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 182*).
- Aviam M. 2002. Finds from a Burial Cave at Daburriya. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–139 (Hebrew; English Summary, p. 181*).
- Aviam M. 2002. Five Ecclesiastical Sites in Western Upper Galilee. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 165–218 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 184*–185*).

- Aviam M. 2002. Yodefat/Jotapata: The Archaeology of the First Battle. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 121–133.
- Aviam M. 2004. First Century Jewish Galilee: An Archaeological Perspective. In D. Edwards ed. *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*. New York–London. Pp. 7–27.
- Aviam M. 2004. The Hasmonean Dynasty's Activities in the Galilee. In M. Aviam ed. *Jews, Pagans and Christians in the Galilee* (Land of Galilee 1). Rochester, N.Y. Pp. 41–50.
- Aviam M. 2004. *Jews, Pagans and Christians in the Galilee: 25 Years of Archaeological Excavations and Surveys; Hellenistic to Byzantine Periods* (Land of Galilee 1). Rochester, N.Y.
- Aviam M. 2004. Secret Hideaway Complexes in the Galilee. In M. Aviam ed. *Jews, Pagans and Christians in the Galilee* (Land of Galilee 1). Rochester, N.Y. Pp. 123–132.
- Aviam M. 2005. *Yodefat: A Case Study in the Development of the Jewish Settlement in the Galilee during the Second Temple Period*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–v).
- Aviam M. 2007a. The Ancient Synagogues at Bir'am. *Michmanim* 20:33–41 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 21*–22*).
- Aviam M. 2007. Distribution Maps of Archaeological Data from the Galilee: An Attempt to Establish Zones Indicative of Ethnicity and Religious Affiliation. In J. Zangenberg, H.W. Attridge and D.B. Martin eds. *Religion, Ethnicity, and Identity in Ancient Galilee: A Region in Transition* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 210). Tübingen. Pp. 115–132.

- Aviam M. 2008. The Fortified Settlements of Josephus Flavius and Their Significance against the Background of the Excavations of Yodefāt and Gamla. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa. Pp. 39*–52*.
- Aviam M. 2009. Unpublished Fragments of Architectural Elements from the Upper Synagogue at Gush Halav. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafrir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 47*–53*.
- Aviam M. 2011. Socio-Economic Hierarchy and Its Economic Foundations in First Century Galilee: The Evidence from Yodefāt and Gamla. In J. Pastor, P. Stern and M. Mor eds. *Flavius Josephus: Interpretation and History* (JSJ Suppl. 146). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 29–38.
- Aviam M. 2014. The Fortress of Qeren Naftali. In M. Aviam ed. *“From Watch Tower to Fortified City”: Forts and Fortresses in Northern Israel from the Canaanites to the IDF* (Land of Galilee 3). Zemaḥ. Pp. 101–111 (Hebrew).
- Aviam M. ed. 2014. *“From Watch Tower to Fortified City”: Forts and Fortresses in Northern Israel from the Canaanites to the IDF* (Land of Galilee 3). Zemaḥ.
- Aviam M. 2014. ‘Kefar Hananya Ware’ Made in Yodefāt: Pottery Production at Yodefāt in the First Century AD. In B. Fischer-Genz, Y. Gerber and H. Hamel eds. *Roman Pottery in the Near East: Local Production and Regional Trade (Proceedings of the Round Table Held in Berlin, 19–20th February 2010)* (Roman and Late Antique Mediterranean Pottery 3). Oxford. Pp. 139–146.
- Aviam M. 2015. Yodefāt-Jotapata. A Jewish Galilean Town at the End of the Second Temple Period: The Results of an Archaeological Project. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The*

- Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 109–126.
- Aviam M. 2018. A Jewish Settlement (Farmstead?) at the Summit of Tel Rekhes: A Contribution to Galilean History between the Two Revolts. *Eretz-Israel* 33: 1–9 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 185*).
- Aviam M. 2019. The Ancient Synagogues in Galilee. *Early Christianity* 10:292–314.
- Aviam M. 2015. The Transformation from *Galil Ha-Goyim* to Jewish Galilee: The Archaeological Testimony of an Ethnic Change. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 9–21.
- Aviam M. and Amitai A. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet esh-Shuhara. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119–133 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 181*).
- Aviam M. and Ashkenazi J. 2014. Late Antique Pilgrim Monasteries in Galilean *Loca Sancta*. *LA* 64:559–573.
- Aviam M. and Ashkenazi J. 2018. Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und materielle Kultur im christlich geprägten Galiläa der Spätantike. *Antike Welt* 2018/2:45–49.
- Aviam M. and Getzov N. 1998. A Byzantine Smithy at Ḥorvat ‘Ovesh, Upper Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 34:63–83 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 6*–7*).
- Aviam M. and Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. Three Burial Caves from the Roman Period at Ḥurfeish. *‘Atiqot* 33:25–37 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 9*).
- Aviam M. and Safrai Z. 2021. Private Synagogues: What Were They Used for? *Judaisme Ancien-Ancient Judaism* 9:97–126.
- Aviam M. and Shalem D. 2012. A Decorated Portable Reliquarium from Sheve Zion. *LA* 62:363–366.

- Aviam M. and Shalem D. 2022. Three Unique Mausolea in the Western Upper Galilee. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 132–137.
- Aviam M. and Stern E.J. 1997. Burial Caves near Ḥ. Sugar. *ʿAtiqot* 33:89–102 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 16*).
- Aviam M. and Stern E.J. 1997. Burial in Clay Sarcophagi in Galilee during the Roman Period. *ʿAtiqot* 33:151–162 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 19*).
- Aviam M., Strange J.R., and McCullough T. 2024. Shiḥin—A Jewish Potters' Village in the Galilee and a Lamp Production Workshop. *Qadmoniot* 168:36–46 (Hebrew).
- Aviam M. and Syon D. 2002. Jewish Ossilegium in Galilee. In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion1). Leuven. Pp. 151–187.
- Avigad N. 1945. Mugharet Umm el-ʿAmad. *Qedem* 2:75–82 (Hebrew; English summary, p. X).
- Avigad N. 1947. Architectural Observations on Some Rock-cut Tombs. *PEQ* 79:119–122.
- Avigad N. 1950–1951. The Rock-Carved Façades of the Jerusalem Necropolis. *IEJ* 1:96–106.
- Avigad N. 1954. *Ancient Monuments in the Kidron Valley*. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 144–146).

- Avigad N. 1955. Excavations at Beth She'arim, 1954: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 5:205–239.
- Avigad N. 1956. The Necropolis. In M. Avi-Yonah ed. *Sefer Yerushalayim* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 320–348 (Hebrew).
- Avigad N. 1960. Excavations at Makmish, 1958: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 10:90–96.
- Avigad N. 1961. The Expedition to the Judean Desert, 1960: Expedition A. *IEJ* 11:6–10.
- Avigad N. 1962. A Depository of Inscribed Ossuaries in the Kidron Valley. *IEJ* 12:1–12.
- Avigad N. 1962. Expedition A—Nahal David. *IEJ* 12:169–183.
- Avigad N. 1962. The Expedition to the Judean Desert, 1961: Expedition A—Nahal David. *IEJ* 12:169–185.
- Avigad N. 1967. Jewish Rock-Cut Tombs in Jerusalem and in the Judaeen Hill-Country. *Eretz-Israel* 8:119–142 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 72*).
- Avigad N. 1970. Ammonite and Moabite Seals. In J.A. Sanders ed. *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck*. Garden City, N.Y. Pp. 284–295.
- Avigad N. 1971. The Burial-Vault of a Nazirite Family on Mount Scopus. *IEJ* 21:185–200.
- Avigad N. 1974. More Evidence on the Judean Post-Exilic Stamps. *IEJ* 24:52–58.
- Avigad N. 1976. *Beth She'arim III: Report on the Excavations during 1953–1958; Catacombs 12–23*. Jerusalem.
- Avigad N. 1976. *Bullae and Seals from a Post-Exilic Judean Archive* (Qedem 4). Jerusalem.

- Avigad N. 1976. The Tombs in Jerusalem. In *EAEHL* 2. Pp. 627–641.
- Avigad N. 1978. The King's Daughter and the Lyre. *IEJ* 28:146–151.
- Avigad N. 1980. *The Upper City of Jerusalem*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Avigad N. 1983. *Discovering Jerusalem*. Nashville.
- Avigad N. 1989. *The Herodian Quarter in Jerusalem: Wohl Archaeological Museum*. Jerusalem.
- Avigad N. 1993. Jerusalem: Description of the Tombs. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 750–753.
- Avigad N. 1993. Jerusalem, the Second Temple Period: Hasmonean Period, Herodian Period. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 729–735.
- Avigad N. 1993. Makmish. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 932–934.
- Avigad N. 1994. Two Bullae of Jonathan, King and High Priest. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 257–259.
- Avigad N. and Barkay G. 2000. The *lmlk* and Related Seal Impressions. In H. Geva ed. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem, Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 I: Architecture and Stratigraphy: Areas A, W and X-2, Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 243–266.
- Avigad N. and Sass B. 1997. *Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*. Jerusalem.
- Aviram J. ed. 1973. *Eretz Shomron (The Thirtieth Archaeological Convention, September 1972)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Avissar M. 1987. The Medieval to Persian Periods: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Finds. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 7–26.

- Avissar M. 1996. The Clay Tobacco Pipes. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 198–201.
- Avissar M. 1996. The Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 48–59.
- Avissar M. 1996. The Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 66–74.
- Avissar M. 1996. The Medieval Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 75–172.
- Avissar M. 1996. The Oil Lamps. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 188–197.
- Avissar M. 1998. Lod—A Mosaic Floor. *ESI* 17:169–172.
- Avissar M. 2000. Lod (A). *HA-ESI* 20:64*–65*.
- Avissar M. 2001. The Representation of Two Merchant Ships on a Late Roman Mosaic Floor in Lod (Lydda) Israel. In H. Tzalas ed. *Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Ship Construction in Antiquity, Lamia 28–30 August 1996* (*Tropis* 6). Athens. Pp. 47–54.
- Avissar M. 2003. Early Islamic through Mamluk Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 433–441.
- Avissar M. 2005. The Clay Tobacco Pipes. In M. Avissar. *Tel Yoque 'am: Excavations on the Acropolis* (IAA Reports 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 83–93.

- Avissar M. 2005. The Pottery. In M. Avissar. *Tel Yoqne 'am: Excavations on the Acropolis* (IAA Reports 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–78.
- Avissar M. 2005. *Tel Yoqne 'am: Excavations on the Acropolis* (IAA Reports 25). Jerusalem.
- Avissar M. 2006. The Ceramic Finds. In H. Barbé. Building Fragments of the Early Islamic Period on Ha-Gedud Ha-'Ivri Street in Ramla. *'Atiqot* 51:41*–46* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 237–238).
- Avissar M. 2006. The Pottery. In M. Ein Gedy. El-Qubab. *'Atiqot* 51:58*–66* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 239).
- Avissar M. 2007. The Pottery from Stratum 2 at Khirbat Deiran, Rehovot. *'Atiqot* 57:91*–104* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 173–175).
- Avissar M. 2008. Area B: The Medieval Pottery. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 91–103.
- Avissar M. 2009. Ottoman Pottery Assemblages from Excavations in Israel. In B.J. Walker ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston. Pp. 7–14.
- Avissar M. 2012. Pottery from the Early Islamic to the Ottoman Period from the Cardo and the Nea Church. In O. Gutfeld. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 301–345.
- Avissar M. 2014. The Ceramic Finds from the Late Roman to the Ottoman Periods at Bet She'an (Youth Hostel). *'Atiqot* 77:65–146 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 129*–130*).

- Avissar M. 2019. Pottery from Drainage Channels 491 and 5248. In R. Rosenthal-Heginbottom. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations II: The Pottery from the Eastern Cardo* (IAA Reports 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 295–302.
- Avissar M., Ben-Ephraim Y. and Vincenz A. de. 2009. The Pottery Assemblage from H. Shallale. In S. Dar. *Shallale: Ancient City of the Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford. Pp. 251–297.
- Avissar M. and Stern E. 1995. Akko, the Citadel. *ESI* 14:22–25.
- Avissar M. and Stern E. 1998. ‘Akko, the Old City. *ESI* 18:13–14.
- Avissar M. and Stern E.J. 2005. *Pottery of the Crusader, Ayyubid, and Mamluk Periods in Israel* (IAA Reports 26). Jerusalem.
- Avissar O. 1973. *Tiberias Book: The City of Kinnarot and Its Settlement through the Ages*. Jerusalem.
- Avitsur S. 1960. *On the History of the Exploitation of Water Power in Eretz Israel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. 1960. On the History of the Exploitation of Water Power in Eretz-Israel. *IEJ* 10:37–45.
- Avitsur S. 1963. *Survey of Water Power Installations in Eretz Israel (1953–1955)*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. 1966. *Water Power in Eretz-Israel and Abroad*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. 1971. Watermills in Eretz Israel, and Their Contribution to Water Power Technology. *Transactions of the Second International Symposium on Molinology, May 1969*. Lyngby. Pp. 389–407.
- Avitsur S. 1972. *Daily Life in Eretz Israel in the 19th Century*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Avitsur S. 1976. *Man and His Work: Historical Atlas of Tools and Workshops in the Holy Land*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. 1977. *Changes in the Agriculture of Eretz Israel, 1875–1975*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. 1994. Olive Oil Production in the Land of Israel: Traditional to Industrial. In R. Frankel, S. Avitsur and E. Ayalon. *History and Technology of Olive Oil in the Holy Land*. Arlington, Va.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 90–157.
- Avitsur S. 1994. Religious Articles and Holy Land Souvenir Industry in Bethlehem. *Israel, People and Land* 7–8 (25–26):217–222 (Hebrew).
- Avitsur S. and Shavit Y. 1983. The Land and Its Settlement: Population, Settlement and Economy. In Y. Ben-Arieh and I. Bartal eds. *The History of Eretz Israel* 8: *The Late Phase of Ottoman Rule (1799–1917)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 48–67 (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1930. Three Lead Coffins from Palestine. *JHS* 50:300–312.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1933. Mosaic Pavements in Palestine. *QDAP* 2:136–181.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1934. The Byzantine Church at Suhmata. *QDAP* 3:92–105.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1934. Mosaic Pavements in Palestine. *QDAP* 3:26–47, 49–73.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1934. Territorial Boundaries in North-Western Galilee. *JPOS* 14:56–58.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1935. Lead Coffins from Palestine. *QDAP* 4:87–99; 138–153.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1936. Mosaic Pavements at el Ḥammām, Beisān. *QDAP* 5:11–30.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1938. In D.C. Baramki. An Early Byzantine Synagogue near Tell es Sultān, Jericho. *QDAP* 6:76–77.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1940. *Abbreviations in Greek Inscriptions (The Near East, 200 B.C.–A.D. 1100) (QDAP 9 Suppl.)*. Jerusalem.

- Avi-Yonah M. 1940. Oriental Elements in the Art of Palestine in the Roman and Byzantine Periods I. *QDAP* 10:105–151.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1942. Greek Inscriptions from Ascalon, Jerusalem, Beisān, and Hebron. *QDAP* 10:160-169.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1946. Newly Discovered Latin and Greek Inscriptions. *QDAP* 12:84–102.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1948. Oriental Elements in the Art of Palestine in the Roman and Byzantine Periods II. *QDAP* 13:128–165.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1950. Oriental Elements in the Art of Palestine in the Roman and Byzantine Periods III. *QDAP* 14:49–80.
- Avi-Yonah, M. 1951. *Historical Geography of Palestine from the Return from Babylon to the Arab Conquest* (2nd ed.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1952. Mount Carmel and the God of Baalbek. *IEJ* 2:118–124.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1953. The Missing Fortress of Flavius Josephus. *IEJ* 3:94–98.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1954. *The Madaba Mosaic Map*. Jerusalem.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1956. Archaeology and Topography. In M. Avi-Yonah ed. *Sefer Yerushalayim* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 305–319 (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1956. Review of E.R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period* I–IV (Bollingen Series XXXVII). New York, 1953–4. *IEJ* 6:194–199.
- Avi-Yonah M. ed. 1956. *Sefer Yerushalayim* 1. Jerusalem.
- Avi-Yonah 1957. Places of Worship in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *Antiquity and Survival* 2:262–272.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1958. The Economics of Byzantine Palestine. *IEJ* 8:39–51.

- Avi-Yonah M. 1959. Syrian Gods at Prolemais-Accho. *IEJ* 9:1–12.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1960. The Ancient Synagogue of Ma‘on (Nirim): The Mosaic Pavement. *Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 3:25–35.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1960. A New Fragment of the Ashdod Chancel Screen. *Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 3:69.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1962. A List of Priestly Courses from Caesarea. *IEJ* 12:137–139.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1962. *The Holy Land: A Historical Geography from the Babylonian Exile up to the Arab Conquest*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1962. Scythopolis. In *The Beth Shean Valley (The 17th Archaeological Convention)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 45–62 (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1962. Scythopolis. *IEJ* 12:123–134.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1964. The Caesarea Inscription of the Twenty-Four Priestly Courses. In E.J. Vardaman and J.L. Garrett eds. *The Teacher's Yoke: Studies in Memory of Henry Trantham*. Waco.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1966. An Addendum to the Episcopal List of Tyre. *IEJ* 16:209–210.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1966. The Epitaph of T. Mucius Clemens. *IEJ* 16:258–264.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1966. *The Holy Land from the Persian to the Arab Conquests (536 B.C. to A.D. 640): A Historical Geography*. Grand Rapids.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1966. A New Dating of the Roman Road from Scythopolis to Neapolis. *IEJ* 16:75–76.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1967. The Mosaic Pavements. In M. Prausnitz. *Excavations at Shavei Zion: The Early Christian Church* (Monografie di archeologia e d'arte 2). Rome. Pp. 47–63.

- Avi-Yonah M. 1968. The Third and Second Walls of Jerusalem. *IEJ* 18:98–125.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1969. A Fragment of a Latin Inscription from the Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 9:175–176 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 139*).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1972. The Haditha Mosaic Pavement. *IEJ* 22:118–122.
- Avi Yonah M. 1973. Abbreviations in Greek Inscriptions. In N. Oikonomides ed. *Abbreviations in Greek Inscriptions: Papyri, Manuscripts, and Early Printed Books*. Chicago. Pp. 1–126.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1973. The Samaritans in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. In J. Aviram ed. *Eretz Shomron (The Thirtieth Archaeological Convention, September 1972)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 34–37 (Hebrew).
- Avi-Yonah M. 1975. Une école de mosaïque à Gaza au sixième siècle. In *La mosaïque gréco-romaine II (II^e Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique, Vienne, 30 août–4 septembre 1971)*. Paris. Pp. 377–383.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1976. *Gazetteer of Roman Palestine* (Qedem 5). Jerusalem.
- Avi-Yonah. 1976. *The Jews of Palestine: A Political History from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab Conquest*. Oxford.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1977. *The Holy Land from the Persian to the Arab Conquests (536 B.C. to A.D. 640): A Historical Geography* (2nd rev. ed.). Grand Rapids.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1981. *Art in Ancient Palestine: Selected Studies*. Jerusalem.
- Avi-Yonah M. 1984. *The Jews under Roman and Byzantine Rule: A Political History of Palestine from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab Conquest*. Jerusalem.

- Avi-Yonah M. 2002. *The Holy Land: A Historical Geography from the Persian to the Arab Conquest, 536 B.C. to A.D. 640* (4th rev. ed. by A.F. Rainey and Y. Tsafir). Jerusalem.
- Avi-Yonah M., Avigad N., Aharoni Y. Dunayevsky I. and Gutman S. 1957. The Archaeological Survey of Masada, 1955–1956. *IEJ* 7:1–60.
- Avi-Yonah M. and Schwabe M. 1941. Epitaph of a Jewess from Beth Dhearim Found near Ben Shemen. *BJPES* 9:30–32 (Hebrew; English summary, p. II).
- Avner R. 1996. Elat. *ESI* 15:119–121.
- Avner-Levy R. 1996. A Note on the Iconography of the Personifications in the “Hippolytus Mosaic” at Madaba, Jordan. *LA* 46:363–374.
- Avner R. 1998. Elat–Elot—An Early Islamic Village. *‘Atiqot* 36:21*–39* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 124–125).
- Avner-Levy R. 1998. Yafo, Yefet Street. *ESI* 18:55–56.
- Avner R. 1999. Birth Pangs on the Bethlehem Road. *JSRS* 8:155–160 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. VIII–IX).
- Avner R. 2000. Barqa. *HA–ESI* 111:60*–61*.
- Avner R. 2000. Deir Ghazali: A Byzantine Monastery Northeast of Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 40:25*–52* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 160–161).
- Avner R. 2003. The Recovery of the Kathisma Church and Its Influence on Octagonal Buildings. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 173–186.

- Avner R. 2004. *The Church of the Kathisma: Its Identification and Role in the History of Architecture and Mosaic*. Ph.D. diss. Haifa University. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–30*).
- Avner R. 2004. Red Silk Pearls and Gold Embroidery: The Mosaic from the Kathisma Church. *JSRS* 13:165–176 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIV–XV).
- Avner R. 2007. Building Remains and an Installation from the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods at Naḥal Daliya (Umm Tut). *ʿAtiqot* 57:51*–70* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 168–170).
- Avner R. 2007. The Kathisma: A Christian and Muslim Pilgrimage Site. *Aram* 19:541–557.
- Avner R. 2010. The Dome of the Rock in Light of the Development of Concentric Martyria in Jerusalem: Architecture and Architectural Iconography. *Muqarnas* 27:31–49.
- Avner R. 2011. The Initial Tradition of the Theotokos at the Kathisma: Earliest Celebrations and the Calendar. In L. Brubaker and M.B. Cunningham eds. *The Cult of the Mother of God in Byzantium: Texts and Images*. Farnham, Surrey–Burlington, Vt. Pp. 9–29.
- Avner R. 2015. Presbeia Theotokou, Presbeia Mētros: Reconsidering the Origins of the Feast and the Cult of the Theotokos at the Kathisma, on the Road to Bethlehem. In L.M. Peltomaa, A. Külzer and P. Allen eds. *Presbeia Theotokou: The Intercessory Role of Mary across Times and Places in Byzantium (4th–9th Century)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 481; Veröffentlichungen zur Byzanzforschung 39). Vienna. Pp. 41–48.

- Avner R. 2022. *The Kathisma Church and Monastery of Mary Theotokos on the Jerusalem–Bethlehem Road: Final Report of the 1992, 1997, 1999 and 2000 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 69). Jerusalem.
- Avner R. and Arbiv K. 2016. New Excavations in the Russian Compound and Their Importance for the Study of the “Third Wall” and the Battle over Jerusalem. In G.D. Stiebel, J. Uziel, K. Cytryn-Silverman, A. Re’em and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X*. Jerusalem. Pp. 83–95 (Hebrew).
- Avner R. and Puni S. 2012. Architectural Planning Procedures in the Early Byzantine Period: The Kathisma Church. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 265–273.
- Avner R. and Zelinger Y. 2001. Jerusalem, Ketef Hinnom. *HA–ESI* 113:82*–84*.
- Avner R. and Zelinger Y. 2015. A Cemetery, a Quarry and Remains of a Church at Ketef Hinnom, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 80:23*–53* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 141–142).
- Avner T. 1999. Early Byzantine Wall-Paintings from Caesarea. In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod’s Temple, the Provincial Governor’s Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 108–128.
- Avner U. 1984. Ancient Cult Sites in the Negev and Sinai Deserts. *Tel Aviv* 11:115–131.
- Avner U. 2001–2002. Ancient Water Management in the Southern Negev. *Aram* 13–14:403–421.

- Avner U. 2015. Nabataeans in Southern Sinai. *Aram* 27:397–429.
- Avner U. 2022. Later Excavations in the Nabataean Built Tomb. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations 1974–1980: The Iron I "Fortress" and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 179–180.
- Avner U. and Horwitz L.K. 2017. Animal Sacrifices and Offerings from Cult and Mortuary Sites in the Negev and Sinai, 6th–3rd Millennia BC. *Aram* 29:35–70.
- Avner U., Horwitz L.K. and Horowitz W. 2016. Symbolism of the Ibex Motif in Negev Rock Art. *Journal of Arid Environments* 30:1–9.
- Avner U. and Magness J. 1998. Early Islamic Settlement in the Southern Negev. *BASOR* 310:39–57.
- Avneri A.L. 2005. *The Claim of Dispossession: Jewish Land-Settlement and the Arabs 1878–1948*. New Brunswick–London.
- Avni G. 1996. *Nomads, Farmers and Town-Dwellers: Pastoralist-Sedentist Interaction in the Negev Highlands, Sixth–Eighth Centuries CE* (Suppl. to the Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Avni G. 1997. *The Necropoleis of Jerusalem and Beth Govrin during the 4th–7th Centuries A.D. as a Model for Urban Cemeteries in Palestine in the Late Roman and Byzantine Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–12).
- Avni G. 2005. The Urban Limits of Roman and Byzantine Jerusalem: A View from the Necropoleis. *JRA* 18:373–396.
- Avni G. 2007. From Standing Stones to Open Mosques in the Negev Desert: The Archaeology of Religious Transformation on the Fringes. *NEA* 70:124–138.

- Avni G. 2008. 'The Most Beautiful of Cities', Ramla during the Early Islamic Period: An Archeological Survey. *Qadmoniot* 135:2–11 (Hebrew).
- Avni G. 2010. The Persian Conquest of Jerusalem (614 C.E.): An Archaeological Assessment. *BASOR* 357:35–48.
- Avni G. 2011. Continuity and Change in the Cities of Palestine during the Early Islamic Period: The Cases of Jerusalem and Ramla. In K.G. Holum and H. Lapin eds. *Shaping the Middle East: Jews, Christians, and Muslims in an Age of Transition, 400–800 C.E.* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture XX). Bethesda. Pp. 115–133.
- Avni G. 2011. From Hagia Polis to Al-Quds: The Byzantine–Islamic Transition in Jerusalem. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 387–398.
- Avni G. 2011. "From Polis to Madina"—Revisited: Urban Change in Byzantine and Early Islamic Palestine. *JRAS* 21:301–329.
- Avni G. 2014. *The Byzantine–Islamic Transition in Palestine: An Archaeological Approach*. Oxford.
- Avni G. 2014. Intensification and Abatement: Processes of Change in the Cities of Palestine during the Early Muslim Period. *Cathedra* 154:29–54 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 225).
- Avni G. 2018. Early Islamic Irrigated Farmsteads and the Spread of Qanats in Eurasia. *Water History* 10:313–338.
- Avni G. 2020. Terraced Fields, Irrigation Systems and Agricultural Production in Early Islamic Palestine and Jordan: Continuity and Innovation. *JIA* 7:111–137.
- Avni G. 2022. Between Ramla and Fustāṭ: Archaeological Evidence for Egyptian Contacts with Early Islamic Palestine (Eighth–Eleventh Centuries). In J. Bruning,

- J.H.M. de Jong and P.M. Sijpesteijn eds. *Egypt and the Eastern Mediterranean World: From Constantinople to Baghdad, 500–1000 CE*. Cambridge. Pp. 205–237.
- Avni G. 2022. Fields, Installations and Agricultural Crops. In J. Patrich, O. Limor and H. Newman eds. *Eretz Israel in Late Antiquity: Introductions and Studies* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 609–644 (Hebrew).
- Avni G. 2023. Settlement Patterns and Economy in the Negev and Southern Palestine in the Sixth–Eighth Centuries CE: A Reevaluation. In D. Mizzi, T. Rassalle and M.J. Grey eds. *Pushing Sacred Boundaries in Early Judaism and the Ancient Mediterranean. Essays in Honor of Jodi Magness* (Supplements to JSJ 208). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 242–276.
- Avni G. 2021. Excavation in Ramla, 1900–2018: Reconstructing the Early Islamic City. In A. Petersen and D. Pringle eds. *Ramla: City of Muslim Palestine, 715–1917; Studies in History, Archaeology and Architecture*. Oxford. Pp. 31–63.
- Avni G. and Adawi Z. 2015. Excavations on Şalah ed-Din Street, Jerusalem, and the Northern Cemetery of Aelia Capitolina. *Atiqot* 80:45–71.
- Avni G., Avissar M., Baruch Y. and Torge H. 2008. New Excavations South of the White Mosque. *Qadmoniot* 135:17–20 (Hebrew).
- Avni G., Bar-Oz G. and Gambash G. 2023. When “the Sweet Gifts of Bacchus” Ended: New Archaeological Evidence for Settlement Changes and the Decline of Wine Production in Late Antique Southern Palestine. *BASOR* 389:1–19.
- Avni G., Baruch Y. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2001. Jerusalem, the Old City—Herod’s Gate. *HA–ESI* 113:76*–79*.
- Avni G. and Dahari U. 1990. Christian Burial Caves from the Byzantine Period at Luzit. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni, E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the*

- Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 301–314.
- Avni G., Dahari U. and Kloner A. 2008. *The Necropolis of Bet Guvrin–Eleutheropolis* (IAA Reports 36). Jerusalem.
- Avni G. and Greenhut Z. 1996. *The Akeldama Tombs: Three Burial Caves in the Kidron Valley, Jerusalem* (IAA Reports 1). Jerusalem.
- Avni G. and Gutfeld O. 2008. Ramla. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 2007–2010.
- Avni G., Porat N. and Avni Y. 2013. Byzantine–Early Islamic Agricultural Systems in the Negev Highlands: Stages of Development as Interpreted through OSL Dating. *JFA* 38:332–346.
- Avni G. and Stiebel G.D. eds. 2017. *Roman Jerusalem: A New Old City* (JRA Suppl. S. 105). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Avni G. and Taxel I. 2024. Out of the Cave: Changes in Funerary Customs in Early Islamic Palestine and Their Reflection in Kinship Dynamics. *Medieval Encounters* 30:173–204.
- Avni Y. 1993. The Structural and Landscape Evolution of the Western Ramon Structure. *IJES* 42:177–188.
- Avram A. 1996. *Les timbres amphoriques 1: Thasos* (Hestia VIII; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 1). Bucharest.
- Avrutis V.W. 2012. *Late Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age I Remains at Nesher-Ramla Quarry*. Haifa.
- Avrutis. V.W. 2015. *Wine Presses at the Nesher-Ramla Quarry: A Thousand Years of Winemaking*. Haifa.

- Avshalom-Gorni D. 1998. *Storage Jars from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods in Western Galilee—Chronological, Typological and Regional Aspects*. M.A. thesis. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XVII).
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 1999. ‘Akko: The Courthouse Parking Lot. *ESI* 19:12*–14*.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 1999. Bet She’an (A). *ESI* 19:29*–30*.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 2000. Horbat ‘Ovesh. *HA–ESI* 20:8*–9*.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 219–254 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 2004. Remains from the Byzantine to Ottoman Periods at Bet She’an: Salvage Excavations West of the Amphitheater. *‘Atiqot* 46:93–111 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 134*–135*).
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 2009. The Pottery from Strata 9–6. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Tatcher. *Horbat ‘Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 27–75.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. 2009. The Pottery Workshops from Strata 9–6. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Tatcher. *Horbat ‘Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 23–27.
- Avshalom-Gorni D., Frankel R. and Getzov N. 2004. Grooved Upper Grinding Stones of Saddle Querns in Israel. *Tel Aviv* 31:262–267.
- Avshalom-Gorni D., Frankel R. and Getzov N. 2008. A Complex Winepress from Mishmar Ha-‘Emeq: Evidence for the Peak in the Development of the Wine

- Industry in Eretz Israel in Antiquity. *'Atiqot* 58:49–66 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 65*–67*).
- Avshalom-Gorni D. and Getzov N. 2002. Phoenicians and Jews: A Ceramic Case-Study. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 74–83.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. and Shapiro A. 2015. A Pottery Workshop at Aḥihud and Its Relationship to the Jar Industry in the Northeastern Zevulun Valley and Western Galilee during the Roman Period. *'Atiqot* 83:67–92.
- Avshalom-Gorni D. and Thatcher A. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 219–349 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Awad H.A. 1972. Seventh Century Arab Imitations of Alexandrian Dodecanummia. *ANSMN* 18:113–117.
- Awra I. al-. 1936. *Tarikh wilayat Sulayman Basha al-Adil (History of the Reign of Suleiman Pasha the Just)* (Constantine Pasha al-Mukhlasi ed.). Sidon.
- Ayalon E. 1979. The Jar Installation of Khirbet Sabiya. *IEJ* 29:175–181.
- Ayalon E. 1980. Herzliya B. *HA* 73:41.
- Ayalon E. 1984. Two Wine Presses from the Roman Period at the Haaretz Museum Centre. *Tel Aviv* 11:173–182.
- Ayalon E. 1985. Trial Excavation of Two Iron Age Strata at Tel 'Eton. *Tel Aviv* 12:54–62.
- Ayalon Y. 1987. The Swamps of Cabara. In E. Schiller ed. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 233–239 (Hebrew).

- Ayalon E. 1988. A Byzantine Road and Other Discoveries in the Vicinity of Tell Qasile. *Israel—People and Land* 4:9–33 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 7*).
- Ayalon E. 1990–1993. Wine-Presses from the Iron Age around Tel Qasile. *Israel—People and Land* 7–8 (25–26):53–66 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 10*–11*).
- Ayalon E. 1991. The Large Jars from Yavneh-Yam. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavneh Yam and Its Surroundings*. Kibbutz Palmaḥim. Pp. 80–88 (Hebrew).
- Ayalon E. 1995. The Iron Age II Pottery Assemblage from Ḥorvat Teiman (Kuntillet ‘Ajrud). *Tel Aviv* 22:141–205.
- Ayalon E. 1996. Flour Mills in the Yarkon. In R. Bar-Ner and E. Buch. *The Yarkon Basin, Sites and Itineraries*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 44–52 (Hebrew).
- Ayalon E. 1996. A Rare Multinozzled Byzantine Lamp from Kiludiya. *‘Atiqot* 29:63–67.
- Ayalon E. 1997. The End of the Ancient Wine Industry in the Central Coastal Plain. In Y. Friedman, Z. Safrai and J. Schwartz eds. *Hikrei Eretz: Studies in the History of the Land of Israel, Dedicated to Prof. Yehuda Feliks*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 149–166 (Hebrew).
- Ayalon E. 1998. Ancient Kefar Sava in the Light of Recent Excavations. *‘Atiqot* 34:107–120 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 8*–9*).
- Ayalon E. 1999. Corpus of Bone Artifacts. In E. Ayalon and C. Sorek. *Bare Bones: Ancient Artifacts from Animal Bones*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 18–72.
- Ayalon E. 2000. The “Roofscapes” of Eretz Israel. In G. Barkay and E. Schiller eds. *Landscapes of Israel, Azaria Alon’s Jubilee Volume: Essays on Landscapes, Nature and Lore of Israel Presented to Azaria Alon*. Jerusalem. Pp. 126–131 (Hebrew).

- Ayalon E. 2000. Typology and Chronology of Water-Wheel (*Sāqiya*) Pottery Pots from Israel. *IEJ* 50:216–226.
- Ayalon, E. 2002. Marseilles Roof Tiles and Their Imitations in Israel. In *Hidden Palaces: Wall and Ceilling Paintings in Ottoman Palestine (1856–1912)* (Exhibition Catalogue). Tel Aviv. Pp. 78–87, 94.
- Ayalon E. 2003. *The Assemblage of Bone and Ivory Artifacts from Caesarea Maritima, Israel 1st–13th Centuries CE*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Ayalon E. 2004. The Stone and Metal Implements from Horvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 268–296.
- Ayalon E. 2005. *The Assemblage of Bone and Ivory Artifacts from Caesarea Maritima, Israel, 1st–13th Centuries CE* (BAR Int. S. 1457). Oxford.
- Ayalon E. 2005. The Bone Industry at Caesarea Maritima, Israel, 1st–13th Centuries CE. In H. Luik, A.M. Choyke, C.E. Batey and L. Lõugas eds. *From Hooves to Horns, from Molluscs to Mammoth: Manufacture and Use of Bone Artifacts from Prehistoric Times to the Present (Proceedings of the 4th Meeting of the ICAZ Worked Bone Research Group at Tallinn, 26th–31st of August 2003)* (Muinasaja Teadus 15). Tallinn. Pp. 229–246.
- Ayalon E. 2009. A Byzantine Wine Press at H. Nasha. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 181–183.
- Ayalon E. 2009. The Open-Air Presses at Zur Natan. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 163–165.

- Ayalon E. 2012. *Images from the Land of the Bible: People, Lives and Landscapes, 1898–1946* (Eretz Israel Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Ayalon E. 2012. The Pottery Assemblage. In Z. Meshel. *Kuntillet 'Ajrud (Horvat Teman): An Iron Age II Religious Site on the Judah-Sinai Border*. Jerusalem. Pp. 205–274.
- Ayalon E. 2022. Architecture and Stratigraphy. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations (1974–1980): The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 187–240.
- Ayalon E and Dray Y. 2002. Workshops for Bone Tools in Caesarea. *Michmanim* 16:15–22 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 39*–40*).
- Ayalon E., Frankel R. and Kloner A. eds. 2009. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford.
- Ayalon E., Frankel R. and Kloner A. 2012. Wine Production in Eretz-Israel in Antiquity: Advancement in Research or a Completely New Approach? *Cathedra* 145:15–36 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 213).
- Ayalon E., Gilboa E. and Harpazi S. 1990. A Public Building of the Early Arabic Period and Crusader Remains at Tel Qasile—the 12th–13th Seasons. *Israel—People and Land* 5–6:9–22 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 11*).
- Ayalon E. and Harpazi-Ofer S. 2001. Tell Qasile. *HA–ESI* 113:44*.
- Ayalon E. and Izdarechet A. eds. 2011. *Caesarea Treasures I*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ayalon E. and Sorek C. 1999. *Bare Bones: Ancient Artifacts from Animal Bones*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 6*–7*).

- Ayalon E., Tal O. and Yehuda E. 2013. A Twelfth-Century Oil Press Complex at the Crusader Town of Arsur (Apollonia-Arsuf) and the Olive Oil Industry in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. *JEMAHS* 1:259–291.
- Ayash E. and Bushnino [Bouchenino] A. 1999. Yafo (Jaffa). *HA-ESI* 109:97*.
- Azzaroli A. 1985. *An Early History of Horsemanship*. Leiden.
- Baatz D. 1966. Zur Geschützbewaffnung römischer Auxiliärtruppen in der frühen und mittleren Kaiserzeit. *BJ* 166:194–207.
- Baatz D. 1983. Town Walls and Defensive Weapons. In J. Maloney and B. Hobley eds. *Roman Urban Defences in the West* (Council for British Archaeology Research Report 51). London. Pp. 136–140.
- Babelon E. 1890. *Les rois de Syrie, d'Arménie et de Commagène*. Paris.
- Babelon E. 1893. *Les Perses achéménides, les satrapes et les dynasties tributaires de leur empire: Cypre et Phénicie*. Paris.
- Babits L. 2001. “Book Archaeology” of the Cowpens Battlefield. In P.W.M. Freeman and A. Pollard eds. *Fields of Conflict: Progress and Prospect in Battlefield Archaeology (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford. Pp. 117–126.
- Bacci M. 2014. Locative Memory and the Pilgrim’s Experience of Jerusalem in the Late Middle Ages. In B. Kühnel, G. Noga-Banai and H. Vorholt eds. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout. Pp. 67–75.
- Bacci M. 2017. *The Mystic Cave: A History of the Nativity Church in Bethlehem*. Brno–Rome.

- Bacci M. 2021. Introduction. In E.V Juhász. *Pinturas y grafitos: Basilica de la Natividad en Belén* (Collectio Maior 58). Milan. Pp. 11–23.
- Bacci M. and Rohde M. eds. 2014. *The Holy Portolano: The Sacred Geography of Navigation in the Middle Ages* (Scrinium Friburgense 36). Berlin–Munich–Boston.
- Bacharach J.L. 1980. A Hoard of Muslim Dirhams from Tel Ashdod. *Atiqot* 14:83–92.
- Bacharach J.L. 1971. Circassian Monetary Policy: Silver. *NC* (7th series) 11:267–281.
- Bacharach J.L. ed. 2002. *Fustat Finds: Beads, Coins, Medical Instruments, Textiles, and Other Artifacts from the Awad Collection*. Cairo–New York.
- Bacharach J.L. 2006. *Islamic History through Coins: An Analysis and Catalogue of Tenth-Century Ikhshidid Coinage*. Cairo–New York.
- Bacharach J.L. 1976. Circassian Monetary Policy: Copper. *JESHO* 19:32–47.
- Bacharach J.L. and Gordus A.A. 1968. Studies on the Fineness of Silver Coins. *JESHO* 11:298–317.
- Bacharach J.L. and Rodenbeck E. 2002. Bone, Ivory and Wood. In J.L. Bacharach ed. *Fustat Finds: Beads, Coins, Medical Instruments, Textiles, and Other Artifacts from the Awad Collection*. Cairo–New York. Pp. 32–43.
- Bacqué-Grammont J.-L., Ortayli Y., and Donzel E.J. van eds. 1994. *CIÉPO VII: Symposium Papers (Proceedings of the Conference Held in Peç, Serbia 7–11 September, 1986)*. Ankara.
- Bachhuber C. and Roberts R.G. eds. 2009. *Forces of Transformation: The End of the Bronze Age in the Mediterranean (Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at St. John's College, University of Oxford, 25–26th March, 2006)* (Themes from the Ancient Near East BANEA Publication Series 1). Oxford.

- Bachi G. 1971. Area D: The Finds. In M. Dothan. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations 1963, 1965; Soundings in 1967. Text* ('Atiqot [ES] 9–10). Jerusalem. Pp. 94–113.
- Bácskay A. 2019. Two Sumerian Incantations Against Migraine (saġ-ki-dab-ba) on Amulets and Cuneiform Tablets. *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 113:175–188.
- Bader N. and Habash M. 2005. Greek Funerary Inscriptions from Northern Jordan. *Syria* 82:189–197.
- Badhi R. 2001. Remains of a Bathhouse and Other Structures at Baqa el-Gharbiya. 'Atiqot 42:57*–71* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 325).
- Badoud N. 2010. Amphores rhodiennes vues à Damas par Henry Seyrig. *Syria* 87:165–172.
- Badoud N. 2015. *Le temps de Rhodes: Une chronologie des inscriptions de la cité fondée sur l'étude de ses institutions* (Vestigia 63). Munich.
- Badre L. 1980. *Les figurines anthropomorphes en terre cuite à l'âge du Bronze en Syrie* (BAH CIII). Paris.
- Badre L. 2006. Tell Kazel–Simyra: A Contribution to a Relative Chronological History in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Late Bronze Age. *BASOR* 343:65–95.
- Badre L. and Gubel E. 1999–2000. Tell Kazel, Syria: Excavations of the AUB Museum, 1993–1998. Third Preliminary Report. *Berytus* 44:123–203.
- Baer E. 1983. *Metalwork in Medieval Islamic Art*. Albany.
- Baer E. 1985. The Mihrab in the Cave of the Dome of the Rock. *Muqarnas* 2:8–19.

- Baer Y., Guttman Y. and Schwabe M. eds. 1949. *Dinaburg Anniversary Volume*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Baert B. 2014. *Lavit et venit videns: The Healing of the Blind Man at the Pool of Siloam*. In B. Kühnel, G. Noga-Banai and H. Vorholt eds. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout. Pp. 23–34.
- Bagatti B. 1947. *I monumenti di Emmaus el-Qubeibeh e dei dintorni* (SBF Collectio Maior 4). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1947. Vetri. In B. Bagatti. *I monumenti di Emmaus el-Qubeibeh e dei dintorni* (SBF Collectio Maior 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 148–151.
- Bagatti B. 1948. *Il Santuario della Visitazione ad 'Ain Karim (Montana Judaeae)* (SBF Collectio Maior 5). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1949. Eulogie palestinesi. *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 15:126–166.
- Bagatti B. 1952. *Gli antichi edifici sacri di Betlemme in seguito agli scavi e restauri praticati dalla Custodia di Terra Santa (1948–51)* (SBF Collectio Maior 9). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1952–1953. Espressioni bibliche nelle antiche iscrizioni cristiane della Palestina. *LA* 3:111–148.
- Bagatti B. 1955–1956. Scavo di un monastero al “Dominus Flevit” (Monte Oliveto-Gerusalemme). *LA* 6:240–270.
- Bagatti B. 1956–1957. Gli altari paleo-cristiani della Palestina. *LA* 7:64–94.
- Bagatti B. 1962. *L'archeologia cristiana in Palestina*. Florence.
- Bagatti B. 1963-1964. Oggetti inediti di Cafarnao. *LA* 14:2610–272.
- Bagatti B. 1964–1965. Le antichità di Kh. Qana e di Kefr Kenna in Galilea. *LA* 15:251–292.

- Bagatti B. 1967. I vetri del Museo francescano di Nazaret. *LA* 17:222–240.
- Bagatti B. 1968. Recenti scavi a Betlemme. *LA* 18:181–237.
- Bagatti B. 1969. *Excavations in Nazareth I: From the Beginning till the XII Century* (SBF Collectio Maior 17). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1970. Lucerne fittili a testa di cavallo in Palestina. *Rivista di archeologia cristiana* 46:87–95.
- Bagatti B. 1971. *Antichi villaggi cristiani di Galilea* (SBF Collectio Minor 13). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1971. *The Church from the Circumcision: History and Archaeology of the Judaeo-Christians* (SBF Collectio Minor 2). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1971. Scavo presso la Chiesa di S. Giuseppe a Nazaret (Agosto 1970). *LA* 21:5–32.
- Bagatti B. 1971. *The Church from the Gentiles in Palestine: History and Archaeology* (SBF Collectio Minor 4). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1974. Ascalon e Maiuma di Ascalon nel VI secolo. *LA* 24:227–264.
- Bagatti B. 1978. *Il Golgota e la Croce: Ricerche storico-archeologiche* (SBF Collectio Minor 21). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1984. *The Church from the Gentiles in Palestine: History and Archaeology* (SBF Collectio Minor 4). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 1993. *Emmaus-Qubeibeh: The Results of Excavations at Emmaus-Qubeibeh and Nearby Sites (1873, 1887–1890, 1900–1902, 1940–1944)* (SBF Collectio Maior 4). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 2001. *Ancient Christian Villages of Galilee* (SBF Collectio Minor 37). Jerusalem.

- Bagatti B. 2002. *Ancient Christian Villages of Judaea and the Negev* (SBF Collectio Minor 42). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 2002. *Ancient Christian Villages of Samaria* (SBF Collectio Minor 39). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. 2002. *Excavations in Nazareth II: From the 12th Century until Today* (SBF Collectio Maior 17). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. and Milik J.T. 1958. *Gli scavi del 'Dominus Flevit' (Monte Oliveto-Gerusalemme) I: La necropoli del periodo romano* (SBF Collectio Maior 13). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B., Piccirillo M. and Prodomo A. 1975. *New Discoveries at the Tomb of Virgin Mary in Gethsemane* (SBF Collectio Minor 17). Jerusalem.
- Bagatti B. and Testa E. 1978. *Il Golgota e la Croce: Ricerche storico-archeologiche* (SBF Collectio Minor 21). Jerusalem.
- Bagh T. 2000. *The Beginning of the Middle Bronze Age in Egypt and the Levant: A Study of the So-Called Levantine Painted Ware and Related Painted Pottery Styles of the Beginning of the Middle Bronze Age, Focusing on Chronology*. Ph.D. diss. University of Copenhagen. Copenhagen.
- Bagh T. 2002. Painted Pottery at the Beginning of the Middle Bronze Age: Levantine Painted Ware. In M. Bietak ed. *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant (Proceedings of an International Conference on MB IIA Ceramic Material, Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXVI; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean III). Vienna. Pp. 89–101.
- Baginski A. and Shamir O. 1995. Early Islamic Textiles, Basketry and Cordage from Nahal 'Omer. *'Atiqot* 26:21–42.

- Baginski A. and Shamir O. 1998. Textiles, Basketry and Cordage from Jeziret Fara'un (Coral Island). *'Atiqot* 36:39–92.
- Baginski A. and Shamir O. 2001. The Textiles, Basketry and Cordage from Qarantal Cave 38: The First Medieval Assemblage Discovered in Palestine. *Archaeological Textiles Newsletter* 32:19–21.
- Baginski A. and Sheffer A. 2004. Textiles from Nessana. In D. Urman ed. *Nessana—Excavations and Studies I* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 216*–221*.
- Baginski A. and Tidhar A. 1978. A Dated Silk Fragment from 'Avdat (Eboda). *IEJ* 28:113–115.
- Bagnall R.S. 1993. *Egypt in Late Antiquity*. Princeton.
- Bagnall ed. R.S. 2007. *Egypt in the Byzantine World, 300–700*. Cambridge.
- Bahat D. 1971. Area K. In M. Dothan. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations 1963, 1965; Soundings in 1967. Text* ('Atiqot [ES] 9–10). Jerusalem. Pp. 168–180.
- Bahat D. 1973. A Synagogue Chancel-Screen from Tel Rehob. *IEJ* 23:181–183.
- Bahat D. 1974. A Roof Tile of the Legio VI Ferrata and Pottery Vessels from Horvat Hazon. *IEJ* 24:160–169.
- Bahat D. 1976. A Middle Bronze Age I Cemetery at Menaḥemiya. *'Atiqot (ES)* 11:27–33.
- Bahat D. 1976. *Unfortified Settlements of the Middle Bronze IIB Period*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 1981. A Synagogue at Beth-Shean. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 82–85.

- Bahat D. 1982. Tombs of the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem. *'Atiqot [HS]* 8:35-40 (English summary, pp. 4*–5*).
- Bahat D. 1986. Excavations at Sasa 1975. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 85–105 (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 1987. The Physical Layout. In J. Prawer ed. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Islamic Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 32–79 (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 1987. Sanuto's Map and the Walls of Jerusalem in the Thirteenth Century. *Eretz-Israel* 19:295–298 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 82*).
- Bahat D. 1991. Topography and Archaeology, Crusader Period, Ayyubid Period. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: Crusaders and Ayyubids (1099–1250)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 68–134 (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 1994. The Western Wall Tunnels. *Qadmoniot* 101–102:38–48 (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 1996. The Physical Infrastructure. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Muslim Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem–New York. Pp. 38–100.
- Bahat D. 2007. New Discoveries in the Western Wall Tunnels. *Qadmoniot* 133:41–47 (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. 2011. *The Carta Jerusalem Atlas* (3rd ed.). Jerusalem.
- Bahat D. 2013. *The Jerusalem Western Wall Tunnel*. Jerusalem.
- Bahat D. 2019. A New Look at the History of Solomon's Stables. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 255–263.
- Bahat D. 2019. Research in the Western Wall Tunnel. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 94–103.

- Bahat D. 2020. *The Temple Mount: The Holy Precinct in Jerusalem*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Bahat D. and Ben-Ari M. 1975. Excavations at Tancred's Tower. In Y. Yadin ed. *Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeology in the Holy City 1968–1974*. Jerusalem. Pp. 109–110.
- Bahat D. and Sabar S. 1998. *Jerusalem—Stone and Spirit: 3000 Years of History and Art*. New York.
- Bahgat A.B. and Gabriel A. 1921. *Fouilles d'al Foustât*. Paris.
- Bahgat A.B. and Massoul F. 1930. *La céramique musulmane de l'Égypte*. Cairo.
- Bahrani Z. 1996. The Hellenization of Ishtar: Nudity, Fetishism, and the Production of Cultural Differentiation in Ancient Art. *Oxford Art Journal* 19/2:3–16.
- Bahrani Z. 2001. *Women of Babylon: Gender and Representation in Mesopotamia*. London.
- Bahrani Z. 2002. Sex as Symbolic Form: Erotism and the Body in Mesopotamian Art. In S. Parpola and R.M. Whiting eds. *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East (Proceedings of the 47th rencontre assyriologique internationale, Helsinki, July 2–6, 2001)* I. Helsinki. Pp. 53–58.
- Baida U. 1963. On the Geology of the Ga'aton–Hilazon Area, Western Galilee, Israel. *IJES* 13:1–15.
- Bailey C. and Shmueli A. 1977. The Settlement of the Sinaitic 'Ayāyadah in the Suez Canal Zone. *PEQ* 109:27–38.
- Bailey D.M. 1975. *A Catalogue of the Lamps in the British Museum I: Greek, Hellenistic, and Early Roman Pottery Lamps*. London.

- Bailey D. M. 1980. *A Catalogue of the Lamps in the British Museum II: Roman Lamps Made in Italy*. London.
- Bailey D.M. 1985. *Excavations at Sidi-Khrebish, Benghazi (Berenice) III, 2: The Lamps* (Suppl. to *Libya antiqua V*). Tripoli.
- Bailey D.M. 1988. *A Catalogue of the Lamps in the British Museum III: Roman Provincial Lamps*. London.
- Bailey D.M. 1994. Imported Lamps and Local Copies. In D. Barag and M. Hershhovitz. *Lamps*. In *Masada IV: The Yigal Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 79–99.
- Bailey D.M. 1994. Lamps. In M. Fulford and R. Tomber eds. *Excavations at Sabratha 1948–1951 II, 2: The Finds; The Finewares and Lamps* (Society for Libyan Studies Monograph 3). London. Pp. 145–197.
- Bailey D.M. 1996. *A Catalogue of the Lamps in the British Museum IV: Lamps of Metal and Stone, and Lampstands*. London.
- Bailey D.M. 1998. *Excavations at el-Ashmunein V: Pottery, Lamps and Glass of the Late Roman and Early Arab Periods*. London.
- Bailey D.W. 2005. *Prehistoric Figurines: Representation and Corporeality in the Neolithic*. London–New York.
- Baillet M. 1962. Textes des grottes 2Q, 3Q, 6Q, 7Q, à 10Q. In M. Baillet, J.T. Milik and R. de Vaux. *Les ‘petites grottes’ de Qumrân: Exploration de la falaise: Les grottes 2Q, 3Q, 5Q, 6Q, 7Q à 10Q: Le rouleau de cuivre* (DJD III). Oxford. Pp. 45–164.
- Baillet M., Milik J.T. and Vaux. R. de. 1962. *Les ‘petites grottes’ de Qumrân: Exploration de la falaise: Les grottes 2Q, 3Q, 5Q, 6Q, 7Q à 10Q: Le rouleau de cuivre* (DJD III). Oxford.

- Baird D. and Graham P. 1994. Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North. *Levant* 26:111–133.
- Baird D. and Philip G. 1994. Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North. *Levant* 26:111–133.
- Baker A.R.H. 2003. *Geography and History bridging the Divide* (Cambridge Studies in Historical Geography 36). Cambridge.
- Baker H. ed. 2000. *The Prosopography of the Neo-Assyrian Empire* 2/I: *H–K*. Helsinki.
- Baker H.D. ed. 2002–2011. *The Prosopography of the Neo-Assyrian Empire* 3. Helsinki.
- Baker J.L. 2003. *The Middle and Late Bronze Age Tomb Complex at Ashkelon, Israel: The Architecture and the Funeral Kit* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Brown University. Providence, R.I.
- Baker J.L. 2006. The Funeral Kit: A Newly Defined Canaanite Mortuary Practice Based on the Middle and Late Bronze Age Tomb Complex at Ashkelon. *Levant* 38:1–31.
- Baker J.L. 2010. Form and Function of Mortuary Architecture: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Tomb Complex at Ashkelon. *Levant* 42:5–16.
- Baker J.L. 2012. *The Funeral Kit: Mortuary Practices in the Archaeological Record*. Walnut Creek.
- Baker J. and Brothwell D. 1980. *Animal Diseases in Archaeology*. London.
- Baker P.A., Nijdam H. and Land K. van't eds. 2012. *Medicine and Space: Body, Surroundings and Borders in Antiquity and the Middle Ages* (Visualising the Middle Ages 4). Leiden–Boston.

- Bakhit M.A. 1982. *The Ottoman Province of Damascus in the Sixteenth Century*. Beirut.
- Bakhit M.A. and Asfour M. eds. 1986. *Proceedings of the Symposium on Bilād al-Shām during the Byzantine Period, November 15–19 1983 II*. Amman.
- Bakhit M.A. and Schick R. eds. 1991. *Bilad al-Sham during the Abbasid Period (132 AH/750 A.D.–451 AH/1059 A.D. II (Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on the History of Bilad al-Sham, 7–11 Sha’ban 1410 A.H./4–8 March, 1990)*. Amman. Pp. 135–159.
- Bakirer Ö. and Erciyas D.B. 2021. Medieval Glass Finds from the Komana Excavations Near Tokat, Turkey. In *Annales du 21^e Congrès de l’AIHV (3–7 septembre 2018, Istanbul)*. Istanbul. Pp. 457–470.
- Bakirtzis C. 1980. Didymoteichon: Un centre de céramique post-byzantine. *Balkan Studies* 21:147–153.
- Bakirtzis C. 1990. Byzantine Ampullae from Thessaloniki. In R. Ousterhout ed. *The Blessings of Pilgrimage* (Illinois Byzantine Studies 1). Urbana–Chicago. Pp. 140–149.
- Bakirtzis C. ed. 2003. *VII^e Congrès international sur la céramique médiévale en Méditerranée, Thessaloniki, 11–16 octobre 1999*. Athens.
- Bakla E. 1985. A Long-Forgotten Popular Handcraft: Clay Pipe Making. *Antika: The Turkish Journal of Collectable Art* 5:12–17 (Turkish).
- Bakla E. 2007. *Tophane Lüleçiliği: Osmanlı’nın tasarımdaki yaratıcılığı ve yaşam keyfi (The Pipe-Making of Tophane: Creativity of the Ottomans in Design and Joy of Life)*. Istanbul (Turkish; English summary, pp. 361–369).
- Balandier C. 2011. La défense de la Transeuphratène occidentale par les Achéménides: Étude des fortifications de Chypre et de Palestine cisjordanienne.

Transeuphratène 40:9–32.

Balard M. ed. 1996. *Autour de la première croisade (Actes du Colloque de la Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Clermont-Ferrand, 22–25 juin 1995)*. Paris.

Balard M., Kedar B.Z. and Riley-Smith J. eds. 2001. *Dei gesta per Francos: Crusade Studies in Honour of Jean Richard*. Aldershot.

Balberg M. 2014. *Purity, Body, and Self in Early Rabbinic Literature*. Berkeley.

Baldacci P. ed. 1972. *Recherches sur les amphores romaines* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 10). Rome.

Baldassarre I., Pontrandolfo A., Rouveret A. and Salvadori M. 2002. *Pittura romana: Dall'ellenismo al tardo-antico*. Milan.

Baldi D. ed. 1955. *Enchiridion locorum sanctorum: Documenta S. Evangelii loca respicientia*. Jerusalem.

Baldi D. 1982. *Enchiridion locorum sanctorum: Documenta S. Evangelii loca respicientia* (2nd ed.). Jerusalem.

Baldi D. and Bagatti B. 1937. Il Santuario della Nutrizione a Nazaret: Studio storico-archeologica. *Studi francescani* 34:225–252.

Balensi J. 1980. *Les fouilles de R.W. Hamilton à Tell Abu Hawam effectuées en 1932–1933 pour le compte du Dpt. des Antiquités de la Palestine sous mandat britannique; Niveaux IV et V: Dossier de l'histoire d'un port méditerranéen durant les âges du bronze et du fer (?1600–950 environ av. J.-C.)* (3 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Strasbourg University. Strasbourg.

Balensi J., Herrera M.D. and Artzi M. 1993. Abu Hawam, Tell. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 7–14.

Balfour-Paul J. 1996. *Indigo in the Arab World*. London.

- Ball L. 2002. How Did the Romans Install Revetment? *AJA* 106:551–573.
- Ball W. 2001. *Rome in the East: The Transformation of an Empire*. London–New York.
- Ball W., Bowsher J., Kehrberg I., Walmsley A. and Watson P. 1986. The North Decumanus and North Tetrapylon at Jerash: An Archaeological and Architectural Report. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 351–409.
- Ballet P., Dieudonné N., Saliou G. and Saliou C. eds. 2008. *La rue dans l'antiquité: Définition, aménagement, devenir (Actes du colloque de Poitiers, 7–9 septembre 2006)*. Rennes.
- Ballet P. and Scanlon T.G. 1991. Coptic Ceramics. In A.S. Atiya ed. *The Coptic Encyclopedia* 2. New York. Pp. 480–511.
- Ballin T.B. 2012. 'State of the Art' of British Gunflint Research, with Special Focus on the Early Gunflint Workshop at Dun Eistean, Lewis. *Post-Medieval Archaeology* 46:116–142.
- Balmelle C. 1990. Quelques images de mosaïques à *xenia* hors de Tunisie. In C. Balmelle, A.B.A. Ben Khader, W. Ben Osman, J.-P. Darmon, M. Ennaïfer, S. Gozlan, R. Hanoune and A.-M. Guimier-Sorbets. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome. Pp. 51–66.
- Balmelle C., Ben Khader A.B.A., Ben Osman W., Darmon J.-P., Ennaïfer M., Gozlan S., Hanoune R. and Guimier-Sorbets A.-M. 1990. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome.

- Balmelle C., Blanchard-Lemée M., Christophe J., Darmon J.-P., Guimier-Sorbets A.-M., Lavagne H., Prudhomme R. and Stern H. 1985. *Le décor géométrique de la mosaïque romaine I: Répertoire graphique et descriptif des compositions linéaires et isotropes*. Paris.
- Balmelle C., Blanchard-Lemée M., Darmon J.-P., Gozlan S. and Raynaud M.-P. 2002. *Le décor géométrique de la mosaïque romaine II: Répertoire graphique et descriptif des décors centrés*. Paris.
- Balmelle C. and Darmon J.-P. 1986. L'artisan-mosaïste dans l'Antiquité tardive: Réflexions à partir des signatures. In X. Barral i Altet ed. *Artistes, artisans et production artistique au Moyen Âge I: Les hommes (Colloque international, Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Université de Rennes II, Haute-Bretagne, 2–6 mai 1983)*. Paris. Pp. 235–253.
- Balog P. 1964. *The Coinage of the Mamlūk Sultans of Egypt and Syria* (Numismatic Studies 12). New York.
- Balog P. 1970. The Coinage of the Mamlūk Sultans: Additions and Corrections. *ANSMN* 16:113–171.
- Balog P. 1970. Islamic Bronze Weights from Egypt. *JESHO* 13:233–256.
- Balog P. 1971–1972. The Fātimid Glass Jeton. *Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica* 18–19:175–264.
- Balog P. 1973. The Fātimid Glass Jeton. *Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica* 20:121–212.
- Balog P. 1980. *The Coinage of the Ayyūbids* (RNS Special Publication 12). London.
- Balog P. 1981. Fātimid Glass Jetons: Token Currency or Coin-Weights? *JESHO* 24:93–109.

- Balossi Restelli F., Cardarelli A., Di Nocera G.M., Manzanilla L., Mori L., Palumbi G. and Pittman H. eds. 2020. *Pathways through Arslantepe: Essays in Honour of Marcella Frangipane*. Rome.
- Balouka M. 1999. *The Evidence for the Existence of an Earthquake in the Year 363 and the Transition from the Roman Period to the Byzantine Period according to the Archaeological Finds in Sepphoris*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Balouka M. 2004. The Pottery from the House of Dionysius. In R. Talgam and Z. Weiss. *The Mosaics of the House of Dionysos at Sepphoris Excavated by E.M. Meyers, E. Netzer and C.L. Meyers* (Qedem 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–46.
- Balouka M. 2013. The Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 151–166.
- Balouka M. 2013. Roman Pottery. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers eds. *Sepphoris I: The Pottery from Ancient Sepphoris* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports I). Winona Lake. Pp. 13–129.
- Balty J. 1977. *Mosaïques antiques de Syrie*. Brussels.
- Balty J.C. 1981. *Guide d'Apamée*. Brussels.
- Balty J. ed. 1984. *Apamée de Syrie: Bilan des recherches archéologiques 1973-1979. Aspects de l'architecture domestique d'Apamée (Actes du colloque tenu à Bruxelles les 29, 30 et 31 mai 1980)* (Fouilles d'Apamée de Syrie. Miscellanea 13). Brussels.
- Balty. J. 1995. *Mosaïques antiques du Proche-Orient: Chronologie, iconographie, interprétation* (Centre de recherches d'histoire ancienne 140). Paris.

- Balty J. 1995. La place des mosaïques de Jordanie au sein de la production orientale.
In J. Balty. *Mosaïques antiques du Proche-Orient: Chronologie, iconographie, interprétation* (Centre de recherches d'histoire ancienne 140). Paris. Pp. 111–140.
- Balty J.-C., Chéhadé K. and Rengen W. van. 1969. *Mosaïques de l'église de Ḥerbet Mūqa* (Fouilles d'Apamée de Syrie, Miscellanea 4). Brussels.
- Baly C. 1935. S'baita. *PEFQSt* 67:171–181.
- Baly T.J.C. 1962. Pottery. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 270–303.
- Bamber A. 1988. The Glass. In A. Northedge, A. Bamber and M. Roaf. *Excavations at 'Ana, Qal'a Island* (Iraq Archaeological Reports1). Warminster. Pp. 115–125.
- Bang P.F. 2003 Rome and the Comparative Study of Tributary Empires. *The Medieval History Journal* 6:189–216.
- Bang S.H. and Borowski O. 2017. Local Production of a Small Rectangular Limestone Incense Altar at Tell Halif, Israel: Iconographic Considerations. *BASOR* 377:49–67.
- Bankirer R.Y. 2002. The Flint from the Intermediate Bronze Age Site at Ḥorbat Qishron. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 47*–50*.
- Bankirer R.Y. 2003. The Flint Assemblage. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 171–182.
- Bankirer R.Y. 2004. The Flint Assemblage. In E.C.M. van den Brink and Z. Grosinger An Early Bronze Age IB Burial and Dwelling Cave near Ḥorbat Tinshemet. *Atiqot* 47:93–96.
- Bankirer R.Y. 2006. The Flint Assemblage. In N. Getzov. *The Tel Bet Yerah Excavations, 1994–1995* (IAA Reports 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 159–167.

- Bankirer R.Y. and Marder O. 2003. The Flints from Tel Gat-Hefer. *'Atiqot* 44:139–142.
- Bankirer R. and Marder O. 2007. The Flint Assemblages of Areas R, P, S, N and Q. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 690–701.
- Banniard M. 1992. *Viva voce: Communication écrite et communication orale du IV^e au IX^e siècle en Occident latin*. Paris.
- Banning E.B. 1998. The Neolithic Period: Triumphs of Architecture, Agriculture, and Art. *NEA* 61:188–237.
- Banning E.B. 2007. Wadi Rabah and Related Assemblages in the Southern Levant: Interpreting the Radiocarbon Evidence. *Paléorient* 33/1:77–101.
- Banning E.B. 2010. Houses, Households, and Changing Society in the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic of the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 36/1:49–87.
- Banning E.B. 2011. So Fair a House: Göbekli Tepe and the Identification of Temples in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic of the Near East. *Current Anthropology* 52:619–660.
- Banning E.B., Blackham M. and Lasby D. 1998. Excavations at WZ 121, a Chalcolithic Site at Tubna, in Wadi Ziqlab. *ADAJ* 42:141–159.
- Banning E.B., Gibbs K. and Kadowaki S. 2005. Excavations at Late Neolithic al-Bāsātīn in Wādī Ziqlāb, Northern Jordan. *ADAJ* 49:229–243.
- Banning E.B., Rahimi D. and Siggers J. 1994. The Late Neolithic of the Southern Levant: Hiatus, Settlement Shift or Observer Bias? The Perspective from Wadi Ziqlab. *Paléorient* 20/2:151–164.
- Banning E.B., Rahimi D., Siggers J. and Ta'ani H. 1996. The 1992 Season of Excavations in Wādī Ziqlāb, Jordan. *ADAJ* 40:29–49.

- Bar D. 2001. Aelia Capitolina's Main Street Layout—Where Was the Main Cardo of the City? In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 7 (Proceedings of the Seventh Conference, December 6th 2001, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 159–168 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 13*).
- Bar D. 2003. The Christianisation of Rural Palestine during Late Antiquity. *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 54:401–421.
- Bar D. 2004. Population, Settlement and Economy in Late Roman and Byzantine Palestine (70–641 AD). *BOAS* 67:307–320.
- Bar D. 2005. Rural Monasticism as a Key Element in the Christianization of Byzantine Palestine. *Harvard Theological Review* 98:49–65.
- Bar S. ed. 2008. *In the Hill-Country, and in the Shephelah, and in the Arabah (Joshua 12, 8): Studies and Researches Presented to Adam Zertal on the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Manasseh Hill-Country Survey*. Jerusalem.
- Bar S. 2008. *The Pattern of Settlement in the Lower Jordan Valley and the Desert Fringes of Samaria during the Late Chalcolithic Period and Early Bronze Age I*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Bar S. 2014. *The Dawn of the Bronze Age: The Pattern of Settlement in the Lower Jordan Valley and the Desert Fringes of Samaria during the Chalcolithic Period and Early Bronze Age I* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 72). Leiden–Boston.
- Bar S. 2020. Khirbet el-Meiyiteh and Elevation Point -167: Evidence of Fortified and Rural Early Bronze Age IV Settlements in Eastern Samaria. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 347–364.

- Bar S., Bar-Oz G., Ben-Yosef D., Boaretto E., Raban-Gerstel N. and Winter H. 2013. Fazael 2: One of the Latest Chalcolithic Sites in the Jordan Valley? Report of the 2007–2008 Excavation Seasons. *JIPS* 43:148–185.
- Bar S., Bar-Oz G., Ben-Yosef D., Raban-Gerstel N. and Winter H. 2011. Sheikh Diab 2: An Early Bronze Age I Period Hamlet in the Jordan Valley. *JIPS* 41:95–154.
- Bar S., Bar-Oz G., Boaretto E., Cohen O., Dan E., Raban-Gerstel N., Rosenberg D. and Winter H. 2008. Ein Hilu—A Chalcolithic Site on the Desert Fringes of Samaria. *JIPS* 38:153–228.
- Bar S., Cohen O. and Zertal A. 2013. New Aspects on the Intermediate Bronze Age (IB/MBI/EBIV): Khirbet el-Meiyiteh—A Fortified Site on the Eastern Fringe of Samaria. *RB* 120/2:161–181.
- Bar S., Kahn D. and Shirley J.J. eds. 2011. *Egypt, Canaan and Israel: History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature (Proceedings of a Conference at the University of Haifa, 3–7 May 2009)* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 52). Leiden–Boston.
- Bar S. and Winter H. 2010. Canaanite Flint Blades in Chalcolithic Context and the Possible Onset of the Transition to the Early Bronze Age: A Case Study from Fazael 2. *Tel Aviv* 37:33–47.
- Bar Z. 1977. Human Consumption of Land Snails in Israel. *Basteria* 41:53–58.
- Bar-Adon P. 1977. Another Settlement of the Judean Desert Sect at ‘En el-Ghuweir on the Shores of the Dead Sea. *BASOR* 227:1–25.
- Bar-Adon P. 1980. *The Cave of the Treasure: The Finds from the Caves in Nahal Mishmar*. Jerusalem.
- Bar-Adon P. 1989. *Excavations in the Judean Desert* (‘Atiqot [HS] 9). Jerusalem (English summary, pp. 4*–8*).

- Bar-Asher Siegal M. 2015. Ethics and Identity Formation: Resh Lakish and the Monastic Repentant Robber. In K. Berthelot, R. Naiweld and D. Stökl Ben Ezra eds. *L'identité à travers l'éthique: Nouvelles perspectives sur la formation des identités collectives dans le monde gréco-romain*. Turnhout. Pp. 53–72.
- Barag D. 1962. Glass Vessels from the Cave of Horror. *IEJ* 12:208–214.
- Barag D. 1963. The Glassware. In Y. Yadin. *The Finds from the Bar Kokhba Period in the Cave of Letters* (Judean Desert Studies). Jerusalem. Pp. 101–110.
- Barag D. 1966. The Effects of the Tennes Rebellion on Palestine. *BASOR* 183:6–12.
- Barag D. 1967. Brick Stamp-Impressions of the Legio X Fretensis. *BJ* 167:244–267.
- Barag D. 1967. Brick Stamp-Impressions of the *Legio X Fretensis*. *Eretz-Israel* 8:168–182 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 73*).
- Barag D. 1967. The Glass. In M.W. Prausnitz. *Excavations at Shavei Zion: The Early Christian Church* (Monografie di archeologia et d'arte II). Rome. Pp. 65–70.
- Barag D. 1967. The Glass Vessels. In M. Dothan and D.N. Freedman. *Ashdod I: The First Season of Excavations 1962* (‘Atiqot [ES] 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 36–37, 72–73.
- Barag D. 1970. Glass Pilgrim Vessels from Jerusalem I. *JGS* 12:35–63.
- Barag D. 1970. *Glass Vessels of the Roman and Byzantine Periods in Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VIII).
- Barag D. 1970. Mesopotamian Core-Formed Glass Vessels (1500–500 B.C.). In A.L. Oppenheim, R.H. Brill, D. Barag and A. von Saldern. *Glass and Glassmaking in Ancient Mesopotamia: An Edition of the Cuneiform Texts Which Contain Instructions for Glassmakers with a Catalogue of Surviving Objects* (Corning Museum of Glass Monographs III). Corning–London–Toronto. Pp. 129–200.
- Barag D. 1971. Glass Pilgrim Vessels from Jerusalem II–III. *JGS* 13:45–63.

- Barag D. 1971. The Glass Vessels. In M. Dothan. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations 1963, 1965, Soundings in 1967* ('Atiqot [ES] 9–10). Jerusalem. Pp. 202–205.
- Barag D. 1971. Glass Vessels from the Roman Cemetery at Nahariya. *Qadmoniot* 15:96–98 (Hebrew).
- Barag D. 1972. Two Roman Glass Bottles with Remnants of Oil. *IEJ* 22:24–26.
- Barag D. 1974. A Tomb of the Byzantine Period near Netiv Ha-Lamed He. 'Atiqot (HS) 7:81–87 (English summary, p. 13*).
- Barag D. 1976. The Decorated Glass Plate. In N. Avigad. *Beth She'arim. Report on the Excavations during 1953–1958 III: Catacombs 12–23*. Jerusalem. Pp. 209–213.
- Barag D. 1976. Glass Vessels. In N. Avigad. *Beth She'arim. Report on the Excavations during 1953–1958 III: Catacombs 12–23*. Jerusalem. Pp. 198–209.
- Barag D. 1978. *Ḥanita, Tomb XV: A Tomb of the Third and Early Fourth Century CE* ('Atiqot [ES] 13). Jerusalem.
- Barag D. 1979. A New Source concerning the Ultimate Borders of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. *IEJ* 29:197–217.
- Barag D. 1981. Kefar Ata—The 'Missing Fortress' of Josephus. *Eretz-Israel* 15:391–395 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 88*).
- Barag D. 1981. Studies on the Coinage of Agrippa II. *INJ* 5:27–32.
- Barag D. 1981. Towards a Chronology of Syro-Palestinian Glass. *Annales de l'AIHV* 8:73–81.
- Barag D. 1983. Glass Vessels. In V. Tzaferis. *The Excavations of Kursi-Gergesa* ('Atiqot [ES] 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 37–38, 62–63.
- Barag D. 1985. *Catalogue of Western Asiatic Glass in the British Museum I*. London.

- Barag D. 1985. Finds from a Tomb of the Byzantine Period at Ma'in. *LA* 35:365–74.
- Barag D. 1986. New Evidence for the Identification of the Showbread Table on the Coins of the Bar Kokhba War. In I.A. Carradice ed. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatica, London, September 1986* (International Association of Professional Numismatists 11). London. Pp. 217–222.
- Barag D. 1987. The Glass. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 34–36; 48–50.
- Barag D. 1988–1989. The Islamic Candlestick Coins of Jerusalem. *INJ* 10:40–48.
- Barag D.P. 1991. The Contribution of Masada to the History of Early Roman Glass. In M. Newby and K. Painter eds. *Roman Glass: Two Centuries of Art and Invention* (Occasional Papers 13). London. Pp. 137–140.
- Barag D. 1992–1993. New Evidence on the Foreign Policy of John Hyrcanus I. *INJ* 12:1–12.
- Barag D. 1993. King Herod's Royal Castle at Samaria-Sebaste. *PEQ* 125:3–18.
- Barag D. 1994–1999. The Coinage of Yehud and the Ptolemies. *INJ* 13:27–38.
- Barag D. 1999. The Menorah as a Messianic Symbol in Antiquity. In Y. Israeli ed. *In the Light of the Menorah: Story of a Symbol* (Israel Museum Catalogue 425). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–75.
- Barag D. 2000. The Table of the Showbread and the Façade of the Temple on Coins of the Bar Kokhba Revolt. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 272–276.
- Barag D. 2000. The Temple Cult Objects Graffito from the Jewish Quarter Excavations at Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 277–278.

- Barag D. 2000–2002. The Mint of Antiochus IV in Jerusalem: Numismatic Evidence on the Prelude to the Maccabean Revolt. *INJ* 14:59–77.
- Barag D. 2000–2002. The Two Mints of the Bar Kokhba War. *INJ* 14:153–156.
- Barag D. 2003. Before the Invention of Glassblowing. In Y. Israeli. *Ancient Glass in the Israel Museum: The Eliahu Dobkin Collection and Other Gifts* (Israel Museum Catalogue 486). Jerusalem. Pp. 27–64.
- Barag D. 2003. The 2000–2001 Exploration of the Tombs of Benei Hezir and Zechariah. *IEJ* 53:78–110.
- Barag D. 2006. The Synagogue at Ein Gedi. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Ein Gedi: “A Very Large Village of Jews”* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 25). Haifa. Pp. 17*–20*.
- Barag D. 2009–2010. Halved Bronze Coins from the Bar Kokhba War. *INJ* 17:106–112.
- Barag D. 2014. The Coins from Gezer. In G. Gilmour. *Gezer VI: The Objects from Phases I and II (1964–1974)* (ANGSBA X). Jerusalem–Winona Lake. Pp. 242–250.
- Barag D. and Hershkovitz M. 1994. Lamps. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–147.
- Barag D. and Porath Y. 1970. The Synagogue at En-Gedi. *Qadmoniot* 11:97–100 (Hebrew).
- Barag D., Porat Y. and Netzer E. 1981. The Synagogue at ‘En-Gedi. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 116–119.
- Barag D. and Qedar S. 1980. The Beginning of Hasmonean Coinage. *INJ* 4:8–21.
- Barag D. and Qedar S. 1982. When Did the Hasmoneans Begin Minting Coins? *Qadmoniot* 57:29–32 (Hebrew).

- Barak M. and Amoraï-Stark S. 1989. Seals and Seal Impressions. In Z. Herzog., G. Rapp. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Tel Aviv–Minneapolis. Pp. 333–338.
- Barakat F. 2005. Gussmünzen im römischen Ägypten. In F. Duyrat and O. Picard eds. *L'exception égyptienne? Production et échanges monétaires en Égypte hellénistique et romaine (Actes du Colloque d'Alexandrie, 13–15 avril 2002)* (Études alexandrines 10). Cairo. Pp. 213–223.
- Barako T.J. 2007. *Tel Mor: The Moshe Dothan Excavations, 1959–1960* (IAA Reports 32). Jerusalem.
- Barako T.J. 2008. Amphoras through the Ages. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 429–461.
- Baram U. 1995. Notes on the Preliminary Typologies of Production and Chronology for the Clay Tobacco Pipes of Cyprus. *RDAC* 1995:299–309.
- Baram U. 1996. *Material Culture, Commodities, and Consumption in Palestine, 1500–1900*. Ph.D. diss. University of Massachusetts. Amherst.
- Baram U. 2000. Entangled Objects from the Palestinian Past: Archaeological Perspectives for the Ottoman Period, 1500–1900. In U. Baram and L. Carroll eds. *A Historical Archaeology of the Ottoman Empire: Breaking New Ground*. New York. Pp. 137–159.
- Baram U. and Carroll L. eds. 2000. *A Historical Archaeology of the Ottoman Empire: Breaking New Ground*. New York.
- Baramki D.C. 1932. Note on a Cemetery at Karm al-Shaikh, Jerusalem. *QDAP* 1:3–9.
- Baramki D.C. 1934. An Early Christian Basilica at 'Ein Hanniya. *QDAP* 3:113–117.

- Baramki D.C. 1935. An Early Iron Age Tomb at Ez Zāhiriyye. *QDAP* 4:109–110.
- Baramki D.C. 1935. An Ancient Tomb Chamber at Wa‘r Abu eṣ Ṣafa near Jerusalem. *QDAP* 4:168–169.
- Baramki D.C. 1936. An Early Byzantine Basilica at Tell Ḥassān, Jericho. *QDAP* 5:82–89.
- Baramki D.C. 1936. Two Roman Cisterns at Beit Nattīf. *QDAP* 5:3–10.
- Baramki D.C. 1938. An Early Byzantine Synagogue near Tell es Sulṭān, Jericho. *QDAP* 6:73–77.
- Baramki D.C. 1942. Excavations at Khirbet el Mefjer IV. *QDAP* 10:153–159.
- Baramki D.C. 1942. The Pottery from Khirbet el Mefjer. *QDAP* 10:65–103.
- Baramki D.C. 1944. Coin Hoards from Palestine II: A Hoard of Silver Coins of Sidon and Alexander from Khirbet el-Karak. *QDAP* 11:86–90.
- Baramki D.C. 1944. The Pottery from Kh. el Mefjer. *QDAP* 10:65–103.
- Baramki D.C. and Avi-Yonah M. 1934. An Early Christian Church at Khirbat ‘Asida. *QDAP* 3:17–19.
- Baramki D.C. and Stephan St.H. 1935. A Nestorian Hermitage Between Jericho and the Jordan. *QDAP* 4:81–86.
- Baras Z. 1982. The Persian Conquest and the End of the Byzantine Rule. In Z. Baras, S. Safrai, Y. Tsafrir and M. Stern eds. *Eretz Israel from the Destruction of the Second Temple to the Muslim Conquest 1: Political, Social and Cultural History*. Jerusalem. Pp. 300–349 (Hebrew).
- Baras Z., Safrai S., Tsafrir Y. and Stern M. eds. 1982. *Eretz Israel from the Destruction of the Second Temple to the Muslim Conquest 1: Political, Social and Cultural History*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Barasch M. 1971. *Crusader Figural Sculpture in the Holy Land: Twelfth Century Examples from Acre, Nazareth and Belvoir Castle*. Ramat Gan–New Brunswick, N.J.
- Barasch M. 1974. Animal Imagery in the Ḥanita Mosaics. *IEJ* 24:222–226.
- Barash A. and Danin Z. 1992. *Fauna Palaestina; Mollusca I: Annotated List of Mediterranean Molluscs of Israel and Sinai*. Jerusalem.
- Barash I. 2012. Glass Vessels from the Late Byzantine Buildings along the Eastern Fringes of Tel Shiqmona. *‘Atiqot* 72:131–134 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 95*).
- Baratte F. 1978. *Catalogue des mosaïques romaines et paléochrétiennes du musée du Louvre*. Paris.
- Barbé H. 2006. Building Fragments of the Early Islamic Period on Ha-Gedud Ha-‘Ivri Street in Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 51:39*–47* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 237–238).
- Barbé H. 2008. A Coastal Rural Occupation of the Medieval Period at ‘En Gev. *‘Atiqot* 60:177–191.
- Barbé H. 2010. *Le château de Safed et son territoire à l’époque des croisades*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Barbé H. 2012. A Hydraulic Construction of the Mamluk Period at el-Madahil, Northeast of the Ḥula Valley. *‘Atiqot* 71:93*–108*.
- Barbé H. 2014. Mamluk and Ottoman Remains in the al-Waṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *‘Atiqot* 78:113–137.
- Barbé H. 2015. Safed (Zefat), Jerusalem Street: Crusader-Period Remains in the Vicinity of the Castle. *‘Atiqot* 81:45*–84*.
- Barbé H. 2016. Safed Castle and Its Territory: Frankish Settlement and Colonisation in Eastern Upper Galilee during the Crusader Period. In M. Sinibaldi, K.J. Lewis,

B. Major and J.A. Thompson eds. *Crusader Landscapes in the Medieval Levant: the Archaeology and History of the Latin East*. Cardiff. Pp. 55–79.

Barbé H. 2017. *Hébron 1119: L'invention du tombeau des Patriarches* (Locus Solus 4). Paris.

Barbé H. 2018. Remains from the Late Roman to the Mamluk Periods on Djabsha Street, Old City, Jerusalem: An Early Islamic-Period Fuller's Workshop? *'Atiqot* 90:127–146.

Barbé H. 2022. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris.

Barbé H. 2022. Petits objets métalliques de la rue de Jérusalem. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 293–296.

Barbé H. 2022. Les petits objets métalliques du château. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 297–305.

- Barbé H. and Damati E. 2004. Le château de Safed: Sources historiques, problématique et premiers résultats des recherches. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes. Pp. 77–93.
- Barbé H. and Damati E. 2004. La forteresse médiévale de Safed: Données récentes de l'archéologie. *Crusades* 3:171–178.
- Barbé H. and De'adle T. 2006. Jerusalem—Ohel Yizḥaq. In E. Baruch, Z. Greenhut and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem* 11 (*Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 19*–29*.
- Barbé H. and Deadle T. 2011. The “Southern Hammam” and Khan Tankaz—Which Was First? *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* V. Jerusalem. Pp. 142–157 (Hebrew).
- Barbé H., Debs L. and Roy E. 1994. Développements récents de l'archéologie urbaine à Lens (1992–1994). In *Mélanges Eugène Monchy (Gauheria 31)*. Arras. Pp. 5–22.
- Barbé H., Lehrer Y. and Avissar M. 2002. Ha-Bonim. *HA–ESI* 114:30*–33*.
- Barbé H., Roy E., Boucher F., Dufournier D., Lambert G.N., Lanos P. and Lavier C. 1996. Des latrines au milieu du XIII^{ème} siècle au Quai des Salines à Saint-Omer. In G. Dilly and D. Pitton eds. *La céramique très décorée dans l'Europe du Nord-Ouest (X^{ème}–XV^{ème} siècles) (Actes du colloque de Douai, 7–8 avril 1995)* (Nord-Ouest Archéologie 7). Berck-sur-Mer. Pp. 153–180.
- Barbé H. and Shapiro A. 2012. Remains of the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods at Kafr Kanna. *Atiqot* 72:57*–84*.

- Barbé H. and Taxel I. 2021. Habonim-Kafr Lām: A *Ribāt* of the Levantine Coastal Defensive System in the First Centuries of Islam. In M. Eisenberg and R. Khamisy eds. *The Art of Siege Warfare and Military Architecture from the Classical World to the Middle Ages*. Oxford–Philadelphia. Pp. 153–163.
- Barbé H., Vitto F. and Greenwald R. 2014. When, Why and by Whom the Mughrabi Gate Was Opened? Excavations at the Mughrabi Gate in the Old City of Jerusalem (2007, 2012–2014). In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat and D. Ben-Ami eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 32*–44*.
- Barber E.J.W. 1991. *Prehistoric Textiles: The Development of Cloth in the Neolithic and Bronze Ages with Special References to the Aegean*. Princeton.
- Barber M. 1994. *The New Knighthood: A History of the Order of the Temple*. Cambridge.
- Barbet A. 1968. Peintures de second style «schématique» en Gaule et dans l’Empire romain. *Gallia* 26:145–176.
- Barbet A. 1985. *La peinture murale romaine: Les styles décoratifs pompéiens*. Paris.
- Barbet A. 1987. Qu’attendre des analyses de pigments? In F. Delamare, T. Hackens and B. Helly eds. *Datation-caractérisation des peintures pariétales et murales* (PACT 17). Ravello. Pp. 155–169.
- Barbet A. 1995. Les caractéristiques de la peinture murale à Pétra. In K. ‘Amr, F. Zayadine and M. Zaghoul eds. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* V. Amman. Pp. 383–389.
- Barbet A. 1995. Rapport entre peinture murale et mosaïque: Les plafonds peints des tombeaux romains du Nord de la Jordanie. In R. Ling ed. *Fifth International*

Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987

II (JRA Suppl. S. 9). Ann Arbor. Pp. 43–56.

Barbet A. 1998. Le tombeau de Silistra. In N. Blanc ed. *Au royaume des ombres: La peinture funéraire antique: IV^e siècle avant J.-C., IV^e siècle après J.-C.*

(Catalogue d'une exposition, Musée et sites archéologiques de Saint-Romain-en-Gal, Vienne, 8 octobre 1998–15 janvier 1999). Paris. Pp. 114–117.

Barbet A. 2000. Traces fortuites ou intentionnelles sur les peintures murales antiques. *Syria* 77:169–180.

Barbet A. ed. 2001. *La peinture funéraire antique: IV^e siècle av. J.-C.–IV^e siècle ap. J.-C (Actes du VII^e Colloque de l'AIPMA, 6–10 octobre 1998, Saint-Romain-en-Gal, Vienne)*. Paris.

Barbet A. 2005. *Zeugma II: Peintures murales romaines* (Varia Anatolica 17). Paris.

Barbet A. and Safar Ismail Z. 2001. Un nouveau tombeau peint de Qweilbeh (Jordanie). In A. Barbet ed. *La peinture funéraire antique IV^e siècle av. J.-C.–IV^e siècle ap. J.-C. (Actes du VII^e Colloque de l'AIPMA, 6–10 octobre 1998, Saint-Romain-en-Gal-Vienne)*. Paris. Pp. 229–232.

Barbieux J. 1993. *Archéologie urbaine dans le Nord/Pas-de-Calais du haut Moyen Âge à la Révolution*. Douai.

Barclay J.T. 1857. *The City of the Great King or, Jerusalem as It Was, as It Is, and as It Is to Be*. Philadelphia.

Barda L. and Braun E. 2003. Tomb 1 of the Second Millennium BCE at Yiftah'el, Lower Galilee. *Atiqot* 44:67–95.

- Bareš L. and Smoláriková K. 2008. *Abusir XVII: The Shaft Tomb of Iufaa 1: Archaeology*. Prague.
- Bar-Gal Y., Kliot N. and Peled A. eds. 2004. *Researches in Eretz Israel—The Aviel Ron Book*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Bar-Ilan M. 1990. Infant Mortality in the Land of Israel in Late Antiquity. In S. Fishbane and J.N. Lightstone eds. *Essays in the Social Scientific Study of Judaism and Jewish Society*. Montreal. Pp. 3–25.
- Baritel F., Duval N. and Pergola P. eds. 1989. *Actes du XI^e Congrès international d'archéologie chrétienne, Lyon, Vienne, Grenoble, Genève et Aoste (21–28 septembre 1986) II* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 123; Studi di antichità cristiana 41). Rome.
- Barkai O., Kahanov Y. and Avissar M. 2010. The Tantura F Shipwreck: The Ceramic Material. *Levant* 42:88–101.
- Barkai O., Lernau O. and Kahanov Y. 2013. Analysis of Fish Bones from the Tantura F Shipwreck, Israel. *Archaeofauna: International Journal of Archaeozoology* 22:189–199.
- Barkai R. 1996. *The Flint Assemblage from Nahal Zehora I: A Wadi Raba Site in the Menashe Hills; The Implications of a Technological and Typological Analysis*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Barkai R. 2000. *Flint and Stone Axes as Cultural Markers: Socio-Economic Changes as Reflected in the Holocene Flint Tool Industries of the Southern Levant*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XV).
- Barkai R. 2004. The Chalcolithic Lithic Assemblage. In N. Scheftelowitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavation Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 87–109.

- Barkai R. 2005. *Flint and Stone Axes as Cultural Markers: Socio-Economic Changes as Reflected in Holocene Flint Tool Industries of the Southern Levant* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 11). Berlin.
- Barkai R. and Gopher A. 1999. The Last Neolithic Flint Industry: A Study of the Technology, Typology and Social Implications of the Lithic Assemblage from Nahal Zehora I: A Wadi Raba (Pottery Neolithic) Site in the Menashe Hills, Israel. *JIPS* 29:41–122.
- Barkai R. and Gopher A. 2001. Flint Quarries in the Southern Levantine Holocene: A Routine Procedure? New Evidence from the Upper Galilee, Israel. In I. Caneva, C. Lemorini, D. Zampetti and P. Biagi eds. *Beyond Tools: Redefining the PPN Lithic Assemblages of the Levant (Proceedings of the Third Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries, Department of Classical and Near Eastern Studies, Ca' Foscari University of Venice, 1st–4th November, 1998)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 9). Berlin. Pp. 17–25.
- Barkai R. and Gopher A. 2012. Flint Assemblages from Naḥal Zehora II: Techno-Typological Changes during the PN. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Naḥal Zehora II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 757–869.
- Barkai R. and Gopher A. 2012. The Flint Industry of Naḥal Zehora I: Late Wadi Rabah Technology and Typology. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Naḥal Zehora II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monographs Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 870–929.

- Barkai R., Gopher A. and La Porta P.C. 2002. Paleolithic Landscape of Extraction: Flint Surface Quarries and Workshops at Mt. Pua, Israel. *Antiquity* 76:672–680.
- Barkai R., Gopher A. and Weiner J. 2007. Quarrying Flint at Neolithic Ramat Tamar: An Experiment. In L. Astruc, D. Binder and F. Briois eds. *Systèmes techniques et communautés du Néolithique précéramique au Proche-Orient 5 (Actes du 5^e Colloque international, Fréjus, du 29 février au 5 mars 2004)*. Fréjus. Pp. 25–32.
- Barkay G. 1982. A Fine Assyrian Vessel from Kafr Kanna. In E. Schiller ed. *Nazareth and Its Sites* (Qardom 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 122–123 (Hebrew).
- Barkay G. 1985. *Northern and Western Jerusalem in the End of the Iron Age*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Barkay G. 1986. *Ketef Hinnom: A Treasure Facing Jerusalem's Walls* (Israel Museum Catalogue 274). Jerusalem.
- Barkay G. 1988. The Archaeological Remains in the Area of the Gobat School. *Ariel* 57–58:152–155 (Hebrew).
- Barkay G. 1994. Burial Caves and Burial Practices in Judah in the Iron Age. In I. Singer ed. *Graves and Burial Practices in the Ancient Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 96–164 (Hebrew).
- Barkay G. 1995. New Excavations at Ketef Hinnom. In. Z. Safrai and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 1 (Proceedings of the First Conference, September 1995, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 8–15 (Hebrew).
- Barkay G. 1997. Three First Temple Period Burial Caves North of Damascus Gate and the Date of Jerusalem's Northern Moat. *Cathedra* 83:7–26 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 189).
- Barkay G. 1998. The Babylonian Period Pottery from Ketef Hinnom. In O. Lipschits ed. *Is It Possible to Define Sixth Century BCE Pottery in Judah? (Abstracts of*

Lectures, Conference Held on 21 October 1998, Tel Aviv University). Tel Aviv. P. 5 (Hebrew).

Barkay G. 1998. A Signet Ring of Alexander. *BAIAS* 16:65–69.

Barkay G. 2000. Excavations at Ketef Hinnom in Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 85–106.

Barkay G. 2003. Mounds of Mystery: Where the Kings of Judah Were Lamented. *BAR* 29/3:32–39, 66, 68.

Barkay G. and Kloner A. 1986. Jerusalem Tombs from the Days of the First Temple. *BAR* 12/2:22–39.

Barkay G., Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2002. A Late Iron Age Fortress North of Jerusalem. *BASOR* 328:49–71.

Barkay G. and Schiller E. eds. 2000. *Landscapes of Israel, Azaria Alon's Jubilee Volume: Essays on Landscapes, Nature and Lore of Israel Presented to Azaria Alon*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

Barkay G. and Vaughn A.G. 1996. *Lmlk* and Official Seal Impressions from Tel Lachish. *Tel Aviv* 23:61–74.

Barkay G. and Vaughn A.G. 2004. The Royal and Official Seal Impressions from Lachish. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* IV (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2148–2173.

Barkay R. 1981. An Axumite Coin from Jerusalem. *INJ* 5:57–59.

Barkay R. 1987. Four Samaritan Sarcophagi of the Roman Period. *Eretz-Israel* 19:6–18 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 73*).

- Barkay R. 1992–1993. The Marisa Hoard of Seleucid Tetradrachms Minted in Ascalon. *INJ* 12:21–26.
- Barkay R. 1994. The Wine God Dionysus on the City Coins of Eretz-Israel. *Ariel* 102–103:147–156 (Hebrew).
- Barkay R. 1994–1999. Coins of Roman Governors Issued by Nysa-Scythopolis in the Late Republican Period. *INJ* 13:54–62.
- Barkay R. 1997. Roman and Byzantine Coins. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 279–300.
- Barkay R. 2000. The Byzantine Period Wishing Spring of Ein Tzur in the Holy Land. In B. Kluge and B. Weisser eds. *XII. Internationaler Numismatischer Kongress. Berlin. Akten II*. Berlin. Pp. 855–858.
- Barkay R. 2000. The Coins of Ḥorvat ‘Eleq. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 377–419.
- Barkay R. 2003. *The Coinage of Nysa-Scythopolis (Beth-Shean)* (Corpus Nummorum Palaestinensium V). Jerusalem.
- Barkay R. 2011. The Earliest Nabataean Coinage. *NC* 171:67–73.
- Barkay R. 2019. *Coinage of the Nabataeans* (Qedem 58). Jerusalem.
- Barker G. and Hodges R. eds. 1981. *Archaeology and Italian Society: Prehistoric, Roman and Medieval Studies* (BAR Int. S. 102). Oxford.
- Barker, G., Lloyd J. and Reynolds J. eds. 1985. *Cyrenaica in Antiquity* (Society for Libyan Studies Occasional Papers I; BAR Int. S. 236). Oxford.
- Bar-Kochva B. 1977. Manpower, Economics and Internal Strife in the Hasmonean State. In *Armées et fiscalité dans le monde antique (Actes du colloque national, Paris 14–16 octobre 1976)* (Colloques nationaux du CNRS 936). Paris. Pp. 167–196.

- Bar-Kochva B. 1980. *The Battles of the Hasmonaeans: The Times of Judas Maccabaeus*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Barnard A. and Spencer J. eds. 1996. *Encyclopedia of Social and Cultural Anthropology*. London–New York.
- Barnard H., Dooley A.N., Areshian G., Gasparyan B. and Faull K.F. 2011. Chemical Evidence for Wine Production around 4000 BCE in the Late Chalcolithic Near Eastern Highlands. *JAS* 38:977–984.
- Bar-Nathan R. 1981. Pottery and Stone Vessels of the Herodian Period (1st Century B.C.–1st Century A.D.). In E. Netzer. *Greater Herodium* (Qedem 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 54–70, 112–128.
- Bar-Nathan R. 1981. The Finds at Lower Herodium: Pottery and Stone Vessels of the Herodian Period (1st Century B.C.–1st Century A.D.). In E. Netzer. *Greater Herodium* (Qedem 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 54–70.
- Bar-Nathan R. 2002. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations III: The Pottery*. Jerusalem.
- Bar-Nathan R. 2006. *Masada VII: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports. The Pottery of Masada*. Jerusalem.
- Bar-Nathan R. 2011. The Pottery Corpus. In R. Bar-Nathan and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an II: Baysān; The Theater Pottery Workshop* (IAA Report 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–343.
- Bar-Nathan R. 2013. Joods Judea in Shu'afat na 70 n. Chr. In M. Popović ed. *De Dode Zeerollen: Nieuw licht op de schatten van Qumran*. Amsterdam. Pp. 130–133.

- Bar-Nathan R. and Adato M. 1986. Byzantine Pottery (Stratum 5). In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 132–136.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Adato M. 1986. The Promontory Palace: Pottery. In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 160–175.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Atrash W. 2011. *Bet She'an II: Baysān; The Theater Pottery Workshop* (IAA Reports 48). Jerusalem.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2017. Hellenistic, Roman and Late Pottery. In E. Eisenberg and D. Ben-Shlomo eds. *Tel Hevron 2014 Excavations. Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 1). Ariel. Pp. 281–334.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Eisenstadt I. 2013. The Ceramic Corpus from the Roman Estate at Jericho: Late 1st–Early 2nd Centuries C.E. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 3–84.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Gärtner J. 2013. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Gärtner J. 2013. The Ceramics: The Roman Pottery; The Hellenistic Pottery. In S.L. Cohen ed. *Excavations at Tel Zahara (2006–2009): Final Report; The Hellenistic and Roman Strata* (BAR Int. S. 2554). Oxford. Pp. 31–73.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Gärtner J. 2013. The Stone Artifacts from the Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho and Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner.

- Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 205–234.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Gitler-Kamil R. 2002. Typology of the Herodian 3 Pottery. In R. Bar-Nathan. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations III: The Pottery*. Jerusalem. Pp. 145–192.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Mazor G. 1993. The Bet She'an Excavation Project (1989–1991): City Center (South) and Tel Izṭabba Area; Excavations of the Antiquities Authority Expedition. *ESI* 11:33–51.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Mazor G. 1994. Bet-Shean during the Hellenistic Period. *Qadmoniot* 107–108:87–92 (Hebrew).
- Bar-Nathan R. and Mazor G. 2007. Preface: The Bet She'an Publication Series. In G. Mazor and A. Najjar. *Bet She'an I: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Caesareum and the Odeum* (IAA Reports 33). Jerusalem. Pp. ix–xv.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Mazor G. 2007. Selected Bibliography. In G. Mazor and A. Najjar. *Bet She'an I: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Caesareum and the Odeum* (IAA Reports 33). Jerusalem. Pp. xvi–xx.
- Bar-Nathan R. and Sklar-Parnes D. 2007. A Jewish Settlement in Orine between the Two Revolts. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region: Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 57–64 (Hebrew).
- Barnea I. 1995. Menasampullen auf dem Gebiet Rumäniens. In E. Dassmann and J. Engemann eds. *Akten des XII. Internationalen Kongresses für christliche Archäologie, Bonn, 22–28 September 1991* 1 (*JAC* Ergänzungsband 20,1; *Studi di antichità cristiana* LII). Münster. Pp. 509–514.

- Bar-Ner R. and E. Buch E. 1996. *The Yarkon Basin, Sites and Itineraries*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Barnes F.C. 1993. *Cartridges of the World* (7th ed.). Northbrook, Ill.
- Barnes R. 1996. Indian Textiles. *Hali* 87:80–85.
- Barnes T.D. 1982. *The New Empire of Diocletian and Constantine*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Barnes T.D. 2008. Eusebius and Legio. *SCI* 27:59–66.
- Barnett R.D. 1976. *Sculptures from the North Palace of Ashurbanipal at Nineveh (668–627 B.C.)*. London.
- Barnett R.D. 1982. *Ancient Ivories in the Middle East* (Qedem 14). Jerusalem.
- Barnett R.D. and Mendleson C. eds. 1987. *Tharros: A Catalogue of Material in the British Museum from Phoenician and Other Tombs at Tharros, Sardinia*. London.
- Barnwell P.S. and Pacey A. eds. 2008. *Who Built Beverley Minster?* Reading.
- Baron J. and Kufel-Diakowska B. eds. 2011. *Written in Bones: Studies on Technological and Social Contexts of Past Faunal Skeletal Remains*. Wroclaw.
- Barone R. 1976. *Anatomie comparée des mammifères domestiques I: Ostéologie—atlas*. Paris.
- Bar-Oz G. 2001. An Inscribed Astragalus with a Dedication to Hermes. *NEA* 64:215–217.
- Bar-Oz G. 2004. *Epipalaeolithic Subsistence Strategies in the Levant: A Zooarchaeological Perspective*. Boston–Leiden.
- Bar-Oz G. 2009. The Faunal Remains of Sha‘ar-Ha‘Amakim. In A. Segal, J. Mlynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha‘ar-Ha‘Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa. Pp. 231–248.

- Bar-Oz G., Bouchnik R., Weiss E., Weissbrod L., Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Reich R. 2007. "Holy Garbage": A Quantitative Study of the City-Dump of Early Roman Period Jerusalem. *Levant* 39:1–12.
- Bar-Oz G., Galili R., Fuks D., Erickson-Gini T., Tepper Y., Shamir N. and Avni G. 2022. Caravanserais Middens on Desert Roads: A New Perspective on the Nabatean–Roman Trade Network across the Negev. *Antiquity* 96/387:592–610.
- Bar-Oz G. and Raban-Gerstel N. 2013. The Faunal Remains. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 349–380.
- Bar-Oz G. and Raban-Gerstel N. 2015. Butchers' Waste: Zooarchaeological Analysis of a Crusader/Ayyubid Bone Deposit from Jerusalem Street, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 81:99*–109*.
- Bar-Oz G. and Raban-Gerstel N. 2019. The Faunal Remains from the Mamluk-Period al-Waṭṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 97:235–270.
- Bar-Oz G., Weissbrod L., Erickson-Gini T., Tepper Y., Malkinson D., Benzaquen M., Langgut D., Dunseth Z.C., Butler D.H., Shahack-Gross R., Roskin J., Fuks D., Weiss E., Marom N., Ktalav I., Blevis R., Zohar I., Farhi Y., Filatova A., Gorin-Rosen Y., Yan X. and Boaretto E. 2019. Ancient Trash Mounds Unravel Urban Collapse a Century before the End of Byzantine Hegemony in the Southern Levant. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116:8239–8248.
- Bar-Oz G. and Yeshurun R. 2014. The Bone Tools from the Cave of the Treasure in Nahal Mishmar. *JIPS* 44:240–247.

- Barral i Altet X. ed. 1986. *Artistes, artisans et production artistique au Moyen Âge I: Les hommes (Colloque international, Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Université de Rennes II, Haute-Bretagne, 2–6 mai 1983)*. Paris.
- Barrowclough D.A. and Malone C. eds. 2007. *Cult in Context: Reconsidering Ritual in Archaeology*. Oxford.
- Barshad D. 2004. A Burial Cave at Ḥorbat Indur, on the Slopes of Giv‘at Ha-Moré. *‘Atiqot* 46:15–25 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 128*).
- Barstad H.M. 1996. *The Myth of the Empty Land: A Study in the History and Archaeology of Judah during the “Exilic” Period* (Symbolae Osloenses Fasc. Suppl. XXVIII). Oslo.
- Barth F. ed. 1969. *Ethnic Groups and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Difference*. Boston.
- Barth F. 1969. Introduction. In F. Barth ed. *Ethnic Groups and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Difference*. Boston. Pp. 9–38.
- Barthélemy D. 1955. Textes bibliques. In D. Barthélemy and J.T. Milik. *Qumran Cave I. (DJD I)*. Oxford. Pp. 49–76.
- Barthélemy D. and Milik J.T. 1955. *Qumran Cave I. (DJD I)*. Oxford.
- Bartlett J.R. ed. 2002. *Jews in the Hellenistic and Roman Cities*. London–New York.
- Bartlett W.H. 1851. *Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles in Syria, Greece and Italy: A Succession of Visits to the Scenes of New Testament Narrative*. London.
- Barton C.A. 1989. The Scandal of the Arena. *Representations* 27/1:1–36.
- Barton G.A. 1903. Researches of the American School in Palestine I: The Tombs of the Judges and a Neighboring Tomb Hitherto Unexplored. *Journal of Biblical Literature* 22:164–176.

- Barton T. 1994. *Ancient Astrology*. London–New York.
- Bartosiewicz L. 1995. *Animals in the Urban Landscape in the Wake of the Middle Ages: A Case Study from Vác, Hungary* (BAR Int. S. 609). Oxford.
- Bartosiewicz L. and Greenfield H.J. eds. 1999. *Transhumant Pastoralism in Southeastern Europe: Recent Perspectives from Archaeology, History and Ethnology* (Series Minor 11). Budapest.
- Bartosiewicz L., Neer W. van and Lentacker A. 1997. *Draught Cattle: Their Osteological Identification and History* (Annales Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale, sciences zoologiques 281). Tervuren.
- Bartus D. 2014. *Dissertationes Archaeologicae: Ex Instituto Archaeologico Universitatis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae. Ser. 3 No. 2*. Budapest.
- Baruch E. 1998. The Economic Hinterland of Jerusalem in the Herodian Period. *Cathedra* 89:41–62 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 196–197).
- Baruch E. 1999. Bone Tools in Talmudic Sources. In E. Ayalon and C. Sorek. *Bare Bones: Ancient Artifacts from Animal Bones*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 73–76 (Hebrew).
- Baruch E. 2001. The Halakhic Status of Bone Utensils: A Disagreement between the Pharisees, Saducees and the Dead Sea Sect. *'Al 'Atar, Journal of Land of Israel Studies* 8–9:21–35 (Hebrew).
- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2002. *New Studies on Jerusalem 8 (Proceedings of the Eighth Conference, December 26th 2002, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2004. *New Studies on Jerusalem 10 (Proceedings of the Tenth Conference, December 30th 2004, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2006. *New Studies on Jerusalem 12 (Proceedings of the Twelfth Conference, December 28th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.

- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2013. *New Studies on Jerusalem 19 (Proceedings of the Nineteenth Conference, December 26th 2013, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2014. *New Studies The Pottery and other Small Finds; (Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, December 25th 2014, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E. and Faust A. eds. 2015. *New Studies on Jerusalem 21: (Proceedings of the Twenty-First Conference, December 31th 2015, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E., Greenhut Z. and Faust A. eds. 2006. *New Studies on Jerusalem 11 (Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E., Inbar D. and Uziel J. 2007. Area H at Qiryat Ata. *Qamma* 1:5*–13*.
- Baruch E., Leibner U. and Faust A. eds. 2003. *New Studies on Jerusalem 9 (Proceedings of the Ninth Conference, December 18th 2003, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E., Levin Y. and Levy-Reifer A. eds. 2012. *New Studies on Jerusalem 18 (Proceedings of the Eighteenth Conference, December 27th 2012, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E., Levy-Reifer A. and Faust A. eds. 2007. *New Studies on Jerusalem 13 (Proceedings of the Thirteenth Conference, November 8th 2007, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch E., Levy-Reifer A. and Faust A. eds. 2010. *New Studies on Jerusalem 16 (Proceedings of the Sixteenth Conference, December 16th 2010, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.

- Baruch E., Levy-Reifer A. and Faust A. eds. 2011. *New Studies on Jerusalem 17 (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, December 29th 2011, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Baruch U. 1986. The Late Holocene Vegetational History of Lake Kinneret (Sea of Galilee), Israel. *Paléorient* 12/2:37–48.
- Baruch U. 1987. The Early Bronze Age, Chalcolithic and Neolithic Periods. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 274–299.
- Baruch Y. 2005. H. Susiya: The Chronology of the Site in Light of Recent Excavations. *JSRS* 14:159–166 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XVI–XVII).
- Baruch Y. 2007. Hebron Hills (Idumaea) and Susya in the Second Temple Period. In Y. Eshel ed. *The Frontier Desert of Eretz-Israel (Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Meeting–2007)*. Susya. Pp. 29–36 (Hebrew).
- Baruch Y. 2009. *Horbat Susya and Rujum el-Hamiri as a Case-Study for the Development of the Village and the Rural Settlement in the Southern Hebron Hills from the Early Roman to the Early Muslim Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–xii).
- Baruch Y. and Avni G. 2019. Excavations East of Herod's Gate, 1998. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 229–237.
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 1999. Renewed Excavations at the Ummayyad Building III. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 5 (Proceedings of the Fifth Conference, December 23rd 1999, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 128–140 (Hebrew).

- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2001. Bathhouses in Byzantine Jerusalem. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 7 (Proceedings of the Seventh Conference, December 6th 2001, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 169–191 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 13*).
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2001. Second Temple Period Finds from New Excavations at the Ophel, South of the Temple Mount. *Qadmoniot* 122:88–92 (Hebrew).
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2002. The Umayyad Buildings near the Temple Mount—A Re-examination. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 8 (Proceedings of the Eighth Conference, December 26th 2002, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 117–132 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 15*–16*).
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2003. Some Notes on the Eastern Cardo of Jerusalem. In E. Baruch, U. Leibner and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 9 (Proceedings of the Ninth Conference, December 18th 2003, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 147–160 (Hebrew).
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2016. Excavations near the Triple Gate of the Temple Mount, Jerusalem. *Atiqot* 85:37–95.
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2018. The Ritual Bath within a Cave beneath the Synagogue Floor at Susiya. *Eretz-Israel* 33:82–91 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 187*).
- Baruch Y. and Reich R. 2019. Second Temple Period Finds from the New Excavations in the Ophel, South of the Temple Mount. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 84–93.
- Baruch Y., Reich R., Hagbi M. and Uziel J. 2023. *The Southern Wall and the Corners of the Temple Mount: Past, Present Future* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications III). University Park, Pa.

- Baruch Y., Rom N., Terem S. and Zilberstein A. 2023. Preliminary Report on the Remains dating to the Late Roman Period from the Southwestern Corner of the Temple Mount. In Y. Shalev, O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region: Collected Papers XVI*. Jerusalem. Pp. 177–191.
- Baruch Y. and Wiegmann A. 2013. New Discoveries concerning Jewish Burial Caves from the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem. *Hebrew Bible and Ancient Israel* 2:429–451.
- Baruch Y. and Wiegmann A. 2014. Two Monumental Burial Caves from the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 20 (Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, December 25th 2014, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 185–202 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 46*–47*).
- Baruch Y. and Zilberbod I. 2015. Ein el Haniya at Nahal Refa'im: The Results of the Archaeological Explorations. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IX*. Jerusalem. Pp. 195–213 (Hebrew).
- Bar-Yosef O. 1970. *The Epi-Palaeolithic Cultures of Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Bar-Yosef O. 1981. The “Pre-Pottery Neolithic” Period in the Southern Levant. In J. Cauvin and P. Sanlaville eds. *Préhistoire du Levant: Chronologie et organisation de l'espace depuis les origines jusqu'au V^e millénaire (Colloque international du CNRS 598, Lyon, Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen, 10–14.6.1980)*. Paris. Pp. 551–569.

- Bar-Yosef O. 1998. The Natufian Culture in the Levant: Threshold to the Origins of Agriculture. *Evolutionary Anthropology* 6/5:159–177.
- Bar-Yosef O. 2001. From Sedentary Foragers to Village Hierarchies: The Emergence of Social Institutions. In W.G. Runciman ed. *The Origin of Human Social Institutions* (Proceedings of the British Academy 110). Oxford. Pp. 1–38.
- Bar-Yosef O. 2010. Warfare in Levantine Early Neolithic. A Hypothesis to Be Considered. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:6–10.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Alon D. 1988. *Nahal Hemar Cave* ('Atiqot [ES] 18). Jerusalem.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Ayalon E. 2001. Chalcolithic Ossuaries—What do They Imitate and Why? *Qadmoniot* 121:34–43 (Hebrew).
- Bar-Yosef O. and Belfer-Cohen A. 1989. The Origins of Sedentism and Farming Communities in the Levant. *JWP* 3:447–498.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Belfer-Cohen A. 1991. From Sedentary Hunter-Gatherers to Territorial Farmers in the Levant. In S.A. Gregg ed. *Between Bands and States* (Center for Archaeological Investigations, Occasional Paper No. 9). Carbondale, Ill. Pp. 181–202.
- Bar-Yosef O. and A. Belfer-Cohen. 1992. From Foraging to Farming in the Mediterranean Levant. In A.B. Gebauer and T.D. Price eds. *Transition to Agriculture in Prehistory* (Monographs in World Archaeology 4). Madison, Wis. Pp. 21–40.
- Bar-Yosef O., Belfer-Cohen A., Goren A., Hershkovitz I., Ilan O., Mienis H.K. and Sass B. 1986. *Nawamis* and Habitation Sites near Gebel Gunna, Southern Sinai. *IEJ* 36:121–167.

- Bar-Yosef O., Belfer A., Goren A. and Smith P. 1977. The *Nawamis* near 'Ein Huderah (Eastern Sinai). *IEJ* 27:65–88.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Gopher A. eds. 1997. *An Early Neolithic Village in the Jordan Valley I: The Archaeology of Netiv Hagdud* (American School of Prehistoric Research Bulletin 43). Cambridge, Mass.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Goren-Inbar N. 1993. *The Lithic Assemblages of 'Ubeidiya: A Lower Palaeolithic Site in the Jordan Valley* (Qedem 34). Jerusalem.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Khazanov A.M. eds. 1992. *Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspective* (Monographs in World Archaeology 10). Madison, Wis.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Kra R.S. eds. 1994. *Late Quaternary and Paleoclimates of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Tucson.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Phillips J.L. 1977. *Prehistoric Investigations in Gebel Maghara, Northern Sinai* (Qedem 7). Jerusalem.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F.R. eds. 1991. *The Natufian Culture in the Levant* (International Monographs in Prehistory; Archaeological Series 1). Ann Arbor.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F.R. eds. 2013. *Natufian Foragers in the Levant: Terminal Pleistocene Social Changes in Western Asia* (International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 19). Ann Arbor.
- Bar-Yosef O. and Vandermeersch B. eds. 1989. *Investigations in South Levantine Prehistory* (BAR Int. S. 497). Oxford.
- Bar-Yosef D.E. 1991. Changes in the Selection of Marine Shells from the Natufian to the Neolithic. In O. Bar-Yosef and F.R. Valla eds. *The Natufian Culture in the*

Levant (International Monographs in Prehistory; Archaeological Series 1). Ann Arbor. Pp. 629–636.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 1999. Mollusc Shells. In A. Golani and E.C.M. van den Brink. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age IA Settlement of Azor. 'Atiqot* 38:32–33.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 1999. *The Role of Shells in the Reconstruction of Socio-Economic Aspects of Neolithic through Early Bronze Age Societies in Sinai*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 1999. Shells from Archaeological Contexts in Israel. *Qadmoniot* 117:45–51 (Hebrew).

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2000. Mollusc Shells. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18) (2 vols.). Tel Aviv. Pp. 478–486.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2000. A Shell from Horvat 'Eleq. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. P. 749.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2002. Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction during the Fourth and Third Millennia BCE: The Shell Connection. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 129–135.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2002. The Shell Pendants. In Y. Goren and P. Fabian. *Kissufim Road: A Chalcolithic Mortuary Site* (IAA Reports 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 49–52.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2003. Shell Beads, Freshwater Clams and Landsnails at Tel Qashish. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in*

the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)

(Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 415–423.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. ed. 2005. *Archaeomalacology: Molluscs in Former Environment of Human Behaviour (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2005. The Exploitation of Shells as Beads in the Palaeolithic and Neolithic of the Levant. *Paléorient* 31/1:176–185.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2005. Pelecypod Beds Revisited: *Glycymeris* in Bronze Age Sites. *JIPS* 35:45–52.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2006. Construction and Trade: The Shells from Tel Beth-Shean. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 711–722.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2007. Archaeomalacological Research in Israel: The Current State of Research. *IJES* 56:191–206.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2008. Archaeomalacological Research in Israel: The Current State of Research. *IJES* 56:191–206.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2013. Towards a Typology of Stone Beads in the Neolithic Levant. *JFA* 38:129–142.

Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2019. The Colour of Ornaments in the Neolithic and Chalcolithic of the Levant: Their Symbolic Meaning and Economic Value. In S. Thavapalan and D.A. Warburton eds. *The Value of Colour: Material and Economic Aspects in the Ancient World* (Berlin Studies of the Ancient World 70). Berlin. Pp. 69–97.

- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Baruch I. 2006. Mollusc Shells. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/II: The 1998–2000 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 497–504.
- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Porat N. 2008. Green Stone Beads at the Dawn of Agriculture. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.* 105 (25):8548–8551.
- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Porat N. 2009. Glazed Steatite Paste Beads in the Chalcolithic of the Levant: Long Distance Trade and Manufacturing Processes. In S.A. Rosen and V. Roux eds. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspectives on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 111–123.
- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Porat N. 2013. Beads. In D. Shalem, Z.Gal and H. Smithline. *Peqi'in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemaḥ. Pp. 337–349.
- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E., Porat N., Gal Z., Shalem D. and Smithline H. 2004. Steatite Beads at Peqi'in: Long Distance Trade and Pyro-Technology during the Chalcolithic of the Levant. *JAS* 31:493–502.
- Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. and Yannai E. 2016. Beads and Amulets. The Beads. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 42–45, 62–65, 75–76.
- Barzilai O. 2021. Lithic Assemblage. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 475–477.

- Barzilai O. and Garfinkel Y. 2006. Bidirectional Blade Technology after the PPNB: New Evidence from Sha'ar Hagolan, Israel. *Neo-Lithics* 1/06:27–31.
- Barzilai O. and Getzov N. 2008. Mishmar Ha'emeq: A Neolithic Site in the Jezreel Valley. *Neo-Lithics* 2/08:12–17.
- Barzilai O., Getzov N., Gubenko N., Marom N., Milevski I., Vered A. and Zheng J. 2013. Proto-Historic Ein Zippori—The 2007 Excavation Season. *JIPS* 43:22–72.
- Barzilai O. and Goring-Morris A.N. 2007. Bidirectional Blade and Tool Caches and Stocks in the PPNB of the Southern Levant. In L. Astruc, D. Binder and F. Briois eds. *Technical Systems and Near Eastern PPN Communities (Proceedings of the 5th International Workshop, Fréjus, du 29 février au 5 mars 2004)*. Antibes. Pp. 277–294.
- Barzilay E. 2003. The Geological Setting. In H. Khalaily and O. Marder. *The Neolithic Site of Abu Ghosh: The 1995 Excavations* (IAA Reports 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–11.
- Barzilay E. 2004. The Geological and Geomorphological Setting of the Early Bronze Age Site at Ashqelon, Afridar. *'Atiqot* 45:331–335.
- Başar F. and Tiryaki Y. 2000. *Turkish Art of Marbling*. Istanbul.
- Basch L. 1987. *Le musée imaginaire de la marine antique* (Institut hellénique pour la préservation de la tradition nautique). Athens.
- Bashear S. 1991. Qibla Musharriqa and Early Muslim Prayer in Churches. *The Muslim World* 81:267–282.
- Basmachi (Basmah'ji) F. 1994. *Cylinder Seals in the Iraq Museum: Uruk and Jamdat Nasr Periods* (Edubba 3). London.

- Bass G.F. 1962. Underwater Excavations at Yassi Ada: A Byzantine Shipwreck. *AA* 77:537–564.
- Bass G.F. 1967. *Cape Gelidonya: A Bronze Age Shipwreck* (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society 57, 8). Philadelphia.
- Bass G.F. 1984. The Nature of the Serçe Limani Glass. *JGS* 26:64–69.
- Bass G.F. 1996. Serçe Limani. In G.F. Bass. *Shipwrecks in the Bodrum Museum of Underwater Archaeology* (Bodrum Museum of Underwater Archaeology Publications 3). Ankara. Pp. 36–53.
- Bass G.F. 1996. *Shipwrecks in the Bodrum Museum of Underwater Archaeology* (Bodrum Museum of Underwater Archaeology Publications 3). Ankara.
- Bass G.F., Brill R.H., Lledó B. and Matthews S.D. 2009. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex.
- Bass G.F. and Doorninck F.H. van Jr. 1978. An 11th Century Shipwreck at Serçe Limani, Turkey. *IJNA* 7:119–132.
- Bass G.F. and Doorninck F.H. van Jr. eds. 1982. *Yassi Ada I: A Seventh-Century Byzantine Shipwreck* (The Nautical Archaeology Series 1). College Station, Tex.
- Bass G.F., Matthews S.D., Steffy J.R. and Doorninck F.H. van Jr. 2004. *Serçe Limani” An Eleventh-Century Shipwreck I: The Ship and Its Anchorage, Crew, and Passagenrs* (The Nautical Archaeology Series 4). College Station, Tex.
- Bass W.M. 1987. *Human Osteology: A Laboratory and Field Manual* (3rd ed.). Columbia, Mo.
- Bass W.M. 2005. *Human Osteology: A Laboratory and Field Manual* (5th ed.). Columbia, Mo.
- Basson U. 2021. Ground Penetrating Radar Imaging of the Western Wall. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the*

- Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 65*–88*.
- Bastien P. 1967. Trouvaille de *folles* au Liban (294–307). *RN* 9:166–208.
- Bastien P. 1985. Imitations of Roman Bronze Coins, A.D. 318–363. *ANSMN* 30:143–177.
- Bastien P. and Huvelin H. 1969. Trésor d'*antoniniani* en Syrie: La *Victoria Parthica* de Valérien; Les émissions d'Aurélien à Antioche et Tripoli. *RN* 11:231–270.
- Bastien P., Dumas F., Huvelin H. and Morrisson C. eds. 1980. *Mélanges de numismatique, d'archéologie et d'histoire offerts à Jean Lafaurie*. Paris.
- Bates G.E. 1971. *Byzantine Coins* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis, Monographs 1). Cambridge, Mass.
- Bates M. 1968. A Byzantine Hoard from Coelesyria. *ANSMN* 14:67–109.
- Bates M.L. 1974. Thirteenth Century Crusader Imitations of Ayyūbid Silver Coinage: A Preliminary Survey. In D.K. Kouymjian ed. *Near Eastern Numismatics, Iconography, Epigraphy and History: Studies in Honor of George C. Miles*. Beirut. Pp. 393–409.
- Bates M.L. 1981. The Function of the Fātimid and Ayyūbid Glass Weights. *JESHO* 24:63–92.
- Bates M.L. 1986. History, Geography and Numismatics in the First Century of Islamic Coinage. *Revue suisse de numismatique* 65:231–262.
- Bates M. 1994. Byzantine Coinage and Its Imitations, Arab Coinage and Its Imitations: Arab-Byzantine Coinage. *Aram* 6:381–403.
- Batchvarov K.N. 2014. Clay Pipes and Smoking Paraphernalia from the Kitten Shipwreck, an Early Nineteenth-Century Black Sea Merchantman. *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 18:1–19.

- Battista A. and Bagatti B. 1976. *La fortezza saracena del Monte Tabor (AH. 609–15: AD. 1212–18)* (SBF Collectio Minor 18). Jerusalem.
- Batz S. 2002. The Church of St. Theodore at Khirbet Beit Sila. *IMSA* 1:39–54.
- Batz S. 2012. A Byzantine Church at Khirbet Beit Sila. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 373–408.
- Batz S. 2017. Three Seasons of Excavation at Khirbet el-Yehud (Beitar): A Fortified Settlement from the Middle Bronze Age. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, K. Cytrin-Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI*. Jerusalem. Pp. 147–164 (Hebrew).
- Batz S. and Sharukh I. 2012. A Roman Bathhouse and Two Byzantine Churches at Khirbet Zur. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–36.
- Batz S. and Sharukh I. 2012. A Roman Fortress and a Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Duweir. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–106.
- Bauchhenß G. 1994. Die klassischen Reliefs. In G. Hellenkemper Salies ed. *Das Wrack: Der antike Schiffsfund von Mahdia 1* (Kataloge des rheinischen Landesmuseums Bonn 1,1). Cologne. Pp. 375–380.
- Baudry G.-H. 2009. *Les symboles du christianisme ancien: I^{er}–VII^e siècle*. Paris.
- Baumgarten A.I., Eshel H., Katzoff R. and Tzoref S. eds. 2011. *Halakhah in Light of Epigraphy* (Journal of Ancient Judaism Supplements 3). Göttingen.

- Baumgarten E. 2018. Reflections of Everyday Jewish Life: Evidence from Medieval Cemeteries. In *Les vivants et les morts dans les sociétés médiévales (Actes du XLVIII^e congrès de la SHMESP, Jérusalem, 4–7 Mai 2017)*. Paris. Pp. 95–104.
- Baumgarten J.M. 1970. Art in the Synagogue: Some Talmudic Views. *Judaism* 19:196–206.
- Baumgarten Y.Y. 2000. Evidence of a Pottery Workshop of the Byzantine Period at the Foot of Tel Ashdod (‘Ad Halom Site). ‘*Atiqot* 39:69*–74* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 201).
- Baumgarten Y.Y. 2001. A Pottery Kiln near the Giv‘ati Junction. ‘*Atiqot* 42:43*–50* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 323–324).
- Baumgarten Y.Y. 2004. An Excavation at Ashqelon, Afridar—Area J. ‘*Atiqot* 45:161–184.
- Baumgartner E. and Krueger I. 1988. *Phönix aus Sand und Asche: Glas des Mittelalters*. Munich.
- Baur P.V.C. 1938. Glassware. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 505–546.
- Baur P.V.C. and Rostovtzeff M.I. 1931. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: Preliminary Report of Second Season of Work, October 1928–April 1929*. New Haven.
- Baur P.V.C., Rostovtzeff M.I., and Bellinger A.R. eds. 1932. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: Preliminary Report of Third Season of Work, November 1929–March 1930*. New Haven.
- Bausi A., Brockmann C., Friedrich M. and Kienitz S. eds. 2018. *Manuscripts and Archives: Comparative Views on Record-Keeping* (Studies in Manuscript Cultures 11). Berlin–Boston.

- Bauvais S. 2021. Iron Forging in Ottoman Jaffa: A Metallographic Study of Iron Slags. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 337–348.
- Bauzou T. 1998. Le secteur nord de la *via nova* en Arabie de Bostra à Philadelphia. In T. Bauzou, A. Desreumaux, P.-L. Gatier, J.-B. Humbert and F. Zayadine. *Fouilles de Khirbet es-Samra en Jordanie I: La voie romaine, le cimetière, les documents épigraphiques*. Turnhout. Pp. 101–255.
- Bauzou T., Desreumaux A., Gatier P.-L., Humbert J.-B. and Zayadine F. 1998. *Fouilles de Khirbet es-Samra en Jordanie I: La voie romaine, le cimetière, les documents épigraphiques*. Turnhout.
- Baxevani E. 1995. The Complex Nomads: Death and Social Stratification in EBIV Southern Levant. In S. Campbell and A. Green eds. *The Archaeology of Death in the Ancient Near East* (Oxbow Monographs 51). Oxford. Pp. 85–95.
- Baxter M.J. 1994. *Exploratory Multivariate Analysis in Archaeology*. Edinburgh.
- Bayer W., Lossau A. von and Feldmann A. 2003. Smallholders and Community-Based Management of Farm Animal Genetic Resources. In *Community-Based Management of Animal Genetic Resources (Proceedings of the Workshop Held In Mbabane, Swaziland, 7–11 May 2001)*. Rome. Pp. 1–12.
- Bayley J. 1986. Metallurgical Analyses. In I.M. Stead and V. Rigby eds. *Baldock: The Excavation of a Roman and Pre-Roman Settlement, 1968–72*. London. Pp. 380–387.
- Bayley J. 1992. *Non-Ferrous Metalworking in England: Late Iron Age to Early Medieval*. Ph.D. diss. Institute of Archaeology, University College. London.

- Bayley J. 1996. Innovation in Later Medieval Urban Metalworking. *Historical Metallurgy* 30:67–71.
- Bayley J. 1998. The Production of Brass in Antiquity with Particular Reference to Roman Britain. In P.T. Craddock ed. *2000 years of Zinc and Brass* (British Museum Occasional Paper 50). London. Pp. 7–27.
- Bayley J. and Butcher S. 2004. *Roman Brooches in Britain: A Technological and Typological Study Based on the Richborough Collection*. London.
- Bayley J., Freestone I. and Jackson C. eds. 2015. *Glass of the Roman World*. Oxford.
- Bayley J. and Rehren T. 2007. Towards a Functional and Typological Classification of Crucibles. In S. La Niece, D. Hook and P. Craddock eds. *Metals and Mines: Studies in Archaeometallurgy*. London. Pp. 46–55.
- Baynes-Cope A.D. and Bimson M. 1987. Scarabs and Seals: Scientific Examination. In R.D. Barnett and C. Mendleson eds. *Tharros: A Catalogue of Material in the British Museum from Phoenician and Other Tombs at Tharros, Sardinia*. London. Pp. 106–107.
- Bazin-Tacchella S., Quérue D. and Samama É. eds. 2001. *Air, miasmes et contagion: Les épidémies dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Âge* (Hommes et textes en Champagne). Langres.
- Bean A.L., Rollston C.A., McCarter P.K and Wimmer S.J. 2018. An Inscribed Altar from the Khirbat Ataruz Moabite Sanctuary. *Levant* 50:211–236.
- Bean G.E. 1978. *Lycian Turkey: An Archaeological Guide*. London–New York.
- Beaujeu J. 1955. *La religion romaine à l'apogée de l'Empire I: La politique religieuse des Antonins (96–192)*. Paris.
- Beauvery R. 1957. La route romaine de Jérusalem à Jericho. *RB* 64:72–101.

- Bier C. 2014. Compression Resist: Shibori, Clamp-Resist, and Ikat. In A. Luximon ed. *Resist Dye on the Silk Road: Shibori, Clamp Resist and Ikat (Proceeding of the 9th International Shibori Symposium in Hangzhou, China)*. Hangzhou. Pp. 32–40.
- Béarat H. 1997. Les pigments verts en peinture murale romaine: Bilan analytique. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 269–288.
- Béarat H. 1997. Quelle est la gamme exacte des pigments romains? Confrontation des résultats d'analyse et des textes de Vitruve et de Pline. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Material, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 11–34.
- Béarat H., Fuchs M., Maggetti M. and Paunier D. eds. 1997. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg.
- Béarez P., Grouard S. and Clavel B. eds. 2008. *Archéologie du poisson, 30 ans d'archéo-ichthyologie au CNRS; Hommage aux travaux de Jean Desse et Nathalie Desse-Berset (Rencontres internationales d'archéologie et d'histoire d'Antilles, 28th, 2008, Juan-les-Pins, France)*. Antibes.
- Beattie M.H. 1981. A Note on *Zilu*. In C. Cootner ed. *Flatwoven Textiles: The Arthur Jenkins Collection I*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 168–173.
- Beaudry M.C. 2006. *Findings: The Material Culture of Needlework and Sewing*. New Haven–London.

- Beaulieu A. and Mouterde R. 1947–1948. La grotte d’Astarté à Wasta. *MUSJ* 27:1–19.
- Beaux N. and Boutros R. 1998. Ermitages chrétiens autour du Mont Moïse. In D. Valbelle and C. Bonnet eds. *Le Sinaï durant l'Antiquité et le Moyen Âge: 4000 ans d'histoire pour un désert (Actes du Colloque "Sinaï" qui s'est tenu à l'UNESCO du 19 au 21 septembre 1997)*. Paris. Pp. 139–143.
- Bechar S. 2015. A Reanalysis of the Black Wheel-Made Ware of the Intermediate Bronze Age. *Tel Aviv* 42:27–58.
- Bechar S. 2017. The Middle and Late Bronze Age Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor, S. Zuckerman, S. Bechar and D. Sandhaus. *Hazor VII: The 1990–2012 Excavations; The Bronze Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 199–467.
- Bechar S. 2022. *Political Change and Material Culture in Middle to Late Bronze Age Canaan* (History, Archaeology and Culture of the Levant 11). University Park, Pa.
- Beck H.C. 1928. *Classification and Nomenclature of Beads and Pendants*. Oxford.
- Beck H.C. 1928. Classification and Nomenclature of Beads and Pendants. *Archaeologia* 77:1–76.
- Beck H.C. 1933. Etched Carnelian Beads. *The Antiquaries Journal* 13:384–398.
- Beck H.C. and Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Beads and Insets. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebastia III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 391–398.
- Beck P. 1975. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age IIA at Tel Aphek. *Tel Aviv* 2:45–85.
- Beck P. 1983. The Bronze Plaque from Hazor. *IEJ* 33:78–80.
- Beck P. 1985. An Early Bronze Age “Family” of Bowls from Tel Aphek. *Tel Aviv* 12:17–28.

- Beck P. 1985. The Middle Bronze Age IIA Pottery from Aphek, 1972–1984: First Summary. *Tel Aviv* 12:181–203.
- Beck P. 1989. Stone Ritual Artifacts and Statues from Areas A and H. In Y. Yadin, Y. Aharoni, R. Amiran, A. Ben-Tor, M. Dothan, T. Dothan, I. Dunayevsky, S. Geva and E. Stern. *Hazor III–IV: An Account of the Third and Fourth Seasons of Excavations, 1957–1958; Text*. Jerusalem. Pp. 322–338.
- Beck P. 1990. A Figurine from Tel ‘Ira. *Eretz-Israel* 21:87–93 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 104*).
- Beck P. 1990. A Note on the “Schematic Statues” from the Stelae Temple at Hazor. *Tel Aviv* 17:91–95.
- Beck P. 1994. The Cult-Stands from Taanach: Aspects of the Iconographic Tradition of Early Iron Age Cult in Palestine. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na’aman eds. *From Nomadism to Monarchy: Archaeological and Historical Aspects of Early Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 352–381.
- Beck P. 1998. The Figure of the Ruler and Related Problems in Middle Bronze Age Art (First Half of the Second Millenium BCE). *Cathedra* 87:7–36 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 189).
- Beck P. 2000. Area A: Middle Bronze IIA Pottery. In M. Kochavi. *Aphek-Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv. Pp. 173–238.
- Beck P. 2000. Area B: Pottery. In M. Kochavi. *Aphek-Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv. Pp. 93–133.
- Beck P. 2000. The Art of Palestine during the Iron Age II: Local Traditions and External Influences (10th–8th Centuries BCE). In C. Uehlinger ed. *Images as*

Media: Sources for the Cultural History of the Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean (1st Millenium BCE) (Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Fribourg, November 25–29, 1997) (OBO 175).

Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 165–183.

Beck P. 2000. The Middle Bronze Age IIA Pottery Repertoire: A Comparative Study.

In M. Kochavi. *Aphek–Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv. Pp. 239–254.

Beck P. 2002. *Imagery and Representation; Studies in the Art and Iconography of*

Ancient Palestine: Collected Articles (Tel Aviv Journal of the Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University Occasional Publications 3). Tel Aviv.

Beck P. and Kochavi M. 1985. A Dated Assemblage of the Late 13th Century B.C.E.

from the Egyptian Residency at Aphek. *Tel Aviv* 12:29–42.

Beck P. and Zevulun U. 1996. Back to Square One. *BASOR* 304:64–75.

Beck P., Bourin M. and Chareille P. 2001. Nommer au Moyen Âge: Du surnom au

patronyme. In G. Brunet, P. Darlu and G. Zei. *Le patronyme: Histoire, anthropologie, société*. Paris. Pp. 13–38.

Beck R. 2006. *The Religion of the Mithras Cult in the Roman Empire: Mysteries of*

the Unconquered Sun. Oxford.

Becker A. 2007. The Royal Game of Ur. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in*

Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions). London. Pp. 11–15.

Becker C. 2005. Spindle Whorls or Buttons? Ambiguous Bone Artefacts from a

Bronze Age *Castalliere* on Istria. In H. Luik, A.M. Choyke, C.E. Batey and L.

- Lõugas eds. *From Hooves to Horns, from Mollusk to Mammoth: Manufacture and Use of Bone Artefacts from Prehistoric Times to the Present (Proceedings of the 4th Meeting of the ICAZ Worked Bone Research Group at Tallin, 26th–31st of August 2003)* (Muinasaja Teadus 15). Tallinn. Pp. 157–174.
- Beck-Nachtigal A. and Ayalon E. 2025. Ḥorbat Ḥanut: Remains from the Roman to the Ottoman Periods on the Outskirts of the Settlement. *Qadum: Journal of Excavation Reports from Israel* 1/3:1–68 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 69–74). <https://publications.iaa.org.il/qadum/vol1/iss1/3>.
- Bedos-Rezak B. 1993. *Form and Order in Medieval France: Studies in Social and Quantitative Sigillography* (Collected Studies 424). Aldershot.
- Bedoukian P.Z. 1962. *Coinage of Cilician Armenia* (NNM 147). New York.
- Beeri R. 2004. ‘Akko—An Historical and Archaeological Survey from the Bronze Age until the Arab Conquest. In A.E. Killebrew ed. *Shared Heritage of Akko: Preliminary Draft Report I*. Haifa. Pp. 103–117.
- Beeri R. 2008. *Tel Akko and the Urbanization of Akko Plain in the First Half of the Second Millennium BCE* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XXV).
- Beeri R. 2010. Funerary and Ancestor Worship Characteristics Identifiable at Tel Akko. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 25*–32*.
- Beeri R. and Cohen R. 2008. Burial Remains at Huzuk Musa. *RB* 115:421–439.
- Be’eri R. and Cohen O. 2012. The Iron Age Pottery. In A. Zertal ed. *El-Ahwat: A Fortified Site from the Early Iron Age Near Nahal ‘Iron Israel; Excavations 1993–2000*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 181–224.

- Beeri R. and Levi (Levy) D. 2011. Roman Period Workshops at the Crowne Plaza Hotel in Western Jerusalem. *Qadmoniot* 141:35–39 (Hebrew).
- Be’eri R. and Levi D. 2012. Excavations at the Jerusalem Crowne Plaza Hotel–Binyanē Ha’uma. In E. Baruch, Y. Levin and A. Levy-Reifer eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 18 (Proceedings of the Eighteenth Conference, December 27th 2012, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 203–210 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 50*–51*).
- Be’eri R. and Levi D. 2018. Pottery Production in Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period until the Second Jewish Revolt in Light of the Crowne Plaza Hotel and Jerusalem International Convention Center Excavations. *Cathedra* 168:7–38 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 213).
- Beeri R. and Levi D. 2019. Roman Period Workshops at the Crowne Plaza Hotel at Giv’at Ram. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 195–205.
- Be’eri R., Paz Y., Agha N., Cohen-Weinberger A. and Vered A. 2020. Ḥorbat ‘Illin Taḥtit: A Late Early Bronze Age IA–B Settlement in the Bet Shemesh Region. *‘Atiqot* 101:1–46.
- Behar S. 2013. The Stamped Impressions of the Legio X Fretensis. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv’ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 305–307.
- Behre K.E. 1981. The Interpretation of Anthropogenic Indicators in Pollen Diagrams. *Pollen et Spores* 23:225–245.
- Behrensmeyer A.K. 1975. The Taphonomy and Paleoecology of the Plio-Pleistocene Vertebrate Assemblages East of Lake Rudolf, Kenya. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 146:473–578.

- Behrensmeyer A.K. 1978. Taphonomic and Ecologic Information from Bone Weathering. *Paleobiology* 4:150–162.
- Beijerinck W. 1947. *Zadenatlas der nederlandsche Flora: Ten Behoeve van de Botanie, Palaeontologie, Bodemcultuur en Warenkennis*. Wageningen.
- Beilharz C. 1978. Letter in the Tempel-Warte. In A. Carmel ed. *Palästina-Chronik 1853 bis 1882*. Ulm. Pp. 269–271.
- Beit-Arié M. 1996. Genizot: Depositories of Consumed Books as Disposing Procedure in Jewish Society. *Scriptorium* 50/2:407–414.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1981. An Early Bronze Age II Site near Sheikh ‘Awad in Southern Sinai. *Tel Aviv* 8:95–127.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1981. Tel ‘Ira—1981. *HA* 77:33–34.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1985. Further Burials from the Deir el-Balah Cemetery. *Tel Aviv* 12:43–53.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1995. The Edomites in Cisjordan. In D.V. Edelman ed. *You Shall Not Abhor an Edomite for He Is Your Brother: Edom and Seir in History and Tradition* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 3). Atlanta. Pp. 33–40.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1995. *Horvat Qitmit: An Edomite Shrine in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 11). Tel Aviv.
- Beit-Arieh I. 1999. *Tel ‘Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv.
- Beit-Arieh I. 2003. *Map of Tel Malḥata (144)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

- Beit-Arieh I. 2007. *Ḥorvat 'Uza and Ḥorvat Radum: Two Fortresses in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 25). Tel Aviv.
- Beit-Arieh I. 2015. Inscriptions: Epigraphic Finds from the Iron Age. In I. Beit-Arieh and L. Freud. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 32). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 487–504.
- Beit-Arieh I. and Freud L. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Northeastern Negev. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1*. Jerusalem. Pp. 365–382.
- Beit-Arieh I. and Freud L. 2015. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 32) (2 vols.). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake.
- Beit-Arieh I., Freud L. and Baron A.G. 1999. The Cemetery. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 129–169.
- Bekker M. and Garfinkel Y. 2020. The Stone Industry. In Y. Garfinkel, D. Ben-Shlomo and M. Freikman. *Excavations at Tel-Tsaf 2004–2007: Final Report 1* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 3). Ariel. Pp. 249–311.
- Bekker-Nielsen T. 2010. Fishing in the Roman World. In T. Bekker-Nielsen and D. Bernal Casasola eds. *Ancient Nets and Fishing Gear (Proceedings of the*

- International Workshop on “Nets and Fishing Gear in Classical Antiquity: A First Approach”*; Cádiz, November 15–17, 2007). Cádiz–Aarhus N. Pp. 187–203.
- Bekker-Nielsen T. and Bernal Casasola D. eds. *Ancient Nets and Fishing Gear (Proceedings of the International Workshop on “Nets and Fishing Gear in Classical Antiquity: A First Approach”*; Cádiz, November 15–17, 2007). Cádiz–Aarhus.
- Belayche N. 1997. Du Mont du Temple au Golgotha: Le Capitole de la colonie *Aelia Capitolina*. *Revue de l’histoire des religions* 214:387–413.
- Belayche N. 2001. *Iudaea-Palaestina: The Pagan Cults in Roman Palestine (Second to Fourth Century)* (Religions in the Roman Provinces 1). Tübingen.
- Belayche N. 2017. Cults in Contexts in the Hellenistic and Roman Southern Levant: The Challenge of Cult Places. In O. Tal and Z. Weiss eds. *Expressions of Cult in the Southern Levant in the Greco-Roman Period: Manifestations in Text and Material Culture* (Contextualizing the Sacred 6). Turnhout. Pp. 3–21.
- Belfer-Cohen A. 1988. *The Natufian Settlement at Hayonim Cave: A Hunter-Gatherer Band, on the Threshold of Agriculture*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Belfer-Cohen A. and Bar-Yosef O. 2000. Early Sedentism in the Near East: A Bumpy Ride to Village Life. In I. Kuijt ed. *Life in Neolithic Farming Communities: Social Organization, Identity and Differentiation*. New York–Boston–Dordrecht–London–Moscow. Pp. 19–37.
- Belfer-Cohen A. and Goring-Morris N. 2010. The Initial Neolithic in the Near East: Why It Is So Difficult to Deal with the PPNA. *JIPS* 40:149–166.
- Belkin L. 1990. The Architectural Reconstruction of the Gush Ḥalav Synagogue. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and J.F. Strange. *Excavations at the Ancient*

- Synagogue of Gush Halav* (Meiron Excavation Project 5). Winona Lake. Pp. 99–122.
- Bell C. 1992. *Ritual Theory, Ritual Practice*. New York–Oxford.
- Bell C. 1997. *Ritual: Perspectives and Dimensions*. New York–Oxford.
- Bell R.C. 1979. *Board and Table Games from Many Civilizations*. New York.
- Bell R.C. and Cornelius M. 1988. *Board Games round the World: A Resource Book for Mathematical Investigations*. Cambridge.
- Bell R.C. 2007. Notes on Pavement Games of Greece and Rome. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 98–99.
- Bell R.C. and Roueché C.M. 2007. Graeco-Roman Pavement Signs and Game Boards: A British Museum Working Typology. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 106–109.
- Bellinger A.R. 1938. *Coins from Jerash, 1928–1934* (NNM 81). New York.
- Bellinger A.R. 1940. *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus* (Numismatic Studies 3). New York.
- Bellinger A.R. 1943. The Numismatic Evidence from Dura. *Berytus* 8:61–71.
- Bellinger A.R. 1949. *Dura-Europos VI: The Coins*. New Haven.
- Bellinger A.R. 1950–1951. An Alexander Hoard from Byblos. *Berytus* 10:37–49.
- Bellinger A.R. 1961. *Troy: The Coins* (Supplementary Monograph 2). Princeton.
- Bellinger L. 1962. Textiles. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 92–105.

- Bellinger A.R. 1966. Byzantine Notes 9: Dodecanumnia of Alexandria of the Seventh Century. *ANSMN* 12:107–108.
- Bellos G.S. 2008. *Sedimentology and Diagenesis of Some Neocomian-Barremian Rocks (Chouf Formation), Southern Lebanon*. M.A. thesis. American University of Beirut. Beirut.
- Beltrame C. 2002. *Vita di bordo in età romana*. Rome.
- Beltrán de Heredia Bercero J. and Miró i Alaix N. 2007. *The Ceramics Trade in Barcelona in the 16th–17th Centuries: Italy, France, Portugal, the Workshops of the Rhine and China* (Muhba Textures 2). Barcelona.
- Beltrán Lloris M. 1978. *Cerámica romana: tipología y clasificación*. Zaragoza.
- Belyaev L.A. 2016. *Byzantine Jericho: Excavations after a Century*. Moscow (Russian; English summary, pp. 479–480).
- Ben-Ami D. 2001. The Iron Age I at Tel Hazor in Light of the Renewed Excavations. *IEJ* 51:148–170.
- Ben-Ami D. 2003. *The Galilee and the Hula Valley during the Early Iron Age II: The Characteristics of the Material Culture in Northern Israel in View of the Recent Excavations at Tel Hazor* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English abstract, pp. I–XLIX).
- Ben-Ami D. 2005. The Pottery of the Late Bronze Age. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoque‘am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–240.
- Ben-Ami D. 2005. Stone Objects. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoque‘am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the*

- Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 363–369.
- Ben-Ami D. 2006. Early Iron Age Cult Places—New Evidence from Tel Hazor. *Tel Aviv* 33:121–133.
- Ben-Ami D. 2006. Mysterious Standing Stones: What Do These Ubiquitous Things Mean? *BAR* 32/2:38–45.
- Ben-Ami D. 2013. The Iron Age Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 63–82.
- Ben-Ami D. 2013. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Ami D. 2013. Stratigraphy and Architecture. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 7–62.
- Ben-Ami D. 2014. Notes on the Iron IIA Settlement in Jerusalem in Light of Excavations in the Northwest of the City of David. *Tel Aviv* 41:3–19.
- Ben-Ami D. 2020. Strata IV–I: The Early Islamic Period; Stratigraphy and Architecture. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 271–373.
- Ben-Ami D. 2020. Stratum V: The Byzantine Period; Stratigraphy and Architecture. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 5–69.

- Ben-Ami D. and Eshel E. 2016. Stone Bowl Bearing the Name Hyrcanus from the Givati Excavations at the City of David. *Eretz-Israel* 32:16–20 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 115*).
- Ben-Ami D. and Livneh A. 2005. The Typological Analysis of the Pottery of the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoqne‘am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 247–348.
- Ben-Ami D., Sandhaus D. and Ben-Tor A. 2012. The Pottery of Strata VIII–IV. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and D. Sandhaus. *Hazor VI: The 1990–2009 Excavations; The Iron Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 436–473.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2008. The Transition between the Byzantine and the Early Islamic Periods in Light of the Excavations of the Giv‘ati Parking Lot. In D. Amit and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 64–70 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2009. A Peristyle Building from the Roman Period in the City of David. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers III*. Jerusalem. Pp. 28–36.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2011. The Lower City of Jerusalem on the Eve of Its Destruction, 70 C.E.: A View from Hanyon Givati. *BASOR* 364:61–85.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2013. A Roman Mansion Found in the City of David. *IEJ* 63:164–173.

- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2015. The Gaps Close—The Late Hellenistic Period in the City of David. *Eretz-Israel* 31:30–37 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 183*).
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2016. “Then They Built up the City of David with a High, Strong Wall and Strong Towers, and It Became Their Citadel” (I Mac 1:33). In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem* 11 (*The 17th Conference*). Jerusalem. Pp. 19*–37* (Hebrew).
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2017. The Southward Expansion of *Aelia Capitolina* in the Late Roman Period. In G. Avni and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Roman Jerusalem: A New Old City* (JRA Suppl. S. 105). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 65–72.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2019. The Givati Excavation Project 2007–2015: From the Iron Age to the Early Islamic Period. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 264–278.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2020. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2020. The Southeastern Hill of Jerusalem during the Early Islamic Period—Concluding Remarks. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 703–707.
- Ben-Ami D., Tchekhanovets Y. and Bijovsky G. 2010. New Archaeological and Numismatic Evidence for the Persian Destruction of Jerusalem in 614 CE. *IEJ* 60:204–221.

- Ben-Ami D. and Wazana N. 2013. Enemy at the Gates: The Phenomenon of Fortifications in Israel Reexamined. *Vetus Testamentum* 63:368–382.
- Ben-Ari N. 2010. *Mortuary Practices in Israel's Coastal Plain during Early Bronze Age IB and Their Social Implications*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Ben-Ari N. 2015. Ein Mazruk (Abu Ghosh) *NGSBA Archaeology* 3:14*–34* (Hebrew).
- Ben-Ari N., Sapir N., Freud L. and Lipschits O. 2021. The Arnona Rujum: Preliminary Archaeological and Historical Thoughts. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 55–76 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Arieh R. 1997. The Roman, Byzantine and Umayyad Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 347–381.
- Ben-Arieh R. 1999. The Frescoes. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Early Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert: The Excavations in 1981–1987* (Qedem 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–134.
- Ben-Arieh R. and Coen-Uzzielli T. 1996. The Pottery. In G. Avni and Z. Greenhut. *The Akeldama Tombs: Three Burial Caves in the Kidron Valley, Jerusalem* (IAA Reports 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 73–93.
- Ben-Arieh S. 1981. Tel Jedur. *Eretz-Israel* 15:115–128 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 81*).
- Ben-Arieh S. 2000. Salvage Excavations near the Holyland Hotel, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 40:1–24.
- Ben-Arieh S. 2004. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tell Beit Mirsim* (IAA Reports 23). Jerusalem.

- Ben-Arieh S. 2004. Grave Goods and Chronology. In S. Ben-Arieh. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tell Beit Mirsim* (IAA Reports 23). Jerusalem. Pp. 11–122.
- Ben-Arieh S. 2004. Middle Bronze Age II Tombs at Kibbutz Sasa, Upper Galilee (Tomb 1 and Graves 37, 39). *‘Atiqot* 46:1*–22*.
- Ben-Arieh S. 2004. The Tombs in Relation to the Occupation on the Mound. In S. Ben-Arieh. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tell Beit Mirsim* (IAA Reports 23). Jerusalem. Pp. 207–212.
- Ben-Arieh S., Ben-Tor D. and Godovitz S. 1993. A Late Bronze Age Burial Cave at Qubeibeh, near Tel Lachish. *‘Atiqot* 22:77–89.
- Ben-Arieh S. and Edelstein G. 1977. *Akko: Tombs near the Persian Garden* (*‘Atiqot* [ES] 12). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Arieh S. and Netzer E. 1974. Excavations along the ‘Third Wall’ of Jerusalem, 1972–1974. *IEJ* 24:97–107.
- Ben-Arieh Y. 1977. *A City Reflected in Its Times; Jerusalem in the Nineteenth Century 1: The Old City*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ben-Arieh Y. 1959. The Caves in the Beth-Guvrin Region. *BIES* 23:176–193 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–V).
- Ben-Arieh Y. 1959–1960. The Caves in the Beth-Guvrin Region. *BIES* 24:266–282 (Hebrew; English summary, p. IV).
- Ben-Arieh Y. 1979. *A City Reflected in Its Times: New Jerusalem—The Beginnings*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ben-Arieh Y. and Bartal I. eds. 1983. *The History of Eretz Israel 8: The Late Phase of Ottoman Rule (1799–1917)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Ben-Arieh Y. 1986. *Jerusalem in the 19th Century: Emergence of the New City*. Jerusalem–New York.
- Ben-Arieh Y. and Davis M. eds. 1997. *Jerusalem in the Mind of the Western World, 1800–1948* (With Eyes toward Zion V). London.
- Ben-Arieh Y., Halamish A., Limor O., Rubin R. and Reich R. eds. 2015. *Study of Jerusalem through the Ages*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ben-Arieh Y. and Reiner E. eds. 2003. *Studies in the History of Eretz Israel Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Benario H.W. 1958. Rome of the Severi. *Latomus* 17:712–722.
- Ben-Artzi Y., Bartal I. and Reiner E. eds. 1999. *Studies in Geography and History in Honour of Yehoshua Ben-Arieh*. Jerusalem.
- Bénazeth D. 2011. Accessoires vestimentaires dans la collection de textiles coptes du musée du Louvre. In A. De Moor and C. Fluck eds. *Dress Accessories of the 1st Millennium AD from Egypt (Proceedings of the 6th Conference of the Research Group 'Textiles from the Nile Valley', Antwerp, 2–3 October 2009)*. Tielt, Belgium. Pp. 12–33.
- Ben-Bassat Y. ed. 2017. *Developing Perspectives in Mamluk History: Essays in Honor of Amalia Levanoni* (Islamic History and Civilization 143). Leiden.
- Ben-Bassat Y. and Alroey G. 2016. The Zionist–Arab Incident of Zarnuqa 1913: A Chronicle and Several Methodological Remarks. *Middle Eastern Studies* 52:787–803.
- Benco N.L., Ettahiri A. and Loyet M. 2002. Worked Bone Tools: Linking Metal Artisans and Animal Processors in Medieval Islamic Morocco. *Antiquity* 76:447–457.

- Bendall S. 1980. A Hoard of Heraclian Six Nummi Coins of Alexandria. *Numismatic Circular* 88:441.
- Bendall S. 1996. *Byzantine Weights: An Introduction*. London.
- Bendall S. 2003. The Byzantine Coinage of the Mint of Jerusalem. *RN* 159:307–322.
- Ben-David A. 1969. Ha-Middah ha-Yerushalmit: An Archaeological Solution of a Talmudic-Metrological Problem. *IEJ* 19:158–169.
- Ben David C. 2001. Preservation of Ancient Names in Judaea and Galilee: Geographical-Historical Considerations. In Y. Eshel ed. *JSRS* 10:153–158 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXI).
- Ben David C. 2005. *The Jewish Settlement on the Golan in the Roman and Byzantine Period* (Golan Studies 1). Qazrin (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–4*).
- Ben David C. 2010. The Preservation of Roman and Byzantine Place Names from the Golan Heights. *Semitica et Classica* 3:265–271.
- Ben David C. 2011. The Jewish Settlements in the Districts of Scythopolis, Hippos and Gadara. *Aram* 23:309–323.
- Ben David C. and Isaac B. 2020. Six Milestone Stations and New Inscriptions Discovered in the Negev along the Petra-Gaza Incense Route. *PEQ* 152:234–247.
- Ben David C. and Stein O. 2022. All The Milestones Lead to... Scythopolis. *Aram* 34:1–27.
- Bender D.R. 1967. A Refinement of the Concept of Household: Families, Co-residence, and Domestic Functions. *American Anthropologist* 69:493–504.
- Bender F. 1974. *Geology of Jordan* (Beiträge zur regionalen Geologie der Erde 7). Berlin–Stuttgart.

- Bender M.M. 1968. Mass Spectrometric Studies of Carbon 13 Variations in Corn and Other Grasses. *Radiocarbon* 10/2:468–472.
- Bender-Jørgensen L. 1988. An 8-Thousand-Year-Old Textile Impression from Hama. In I. Thuesen. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 I: The Pre- and Protohistoric Periods* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger 11). Copenhagen. P. 188.
- Bender Jørgensen L. 2018. Textiles from Mons Claudianus, 'Abu Sha'ar and other Roman Sites in the Eastern Desert. In J.-P. Brun, T. Faucher, B. Redon and S. Sidebotham eds. *The Eastern Desert of Egypt during the Greco-Roman Period: Archaeological Reports*. Paris. <https://books.openedition.org/cdf/5234?lang=en>
- Bender Jørgensen L. 2020. Textiles from a Late Roman/Byzantine Ecclesiastical Centre at Abu Sha'ar, Egypt. In M. Mossakowska-Gaubert ed. *Egyptian Textiles and Their Production: 'Word' and 'Object*. Lincoln, Neb. Pp. 49–59.
- Ben-Dor I. 1943. *Guide to Beisan*. Jerusalem.
- Ben-Dor I. 1945. Palestinian Alabaster Vases. *QDAP* 11:93–112.
- Ben-Dor I. 1947. Two Hebrew Seals. *QDAP* 13:64–67.
- Ben-Dor I. 1950. A Middle Bronze-Age Temple at Nahariya. *QDAP* 14:1–41.
- Ben-Dor Evian S. 2011. Shishak's Karnak Relief—More Than Just Name-Rings. In S. Bar, D. Kahn and J.J. Shirley eds. *Egypt, Canaan and Israel: History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature (Proceedings of a Conference at the University of Haifa, 3–7 May 2009)* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 52). Leiden. Pp. 11–22.
- Ben-Dov H. 2020. The Beads and a Pendant from Strata V–I. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking*

- Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp. 799–816.
- Ben-Dov M. 1969. The Excavations at the Crusader Fortress of Kokhav-Hayarden (Belvoir). *Qadmoniot* 5:22–27 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1973. Building Techniques in the Omayyad Palace near the Temple Mount, Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 11:75–91 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 24*–25*).
- Ben-Dov M. 1973. Remains of a Synagogue at Kokhav-Hayarden and the Site of Grophina in Gilead. *Eretz Shomron (The Thirtieth Archaeological Convention, September 1972)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 86–98 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XVI).
- Ben-Dov M. 1975. The Area South of the Temple Mount in the Early Islamic Period. In Y. Yadin ed. *Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeology in the Holy City 1968–1974*. Jerusalem. Pp. 97–101.
- Ben-Dov M. 1975. Crusader Fortresses in Eretz-Israel. *Qadmoniot* 32:102–113 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1978. Baniyas: A Medieval Fortress-Town. *Qadmoniot* 41:29–33, (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1981. Synagogue Remains at Kokhav-Hayarden. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 95–97.
- Ben-Dov M. 1982. *The Dig at the Temple Mount*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1982. The Ezra Synagogue in Cairo. *Qadmoniot* 57:33–39 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1982. *In the Shadow of the Temple: The Discovery of Ancient Jerusalem*. New York.
- Ben-Dov M. 1982. The Underground Vaults West of the Western Wall. *Qardom* 21–23:102–105 (Hebrew).

- Ben-Dov M. 1983. *Jerusalem's Fortifications: The City Walls, the Gates and the Temple Mount*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1983. Fatimid Silver Jewellery from the Temple Mount Excavations. *Qadmoniot* 62–63:88–91 (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1985. *In the Shadow of the Temple: The Discovery of Ancient Jerusalem*. New York.
- Ben-Dov M. 1989. *Synagogues in Spain*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Ben-Dov M. 1990. *Jerusalem—Man and Stone: An Archaeologist's Personal View of His City*. Tel Aviv.
- Ben-Dov M. 1993. Belvoir (Kokhav Ha-Yarden). *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 182–186.
- Ben-Dov M. 1993. Jerusalem: Early Arab to Ayyubid Periods. *NEAEHL* 2. P. 786.
- Ben-Dov R. 2011. *Dan III: Avraham Biran Excavations 1966–1999; The Late Bronze Age* (ANGSBA IX/1). Jerusalem.
- Bénédite G.M. 1911. *Objets de toilette I: Peignes, épingles de tête, étuis et pots à kohol, stylets à kohol* (Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du musée du Caire 55). Cairo.
- Ben-Eliyahu E. 2013. *Between Borders: The Boundaries of Eretz-Israel in the Consciousness of the Jewish People in the Time of the Second Temple and in the Mishnah and Talmud Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ben-Eliyahu E., Cohn Y. and Millar F. 2012. *Handbook of Jewish Literature from Late Antiquity, 135–700 CE*. Oxford.
- Benente F., Lavagna R., Stern E.J., Stern E. and Varaldo C. 2009–2010. Ricerche archeologiche nel quartiere medievale genovese a San Giovanni d'Acqui (Israele). *Rivista di studi liguri* 75–76:131–194.

- Benente F., Stern E.J. and Stern E. 2016. Akko: Ricerche di archeologia medievale in una capitale dell'Oriente latino. In A.N. Eslami ed. *Genova: Una capitale del Mediterraneo tra Bisanzio e il mondo islamico: Storia, arte e architettura (Atti del convegno internazionale, Genova, giovedì 26–venerdì 27 maggio 2016)*. Milan. Pp. 301–319.
- Beneš C.E. ed. 2018. *A Companion to Medieval Genoa* (Brill's Companion to European History 15). Leiden.
- Ben Khader A.B.A. 2006. *Tunisian Mosaics: Treasures from Roman Africa* (Conservation and Cultural Heritage 7). Los Angeles.
- Ben-Menahem A., Nur A. and Vered M. 1976. Tectonics, Seismicity and Structure of the Afro-Eurasian Junction: The Breaking of an Incoherent Plate. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors* 12:1–50.
- Ben Michael J., Israel Y. and Nahlieli D. 2004. Upper Naḥal Besor: A Village from the Early Islamic Period in the Negev Highlands. *ʿAtiqot* 48:105*–122* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 159–160).
- Ben-Nach Y. 2008. *Jews in the Realm of the Sultans: Ottoman Jewish Society in the Seventeenth Century*. Tübingen.
- Ben-Nahum C. 2007. Tombs of the Roman Period and Building Remains of the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods at Kafr Kama. *ʿAtiqot* 56:105–112 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 82*–83*).
- Ben Nahum H. 1999. Tiberias, Khirbet Naṣr ed-Din. *HA–ESI* 109:15*–16*.
- Ben-Nahum H. and Getzov N. 2006. Stratum I—The Hellenistic Period. In N. Getzov. *The Tel Bet Yerah Excavations, 1994–1995* (IAA Reports 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–155.
- Bennett C.-M. 1980. Soundings at Dhraʿ, Jordan. *Levant* 12:30–39.

- Bennett C.-M. and Bienkowski.P. 1995. Excavations at Tawilan in Southern Jordan. Oxford.
- Bennett M. 2001. The Crusaders' 'Fighting March' Revisited. *War in History* 8:1–18.
- Bennett W.J. Jr. and Blakely J.A. 1989. *Tell el-Hesi III: The Persian Period (Stratum V)* (ASOR Excavation Reports) (2 vols.). Winona Lake.
- Benoit P., Milik J.T. and Vaux R. de. 1961. *Les grottes de Murabba'ât: Texte* (DJD II) Oxford.
- Ben Osman W. 1990. Association du thème des *xenia* avec d'autres thèmes dans certaines mosaïques de Tunisie. In C. Balmelle, A.B.A. Ben Khader, W. Ben Osman, J.-P. Darmon, M. Ennaïfer, S. Gozlan, R. Hanoune and A.-M. Guimier-Sorbets eds. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome. Pp. 73–78.
- Ben Osman W. 1990. Mosaïques à *xenia* de Carthage. In C. Balmelle, A.B.A. Ben Khader, W. Ben Osman, J.-P. Darmon, M. Ennaïfer, S. Gozlan, R. Hanoune and A.-M. Guimier-Sorbets eds. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome. Pp. 43–50.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2003. The Iron Age Sequence of Tel Ashdod: A Rejoinder to 'Ashdod Revisited' by I. Finkelstein and L. Singer-Avitz. *Tel Aviv* 30:83–107.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2005. Material Culture. In M. Dothan and D. Ben-Shlomo. *Ashdod VI: The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968–1969)* (IAA Reports 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 63–246.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2008. The Cemetery of Azor and Early Iron Age Burial Practices. *Levant* 40:29–54.

- Ben-Shlomo D. 2012. *The Azor Cemetery: Moshe Dothan's Excavations, 1958 and 1960* (IAA Reports 50). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2012. Provenience and Technological Studies of Pottery. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 383–427.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2014. Assyrian-Style Pottery (Palace Ware). In D Ben-Shlomo and G.W. Van Beek. eds. *The Smithsonian Institution Excavation at Tell Jemmeh, Israel, 1970–1990* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 50). Washington, D.C. Pp. 732–748.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2014. Results from Field IV: The Iron II and Later Periods. In D. Ben-Shlomo and G.W. Van Beek eds. *The Smithsonian Institution Excavation at Tell Jemmeh, Israel, 1970–1990* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 50). Washington, D.C. Pp. 403–641.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2018. Early Islamic Pottery from Tel Roumeida-Hebron. *Strata BAIAS* 36:57–73.
- Ben-Shlomo D. 2019. *The Iron Age Pottery of Jerusalem: A Typological and Technological Study* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 2). Ariel.
- Ben-Shlomo D., Shai I. and Maeir A.M. 2004. Late Philistine Decorated Ware ('Ashdod Ware'): Typology, Chronology and Production Centers. *BASOR* 335:1–35.
- Ben-Shlomo D., Shai I., Zukerman A. and Maeir A.M. 2008. Cooking Identities: Aegean-Style Cooking Jugs and Cultural Interaction in Iron Age Philistia and Neighboring Regions. *AJA* 112:225–246.

- Ben-Shlomo D. and Van Beek G.W. eds. 2014. *The Smithonian Institution Excavation at Tell Jemmeh, Israel, 1970–1990* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 50). Washington, D.C.
- Benson J.L. 1956. Spirally Fluted Columns in Cyprus. *AJA* 60:385–387.
- Benson J.L. 1961. The White Slip Sequence at Bamboula, Kourion. *PEQ* 93:61–69.
- Benson J.L. 1973. *The Necropolis of Kaloriziki: Excavated by J.F. Daniel and G.H. McFadden for the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 36). Gothenburg.
- Bentor Y.K. 1945. *Petrogenetic Investigations of the Upper Albion-Lower Cenomanian near Jerusalem (Contribution to the Problem of Dolomatization and Quartzisation)*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Bentor Y.K. 1966. *The Clays of Israel: Guide-Book to the Excursions (The International Clay Conference, Jerusalem, Israel, 1966)*. Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. 1966. Excavations at Horvat 'Usa. *'Atiqot (HS)* 3:1–24 (English summary, pp. 1*–3*).
- Ben-Tor A. 1975. *Two Burial Caves of the Proto-Urban Period at Azor 1971; The First Season of Excavations at Tell-Yarmuth 1970* (Qedem 1). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. 1975. Two Burial Caves of the Proto-Urban Period at Azor (Qedem 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–53.
- Ben-Tor A. 1978. *Cylinder Seals of Third-Millennium Palestine* (BASOR Suppl. Series 22). Cambridge, Mass.
- Ben-Tor A. 1985. A Fourth Millennium BCE Seal-Impression from Gamla. *Eretz-Israel* 18:90–93 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 68*).

- Ben-Tor A. 1987. The Middle Bronze Age: Stratum X. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 260–273.
- Ben-Tor A. ed. 1992. *The Archaeology of Ancient Israel*. New Haven–London.
- Ben-Tor A. 1993. Stamp Seal and Cylinder Seal Impressions of the Early Bronze Age I Found at Tel Qashish. In M. Heltzer, A. Segal and D. Kaufman eds. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Ancient Israel in Honour of Moshe Dothan*. Haifa. Pp. 47–56 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 18*).
- Ben-Tor A. 1994. Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish. *BASOR* 295:15–29.
- Ben-Tor A. 1995. A Stamp Seal and a Seal Impressions of the Chalcolithic Period from Garar. In I. Gilead. *Garar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 361–375.
- Ben-Tor A. 2000. Hazor and the Chronology of Northern Israel: A Reply to Israel Finkelstein. *BASOR* 317:9–15.
- Ben-Tor A. 2003. The Early Bronze Age Cylinder-Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–173.
- Ben-Tor A. 2006. The Sad Fate of Statues and the Mutilated Statue of Hazor. In S. Gitin, J.E. Wright and J.P. Dessel eds. *Confronting the Past: Archaeological and Historical Essays on Ancient Israel in Honor of William G. Dever*. Winona Lake. Pp. 3–16.

- Ben-Tor A. 2017. Basalt Statuary: A Basalt Lion Orthostat. In A. Ben-Tor, S. Zuckerman, S. Bechar and D. Sandhaus. *Hazor VII: The 1990–2012 Excavations; The Bronze Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 571–573.
- Ben-Tor A. 2020. Building 7050 at the Acropolis of Late Bronze Hazor: A Palace after All. *Tel Aviv* 47:173–192.
- Ben-Tor A., Avissar M. and Portugali Y. 1996. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. and Ben-Ami D. 1998. Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century B.C.E. *IEJ* 48:1–37.
- Ben-Tor A., Ben-Ami D. and Livneh A. 2005. *Yoque 'am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A., Ben-Ami D. and Sandhaus D. 2012. *Hazor VI: The 1990–2009 Excavations; The Iron Age*. Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. and Bonfil R. 2003. The Stratigraphy and Pottery Assemblages of the Middle and Late Bronze Ages in Area A. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 185–276.
- Ben-Tor A. and Bonfil R. 2003. The Stratigraphy of the Early Bronze Age II–III. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–124.
- Ben-Tor A., Bonfil R., Garfinkel Y., Greenberg R., Maeir A.M. and Mazar A. 1997. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem.

- Ben-Tor A., Bonfil R. and Zuckerman S. 2003. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. and Portugali Y. 1987. Stratigraphy, Architecture and Key Loci. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 53–131.
- Ben-Tor A. and Portugali Y. 1987. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A. and Zarzecki-Peleg A. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Northern Valleys and Upper Galilee. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–188.
- Ben-Tor A., Zarzecki-Peleg A. and Cohen-Anidjar S. 2005. *Yoque‘am II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 6). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor A., Zuckerman S., Bechar S. and Sandhaus D. 2017. *Hazor VII: The 1990–2012 Excavations; The Bronze Age*. Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor D. 1989. *The Scarab: A Reflection of Ancient Egypt* (Israel Museum Catalogue 303). Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor D. 1997. *The Immortals of Ancient Egypt; From the Abraham Guterman Collection of Ancient Egyptian Art*. Jerusalem.
- Ben-Tor D. 1997. The Relations between Egypt and Palestine in the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs. *IEJ* 47:162–189.
- Ben-Tor D. 1998. The Relations between Egypt and Palestine during the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs. In C.J. Eyre ed.

- Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Egyptologists, Cambridge, 3–9 September 1995* (OLA 82). Leuven. Pp. 149–163.
- Ben-Tor D. 2007. *Scarabs, Chronology, and Interconnections: Egypt and Palestine in the Second Intermediate Period* (OBO.SA 27). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Ben-Tor D. 2009. Pseudo Hieroglyphs on Middle Bronze Age Canaanite Scarabs. In P. Andrassy, J. Budka and F. Kammerzell eds. *Non-textual Marking Systems, Writing and Pseudo Script from Prehistory to Modern Times* (Lingua Aegyptia—Studia monographica 8). Göttingen. Pp. 83–100.
- Ben-Tor D. 2011. Egyptian-Canaanite Relations in the Middle and Late Bronze Ages as Reflected by Scarabs. In S. Bar, D. Kahn and J.J. Shirley eds. *Egypt, Canaan and Israel: History, Imperialism, Ideology and Literature (Proceedings of a Conference at the University of Haifa, 3–7 May 2009)* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 52). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 23–43.
- Ben-Tor D. 2011. Political Implications of New Kingdom Scarabs in Palestine during the Reigns of Tuthmosis III and Ramesses II. In D. Aston, B. Bader, C. Gallorini, P. Nicholson and S. Buckingham eds. *Under the Potter's Tree: Studies on Ancient Egypt Presented to Janine Bourriau on the Occasion of Her 70th Birthday* (OLA 204). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass. Pp. 201–214.
- Ben-Tor D. 2018. Scarabs. In Y. Levy and R. Kletter. *Rishon le-Zion I/2: The Middle Bronze Age II Cemeteries; Finds and Conclusions* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 88). Münster. Pp. 557–620.
- Ben-Tor D., Allen S.J. and Allen J.P. 1999. Seals and Kings. *BASOR* 315:47–74.
- Ben-Tuvia A. 1979. Studies of the Population and Fisheries of *Sparus aurata* in the Bardawil Lagoon, Eastern Mediterranean. *Investigación Pesquera* 43/1:43–67.
- Benvenisti M. 1970. *The Crusaders in the Holy Land*. Jerusalem.

- Ben-Yosef D. and Bar S. 2012. The Stone Objects. In A. Zertal. ed. *El-Ahwat, a Fortified Site from the Early Iron Age near Nahal 'Iron, Israel: Excavations 1993–2000*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 313–328.
- Ben-Yosef E. ed. 2018. *Mining for Ancient Copper: Essays in Memory of Benno Rothenberg* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 37). Tel Aviv.
- Ben Yosef E. 2019. The Architecture Bias in Current Biblical Archaeology. *Vetus Testamentum* 69:361–387.
- Ben-Yosef E. and Jones I.W.N. eds. 2023. “*And in Length of Days Understanding*” (*Job 12:12*): *Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in Honor of Thomas E. Levy* (Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology). Cham.
- Ben-Yosef E., Vassal Y., Brink E.C.M van den and Be'eri R. 2016. A New Ghassulian Metallurgical Assemblage from Bet Shemesh (Israel) and the Earliest Leaded Copper in the Levant. *JAS Reports* 9:493–504.
- Ben-Yosef E., Shamir O. and Levy J. 2017. On Early Metallurgy and Textile-Production Technologies in the Southern Levant: A Response to Langgut *et al.* (2016). *Antiquity* 91:765–776.
- Benz F.L. 1972. *Personal Names in the Phoenician and Punic Inscriptions: A Catalog, Gramatical Study and Glossary of Elements* (Studia Pohl 8). Rome.
- Benz M., Gebel H.G.K. and Watkins T. eds. 2017. *Neolithic Corporate Identities* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 20). Berlin.

- Benz M., Gresky J., Štefanisko D., Alarashi H., Knipper C., Purschwitz C., Bauer J. and Gebel H.G.K. 2019. Burying Power: New Insights into Incipient Leadership in the Late Pre-Pottery Neolithic from an Outstanding Burial at Ba'ja, Southern Jordan. *PLoS ONE* 14(8): e0221171. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0221171>.
- Benzaquen M., Cavanagh M. and Langgut D. 2022. Dendroarchaeological Report on the Coffin from the Nabataean Built Tomb. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations 1974–1980: The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 131–132.
- Ben Zion S. 2006. *The Quest for Social Identity through Group Interaction: Negotiating Social Position through Imitation Confrontation, and Cooperation; A Focus on the Tannaitic Sages*. Trondheim.
- Ben-Zvi I. (Ben-Zevi). 1930. Discoveries at Pekiin. *PEFQSt* 63:210–214.
- Ben-Zvi I. (Ben-Zevie Y.). 1940. A Graeco-Samaritan Inscription from Lydda. *BJPES* 8:18–20 (Hebrew; English summary, p. I).
- Berchem D. van. 1983. Une inscription flavienne du Musée d'Antioche. *Museum Helveticum* 40:185–196.
- Berchem D. van. 1985. Le port de Séleucie de Piérie et l'infrastructure logistique des guerres parthiques. *BJ* 185:47–87.
- Berchem M. van. 1888. Le château de Bâniâs et ses inscriptions. *Journal asiatique* (8th series) 12:440–470.
- Berchem M. van. 1902. Notes sur les croisades I: Le royaume de Jérusalem et le livre de M. Röhricht. *Journal asiatique* (9th series) 19:385–456.

- Berchem M. van. and Clouzot E. 1924. *Mosaïques chrétiennes du IV^{me} au X^{me} siècle*. Geneva.
- Berg I. 2011. Exploring the *chaîne opératoire* of Ceramics through X-radiography. In S. Scarcella ed. *Archaeological Ceramics: A Review of Current Research* (BAR Int. S. 2193). Oxford. Pp. 57–63.
- Berg P.-L. van. 1972. *Corpus Cultus Deae Syriae (CCDS) I*, 1–2 (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 28). Leiden.
- Berger L. 1960. *Römische Gläser aus Vindonissa* (Veröffentlichungen der Gesellschaft Pro Vindonissa IV). Basel.
- Berger P.L. 1967. *The Sacred Canopy: Elements of a Sociological Theory of Religion*. Garden City, N.Y.
- Berger U. and Sharon G. 2018. Dolmens of the Hula Basin. *JIPS* 48:147–166.
- Berges D., Ehrhardt W., Laidlaw A. and Rakob F. 1997. *Karthago II: Die deutschen Ausgrabungen in Karthago*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Bergman [Biran] A. and Brandsteter [Amiran] R. 1941. Exploration in the Valley of Beth-Shan. *BJPES* 8:85–90 (Hebrew; English summary, p. I).
- Bergmann B.E., De Caro S., Mertens J.R. and Meyer R. 2010. *Roman Frescoes from Boscoreale: The Villa of Publius Fannius Synistor in Reality and Virtual Reality*. New York.
- Bergoffen C.J. 1989. *A Comparative Study of the Regional Distribution of Cypriote Pottery in Canaan and Egypt in the Late Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. New York University. New York.
- Berlejung A. 2012. The Assyrians in the West: Assyrianization, Colonialism, Indifference, or Development Policy? In M. Nissinen ed. *Congress Volume*

Helsinki 2010 (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. 148). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 21–60.

Berlejung A. ed. 2022. *Encyclopedia of Material Culture in the Biblical World: A New Biblisches Reallexikon*. Tübingen.

Berlejung A. and Filitz J.E. eds. 2018. *The Physicality of the Other: Masks from the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean*. Tübingen.

Berlejung A. and Streck M.P. eds. 2013. *Arameans, Chaldeans, and Arabs in Babylonia and Palestine in the First Millennium B.C.* (Leipziger Altorientalistische Studien 3). Wiesbaden.

Berlin A.M. 1992. Hellenistic and Roman Pottery, Preliminary Report, 1990. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 112–128.

Berlin A.M. 1993. Italian Cooking Vessels and Cuisine from Tel Anafa. *IEJ* 43:35–44.

Berlin A.M. 1997. Archaeological Sources for the History of Palestine; Between Large Forces: Palestine in the Hellenistic Period. *BA* 60:2–51.

Berlin A.M. 1997. From Monarchy to Markets: The Phoenicians in Hellenistic Palestine. *BASOR* 306:75–88.

Berlin A. 1997. The Plain Wares. In S.C. Herbert ed. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. ix–xiv, 1–244.

Berlin A.M. 1999. The Archaeology of Ritual: The Sanctuary of Pan at Banias/Caesarea-Philippi. *BASOR* 315:27–45.

Berlin A. 2001. Naukratis/Kom Hadid: A Ceramic Typology for Hellenistic Lower Egypt. In A. Leonard Jr. *Ancient Naukratis. Excavations at a Greek Emporium in Egypt II: The Excavations at Kom Hadid* (AASOR 55). Boston Pp. 26–163.

- Berlin A.M. 2002. Power and Its Afterlife: Tombs in Hellenistic Palestine. *NEA* 65:138–148.
- Berlin A.M. 2002. Romanization and Anti-Romanization in Pre-revolt Galilee. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 57–73.
- Berlin A.M. 2005. Jewish Life before the Revolt: The Archaeological Evidence. *JSJ* 36:417–470.
- Berlin A. 2005. Pottery and Pottery Production in the Second Temple Period. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds (JRA Suppl. S. 60)*. Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 29–60.
- Berlin A.M. 2006. *Gamla I: The Pottery of the Second Temple Period; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 29). Jerusalem.
- Berlin A.M. 2011. Identity Politics in Early Roman Galilee. In M. Popović ed. *The Jewish Revolt against Rome: Interdisciplinary Perspectives (JSJ Suppl. 154)*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 69–106.
- Berlin A.M. 2012. The Pottery of Strata 8–7 (The Hellenistic Period). In A. De Groot and H. Bernick-Greenberg. *Excavations in the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VIIIb: Area E: The Finds (Qedem 54)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 5–29.
- Berlin A.M. 2013. Manifest Identity: From *Ioudaios* to Jew; Household Judaism as Anti-Hellenization in the Late Hasmonean Era. In R. Albertz and J. Wöhrle eds. *Between Cooperation and Hostility: Multiple Identities in Ancient Judaism and*

the Interaction with Foreign Powers (Journal of Ancient Judaism Suppl. 11).

Göttingen. Pp. 151–175.

Berlin A.M. 2014. Household Judaism. In D. Fiensy and J.Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 1: Life, Culture, and Society*.

Minneapolis. Pp. 208–215.

Berlin A.M. 2015. Hellenistic Period. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 629–671.

Berlin A.M. 2015. Herod, Augustus, and the Augusteum at the Paneion. *Eretz-Israel* 31:1*–11*.

Berlin A.M. and Frankel R. 2012. The Sanctuary at Mizpe Yammim: Phoenician Cult and Territory in the Upper Galilee during the Persian Period. *BASOR* 366:25–78.

Berlin A.M. and Herbert S.C. eds. 2012. *Tel Anafa II, ii: Glass Vessels, Lamps, Objects of Metal, and Groundstone and Other Stone Tools and Vessels* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor.

Berlin A.M. and Herbert S.C. 2015. Kedesh of the Upper Galilee. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 424–441.

Berlin A.M. and Herbert S.C. eds. 2018. *Tel Anafa II, iii: Decorative Wall Plaster, Objects of Personal Adornment and Glass Counters, Tools for Textile Manufacture and Miscellaneous Bone, Terracotta and Stone Figurines, Pre-Persian Pottery, Attic Pottery, and Medieval Pottery* (Kelsey Museum Fieldwork Series). Ann Arbor.

- Berlin A.M. and Kosmin P.J. 2021. Conclusion: The Maccabean Rise to Power, in Archaeological and Historical Context. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 391–407.
- Berlin A.M. and Kosmin P.J. eds. 2021. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta.
- Berlin A.M. and Lynch K. 2002. Going Greek: Atticizing Pottery in the Achaemenid World. *Studia Troica* 12:167–178.
- Berlin A.M., Monnickendam-Givon B., Shapiro A. and Stone P.J. 2020. Southern Phoenician Sandy Cooking Ware. *The Levantine Ceramics Project* <https://www.levantineceramics.org/wares/southern-phoenician-sandy-cooking-ware>.
- Berlin A.M. and Overman J.A. eds. 2002. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*. London–New York.
- Berlin A. and Pilacinski J. 2004. The Pottery of the Early and Middle Hellenistic Period. *RDAC* 2003:201–237.
- Berlin A. and Slane K.W. 1997. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor.
- Berlin A.M. and Stone P.J. 2016. The Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–202.
- Berlin H.M. 2005. *The Coins and Banknotes of Palestine under the British Mandate, 1927–1947*. Jefferson, N.C.–London.

- Berman A. 1962. A Numismatic Survey at Yodefat. *Israel Numismatic Bulletin* 2:42–43 (Hebrew).
- Berman A. 1976. *Islamic Coins*. Jerusalem.
- Berman A. 1988. The First Discovery of a Synagogue in Tiberias. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Tiberias: From Its Foundation to the Moslem Conquest* (Idan 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 49–52 (Hebrew).
- Berman A. 1989. Sgraffiti. In V. Tzaferis. *Excavations at Capernaum I: 1978–1982*. Winona Lake. Pp. 181–190.
- Berman A. 1996. Numismatic Material from the Citadel. *ESI* 15:47.
- Berman A. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at ‘Akko: A Siege-Trench of Bonaparte’s Army in Areas TB and TC. *‘Atiqot* 31:91–103.
- Berman A. 1999. Coins. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 69–83 (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 9*–10*).
- Berman A. 2002. The Coins. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk, M. Burdajewicz and M. Schuler. *Hippos: Third Season of Excavations, July 2002*. Haifa. Pp. 64–79.
- Berman A. 2004. The Coins. In D. Stacey. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1973–1974: The Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 221–226.
- Berman A. 2007. Lists of Coins. In G. Mazor and A. Najjar. *Bet She’an I: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Caesareum and the Odeum* (IAA Reports 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 273–275.
- Berman A. 2008. Hippos-Sussita 9th Season (2008): Coins Catalogue. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk, M. Burdajewicz, M. Schuler and M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita: Ninth Season of Excavations (June–July 2008)*. Haifa. Pp. 143–162.

- Berman A. 2009. The Coins of Neapolis. In Y. Magen. *Flavia Neapolis: Shechem in the Roman Period II* (JSP 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 169–274.
- Berman A. 2009. A Hoard from the First World War from the Area of Beer Sheva. *INR* 4:145–157.
- Berman A. 2010. Hippos-Sussita 11th Season (2010): Coins Catalogue. In A. Segal, M. Schuler and M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita: Eleventh Season of Excavations (July 2010)*. Haifa. Pp. 153–169.
- Berman A. 2012. The Numismatic Evidence. In Y. Alexandre. *Mary's Well, Nazareth: The Late Hellenistic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–120.
- Berman A. and Barda L. 2005. *Map of Nizzanim–West (87), Nizzanim–East (88)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Berman A. and Bijovsky G. 2008. The Coins. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 11–99.
- Berman A., Stark H. and Barda L. 2004. *Map of Ziqim (91)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Berman E.K. 1989. Glazed Pottery. In V. Tzaferis. *Excavations at Capernaum I, 1978–1989*. Winona Lake. Pp. 114–130.
- Berna F., Behar A., Shahack-Gross R., Berg J., Boaretto E., Gilboa A., Sharon I., Shalev S., Shilstein S., Yahalom-Mack N., Zorn J.R. and Weiner S. 2007. Sediments Exposed to High Temperatures: Reconstructing Pyrotechnological Processes in Late Bronze and Iron Age Strata at Tel Dor (Israel). *JAS* 34:358–373.
- Bernand A. 1969. *Les inscriptions grecques de Philae I: Époque ptolémaïque*. Paris.
- Bernand A. 1972. *De Koptos à Kosseir*. Leiden.
- Bernand A. 1977. *Pan du désert*. Leiden.

- Bernand A. 1977. *The Art of Rome*. New York.
- Bernand A. 1984. *Les portes du désert: Recueil des inscriptions grecques d'Antinooupolis, Tentyris, Koptos, Apollonopolis Parva et Apollonopolis Magna*. Paris.
- Bernardi G. 2010. *Arabic Gold Coins; The First Essay of a Corpus I: From the First Issue ~65H (Hegira Era) = ~684C (Common Era) to the Beginning of the Buwayhid Dominaton 334H (Hegira Era)= 946C (Common Era)*. Trieste.
- Bernett M. 2007. *Der Kaiserkult in Judäa unter den Herodiern und Römern: Untersuchungen zur politischen und religiösen Geschichte Judäas von 30 v. bis 66 n. Chr.* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 203). Tübingen.
- Bernocchi M. ed. 1996. *I quarteruoli dei mercanti medievali*. Prato.
- Bernstein H. and Byres T.J. 2001. From Peasant Studies to Agrarian Change. *Journal of Agrarian Change* 1/1:1–56.
- Berrou O. 2017. *The Role of Genoa in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: Political and Diplomatic Struggles between 1250 and 1291*. Ph.D. diss. University of London. London.
- Berry W. 1988. The Minor Objects. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 227–255.
- Berthelot K., Naiweld R. and Stökl Ben Ezra D. eds. 2015. *L'identité à travers l'éthique: Nouvelles perspectives sur la formation des identités collectives dans le monde gréco-romain*. Turnhout.
- Berthier S. and El-Ajji E. eds. 2002. *Études et travaux à la citadelle de Damas, 2001–2002: Un premier bilan* (Bulletin d'études orientales Suppl. 53–54). Damascus.
- Berti F. 2008. *The Ceramics Museum of Montelupo: History, Technology, Collections*. Florence.

- Bertsch K. 1941. *Früchte und Samen*. Stuttgart.
- Bes P. 2021. Late Roman Pontic Amphorae Found in Limyra (Turkey) and Horvat Kur (Israel): Typology, Provenance, Context. In E. Sökmen and A. Schachner eds. *Understanding Transformations: Exploring the Black Sea Region and Northern Central Anatolia in Antiquity* (BYZAS 26). Istanbul. Pp. 495–535.
- Besley E. and Bland R. 1983. *The Cunetio Treasure: Roman Coinage of the Third Century A.D.* London.
- Besonen J. 2001. The Yattir Mosaic: A Visual Journey to Christ. *BAR* 27/4:37–43.
- Bessac J.-C. 1988. Problems of Identification and Interpretation of Tool Marks on Ancient Marbles and Decorative Stones. In N. Herz and M. Waelkens eds. *Classical Marble: Geochemistry, Technology, Trade* (NATO ASI Series. Series E, Applied Sciences 153). Dordrecht–Boston–London. Pp. 41–53.
- Bessac J.-C. and Yasmine J. 2001. Etude préliminaire des chantiers de construction du château de Beaufort. *BAAL* 5:241–320.
- Bessard F. 2013. The Urban Economy in Southern Inland Greater Syria from the Seventh Century to the End of the Umayyads. In L. Lavan ed. *Local Economies? Production and Exchange of Inland Regions in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 10). Leiden. Pp. 377–421.
- Betlyon J.W. 1982. *The Coinage and Mints of Phoenicia: The Pre-Alexandrine Period* (Harvard Semitic Monographs 26). Chico, Calif.
- Betlyon J.W. 1987. Coins, Commerce, and Politics: Coins from the *Limes Arabicus* Project, 1976–1985. In S.T. Parker. *The Roman Frontier in Central Jordan: Interim Report of the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1985* (BAR Int. S. 340). Oxford. Pp. 655–689.

- Betlyon J.W. 2005. A People Transformed Palestine in the Persian Period. *NEA* 68:4–58.
- Betlyon J.W. 2006. The Coins. In S.T. Parker ed. *The Roman Frontier in Central Jordan: Final Report on the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1989* 2 (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XL). Washington, D.C. Pp. 413–444.
- Betlyon J.W. 2019. Coins. In B.R. Doak and C. López-Ruiz eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Phoenician and Punic Mediterranean*. New York. Pp. 385–400.
- Bettles E. 2003. Carinated-Shoulder Amphorae from Sarepta, Lebanon: A Phoenician Commodity and Its Intra-Regional Distribution. *Archaeology and History in Lebanon* 17:60–79.
- Bettles E.A. 2003. *Phoenician Amphora Production and Distribution in the Southern Levant: A Multi-Disciplinary Investigation into Carinated-Shoulder Amphorae of the Persian Period (539–332 BC)* (BAR Int. S. 1183). Oxford.
- Betzer P. 2013. *The Necropolis of Tiberias and Hammath Tiberias in the Roman and Byzantine Periods*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, p. 3).
- Betzer P., Radashkovsky I. and Albag R. 2023. Umm edh-Dhiyab: Two Roman Mausolea at Ramat Bet Shemesh East. In O. Sion, O. Shalev, B. Storch and Y. Zelinger eds. *“Along the Road to Bet Shemesh” (I Samuel 6:12): Archaeological Studies of the Ramat Bet Shemesh Region*. Jerusalem. Pp. 245–276.
- Betts A.V.G. ed. 1991. *Excavation at Jawa 1972–1986: Stratigraphy, Pottery and Other Finds*. Edinburgh.
- Betts A. 1993. The Burqu‘/Ruwayšid Project: Preliminary Report on the 1991 Field Season (1). *Levant* 25:1–11.

- Beu A.G. 1970. The Mollusca of the Genus *Charonia* (Family Cymatiidae). *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand Biological Sciences* 11:205–223.
- Bevan G.A. and Reeves M.B. 2010. A New Nabataean Funerary Inscription from Humayma. *Journal of Semitic Studies* 55:497–507.
- Beyer G. 1936. Das Gebiet der Kreuzfahrerherrschaft Caesarea in Palästina siedlungs- und territorialgeschichtlich untersucht. *ZDPV* 59:1–91.
- Beyer G. 1940. Neapolis (nāblus) und sein Gebiet in der Kreuzfahrerzeit: Eine topographische und historisch-geographische Studie. *ZDPV* 63:155–209.
- Beyer G. 1945. Die Kreuzfahrergebiete Akko und Galilaea. *ZDPV* 67:183–260.
- Beyer K. 1998. *Die aramäischen Inschriften aus Assur, Hatra und dem übrigen Ostmesopotamien*. Göttingen.
- Bhayro S., Ford J.N., Levene D. and Saar O.-P. 2018. *Aramaic Magic Bowls in the Vorderasiatisches Museum in Berlin: Descriptive List and Edition of Selected Texts* (Magical and Religious Literature of Late Antiquity 7). Leiden–Boston.
- Biaggio Simona S. 1991. *I vetri romani provenienti dalle terre dell'attuale Cantone Ticino*. Locarno.
- Bianchetti S., Cataudella M.R. and Gehrke H.-J. eds. 2016. *Brill's Companion to Ancient Geography: The Inhabited World in Greek and Roman Tradition*. Boston–Leiden.
- Bianchi R.S. ed. 2002. *Reflections on Ancient Glass from the Borowski Collection, Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Bianquis T., Scanlon G.T. and Watson A. 1974. Numismatics and the Dating of Early Islamic Pottery in Egypt. In D.K. Kouymjian ed. *Near Eastern Numismatics*,

Iconography, Epigraphy and History: Studies in Honor of George C. Miles.

Beirut. Pp. 163–173.

Biasoto A.C.T., Catharino R.R., Sanvido G.B., Eberlin M.N. and da Silva M.A.A.P.

2010. Flavour Characterization of Red Wines by Descriptive Analysis and ESI Mass Spectrometry. *Food Quality and Preference* 21:755–762.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodqual.2010.07.005>.

Bickel S., Schroer S., Schurte R. and Uehlinger C. eds. 2007. *Bilder als Quellen—*

Images as Sources: Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Artefacts and the Bible

Inspired by the Work of Othmar Keel (OBO Special Volume). Fribourg–Göttingen.

Biddle M. 1999. *The Tomb of Christ*. Stroud.

Biebel F.M. 1938. Mosaics. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 297–351.

Bieber M. 1961. *The History of the Greek and Roman Theater* (2nd ed.). Princeton.

Bieber M. 1977. *Ancient Copies: Contributions to the History of Greek and Roman Art*. New York.

Bieber M. 1981. *The Sculpture of the Hellenistic Age* (rev. ed.). New York.

Bieberstein K. and Bloedhorn H. 1994. *Jerusalem: Grundzüge der Baugeschichte vom Chalcolithikum bis zur Frühzeit der osmanischen Herrschaft* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 100) (3 vols.). Wiesbaden.

Bieliński P., Gawlikowski M., Koliński R., Ławecka D., Sołtysiak A. and Wygnańska Z. eds. 2014. *Proceedings of the 8th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE): 30 April–4 May 2012, University of Warsaw 2: Excavations and Progress Reports; Posters*. Wiesbaden.

- Bienert H.-D., Gebel H.G.K. and Neef R. eds. 2004. *Central Settlements in Neolithic Jordan (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Wadi Musa, Jordan, 21st–25th of July, 1997)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 5). Berlin.
- Bienkowski P. 1989. The Division of Middle Bronze IIB–C in Palestine. *Levant* 21:169–179.
- Bienkowski P. 2002. *Busayra: Excavations by Crystal-M. Bennett 1971–1980* (BAMA 13). Oxford.
- Bienkowski P. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Transjordan. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1*. Jerusalem. Pp. 419–434.
- Bienkowski P. 2022. Edom in the Persian Period, Relations with the Negev and the Arabian Trade: The Archaeological Evidence. In B. Hensel, E. Ben Zvi and D.V. Edelman eds. *About Edom and Idumea in the Persian Period: Recent Research and Approaches from Archaeology, Hebrew Bible Studies and Ancient Near East Studies* (Worlds of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean). Sheffield–Bristol, Conn. Pp. 48–79.
- Bienkowski P. and Galor K. eds. 2006. *Crossing the Rift: Resources, Routes, Settlement Patterns and Interaction in the Wadi Arabah* (Levant Suppl. S. 3). Oxford.
- Bieringer R., Martínez F.G., Pollefeyt D. and Tomson P.J. eds. 2010. *The New Testament and Rabbinic Literature*. Leiden.
- Bietak M. 1989. Archäologischer Befund und historische Interpretation am Beispiel der Tell el-Yahudiya-Ware. In S. Schoske ed. *Akten des vierten internationalen*

- Ägyptologen Kongresses, München 1985 2: Archäologie, Feldforschung, Prähistorie* (Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur, Beihefte 2). Hamburg. Pp. 7–34.
- Bietak M. 1991. Egypt and Canaan during the Middle Bronze Age. *BASOR* 281:27–72.
- Bietak M. 1991. *Tell el-Dab‘a V: Ein Friedhofsbezirk der mittleren Bronzezeitkultur mit Totentempel und Siedlungsschichten I* (Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie IX; Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des österreichischen archäologischen Institutes VIII). Vienna.
- Bietak M. 1996. *Avaris, the Capital of the Hyksos: Recent Excavations at Tell el-Dab‘a*. London.
- Bietak M. ed. 2002. *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant (Proceedings of an International Conference on MB IIA Ceramic Material, Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXVI; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean III). Vienna.
- Bietak M. 2003. *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. II (Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000—EuroConference, Haindorf, 2nd of May–7th of May 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXIX; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean IV). Vienna.
- Bietak M. 2003. Temple or “Bet Marzeah”? In W.G. Dever and S. Gitin eds. *Symbiosis, Symbolism and the Power of the Past: Canaan, Ancient Israel and Their Neighbors from the Late Bronze Age through Roman Palaestina*. Winona Lake. Pp. 155–168.

- Bietak M. 2010. From Where Came the Hyksos and Where Did They Go. In M. Marée ed. *The Second Intermediate Period (Thirteenth–Seventeenth Dynasties): Current Research, Future Prospects* (OLA 192) Leuven. Pp. 139–181.
- Bietak M. and Aston D. 2019. Middle Bronze Age II Local and Imported Tell el-Yahudiyeh Ware. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 137–143.
- Bietak M. and Czerny E. eds. 2004. *Scarabs of the Second Millennium BC from Egypt, Nubia, Crete, and the Levant: Chronological and Historical Implications (Papers of a Symposium, Vienna, 10th–13th of January 2002)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXV; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean VIII). Vienna.
- Bietak M. and Czerny E. eds. 2007. *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. III (Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000—2nd EuroConference, Vienna, 28th of May–1st of June, 2003)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXVII). Vienna.
- Bietak M. and Czerny E. eds. 2008. *The Bronze Age in the Lebanon: Studies on the Archaeology and Chronology of Lebanon, Syria and Egypt* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie L; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean XVII). Vienna.
- Bietti Sestieri A.M. 2015. Sicily in Mediterranean History in the Second Millennium BC. In A.B. Knapp and P. van Dommelen eds. *The Cambridge Prehistory of the Bronze and Iron Age Mediterranean*. Cambridge. Pp. 74–95.

- Biger G. and Liphschitz N. 2002. The Use of Imported Timber for Construction in Nineteenth Century Eretz Israel. *Horizons in Geography* 55:45–59 (Hebrew; English summary, p. ii).
- Biger G. and Schiller E. 1987. *Tiberias and Its Surroundings* (Ariel 53–54). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Biggs E.J. 1963. On the Mollusca Collected during the Excavations at Jericho, 1952–1958, and their Archaeological Significance. *Man* 153:125–128.
- Bijovsky G. 1994–1999. A Coin of Demetrius I from Akko-Ptolemais. *INJ* 13:39–45.
- Bijovsky G. 1998. The Gush Ḥalav Hoard Reconsidered. *ʿAtiqot* 35:77–106.
- Bijovsky G. 1999. Coins. In E. Kogan-Zehavi. Late Roman–Byzantine Remains at Ashqelon. *ʿAtiqot* 38:122*–124* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 230–231).
- Bijovsky G. 1999. Coins. In E. Kogan-Zehavi. A Painted Tomb of the Roman Period at Migdal Ashqelon. *ʿAtiqot* 37:203–205 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 179*–181*).
- Bijovsky G. 1999. The Coins. In P. Nahshoni. A Byzantine Site in the Migdal Neighborhood, Ashqelon. *ʿAtiqot* 38:109* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 229).
- Bijovsky G. 1999. *The Foundation of Tyre and Its Beginnings as Reflected in the City Coins from the Roman Period*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Bijovsky G. 2000. The Coins from Khirbat Ṭabaliya (Givʿat Hamatōs). *ʿAtiqot* 40:97*–100* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 166–167).
- Bijovsky G. 2000. More about Pygmalion from Tyre. *Quaderni ticinesi di numismatica e antichità classiche* 29:319–332.
- Bijovsky G. 2000–2002. The Currency of the Fifth Century C.E. in Palestine—Some Reflections in Light of the Numismatic Evidence. *INJ* 14:196–210.

- Bijovsky G. 2002. The Coins. In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1). Leuven. Pp. 507–512.
- Bijovsky G. 2002. A Hoard of Byzantine Solidi from Bet She'an in the Umayyad Period. *RN* 158:161–227.
- Bijovsky G. 2004. Coins from Ashqelon, Semadar Hotel. *'Atiqot* 48:111–121.
- Bijovsky G. 2004. The Coins from Khirbet Badd 'Isa—Qiryat Sefer: Isolated Coins and Two Hoards Dated to the Bar-Kokhba Revolt. In Y. Magen, D.T. Ariel, G. Bijovsky, Y. Tzionit and O. Sirkis. *The Land of Benjamin* (JSP 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 243–300.
- Bijovsky G. 2005. The Coins. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 211–224.
- Bijovsky G. 2007. *AION*: A Cosmic Allegory on a Coin from Tyre? *INR* 2:143–156.
- Bijovsky G. 2007. The Coins. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 157–233.
- Bijovsky G. 2007. The Coin Finds from the Shu'afat (Giv'at Shaul) Excavations: Preliminary Report. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 65–72 (Hebrew).
- Bijovsky G. 2007. Numismatic Evidence for the Gallus Revolt: The Hoard from Lod. *IEJ* 57:187–203.
- Bijovsky G. 2009. The Coins from Or 'Aqiva (North). *'Atiqot* 61:75–79.

- Bijovsky G. 2009. Numismatic Report. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers.
Excavations at Ancient Nabratein: Synagogue and Environs (Meiron Excavation Project VI). Winona Lake. Pp. 374–395.
- Bijovsky G. 2010. The Coins. In J. Seligman. *Naḥal Haggit: A Roman and Mamluk Farmstead in the Southern Carmel* (IAA Reports 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 169–190.
- Bijovsky G. 2010. The Coins from Iqrit. *‘Atiqot* 62:97–106.
- Bijovsky G. 2010. A Single Die Solidi Hoard of Heraclius from Jerusalem. *Mélanges Cécile Morrisson* (Travaux et Mémoires 16). Paris. Pp. 55–92.
- Bijovsky G.I. 2011. From Carthage to the Holy Land: The ‘Palm Tree’ *Nummus*. *INR* 6:163–173.
- Bijovsky G.I. 2011. *Monetary Circulation in Palestine during the Byzantine Period (Fifth–Seventh Centuries CE)*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Bijovsky G. 2012. A Byzantine Gold Hoard from Rehob (Ḥ. Parwa). *INR* 7:147–158.
- Bijovsky G. 2012. The Coins from Khirbat Burnaṭ (Southwest). *‘Atiqot* 69:147–155.
- Bijovsky G. 2012. Coins from Khirbet Fa‘ush, Maccabim. In N. Carmin ed.
Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 345–362.
- Bijovsky G.I. 2012. *Gold Coin and Small Change: Monetary Circulation in Fifth–Seventh Century Byzantine Palestine* (Polymnia: Numismatica antica e medievale. Studi 2). Trieste.
- Bijovsky G. 2014. Were Gold Coins Ever Minted in Jerusalem? The Surprise of the Giv’ati Parking Lot Hoard. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* VIII. Jerusalem. Pp. 50–57 (Hebrew).

- Bijovsky G. 2015. Arab-Byzantine Coins from Excavations in Israel: An Update. In A. Oddy, I. Schulze and W. Schulze eds. *Coinage and History in the Seventh Century Near East 4 (Proceedings of the 14th Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at The Hive, Worcester, on 28th and 29th September 2013)*. London. Pp. 95–114.
- Bijovsky G. 2015. The Coins. In Y. Porat. *Caesarea Maritima I, 2: Herod's Circus and Related Buildings; The Finds* (IAA Reports 57). Jerusalem. Pp. 73–110.
- Bijovsky G. 2018. The Coins from Ḥorbat 'Ofrat. *'Atiqot* 92:83–92.
- Bijovsky G. 2019. Coins of the Hellenistic to Byzantine Periods. In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations I: The Roman and Byzantine Remains. Architecture and Stratigraphy* (IAA Reports 63). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–193.
- Bijovsky G. 2021. The Coins from the Excavations at Mount Gerizim. In Y. Magen, G. Bijovsky and Y. Tzionit. *Mount Gerizim Excavations III* (JSP 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 79–271.
- Bijovsky G. 2022. The Coins from the Monastery at Har Ḥoma. *'Atiqot* 106:297–300.
- Bijovsky G. 2022. The Coins from the Synagogue at Ḥorbat Merot, Upper Galilee. *'Atiqot* 109:117–155.
- Bijovsky G. and Berman A. 2008. The Coins. In Y. Hirschfeld and O. Gutfeld. *Tiberias. Excavations in the House of the Bronzes. Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 63–100.
- Bijovsky G. and Berman A. 2015. Coin Catalogue. In Y. Magen. 2015. *Christians and Christianity V: Monastery of Martyrius* (JSP 17). Jerusalem. Pp. 383–386.
- Bijovsky [Glücksmann] G. and Kool R. 1995. Crusader Period Finds from the Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 26:87–104.

- Bijovsky G. and Kool R. 2008. The Coins. In F. Vitto. Late Roman–Early Byzantine Burial Caves at Shelomi. *‘Atiqot* 59:111–112.
- Bijovsky G., Sandhaus D. and Milevski I. 2014. A Byzantine Hoard of Gold Coins from Ashqelon, Barne‘a B–C Neighborhood. *INR* 9:193–211.
- Bickerman E.J. 1938. *Institutions des séleucides* (BAH XXVI). Paris.
- Bickerman E.J. 1947. La Coelé-Syrie: Notes de géographie historique. *RB* 54:256–268.
- Bickerman E.J. 1980. Un document relatif à la persécution d’Antiochos IV Épiphané. In E. Bickerman. *Studies in Jewish and Christian History II* (Arbeiten zur Geschichte des antiken Judentums und des Urchristentums IX). Leiden. Pp. 105–135.
- Bickerman E. 1980. *Studies in Jewish and Christian History II* (Arbeiten zur Geschichte des antiken Judentums und des Urchristentums IX). Leiden.
- Bikai P.M. 1978. *The Pottery of Tyre*. Warminster.
- Bikai P.M., Fulco W.J. and Marchand J. 1996. *Tyre: The Shrine of Apollo*. Amman.
- Bikai P.M. and Perry M.A. 2001. Petra North Ridge Tombs 1 and 2: Preliminary Report. *BASOR* 324:59–78.
- Bikić V. 2012. Tobacco Pipes from the Belgrade Fortress: Context and Chronology. *Journal of the Académie internationale de la pipe* 5:1–8.
- Biller T. 1989. Die Johanniter Burg Belvoir am Jordan: Zum frühen Burgenbau der Ritterorden im Heiligen Land. *Architectura* 19:105–136.
- Billig M. ed. 2012. *JSRS* 21. Ariel.
- Billig Y. 1997. *The Low-Level Aqueduct to Jerusalem*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XI).
- Billig Y. 2001. Lod. *HA–ESI* 113:122*–123*.

- Billig Y. 2002. The Low Level Aqueduct to Jerusalem: Recent Discoveries. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 245–252.
- Billig Y. 2004. The Use of Ossuaries for Secondary Burial during the Second Temple Period. *JSRS* 13:51–55 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IX–X).
- Billig Y. 2021. Late First Temple Period Decorated Stone Capitals from Armon Hanatziv in Southern Jerusalem. *Qadmoniot* 161:26–30 (Hebrew).
- Billig Y., Freud L. and Bocher E. 2021. A Royal Mansion from the First Temple Period at Armon Ha-Naziv. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 77–100 (Hebrew).
- Billig Y., Freud L. and Bocher E. 2022. A Luxurious Royal Estate from the First Temple Period in Armon ha-Natziv, Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 49:8–31.
- Binder D. and Courtin J. 1987. Nouvelles vues sur les processus de néolithisation dans le sud-est de la France. “Un pas en avant, deux pas en arrière”. In J. Guilaine, J. Courtin, J.-L. Roudil and J.-L. Vernet eds. *Premières communautés paysannes en Méditerranée occidentale (Actes du Colloque international du C.N.R.S., Montpellier, 26–29 avril 1983)*. Paris. Pp. 491–499.
- Binford L.R. 1972. *An Archaeological Perspective*. New York.
- Binford L.R. 1978. *Nunamiut Ethnoarchaeology*. New York.
- Binford L.R. 1981. *Bones: Ancient Men and Modern Myths*. New York.
- Binford L.R. 1982. The Archaeology of Place. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 1:5–31.
- Binford L.R. and Bertram L.B. 1977. Bone Frequencies and Attritional Processes. In L.R. Binford ed. *For Theory Building in Archaeology: Essays on Faunal*

- Remains, Aquatic Resources, Spatial Analysis, and Systematic Modeling*. New York–San Francisco–London. Pp. 77–153.
- Binggeli A. 2012. Annual Fairs, Regional Networks and Trade Routes in Syria, Sixth–Tenth Centuries. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 281–296.
- Bingöl F.R.I. 1999. *Museum of Anatolian Civilizations: Ancient Jewellery*. Ankara.
- Bingöl, O. 1980. *Das ionische Normalkapitell in hellenistischer und römischer Zeit in Kleinasien* (Istanbuler Mitteilungen, Beiheft 20). Tübingen.
- Bintliff J. and Caroscio M. eds. 2013. *Pottery and Social Dynamics in the Mediterranean and Beyond in Medieval and Post-Medieval Times*. (BAR Int. S. 2557). Oxford.
- Bintliff J.L. and Gaffney C.F. eds. 1986. *Archaeology at the Interface: Studies in Archaeology's Relationships with History, Geography, Biology and Physical Science* (BAR Int. S. 300). Oxford.
- Bintliff J. and Van Zeist W.J. eds. 1982. *Palaeoclimates, Palaeoenvironments and Human Communities in the Eastern Mediterranean Region in Later Prehistory II* (BAR Int. S. 133ii). Oxford.
- Biran A. 1964. Archaeological Activities 1963. *Christian News from Israel* 15/2–3:19–32.
- Biran A. 1976. Tel Dan, 1976. *IEJ* 26:202–206.
- Biran A. 1982. The Temenos at Dan. *Eretz-Israel* 16:15–43 (Hebrew; English Summary, p. 252*–253*).
- Biran A. 1986. The Dancer from Dan, the Empty Tomb, and the Altar Room. *IEJ* 36:168–187.

- Biran A. 1989. The Collared-Rim Jars and the Settlement of the Tribe of Dan. In S. Gitin and W.G. Dever eds. *Recent Excavations in Israel: Studies in Iron Age Archaeology* (AASOR 49). Winona Lake. Pp. 71–96.
- Biran A. 1994. *Biblical Dan*. Jerusalem.
- Biran [Bergman] A. and Amiran [Brandsteter] R. 1941. Exploration in the Valley of Beth-Shan. *BJPES* 8:85–90 (Hebrew; English summary, p. I).
- Biran A. and Aviram J. eds. 1993. *Biblical Archaeology Today, 1990 (Proceedings of the Second International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, June–July 1990)*. Jerusalem.
- Biran A. and Ben-Dov R. 2002. *Dan II: A Chronicle of the Excavations and the Late Bronze Age “Mycenaean” Tomb* (ANGSBA VII). Jerusalem.
- Biran A. and Cohen R. 1981. Aroer in the Negev. *Eretz-Israel* 15:250–273 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 84*).
- Biran A. and Gophna R. 1970. An Iron Age Burial Cave at Tel Ḥalif. *IEJ* 20:151–169.
- Biran A., Ilan D. and Greenberg R. 1996. *Dan I: A Chronicle of the Excavations, the Pottery Neolithic, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age Tombs* (ANGSBA VI). Jerusalem.
- Biran A. and Naveh J. 1993. An Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. *IEJ* 43:81–98.
- Biran A. and Negbi O. 1966. The Stratigraphical Sequence at Tel Sippor. *IEJ* 16:160–173.
- Biran A. and Shoham Y. 1987. Remains of a Synagogue and of Sugar Installations at Yesud Hama‘alah. *Eretz-Israel* 19:199–207 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 78*).
- Birch W. de Gray. 1898. *Catalogue of Seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum* V. London.

- Bird J., Peters E. and Powell J.M. eds. 2013. *Crusade and Christendom: Annotated Documents in Translation from Innocent III to the Fall of Acre, 1187–1291*. Philadelphia.
- Birger R. 1981. Pottery and Miscellaneous Finds of the Byzantine Period. In E. Netzer. *Greater Herodium* (Qedem 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 75–78.
- Birley A.R. 1988. *Septimius Severus: The African Emperor* (rev. ed.). London.
- Birney K.J. 2022. *Ashkelon 9: The Hellenistic Period*. University Park, Pa.
- Birney K. and Doak B.R. 2011. Funerary Iconography on an Infant Burial Jar from Ashkelon. *IEJ* 61:32–53.
- Bíró M. T. 1994. *The Bone Objects of the Roman Collection* (Catalogi Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Series Archaeologica II). Budapest.
- Bisconti F. 1979. Aspetti e significati del simbolo della fenice nella letteratura e nell'arte del Cristianesimo primitivo. *Vetera Christianorum* 16:21–40.
- Bisconti F. 1982. La fenice nell'arte aquileiese del IV secolo. In *Aquileia nel IV secolo II* (*Atti della XII settimana di studi aquileiesi, 30 aprile–5 maggio 1981*) (Antichità altoadriatiche 22). Udine. Pp. 529–547.
- Bisharat E. and Alexandre Y. 2024. Bronze Age Winepresses and Roman-Period Burial Caves near Nein, Giv'at Ha-More. *'Atiqot* 114:215–255.
- Bisheh G. 1972. A Burial Tomb from Jabal Jofeh el-Sharqi in Amman. *ADAJ* 17:81–83.
- Bisheh G. 1973. Rock-Cut Tombs at Rajib. *ADAJ* 18:63–67.
- Bisheh G. 1986. Pavimentazioni musive ommiadi di Qasr el-Hallabat in Giordania. In M. Piccirillo ed. *I mosaici di Giordania*. Rome. Pp. 129–134.
- Bisheh G. ed. 1997. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* VI. Amman.

- Bishop M.C. ed. 1985. *The Production and Distribution of Roman Military Equipment (Proceedings of the Second Roman Military Equipment Research Seminar)* (BAR Int. S. 275). Oxford.
- Bishop M.C. 1987. The Evolution of Certain Features. In M. Dawson ed. *Roman Military Equipment: The Accoutrements of War (Proceedings of the Third Roman Military Equipment Research Seminar)* (BAR Int. S. 336). Oxford. Pp. 109–139.
- Bishop M.C. 1988. Cavalry Equipment of the Roman Army in the First Century AD. In J.C.N. Coulston ed. *Military Equipment and the Identity of Roman Soldiers (Proceedings of the Fourth Roman Military Equipment Conference)* (BAR Int. S. 394). Oxford. Pp. 67–195.
- Bishop M.C. 2002. *Lorica segmentata I: A Handbook of Articulated Roman Plate Armour* (Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies Monograph 1). Chirnside.
- Bishop M.C. 2012. *Handbook to Roman Legionary Fortresses*. Barnsley.
- Bishop M.C. and Coulston J.C.N. 1993. *Roman Military Equipment: From the Punic Wars to the Fall of Rome*. London.
- Bishop M.C. and Coulston J.C.N. 2006. *Roman Military Equipment: From the Punic Wars to the Fall of Rome* (2nd ed.). Oxford.
- Bitan H. 1992. The Governmental Names Commission. *Eretz-Israel* 23:367–370 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 158*).
- Bitton-Ashkelony B. and Kofsky A. 2000. The Monasticism of Gaza in the Byzantine Period. *Cathedra* 96:69–110 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 188).
- Bitton-Ashkelony B. and Kofsky A. eds. 2004. *Christian Gaza in Late Antiquity* (Jerusalem Studies in Religion and Culture 3). Leiden–Boston.
- Black J. and Green A. 1992. *Gods, Demons and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia: An Illustrated Dictionary*. London.

- Blackburn M. 2005. Coin Finds as Primary Historical Evidence for Medieval Europe. In S. Sakuraki ed. *Kaheininimiru Dynamism: Ou Chu Nichi HikakunoShitenkara (Dynamism in Coinage: Europe, China and Japan, Comparative Viewpoints) (Proceedings of the 12th Conference of the Coin Finds Research Group Held in Fukuoka 2005)*. Fukuoka. Pp. 7–50.
- Blackham M. 1999. Tulaylat Ghassul: An Appraisal of Robert North's Excavations (1959–60). *Levant* 31:19–64.
- Blackman D.J. 1996. Further Evidence for the Use of Concrete in Ancient Harbor Construction. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 41–49.
- Blackman M.J. and Redford S. 2005. Neutron Activation Analysis of Medieval Ceramics from Kinet, Turkey, Especially Port Saint Symeon Ware. *ANES* 42:83–186.
- Blackman W.S. 1927. *The Fellahin of Upper Egypt: Their Religious, Social and Industrial Life To-day with Special Reference to Survivals from Ancient Times*. London.
- Blagg T.F.C. 2000. The Architecture of the Legionary *Principia*. In R.J. Brewer ed. *Roman Fortresses and Their Legions (Papers in Honour of George C. Boon)* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries of London 20). London–Cardiff. Pp. 139–147.
- Blagg T.F.C. and King A.C. eds. 1984. *Military and Civilian Roman Britain: Cultural Relationship in a Frontier Province* (BAR British S. 136). Oxford.
- Blair S.S. 2006. *Islamic Calligraphy*. Edinburgh.
- Blake G.S. 1935. *The Stratigraphy of Palestine and Its Building Stones*. Jerusalem.

- Blake G.S. and Goldschmidt M.J. 1947. *Geology and Water Resources of Palestine*. Jerusalem.
- Blake H. 1981. Pottery Exported from Northwest Italy between 1450 and 1830: Savona, Albisola, Genoa, Pisa and Montelupo. In G. Barker and R. Hodges eds. *Archaeology and Italian Society: Prehistoric, Roman and Medieval Studies* (BAR Int. S. 102). Oxford. Pp. 99–124.
- Blake H. 1986. The Medieval Incised Slipped Pottery of North-West Italy. *La ceramica medievale nel Mediterraneo occidentale (Atti del Congresso internazionale della Università degli Studi di Siena)*. Florence. Pp. 317–352.
- Blake M.E. 1936. Roman Mosaics of the Second Century in Italy. *Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome* 13:67–214.
- Blakely J.A. 1987. *The Pottery and Dating of Vault 1: Horreum, Mithraeum, and Later Uses* (ASOR; The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima Excavation Reports IV). Lewiston, N.Y.
- Blakely J.A. 1988. Ceramics and Commerce: Amphorae from Caesarea Maritima. *BASOR* 271:31–50.
- Blakely J.A. 1992. Stratigraphy and the North Fortification Wall of Herod's Caesarea. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 27–41.
- Blakely J.A. 2018. Tell el-Hesi: A Type Site for Reevaluating So-Called 'Egyptian Governors' Residencies' of the South. *PEQ* 150:271–295.
- Blakely J.A. and Bennett W.J. Jr. eds. 1989. *Analysis and Publication of Ceramics: The Computer Data-Base in Archaeology* (BAR Int. S. 551). Oxford.

Blakely J.A. and Bennett W.J. Jr. 1989. The Levantine Mortaria of the Persian Period.

In J.A. Blakely and W.J. Bennett Jr. eds. *Analysis and Publication of Ceramics: The Computer Data-Base in Archaeology* (BAR Int. S. 551). Oxford. Pp. 45–65.

Blakely J.A., Brinkmann R. and Vitaliano C.J. 1989. Pompeian Red Ware: Processing Archaeological Ceramic Data. *Geoarchaeology* 4:201–228.

Blakely J.A., Brinkmann R. and Vitaliano C.J. 1992. Roman Mortaria and Basins from a Sequence at Caesarea: Fabrics and Sources. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA. Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 194–213.

Blakely J.A. and Glanzman W.D. 1996. From Clay to Stone? Cooking Bowls of South Arabia. In J.D. Seger ed. *Retrieving the Past: Essays on Archaeological Research and Methodology in Honor of Gus W. Van Beek*. Winona Lake. Pp. 3–26.

Blanchard M., Christophe J., Darmon J.-P., Lavagne H., Prudhomme R. and Stern H. 1973. *Répertoire graphique du décor géométrique dans la mosaïque antique* (Bulletin de l'Association internationale pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique 4). Paris.

Blanchard-Lemée M. 1996. Myths and Decorations. In M. Blanchard-Lemée, M. Ennaïfer, H. Slim and L. Slim. *Mosaics of Roman Africa: Floor Mosaics from Tunisia*. London. Pp. 249–279.

Blanchard-Lemée M., Ennaïfer M., Slim H. and Slim L. 1996. *Mosaics of Roman Africa: Floor Mosaics from Tunisia*. London.

Blanckenhorn M. 1905. Geologie der näheren Umgebung von Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 28:75–120.

Bland R. 1981. Two Late Roman Hoards from Beth Shean. *INJ* 5:52–56.

- Bland R. 1986–1987. The Last Issue of Gallienus from the Mint of Antioch. *INJ* 9:85–90.
- Bland R. 2011. The Coinage of Vabalathus and Zenobia from Antioch and Alexandria. *NC* 171:133–186.
- Blanton R.E. 1994. *Houses and Households: A Comparative Study*. New York.
- Blasco R., Rosell J., Arilla M., Margalida A., Villalba D., Gopher A. and Barkai R. 2019. Bone Marrow Storage and Delayed Consumption at Middle Pleistocene Qesem Cave, Israel (420 to 200 ka). *Science Advances* 5/10: eaav9822.
<https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aav9822>
- Blaskett D.R. and Boxall D. 1990. *Lead and Its Alloys*. New York–London–Toronto–Sydney–Tokyo–Singapore.
- Blázquez J.M. 1982. *Mosaicos romanos de Sevilla, Granada, Cádiz y Murcia* (Corpus de mosaicos de España IV). Madrid.
- Bleckmann F. 1915. Drei griechische Inschriften aus dem Ḥaurān. *ZDVP* 38:222–228.
- Bliss F.J. 1898. *A Mound of Many Cities: Tell el Hesy Excavated* (2nd ed.). London.
- Bliss F.J. 1900. Second Report on the Excavations at Tell Ej-Judeideh. *PEQ* 32:199–222.
- Bliss F.J. and Dickie A.C. 1898. *Excavations at Jerusalem 1894–1897*. London.
- Bliss F.J. and Dickie A.C. 2010. *Excavations at Jerusalem 1894–1897* (R. Reich transl.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Bliss F.J. and Macalister R.A.S. 1902. *Excavations in Palestine during the Years 1898–1900*. London.
- Bloch M. 1949. *Apologie pour l’histoire ou Métier d’historien* (Cahier des annales 3). Paris.

- Bloch M.E.F. 1998. *How We Think They Think: Anthropological Approaches to Cognition, Memory, and Literacy* (1st ed.). Boulder.
- Bloch Y. 2018. *Alphabet Scribes in the Land of Cuneiform: Sēpiru Professionals in Mesopotamia in the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods* (Gorgias Studies in the Ancient Near East 11). Piscataway, N.J.
- Bloch-Smith E. 1992. *Judahite Burial Practices and Beliefs about the Dead* (JSOT Suppl. S. 123/ASOR Monograph Series 7). Sheffield.
- Bloch-Smith E. 2004. Resurrecting the Iron I Dead. *IEJ* 54:77–91.
- Blockman N. 1997. *The Lodian Culture (Jericho IX) following the Excavations at Neue Yaraq, Lod*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Blois L. de and Lo Cascio E. eds. 2007. *The Impact of the Roman Army (200 B.C.–A.D. 476): Economic, Social, Political, Religious and Cultural Aspects (Proceedings of the Sixth Workshop of the International Network Impact of Empire [Roman Empire, 200 B.C.–A.D. 476], Capri, March 29–April 2, 2005)* (Impact of Empire 6). Leiden–Boston.
- Blömer M. and Raja R. eds. 2019. *Funerary Portraiture in Greater Roman Syria* (Studies in Classical Archaeology 6). Turnhout.
- Blomquist T.H. 1999. *Gates and Gods: Cults in the City Gates of Iron Age Palestine; An Investigation of the Archaeological and Biblical Sources* (Coniectanea biblica. Old Testament Series 46). Stockholm.
- Blondé F., Ballet P. and Salles J.-F. eds. 2002. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon.

- Bloom J.M. 2009. Woodwork in Syria, Palestine and Egypt during the 12th and 13th Centuries. In R. Hillenbrand and S. Auld eds. *Ayyubid Jerusalem: The Holy City in Context 1187–1250*. London. Pp. 129–146.
- Blum P.Z., Blanc A., Holmes L. and Johnson D. 1994. Fingerprinting the Stone at Saint-Denis: A Pilot Study. *Gesta* 33:19–28.
- Blumberg A. 2007. *Zion before Zionism, 1838–1880*. Jerusalem.
- Blumenchine R.J., Marean C.W. and Capaldo S.D. 1996. Blind Tests of Inter-analyst Correspondence and Accuracy in the Identification of Cut-Marks, Percussion-Marks and Carnivore Tooth Marks on Bone Surfaces. *JAS* 23:493–507.
- BMC Alex.*: R.S. Poole. *Catalogue of the Coins of Alexandria and the Nomes*. London 1892.
- BMC Arab.*: G.F. Hill. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Arabia, Mesopotamia, and Persia*. London 1922.
- BMC Byz.*: W. Wroth. *Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine in the British Museum* (2 vols.). London 1908.
- BMC Cyprus*: G.F. Hill. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus*. London 1904.
- BMC Gal.*: W. Wroth. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Galatia, Cappadocia, and Syria*. London 1899.
- BMC Maced.*: B.V. Head. *Catalogue of Greek Coins of Macedonia*. London 1879.
- BMC Pal.*: G.F. Hill. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Palestine (Galilee, Samaria, and Judaea)*. London 1914.
- BMC Phoen.*: G.F. Hill. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phoenicia*. London 1910.
- BMC Ptol.*: R.S. Poole. *Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt*. London 1883.

BMC Ptol.: R.S. Poole. *Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt.*

Bologna 1963 (London 1883).

BMCO I: S. Lane-Poole. *The Coins of the Eastern Khaleefehs in the British Museum*

(Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum I). London 1875.

BMCO III: S. Lane-Poole. *The Coins of the Turkumán Houses of Seljook Urtuk,*

Zengee, etc. in the British Museum, Classes X–XIV (Catalogue of Oriental Coins

in the British Museum III). London. 1877.

BMCO IV: S. Lane-Poole. *The Coinage of Egypt: (A.H. 358–922) under the Fátimée*

Khaleefehs, the Ayyoobees and the Memlook Sultans. Classes XIVA, XV, XVI

(Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum IV). London 1879.

BMCO IX: S. Lane-Poole. *Additions to the Oriental Collection 1876–1888 I:*

Additions to Vols. I–IV (Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum IX).

London 1889.

BMCO X: S. Lane-Poole. *Additions to the Oriental Collection 1876–1888 II:*

Additions to Vols. V–VIII (Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum X).

London 1890.

BMCV: W.W. Wroth. *Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and*

Lombards and the Empires of Thessalonica, Nicaea and Trebizond in the British

Museum. London 1911.

BN 1: C. Morrisson. *Catalogue des monnaies byzantines de la Bibliothèque nationale*

I: D'Anastase I^{er} à Justinien II (491–711). Paris 1970.

Boardman J. 1970. *Greek Gems and Finger Rings: Early Bronze Age to Late*

Classical. London.

Boardman J. 1975. *Intaglios and Rings: Greek, Etruscan and Eastern. From a Private*

Collection. London.

- Boardman J. 1985. *Greek Art*. London.
- Boardman J., Dörig J., Fuchs W. and Hirmer M. 1967. *The Art and Architecture of Ancient Greece*. London.
- Boardman J. and Scarisbrick D. 1977. *The Ralph Harari Collection of Finger Rings*. London.
- Boardman J. and Vollenweider M.-L. 1978. *Catalogue of the Engraved Gems and Finger Rings I: Greek and Etruscan*. Oxford.
- Boaretto E. 2019. Radiocarbon Dating of Archaeobotanical Samples. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 271–274.
- Boaretto E., Wu X., Yuan J., Bar-Yosef O., Chu V., Pan Y., Liu K., Cohen D., Jiao, T., Li S., Gu H., Goldberg P. and Weiner S. 2009. Radiocarbon Dating of Charcoal and Bone Collagen Associated with Early Pottery at Yuchanyan Cave, Hunan Province, China. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science* 106/24:9595–9600.
- Boas A. 1991. Bet Shean, Crusader Fortress—Area Z. *ESI* 9:129.
- Boas A.J. 1991. *A Provenience Study of Some Fine Table-Wares Imported into the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Boas A. 1992. Islamic and Crusader Pottery (c. 640–1265) from the Crusader City (Area TP/4). In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 154–166.
- Boas A.J. 1997. Late Ceramic Typology. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 382–395.
- Boas A.J. 1997. A Rediscovered Market Street in Frankish Acre? *'Atiqot* 31:180–186.

- Boas A.J. 1999. *Crusader Archaeology: The Material Culture of the Latin East*. London–New York.
- Boas A.J. 1999. Life in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: The Archaeological Evidence. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 240–249.
- Boas A.J. 2000. Medieval and Post-Medieval Finds. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 211–225.
- Boas A.J. 2000. Pottery and Small Finds from the Late Ottoman Village and the Early Zionist Settlement. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1988 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 547–580.
- Boas A.J. 2001. *Jerusalem in the Time of the Crusades: Society, Landscape and Art in the Holy City under Frankish Rule*. London–New York.
- Boas A.J. 2001. Notes on Medieval Pottery from Tower II. In M. Hartal. *The al-Subayba (Nimrod) Fortress: Towers 11 and 9* (IAA Reports 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 125–129.
- Boas A.J. 2006. *Archaeology of the Military Orders: A Survey of the Urban Centres, Rural Settlements and Castles of the Military Orders in the Latin East (c. 1120–1291)*. London–New York.
- Boas A.J. 2006. The Medieval Ceramics from Khirbat Ka'kul. *'Atiqot* 54:75–104.
- Boas A.J. 2006. Note on Some Medieval Period Ceramics Found in Area P. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 590–593.

- Boas A.J. 2010. Daily Life in Frankish Acre. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 48*–54*.
- Boas A.J. 2010. *Domestic Settings: Sources on Domestic Architecture and Day-to-Day Activities in the Crusader States* (Medieval Mediterranean 84). Leiden–Boston.
- Boas A.J. 2011. Frankish Jaffa. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 121–126.
- Boas A.J. ed. 2016. *The Crusader World*. London–New York.
- Boas A.J. 2016. The Streets of Frankish Acre. In M. Sinibaldi, K.J. Lewis, B. Major and J.A. Thompson eds. *Crusader Landscapes in the Medieval Levant: The Archaeology and History of the Latin East*. Cardiff. Pp. 21–37.
- Boas A.J. 2017. *Crusader Archaeology: The Material Culture of the Latin East* (2nd ed.). Abingdon.
- Boas A.J. 2017. Stone, Metal, Wood and Worked Bone Finds from the 1926 Expedition. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 195–220.
- Boas A.J. 2018. Return to the Holy City: Historical and Archaeological Sources on the Frankish Presence in Jerusalem between 1229 and 1244. In I. Shai, J.R. Chadwick, L. Hitchcock, A. Dagan, C. McKinny and J. Uziel eds. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Israel: Essays in Honor of Aren M.*

- Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90). Münster. Pp. 1028–1050.
- Boas A.J. and Khamisy R.G. eds. 2017. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston.
- Boas A.J. and Melloni G.P. 2018. New Evidence for Identifying the Site of the Teutonic Compound in Acre. In J. France ed. *Acre and Its Falls. Studies in the History of a Crusader City* (History of Warfare 116). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 69–89.
- Bocher E. 2021. The Fortifications of the Eastern Slopes of the City of David in Area A and J: A Reappraisal. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 39–52 (Hebrew).
- Bocquentin F. 2003. *Pratiques funéraires, paramètres biologiques et identités culturelles au Natoufien: Une analyse archéo-anthropologique*. Ph.D. diss. Université de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.
- Bocquentin F., Barzilai O., Khalailay H. and Horwitz L.K. 2011. The PPNB Site of Beisamoun (Hula Basin): Present and Past Research. In E. Healey, S. Campbell and O. Maeda eds. *The State of the Stone: Terminologies, Continuities and Contexts in Near Eastern Lithics (Proceedings of the Sixth PPN Conference on Chipped and Ground Stone Artefacts in the Near East, Manchester 3rd–5th March 2008)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 13). Berlin. Pp. 197–212.
- Bocquentin F., Cabellos T. and Samuelian N. 2013. Graves in Context: Field Anthropology and the Investigation of Interstratified Floors and Burials. In O. Bar-Yosef and F.R. Valla eds. *Natufian Foragers in the Levant: Terminal*

- Pleistocene Social Changes in Western Asia* (International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 19). Ann Arbor. Pp. 185–192.
- Bocquentin F., Khalaily H., Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E., Berna F., Biton R., Boness D., Dubreuil L., Emery-Barbier A., Greenberg H., Goren Y., Horwitz L.K., Le Dosseur G., Lernau O., Mienis H.K., Valentin B. and Samuelian N. 2014. Renewed Excavations at Beisamoun: Investigating the 7th Millennium Cal. BC of the Southern Levant. *JIPS* 44:5–100.
- Bocquentin F., Khalaily H., Samuelian N., Barzilai O., Le Dosseur G., Horwitz L.K. and Emery-Barbier A. 2007. Renewed Excavation of the PPNB Site of Beisamun, Hula Basin. *Neo-Lithics* 2/07:17–21.
- Bocquentin F., Kodus E. and Ortiz A. 2016. Headless but Still Eloquent! Acephalous Skeletons as Witnesses of Pre-Pottery Neolithic North–South Levant Connections and Disconnections. *Paléorient* 42/2:33–52.
- Bodner N. 2014. The Baptistry of Pisa and the Rotunda of the Holy Sepulchre: A Reconsideration. In B. Kühnel, G. Noga-Banai and H. Vorholt eds. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout. Pp. 95–105.
- Boehm R., Master D.M. and Le Blanc R. 2016. The Basilica, Bouleuterion, and Civic Center of Ashkelon. *AJA* 120:271–324.
- Boehmer R.M. 1972. *Boğazhöy-Hattuša VII: Die Kleinfunde von Boğazköy; Aus den Grabungskampagnen 1931–1939 und 1952–1969*. Berlin.
- Boehmer R.M. and Hauptmann H. eds. 1983. *Beiträge zur Altertumskunde Kleinasien: Festschrift für Kurt Bittel*. Mainz.
- Boer M.B. de and Edridge T.A. eds. 1978. *Hommages à Maarten J. Vermaseren* 2 (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 68). Leiden.

- Boertjes K. 2014. The Reconquered Jerusalem Represented Tradition and Renewal on Pilgrimage Ampullae from the Crusader Period. In J. Goudeau, M. Verhoeven and W. Weijers eds. *The Imagined and Real Jerusalem in Art and Architecture* (Radboud Studies in Humanities 2). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 169–189.
- Boessneck J. 1969. Osteological Differences between Sheep (*Ovis aries* Linné) and Goat (*Capra hircus* Linné). In D. Brothwell and E. Higgs eds. *Science in Archaeology: A Survey of Progress and Research* (2nd ed.). London. Pp. 331–358.
- Boessneck J. 1995. Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians. In Ø.S. LaBianca and A. von den Driesch eds. *Hesban 13: Faunal Remains; Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 131–168.
- Boessneck J., Driesch A. von den and Ziegler R. 1989. Die Tierreste von Maadi und Wadi Digla. In I. Rizkana and J. Seeher. *Maadi III: The Non-lithic Small Finds and the Structural Remains of the Predynastic Settlement* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 80). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 87–128.
- Boessneck J., Müller H.-H. and Teichert M. 1964. Osteologische Unterscheidungsmerkmale zwischen Schaf (*Ovis aries* Linné) und Ziege (*Capra hircus* Linné). *Kühn-Archiv* 78:1–129.
- Boëthius A. 1978. *Etruscan and Early Roman Architecture* (2nd ed.). Harmondsworth–New York.
- Boeyens, J., Ryst M. van der, Coetzee F., Steyn M. and Loots M. 2009. From Uterus to Jar: The Significance of an Infant Pot Burial from Melora Saddle: An Early Nineteenth-Century African Farmer Site on the Waterberg Plateau. *Southern African Humanities* 21:213–238.

- Bögli A. 1980. *Karst Hydrology and Physical Speleology*. New York.
- Böhlendorf-Arslan B. 2014. Medieval Cypriot Pottery in Turkey and Germany: An Overview of Distribution in Archaeological Sites and Collections. In D. Papanikola-Bakirtzi and N. Coureas eds. *Cypriot Medieval Ceramics: Reconsiderations and New Perspectives (Proceedings of the Symposium “Medieval Cypriot Ceramics in Their Wider Context” Held in the Conference Hall of the Foundation ‘Anastasios G. Leventis’ in Nicosia, 10–12 May 2013)*. Nicosia. Pp. 77–103.
- Böhlendorf-Arslan B. and Ricci A. eds. 2012. *Byzantine Small Finds in Archaeological Contexts* (Byzas 15). Istanbul.
- Böhlendorf-Arslan B., Uysal A.O. and Witte-Orr J. eds. 2007. *Çanak: Late Antique and Medieval Pottery and Tiles in Mediterranean Archaeological Contexts (Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Late Antique, Byzantine, Seljuk, and Ottoman Pottery and Tiles in Archaeological Context, Çanakkale, 1–3 June 2005)* (Byzas 7). Istanbul.
- Boiy T., Bretschneider J., Goddeeris A., Hameeuw H., Jans G. and Tavernier J. eds. 2012. *The Ancient Near East: A Life! Festschrift Karel Van Lerberghe* (OLA 220). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.
- Bol R. 1984. *Das Statuenprogramm des Herodes-Atticus-Nymphäums* (Olympische Forschungen 15). Berlin.
- Bollók Á. 2013. Apotropaion and Burial in Early Byzantium: Some Preliminary Considerations. In E. Juhász ed. *Byzanz und das Abendland: Begegnungen zwischen Ost und West* (Antiquitas, Byzantium, Renascentia V; Bibliotheca byzantina 1). Budapest. Pp. 227–241.

- Bollók Á. 2020. The Christianisation of the Mortuary Realm in the Late Antique Levant as Seen through the Written and the Archaeological Record. *Aram* 32:475–504.
- Bollók Á. 2023. Late Antique Mediterranean Rotary Keys from Avaria. *Acta Archaeologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 74/1:99–119.
- Bollók Á. 2024. The Archaeology of Late Antique Mortuary Practices in the Near East. In A. Dolea and L. Lavan eds. *Burial and Memorial in Late Antiquity 2: Regional Perspectives* (Late Antique Archaeology 13). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 832–855.
- Bollók Á. 2024. Késő ókori csörgők a Keletrómai Birodalom levantei tartományaiban: az avar kori és a magyar honfoglalás kori varázshagyomány hátteréhez (Late Antique Closed Bells in the Levantine Provinces of the Eastern Roman Empire: On the Magical Traditions of the Avar- and Hungarian-Conquest-Period Populations of the Carpathian Basin). In G. Kovács and C. Zatykó eds. *A tudománynak gazdag ágai: Tanulmányok Benkő Elek hetvenedik születésnapjára*. Budapest. Pp. 67–87 (Hungarian; English summary, p. 87).
- Bollók Á. and Tepper Y. 2021. The Changing Fashion of Belt Accessories in the Southern Levant: Sixth- to Seventh-Century Belt Accessories from Shivta. *LA* 71:441–492.
- Bolger D. and Maguire L.C. eds. 2010. *The Development of Pre-state Communities in the Ancient Near East: Studies in Honour of Edgar Peltenburg* (Themes from the Ancient Near East BANEA Publication Series 2). Oxford–Oakville.
- Bolin S. 1958. *State and Currency in the Roman Empire to 300 A.D.* Stockholm.
- Bollati A. 2003. Tyche sulle cretule da Seleucia al Tigri. *Parthica* 5:33–37.

- Bombardieri L., D'Agostin A., Guarducci G., Orsi V. and Valentini S. eds. 2013. *SOMA 2012: Identity and Connectivity II (Proceedings of the 16th Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Florence, Italy, 1–3 March 2012)* (BAR Int. S. 2581). Oxford.
- Bommel-Yehuda E. 2006. A Salvage Excavation at Abu Gosh. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:113–119.
- Bon A.-M. and Bon A. 1957. *Les timbres amphoriques de Thasos* (Études thasiennes 4). Paris.
- Bonacasa N. and Di Vita A. eds. 1983–1984. *Alessandria e il mondo ellenistico-romano. Studi in onore di Achille Adriani* (Studi di material, Istituto di archeologia, Università di Palermo 4–6). Rome.
- Bonacasa N. and Donadoni Roveri A.M. eds. 2003. *Faraoni come dei, Tolemei come faraoni (Atti del V Congresso internazionale italo-egiziano, Torino, 8–12 dicembre 2001)*. Turin–Palermo.
- Bond C.J. 1993. Water Management in the Urban Monastery. In R. Gilchrist and H. Mytum eds. *Advances in Monastic Archaeology* (BAR British S. 227). Oxford. Pp. 43–78.
- Bone H. 2000. *The Administration of Umayyad Syria: The Evidence of the Copper Coins*. Ph.D. diss. Princeton University. Princeton.
- Boness D., Scheftelowitz N., Fabian P., Gilead I. and Goren Y. 2016. Petrographic Study of the Pottery Assemblages from Horvat Qarqar South, a Ghassulian Chalcolithic Cemetery in the Southern Levant. *BASOR* 375:185–213.
- Bonfil R. 1992. MB II Pithoi in Palestine. *Eretz-Israel* 23:26–37 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 146*).

- Bonfil R. 1997. Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age I. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maier and A. Mazar eds. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 25–84.
- Bonfil R. 2003. Changes in the Material Culture at Tel Qashish over Time in Comparison with Other Sites in the Jezreel Valley. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 319–323.
- Bonfil R. 2003. Pottery Typology of the Middle Bronze Age II and Late Bronze Age. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 277–318.
- Bonfil R. 2019. Middle Bronze Age IIB–C. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 77–136.
- Bonfil R. and Greenberg R. 1997. Area A. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maeir and A. Mazar. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 15–176.
- Bonfil R., Irshai O., Stroumsa G.G. and Talgam R. eds. 2012. *Jews in Byzantium: Dialectics of Minority and Majority Cultures* (Jerusalem Studies in Religion and Culture 14). Leiden–Boston.
- Bonifay M. 2004. *Études sur la céramique romaine tardive d’Afrique* (BAR Int. S. 1301). Oxford.
- Bonner C. 1950. *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (University of Michigan Studies. Humanistic Series 49). Ann Arbor.

- Bonnet C. 1988. *Melqart: cultes et mythes de l'Héraclès tyrien en Méditerranée* (Studia Phoenicia 8; Bibliothèque de la faculté de philosophie et lettres de Namur 69). Leuven.
- Bonnet C. 2015. *Les enfants de Cadmos: Le paysage religieux de la Phénicie hellénistique* (De l'archéologie à l'histoire 63). Paris.
- Bonnie R. 2019. *Being Jewish in Galilee, 100–200 CE: An Archaeological Study* (Studies in Eastern Mediterranean Archaeology 11). Turnhout.
- Bonny A.P. 1976. Recruitment of Pollen to the Seston and Sediment of Some Lake District Lakes. *Journal of Ecology* 64:859–887.
- Boozer A.L., Düring B.S. and Parker B.J. eds. 2020. *Archaeologies of Empire: Local Participants and Imperial Trajectories*. Santa Fe–Albuquerque.
- Boraas R.S. and Horn S.H. 1969. *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesbân; A Preliminary Report* (Andrews University Monographs II). Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Borchardt K., Döring K., Josserand P. and Nicholson H.J. eds. 2017. *The Templars and Their Sources* (Crusades-Subsidia). London–New York.
- Borchert F. 1987. *Burgenland Preussen: Die Wehrbauten des deutschen Ordens und ihre Geschichte*. Munich–Vienna.
- Borda M. 1958. *La pittura romana*. Milan.
- Bordowicz I. 2001. *Hobnailed Sandals: The Archaeological and Historical Evidence*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–XI).

- Bordreuil P. 1995. Nouvelles inscriptions de la côte de Phénicie. In M.H. Fantar and M. Ghaki eds. In *Actes du III^e Congrès international des études phénicienne et puniques, Tunis, 11–16 novembre 1991*. Tunis. Pp. 187–192.
- Bordreuil P. 1996. Bulles et poids de Tyr. In E. Acquaro ed. *Alle soglie della classicità; Il Mediterraneo tra tradizione e innovazione. Studi in onore di Sabatino Moscati I: Storia e culture*. Pisa–Rome. Pp. 47–58.
- Bordreuil P. and Gubel E. eds. 1990. Bulletin d’antiquités archéologiques du Levant inédits ou méconnus VI. *Syria* 67:483–520.
- Borg A. 1981. The Lost Apse Mosaic of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. In A. Borg and A. Martindale eds. *The Vanishing Past: Studies of Medieval Art, Liturgy and Metrology Presented to Christopher Hohler* (BAR Int. S. 111). Oxford. Pp. 7–12.
- Borg A. and Martindale A. eds. 1981. *The Vanishing Past: Studies of Medieval Art, Liturgy and Metrology Presented to Christopher Hohler* (BAR Int. S. 111). Oxford.
- Borgeaud P. 1988. *The Cult of Pan in Ancient Greece*. Chicago–London.
- Börker C. 1974. Griechische Amphorenstempel vom Tell Halaf bis zum persischen Golf. *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 7:31–49.
- Börker C. and Burow J. 1998. *Die hellenistischen Amphorenstempel aus Pergamon* (Pergamenische Forschungen 11). Berlin–New York.
- Borowski O. 1992. The Iron Age Cemetery at Tel Halif. *Eretz-Israel* 23:13*–20*.
- Borowski O. 1994. Finds from the Iron Age Cemetery at Tel Halif, 1988. *Atiqot* 25:45–62.
- Borowski O. 1987. *Agriculture in Iron Age Israel*. Winona Lake.

- Borowski O. 2013. *Lahav III: The Iron Age II Cemetery at Tell Halif (Site 72)* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel III). Winona Lake.
- Borowski O. 2018. Sennacherib in Judah: The Devastating Consequences of an Assyrian Military Campaign. *Eretz-Israel* 33:33*–40*.
- Borrell F., Ibáñez J.J. and Molist M. eds. 2013. *Stone Tools in Transition: From Hunter-Gatherers to Farming Societies in the Near East (7th Conference on PPN Chipped and Ground Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent)*. Barcelona.
- Borrell F. and Molist M. 2007. Projectile Points, Sickle Blades and Glossed Points: Tools and Hafting Systems at Tell Halula (Syria) during the 8th Millennium cal. BC. *Paléorient* 33/2:59–77.
- Borsch S.J. 2005. *The Black Death in Egypt and England: A Comparative Study*. Austin.
- Bortolini E. 2017. Typology and Classification. In A.M.W. Hunt ed. *The Oxford Handbook of Archaeological Ceramic Analysis*. Oxford. Pp. 651–670.
- Bosch D.T., Dance S.P., Moolenbeek R.G. and Oliver P.G. 1995. *Seashells of Eastern Arabia*. Dubai.
- Boscolo G. 1980. *La pipa chioggiotta*. Chioggia.
- Boskou D. 2002. Olive Oil. In F.D. Gunstone ed. *Vegetable Oils in Food Technology: Composition, Properties and Uses*. Oxford. Pp. 244–277.
- Bosworth A.B. 1988. *From Arrian to Alexander: Studies in Historical Interpretation*. Oxford.
- Bosworth C.E. 1996. *The New Islamic Dynasties: A Chronological and Genealogical Manual*. New York.

- Boțan S.-P. and Honcu Ș eds. 2022. *In medias res antiquorum: Miscellanea in honorem annos LXV peragetis professoris Costel Chiriac oblat*. Cluj-Napoca.
- Botha P.J.J. 1998. Houses in the World of Jesus. *Neotestamentica* 32/1:37–74.
- Bottazzi M., Buffo P., Ciccopiedi C., Furbetta L. and Granier T. eds. 2016. *La società monastica nei secoli VI–XII: Sentieri di ricerca. Atelier jeunes chercheurs sur le monachisme médiéval. Roma, 12–13 giugno 2014* (Collana atti 10; Collection de l'École française de Rome 515). Trieste–Rome.
- Botte E. 2009. *Salaisons et sauces de poissons en Italie du Sud et en Sicile durant l'Antiquité* (Collection du Centre Jean Bérard 31; Archéologie de l'artisanat antique 1). Naples.
- Bottini A., Egg M., Hase F.-W. von, Pflug H., Schaaff U., Schauer P. and Waurick G. 1988. *Antike Helme: Sammlung Lipperheide und andere Bestände des Antikenmuseums Berlin* (Römisch-Germanisch Zentralmuseum Monographien 14). Mainz.
- Bottini G.C. ed. 1982. *Studia Hierosolymitana III: Nell'ottavo centenario francescano (1182–1982)* (SBF Collectio Maior 30). Jerusalem.
- Bottini G.C., Chrupcala L.D. and Patrich J. eds. 2014. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan.
- Bottini G.C., Di Segni L. and Alliata E. eds. 1990. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem.
- Bottini G.C., Di Segni L. and Chrupcala L.D. eds. 2003. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislao Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem.

- Boube-Piccot C. 1994. *Les bronzes antiques du Maroc IV: L'équipement militaire et l'armement*. Paris.
- Bouchard J. 2009. Threaded Tops of Unknown Vessels. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 401–410.
- Bouchaud C., Tengberg M. and Dal Prà P. 2011. Cotton Cultivation and Textile Production in the Arabian Peninsula during Antiquity: The Evidence from Madâ'in Sâlih (Saudi Arabia) and Qal'at al-Bahrain (Bahrain). *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 20:405–417.
- Bouchaud C. and Yvanez E. eds. 2019. *Cotton in the Old World: Domestication, Cultivation, Uses and Exchange* (*Revue d'ethnoécologie* 15). Paris. <https://journals.openedition.org/ethnoecologie/4063>.
- Bouchaud C., Yvanez E. and Wild J.-P. 2019. Tightening the Thread from Seed to Cloth. New Enquiries in the Archaeology of Old World Cotton. In C. Bouchaud and E. Yvanez eds. *Cotton in the Old World: Domestication, Cultivation, Uses and Exchange* (*Revue d'ethnoécologie* 15). Paris. Pp. 1–46. <https://journals.openedition.org/ethnoecologie/4063>.
- Bouchenino A. 2007. Building Remains and Industrial Installations from the Early Islamic Period at Khirbat Deiran, Rehovot. *'Atiqot* 56:119–144 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 84*–85*).
- Bouchenino A. and Jakoel E. 2017. Pottery from the “Ganor Compound,” Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 88:85*–96* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 161).
- Bouchenino A. and Yannai E. 2010. Iron Age I Tombs in the Azor Cemetery. *'Atiqot* 63:17*–40* (Hebrew; English Summary, pp. 231–232).

- Bouchnick R. 2010. *Meat Consumption in the Society of Judea in the Late Second Temple Period*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Bouchnick R. 2016. Meat Consumption Patterns as an Ethnic Marker in the Late Second Temple Period: Comparing the Jerusalem City Dump and Qumran Assemblages. In N. Marom, R. Yeshurun, L. Weissbrod and G. Bar-Oz eds. *Bones and Identity: Zooarchaeological Approaches to Reconstructing Social and Cultural Landscapes in Southwest Asia (Proceedings of the 11th International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas, Haifa, 2013)*. Oxford. Pp. 302–322.
- Bouchnick R. 2018. Jerusalem, the Old City: The Faunal Remains. In K. Raphael. Jerusalem, The Old City: Second Temple Period Quarry and a Medieval Building. *HA-ESI* 130:1–29. <http://www.hadashot-esi.org.il/images/Shone-Halakhot-zoo.pdf>
- Bouchnick R. 2018. Stocking or Abandonment: Wild Boar Remains Deposited in an Early Islamic Context (Accumulation 2626) at Tel Hevron. *Journal of Scientific Research and Studies* 27:59–75.
- Bouchnick R. 2020. The Faunal Remains from Strata V–I. In D. Ben Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II, 3: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods; Complementary Studies of Various Finds* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp. 865–914.
- Bouchnick R., Bar-Oz G. and Reich R. 2004. Animal Bone Remains from the City Dump of Jerusalem from the Late Second Temple Period. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 10 (Proceedings of the Tenth Conference,*

December 30th 2004, Bar-Ilan University). Ramat Gan. Pp. 71–80 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 50*).

Bouchnick R., Bar-Oz G. and Reich R. 2006. Faunal Remains from the Late Second Temple Period: A View from the Village of Burnat and Jerusalem City Dump Assemblages. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 12 (Proceedings of the Twelfth Conference, December 28th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 109–122 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 16*).

Bouchnick R., Bar-Oz G. and Reich R. 2007. Jewish Fingerprints on Animal Bone Remains from the Late Temple City-Dump of Jerusalem. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 13 (Proceedings of the Thirteenth Conference, November 8th 2007, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 73–85 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 21*–22*).

Bouchnick R., Bar-Oz G., Shukron E. and Reich R. 2006. More Bones from the City Dump of Jerusalem from the Late Second Temple Period. In E. Baruch, Z. Greenhut and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 11 (Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 175–185 (Hebrew; English summary, Pp. 40*–41*).

Bouchnick R., Lernau O., Bar-Oz G. and Reich R. 2009. A Jerusalem Fish Menu from the Late Second Temple Period. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 15 (Proceedings of the Fifteenth Conference, December 16th 2010, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 97–117 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 10*–11*).

Bouchud J. 1987. *La faune du gisement natoufien de Mallaha (Eynan), Israel* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 4). Paris.

- Boulton D'A.J.D. 2000. *The Knights of the Crown: The Monarchical Orders of Knighthood in Later Medieval Europe, 1325–1520* (2nd ed.). Woodbridge.
- Bounni A., Lagarce E., Lagarce J. and Saliby N. 1976. Rapport préliminaire sur la première campagne de fouilles (1975) à Ibn Hani (Syrie). *Syria* 53:233–279.
- Bouras L. and Parani M.G. 2008. *Lighting in Early Byzantium* (Dumbarton Oaks Byzantine Collection Publications 11). Washington, D.C.
- Bourgarit D. and Thomas N. 2012. Late Medieval Copper Alloying Practices: A View from a Parisian Workshop of the 14th Century AD. *JAS* 39:3052–3070.
- Bourke S.J. 1997. The “Pre-Ghassulian” Sequence at Teleilat Ghassul: Sydney University Excavations 1975–1995. In H.G.K. Gebel, Z. Kafafi and G.O. Rollefson eds. *The Prehistory of Jordan II: Perspectives from 1997*. Berlin. Pp. 395–417.
- Bourke S.J. 1997. The Urbanisation Process in the South Jordan Valley: Renewed Excavations at Talaylāt al-Ghassūl 1994/1995. In G. Bisheh ed. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* VI. Amman. Pp. 249–259.
- Bourke S. and Descoeudres J.-P. eds. 1995. *Trade, Contact, and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean: Studies in Honour of J. Basil Hennessy* (MA Suppl. 3). Sydney.
- Bourke S., Lovell J., Sparks R., Seaton P., Mairs L. and Meadows J. 2000. A Second and Third Season of Renewed Excavation by the University of Sydney at Tulaylāt al-Ghassūl (1995–1997). *ADAJ* 44:37–89.
- Bourke S., Sparks R., McLaren B., Sowada K., Mairs L., Meadows J., Hikade T. and Reade W. 2003. Preliminary Report on the University of Sydney's Eighteenth and Nineteenth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Ṭabaqat Faḥl) in 1996/7. *ADAJ* 47:335–388.

- Bourke S., Sparks R. and Schroder M. 2006. Pella in the Middle Bronze Age. In P.M. Fischer ed. *The Chronology of the Jordan Valley during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages: Pella, Tell Abu al-Kharaz, and Tell Deir 'Alla* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XL; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean XII). Vienna. Pp. 9–58.
- Bourke S., Zoppi U., Meadows J., Hua Q and Gibbins S. 2004. The End of the Chalcolithic Period in the South Jordan Valley: New ^{14}C Determinations from Teleilat Ghassul, Jordan. *Radiocarbon* 46/1:315–323.
- Bourke S., Zoppi U., Meadows J., Hua Q and Gibbins S. 2009. The Beginning of the Early Bronze Age in the North Jordan Valley: New ^{14}C Determinations from Pella in Jordan. *Radiocarbon* 51/3:905–913.
- Bourriau J. 1991. Relations between Egypt and Kerma during the Middle and New Kingdoms. In W.V. Davies ed. *Egypt and Africa: Nubia from Prehistory to Islam*. London. Pp. 129–144.
- Bourriau J., Smith L. and Serpico M. 2001. The Provenance of Canaanite Amphorae Found at Memphis and Amarna in the New Kingdom. In A.J. Shortland ed. *The Social Context of Technological Change: Egypt and the Near East, 1650–1550 BC (Proceedings of a Conference Held at St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 12–14 September 2000)*. Oxford. Pp. 113–146.
- Boussac M.-F. 1988. Sceaux déliens. *RA* (Nouvelle série) 2:307–340.
- Boussac M.-F. 1992. *Les sceaux de Délos 1: Sceaux publics, Apollon, Hélios, Artémis, Hécate* (Recherches franco-helléniques II). Paris.

- Boussac M.-F. and Invernizzi A. eds. 1996. *Archives et sceaux de monde hellénistique; Torino, Villa Gualino, 13–16 gennaio 1993* (BCH Suppl. XXIX). Athens.
- Bouzek J. ed. 1974. *Kyme I* (Anatolian Collection of Charles University). Prague.
- Bovati P. 1994. *Re-establishing Justice: Legal Terms, Concepts, and Procedures in the Hebrew Bible*. Sheffield.
- Bowden W., Lavan L. and Machado C. eds. 2004. *Recent Research on the Late Antique Countryside* (Late Antique Archaeology 2). Leiden.
- Bowersock G.W. 1965. *Augustus and the Greek World*. Oxford.
- Bowersock G.W. 1997. Polytheism and Monotheism in Arabia and the Three Palestine. *DOP* 51:1–10.
- Bowersock G.W. 1983. *Roman Arabia*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Bowersock G.W. 2006. *Mosaics as History: The Near East from Late Antiquity to Islam* (Revealing Antiquity 16). Cambridge, Mass–London.
- Bowersock G.W., Brown P. and Grabar O. eds. 1999. *Late Antiquity: A Guide to the Postclassical World*. Cambridge, Mass.–London.
- Bowes K. 2020. Introduction: Inventing Roman Peasants. In K. Bowes ed. *The Roman Peasant Project 2009–2014: Excavating the Roman Rural Poor 1* (University Museum Monograph 154). Philadelphia. Pp. 1–18.
- Bowes K. ed. 2020. *The Roman Peasant Project 2009–2014: Excavating the Roman Rural Poor 1* (University Museum Monograph 154). Philadelphia.
- Bowes K., Collins-Elliott S. and Grey C. 2020. Where Did Roman Peasants Live? Habitation and Distributed Habitation. In K. Bowes ed. *The Roman Peasant Project 2009–2014: Excavating the Roman Rural Poor 2* (University Museum Monograph 154). Philadelphia. Pp. 435–470.

- Bowie A. 1993. Oil in Ancient Greece and Rome. In M. Dudley and G. Rowell eds. *The Oil of Gladness: Anointing in the Christian Tradition*. London–Collegeville, Minn. Pp. 26–34.
- Bowman A.K., Thomas J.D. and Adams J.N. 1990. Two Letters from Vindolanda. *Britannia* 21:33–52.
- Bowsher J.M.C. 1990. Early Nabataean Coinage. *Aram* 2 (*First International Conference—The Nabataeans*). Oxford. Pp. 221–228.
- Boyd M.J. 2016. Fields of Action in Mycenaean Funerary Practices. In A. Dakouri-Hild and M.J. Boyd eds. *Staging Death: Funerary Performance, Architecture and Landscape in the Aegean*. Berlin–Boston. Pp. 57–87.
- Boyd S. 2007. The Champlevé Revetments. In A.H.S. Megaw. *Kourion: Excavations in the Episcopal Precinct*. Wahsington, D.C.–Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 235–320.
- Boyd S.A. and Mango M.M. eds. 1992. *Ecclesiastical Silver Plate in Sixth-Century Byzantium (Papers of the Symposium Held May 16–18, 1986, at the Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, and Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C.)*. Washington, D.C.
- Bradley R. 2005. *Ritual and Domestic Life in Prehistoric Europe*. London.
- Braemer F., Cleuziou S. and Coudart A. eds. 1999. *Habitat et société (XIV^e rencontre internationale d'archéologie et d'histoire d'Antibes)*. Antibes.
- Braidwood R.J. and Braidwood L.S. 1960. *Excavations in the Plain of Antioch I: The Earlier Assemblages Phases A–J (OIP LXI)*. Chicago.
- Brailovsky-Rokser L., Elad I. and Paz Y. 2020. The ‘En Esur Knives’: A New Tool Type from the Early Bronze Age IB Period Site of ‘En Esur (‘Ein Asawir). *JIPS* 50:209–222.
- Brand Y. 1953. *Ceramics in Talmudic Literature*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Brandenburg E. 1926. *Die Felsarchitektur bei Jerusalem*. Kirchhain.
- Brandl B. 1984. A Scarab, Two Seal-Impressions and a Cowroid. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) II: The Bronze Age* (Qedem 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 60–61.
- Brandl B. 1986. The Scarabs from Field VI at Gezer. In W.G. Dever. *Gezer IV: The 1969–71 Seasons in Field VI, the “Acropolis”* (ANGSBA IV). Jerusalem. Pp. 247–257.
- Brandl B. 1993. Clay, Bone, Metal and Stone Objects. In I. Finkelstein ed. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 223–262.
- Brandl B. 1993. Scarabs and Other Glyptic Finds. In I. Finkelstein ed. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 203–222.
- Brandl B. 1993. Scarabs, a Scaraboid and a Scarab Impression from Area G (1968–1970). In M. Dothan and Y. Porath. *Ashdod V: Excavation of Area G; The Fourth–Sixth Seasons of Excavations 1968–1970* (‘Atiqot 23). Jerusalem. Pp. 129–142.
- Brandl B. 1996. A “Hyksos” Scarab and a Syrian Cylinder Seal from a Burial Cave at Moza ‘Illit. ‘Atiqot 29:7–14.
- Brandl B. 2000. Bullae with Figurative Decoration. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VI: Inscriptions* (Qedem 41). Pp. 58–74.
- Brandl B. 2000. A Persian-Period Phoenician Glass Scaraboid from Cave 2 near the Holyland Hotel, Jerusalem. ‘Atiqot 40:25–31.

- Brandl B. 2000. Various Finds from Iron Age II and the Persian Period (Eighth–Fourth Centuries BCE). In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Ha-Nadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 187–210.
- Brandl B. 2004. Scarabs, Seals, an Amulet and a Pendant. In S. Ben-Arieh. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tell Beit Mirsim* (IAA Report 23). Jerusalem. Pp. 123–188.
- Brandl B. 2006. Canaanite and Egyptian Seals and Sealings. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 213–233.
- Brandl B. 2007. Canaanite and Egyptian Scarabs from Area R. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 582–605.
- Brandl B. 2010. General Introduction to the Stratigraphy of the Settlement. In T. Dothan and B. Brandl eds. *Deir el-Balah, Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement 1: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 53–61.
- Brandl B. 2010. The Stratigraphy of the Settlement. In T. Dothan and B. Brandl. *Deir el-Balah: Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement 1: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 63–250.
- Brandl B. 2012. Nine Scarabs, a Scaraboid, a Cylinder Seal, and a Bifacial Rectangular Plaque from el-Ahwat. In A. Zertal ed. *El-Ahwat, a Fortified Site from the Early Iron Age near Nahal 'Iron, Israel: Excavations 1993–2000*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 233–263.

- Brandl B. 2012. Three Persian-Period Metallic Finger Rings from Burial Cave 2, South Horbat Tittora. *'Atiqot* 72:33*–40*.
- Brandl B. 2015. An Israelite Basketry-Box Sealing from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 80:1–12.
- Brandl B. and Gophna R. 1994. Ashqelon, Afridar. *ESI* 12:89.
- Brandt E., Krug A., Gercke W. and Schmidt E. *Antike Gemmen in deutschen Sammlungen* I,3: *Staatliche Münzsammlung München; Gemmen und Glaspasten der römischen Kaiserzeit sowie Nachträge*. Berlin 1972.
- Brandfon F.R. 1984. The Pottery. In Z. Herzog ed. *Beer-Sheba II: The Early Iron Age Settlements* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Publications 7). Tel Aviv. Pp. 37–69.
- Branham J.R. 1992. Sacred Space under Erasure in Ancient Synagogues and Churches. *The Art Bulletin* 74:375–394.
- Branham J.R. 2003. Penetrating the Sacred: Breaches and Barriers in the Jerusalem Temple. In S.E.J. Gerstel ed. *Thresholds of the Sacred: Architectural, Art Historical, Liturgical, and Theological Perspectives on Religious Screens, East and West*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 7–24.
- Brashear W.M. 1995. The Greek Magical Papyri: An Introduction and Survey; Annotated Bibliography (1928–1994). *ANRW* II.18.5. Berlin–New York. Pp. 3380–3684.
- Braslawski (Braslawsky) J. 1938. Geniza Fragments with Mentions of Dallāta, Kadesh, 'Ammāta and Baneas. *BJPES* 5:124–131 (Hebrew; English summary, p. III).

- Braslavy J. 1962. Beth-Shean as the Focus of the Researches of R. Eshtori ha-Parhi. In *The Beth Shean Valley (The 17th Archaeological Convention)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 80–95 (Hebrew).
- Braudel F. 1980. *On History* (S. Matthews trans.). Chicago.
- Braudel F. 1994. *A History of Civilizations* (R. Mayne trans.). London.
- Braun E. 1985. *En Shadud: Salvage Excavations at a Farming Community in the Jezreel Valley, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 249). Oxford.
- Braun E. 1989. The Problem of the Apsidal House: New Aspects of Early Bronze I Domestic Architecture in Israel, Jordan and Lebanon. *PEQ* 121:1–43.
- Braun E. 1990. Basalt Bowls of EB I Horizon in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 16/1:87–96.
- Braun E. 1991. *The Early Northern EB I of Israel and Jordan*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Braun E. 1992. Palmaḥim Quarry—1989/1990. *ESI* 10:21–23.
- Braun E. 1996. *Cultural Diversity and Change in the Early Bronze I of Israel and Jordan: Towards the Understanding of the Chronological Progression and Patterns of Regionalism in Early Bronze I Society*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Braun E. 1996. Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Me‘ona: Final Report. *Atiqot* 28:1–31.
- Braun E. 1997. The Ground Stone Objects from Stratum II. In E. Braun. *Yiftaḥ’el: Salvage and Rescue Excavations at a Prehistoric Village in Lower Galilee, Israel* (IAA Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–101.

- Braun E. 1997. Miscellaneous Finds. In E. Braun. *Yiftah'el. Salvage and Rescue Excavations at a Prehistoric Village in Lower Galilee, Israel* (IAA Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp.183–186.
- Braun E. 1997. *Yiftah'el: Salvage and Rescue Excavations at a Prehistoric Village in Lower Galilee, Israel* (IAA Reports 2). Jerusalem.
- Braun E. 2000. Area G at Afridar, Palmahim Quarry 3 and the Earliest Pottery of Early Bronze Age I: Part of the 'Missing Link'. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 113–128.
- Braun E. 2001. Iron Age II Burials and Archaeological Investigations at Ḥorbat Menorim (el-Manara), Lower Galilee. *'Atiqot* 42:171–182.
- Braun E. 2001. "Little Boxes" of the Southern Levant: Some Observations on the Domestic Architecture of the Early Bronze Age. In A.M. Maeir and E. Baruch eds. *Settlement, Civilization and Culture: Proceedings of the Conference in Memory of David Alon*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 31*–39*.
- Braun E. 2004. More Evidence for Early Bronze Age Glyptics from the Southern Levant. *Levant* 36:13–30.
- Braun E. 2008. Ḥorvat 'Illin Taḥtit. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1789–1790.
- Braun E. 2008. 'Illin Taḥtit, Ḥorvat. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1789–1790.
- Braun E. 2008. Palmahim Quarry. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1991–1993.
- Braun E. 2011. The Transition from Chalcolithic to Early Bronze I in the Southern Levant: A 'Lost Horizon' Slowly Revealed. In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 160–177.

- Braun E. 2012. On Some South Levantine Early Bronze Age Ceramic 'Wares' and Styles. *PEQ* 144:5–32.
- Braun E. 2013. *Early Megiddo on the East Slope (the "Megiddo Stages"): A Report on the Early Occupation of the East Slope of Megiddo; Results of the Oriental Institute's Excavations, 1925–1933* (OIP 139). Chicago.
- Braun E. 2014. Observations on Contacts between the Nile Valley and the Southern Levant in Late Prehistory Prior to Dynasty 0. In M.A. Jucha, J. Dębowska-Ludwin and P. Kolodziejczyk eds. *Aegyptus est imago caeli: Studies Presented to Krzysztof M. Ciałowicz on His 60th Birthday* (Publication of the Institute of Archaeology, Jagiellonian University). Kraków. Pp. 223–234.
- Braun E. 2015. Two Seasons of Rescue and Exploratory Excavations at Ḥorbat 'Avot, Upper Galilee. *'Atiqot* 83:1–66.
- Braun E. 2021. *Reflections on South Levantine Early Bronze I Vernacular Architecture: Second Edition*. <https://www.academia.edu/45098254>
- Braun E. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 1998. Some Comments on the Late EB I Sequence of Canaan and the Relative Dating of Tomb Uj at Umm el-Ga'ab and Graves 313 and 787 from Minshat Abu Omar with Imported Ware: Views from Egypt and Canaan. *Egypt and the Levant* 7:71–94.
- Braun E. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2008. Appraising South Levantine-Egyptian Interaction: Recent Discoveries from Israel and Egypt. In B. Midant-Reynes and Y. Tristant eds. *Egypt at Its Origins 2: (Proceedings of the International Conference "Origin of the State. Predynastic and Early Dynastic Egypt," Toulouse (France), 5th–8th September 2005)* (OLA 172). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 643–688.

- Braun E., Brink E.C.M. van den, Gophna R. and Goren Y. 2001. New Evidence for Egyptian Connections during a Late Phase of Early Bronze I from the Soreq Basin in South-Central Israel. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 59–97.
- Braun E., Brink E.C.M. van den., Regev J., Boaretto E. and Bar S. 2013. Aspects of Radiocarbon Determinations and the Dating of the Transition from the Chalcolithic Period to the Early Bronze Age I in the Southern Levant. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant* (*Paléorient* 39/1). Paris. Pp. 23–46.
- Braun E., Dauphin C. and Hadas G. 1994. A Rock-Cut Tomb at Sajur. *‘Atiqot* 25:103–115.
- Braun E. and Gibson S. 1984. ‘En-Shadud: An Early Bronze I Farming Community in the Jezreel Valley. *BASOR* 253:29–40.
- Braun E. and Gophna R. 2004. Excavations at Ashqelon, Afridar—Area G. *‘Atiqot* 45:185–241.
- Braun E. and Milevski I. 1993. Baja Khorvat ‘Illin: Una aldea del Bronce Antiguo cerca de Beth Shemesh. *Revista de arqueología* 142:8–15.
- Braun E. and Roux V. eds. 2013. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant* (*Paléorient* 39/1). Paris.
- Braun-Holzinger E.A. 1991. *Mesopotamische Weihgaben der frühdynastischen bis altbabylonischen Zeit* (Heidelberger Studien zum alten Orient 3). Heidelberg.
- Breccia E. 1912. *Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes (Musée d’Alexandrie)* Nos. 1–624: *La necropoli di Sciatbi*. Cairo.

- Breccia E. 1932. *Le musée gréco-romain, 1925–1931*. Bergamo.
- Brenot C. and Pflaum H.-G. 1965. Les émissions orientales de la fin du III^e s. après J.-C. à la lumière de deux trésors découverts en Syrie. *RN* 7:134–205.
- Bresc H. and Bresc-Bautier G. 2010. La cloche de Sibenik qui sonne pour la libération de la patrie (Acre, 1266). In M. Montesano ed. *‘Come l’orco della fiaba’: Studi per Franco Cardini* (Millenio medievale 87; Strumenti e studi 27). Florence. Pp. 49–72.
- Bresciani E. ed. 1994. *Egitto e Vicino Oriente 17 (Acta Demotica: Acts of Fifth International Conference for Demotists, Pisa, 4th–8th September 1993)*. Pisa.
- Bresson A. and Descat R. eds. 2001. *Les cités d’Asie Mineure occidentale au II^e siècle a. C.* (Ausonius Études 8). Bordeaux.
- Breton M. 1814. *L’Egypte et la Syrie*. Paris.
- Bretschneider J. 1991. Götter in Schreinen: Eine Untersuchung zu den syrischen und levantinischen Tempelmodellen, ihrer Bauplastik und ihren Götterbildern. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 23:13–32.
- Brett A.B. 1947. Dated Coins of Ptolemy V, 204–180 B.C. *ANSMN* 2:1–11.
- Brett A.B. 1950. The Mint of Ascalon under the Seleucids. *ANSMN* 4:43–54.
- Brett M. 2017. *The Fatimid Empire*. Edinburgh.
- Brettler M.Z. and Poliakoff M. 1990. Rabbi Simeon ben Lakish at the Gladiator’s Banquet: Rabbinic Observations on the Roman Arena. *Harvard Theological Review* 83/1:93–98.
- Brewer C.W. 1977. Metallographic Examination of Metal Artifacts. In S. Ben-Arieh and G. Edelstein. *Akko: Tombs near the Persian Garden (‘Atiqot [ES] 12)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 75–80.

- Brewer C.W. 1992. Metallographic Examination of Artifacts from Tomb C1 at Tell 'Eitun. *'Atiqot* 21:42–44.
- Brewer D.J. and Friedman R.F. 1989. *Fish and Fishing in Ancient Egypt* (The Natural History of Egypt 2). Warminster.
- Brewer R.J. 1986. The Beads and Glass Counters. In J.D. Zienkiewicz ed. *The Legionary Fortress Baths at Caerleon II: The Finds*. Cardiff. Pp. 146–156.
- Brewer R.J. ed. 2000. *Roman Fortresses and Their Legions (Papers in Honour of George C. Boon)* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries of London 20). London–Cardiff.
- Briant P. 2002. *From Cyrus to Alexander: A History of the Persian Empire*. Winona Lake.
- Briant P. and Boucharlat R. eds. 2005. *L'archéologie de l'empire achéménide: Nouvelles recherches (Actes du colloque organisé au Collège de France par le "Réseau international d'études et de recherches achéménides", 21–22 novembre 2003)* (Persika 6). Paris.
- Briant P., Henkelman W. and Stolper M.W. eds. 2008. *L'archive des fortifications de Persépolis: État des questions et perspectives de recherches (Actes du colloque organisé au Collège de France, 3–4 novembre 2006)*. Paris.
- Bridel P. 1888. *La Palestine illustrée: Collection de vues recueillies en Orient par F. and E. Thévoz*. Lausanne.
- Bridel P., Krause C., Spycher H., Stucky R.A., Suter P. and Zellweger S. 1974. *Tell el Hajj in Syrien: Zweiter vorläufiger Bericht Grabungskampagne 1972*. Bern.
- Bridel P. and Stucky R.A. 1980. Tell el Hajj, place forte du *limes* de l'Euphrate aux 1^{er} et 4^e s. ap. J.-C. In J.-C. Margueron ed. *Le Moyen Euphrate: Zone de contacts et d'échanges (Actes du colloque de Strasbourg, 10–12 mars 1977)* (Travaux du

- Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques 5). Leiden. Pp. 349–353.
- Briend J. 1980. Vestiges hellénistiques. In J. Briend and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 101–116.
- Briend J. and Humbert J.-B. eds. 1980. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg.
- Brill R.H. 1988. Scientific Investigations of the Jalame Glass and Related Finds. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 257–293.
- Brimer B. 1981. Shivta: An Aerial Photographic Interpretation. *IEJ* 31:227–229.
- Brindley H.H. 1919. A Graffito of a Ship at Beit Jibrīn. *PEFQSt* 51:76–78.
- Brink E.C.M. van den ed. 1992. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 1998. An Index of Chalcolithic Mortuary Caves in Israel. *IEJ* 48:165–173.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 1999. Lod, Neve Yaraq. *HA–ESI* 110:47*–48*.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2000. Ḥorbat Castra. *HA–ESI* 111:17*–18*.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2002. An Egyptian Presence at the End of the Late Early Bronze Age I at Tel Lod, Central Coastal Plain, Israel. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 286–305.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2004. A ‘Provincial’ Roman-Period Samaritan Burial Ground in Pardes Ha-Gedud, Netanya. *‘Atiqot* 47:131–154.

- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2005. Chalcolithic Burial Caves in Coastal and Inland Israel. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 175–189.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2008. A New *Fossile Directeur* of the Chalcolithic Landscape in the Shephelah and the Samarian and Judaeen Hill Countries: Stationary Grinding Facilities in Bedrock. *IEJ* 58:1–23.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2011. A Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age I Burial Ground near Sha‘ar Efrayim in the Sharon Plain. *‘Atiqot* 66:1–53.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2011. Continuity and Change—Cultural Transmission in the Late Chalcolithic–Early Bronze Age I: A View from Early Modi‘in, a Late Prehistoric Site in Central Israel. In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 61–70.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2013. Basalt Ground Stone Assemblage. In D. Shalem, Z. Gal, H. Smithline. *Peqi‘in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemaḥ. Pp. 319–328.
- Brink E.C.M. van den. 2013. A Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age I Progression at the Buchman South Quarter at Modi‘in—in the Central Piedmont (Shephela) of Israel. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant* (Paléorient 39/1). Paris. Pp. 47–61.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Barzilai O., Vardi J., Cohen-Weinberger A., Lernau O., Lipshchitz N., Bonani G., Mienis H.K., Rosenberg D., Tzin B., Katina A., Shalev S., Shilstein S. and Horwitz L.K. 2016. Late Chalcolithic Settlement Remains East of Namir Road, Tel Aviv. *JIPS* 46:20–121.

- Brink E.C.M. van den, Beerli R., Kirzner D., Bron E., Cohen-Weinberger A., Kamaisky E., Gonen T., Gershuny L., Nagar Y., Ben-Tor D., Sukenik N., Shamir O., Maher E.F. and Reich D. 2017. A Late Bronze Age II Clay Coffin from Tel Shaddud in the Central Jezreel Valley, Israel: Context and Historical Implications. *Levant* 49:105–135.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Commenge C. 2008. A Chalcolithic Burial near Ḥorbat Govit in Lower Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 60:1–18.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Commenge C. 2016. Lod (Newe Yaraq): A Late Roman Pottery Kiln and Pottery Neolithic A (Jericho IX/Lodian) Remains. *‘Atiqot* 85:1–36.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Golan S. and Shemueli O. 2001. A Note on the Archaeological Investigations at Yehud and Some Chalcolithic Finds. *‘Atiqot* 42:25–34.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Gophna R. 2005. The Intermediate Bronze Age Pottery. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–111.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Gophna R. 2005. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Gophna R. and Ovadia A. 2007. Burial Cave 2 in the Azor-Holon Cemetery: An Early Bronze Age I Tomb with Egyptian Finds. *Egypt and the Levant* 17:59–71.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Grosinger Z. 2004. An Early Bronze Age IB Burial and Dwelling Cave near Ḥorbat Tinshemet. *‘Atiqot* 47:81–99.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Horwitz L.K., Khalaily H., Liphshitz N., Mienis H.K. and Nagar Y. 2004. A Chalcolithic Dwelling and Burial Cave at Ḥorbat Castra. *IEJ* 54:129–153.

- Brink E.C.M. van den, Horwitz L.K., Kool R., Liphshitz N., Mienis H.K. and Zbenovich V. 2015. Excavations at Tel Lod: Remains from the Pottery Neolithic A, Chalcolithic, Early Bronze Age I, Middle Bronze Age I and Byzantine Periods. *'Atiqot* 82:141–218.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Kapitaikin L. and Rapuano Y. 2018. Late Byzantine and Early Islamic Bathhouse Remains and Vestiges of Earlier Periods at Azor. *'Atiqot* 93:73–124.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Lazar D. 2019. Ḥorbat Nevallat: A Chalcolithic Habitation Site and Agricultural Installations in the Shephelah Foothills. *'Atiqot* 94:1–88.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Levy T.E. eds. 2002. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Liphshitz N., Lazar D. and Bonani G. 2001. Chalcolithic Dwelling Remains, Cup Marks and Olive (*Olea europaea*) Stones at Nevallat. *IEJ* 51:36–43.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Rowan Y.M. and Braun E. 1999. Pedestalled Basalt Bowls of the Chalcolithic: New Variations. *IEJ* 49:161–183.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Rutgaizer O., Gorin-Rosen Y., Horwitz L.K., Liphshitz N. and Mienis H.K. 2013. Two Roman–Byzantine Subsurface Features at Ḥorbat Qaṣṭra (Castra), at the Foot of Mount Carmel. *'Atiqot* 75:71–127.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Segal O. and Ad U. 2012. A Late Bronze Age II Repository of Cultic Paraphernalia from the Environs of *Tēl Qašīš* in the Jezreel Valley. In J. Kamlah ed. *Temple Building and Temple Cult: Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.) (Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical*

- Archaeology at the University of Tübingen, 28–30 May 2010*). (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 41). Wiesbaden. Pp. 421–434.
- Brink E.C.M. van den, Shmueli O., Yannai E., Horwitz L.K. and Vadaei E. 2014. Middle Bronze Age IIA and Later Settlement Remains near Yehud on the Coastal Plain. *‘Atiqot* 79:131–174.
- Brink E.C.M. van den and Yannai E. eds. 2002. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv.
- 117_Bet Shemesh bib
- Brink L. and Green D. eds. 2008. *Commemorating the Dead: Texts and Artifacts in Context; Studies in Roman, Jewish, and Christian Burials*. Berlin–New York.
- Brisch K. 1965. Das omayyadische Schloss in Usais II: Vorläufiger Bericht über die zweite Kampagne der mit Mitteln der deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft unternommenen Grabung (Frühjahr 1963). *MDAIK* 20:138–177.
- Britt K. and Boustán R. 2018. The Mosaics. In J. Magness, S. Kisilevitz, M. Grey. D. Mizzi, D. Schindler, M. Wells, K. Britt, R. Boustán, S. O’Connell, E. Hubbard, J. George, J. Ramsay, E. Boaretto and M. Chazan 2018. The Huqoq Excavation Project: 2014–2017 Interim Report. *BASOR* 380:92–118.
- Brock S.P. 1976. The Rebuilding of the Temple under Julian. *PEQ* 108:103–107.
- Brock S.P. 1977. A Letter Attributed to Cyril of Jerusalem on the Rebuilding of the Temple. *BSOAS* 40:267–286.
- Brock S. 2001. Syriac into Greek at Mar Saba: The Translation of St. Isaac the Syrian. In J. Patrich ed. *The Sabaite Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present* (OLA 98). Leuven. Pp. 201–208.
- Brock S. 2005. Sobria Ebrietas according to Some Syriac Texts. *Aram* 17:185–191.

- Broek R. van den. 1972. *The Myth of the Phoenix according to Classical and Early Christian Tradition* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 24). Leiden.
- Brogan T.M. and Koh A.J. 2008. Feasting at Mochlos? New Evidence for Wine Production, Storage and Consumption from a Bronze Age Harbor Town on Crete. In L.A. Hitchcock, R. Laffineur and J. Crowley eds. *Dais: The Aegean Feast (Proceedings of the 12th International Aegean Conference, University of Melbourne, Centre for Classics and Archaeology, 25-29 March 2008)*. Liège. Pp. 125–131.
- Broneer O. 1930. *Corinth IV, II: Terracotta Lamps*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Broneer O. 1962. Excavations at Isthmia, 1959–1961. *Hesperia* 31:1–25.
- Broneer O. 1977. *Isthmia III: Terracotta Lamps*. Princeton.
- Brongniart A. 1854. *Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, considérées dans leur histoire, leur pratique et leur théorie* (2 vols.) (2nd ed.). Paris.
- Bronk-Ramsey C. 1995. Radiocarbon Calibration and Analysis of Stratigraphy: The OxCal Program. *Radiocarbon* 37/2:425–430.
- Bronk-Ramsey C. 2001. Development of the Radiocarbon Calibration Program. *Radiocarbon* 43:355–363.
- Bronk-Ramsey C. and Lee S. 2013. Recent and Planned Developments of the Program OxCal. *Radiocarbon* 55/2–3:720–730.
- Bronstein J. 2005. *The Hospitallers and the Holy Land: Financing the Latin East 1187–1274*. Woodbridge.
- Bronstein J. 2013. Food and the Military Orders: Attitudes of the Hospital and the Temple between the Twelfth and Fourteenth Centuries. *Crusades* 12:133–152.

- Bronstein J., Yehuda E. and Stern E.J. 2020. Viticulture in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem in the Light of Historical and Archaeological Evidence. *JMA* 33:55–78.
- Brooks J.E. 1952. *The Mighty Leaf: Tobacco through the Centuries*. Boston.
- Brooks S. and Suchey J.M. 1990. Skeletal Age Determination Based on the *os pubis*: A Comparison of the Acsádi-Nemeskéri and Suchey-Brooks Methods. *Human Evolution* 5:227–238.
- Brosh M. 1965. Tombs on the Rehovot–Yavneh Road. *HA* 15:8–9.
- Brosh M. 1966. Gold Jewels in a Tomb near Yavneh. *HA* 20:18.
- Brosh N. 1980. A Reexamination of Islamic Ceramic “Grenades”. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 14:114–115.
- Brosh N. 1986. Ceramic Remains: Pottery of the 8th–13th Centuries C.E. (Strata 1–3). In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 66–89.
- Brosh N. 1987. *Islamic Jewelry* (Israel Museum Catalogue 281). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Brosh N. 1987. Some Remarks on the Islamic Jewelry Exhibition Held in the Israel Museum 1987). In N. Brosh. *Jewelry and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–8.
- Brosh N. 1987. *Jewelry and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem.
- Brosh N. 1987. *Islamic Jewelry* (Israel Museum Catalogue 281). Jerusalem.
- Brosh N. 1987. Some Remarks on the Islamic Jewelry Exhibition Held in the Israel Museum 1987. In N. Brosh. *Jewelry and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–8.
- Brosh N. 1998. Two Jewelry Hoards from Tiberias. *‘Atiqot* 36:1–9.

- Brosh N. 1990. Glass Window Fragments from Khirbet al-Mafjar. In *Annales du 11^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Bâle, 29 août–3 septembre 1988)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 247–256.
- Brosh N. ed. 1991. *Jewellery and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World (International Symposium, the Israel Museum, 1987)* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem.
- Brosh N. 1993. Kohl Bottles from Islamic Periods Excavated in Israel. In *Annales du 12^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Vienne-Wien, 26–31 août 1991)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 289–295.
- Brosh N. 1998. Two Jewelry Hoards from Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 36:1–9.
- Brosh N. 1999. Between East and West: Glass and Minor Arts in the Crusader Kingdom. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 266–271.
- Brosh N. 2000. “Have a Nargileh”: *Water Pipes from the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 445). Jerusalem (Hebrew/English).
- Brosh N. 2003. Early Islamic Glass. In Y. Israeli. *Ancient Glass in the Israel Museum: The Eliahu Dobkin Collection and Other Gifts* (Israel Museum Catalogue 486). Jerusalem. Pp. 325–370.
- Brosh N. 2003. Glass in the Islamic Period. In Y. Israeli. *Ancient Glass in the Israel Museum: The Eliahu Dobkin Collection and Other Gifts* (Israel Museum Catalogue 486). Jerusalem. Pp. 317–383.
- Brosh N. 2004. Red Glass Vessels from Jerusalem. *Orient* 39:52–68.
- Brosh N. 2005. Islamic Glass Finds of the Thirteenth to Fifteenth Century from Jerusalem—Preliminary Report. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 186–190.
- Brosh N. 2005. *Mamluk Glass Workshops in Jerusalem: Marvered Glass*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–7*).

- Brosh N. 2012. Glass Objects from the Cardo and the Nea Church. In O. Gutfeld.
Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report. Jerusalem. Pp. 400–425.
- Brosh N. 2014. Mamluk Glass Bowl from Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 302–305.
- Brosh N. 2016. Mamluk Glass Workshops in Jerusalem: Marvered Glass. In R.A. Stucky, O. Kaelin and H.-P. Mathys eds. *Proceedings of the 9th ICAANE, 9–13 June 2014, Basel 2.* Wiesbaden. Pp. 357–368.
- Brosh N. 2017. Reexamination of a Mamluk Glass Collection from Jerusalem. In *Annales du 20^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Fribourg/Romont 7–11 septembre 2015).* Romont. Pp. 300–306.
- Broshi M. 1972. Excavations in the House of Caiaphas, Mount Zion. *Qadmoniot* 19–20:104–107 (Hebrew).
- Broshi M. 1975. Excavations in the House of Caiaphas, Mount Zion. In Y. Yadin ed. *Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeology in the Holy City 1968–1974.* Jerusalem. Pp. 57–60.
- Broshi M. 1985. *Wine in Ancient Israel.* Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Broshi M., 1986. The Diet of Palestine in the Roman Period: Introductory Notes. *Israel Museum Bulletin* 5:41–56.
- Broshi M. 1987. Al-Malek al-Mu‘azzam Isa: Evidence in a New Inscription. *Eretz-Israel* 19:299–302 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 82*).

- Broshi M., Barkay G. and Gibson S. 1983. Two Iron Age Tombs below the Western City Wall, Jerusalem and the Talmudic Law of Purity. *Cathedra* 28:17–32 (Hebrew).
- Broshi M. and Gibson S. 2000. Excavations along the Western and Southern Walls of the Old City of Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 147–155.
- Broshi M and Tsafrir Y. 1977. Excavations at the Zion Gate, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 27:28–37.
- Brothwell D.R. 1989. The Relationship of Tooth Wear to Aging. In M.Y. Işcan ed. *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*. Springfield, Ill. Pp. 303–316.
- Brothwell D. and Higgs E. eds. 1969. *Science in Archaeology: A Survey of Progress and Research* (2nd ed.). London.
- Broudy E. 1979. *The Book of Looms: A History of the Handloom from Ancient Times to the Present*. Hanover, N.H.
- Brown B.A. and Feldman M.H. eds. 2014. *Critical Approaches to Ancient Near Eastern Art*. Boston–Berlin.
- Brown F.E. 1936. Arms and Armour. In M.I. Rostovtzeff, A.R. Bellinger, C. Hopkins and C.B. Welles eds. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: Preliminary Report of the Sixth Season of Work, October 1932–March 1933*. New Haven. Pp. 439–466.
- Brown P. 1973. A Dark-Age Crisis: Aspects of the Iconoclastic Controversy. *The English Historical Review* 88:1–34.
- Brown P. 1998. The Rise and Function of the Holy Man in Late Antiquity, 1971–1997. *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 6:353–376.

- Brown R.M. 1988. Summary Report of the 1986 Excavations: Late Islamic Shobak. *ADAJ* 32:225–245.
- Brown R.M. 1991. Ceramics from Kerak Plateau. In J.M. Miller ed. *Archeological Survey of the Kerak Plateau* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 1). Atlanta. Pp. 169–279.
- Browning D.C. 2001. Loomweights. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. *Timnah (Tel Batash) II: The Finds from the First Millennium BCE* (Qedem 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 248–58.
- Browning I. 1982. *Jerash and the Decapolis*. London.
- Brubaker L. and Cunningham M.B. eds. 2011. *The Cult of the Mother of God in Byzantium: Texts and Images*. Farnham, Surrey–Burlington, Vt.
- Brubaker L., Darley R. and Reynolds D. eds. 2023. *Global Byzantium (Papers from the Fiftieth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies)*. Abingdon–New York.
- Brubaker L. and Haldon J. 2001. *Byzantium in the Iconoclast Era c. 680–850: The Sources; An Annotated Survey* (Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Monographs 7). Aldershot.
- Brubaker L. and Haldon J. 2011. *Byzantium in the Iconoclast Era c. 680–850: A History*. Cambridge–New York.
- Brugnone A. 1986. Bolli anforari rodii dalla necropoli di Lilibeo. *Kokalos* 32:19–100.
- Bruins H.J. 1994. Comparative Chronology of Climate and Human History in the Southern Levant from the Late Chalcolithic to the Arab Period. In O. Bar-Yosef and R.S. Kra eds. *Late Quaternary and Paleoclimates of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Tucson. Pp. 301–314.

- Bruins H.J., Plicht J. van der, Ilan D. and Werker E. 2005. Iron Age ¹⁴C Dates from Tel Dan: A High Chronology. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 323–336.
- Brun J.-P. 2003. *Le vin et l'huile dans la Méditerranée antique: Viticulture, oléiculture et procédés de transformation*. Paris.
- Brun J.-P. 2004. *Archéologie du vin et de l'huile dans l'Empire romain*. Paris.
- Brun J.-P. 2004. *Archéologie du vin et de l'huile de la préhistoire à l'époque hellénistique*. Paris.
- Brun J.-P., Faucher T., Redon B. and Sidebotham S. eds. 2018. *The Eastern Desert of Egypt during the Greco-Roman Period: Archaeological Reports*. Paris.
- Bründl J., Laubach T. and Lindner K. eds. 2021. *Zeichenlandschaften: Religiöse Semiotisierungen im interdisziplinären Diskurs* (Bamberger Theologische Studien 41). Bamberg.
- Bruneau P. 1965. *Les lampes* (Exploration archéologique de Délos XXVI) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Bruneau P. ed. 1970. *L'îlot de la Maison des Comédiens* (Exploration archéologique de Délos XXVII). Paris.
- Bruneau P. 1972. *Les mosaïques* (Exploration archéologique de Délos XXIX). Paris.
- Bruning J., Jong J.H.M. de and Sijpesteijn P.M. eds. 2022. *Egypt and the Eastern Mediterranean World: From Constantinople to Baghdad, 500–1000 CE*. Cambridge.
- Brunello F. 1973. *The Art of Dyeing in the History of Mankind*. (B. Hickey trans.). Vincenza.

- Brünnnow R.E. and Domaszewski A. von. 1904. *Die Provincia Arabia I: Die Römerstrasse von Mâdâba über Petra und Odruh bis el-‘Aḳaba*. Strasbourg.
- Brünnnow R.E. and Domaszewski A. von. 1905. *Die Provincia Arabia II: Der äussere Limes und die Römerstrassen von el-Ma‘ân bis Boşra*. Strasbourg.
- Bruns G. 1935. *Der Obelisk und seine Basis auf dem Hippodrom zu Konstantinopel*. (Istanbuler Forschungen 7). Istanbul.
- Brusa Gerra C. 1965. Le iscrizioni. In G. Dell’Amore, D. Adamesteanu, V. Borroni and A. Frova. *Scavi di Caesarea Maritima*. Milan. Pp. 217–228.
- Bryant G.F. 1977. A Romano-British Pottery Kiln at Claxby, Lincolnshire: Excavation, Discussion and Experimental Firings. *Lincolnshire History and Archaeology* 12:5–16.
- Bryes A.A.M. and Georghallides G.S. eds. 1993. *The Sweet Land of Cyprus (Papers Given at the Twenty-Fifth Jubilee Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Birmingham, March 1991)*. Nicosia.
- Brysbaert A. ed. 2011. *Tracing Prehistoric Social Networks through Technology: A Diachronic Perspective on the Aegean*. New York–London.
- Buchanan B. 1981. *Early Near Eastern Seals in the Yale Babylonian Collection*. New Haven–London.
- Buchanan B. *Catalogue of Ancient Near Eastern Seals in the Ashmolean Museum II: The Prehistoric Stamp Seals*. Oxford.
- Buchbinder B. 1969. *Geological Map of Hashefela Region, Israel* (GSI Report OD/1/68). Jerusalem.
- Buchbinder B. 1975. Stratigraphic Significance of the Alga *Amphiroa* in Neogene–Quaternary Bioclastic Sediments from Israel. *IJES* 24:44–48.

- Buchholtz H.-G. 1963. Steinerne Dreifußschalen des ägäischen Kulturkreises und ihre Beziehungen zum Osten. *JDAI* 78:1–77.
- Buchi E. 1975. *Lucerne del Museo di Aquileia I: Lucerne romane con marchio di fabbrica*. Aquileia.
- Buck D.J. and Mattingly D.J. eds. 1985. *Town and Country in Roman Tripolitanis: Papers in Honour of Olwen Hackett* (Society for Libyan Studies Occasional Papers 2; BAR Int. S. 274). Oxford.
- Bucking S. 2017. A *Dipinti*-Intensive Cave Dwelling as Evidence of a Monastic Presence in Byzantine Avdat. *Journal of Arid Environments* 143:28–34.
- Bucking S. and Erickson-Gini T. 2020. The Avdat in Late Antiquity Project: Report on the 2012/2016 Excavations of a Cave and Stone-Built Compound along the Southern Slope. *JEMAHS* 8:22–57.
- Buckingham H. 2019. Metals. In T. Hoffman. *Ashkelon 8: The Islamic and Crusader Periods* (The Leon Levy Expedition to Ashkelon Final Reports). University Park, Pa. Pp. 629–642.
- Buckingham J.S. 1821. *Travels in Palestine through the Countries of Bashan and Gilead, East of the River Jordan: Including a Visit to the Cities of Geraza and Gamala in the Decapolis*. London.
- Buckingham J.S. 1825. *Travels among the Arab Tribes Inhabiting the Countries East of Syria and Palestine*. London.
- Buckley C. 2022. Drawlooms along the Silk Roads. In F. Zhao and M.-L. Nosch eds. *Textiles and Clothing along the Silk Roads: Thematic Collection of the Cultural Exchanges along the Silk Roads*. (Unesco Silk Roads Programme). Paris–Hangzhou. Pp. 95–115.

- Budd P., Pollard A.M., Scaife B. and Thomas R.G. 1995. Oxhide Ingots, Recycling and the Mediterranean Metals Trade. *JMA* 8/1:1–32.
- Budin S.L. 2015. The Nude Female in the Southern Levant: A Mixing of Syro-Mesopotamian and Egyptian Iconographies. In C. Doumet-Serhal and A.-M. Maïla-Afeiche eds. *Cult and Ritual on the Levantine Coast and Its Impact on the Eastern Mediterranean Realm (Proceedings of the International Symposium, Beirut 2012) (BAAL Hors-Série X)*. Beirut. Pp. 315–335.
- Budin S.L. 2018. Phallic Fertility in the Ancient Near East and Egypt. In N. Hopwood, R. Flemming and L. Kassell eds. *Reproduction Antiquity to the Present Day*. Cambridge. Pp. 25–38.
- Buhl M.-L. 1974. *A Hundred Masterpieces from the Ancient Near East in The National Museum of Denmark and the History of Its Ancient Near Eastern Collections*. Copenhagen.
- Buhl M.-L. and Holm-Nilsen S. 1969. *Shiloh: The Danish Excavations at Tall Sailūn, Palestine, in 1926, 1929, 1932, and 1963 I: The Pre-Hellenistic Remains* (Publications of the National Museum, Archeological-Historical Series I XII). Copenhagen.
- Bühler A. 1972. *Ikat Batik Plangi*. Basel.
- Buikstra J.E. and Ubelaker D.H. 1994. *Standards for Data Collection from Human Skeletal Remains* (Arkansas Archeological Survey 44). Fayetteville, Ar.
- Buitenhuis H., Bartosiewicz L. and Choyke A.M. eds. 1993. *Archaeozoology of the Near East III (Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas)* (ARC-Publication 18). Groningen.

- Buitenhuis H., Choyke A.M., Martin L., Bartosiewicz L. and Mashkour M. eds. 2005. *Archaeozoology of the Near East VI (Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southeastern Asia and Adjacent Areas, August 30–September 1 2002, London)* (ARC-Publicaties 123). Groningen.
- Bujard J. 1992. Les églises géminées d’Umm er-Rasas: Fouilles de la mission archéologique suisse (Fondation Max van Berchem). *ADAJ* 36:291–306.
- Bujard J., Haldimann M.-A. and Bonnet C. 1988. Fouilles de la mission archéologique suisse (Fondation Max van Berchem) à Umm er-Rasas et Umm el-Walid en 1988. *ADAJ* 32:101–113.
- Buliet R.W. 1975. *The Camel and the Wheel*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Buljević Z. 2009. Traces of Glassmakers in the Roman Province of Dalmatia. *Quaderni friulani di archeologia* 19:35–50.
- Bull G. and Payne S. 1982. Tooth Eruption and Epiphysial Fusion in Pigs and Wild Boar. In Wilson B., Grigson C. and Payne S. eds. *Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (BAR Int. S. 109). Oxford. Pp. 55–71.
- Bull R.J., Krentz E. and Storvick O.J. 1986. The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima: Ninth Season, 1980. In W.E. Rast ed. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR—Sponsored Excavations 1980–84 (BASOR Suppl. 24)*. Baltimore. Pp. 31–55.
- Bull S. 1991. *An Historical Guide to Arms and Armor*. New York.
- Bullock P., Fedoroff N., Jongerius A., Stoops G. and Tursina T. 1985. *Handbook for Soil Thin Section Description*. Albrighton.
- Bülow-Jacobsen A. ed. 1994. *Proceedings of the 20th International Congress of Papyrologists, Copenhagen, 23–29 August 1992*. Copenhagen.
- Bunimovitz S. 1988. An Egyptian “Governor's Residency” at Gezer? Another Suggestion. *Tel Aviv* 15:68–76.

- Bunimovitz S. 1992. The Middle Bronze Age Fortifications in Palestine as a Social Phenomenon. *Tel Aviv* 19:221–234.
- Bunimovitz S. 1994. The Problem of Human Resources in Late Bronze Age Palestine and Its Socioeconomic Implications. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 26:1–20.
- Bunimovitz S. 1995. On the Edge of Empires: Late Bronze Age (1550–1200 BCE). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 320–331.
- Bunimovitz S. 2000. Metal Artefacts—Typological Discussion. In M. Kochavi. *Aphek-Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv. Pp. 265–277.
- Bunimovitz S. 2019. “Canaan Is Your Land and Its Kings Are Your Servants”: Conceptualizing the Late Bronze Age Egyptian Government in the Southern Levant. In A. Yasur-Landau, E.H. Cline and Y.M. Rowan eds. *The Social Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 265–279.
- Bunimovitz S. and Finkelstein I. 1993. Pottery. In I. Finkelstein ed. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 81–196.
- Bunimovitz S. and Greenberg R. 2004. Revealed in Their Cups: Syrian Drinking Customs in Intermediate Bronze Age Canaan. *BASOR* 334:19–31.
- Bunimovitz S., Kochavi M. and Kasher A. eds. 1988. *Settlement, Population and Economy in Antiquity* (One-Day Conference in Memory of Prof. Yohanan Aharoni, 6 March 1985). Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2003. The Final Destruction of Beth Shemesh and the *Pax Assyriaca* in the Judahite Shephelah. *Tel Aviv* 30:3–26.
- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2011. Canaanite Resistance: The Philistines and Beth-Shemesh—A Case Study from Iron Age I. *BASOR* 364:37–51.
- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2014. Migration, Hybridization, and Resistance: Identity Dynamics in the Early Iron Age Southern Levant. In A.B. Knapp and P. van Dommelen eds. *The Cambridge Prehistory of the Bronze and Iron Age Mediterranean*. Cambridge. Pp. 252–265.
- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2016. Royal Intervention: From Village to Administrative Center Level 3: Iron Age IIA ca. 950–790 BCE. In S. Bunimovitz and Z. Lederman. *Tel Beth-Shemesh: A Border Community in Judah: Renewed Excavations 1990–2000: The Iron Age* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 34). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 281–388.
- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2016. *Tel Beth-Shemesh: A Border Community in Judah, Renewed Excavations 1990–2000: The Iron Age* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 34). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake.
- Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 2016. “Your Country Is Desolate, Your Cities Are Burned with Fire:” The Death of a Judahite Border Town Level 2: Iron IIB ca. 790–701 BCE. In S. Bunimovitz and Z. Lederman eds. *Tel Beth-Shemesh: A Border Community in Judah; Renewed Excavations 1990–2000. The Iron Age II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 34). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 419–469.

- Bunnell C.S. 1937. Catalogue of the Coins. In L. Waterman. *Preliminary Report of the University of Michigan: Excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine, 1931*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 35–86.
- Burckardt J.L. 1822. *Travels in Syria and the Holy Land* (W.M. Leake ed.). London.
- Burdajewicz M. 1994. *La céramique palestinienne du Fer I: La contribution de Tell Keisan site de la Galilée maritime*. Ph.D. diss. Warsaw University. Warsaw.
- Burdajewicz M. 2006. Glass Finds from the North-West Church Complex. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk, M. Budajewicz, M. Schuler and M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita: Seventh Season of Excavations (July 2006)*. Haifa. Pp. 127–143.
- Burdajewicz M. 2009. The Glass Vessels. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha 'ar-Ha 'Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa. Pp. 167–184.
- Burdajewicz M. 2011. Glass Finds in Archaeological Contexts: A Case Study of Hippos (Sussita). *Études et Travaux* 24:21–40.
- Burdon D.J. 1959. *Handbook of the Geology of Jordan*. Amman.
- Burgtorf J. 2008. *The Central Convent of Hospitallers and Templars: History, Organization and Personnel (1099/1120–1310)* (History of Warfare 50). Leiden–Boston.
- Burian F. and Friedman E. 1985. Flint Borers: Methods of Production and Use. *JIPS* 18:63*–65*.
- Burke A.A. 2008. “Walled Up to Heaven”: *The Evolution of Middle Bronze Age Fortification Strategies in the Levant* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 4). Winona Lake.
- Burke A.A. 2011. Early Jaffa: From the Bronze Age to the Persian Period. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa

- Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles.
Pp. 63–78.
- Burke A.A. and Peilstöcker M. 2016. The Jaffa Excavations; The 2016 Study Season. *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 11:8–10
- Burke A.A., Peilstöcker M., Karoll A., Pierce G.A., Kowalski K., Ben-Marzouk N., Damm J.C., Danielson A.J., Fessler H.D., Kaufman B., Pierce K.V.L., Höflmayer F., Damiata B.N. and Dee M. 2017. Excavations of the New Kingdom Fortress in Jaffa, 2011–2014: Traces of Resistance to Egyptian Rule in Canaan. *AJA* 121:85–133.
- Burke A.A., Strange-Burke K. and Peilstöcker M. eds. 2017. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles.
- Burke A.A., Peilstöcker M. and Pierce G. 2014. Hellenistic Architecture in Jaffa: The 2009 Excavations of the Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project in the Visitor's Centre. *PEQ* 146:40–55.
- Burdajewicz M. and Młynarczyk J. 2006. Elements of the Liturgical Furniture in an 8th-Century Church (NWC) in Hippos (Sussita), Israel. *Series Byzantina* 4:9–37.
- Burgoyne M.H. 1987. *Mamluk Jerusalem: An Architectural Study*. London.
- Burgoyne M.H. 1992. The Gates of the Ḥaram al-Sharīf. In J. Raby and J. Johns eds. *Bayt al-Maqdis I: 'Abd al-Malik's Jerusalem* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.1). Oxford. Pp. 105–124.
- Burgoyne M.H. 1999. Some Further Observations on the Gates of the Ḥaram. In J. Johns ed. *Bayt Al-Maqdis II: Jerusalem and Early Islam* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.2). Oxford. Pp. 215–222.

- Buringh E. 2011. *Medieval Manuscript Production in the Latin West: Explorations with a Global Database* (Global Economic History Series 6). Leiden–Boston.
- Burkhalter F. 1997. Irrigation et production agricole en Égypte hellénistique et romaine. In *Histoire, économie et société* 16/3: *Environnement et développement économique*. Paris. Pp. 343–352.
- Burleigh N. 2008. *Unholy Business: A True Tale of Faith, Greed and Forgery in the Holy Land*. New York.
- Burmeister S. 2000. Archaeology and Migration: Approaches to an Archaeological Proof of Migration. *Current Anthropology* 41:539–567.
- Burnett A. 1987. The Coinage of King Agrippa of Judaea and a New Coin of King Herod of Chalcis. In H. Huvelin, M. Christol and G. Gautier eds. *Mélanges de numismatique offerts à Pierre Bastien à l'occasion de son 75^e anniversaire*. Wetteren. Pp. 25–38.
- Burnham D.K. 1980. *Warp and Weft: A Textile Terminology*. Toronto.
- Burnham H.B. 1965. Çatal Hüyük—The Textiles and Twined Fabrics. *Anatolian Studies* 15:169–174.
- Burns T.S. and Eadie J.W. eds. 2001. *Urban Centers and Rural Contexts in Late Antiquity*. East Lansing, Mich.
- Burrell B. 2007. A Hoard of Minimi from Sardis and the Currency of the Fifth Century C.E. *RN* 163:235–282.
- Burrell B. 2008. Small Bronze Hoards at Late Fifth Century C.E. Sardis. In N.D. Cahill ed. *Love for Lydia: A Sardis Anniversary Volume Presented to Crawford H. Greenewalt, Jr.* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis Reports 4). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 159–169.

- Burrows M. 1932. The Byzantine Tombs in the Garden of the Jerusalem School.
BASOR 47:28–35.
- Burton M. and Levy T.E. 2006. Organic Residue Analysis of Selected Vessels from Gilat—Gilat Torpedo Jars. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 849–862.
- Burton M.M. and Levy T.E. 2011. The End of the Chalcolithic Period (4500–3600 BC) in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel. In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition (Levant Suppl. S. 9)*. Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 178–191.
- Burton P. and Lewit T. 2019. Pliny's Presses: The True Story of the First Century Wine Press. *Klio* 101:543–598.
- Busse H. 1987. The Church of the Holy Sepulchre, the Church of the Agony and the Temple: The Reflection of of a Christian Belief in Islamic Tradition. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 9:279–289.
- Busse H. 1993. Die 'Umar-Moschee im östlichen Atrium der Grabeskirche. *ZDPV* 109:73–82.
- Büssow J. 2011. *Hamidian Palestine: Politics and Society in the District of Jerusalem, 1872–1908* (Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage 46). Leiden.
- Butak B. 1947. *XI, XII ve XIII yüzyillarda resimli Türk paraları*. Istanbul.
- Butcher K. 1986–1987. Two Related Coinages of the Third Century A.D.: Philippopolis and Samosata. *INJ* 9:73–84.
- Butcher K. 2001–2002. *Small Change in Ancient Beirut. The Coin Finds from BEY 006 and BEY 045: Persian, Hellenistic, Roman, and Byzantine Periods (Berytus 45–46)*. Beirut.

- Butcher K. 2004. *Coinage in Roman Syria: Northern Syria, 64 BC–AD 253* (RNS Special Publications 34). London.
- Butler H.C. 1914. *Ancient Architecture in Syria A, 4: Southern Syria; Boşrā* (PUAES II). Leiden.
- Butler H.C. 1915. *Ancient Architecture in Syria A, 5: Southern Syria; Ḥaurān Plain Djebel Ḥaurān* (PUAES II). Leiden.
- Butler H.C. 1916. *Ancient Architecture in Syria A, 6: Southern Syria: Sī' (Seeia)* (PUAS II). Leiden.
- Buzoianu L., Dupont P. and Lungu V. eds. 2013. *PATABS III: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea III (Actes de la Table Ronde internationale de Constanța, 6–10 octobre 2009)*. Constanta.
- Bylkova V.P. 2005. The Chronology of Settlements in the Lower Dnieper Region (400–100 BC). In V.F. Stolba and L. Hannestad eds. *Chronologies of the Black Sea Area in the Period c.400–100 BC* (Black Sea Studies 3). Aarhus. Pp. 217–247.
- Byrd B.F. 1989. The Natufian: Settlement Variability and Economic Adaptations in the Levant at the End of the Pleistocene. *JWP* 3:159–197.
- Byrd B.F. 1994. Public and Private, Domestic and Corporate: The Emergence of the Southwest Asian Village. *American Antiquity* 59:639–666.
- Cabart H. 2008. La verrerie d'un dépotoir XIII^e–XIV^e s. de Sarrebourg (Moselle). *Bulletin de l'association française pour l'archéologie du verre* 2008:95–96.
- Cabart H., Foy D. and Nenna M.-D. 2006. Les bouteilles et pots carrés. In D. Foy and M.-D. Nenna eds. *Corpus des signatures et marques sur verres antiques*. Aix-en-Provence–Lyon. Pp. 73–107.

- Cagnat M.R. 1909. Les deux camps de la légion III^e Auguste à Lambèse d'après les fouilles récentes. *Mémoires de l'Institut national de France* 38:219–277.
- Cagnat R. ed. 1906–1927. *Inscriptiones graecae ad res romanas pertinentes* (4 vols.). Rome.
- Cagnat R. 1914. *Cours d'épigraphie latine* (4^e éd.). Paris.
- Cagnat R. 1924. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Charles Clermont-Ganneau. *CRAI* 68:320.
- Cagnat R. 1936. Un nouveau milliaire de Syrie. *Syria* 17:99–100.
- Cagni L. ed. 1999. *Biblica et Semitica: Studi in memoria di Francesco Vattioni* (Istituto universitario orientale. Dipartimento di studi asiatici. Series Minor LIX). Naples.
- Cahill J.M. 1992. Chalk Vessel Assemblages of the Persian/Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 190–274.
- Cahill J.M. 1997. Royal Rosettes: Fit for a King. *BAR* 23/5:48–57, 68–69.
- Cahill N. 1985. The Treasury at Persepolis: Gift-Giving at the City of the Persians. *AJA* 89:373–389.
- Cahill N. 2002. *Household and City Organization at Olynthus*. New Haven.
- Cahill N.D. ed. 2008. *Love for Lydia: A Sardis Anniversary Volume Presented to Crawford H. Greenewalt, Jr.* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis Reports 4). Cambridge, Mass.
- Cahn H.A. 1984. Stagira in Tel-Aviv. In A. Houghton, S. Hurter, P.E. Mottahedeh and J.A. Scott eds. *Studies in Honor of Leo Mildenberg*. Wetteren. Pp. 43–50.

- Cahn-Klaiber E.-M. 1977. *Die antiken Tonlampen des archäologischen Instituts der Universität Tübingen* (Tübinger Studien zur Archäologie und Kunstgeschichte II). Tübingen.
- Caiger-Smith A. 1985. *Lustre Pottery: Technique, Tradition, and Innovation in Islam and the Western World*. London.
- Çakmaklı Ö.D. and Taştemür E. 2017. A Comparative Investigation of the Glass Vessels and Objects from Eastern Thrace and Lydian Tumuli in the Light of the Dügüncülü and Güre Finds. In *Annales du 20^e Congrès de l'AIHV* (Fribourg/Romont, 7–11 septembre 2015). Romont. Pp. 116–123.
- Calderon R. 1999. The Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Early Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert: The Excavations in 1981–1987* (Qedem 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 135–147.
- Calderon R. 2000. Byzantine Pottery from South Sinai. In U. Dahari. *Monastic Settlements in South Sinai in the Byzantine Period: The Archaeological Remains* (IAA Reports 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 183–231.
- Calderon R. 2000. Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 91–165.
- Calderon R. 2010. Pottery from the Late Byzantine Remains near Shiqmona. *‘Atiqot* 63:183–208.
- Calderon R. 2011. The Pottery from Horbat Gelilot. *‘Atiqot* 66:63*–78* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 158).
- Caley E.R. 1927. The Stockholm Papyrus: An English Translation with Brief Notes. *Journal of Chemical Education* 4:979–1002.
- Caley E.R. 1964. *Analysis of Ancient Metals*. Oxford.

- Callaghan P.J. 1978. KRS 1976: Excavations at a Shrine of Glaukos, Knossos. *ABSA* 73:1–30.
- Callataÿ F. de. 2002. La production des tétradrachmes civiques de la Cilicie jusqu'à la Palestine à la fin du II^e et dans la première moitié du I^{er} s. av. J.-C. (Elaiussa Sébasté, Aigai, Séleucie-de-Piérie, Laodicée, Arados, Tripolis, Sidon, Tyr, Ascalon). In C. Augé and F. Duyrat eds. *Les monnayages syriens: Quel apport pour l'histoire du Proche-Orient hellénistique et romain? (Actes de la table ronde de Damas, 10–12 novembre 1999)* (BAH CLXII). Beirut. Pp. 71–91.
- Callataÿ F. de. 2017. Coin Deposits and Civil Wars in a Long-Term Perspective (c. 400 BC–1950 AD). *NC* 177:313–338.
- Callaway J.A. 1964. *Pottery from the Tombs at 'Ai (et-Tell)* (Colt Archaeological Institute Monograph Series 2). London.
- Callaway J.A. 1980. *The Early Bronze Age Citadel and Lower City at Ai (et-Tell): A Report of the Joint Archaeological Expedition to Ai (et-Tell) II* (ASOR Excavation Reports 2). Cambridge, Mass.
- Callegher B. 1997. Un ripostiglio di monete d'oro bizantine dalla sinagoga di Cafarnao. *LA* 47:329–338.
- Callegher B. 2000. *Catalogo delle monete bizantine, vandale, ostrogote e longobarde del Museo Bottacin 1* (Quaderni del Bollettino del Museo Civico di Padova 2). Padua.
- Callegher B. 2006. La riforma della moneta di rame del 538 (Giustiniano I) e il ruolo della c.d. legge di Gresham. In M. Asolati and G. Gorini eds. *I ritrovamenti monetali e la Legge di Gresham (Atti del III Congresso internazionale di numismatica e di storia monetaria, Padova, 28–29 ottobre 2005)*. Padua. Pp. 129–154.

- Callegher B. 2007. *Cafarnao IX: Monete dall'area urbana di Cafarnao (1968–2003)* (SBF Collectio Maior 47). Jerusalem.
- Callegher B. 2016. Anacoreti e cenobiti in Egitto e Palestina tra IV e VII secolo: l'imprescindibile “far di conto” monetario. In M. Bottazzi, P. Buffo, C. Ciccopiedi, L. Furbetta and T. Granier eds. *La società monastica nei secoli VI–XII: Sentieri di ricerca. Atelier jeunes chercheurs sur le monachisme médiéval. Roma, 12–13 giugno 2014* (Collana atti 10; Collection de l'École française de Rome 515). Trieste–Rome. Pp. 143–163.
- Callegher B. and D'Ottone A. eds. 2010. *The 2nd Simone Assemani Symposium on Islamic Coins* (Polymnia: Numismatica antica e medievale. Studi 1). Trieste.
- Callegher B. and D'Ottone Rambach A. eds. 2018. *The 5th Simone Assemani Symposium on Islamic Coins, Rome, 29–30 September 2017* (Polymnia Numismatica antica e medievale. Studi 12). Trieste.
- Callu J.-P. 1969. *La politique monétaire des empereurs romains de 238 à 311* (BEFAR 214). Paris.
- Calvet Y. 1972. *Salamine de Chypre III: Les timbres amphoriques (1965–1970)*. Paris.
- Calvet Y. 1982. *Kition–Bamboula I: Les timbres amphoriques* (Mémoire 13). Paris.
- Calvet Y. 1993. Les timbres amphoriques. In J.-F. Salles ed. *Kition–Bamboula IV: Les niveaux hellénistiques*. Paris. Pp. 61–80.
- Camardo D., Ferrara A. and Longobardi N. 1989. *Stabiae: Le ville*. Castellammare di Stabia.
- Cameron A. 1976. *Circus Factions: Blues and Greens at Rome and Byzantium*. Oxford.

- Cameron A., Stones J.A. and Croly C. 2019. *Excavations at Aberdeen's Carmelite Friary, 1980–1994* (Internet Archaeology 52).
<https://intarch.ac.uk/journal/issue52/1/index.html>.
- Campana D.V. 1989. *Natufian and Protoneolithic Bone Tools: The Manufacture and Use of Bone Implements in the Zagros and the Levant* (BAR Int. S. 494). Oxford.
- Campbell D.B. 2011. Ancient Catapults: Some Hypotheses Reexamined. *Hesperia* 80:677–700.
- Campbell D.B. 2018. *Fortifying a Roman Camp: The Liber de munitionibus castrorum of Hyginus*. Glasgow.
- Campbell G. 2015. Ampullae, Re-imbursed: A Formal Analysis of Medieval “Shell-Shaped” Lead-Alloy Pilgrim Ampullae. *Peregrinations: Journal of Medieval Art & Architecture* 5/2:97–134.
- Campbell L. 2020. Reading the Writing on the Wall: Discovering New Dimensions to the Antonine Wall Distance Sculptures. *Journal of Ancient History and Archaeology* 7/2:46–75.
- Campbell S.D. 1988. Armchair Pilgrims: Ampullae from Aphrodisias in Caria. *Mediaeval Studies* 50:539–545.
- Campbell S. 1988. *The Mosaics of Antioch* (Subsidia mediaevalia 15). Toronto.
- Campbell S. and Green A. eds. 1995. *The Archaeology of Death in the Ancient Near East* (Oxbow Monographs 51). Oxford.
- Campbell W.A. 1936. Archaeological Notes: The Third Season of Excavation at Antioch-on-the-Orontes. *AJA* 40:1–10.
- Campopiano M. 2020. *Writing the Holy Land: The Franciscans of Mount Zion and the Construction of a Cultural Memory, 1300–1550*. Cham.

- Canaan T. 1927. *Mohammedan Saints and Sanctuaries in Palestine* (Luzac's Oriental Religions Series 5). London.
- Canaan T. 1933. The Palestinian Arab House: Its Architecture and Folklore. *JPOS* 13:1–83.
- Canaan T. 1933. *The Palestinian Arab House: Its Architecture and Folklore*. Jerusalem.
- Canaan T. 2004. The Decipherment of Arabic Talismans. In E. Savage-Smith ed. *Magic and Divination in Early Islam* (Formation of the Classical Islamic World 42). Aldershot. Pp. 125–177.
- Caneva I., Lemorini C., Zampetti D. and Biagi P. eds. 2001. *Beyond Tools: Redefining the PPN Lithic Assemblages of the Levant (Proceedings of the Third Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries, Department of Classical and Near Eastern Studies, Ca' Foscari University of Venice, 1st–4th November, 1998)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 9). Berlin.
- Canevali C., Gentile P., Orlandi M., Modugno F., Lucejko J.J., Colombini M.P., Brambilla L., Goidanich S., Riedo C., Chiantore O., Baraldi P., Baraldi C. and Gamberini M.C. 2011. A Multi-Analytical Approach for the Characterization of Powders from the Pompeii Archaeological Site. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 401:1801–1814.
- Canivet P. and Canivet M.T. 1987. *Huârte: Sanctuaire chrétien d'Apamène (IV^e–V^e s.)* (BAH CXXII) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Canivet P. and Rey-Coquais J.-P. eds. 1992. *La Syrie de Byzance à l'Islam VII^e–VII^e siècles (Actes du Colloque international Lyon–Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen, Paris–Institut du monde arabe, 11–15 septembre 1990)*. Damascus.

- Cankardeş Şenol G. 2015. *Lexicon of Eponym Dies on Rhodian Amphora Stamps 1: Eponyms A* (Études alexandrines 33; AmphorAlex 3; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 21). Alexandria.
- Cankardeş Şenol G. 2015. *Lexicon of Eponym Dies on Rhodian Amphora Stamps 2: Eponyms B to K* (Études alexandrines 35; AmphorAlex 4; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 22). Alexandria.
- Cankardeş Şenol G. 2016. *Lexicon of Eponym Dies on Rhodian Amphora Stamps 3: Eponyms A to Σ* (Études alexandrines 37; AmphorAlex 5; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 23). Alexandria.
- Cankardeş Şenol G. 2017. *Lexicon of Eponym Dies on Rhodian Amphora Stamps 4: Eponyms T to X* (Études alexandrines 39; AmphorAlex 6; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 24). Alexandria.
- Cankardeş-Şenol G. and Şenol A.K. 2013. Preliminary Remarks on Cypriot Amphorae and Stamps from Alexandria. In M.L. Lawall and J. Lund eds. *The Transport Amphorae and Trade of Cyprus* (Gösta Enbom Monographs 3). Aarhus. Pp. 56–82.
- Canova R. 1954. *Iscrizioni e monumenti protocristiani del paese di Moab*. Rome.
- Cantineau J. 1930. *Le Nabatéen I: Notions générales. Écriture. Grammaire*. Paris.
- Cantineau J. 1932. *Le Nabatéen II: Choix de textes. Lexique*. Paris.
- Canuto M.A. and Yaeger J. eds. 2000. *The Archaeology of Communities: A New World Perspective*. London–New York.
- Capasso Carola A. 1969. Esami di frammenti di intonaci provenienti dalla Grotta della Annunzazione di Nazareth. *LA* 19:168–191.
- Capdetrey L. and Hasenohr C. eds. 2012. *Agoranomes et édiles: Institutions des marchés antiques* (Scripta Antiqua 44). Bordeaux.

- Čapek F. and Lipschits O. eds. 2019. *The Last Century in the History of Judah: The Seventh Century BCE in Archaeological, Historical, and Biblical Perspectives*. Atlanta.
- Capelle D.B. 1943. La fête de la Vierge à Jérusalem au V^e siècle. *Le Muséon* 56:1–33.
- Capelli C. Richez F., Vallauri L., Cabella R. and Febo R. di. 2012. L'épave du Grand Congloué 4: Caractérisation archéologique et archéométrique d'un lot de céramiques à taches noires de Albisola-Savona. In *Navi, relitti e porti: Il commercio marittimo della ceramica medievale e postmedievale (Atti XLV convegno internazionale della ceramica, Savona, 25–26 maggio 2012)*. Savona. Pp. 7–16.
- Caponi L. 2010. Hadrian in Jerusalem and Alexandria in 117. *Athenaeum* 98:489–501.
- Capote M., Consuegra S., Diaz-del-Rio P. and Terradas X. eds. 2011. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference of the UISPP Commission on Flint Mining in Pre and Protohistoric Times, Madrid, 14–17 October 2009* (BAR Int. S. 2260). Oxford.
- Carandini A. 1983. Pottery and the African Economy. In P. Garnsey, K. Hopkins and C.R. Whittaker eds. *Trade in the Ancient Economy*. Berkeley. Pp. 145–162.
- Carandini A., Tortorella S., Sagui L, and Tortorici E. 1981. Ceramica africana; Terra sigillata: Vasi. In *Atlante delle forme ceramiche I: Ceramica fine romana nel bacino mediterraneo (medio e tardo impero)* (Enciclopedia dell'arte antica classica e orientale). Rome. Pp. 9–183.
- Carandini A. and C. Panella C. eds. 1968. *Ostia I: Le Terme del Nuotatore. Scavo dell' ambiente IV* (Studi miscellanei 13). Rome.

- Carandini A. and Panella C. eds. 1973. *Ostia III: Le Terme del Nuotatore. Scavo degli ambienti III, VI, VII; Scavo dell'ambiente V e di un saggio nell'area SO (Studi Miscellanei 21)*. Rome.
- Carandini A., Ricci A. and Vos M. de. 1982. *Filosofiana. La villa di Piazza Armerina, Immagine di un aristocratico romano al tempo di Costantino*. Palermo.
- Carboni S. 2001. *Glass from Islamic Lands: The al-Sabah Collection, Dar al-Athar al-Islamiyya, Kuwait National Museum*. New York–London.
- Carboni S. 2001. Hot-Worked Glass. In S. Carboni and D. Whitehouse. *Glass of the Sultans*. New York–Corning–Athens–New Haven–London. Pp. 100–145.
- Carboni S. 2001. Painted Glass. In S. Carboni and D. Whitehouse. *Glass of the Sultans*. New York–Corning–Athens–New Haven–London. Pp. 199–273.
- Carboni S., Lacerenza G. and Whitehouse D. 2003. Glassmaking in Medieval Tyre: The Written Evidence. *JGS* 45:139–149.
- Carboni S. and Whitehouse D. 2001. *Glass of the Sultans*. New York–Corning–Athens–New Haven–London.
- Cardon D. 2007. *Natural Dyes: Sources, Tradition, Technology and Science*. London.
- Carettoni G. 1983. *Das Haus des Augustus auf dem Palatin*. Mainz.
- Caricola I., Charles A., Tirillò J., Charlton F., Barton H., Breglia F., Rossi A., Deflorian M.C., De Marinis A.M., Harris S., Pellegrini A., Scacchetti F., Boccuccia P., Miari M. and Dolfini A. 2022. Organic Residue Analysis Reveals the Function of Bronze Age Metal Daggers. *Scientific Reports* 12.
- Carlen E.A. and Lorber C.C. 2018. Silver Coinage from the Co-regency of Ptolemy VI and VIII. *INR* 13:3–33.

- Carlin M. 1998. Fast Food and Urban Living Standards in Medieval England. In M. Carlin and J.T. Rosenthal. *Food and Eating in Medieval Europe*. London. Pp. 27–51.
- Carlin M. and Rosenthal J.T. 1998. *Food and Eating in Medieval Europe*. London.
- Carlson D.N. 2003. The Classical Greek Shipwreck at Tektaş Burnu, Turkey. *AJA* 107:581–600.
- Carlson D.N. and Lawall M.L. 2005–2006. Towards a Typology of Erythraian Amphoras. *Skyllis* 7:33–40.
- Carman J. and Carman P. 2001. ‘Beyond Military Archaeology’: Battlefields as a Research Resource. In P. Freeman and A.J. Pollard eds. *Fields of Conflict: Progress and Prospect in Battlefield Archaeology (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford. Pp. 275–281.
- Carman J. and Carman P. 2006. *Bloody Meadows: Investigating Landscapes of Battle*. Stroud.
- Carman W.Y. 1970. *A History of Firearms from Earliest Times to 1914*. London.
- Carmel A. ed. 1978. *Palästina-Chronik 1853 bis 1882*. Ulm.
- Carmel A. 2011. *Ottoman Haifa: A History of Four Centuries under Turkish Rule* (Library of Middle East History 2). London–New York.
- Carmel A., Schäfer P. and Ben-Artzi Y. eds. 1990 *The Jewish Settlement in Palestine (634–1881)* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 88). Wiesbaden.
- Carmi I. 1987. Rehovot Radiocarbon Measurements III. *Radiocarbon* 29:100–114.

- Carmi I. and Segal D. 1994. ^{14}C Determinations of Wood Samples from 'En Gedi. 'Atiqot 24:73–74 (Hebrew, English summary p. 11*)
- Carmi I. and Segal D. 1995. Radiocarbon Dating of Early Islamic Textiles in the 'Arava Valley. 'Atiqot 26:55–56.
- Carmin N. ed. 2012. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem.
- Carmin N. ed. 2012. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem.
- Carmoly E. 1847. *Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte des XIII^e, XIV^e, XV^e, XVI^e, et XVII^e siècle*. Brussels.
- Carradice I.A. ed. 1986. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, London, September 1986* (International Association of Professional Numismatists 11). London.
- Carradice I. and Cowell M.R. 1987. The Minting of Roman Imperial Bronze Coins for Circulation in the East: Vespasian to Trajan. *NC* 147:26–50.
- Carratelli G.P. and Baldassarre I. eds. 1990. *Pompei, pitture e mosaici I*. Rome.
- Carratelli G.P. and Baldassarre I. eds. 1990. *Pompei, pitture e mosaici II*. Rome.
- Carratelli G.P. and Baldassarre I. eds. 2003. *Pompei, pitture e mosaici X*. Rome.
- Carrière B. and Barrois A. 1927. Fouilles de l'École archéologique française de Jérusalem effectuées à Neirab du 24 Septembre au 5 Novembre 1926. *Syria* 8:126–142.
- Carrión Y. and Rosser P. 2010. Revealing Iberian Woodcraft: Conserved Wooden Artefacts from South-East Spain. *Antiquity* 84:747–764.
- Carroll M. and Wild J.P. eds. 2012. *Dressing the Dead in Classical Antiquity*. Stroud.

- Carson R.A.G. 1967–1968. The Hamâ Hoard and the Eastern Mints of Valerian and Gallienus. *Berytus* 17:123–142.
- Carson R. 2001. Roman Coins. In K. Sheedy, R. Carson and A. Walmsley. *Pella in Jordan 1979–1990: The Coins* (Adapa Monograph Series 1). Sydney. Pp. 31–37; 81–123.
- Carson R.A.G. and Sutherland C.H.V. eds. 1956. *Essays in Roman Coinage Presented to Harold Mattingly*. Oxford.
- Carswell J. 1972. *Kütahya Tiles and Pottery from the Armenian Cathedral of St. James, Jerusalem*. Oxford.
- Carswell J. 1998. *Iznik Pottery*. London.
- Carter C.E. 1999. *The Emergence of Yehud in the Persian Period: A Social and Demographic Study* (JSOT Suppl. S. 294). Sheffield.
- Carter J.M. 2015. Bloodbath: Artemidorus, Απότομος Combat, and Ps.-Quintilian's "The Gladiator". *ZPE* 193:39–52.
- Carter M. 2006. Palms for the Gladiators: Martial, Spect. 31 (27 [29]). *Latomus* 65:650–658.
- Carter M. 2009. *Accepi ramum*: Gladiatorial Palms and the Chavagnes Gladiator Cup. *Latomus* 68:438–441.
- Carter R.A. 2011. *Ceramics of the Qatar National Museum: A Report and Catalogue*. Oxford.
- Cart Hosp*: J. Delaville Le Roulx ed. *Cartulaire général de l'ordre des Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jérusalem (1100–1310)* (4 vols.). Paris 1894–1906.

- Cartledge J. 1986. Faunal Remains. In D. Pringle. *The Red Tower (al-Burj al-Ahmar): Settlement in the Plain of Sharon at the Time of the Crusaders and Mamluks A.D. 1099–1516* (BSAJ Monograph Series 1). London. Pp. 176–186.
- Cartwright C. 2001. *Cedrus Libani* under the Microscope: The Anatomy of Modern and Ancient Cedar of Lebanon Wood. *Archaeology & History in Lebanon* 14:107–113.
- Cartwright C. 2005. The Bronze Age Wooden Tomb Furniture from Jericho: The Microscopical Reconstruction of a Distinctive Carpentry Tradition. *PEQ* 137:99–138.
- Casanova P. 1896. *Inventaire sommaire de la collection des monnaies musulmanes de S.A. la Princesse Ismaïl*. Paris.
- Caseau B. 2007. Objects in Churches: The Testimony of Inventories. In L. Lavan, E. Swift and T. Putzeys eds. *Objects in Context, Objects in Use: Material Spatiality in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 5). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 551–579.
- Caseau B. 2014. Les marqueurs de pain, objets rituels dans le christianisme antique et byzantin. *Revue de l'histoire des religions* 4:599–617.
- Casey P.J. 1986. *Understanding Ancient Coins: An Introduction for Archaeologists and Historians*. London.
- Casey P.J. 1996. Justinian, the Limitanei, and Arab-Byzantine Relations in the 6th c. *JRA* 9:214–222.
- Casey J. and Reece R. eds. 1974. *Coins and the Archaeologist* (BAR British S. 4). Oxford.
- Casson L. 1974. *Travel in the Roman World*. Toronto.
- Casson L. and Steffy J.R. eds. 1991. *The Athlit Ram*. College Station, Tex.

- Cassuto D., Orendi A. and Shai I. 2022. Food for Thought or Threads for Weaving: Can We Identify the Uses for Ancient Flax Seeds Discovered in the Southern Levant? In A. Ulanowska, K. Grömer, I. Vanden Berghe and M. Öhrman eds. *Ancient Textile Production from an Interdisciplinary Perspective: Humanities and Natural Sciences Interwoven for Our Understanding of Textiles*. Cham. Pp. 197–219.
- Castagnino Berlinghieri E.F. and Paribeni A. 2011. Byzantine Merchant Ships and Marble Trade: New Data from the Central Mediterranean. *Skyllis* 11/1:64–75.
- Casteel R.W. 1972. Some Biases in the Recovery of Archaeological Faunal Remains. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 28:382–388.
- Castel G. and Meeks D. 1980. *Deir el-Médineh 1970* (FIFAO 12) (2 vols.). Cairo.
- Castra: Castra at the Foot of Mount Carmel: The City and Its Secrets* (The National Maritime Museum Exhibition Catalogue). Haifa 1999.
- Castritius H. 2002. Military Service and Militancy Among the Jews of Late Antiquity. *Jewish Studies* 41:57–65.
- Castrorao Barba A. and Castiglia G. eds. 2022. *Perspectives on Byzantine Archaeology: From Justinian to the Abbasid Age (6th–9th Centuries AD)* (Archaeology of the Mediterranean World 2). Turnhout.
- Castrorao Barba A., Tanasi D. and Miccichè R. eds. 2023. *Archaeology of the Mediterranean during Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages*. Gainesville, Fla.
- Cathcart K.J. and Maher M. eds. 1996. *Targumic and Cognate Studies: Essays in Honour of Martin McNamara* (JSOT Suppl. S. 230). Sheffield.
- Catling H.W. 1972. An Early Byzantine Pottery Factory at Dhiorios in Cyprus. *Levant* 4:1–82.

- Cauvin J. 1998. *Naissance des divinités, naissance de l'agriculture: La révolution des symboles au néolithique*. Paris.
- Cauvin J. 2000. *The Birth of the Gods and the Origins of Agriculture*. Cambridge.
- Cauvin J. 2000. The Symbolic Foundations of the Neolithic Revolution in the Near East. In I. Kuijt ed. *Life in Neolithic Farming Communities: Social Organization, Identity and Differentiation*. New York–Boston–Dordrecht–London–Moscow. Pp. 235–251.
- Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P. eds. 1981. *Préhistoire du Levant: Chronologie et organisation de l'espace depuis les origines jusqu'au V^e millénaire (Colloque international du CNRS 598, Lyon, Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen, 10–14.6.1980)*. Paris.
- Cavalieri D., McGovern P.E., Hartl D.L., Mortimer R. and Polsinelli M. 2003. Evidence for *S. Cerevisiae* Fermentation in Ancient Wine. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 57 Suppl. 1:S226–S232.
- Cavanagh W. 2008. Death and the Mycenaeans. In C.W. Shelmerdine ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Aegean Bronze Age*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 327–341.
- Cerasoni J.N. Nascimento Rodrigues F. do, Tang Y. and Hallett E.Y. 2022. Do-It-Yourself Digital Archaeology: Introduction and Practical Applications of Photography and Photogrammetry for the 2D and 3D Representation of Small Objects and Artefacts. *PloS ONE* 17/4: e0267168. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0267168>.
- Cesano L. 1921. Gli *antoniniani* della riforma aurelianea ed il ripostiglio di Antiochia di Pisidia. *Atti e memorie dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica* 4:63–104.

- CH I: *Coin Hoards I*. London 1975.
- CH II: M.J. Price ed. *Coin Hoards II*. London 1976.
- CH III: M.J. Price ed. *Coin Hoards III*. London 1977.
- CH IV: M.J. Price ed. *Coin Hoards IV*. London 1978.
- CH V: M.J. Price ed. *Coin Hoards V*. London 1979.
- CH VI: M.J. Price ed. *Coin Hoards VI*. London 1981.
- CH VII: *Coin Hoards VII*. London 1985.
- CH VIII: U. Wartenberg, M.J. Price and K.J. McGregor eds. *Coin Hoards VIII: Greek Hoards*. London 1994.
- CH IX: A. Meadows and U. Wartenberg eds. *Coin Hoards IX: Greek Hoards* (RNS Special Publication 35). London 2002.
- CH X: O.D. Hoover, A. Meadows and U. Wartenberg eds. *Coin Hoards X: Greek Hoards* London 2010.
- Chaaya A. 2015. Notes on the Archaeological Surface Survey of Qal'at 'Aïsha: The Highest Fortified Site in the Ancient Near East. *JEMAHS* 3:416–427.
- Chabot J.-B. 1899. Les évêques jacobites du VIII^e au XII^e siècle, d'après la Chronique de Michael le Syrien. *Revue de l'Orient chrétien* 4:444–451; 495–511.
- Chachy R. 2015. The Reconstruction of the Mausoleum. In R. Porat, R. Chachy and Y. Kalman. *Herodium: Final Reports of the 1972–2010 Excavations Directed by Ehud Netzer I: Herod's Tomb Precinct*. Jerusalem. Pp. 201–313.
- Chachy-Laureys R. 2010. The Stone Artifacts. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 303–323.

- Chadwick J.R. 1992. *The Archaeology of Biblical Hebron in the Bronze and Iron Ages: An Examination of the Discoveries of the American Expedition to Hebron*. Ph.D. diss. The University of Utah. Ann Arbor.
- Chadwick R., Daviau P.M.M. and Steiner M. 2000. Four Seasons of Excavations at Khirbat al-Mudayna on Wādī ath-Thamad, 1996–1999. *ADAJ* 44:257–270.
- Chadwick J.R., Welch E.L., Uziel J. and Maeir A.M. 2020. Middle Bronze Age Fortifications and Finds in Area F. In A.M. Maeir and J. Uziel eds. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster. Pp. 345–376.
- Chaffee J. 2006. Diasporic Identities in the Historical Development of the Maritime Muslim Communities of Song-Yuan China. *JESHO* 49:395–420.
- Chalaf O. and Ben-Haim A. 2018. New Evidence of a Late Second Temple-Period Monumental Building West of the Temple Mount. In J. Uziel, Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and O. Gutfeld eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 56–77 (Hebrew).
- Chalkia E. 1991. *Le mense paleocristiane: Tipologia e funzioni delle mense secondarie nel culto paleocristiano* (Studi di antichità cristiana 47). Vatican City.
- Chambers A.H. 2018. Establishing Vanilla Production and a Vanilla Breeding Program in the Southern United States. In D. Havkin-Frenkel and F.C. Belanger eds. *Handbook of Vanilla Science and Technology*. Hoboken, N.J. Pp. 165–180.
- Chambon A. 1980. Le niveau 5. In J. Briand and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 157–179.
- Chambon A. 2003. Catalogue des blocs d'architecture localisés ou erratiques. In J.-B.

- Humbert and J. Gunneweg eds. *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie* (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus. Series archaeologica 3). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 445–465.
- Chambon G. 2009. *Les archives du vin à Mari* (Florilegium marianum XI). Paris.
- Chamonard J. 1922–1924. *Le quartier du théâtre: Étude sur l'habitation délienne à l'époque hellénistique* (Exploration archéologique de Délos 8). Paris.
- Chamoux F. 1981. *La civilisation hellénistique* (Les grandes civilisations 17). Paris.
- Chancey M.A. 2002. *The Myth of a Gentile Galilee* (Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 118). Cambridge.
- Chancey M.A. 2009. Archaeology, Ethnicity and First-Century C.E. Galilee: The Limits of Evidence. In Z. Rodgers, M. Daly-Denton and A. Fitzpatrick McKinley eds. *A Wandering Galilean: Essays in Honour of Seán Freyne* (JSJ Suppl. 132). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 205–218.
- Chancey M. and Meyers E.M. 2000. How Jewish Was Sepphoris in Jesus' Time? BAR 26/4:18–33, 61.
- Chandon de Briailles F. 1939. Sur deux bulles de l'Orient latin. In *Mélanges syriens offerts à Monsieur René Dussaud par ses amis et ses élèves* (BAH XXX). Paris. Pp. 139–156.
- Chankowski V. and Duyrat F. eds. 2004. *Le roi et l'économie locale: Autonomies locales et structures royales dans l'économie de l'empire séleucide* (Actes des rencontres de Lille, 23 juin 2003, et d'Orléans, 23–30 janvier 2004) (Topoi Suppl. 6). Lyon.
- Chapman E.M. 2005. *A Catalogue of Roman Military Equipment in the National Museum of Wales* (BAR British S. 388). Oxford.

- Chapman R.L. 1989. A Preliminary Analysis of the M.B. Pottery from Squares H II, III, VI at Jericho. In P. Bienkowski. The Division of Middle Bronze IIB–C in Palestine. *Levant* 21:176–178.
- Chapman R.L. 2009. Putting Sheshonq I in His Place. *PEQ* 141:4–17.
- Charbel A. 1975. Sosta di Maria tra Gerusalemme e Betlemme. *La Terra Santa* 51:225–230.
- Charbonneau-Lassay L. 1974. *Le bestiaire du Christ: La mystérieuse emblématique de Jésus-Christ*. Milan.
- Charleston R.J. 1977–1980. Glass of the High Medieval Period (12th to 15th century). *Bulletin de l'AIHV* 8:65–76.
- Charlesworth J.H. ed. 1982. *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha I: Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments*. Garden City, N.Y.
- Charlesworth J.H. ed. 1985. *The Old Testament Pseudoepigrapha II*. Garden City, N.Y.
- Charlesworth J.H. ed. 2006. *Jesus and Archaeology*. Grand Rapids.
- Charlesworth J., Cohen N., Cotton H., Eshel E., Eshel H., Flint P., Misgav H., Morgenstern M., Murphy K., Segal M., Yardeni A. and Zissu B. 2000. *Miscellaneous Texts from the Judaean Desert* (DJD XXXVIII). Oxford.
- Charlesworth J., Cotton H. and Flint P. eds. 2000. *Miscellaneous Texts from the Judaean Desert* (DJD XXXVIII). Oxford.
- Charpin D. 2010. *Reading and Writing in Babylon*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Chasan R., Brink E.C.M. van den and Rosenberg D. 2019. “Crossing the Lines”—Elaborately Decorated Chalcolithic Basalt Bowls in the Southern Levant. *BASOR* 381:145–162.

- Chasan R. and Rosenberg D. 2018. Basalt Vessels in Chalcolithic Burial Caves: Variations in Prestige Burial Offerings during the Chalcolithic Period of the Southern Levant and Their Social Significance. *Quaternary International* 464:226–240.
- Chasan R. and Rosenberg D. 2019. Getting into Shape: The Characteristics and Significance of Late Chalcolithic Basalt Vessels Decoration in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 45/1:53–68.
- Chase-Dunn C. 1992. The Comparative Study of World-Systems. *Review* 15:313–333.
- Chase-Dunn C. and Hall T.D. 1997. *Rise and Demise. Comparing World-Systems*. Boulder.
- Chavane M.-J. 1975. *Salamine de Chypre VI: Les petits objets*. Paris.
- Cheesman G.L. 1914. *The Auxilia of the Roman Imperial Army*. Oxford.
- Chéhab M.H. 1957–1959. *Mosaïques du Liban (BMB 14, 15)*. Paris.
- Chéhab M.H. 1984. *Fouilles de Tyr; La nécropole II: Description des fouilles (BMB 34)*. Paris.
- Chéhab M.H. 1986. *Fouilles de Tyr; La nécropole IV: Description des fouilles (BMB 36)*. Paris.
- Chen D. 1986. The Design of the Ancient Synagogues in Galilee III: Umm el Kanatir, Arbela, Rehob. *LA* 36:235–240.
- Chen D. 1989. Dating Synagogues in Galilee: The Case of Arbel. *LA* 39:199–206.
- Chen H.L., Jakes K.A. and Foreman D.W. 1998. Preservation of Archaeological Textiles through Fibre Mineralization. *JAS* 25:1015–1021.

- Chen L.B. 2021. Sumerian Arsenic Copper and Tin Bronze Metallurgy (5300–1500 BC): The Archaeological and Cuneiform Textual Evidence. *Archaeological Discovery* 9/3:185–197.
- Cheng W.Y.E., Mason R.B.J. and Shen C. 2023. A New Approach in Petrographic Analysis of Loessic Ceramics: Late Shang and Western Zhou Bronze Casting Moulds. *Archaeological Research in Asia* 35. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ara.2023.100449>.
- Chernin M., Halevi S., Grigoryan S. and Harutyanyan A. 2022. Inscriptions and Heraldic symbols from the Cenacle on Mount Zion: Material Evidence of Christian Pilgrimage in Mamluk Jerusalem. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and Y. Shalev eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 49–86 (Hebrew).
- Chernov E. 2007. Metal Objects and Small Finds from En-Gedi. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 507–543.
- Cherry J. 2002. Pottery and Tile. In J. Blair and N. Ramsay eds. *English Medieval Industries: Craftsmen, Techniques, Products*. London. Pp. 189–210.
- Chesson M.S. 2003. Households, Houses, Neighborhoods and Corporate Villages: Modeling the Early Bronze Age as a House Society. *JMA* 16:79–102.
- Chesson M.S. 2007. Death and Dying on the Dead Sea Plain: Fifa, Khirbat al-Khanazir, and Bab adh-Dhra' Cemeteries. In T.E. Levy, P.M.M. Daviau, R.W. Younker and M. Shaer eds. *Crossing Jordan: North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*. London–Oakville. Pp. 253–260.

- Chesson M.S. 2019. The Southern Levant during the Early Bronze Age I–III. In A. Yasur-Landau, E.H. Cline and Y.M. Rowan eds. *The Social Archaeology of the Levant from Prehistory to the Present*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 163–182.
- Chesson M.S., Aufrecht W. and Kuijt I. eds. 2011. *Daily Life, Materiality, and Complexity in Early Urban Communities of the Southern Levant: Papers in Honor of Walter E. Rast and R. Thomas Schaub*. Winona Lake.
- Chesson M.S. and Phillip G. 2003. Tales of the City? ‘Urbanism’ in the Early Bronze Age Levant from Mediterranean and Levantine Perspectives. *JMA* 16:3–16.
- Chevalier J., Inizan M.-L. and Tixier J. 1982. Une technique de perforation par percussion de perles en cornaline (Larsa, Iraq). *Paléorient* 8/2:55–65.
- Chevallier R. 1997. *Les voies romaines*. Paris.
- Chevedden P.E. 1995. Artillery in Late Antiquity: Prelude to the Middle Ages. In I.A. Corfis and M. Wolfe eds. *The Medieval City under Siege*. Woodbridge. Pp. 131–173.
- Chevedden P.E. 1999. Fortifications and the Development of Defensive Planning in the Latin East. In D.J. Kagay and L.J.A. Villalon eds. *The Circle of War in the Middle Ages: Essays on Medieval Military and Naval History*. (Warfare in History 6). Woodbridge. Pp. 33–43.
- Chevedden P.E. 2000. The Invention of the Counterweight Trebuchet: A Study in Cultural Diffusion. *DOP* 54:71–116.
- Cheyne J.-C., Morrisson C. and Seibt W. 1991. *Les sceaux byzantins de la collection Henri Seyrig*. Paris.
- Cheyne J.-C. and Theodoridis D. 2010. *Sceaux byzantins de la collection D. Theodoridis: Les sceaux patronymiques* (Centre de recherche d’histoire et civilisation de Byzance Monographies 33). Paris.

- Ciałowicz K.M., Yekutieli Y. and Czarnowicz M. eds. 2016. *Tel Erani I: Preliminary Report of the 2013–2015 Excavations*. Kraków.
- Chiat M.J.S. 1979. *A Corpus of Synagogue Art and Architecture in Roman and Byzantine Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. University of Minnesota. Ann Arbor.
- Chiat M.J. 1980. Synagogues and Churches in Byzantine Beit She'an. *JJA* 7:6–24.
- Chiat M.J.S. 1982. *Handbook of Synagogue Architecture* (Brown Judaic Studies 29). Chico, Calif.
- Childe V.G. 1935. *New Light on the Most Ancient East: The Oriental Prelude to European Prehistory*. London.
- Childe V.G. 1941. War in Prehistoric Societies. *The Sociological Review* 33:126–139.
- Childe V.G. 1958. *The Prehistory of European Society*. Harmondsworth.
- Chitty D.J. 1930. Excavation at the Monastery of St. Euthymius, 1929. *PEFQSt* 62:43–47, 150–153.
- Chitty D.J. 1932. The Monastery of St. Euthymius. *PEFQSt* 64:188–203.
- Chitty D.J. 1966. *The Desert a City: An Introduction to the Study of Egyptian and Palestinian Monasticism under the Christian Empire*. Oxford.
- Chitty D.J. and Jones A.H.M. 1928. The Church of St. Euthymius at Khan el-Ahmar, near Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 60:175–178.
- CHL: Y. Meshorer, G. Bijovsky and W. Fischer-Bossert. *Coins of the Holy Land: The Abraham and Marian Sofaer Collection at the American Numismatic Society and the Israel Museum* (Ancient Coins in North American Collections 8). (D. Hendin and A. Meadows eds.) New York 2013.
- Chłodnicki M., Ciałowicz K.M. and Mączyńska A. eds. 2012. *Tell el-Farkha I: Excavations 1998–2011*. Poznań–Cracow.

- Chłodnicki M. and Makowiecki D. 2009. The Archaeology and Archaeoichthyology of Fish and Fishing at Tell el Farkha, Egypt—Predynastic and Early Dynastic Times. In D. Makowiecki, S. Hamilton-Dyer, I. Riddler, N. Trzaska-Nartowski and M. Makohonienko eds. *Fishes—Culture—Environment: Through Archaeoichthyology, Ethnography & History (The 15th Meeting of the ICAZ Fish Remains Working Group, September 3–9, 2009 in Poznań & Toruń, Poland)* (Environment and Culture 7). Poznań. Pp.135–140.
- Chocron M. 2021. *Winepresses in the Semi-arid Desert during the Byzantine Period: Typological, Geographic and Economic Aspects*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat-Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Chocron M., Ackermann O. and Zissu B. 2019. Byzantine Wine Presses in the Semi-Arid Environment, from the Southern Hebron Mountains to the Southern Coastal Area. *JSRS* 28:117–137 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 60*).
- Choi G.D. 2016. *Decoding Canaanite Pottery Paintings from the Late Bronze Age and Iron Age I: Classification and Analysis of Decorative Motifs and Design Structures—Statistics, Distribution Patterns—Cultural and Socio-Political Implications* (OBO.SA 37). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Christensen P.H. 2017. *Germany and the Ottoman Railways: Art, Empire and Infrastructure*. New Haven.
- Christiansen T. 2017. Manufacture of Black Ink in the Ancient Mediterranean. *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 54:167–195.
- Christiansen T., Buti D., Dalby K.N., Lindelof P.E., Ryholt K. and Vila A. 2017. Chemical Characterization of Black and Red Inks Inscribed on Ancient Egyptian Papyri: The Tebtunis Temple Library. *JAS Reports* 14:208–219.

- Christiansen T., Cotte M., Nolf W. de., Mouro E., Reyes-Herrera J., Meyer S. de., Vanmeert F., Salvadó N., Gonzalez V., Lindelof P.E., Mortensen K., Ryholt K., Janssens K. and Larsen S. 2020. Insights into the Composition of Ancient Egyptian Red and Black Inks on Papyri Achieved by Synchrotron-Based Microanalyses. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117:27825–27835.
- Christison R. 2014. *Report on Excavation of Cesspit, Mudgee Town Hall*. Lithgow NSW.
- Christie N. ed. 1995. *Settlement and Economy in Italy 1500 BC to AD 1500 (Papers of the Fifth Conference of Italian Archaeology)* (Oxbow Monograph 41). Oxford.
- Christodoulou S. and Satraki A. eds. 2010. *POCA 2007: Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology Conference*. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Chrupcała L.D. ed. 2012. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan.
- Chuvin P. 1990. *A Chronicle of the Last Pagans* (Revealing Antiquity 4). Cambridge, Mass.–London.
- Ciałowicz K.M. 1987. *Les têtes de massues des périodes prédynastique et archaïque dans la vallée du Nil*. Warsaw–Krakow.
- Ciałowicz K.M., Yekutieli Y. and Czarnowicz M. eds. 2016. *Tel Erani I: Preliminary Report of the 2013–2015 Excavations*. Kraków.
- CIAP I: M. Sharon. *Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae I: A* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–New York–Cologne 1997.

CIAP II: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae II: B–C

(Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston–Cologne 1999.

CIAP III: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae III: D–F

(Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston 2004.

CIAP IV: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae IV: G

(Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston 1997.

CIAP V: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae V: H–I

(Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston 2013.

CIAP VI: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae VI: J (1)

(Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston 2017.

CIAP Add.: M. Sharon. Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae: Addendum:

Squeezes in the Max van Berchem Collection (Palestine, Trans-Jordan, Northern Syria) Squeezes 1–84 (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 30). Leiden–Boston 1997.

Ciasca A. 1962. A Hypocaust at Ramat Rahel. In Y. Aharoni. *Excavations at Ramat*

Rahel I: Seasons 1959 and 1960 (Centro di studi semitici serie archeologica 2). Rome. Pp. 69–72.

Cicconetti C. 1973. *La Regola del Carmelo: Origine, natura, significato* (Textus et

studia historica carmelitana XII). Rome.

- Çiftçi A. and Yergün U. 2010. Brick as a Construction Material in the Modernization Process of the Ottoman Architecture. *Advanced Materials Research* 133–134:107–112.
- CIIP I/1: H.M. Cotton, L. Di Segni, W. Eck, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, H. Misgav, J. Price, I. Roll and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae I/1: Jerusalem 1–704*. Berlin–New York 2010.
- CIIP I/2: H.M. Cotton, L. Di Segni, W. Eck, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, H. Misgav, J. Price and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae I/2: Jerusalem 705–1120*. Berlin–Boston 2012.
- CIIP II: W. Ameling, H.M. Cotton, W. Eck, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, H. Misgav, J. Price and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae II: Caesarea and the Middle Coast 1121–2160*. Berlin–Boston 2011.
- CIIP III. Ameling W., Cotton H.M., Eck W., Isaac B., Kushnir-Stein A., Misgav H., Price J. and Yardeni A. eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae III: South Coast 2161–2648*. Berlin–Boston 2014.
- CIIP IV/1: W. Ameling, H.M. Cotton, W. Eck, A. Ecker, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, H. Misgav, J. Price, P. Weiß and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae IV/1: Iudaea/Idumaea 2649–3324*. Berlin–Boston 2018.
- CIIP V/1: W. Ameling, H.M. Cotton, W. Eck, A. Ecker, J. Heinrichs, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, J. Price, P. Weiss, O. Abudraham and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae V/1: Galilaea and Northern Regions 5876–6924*. Berlin–Boston 2023.
- CIIP V/2: W. Ameling, H.M. Cotton, W. Eck, A. Ecker, J. Heinrichs, B. Isaac, A. Kushnir-Stein, J. Price, P. Weiss, O. Abudraham and A. Yardeni eds. *Corpus*

Inscriptionum Iudaeae/Palaestinae V/2: Galilaea and Northern Regions 6925–7818. Berlin–Boston 2023.

Cimadevilla M. 2005. The Persian Period. In A. Ben-Tor, A. Zarzecki-Peleg and S. Cohen-Anidjar. *Yoqne ‘am II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 401–421.

Cimadomo P. 2019. *The Southern Levant during the First Centuries of Roman Rule (64 BCE–135 CE): Interweaving Local Cultures*. Oxford–Philadelphia.

Cimok F. ed. 1995. *Antioch Mosaics*. Istanbul.

Cimok F. ed. 2000. *Antioch Mosaics: A Corpus*. Istanbul.

Cinamon G. 2004. *The Tumuli South-West of Jerusalem and Their Significance to the Understanding of Jerusalem’s Countryside in the Iron Age II*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

Cirlot J.E. 1995. *A Dictionary of Symbols* (2nd ed.; J. Sage, trans.). New York.

CIS II: Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum II: Inscriptiones Aramaicas continens. Paris 1889.

Ciszek M. 2004. *Taqueté* and Damask from Mons Claudianus: A Discussion of Roman Looms for Patterned Textiles. In C. Alfaro Giner, J.P. Wild and B. Costa Ribas eds. *Purpureae vestes (Actas del I symposium internacional sobre textiles y tintes del Mediterráneo en época romana, Ibiza, 8 al 10 noviembre, 2002)*. Valencia. Pp. 107–113.

Claassen C. 1994. Washboards, Pigtoes, and Muckets: Historic Musseling in the Mississippi Watershed. *Historical Archaeology* 28/2:1–145.

Claassen C. 1998. *Shells* (Cambridge Manuals in Archaeology). Cambridge.

Clairmont C.W. 1963. *Dura-Europos IV, V: The Glass Vessels*. New Haven.

- Clairmont C.W. 1977. *Benaki Museum: Catalogue of Ancient and Islamic Glass, Based on the Notes of C.J. Lamm*. Athens.
- Clamer (Klamer) C. 1981. A Late Bronze Age Burial Cave near Shechem. *Qadmoniot* 53–54:30–34 (Hebrew).
- Clamer C. 1997. *Fouilles archéologiques de 'Aïn ez-Zâra/Callirrhoé: Villégiature hérodiennne* (BAH CXLVII). Beirut.
- Clamer C. 2003. Jewellery Finds from the Cemetery. In J.-B. Humbert and J. Gunneweg eds. *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Aïn Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie* (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus; Series archaeologica 3). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 171–183.
- Clamer C. 2004. The Pottery and Artefacts from the Level VI Temple in Area P. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp.1288–1368.
- Clamer C. 2004. The Pottery from the Levels P-2 and P-1 in Area P. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1155–1234.
- Clamer C., Prag K. and Humbert J.-B. 2017. *Colegio del Pilar: Excavations in Jerusalem, Christian Quarter, 1996* (Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 88). Leuven.
- Clare L. 2010. Pastoral Clashes: Conflict Risk and Mitigation at the Pottery Neolithic Transition in the Southern Levant. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:13–31.
- Clare L., Rohling E.J., Weninger B. and Hilper J. 2008. Warfare in Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Pisidia, Southwestern Turkey. Climate Induced

Social Unrest in the Late 7th Millennium calBC. *Documenta Praehistorica* 35:65–92.

Clark D.R. and Matthews V.H. eds. 2003. *One Hundred Years of American Archaeology in the Middle East*. Boston.

Clark J. ed. 1995. *The Medieval Horse and Its Equipment, c. 1150–c. 1450* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 5). London.

Clark J.E. 1988. *The Lithic Artifacts of La Libertad, Chiapas, Mexico: An Economic Perspective* (Papers of the New World Archaeological Foundation 52). Provo.

Clark V.A. and Bowsher J.M.C. 1986. The Archaeology of the Roman Theatre: Small Finds. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 264–302.

Clark V.A., Bowsher J.M.C. and Stewart J.D. 1986. The Jerash North Theatre: Architecture and Archaeology 1982–1983. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 205–302.

Clark V.A. and Falkner R.K. 1986. The Jerash North Theatre: The Pottery. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 247–253.

Clark W.W. 1994. New Light on Old Stones: Quarries, Monuments, and Sculpture in Medieval France. An Introduction. *Gesta* 33:3–9.

Clarke D.L. 1968. *Analytical Archaeology*. London.

Clarke G. 1979. *Pre-Roman and Roman Winchester II: The Roman Cemetery at Lankhills* (Winchester Studies 3). Oxford.

Clarke G. 2021. *Pre-Roman and Roman Winchester II: The Roman Cemetery at Lankhills* (Winchester Studies 3.ii) (2nd ed.). Oxford.

- Clarke G.W., Connor P.J., Crewe L., Frohlich B., Jackson H., Littleton J., Nixon C.E.V., O’Hea M. and Steele D. eds. 2002. *Jebel Khalid on the Euphrates: Report on Excavations 1986–1996* (MA Suppl. 5). Sydney.
- Clarke S. and Jones R. 1994. The Newstead Pits. *Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies* 5:109–124.
- Clarysse W. 1994. Greeks and Persians in a Bilingual Census List. In E. Bresciani ed. *Egitto e Vicino Oriente 17* (*Acta Demotica: Acts of Fifth International Conference for Demotists, Pisa, 4th–8th September 1993*). Pisa. Pp. 69–77.
- Clarysse W. 1994. Jews in Trikomia. In A. Bülow-Jacobsen ed. *Proceedings of the 20th International Congress of Papyrologists, Copenhagen, 23–29 August 1992*. Copenhagen. Pp. 193–203.
- Clarysse W. and Thompson D.J. 2006. *Counting the People in Hellenistic Egypt 1: Population Registers*. Cambridge.
- Clarysse W. and Thompson D.J. 2006. *Counting the People in Hellenistic Egypt 2: Historical Studies*. Cambridge.
- Clason A.T. ed. 1975. *Archaeozoological Studies*. New York.
- Clason A.T. and Prummel W. 1977. Collecting, Sieving and Archaeozoological Research. *JAS* 4:171–175.
- Classen A. ed. 2016. *Multilingualism in the Middle Ages and Early Modern Age: Communication and Miscommunication in the Premodern World*. Berlin.
- Clauss M. 2001. *Kaiser und Gott: Herrscherkult im römischen Reich*. Munich—Leipzig.
- Claverie P.-V. 2013. Les difficultés de l’épigraphie franque de Terre sainte aux XII^e et XIII^e siècles. *Crusades* 12:67–89.

- Claverie P.-V. 2013. *Honorius III et l'Orient (1216–1227): Étude et publication de sources inédites des Archives vaticanes (ASV)* (Medieval Mediterranean 97). Leiden–Boston.
- Clédat J. 1915. Fouilles à Cheikh Zouède (Janvier–Février 1913). *Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Égypte* 15:15–48.
- Clédat J. 1915. Notes sur l'isthme de Suez. *Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes* 37:33–40.
- Cleland L. Davies G. and Llewellyn-Jones L. 2007. *Greek and Roman Dress from A to Z*. London–New York.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1882. *Premiers rapports sur une mission en Palestine et en Phénicie entreprise en 1881*. Paris.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1884. *Mission en Palestine et en Phénicie entreprise en 1881. Cinquième Rapport*. Paris.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1884. Nouveaux monuments des croisés recueillis en Terre Sainte. *Archives de l'Orient latin* 2:457–463.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1885. Rapports sur une mission en Palestine et en Phénicie entreprise en 1881. Cinquième rapport. *Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires* 11:157–251.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1887. Note d'épigraphie et d'histoire arabe V: Le pont de Lydda construit par le sultan Beibars. *Journal asiatique* (8th series) 10:509–527.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1888. Note d'épigraphie et d'histoire arabe VI: Le pont de Lydda. *Journal asiatique* (8th series) 12:305–310.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1888. *Recueil d'archéologie orientale* I. Paris.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1888–1924. *Recueil d'archéologie orientale* (8 vols.). Paris.

- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1888. Le pont de Beibars à Lydda. *Recueil d'archéologie orientale* I. Paris. Pp. 262–279.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1894. Divers monuments des croisades provenant de Syrie. *CRAI* 38:275–277.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1896. *Archaeological Researches in Palestine during the Years 1873–1874* II. London.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1898. Deux nouveaux lychnaria grec et arabe. *RB* 7:485–490.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1898. *Recueil d'archéologie orientale* II. Paris.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1899. *Archaeological Researches in Palestine during the Years 1873–1874* I. London.
- Clermont-Ganneau C. 1900. Les relations de voyage du Sultan Qâit-Bây en Syrie. *Recueil d'archéologie orientale* III. Paris. Pp. 248–259.
- Clermont-Ganneau C.S. 1901. Archaeological and Epigraphic Notes on Palestine: The Hebrew Mosaic of Kefr Kenna. *PEFQSt* 34:374–389.
- Clermont-Ganneau C.S. 1910. Communication faite par M. Clermont-Ganneau à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, séance du 8 octobre. In P. Viaud. *Nazareth et ses deux églises de l'Annonciation et de Saint Joseph d'après les fouilles récentes*. Paris. Pp. 185–191.
- Cline E.H. 2021. *1177 B.C.: The Year Civilization Collapsed* (rev. and updated ed.). Princeton.
- Cline E.H. and Yasur-Landau A. 2013. Aegeans in Israel: Minoan Frescoes at Tel Kabri. *BAR* 39/4:37–44, 64.
- Cline E.H. and Yasur-Landau A. and Goshen N. 2011. New Fragments of Aegean-Style Painted Plaster from Tel Kabri, Israel. *AJA* 115:245–261.

- Cloke P. 2006. Conceptualizing Rurality. In P. Cloke, T. Marsden and P. Mooney eds. *Handbook of Rural Studies*. London. Pp. 18–28.
- Cloke P., Marsden T. and Mooney P. eds. 2006. *Handbook of Rural Studies*. London.
- Clutton-Brock J. 1971. The Primary Food Animals of the Jericho Tell from the Proto-Neolithic to the Byzantine Period. *Levant* 3:41–55.
- Clutton-Brock J. and Grigson C. eds. 1984. *Animals and Archaeology 3: Early Herders and Their Flocks* (BAR Int. S. 202). Oxford.
- CNI 3: *Corpus Nummorum Italicorum III: Liguria, Isola di Corsica*. Rome 1912.
- Coarelli F. ed. 2002. *Pompeii*. New York.
- Coblentz Bautch K., Bautch R., Barkay G. and Guise Sheridan S. 2000. “The Vessels of the Potter Shall Be Broken”: The Material Culture from a Burial Cave at St. Étienne’s Monastery, Jerusalem. *RB* 107:561–590.
- Cociş S. 2004. *The Brooches from Roman Dacia*. Cluj-Napoca.
- Coen-Uzzielli T. 1997. Marble Decorations, Wall Mosaics and Small Finds. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 442–455.
- Coen-Uzzielli T. 1997. The Oil Lamps. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 319–346.
- Coghlan H.H. 1951. *Notes on the Prehistoric Metallurgy of Copper and Bronze in the Old World* (Occasional Papers on Technology 4). Oxford.
- Cohen A. 1973. *Palestine in the 18th Century: Patterns of Government and Administration*. Jerusalem.
- Cohen A. 1985. Ottoman Rule and the Re-emergence of the Coast of Palestine. *Revue de l’Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée* 39:163–175.

- Cohen A. 1994. Ottoman Involvement in Europe: Its Relevance for 16th-Century Palestine. In J.-L. Bacqué-Grammont, Y. Ortayli, and E.J. van Donzel eds. *CIÉPO VII: Symposium Papers (Proceedings of the Conference Held in Peç, Serbia 7–11 September, 1986)*. Ankara. Pp. 27–34. Reprinted in Cohen A. 2011. *Studies on Ottoman Palestine* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 983). Farnham.
- Cohen A. 2002. Napoleon and Jezzar: A Local Perspective. In A. Shmuelewitz ed. *Napoleon and the French in Egypt and the Holy Land 1798–1801. Articles Presented at the 2nd International Congress of Napoleonic Studies, Israel, July 4–11, 1999*. Istanbul. Pp. 79–86. Reprinted in Cohen A. 2011. *Studies on Ottoman Palestine* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 983). Farnham.
- Cohen A. 2003. Guilds in Ottoman Jerusalem. In Y. Ben-Arieh and E. Reiner eds. *Studies in the History of Eretz Israel Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat*. Jerusalem. Pp. 423–427 (Hebrew).
- Cohen A. 2011. *Studies on Ottoman Palestine* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 983). Farnham.
- Cohen A. and Lewis B. 1978. *Population and Revenue in the Towns of Palestine in the Sixteenth Century*. Princeton.
- Cohen A.P. 1982. Belonging: The Experience of Culture. In A.P. Cohen ed. *Belonging: Identity and Social Organisation in British Rural Cultures* (Anthropological Studies of Britain 1). Manchester. Pp. 1–17.
- Cohen A.P. ed. 1982. *Belonging: Identity and Social Organisation in British Rural Cultures* (Anthropological Studies of Britain 1). Manchester.
- Cohen C., Hamer H., Amichay O., Klein E., Sukenik N., Hadad I and Boaretto E. 2023. The Forgotten Cave: Renewed Excavations at Murabba'at Cave 4. In O.

- Sion, J. Uziel, A. Ganor and E. Klein eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of the Judean Desert: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 107–130.
- Cohen E. 1997. Roman, Byzantine and Umayyad Glass. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 396–431.
- Cohen E. 2000. Roman and Byzantine Glass. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 166–176.
- Cohen H. 2009. *Middle Bronze Age IIB Rural Settlements in the Eastern Valleys and the Desert Frontier of Samaria Hill Country* (Origins Discovery Project Publications 1). Ahihud.
- Cohen H., Sarie I., Medlej B., Bocquentin F., Toledano T., HersHKovitz I. and Slon V. 2012. Trauma to the Skull: A Historical Perspective from the Southern Levant (4300 BCE–1917 CE). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 24:722–736.
- Cohen J. 1976. Roman Imperial Policy toward the Jews from Constantine until the End of the Palestinian Patriarchate (ca. 429). *Byzantine Studies* 3:1–29.
- Cohen M. 2004. The Fortification of the Fortress of Gybelin. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes. Pp. 67–75.
- Cohen M. 2014. Remains from the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods in the al-Waṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *ʿAtiqot* 78:73*–85* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 165).
- Cohen M.R. 1999. What Was the Pact of ʿUmar? A Literary-Historical Study. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic Islam* 23:100–157.
- Cohen O. and Talshir D. 1999. Khisfin: History of the Settlement and Meaning of Its Name. *ʿAl Athar* 3–4:95–156 (Hebrew).
- Cohen R. 1963. Kh. el-Hadatha. *RB* 70:590.

- Cohen R. 1973. Eilat. *HA* 48–49:92.
- Cohen R. 1976. Excavations at Ḥorvat Ḥaluqim. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 11:34–50.
- Cohen R. 1981. *Map of Sede Boqer–East (168)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Cohen R. 1982. New Light on the Petra-Gaza Road. *BA* 45:240–247.
- Cohen R. 1985. *Map of Sede Boqer–West (167)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Cohen R. 1993. A Byzantine Church and Its Mosaic Floors at Kissufim. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 277–282.
- Cohen R. 1993. Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Sites in the Negev Hills: Ḥorvat Hazaza. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 1135.
- Cohen R. 1993. Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Sites in the Negev Hills: Meẓad Yeroḥam. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 1136–1137.
- Cohen R. 1999. *Ancient Settlement of the Central Negev I: The Chalcolithic Period, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age I* (IAA Reports 6). Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 44*–57*).
- Cohen R. and Bernick-Greenberg H. 2007. *Excavations at Kadesh Barnea (Tell el-Qudeirat) 1976–1982 2: Plates, Plans and Sections* (IAA Reports 34/2). Jerusalem.
- Cohen R. and Bernick-Greenberg H. 2007. *Excavations at Kadesh Barnea (Tell el-Qudeirat) 1976–1982 1: Text* (IAA Reports 34/1). Jerusalem.
- Cohen R. and Cohen-Amin R. 2004. *Ancient Settlement of the Negev Highlands II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period* (IAA Reports 20). Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–36*).

- Cohen R. and Dever W.G. 1981. Preliminary Report of the Third and Final Season of the “Central Negev Highlands Project”. *BASOR* 243:57–77.
- Cohen R. and Israel Y. 1996. ‘En Hazeva—1990–1994. *ESI* 15:110–116.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1979. *Josephus in Galilee and Rome: His Vita and Development as a Historian* (Columbia Studies in the Classical Tradition VIII). Leiden.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1984. The Significance of Yavneh: Pharisees, Rabbis and the End of Jewish Sectarianism. *HUCA* 55:27–53.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1987. Pagan and Christian Evidence on the Ancient Synagogue. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Synagogue in Late Antiquity*. Philadelphia. Pp. 159–181.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1992. The Place of the Rabbi in Jewish Society of the Second Century. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity*. New York–Jerusalem Pp. 157–173.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1999. *The Beginnings of Jewishness: Boundaries, Varieties, Uncertainties* (Hellenistic Culture and Society 31). Berkeley–Los Angeles–London.
- Cohen S.J.D. 1999. Purity, Piety, and Polemic: Medieval Rabbinic Denunciations of “Incorrect” Purification Practices. In R.R. Wasserfall ed. *Women and Water: Menstruation in Jewish Life and Law*. Hanover–London. Pp. 82–100.
- Cohen S.L. 2002. *Canaanites, Chronologies, and Connections: The Relationship of Middle Bronze Age IIA Canaan to Middle Kingdom Egypt* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 3). Winona Lake.
- Cohen S.L. 2002. Middle Bronze Age IIA Ceramic Typology and Settlement in the Southern Levant. In M. Bietak ed. *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant (Proceedings of an International Conference on MB IIA Ceramic Material,*

- Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001) (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXVI; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean III). Vienna. Pp. 113–131.
- Cohen S.L. 2002. *Canaanites, Chronologies, and Connections: The Relationship of Middle Bronze Age IIA Canaan to Middle Kingdom Egypt* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 3). Winona Lake.
- Cohen S.L. 2009. Continuities and Discontinuities: A Reexamination of the Intermediate Bronze Age–Middle Bronze Age Transition in Canaan. *BASOR* 354:1–13.
- Cohen S.L. 2012. Weaponry and Warrior Burials: Patterns of Disposal and Social Change in the Southern Levant. In R. Matthews and J. Curtis eds. *Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), 12–16 April 2010*. London. Pp. 307–319.
- Cohen S.L. ed. 2013. *Excavations at Tel Zahara (2006–2009): Final Report; The Hellenistic and Roman Strata* (BAR Int. S. 2554). Oxford.
- Cohen S.L. 2016 *Peripheral Concerns: Urban Development in the Bronze Age Southern Levant*. Sheffield.
- Cohen-Finkelstein J.C. 1997. The Islamic Pottery from Khirbet Abu Suwwana. *‘Atiqot* 32:19*–34*.
- Cohen-Seffer R., Greenbaum N., Sivan D., Jull T., Barneir E., Croitoru S. and Inbar M. 2005. Late Pleistocene–Holocene Marsh Episodes along the Carmel Coast, Israel. *Quaternary International* 140–141:103–120.

- Cohen-Weinberger A. 1997. *The Typology and Petrography of the Egyptian Pottery from Tel Beth Shean in the Light of the Renewed Excavations*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2001. Stone Objects. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. *Timnah (Tel Batash) II: The Finds from the First Millennium BCE* (Qedem 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 225–247.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2003. Petrographic Results of Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age IB Pottery from Ḥorbat Hani (West). *‘Atiqot* 44:53–58.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2004. Petrographic Analysis. In E.C.M. van den Brink and Z. Grosinger. *An Early Bronze Age IB Burial and Dwelling Cave near Ḥorbat Tinsheet. ‘Atiqot* 47:89–93.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2004. A Petrographic Study of the Early Bronze Age Pottery from Ashqelon, Afridar–Area E. *‘Atiqot* 45:101–104.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2006. Petrographic Results of Selected Fabrics of the Late Bronze Age and Iron Age I from Tel Batash. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 16–21.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2007. *Petrography of Middle Bronze 2 Age Pottery: Implications to Understanding Egypto-Canaanite Relations*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2010. Petrographic Analysis of Pottery from the Early Bronze Age Tomb 80 in the ‘En Esur Cemetery. *‘Atiqot* 64:113–114.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2011. Provenance Study of Selected Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age I Pottery from Sha‘ar Efrayim. *‘Atiqot* 66:63–66.

- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2013. Petrographic Analysis of Selected Vessels from the Southern Beach of Ashdod. *'Atiqot* 74:123–126.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2016. Petrographic Analysis. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 162–163.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2019. Petrographic Analysis of Middle Bronze Age II Vessels from the Burial Pits in Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 97:89–96.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. 2022. Petrographic Analysis of Selected Vessels. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site II: The Finds* (IAA Reports 70). Jerusalem. Pp. 91–99.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Goren Y. 1996. Petrographic Analysis of Iron Age I Pithoi from Tel Sasa. *'Atiqot* 28:77–83.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Goren Y. 2004. Levantine-Egyptian Interactions during the 12th to the 15th Dynasties Based on the Petrography of the Canaanite Pottery from Tell el-Dab'a. *Egypt and the Levant* 14:69–100.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Goren Y. 2011. The Clay Sources of the Theater Pottery Workshop: A Petrographic Study. In R. Bar-Nathan and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an II: Baysān; The Theater Pottery Workshop* (IAA Reports 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 215–228.
- Cohen-Weinberger A., Levi D. and Be'eri R. 2020. On the Raw Materials in the Ceramic Workshops of Jerusalem, before and after 70 C.E. *BASOR* 383:33–59.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2014. The Black Juglets. In Y. Garfinkel, S. Ganor and M.G. Hasel. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 2: Excavation Report 2009–2013; Stratigraphy and Architecture (Areas B, C, D, E)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 403–414.

- Cohen-Weinberger A., Paran N.-S. and Taxel I. 2024. Roman-Period Trade in Ceramic Building Materials on the Levantine Mediterranean Coast: Evidence from a Farmstead Site near Ashqelon/Ascalon, Israel. *JRA* 37:188–214.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2019. Petrographic Analyses of Local and Imported Ceramics. In R. Rosenthal-Heginbottom. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations II: The Pottery from the Eastern Cardo* (IAA Reports 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 249–267.
- Cohen-Weinberger A., Szanton N. and Uziel J. 2017. Ethnofabrics: Petrographic Analysis as a Tool for Illuminating Cultural Interactions and Trade Relations between Judah and Philistia during the Iron Age II. *BASOR* 377:1–20.
- Cohen-Weinberger A. and Wolff S.R. 2001. Production Centers of Collared-Rim Pithoi from Sites in the Carmel Coast and Ramat Menashe Regions. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 639–657.
- Cohn Y.B. 2020. Reading Material Features of Qumran *Tefillin* and *Mezuzot*. In A. Krauß, J. Leipziger and F. Schücking-Jungblut eds. *Material Aspects of Reading in Ancient and Medieval Cultures: Materiality, Presence and Performance* (Materiale Textkulturen 26). Berlin. Pp. 89–99.
- Coja M. 1986. [Les centres de production amphoriques identifiés à Istros Pontique](#). In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984)* (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 417–450.
- Coldstream N. and Mazar A. 2003. Greek Pottery from Tel Rehov and Iron Age Chronology. *IEJ* 53:29–48.

- Cole D.P. 1984. *Shechem I: The Middle Bronze IIB Pottery*. Winona Lake.
- Cole D.P. 2015. *Lahav V: The Iron, Persian, and Hellenistic Occupations within the Walls at Tell Halif; Excavations in Field II, 1977–1980* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel V). Winona Lake.
- Collart P. 1970. Reconstruction du thalamos du temple du Baalshamîn à Palmyre. *RA* n.s. 2:323–327.
- Collart P. and Coupel P. 1977. *Le petit autel de Baalbek* (BAH XCVIII). Paris.
- Collins B.J. 1990. The Puppy in Hittite Ritual. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 42:211–226.
- Collins J.J. 1983. Sibylline Oracles (Second Century B.C.–Seventh Century A.D.). In J.H. Charlesworth ed. *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha I: Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments*. Garden City, N.Y. Pp. 317–472.
- Collins J.M. 1998. *Military Geography for Professionals and the Public*. Washington, D.C.
- Collins P. 2006. An Assyrian-Style Ivory Plaque from Hasanlu, Iran. *Metropolitan Museum Journal* 41:19–31.
- Collins S. 2020. The Early Bronze III–IV Fortifications and Gateways of Tall al-Hammām: Data, Interpretations, and Insights from Twelve Excavation Seasons. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 280–299.
- Collon D. 1975. *The Seal Impressions from Tell Atchana/Alalakh* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 27). Kevelaer–Neukirchen-Vluyn.
- Collon D. 1981. The Aleppo Workshop. A Seal-Cutters’ Workshop in Syria in the Second Half of the 18th Century B.C. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 13:33–43.
- Collinet-Guérin M. 1961. *Histoire du nimbe des origines aux temps modernes*. Paris.

- Collins J.J. and Lim T.H. eds. 2010. *The Oxford Handbook of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Oxford.
- Collon D. 1986. The Green Jasper Cylinder Seal Workshop: In M. Kelly-Buccellati ed. *Insight through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada* (Bibliotheca Mesopotamica 21). Malibu. Pp. 57–70.
- Collon D. 2001. *Catalogue of the Western Asiatic Seals in the British Museum: Cylinder Seals V: Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian Periods*. London.
- Colt H.D. 1935. British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem: Report for the Season, 1933–1934. *PEFQSt* 67:6–18.
- Colt H.D. 1936. Isbeïta. *QDAP* 5:198–199.
- Colt H.D. 1947. Who Read Virgil in Zin? *The Classical Journal* 42:314–323.
- Colt H.D. 1962. Architectural Details. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 48–50.
- Colt H.D. ed. 1962. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London.
- Colt H.D. 1962. Miscellaneous Small Objects. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 51–69.
- Combe E., Sauvaget J. and Wiet G. 1931–1991. *Répertoire chronologique d'épigraphie arabe* (18 vols.). Cairo.
- Commenge-Pellerin C. 1987. *La poterie d'Abou Matar et de l'Ouadi Zoumeili (Beershéva) au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 3). Paris.
- Commenge-Pellerin C. 1990. *La poterie de Safadi (Beershéva) au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 5). Paris.

- Commenge C. 1997. The Ground Stone from Yiftah'el IV and III: Slabs, Mortars and Vessels. In E. Braun. *Yiftah'el: Salvage and Rescue Excavations at a Prehistoric Village in Lower Galilee, Israel* (IAA Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 190–199.
- Commenge C. 2005. The Late Chalcolithic Pottery. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 51–97.
- Commenge C. 2006. Gilat's Ceramics: Cognitive Dimensions of Pottery Production. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 394–506.
- Compte M.-C. 2012. *Les reliquaires du Proche-Orient et de Chypre à la période protobyzantine (IV^e–VIII^e siècles): Formes, emplacements, fonctions et cultes* (Bibliothèque de l'Antiquité Tardive 20). Turnhout.
- Conan M. ed. 2007. *Middle East Garden Traditions: Unity and Diversity; Questions, Methods and Resources in a Multicultural Perspective* (Dumbarton Oaks Colloquium on the History of Landscape Architecture XXXI). Washington, D.C.
- Conder C.R. 1872. The Survey of Palestine: Letters from Lieut Claude R. Conder, R.E. *PEFQSt* 4:153–173.
- Conder C.R. 1875. The Rock Scrap of Zion. *PEFQSt* 7:81–89.
- Conder C.R. 1875. The Zion Scarp. *PEFQSt* 7:7–10.
- Conder C.R. 1876. The First Traveller in Palestine. *PEFQSt* 8:74–87.
- Conder C.R. 1878. *Tent Work in Palestine: A Record of Discovery and Adventure* (2 vols.). London.
- Conder C.R. 1881. Supposed Cliff in the Haram. *PEFQSt* 13:56–60.
- Conder C.R. and Kitchener H.H. 1881. *The Survey of Western Palestine I: Galilee*. London.

- Conder C.R. and Kitchener H.H. 1882. *The Survey of Western Palestine II: Samaria*. London.
- Conder C.R. and Kitchener H.H. 1883. *The Survey of Western Palestine III: Judæa*. London.
- Connan J., Nissenbaum A. and Dessort D. 1992. Molecular Archaeology: Export of Dead Sea Asphalt to Canaan and Egypt in the Chalcolithic–Early Bronze Age (4th–3rd millennium BC). *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 56:2743–2759.
- Connelly J.B. 2002. Excavations on Geronisos (1990–1997): First Report. *RDAC* 40:245–268.
- Connelly J.B. 2005. Excavations on Geronisos Island: Second Report, the Central South Complex. *RDAC* 43:151–182.
- Conrad D. 1985. A Note on an Astarte Plaque from Tel Akko. *Michmanim* 2:19–24.
- Conrad L.I. 1986. The Plague in Bilād al-Shām in Pre-Islamic Times. In M.A. Bakhit and M. Asfour eds. *Proceedings of the Symposium on Bilād al-Shām during the Byzantine Period, November 15–19 1983 II*. Amman. Pp. 143–163.
- Conrad L.I. 1994. Epidemic Disease in Central Syria in the Late Sixth Century: Some New Insights from the Verse of Ḥassān ibn Thābit. *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 18:12–59.
- Conrad L.I. 1996. Die Pest und ihr soziales Umfeld im Nahen Osten des frühen Mittelalters. *Der Islam* 73:81–112.
- Constable G. 1996. *The Reformation of the Twelfth Century*. Cambridge.
- Constâncio C., Franco L., Russo A., Anjinho C., Pires J., Vaz M.F. and Carvalho A.P. 2010. Studies on Polymeric Conservation Treatments of Ceramic Tiles with

- Paraloid B-72 and Two Alkoxysilanes. *Journal of Applied Polymer Science* 116/5:2833–2839.
- Contadini A. 1998. *Fatimid Art at the Victoria and Albert Museum*. London.
- Contenson H. de. 1956a. La céramique chalcolithique de Beersheba: Étude typologique I. *IEJ* 6:163–179.
- Contenson H. de. 1956b. La céramique chalcolithique de Beersheba: Étude typologique II. *IEJ* 6:226–238.
- Conybeare F.C. 1910. Antiochus Strategos' Account of the Sack of Jerusalem in A.D. 614. *English Historical Review* 25:502–517.
- Coogan M.D. 1976a. More Yahwistic Names in the Murashu Documents. *JSJ* 7:199–200.
- Coogan M/D. 1976b. *West Semitic Personal Names in the Murašû Documents* (Harvard Semitic Monographs 7). Missoula.
- Cook R.M. and Dupont P. 1998. *East Greek Pottery*. London–New York.
- Cook S.A. 1930. *The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the Light of Archaeology*. London.
- Cooke G. and Lapp N.L. 1983. Beads. In N.L. Lapp. *The Excavations at Araq el-Emir* I (AASOR 47). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 37–41.
- Cool H. and Price J. 1995. *Roman Vessel Glass from Excavations in Colchester, 1971–85* (Colchester Archaeological Report 8). Colchester.
- Cooley A.E. ed. 2016. *A Companion to Roman Italy*. Oxford.
- Cooley R.E. and Pratico G.D. 1995. Tell Dothan: The Western Cemetery, with Comments on Joseph Free's Excavations, 1953 to 1964. *AASOR* 52:147–190.

- Cootner C. ed. 1981. *Flatwoven Textiles: The Arthur Jenkins Collection I*.
Washington, D.C.
- Cope C.R. 1999. Faunal Remains and Butchery Practices from Byzantine and Islamic Contexts (1993–94 Seasons). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 405–418.
- Cope C.R. 2004. The Butchering Patterns of Gamla and Yodfat: Beginning the Search for *Kosher* Practices. In S.J. O'Day, W. van Neer and A. Ervynck eds. *Behaviour behind Bones: The Zooarchaeology of Ritual, Religion, Status, and Identity* (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002). Oxford. Pp. 25–33.
- Cope C.R. 2006. The Fauna: Preliminary Results. In N. Getzov. *The Tel Bet Yerah Excavations: 1994–1995* (IAA Reports 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 169–174.
- Cope L.H. 1972. Surface-Silvered Ancient Coins. In E.T. Hall and D.M. Metcalf. *Methods of Chemical and Metallurgical Investigation of Ancient Coinage* (RNS Special Publication 8). London. Pp. 3–48.
- Cope L.H. 1997. *Metal Analyses of Roman Coins Minted under the Empire* (British Museum Occasional Paper 120). London.
- Copeland L. 1969. Neolithic Village Sites in the South Beqaa, Lebanon. *MUSJ* 45:83–114.
- Copley M.S., Bland H.A., Rose P., Horton M. and Evershed R.P. 2005. Gas Chromatographic, Mass Spectrometric and Stable Carbon Isotopic Investigations of Organic Residues of Plant Oils and Animal Fats Employed as Illuminants in Archaeological Lamps from Egypt. *Analyst* 130:860–871.

- Coppens F. and Smoláriková K. 2009. *Abusir XX: Lesser Late Period Tombs at Abusir; The Tomb of Padihor and the Anonymous Tomb R3*. Prague.
- Corbett G.U.S. 1957. Investigations at “Julianos’ Church” at Umm-el-Jemal. *PBSR* 25:39–66.
- Corbier M. 1991. City, Territory, and Taxation. In J. Rich and A. Wallace-Hadrill eds. *City and Country in the Ancient World II* (Leicester-Nottingham Studies in Ancient Society 2). London–New York. Pp. 211–239.
- Corbo V.C. 1955. I dintorni di Kh. Siyar el-Ghanam: Il monastero georgiano di S. Teodoro a Bir el-Qutt. In V.C. Corbo. *Gli scavi di Kh. Siyar el-Ghanam (Campo dei Pastori) e i monasteri dei dintorni* (SBF Collectio Maior 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 110–139.
- Corbo V.C. 1955. *Gli scavi di Kh. Siyar el-Ghanam (Campo dei Pastori) e i monasteri dei dintorni* (SBF Collectio Maior 11). Jerusalem.
- Corbo V.C. 1965. *Ricerche archeologiche al Monte degli Ulivi* (SBF Collectio Maior 16). Jerusalem.
- Corbo V.C. 1967. L’Herodion di Gebal Fureidis: Relazione preliminare della terza e quarta campagna di scavi archeologici. *LA* 17:65–121.
- Corbo V.C. 1975. *Cafarnao I: Gli edifici della città* (SBF Collectio Maior 19). Jerusalem.
- Corbo V.C. 1977. Il mausoleo di Cafarnao. *LA* 27:145–155.
- Corbo V.C. 1978. Scavo della chiesa “Nemini Dixeritis” a Dabburiya. *LA* 28:247–251.
- Corbo V.C. 1981–1982. *Il Santo Sepolcro di Gerusalemme: Aspetti archeologici dalle origini al periodo crociato* (SBF Collectio Maior 29) (3 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Corbo V.C. 1989. *Herodion I: Gli edifici della reggia-fortezza* fJerusalem.

- Corcoran T.H. 1957. *The Roman Fishing Industry of the Late Republic and Early Empire*. Ph.D. diss. Northwestern University. Evanston.
- Córdoba J.M., Molist M., Pérez M.C., Rubio I. and Martínez S. eds. 2008. *Proceedings of the 5th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East: Madrid, April 3–8, 2006*. Madrid.
- Cordova C.E. 2007. *Millennial Landscape Change in Jordan: Geoarchaeology and Cultural Ecology*. Tucson.
- Corfis I.A. and Wolfe M. eds. 1995. *The Medieval City under Siege*. Woodbridge.
- Cornelius I. 2004. *The Many Faces of the Goddess: The Iconography of the Syro-Palestinian Goddesses Anat, Astarte, Qedeshet, and Asherah c. 1500–1000 BCE* (OBO 204). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Cornelius I. 2004. A Preliminary Typology for the Female Plaque Figurines and Their Value for the Religion of Ancient Palestine and Jordan. *Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages* 30/1:21–39.
- Cornelius I. 2007. The Headgear and Hairstyles of Pre-Persian Palestinian Female Plaque Figurines. In S. Bickel, S. Schroer, R. Schurte, C. Uehlinger eds. *Bilder als Quellen—Images as Sources: Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Artefacts and the Bible Inspired by the Work of Othmar Keel* (OBO Special Volume). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 237–252.
- Cornelius I. 2008. *The Many Faces of the Goddess: The Iconography of the Syro-Palestinian Goddesses Anat, Astarte, Qedeshet, and Asherah c. 1500–1000 BCE* (OBO 204) (2nd enlarged edition). Fribourg–Göttingen.

- Cornelius I. 2014a. The Plaque Figurines from Gezer. In G. Gilmour. *Gezer VI: The Objects from Phases I and II (1964–1974)* (ANGSBA X). Jerusalem–Winona Lake. Pp. 269–278.
- Cornelius I. 2014b. “Revisiting” Astarte in the Iconography of the Bronze Age Levant. In D.T. Sugimoto ed. *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar–Astarte–Aphrodite* (OBO 263). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 87–101.
- Cornell L. 1997. A Note on the Molded Bowls. In S.C. Herbert ed. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 407–416.
- Corvisier C. 2004. Les campagnes de construction du château de Beaufort (Qala’at as-Sharqif): Une relecture. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes. Pp. 243–265.
- Costa K. da 2010. Economic Cycles in the Byzantine Levant: The Evidence from Lamps at Pella in Jordan. *Levant* 42:70–87.
- Costea I., Stănică A. and Ignat A. 2007. Pipe de lut descoperite la Babadag (Clay Tobacco Pipes Discovered at Babadag). *Peuce* n.s. 5:335–362 (Romanian).
- Cosyns E. and Bragard L. 2008. *Boch Frères, Keramis: Décors imprimés 1844–1870*. Battice.
- Cotelle-Michel L. 2004. *Les sarcophages en terre cuite en Égypte et en Nubie, de l’époque prédynastique à l’époque romaine*. Dijon.
- Cottam S. and Price J. 2009. The Early Roman Vessel Glass. In C. Goudineau and D. Brentchalloff eds. *Le camp de la flotte d’Agrippa à Fréjus: Les fouilles du quartier de Villeneuve (1979–1981)*. Paris. Pp. 185–275.

- Cottet A. 2022. Cymbals Playing in a Roman Mosaic from Mariamin in Syria. *Clara* 9:1–43.
- Cotton H.M. 2000. The Legio VI Ferrata. In Y. Le Bohec and C. Wolff eds. *Les légions de Rome sous le Haut-Empire (Actes du deuxième congrès de Lyon sur l'armée romaine, 17–19 septembre 1998)* (Collection du Centre d'études romaines et gallo-romaines, n.s. 20). Lyon. Pp. 351–357.
- Cotton H.M. 2001. Ein Gedi between the Two Revolts. *SCI* 20:139–154.
- Cotton H.M. 2007. The Roman Army in the Province of Judaea/Syria Palaestina. In L. de Blois and E. Lo Cascio eds. *The Impact of the Roman Army (200 B.C.–A.D. 476): Economic, Social, Political, Religious and Cultural Aspects (Proceedings of the Sixth Workshop of the International Network Impact of Empire [Roman Empire, 200 B.C.–A.D. 476], Capri, March 29–April 2, 2005)* (Impact of Empire 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 393–407.
- Cotton H.M. 2022. *Roman Rule and Jewish Life: Collected Papers* (Studia Judaica 89). Berlin.
- Cotton H.M. and Eck W. 1997. Ein Ehrenbogen für Septimius Severus und seine Familie in Jerusalem. In E. Dabrowa ed. *Donum Amiciatae: Studies in Ancient History Published on Occasion of the 75th Anniversary of Foundation of the Department of Ancient History of the Jagiellonian University*. Cracow. Pp. 11–20.
- Cotton H.M. and Eck W. 2009. An Imperial Arch in the Colonia Aelia Capitolina: A Fragment of a Latin Inscription in the Islamic Museum of the Haram ash-Sharif. In J. Geiger, H.M. Cotton and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Israel's Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra'anana. Pp. 97*–118*.

- Cotton H.M., Hoyland R.G., Price J.J. and Wasserstein D.J. eds. 2009. *From Hellenism to Islam: Cultural and Linguistic Change in the Roman Near East*. Cambridge–New York.
- Coudert M., Mériegeaud S., Thillaud P.-L. and Dussarps L. 2013. Momies. In Y. Lintz and M. Coudert eds. *Antinoé: Momies, textiles, céramiques et autres antiques*. Paris. Pp. 175–253.
- Coulon D., Otten-Froux C., Pagès P. and Valérian D. eds. 2004. *Chemins d'outre-mer: Études d'histoire sur la Méditerranée médiévale offertes à Michel Balard* (Publications de la Sorbonne. Série Byzantina Sorbonensia 20). Paris.
- Coulson W.D.E. 1996. *Ancient Naukratis II, 1: The Survey at Naukratis and Environs; The Survey at Naukratis* (Oxbow Monograph 60). Oxford.
- Coulson W.D.E., Mook M.S. and Rehard J.W. 1997. Stamped Amphora Handles from Tel Beersheba. *BASOR* 306:47–62.
- Coulson W.D.E., Wilkie N.C. and Rehard J.W. 1986. Amphoras from Naukratis and Environs. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984)* (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 535–550.
- Coulston J.C.N. 1985. Roman Archery Equipment. In M.C. Bishop ed. *The Production and Distribution of Roman Military Equipment (Proceedings of the Second Roman Military Equipment Research Seminar)* (BAR Int. S. 275). Oxford. Pp. 220–366.
- Coulston J.C.N. ed. 1988. *Military Equipment and the Identity of Roman Soldiers (Proceedings of the Fourth Roman Military Equipment Conference)* (BAR Int. S. 394). Oxford.

- Coulston J.C.N. 1998. How to Arm a Roman Soldier. In M. Austin, J. Harries and C. Smith. eds. *Modus Operandi: Essays in Honour of Geoffrey Rickman* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies Suppl. 71). London. Pp. 167–190.
- Coulston J.C.N. 2001. The Archaeology of Roman Conflict. In P.W.M. Freeman and A. Pollard eds. *Fields of Conflict: Progress and Prospect in Battlefield Archaeology (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford. Pp. 23–49.
- Coulton J.J. 1976. *The Architectural Development of the Greek Stoa*. Oxford.
- Coulton J.J. 1982. *Ancient Greek Architects at Work: Problems of Sculpture and Design*. Ithaca.
- Counts D.B. 1996. Regum externorum consuetudine: The Nature and Function of Embalming in Rome. *Classical Antiquity* 15:189–202.
- Coupe P. 1941. Trois petites églises du Comté de Tripoli. *BMB* 5:35–55.
- Coupland G. and Banning E.B. eds. 1996. *People Who Lived in Big Houses: Archaeological Perspectives on Large Domestic Structures* (Monographs in World Archaeology 27). Madison, Wis.
- Coureas N. 2010. *The Latin Church in Cyprus, 1313–1378* (Cyprus Research Centre: Texts and Studies in the History of Cyprus LXV). Nicosia.
- Coureas N. and Riley-Smith J. eds. 1995. *Cyprus and the Crusades (Papers Given at the International Conference 'Cyprus and the Crusades'. Nicosia, 6-9 September 1994)*. Nicosia.
- Courtois J.-C. and Courtois L. 1978. Corpus céramique de Ras Shamra-Ugarit, niveaux historiques d'Ugarit: Bronze Moyen et Bronze Récent. In C.F.-A.

- Schaeffer ed. *Ugaritica* VII (Mission de Ras Shamra XVIII; BAH XCIX). Paris. Pp. 191–370.
- Courty M.A., Goldberg P. and Macphail R. 1990. *Soils and Micromorphology in Archaeology*. Cambridge.
- Covello-Paran K. 1996. Middle Bronze Age Burial Caves at Hagosherim, Upper Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 30:71–83.
- Covello-Paran K. 1999. *The Rural Aspect of the Jezreel Valley during the Intermediate Bronze Age in Light of the Excavations at ‘Ein Helu (Migdal Ha‘Emeq)*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Covello-Paran K. 2001. Middle Bronze Age IIA Burials at Tel Yosef. *‘Atiqot* 42:139–157.
- Covello-Paran K. 2003. The Early Bronze Age Occupation at Tel Gat-Hefer, Lower Galilee, Areas C and D. *‘Atiqot* 44:97–138.
- Covello-Paran K. 2008. A Bronze Age Site at Naḥal Rimmonim in the Jezreel Valley. *‘Atiqot* 60:53–74.
- Covello-Paran K. 2008. Excavations at Ḥorbat Maṭṭa, Lower Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 59:5–79.
- Covello-Paran K. 2008. Rock-Cut Tombs from the Intermediate Bronze and Iron Ages at Kafr Kama, Lower Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 60:79–91.
- Covello-Paran K. 2009. Socio-Economic Aspects of an Intermediate Bronze Age Village in the Jezreel Valley. In P.J. Parr ed. *The Levant in Transition (Proceedings of a Conference Held at the British Museum on 20–21 April 2004)* (PEFA IX). Leeds. Pp. 9–20.
- Covello-Paran K. 2008. Rock-Cut Tombs from the Intermediate Bronze and Iron Ages at Kafr Kama, Lower Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 60:79–91.

- Covello-Paran K. 2011. A Rock-Cut Burial Cave from the Early, Intermediate and Late Bronze Ages near Ḥorbat Zelef. *‘Atiqot* 68:1–46.
- Covello-Paran K. 2015. *The Jezreel Valley during the Intermediate Bronze Age: Social and Cultural Landscapes*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Covello-Paran K. 2017. Murḥan: An Intermediate Bronze Site in the Ḥarod Valley. *‘Atiqot* 89:13–28.
- Covello-Paran K. 2020. Excavations at Kfar Vradim and Intraregional Settlement Patterns of the Western Upper Galilee during the Intermediate Bronze Age. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 376–394.
- Covello-Paran K. 2023. Village People: The Jezreel Valley during the Intermediate Bronze Age. In I. Koch and O. Sergi eds. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel and Judah* (Archaeology and Bible 7). Tübingen. Pp. 25–44.
- Covello-Paran K. and Avshalom-Gorni D. 2008. Pottery Production at Ḥorbat Rodem near Bet She’an. *‘Atiqot* 58:37*–46*.
- Covello-Paran K., Erlich A. and Beeri R. eds. 2021. *New Studies to the Archaeology of Northern Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Covington A.D. 2011. *Tanning Chemistry: The Science of Leather*. Cambridge.
- Cowell M.R. 1990. Scientific Report. In R. Jackson. *Camerton: The Late Iron Age and Early Roman Metalwork*. London. Pp. 69–80.
- Cowell M.R., Craddock P.T., Pike A.W.G. and Burnett A.M. 2000. An Analytical Survey of Roman Provincial Copper-Alloy Coins and the Continuity of Brass Manufacture in Asia Minor. In B. Kluge and B. Weisser eds. *Proceedings of the XIIth International Numismatic Congress, Berlin*. Berlin. Pp. 670–677.

- Cox D.H. 1933. *The Tripolis Hoard of French Seignorial and Crusader's Coins* (NNM 59). New York.
- CPE I/I: C.C. Lorber. *Coins of the Ptolemaic Empire: Ptolemy I through Ptolemy IV I, I: Precious Metal*. New York 2018.
- CPE I/II: C.C. Lorber. *Coins of the Ptolemaic Empire: Ptolemy I through Ptolemy IV I, II: Bronze*. New York 2018.
- CPE II: C.C. Lorber. *Coins of the Ptolemaic Empire II: Ptolemy V through Cleopatra VII*. New York 2023.
- CPE II/I: C.C. Lorber. *Coins of the Ptolemaic Empire: Ptolemy V through Cleopatra VII II, I: Precious Metal*. New York 2023.
- CPE II/II: C.C. Lorber. *Coins of the Ptolemaic Empire: Ptolemy V through Cleopatra VII II, II: Bronze*. New York 2023.
- CPJ I: V.A. Tcherikover ed. *Corpus papyrorum judaicarum* I. Cambridge, Mass. 1957.
- CPJ III: V.A. Tcherikover, A. Fuks and M. Stern eds. *Corpus papyrorum judaicarum* III. Cambridge, Mass. 1964.
- Crabtree P.J. 1990. Zooarchaeology and Complex Societies: Some Uses of Faunal Analysis for the Study of Trade, Social Status and Ethnicity. In M.B. Schiffer ed. *Archaeological Method and Theory* 2. Tucson. Pp. 155–205.
- Craddock P.T. 1977. The Composition of Copper Alloys Used by the Greek, Etruscan and Roman Civilizations 2: The Archaic, Classical and Hellenistic Periods. *JAS* 4:103–123.
- Craddock P.T. 1978. The Composition of Copper Alloys Used by the Greek, Etruscan and Roman Civilizations 3: The Origins and Early Use of Brass. *JAS* 5:1–16.

- Craddock P.T. 1985. Three Thousand Years of Copper Alloys: From the Bronze Age to the Industrial Revolution. In P.A. England and L. van Zelst eds. *Application of Science in Examination of Works of Art (Proceedings of the Seminar September 7–9, 1983)*. Boston. Pp. 59–67.
- Craddock P.T. 1995. *Early Metal Mining and Production*. Edinburgh.
- Craddock P.T. ed. 1998. *2000 Years of Zinc and Brass* (British Museum Occasional Paper 50). London.
- Craddock P.T., Burnett A.M. and Preston K. 1980. Hellenistic Copper-Based Coinage and the Origins of Brass. In W.A. Oddy ed. *Scientific Studies in Numismatics* (British Museum Occasional Paper 18). London. Pp. 53–64.
- Craddock P.T., Freestone I.C. and Dawe C.D. 1997. Casting Metals in Limestone Moulds. *Journal of the Historical Metallurgy Society* 31:1–7.
- Craddock P.T., La Niece S.C. and Hook D.R. 1998. Brass in the Medieval Islamic World. In P.T. Craddock ed. *2000 years of Zinc and Brass* (British Museum Occasional Paper 50). London. Pp. 73–113.
- Craddock P.T. and Lambert J. 1985. The Composition of the Trappings in a Group of Silvered-Bronze Horse-Trappings from Xanten (Castra Vetera). *Britannia* 16:141–164.
- Craddock P. and Lang J. eds. 2003. *Mining and Metal Production through the Ages*. London.
- Craddock P.T., Lang J. and Painter K.S. 1973. Roman Horse-Trappings from Fremington Hagg, Reeth, Yorkshire. *British Museum Quarterly* 37:9–17.
- Craig H. and Craig V. 1972. Greek Marbles: Determination of Provenance by Isotope Analysis. *Science* 176:401–403.

- Crawford M.H. and Reynolds J.M. 1979. The Aezani Copy of the Prices Edict. *ZPE* 34:163–210.
- Crawford O.G.S. 1953. *Archaeology in the Field*. New York–London.
- Crawford P. 2003. *The ‘Templar of Tyre’ III: The ‘Deeds of the Cypriots’* (Crusade Texts in Translation 6). Aldershot.
- Crawford S.W. ed. 2007. *“Up to the Gates of Ekron”: Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Jerusalem.
- CRE I: H. Mattingly. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum I: Augustus to Vitellius*. London 1923.
- CRE II: H. Mattingly. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum II: Vespasian to Domitian*. London 1930.
- CRE III: H. Mattingly. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum III: Nerva to Hadrian*. London 1936.
- CRE IV: H. Mattingly. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum IV: Antoninus Pius to Commodus*. London 1940.
- CRE V: H. Mattingly. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum V: Pertinax to Elagabalus* (2 vols.). London 1950.
- CRE VI: R.A.G. Carson. *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum VI: Severus Alexander to Balbinus and Pupienus*. London 1962.
- Creisher M., Goren Y., Artzy M. and Cvikel D. 2019. The Amphorae of the Ma‘agan Mikhael B Shipwreck: Preliminary Report. *Levant* 51:105–120.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1924. Archeological Researches at the Citadel of Cairo. *BIFAO* 23:89–167.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1926. The Works of Sultan Bibars al-Bunduqdârî in Egypt. *BIFAO* 26:129–193.

- Creswell K.A.C. 1932–1940. *Early Muslim Architecture: Umayyads, Early ‘Abbāsids and Ṭūlūnids* (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1952. *Fortification in Islam before A.D. 1250 (Proceedings of the British Academy XXXVIII)*. London.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1952–1959. *The Muslim Architecture of Egypt* (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1952. *The Muslim Architecture of Egypt I: Ikhsīds and Fâtīmids, A.D. 939–1171*. Oxford.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1969. *Early Muslim Architecture I: Umayyads A.D. 622–750* (2nd ed.). Oxford.
- Creswell K.A.C. 1989. *A Short Account of Early Muslim Architecture*. Aldershot.
- Crewe L. 1998. *Spindle Whorls: A Study of Form, Function, and Decoration in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature. Pocket Books 149). Jonsered.
- Crewe L. 2002. Spindle-Whorls and Loomweights. In G.W. Clarke, P.J. Connor, L. Crewe, B. Frohlich, H. Jackson, J. Littleton, C.E.V. Nixon, M. O’Hea and D. Steele eds. *Jebel Khalid on the Euphrates: Report on Excavations 1986–1996* (MA Suppl. 5). Sydney. Pp. 217–243.
- Criscuolo L. 1982. *Bolli d’anfora greci e romani: La collezione dell’Università cattolica di Milano* (Studi di storia antica 6). Bologna.
- Critchley M. 1928. *Mirror-Writing*. London.
- Crivellaro A. and Schweingruber F.H. 2013. *Atlas of Wood, Bark and Pith Anatomy of Eastern Mediterranean Trees and Shrubs: With a Special Focus on Cyprus*. Berlin.

- Croft P. 1994. Some Preliminary Comments on Animal Remains from the First Three Seasons at Shuna. In D. Baird and P. Graham. Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North. *Levant* 26:130–131.
- Croft P. 2000. The Faunal Remains. In R.P. Harper. and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 173–194.
- Croft P. 2004. Archaeozoological Studies. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* V (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2254–2452.
- Croisille J.-M. 1965. *Les natures mortes campaniennes: Répertoire descriptif des peintures de nature morte du Musée national de Naples, de Pompéi, Herculaneum et Stabies* (Collection Latomus 76). Brussels.
- Croom A.T. 2007. *Roman Furniture*. Stroud.
- Croom A.T. 2000. *Roman Clothing and Fashion*. Stroud.
- Cross F.L. ed. 1957. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*. London.
- Cross F.L. ed. 1958. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* (2nd ed.). London.
- Cross F.M. 2003. The Development of the Jewish Scripts. In F.M. Cross. *Leaves from an Epigrapher's Notebook: Collected Papers in Hebrew and West Semitic Palaeography and Epigraphy* (Harvard Semitic Studies 51). Winona Lake. Pp. 3–43.
- Cross F.M. 2003. *Leaves from an Epigrapher's Notebook: Collected Papers in Hebrew and West Semitic Palaeography and Epigraphy* (Harvard Semitic Studies 51). Winona Lake.

- Cross F.M. and Wright G.E. 1956. The Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. *JBL* 75:202–226.
- Crowfoot E. 1960. Textiles, Matting and Basketry. In K.M. Kenyon. *Excavations at Jericho I: The Tombs Excavated in 1952–4*. London. Pp. 519–526.
- Crowfoot E. 1974. Textiles. In P.W. Lapp and N.L. Lapp eds. *Discoveries in the Wādī ed-Dāliyah* (AASOR 41). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 60–78.
- Crowfoot E. 1982. Textiles, Matting, and Basketry. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho IV: The Pottery Type Series and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 546–550.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1932. Pots, Ancient and Modern. *PEFQSt* 64:179–187.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1936. The Nabataean Ware of Sbaita. *PEFQSt* 68:14–27.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1954. Textiles, Basketry, and Mats. In C. Singer, E.J. Holmyard and A.R. Hall eds. *A History of Technology* I. Oxford. Pp. 413–451.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Faience, Amulets and Beads. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 389–402.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Glass. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot, and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 403–422.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Hellenistic Pottery, General List. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects*. London. Pp. 235–272.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Lamps, and an Early Stone Lamp Holder. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 365–378.

- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Roman Tombs. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 423–438.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Spindle Whorls and Loom Weights. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 398–402.
- Crowfoot G.M. 1957. Terra Sigillata General List. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 306–357.
- Crowfoot G.M. and Harden D.B. 1931. Early Byzantine and Later Glass Lamps. *JEA* 17:196–208.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1929. Excavations on Ophel, 1928: Preliminary Report to December 8. *PEQ* 61:9–16.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1931. *Churches at Jerash: A Preliminary Report of the Joint Yale-British School Expeditions in Jerash, 1928–1930* (BSAJ Suppl. Papers 3). London.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1937. *Churches at Bosra and Samaria-Sebaste* (BSAJ Suppl. Papers 4). London.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1938. The Christian Churches. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa, City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 171–262.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1941. *Early Churches in Palestine* (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy 1937). London.
- Crowfoot J.W. 1957. Potters' Stamps. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste, III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 379–388.
- Crowfoot J.W. and Crowfoot G.M. 1938. *Samaria-Sebaste II: Early Ivories from Samaria*. London.

- Crowfoot J.W., Crowfoot G.M. and Kenyon K.M. 1957. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London.
- Crowfoot J.W. and FitzGerald G.M. 1929. *Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley, Jerusalem, 1927* (PEFA V). London.
- Crowfoot J.W. and Hamilton R.W. 1929. The Discovery of a Synagogue at Jerash. *PEFQSt* 61:211–219.
- Crowfoot G.M. and Harden D.B. 1931. Early Byzantine and Later Glass Lamps. *JEJ* 17:196–208.
- Crowfoot J.W., Kenyon K.M. and Sukenik E.L. 1942. *Samaria-Sebaste I: The Buildings at Samaria*. London.
- Crowfoot J. 1948. Some Flint Implements from ‘Affūla. *JPOS* 21:72–79.
- Crowfoot-Payne J. 1983. The Flint Industries of Jericho. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho V: The Pottery Phases of the Tell and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 622–727.
- Crown A.D. 1989. The Byzantine and Moslem Period. In A.D. Crown ed. *The Samaritans*. Tübingen. Pp. 55–81.
- Crown A.D. ed. 1989. *The Samaritans*. Tübingen.
- Croxford B., Ray N., Roth R. and White N. eds. 2007. *TRAC 2006: Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference, University of Cambridge, 24–25 March 2006*. Oxford.
- CRR: H.A. Grueber. *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum. A Catalogue of the Roman Coins in the British Museum I: Aes rude, aes signatum, aes grave, and Coinage of Rome from B.C. 268*. London 1910.
- Cruickshank G. 1982. *Scottish Spongeware* (Scottish Pottery Studies 1). Edinburgh.

- Crumley C.L. 1995. Heterarchy and the Analysis of Complex Societies. *Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association* 6/1:1–5.
- Crusafont i Sabater M., Labrot J. and Moll i Mercadal B. 1996. *Plomos y jetones medievales de la Peninsula iberica*. Barcelona–Madrid.
- Cruse D.A. 2000. *Meaning in Language: An Introduction to Semantics and Pragmatics*. Oxford.
- Cruz A. and Gibaja J.F. eds. 2018. *Interchange in Pre- and Protohistory: Case Studies in Iberia, Romania, Turkey and Israel* (BAR Int. S. 2891). Oxford.
- Cullen C.L. and Lledó B. 2009. Disk-Rim Bottles. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 191–213.
- Cumont F. 1903. *The Mysteries of Mithra*. Chicago–London.
- Cumont F. 1926. *Fouilles de Doura-Europos (1922–1923)* (BAH IX). Paris.
- Cumont F. 1917. *Études syriennes*. Paris.
- Cumont R. 1960. *Astrology and Religion among the Greeks and Romans* (The American Lectures on the History of Religions VIII). New York.
- Cuomo di Caprio N. 2017. *Ceramics in Archaeology: From Prehistoric to Medieval Times in Europe and the Mediterranean. Ancient Craftmanship and Modern Laboratory Techniques*. Rome.
- Ćurčić S. and St. Clair A. eds. 1986. *Byzantium at Princeton: Byzantine Art and Archaeology at Princeton University, Catalogue of an Exhibition at Firestone Library, Princeton University, August 1 through October 26, 1986*. Princeton.
- Curle J. 1911. *A Roman Frontier Post and Its People: The Fort of Newstead in the Parish of Melrose*. Glasgow.

- Currid J.D. 1985. The Beehive Granaries of Ancient Palestine. *ZDPV* 101:97–110.
- Curtis A. 1985. *Ugarit (Ras Shamra)*. Cambridge.
- Curtis C.D. 1925. *Sardis XIII: Jewelry and Gold Work I: 1910–1940*. Rome.
- Curtis J.E., McCall H., Collon D. and al-Gailani Werr L. eds. 2008. *New Light on Nimrud (Proceedings of the Nimrud Conference, 11th–13th March 2002)*. London.
- Curtis J. and Tallis eds. 2005. *Forgotten Empire: The World of Ancient Persia*. Berkeley–Los Angeles.
- Curtis R.I. 2001. *Ancient Food Technology* (Technology and Change in History 5). Leiden.
- Curtis V.A. 2007. Dirt, Disgust and Disease: A Natural History of Hygiene. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health* 61:660–664.
- Curry A. 2008. The Gladiator Diet. *Archaeology* 61/6:28–30.
- Curwen E.C. 1944. The Problem of Early Water-Mills. *Antiquity* 18:130–146.
- Cvikel D. and Kahanov Y. 2010. Underwater Excavations at Akko. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 81*–82*.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 1996. *The Islamic Period in North Sinai: The Pottery Evidence*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 1999. The Ceramic Finds from the 1996 Excavations North of the White Mosque in Ramla. In S. Gibson and F. Vitto eds. *Ramla: The Development of a Town from the Early Islamic to Ottoman Periods (One-Day Conference, 25th March 1999)* (IAA, Department of Excavations and Surveys Booklet IV). Jerusalem. Pp. 38–42.

- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2001. The Settlement in Northern Sinai during the Islamic Period. In J.-M. Mouton ed. *Le Sinaï de la conquête arabe à nos jours* (Cahier des annales islamologiques 21). Cairo. Pp. 3–36.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2005. The Pottery above the Synagogue Floor. In Z. Weiss ed. *The Sepphoris Synagogue: Deciphering an Ancient Message through Its Archaeological and Socio-Historical Contexts*. Jerusalem. Pp. 266–276.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2008. The Mamlūk Minarets of Ramla. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 35:379–432.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2009. The Umayyad Mosque of Tiberias. *Muqarnas* 26:37–61.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2010. The Ceramic Evidence. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–211.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2010. *The Road Inns (Khāns) of Bilād al-Shām* (BAR Int. S. 2130). Oxford.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2013. The Islamic-Period Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 167–204.
- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2015. Tiberias, from Its Foundation to the End of the Early Islamic Period. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 186–210.
- Cytryn K. 2016. Tiberias and Khirbat al-Minya: Two Long-Lived Umayyad Sites on the Western Shore of the Sea of Galilee. In H.-P. Kuhnen ed. *Khirbat al-Minya: Der Umayyadenpalast am See Genezareth* (Orient Archäologie 36). Rahden. Pp. 111–129.

- Cytryn-Silverman K. 2021. The Early Islamic Friday Mosque of Tiberias. *Qadmoniot* 162:97–105.
- Czarnowicz M. 2012. Copper Tools. In M. Chłodnicki, K.M. Ciałowicz and A. Maćzyńska eds. *Tell el-Farkha I: Excavations 1998–2011*. Poznań–Kraków. Pp. 345–355.
- Czarnowicz M. 2016. Egyptian Pottery of Tel Erani Area D-3. In K.M. Ciałowicz, Y. Yekutieli and M. Czarnowicz eds. *Tel Erani I: Preliminary Report of the 2013–2015 Excavations*. Kraków. Pp. 75–84.
- Czerny E., Hein I., Hunger H., Melman D. and Schwab A. eds. 2006. *Timelines: Studies in Honour of Manfred Bietak II* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 149). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass.
- Da‘adli T. 2011. A Soap-Production Factory from the Ottoman Period in Sūq al-Fakhir, the Old City of Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 67:119–138 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 93*–94*).
- Da‘adli T and Barbé H. 2019. Excavations at Ohel Yizḥaq and the Sūq al-Qaṭṭānīn Quarter, Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 247–254.
- Dabrowa E. 1993. *Legio X Fretensis: A Prosopographical Study of Its Officers (I–III c. A.D.)* (Historia Einzelschriften 66). Stuttgart.
- Dabrowa E. ed. 1997. *Donum Amiciatae: Studies in Ancient History Published on Occasion of the 75th Anniversary of Foundation of the Department of Ancient History of the Jagiellonian University*. Cracow.
- Dąbrowa E. 2010. Demetrius III in Judea. *Electrum* 18:175–181.
- Dadon M. 1997. Har Adar. *‘Atiqot* 32:63–79. (Hebrew; English summary pp. 39*–40*).

- Dadon M. 2012. The “Basilica Church” at Shiloh. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 223–234.
- Dag D. and Garfinkel Y. 2007. The Flint Industry of Tel Tsaf, a Middle Chalcolithic Site in the Jordan Valley, Israel. *JIPS* 37:381–417.
- Dagan Y. 1998. Khirbet el-‘Alya (B), Sites 84/1, 84/7, 84/16, 84/20, 84/24, 84/26. *ESI* 17:94–100.
- Dagan Y. 2000. *The Settlement in the Judean Shephela in the Second and First Millennium B.C.: A Test-Case of Settlement Processes in a Geographic Region*. Ph.D. diss., Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. A–E).
- Dagan Y. 2006. *Map of Amazia (109)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Dagan Y. 2010. Archaeological Surveys and Excavations along the Cross-Israel Highway: A Case Study for the Collection of Data from the Field. *‘Atiqot* 64:3*–61* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 153–155).
- Dagan Y. 2010. *The Ramat Bet Shemesh Regional Project: The Gazetteer* (IAA Reports 46). Jerusalem.
- Dagan Y. 2011. *The Ramat Bet Shemesh Regional Project: Landscapes of Settlement; From the Paleolithic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 47). Jerusalem.
- Dagan Y., Fischer M. and Tsafir Y. 1985. An Inscribed Lintel from Bet Guvrin. *IEJ* 35:28–34.
- Daget J. 1998. *Catalogue raisonné des mollusques bivalves d’eau douce africains*. Leiden–Paris.
- Dagot A. 2005. Khirbat Umm Kalkha: A Rural Settlement from the Middle Bronze Age IIA in the Shephelah. *‘Atiqot* 49:5*–11* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 133–134).

- Dagron G. and Déroche V. eds. 2002. *Mélanges Gilbert Dagron* (Travaux et Mémoires 14). Paris.
- Dahari U. 2000. *Monastic Settlements in South Sinai in the Byzantine Period: The Archaeological Remains* (IAA Reports 9). Jerusalem.
- Dahari U. 2002. Region XIV: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Fault Escarpment from Naḥal Kidron to Naḥal Deragot. *‘Atiqot* 41/2:209–219.
- Dahari U. 2012. The Church of St. Bacchus near Horvat Tinshemet. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 105–124.
- Dahari U. and Ad U. 2000. Shoham Bypass Road. *HA–ESI* 20:56*–59*.
- Dahari U., Avni G. and Kloner A. 1987. The Jewish Necropolis of Beth-Govrin. *Qadmoniot* 79–80:97–102 (Hebrew).
- Dahari U. and Di Segni L. 2009. More Early Christian Inscribed Tombstones from el-Huweinat in Northern Sinai. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 125*–141*.
- Daim F. 2010. Byzantine Belt Ornaments of the 7th and 8th Centuries in Avar Contexts. In C. Entwistle and N. Adams eds. *‘Intelligible Beauty’: Recent Research on Byzantine Jewellery* (British Museum Research Publication 178). London–Oakville, Conn. Pp. 61–71.
- Daim F. and Drauschke J. eds. 2010. *Byzanz—das Römerreich im Mittelalter 3: Peripherie und Nachbarschaft*. Mainz.
- Dain A. 1933. *Inscriptions grecques du musée du Louvre: Les textes inédits*. Paris.
- Dajani A.K. 1953. An Iron Age Tomb at al-Jib. *ADAJ* 2:66–74.

- Dajani R.W. 1966. An Iron Age Tomb from Amman. *ADAJ* 11:41–47.
- Dajani R.W. 1970. A Late Bronze–Iron Age Tomb Excavated at Sahab, 1968. *ADAJ* 15:29–34.
- Dakouri-Hild A. and Boyd M.J. eds. 2016. *Staging Death: Funerary Performance, Architecture and Landscape in the Aegean*. Berlin–Boston.
- Dalali-Amos E. and Getzov N. 2019. Remains from the Mamluk Period in the al-Waṭṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *ʿAtiqot* 97:1*–95* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 271–275).
- Dalley S. 1985. Foreign Chariotry and Cavalry in the Armies of Tiglath-Pileser III and Sargon II. *Iraq* 47:31–48.
- Dalley S. 1993. Ancient Mesopotamian Gardens and the Identification of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon Resolved. *Garden History* 21:1–13.
- Dalley S. 1993. Anointing in Ancient Mesopotamia. In M. Dudley and G. Rowell ed. *The Oil of Gladness: Anointing in the Christian Tradition*. London. Pp. 19–25.
- Dalley S. 1994. Nineveh, Babylon and the Hanging Gardens: Cuneiform and Classical Sources Reconciled. *Iraq* 56:45–58.
- Dalley S. 1998. Yabâ, Atalyâ and the Foreign Policy of Late Assyrian Kings. *State Archives of Assyria Bulletin* 12:83–98.
- Dalley S. 2004. Recent Evidence from Assyrian Sources for Judaeon History from Uzziah to Manasseh. *JSOT* 28:387–401.
- Dalley S. 2008. The Identity of the Princesses in Tomb II and a New Analysis of Events in 701 BC. In J.E. Curtis, H. McCall, D. Collon and L. al-Gailani Werr eds. *New Light on Nimrud (Proceedings of the Nimrud Conference, 11th–13th March 2002)*. London. Pp. 171–175.

- Dalley S. 2015. *The Mystery of the Hanging Garden of Babylon: An Elusive World Wonder Traced*. Oxford.
- Dalman G. 1908. *Petra und seine Felsheiligtümer* (Palästinische Forschungen zur Archäologie und Topographie I). Leipzig.
- Dalman G. 1914. *Palästinajahrbook des deutschen evangelischen Instituts für Altertumswissenschaft des Heiligen Landes zu Jerusalem*. Berlin.
- Dalman G.H. 1922. *Aramäisch-neuhebräisches Handwörterbuch zu Targum, Talmud und Midrasch*. Frankfurt am Main.
- Dalman G.H. 1933. *Arbeit und Sitte in Palästina III: Von der Ernte zum Mehl: Ernten, Dreschen, Worfeln. Sieben, Verwahren, Mahlen* (Schriften des deutschen Palästina-Instituts 6). Gütersloh.
- Dalton O.M. 1901. *Catalogue of Early Christian Antiquities and Objects from the Christian East in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum*. London.
- Dalton O.M. 1911. *Byzantine Art and Archaeology*. Oxford.
- Dalton O.M. 1912. *Catalogue of the Finger Rings, Early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, Mediaeval and Later: In Which Are Included the Other Rings of the Same Periods in the Museum*. London.
- Dalton O.M. 1921. *A Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantine Antiquities in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities* (2nd ed.). London.
- Daluz H.M. 2019. *Fingerprint Analysis Laboratory Workbook* (2nd ed.). Boca Raton, Fla.
- Dam F.I.W.M. van. 2012. Permeable Boundaries: Bodies, Bathing and Fluxes: 1135–1333. In P.A. Baker, H. Nijdam and K. van't Land eds. *Medicine and Space*:

Body, Surroundings and Borders in Antiquity and the Middle Ages (Visualising the Middle Ages 4). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 117–145.

Damati E. 1977. The Palace of Hilkiya. In: M. Broshi ed. *Between Hermon and Sinai. Memorial to Amnon: Studies in the History, Archaeology and Geography of Eretz Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 93–113. (Hebrew).

Damati E. 1982. The Palace of Hilkiya. *Qadmoniot* 60:117–121 (Hebrew).

Damati E. 2004. Khan al-Pasha (the Khan of the Jews) in Light of the 1996 Salvage Excavation in Zefat. *Atiqot* 46:113–133 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 135*–137*).

Damati E. 2011. A Sugar Industry Site from the Fatimid to the Ottoman Periods at Tell Umm al-Faraj, Western Galilee. *Atiqot* 65:139–159 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 77*).

Damati E. 2022. The Synagogue at Horbat Merot: Its Construction Phases and a New Interpretation of the Finds. *Atiqot* 109:89*–138* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 235–244).

Damati E. and Abu-‘Uqsa H. 1992. Karkom. *ESI* 10:77–79.

Damati E. and Erlich Z. 1981. A Hoard of Denarii and a Tridrachm from Wadi ed-Daliyeh. *INJ* 5:33–37.

Damati E. and Stepansky Y. 1996. A Middle Bronze Age II Burial Cave on Mt. Canaan, Zefat (Wadi Hamra). *Atiqot* 29:1*–29* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 107–108).

Damati E., Yeivin Z. and Eisenberg E. 1993. Makhruq, Khirbet el-. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 929–932.

- Dan J. 1977. The Distribution and Origin of Nari and Other Lime Crusts in Israel. *IJES* 26:68–83.
- Dan J. 1988. The Soils of the Southern Shephelah. In E. Stern and D. Urman eds. *Man and Environment in the Southern Shefelah: Studies in Regional Geography and History*. Giv‘atayim (Hebrew). Pp. 50–58.
- Dan J. 1992. The Distribution and Origin of Nari and Other Lime Crusts in Israel. *Horizons in Geography* 33/34:7–27 (Hebrew; English summary, p. I).
- Dan J., Fine P. and Lavee H. 2007. *The Soils of the Land of Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Dan J., Marish S. and Saltzman G. 1975. *Soils of the Ashqelon–Yad Mordekhai Region* (Volcani Center Institute Soils and Water Pamphlet 153). Bet Dagan (Hebrew).
- Dan J., Raz Z., Yaalon D.H. and Koyumdjisky H. 1975. *Soil Map of Israel*. Tel Aviv.
- Dan J., Yaalon D.H., Koyumdjisky H. and Raz Z. 1972. The Soil Association Map of Israel (1:1,000,000). *IJES* 21:29–49.
- Dan J., Yaalon D.H., Koyumdjisky H. and Raz Z. 1976. *The Soils of Israel* (Volcani Center Institute Soils and Water Pamphlet 159). Bet Dagan (Hebrew).
- Dan Y. 1984. *The City in Eretz-Israel during the Late Roman and Byzantine Periods*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Dan Y. 1990. The Byzantine Rule (395–640 CE). In M.D. Herr ed. *The History of Eretz Israel 5: The Roman–Byzantine Period; The Mishna and Talmud Period and the Byzantine Rule (70–640)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 231–374 (Hebrew).
- Dandoy J. 1996. Astragali: The Ubiquitous Gaming Pieces. *Expedition* 38:51–58.
- Dandoy J.R. 2006. Astragali through Time. In M. Maltby ed. *Integrating Zooarchaeology (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 131–137.

- D'Andrea M. 2014. Middle Bronze Cult Places in Northern Palestine and Transjordan: Original Features and Eternal Influences. In S. Pizzimenti and L. Romano eds. *Contributi e materiali di archeologia orientale XVI: Studi in onore de Paolo Matthiae in occasione del suo 75° compleanno offerti dall'ultima generazione di allievi*. Rome. Pp. 41–71.
- D'Andrea M. 2020. About Stratigraphy, Pottery, and Relative Chronology: Some Considerations for a Refinement of the Archaeological Periodization of the Southern Levantine Early Bronze Age IV. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 395–416.
- D'Andrea, M. and Vacca, A. 2015. The Northern and Southern Levant during the Late Early Bronze Age: A Reappraisal of the “Syrian Connection”. *Studia Eblaitica* 1:43–73.
- D'Andria F., De Grossi Mazzorin J. and Fiorentino G. eds. 2008. *Uomini, piante e animali nella dimensione del sacro (Seminario di studi di bioarcheologia, 28–29 giugno 2002, Convento dei Domenicani, Cavallino [Lecce])* (Beni archeologici, conoscenza e tecnologie. Quaderno 6). Bari.
- Danelli C. 2008. The Analysis of Wall Plaster at Jabal Hārūn. In Z.T. Fiema and J. Frösén. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki. Pp. 405–419.
- D'Angelo F. 1972. Un'ampolla da pellegrino. *Sicilia Archeologia* 17:58–59.
- Dan-Goor S. 2020. The Spindle Whorls from Strata V–I. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking*

- Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp.787–798.
- Daniel R.W. and Maltomini F. eds. 1990, 1992. *Supplementum magicum* (Papyrologica Colonienisia 16) (2 vols.). Opladen.
- Daniélou J. 1958. *Bible et liturgie: La théologie biblique des sacrements et des fêtes d'après les Pères de l'Église* (2nd ed.). Paris.
- Danin A. 1983. *Desert Vegetation of Israel and Sinai*. Jerusalem.
- Danin A. 1988. Flora and Vegetation of Israel and Adjacent Areas. *The Zoogeography of Israel* 30:251–276.
- Danin A. 1992. Flora and Vegetation of Israel and Adjacent Areas. *Boccone* 3:18–42.
- Danin A. 2004. *Distribution Atlas of Plants in the Flora Palaestina Area*. Jerusalem.
- Danin A., Wieder M. and Magaritz M. 1987. Rhizofossils and Root Grooves in the Judean Desert and Their Paleoenvironmental Significance. *IJES* 36:91–99.
- Dannell G.B. and Wild J.P. 1987. *Longthorpe II: The Military Works-Depot; An Episode in Landscape History* (Britannia Monograph Series 8). London.
- Dansette B. and Nielen M.-A. eds. 2017. *Le récit des voyages et pèlerinages de Jean de Tournai, 1488–1489*. Paris.
- Daoub R.M.A., Elmubarak A.H., Misran M., Hassan E.A. and Osman M.E. 2016. Characterization and Functional Properties of Some Natural Acacia Gums. *Journal of the Saudi Society of Agricultural Sciences* 17:241–249.
- Daoulatli A. 1994. La céramique de la fin du XII^e et du début du XIII^e siècle: La rigueur almohade (1160–1230); Le bleu et le brun hafside: XIII^e–XVI^e siècle. In *Couleurs de Tunisie: 25 siècles de céramique*. Paris. Pp. 106–107, 110–115.

- Dapper O. 1677. *Naukeurige Beschryving van gantsch Syrie, en Palestijn, of Heilige Lant*. Amsterdam.
- Dar S. ed. 1972. *Eretz Binyamin*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 4–10 (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1977. *Ancient Settlements in the Hefer Valley*. Maabarot (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1978. Pottery from the Hermon Survey. In S. Applebaum. *The Hermon and Its Foothills*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 121–141 (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1980. Khirbet Jema'in: A Village from the Period of the Monarchy. *Qadmoniot* 51–52:97–100 (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1982. *The Settlement Pattern of Western Samaria in the Times of the Second Temple, Mishna, the Talmud and the Byzantine Period*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1986. *Landscape and Pattern: An Archaeological Survey of Samaria 800 B.C.E.–636 C.E.* (BAR Int. S. 308). Oxford.
- Dar S. 1991. A Relief of Aphrodite from Paneas, Israel. *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 144:116–118.
- Dar S. 1993. *Settlements and Cult Sites on Mount Hermon, Israel: Ituraean Culture in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods* (BAR Int. S. 589). Oxford.
- Dar S. 1994. *The History of Hermon: Settlements and Temples of the Itureans*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1995. Food and Archaeology in Romano–Byzantine Palestine. In J. Wilkins, D. Harvey and M. Dobson eds. *Food in Antiquity*. Exeter. Pp. 326–335.
- Dar S. 1998. *Sumaqa: A Jewish Village on the Carmel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Dar S. 1999. *Sumaqa: A Roman and Byzantine Jewish Village on Mount Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 815). Oxford.

- Dar S. 2004. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford.
- Dar S. 2009. *Shallale: Ancient City of the Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford.
- Dar S. 2009. The Water Mill in Nahal Oren (Area 15). In S. Dar, *Shallale: Ancient City of the Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford. Pp.159–171.
- Dar S. 2010. Archaeological Aspects of Samaritan Research in Israel. In D.M. Gwynn and S. Bankert eds. *Religious Diversity in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 189–198.
- Dar S. 2014. Samaritan Communities on Mt. Carmel and Ramot Menashe. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 283–291.
- Dar S. and Nagar-Hillman O. 2009. Weights from Tel Dor and Ḥorvat Shallale on the Carmel. *Eretz-Israel* 29:118–124 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 286*).
- Dar S. and Safrai Z. eds. 1997. *The Village in Ancient Israel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Darby E.D. and Hulster I.J. de. 2022. Introduction. In E.D. Darby and I.J. de Hulster eds. *Iron Age Terracotta Figurines from the Southern Levant in Context* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 125). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 1–9.
- Darby E.D. and Hulster I.J. de. eds. 2022. *Iron Age Terracotta Figurines from the Southern Levant in Context* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 125). Leiden–Boston.
- Dark K. 2012. The Byzantine Church of the Nutrition in Nazareth Rediscovered. *PEF* 144:164–184.
- Dark K. 2015. Has Jesus' Nazareth House Been Found? *BAR* 41/2:54–63, 72.

- Darmon J.-P. 1990. En guise de conclusion: Propositions pour une sémantique des *xenia*. In C. Balmelle, A.B.A. Ben Khader, W. Ben Osman, J.-P. Darmon, M. Ennaïfer, S. Gozlan, R. Hanoune and A.-M. Guimier-Sorbets. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome. Pp. 107–112.
- Dashian P.J. 1901. Anhang. In J. Strzygowski. Das neugefundene Orpheus-Mosaik in Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 24:165–171.
- Dassmann E. and Engemann J. eds. 1995. *Akten des XII. Internationalen Kongresses für christliche Archäologie, Bonn, 22–28 September 1991* (JAC Ergänzungsband 20; Studi di antichità cristiana LII). Münster.
- Daszewski W.A. 1995. Cypriot Sigillata in Marina el-Alamein. In H. Meyza and J. Młynarczyk eds. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw. Pp. 27–39.
- Daszewski W.A. and Michaelides D. 1988. *Mosaic Floors in Cyprus* (Biblioteca di 'Felix Ravenna' 3). Ravenna.
- Dattari G. 1901. *Monete imperiali greche: Numi augg. alexandrini* (2 vols.). Cairo.
- Daumas F. 1977. Hathor. In W. Helck and W. Westendorf eds. *Lexikon der Ägyptologie* II. Wiesbaden. Pp. 1024–1033.
- Dauphin C. 1976. A New Method of Studying Early Byzantine Mosaic Pavements (Coding and a Computed Cluster Analysis) with Special Reference to the Levant. *Levant* 8:113–149.
- Dauphin C.M. 1978. Byzantine Pattern Books: A Re-examination of the Problem in the Light of the "Inhabited Scroll". *Art History* 1:400–423.

- Dauphin C.M. 1978. Symbolic or Decorative? The Inhabited Scroll as a Means of Studying Some Early Byzantine Mentalities. *Byzantion* 48:10–34.
- Dauphin C.M. 1979. A Roman Mosaic Pavement from Nablus. *IEJ* 29:11–33.
- Dauphin C. 1982. A VIIth Century Measuring Rod from the Ecclesiastical Farm at Shelomi in Western Galilee (Israel). *XVI Internationaler Byzantinistenkongress, Akten II/3* (JÖB 32/3). Vienna. Pp. 513–522.
- Dauphin C. 1987. The Development of the “Inhabited Scroll” in Architectural Sculpture and Mosaic Art from Late Imperial Times to the Seventh Century A.D. *Levant* 19:183–212.
- Dauphin C. 1993. A Byzantine Ecclesiastical Farm at Shelomi. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 43–48.
- Dauphin C.M. 1993. Dora-Dor: A Station for Pilgrims in the Byzantine Period on Their Way to Jerusalem. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 90–97.
- Dauphin C.M. 1993. Encore des judéo-chrétiens au Golan? In F. Manns and E. Alliata eds. *Early Christianity in Context—Monuments and Documents* (Collectio Maior 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 69–84.
- Dauphin C. 1998. *La Palestine byzantine: Peuplement et populations* (BAR Int. S. 726) (3 vols.). Oxford.
- Dauphin C. 2002. Interdits alimentaires et territorialité en Palestine byzantine. In G. Dagron and V. Déroche eds. *Mélanges Gilbert Dagron* (Travaux et Mémoires 14). Paris. Pp. 147–166.
- Dauphin C.M., Brock S., Gregg R.C. and Beeston A.F.L. 1996. Païens, juifs, judéo-chrétien, chrétiens et musulmans en Gaule byzantine: Les inscriptions de Na‘arān, Kafr Naffakh, Farj et er-Ramthāniyye. *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 46:305–340.

- Dauphin C. and Edelstein G. 1984. *L'église byzantine de Nahariya (Israël): Étude archéologique* (BYZANTINA MNHMEIA 5). Thessaloniki.
- Dauphin C.M. and Edelstein G. 1993. The Byzantine Church at Nahariya. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 49–53.
- Dauphin C. and Gibson S. 1992–93. Ancient Settlements in Their Landscapes: The Results of Ten Years of Survey on the Golan Heights (1978–1988). *BALAS* 12:7–31.
- Dauphin C.M. and Schonfield J.J. 1983. Settlements of the Roman and Byzantine Periods on the Golan Heights: Preliminary Report on Three Seasons of Survey (1979–1981). *IEJ* 33:189–206.
- Davaras C. 1974. Rock-Cut Fish Tanks in Eastern Crete. *ABSA* 69:87–93.
- Daveri A., Malagodi M. and Vagnini M. 2018. The Bone Black Pigment Identification by Noninvasive, In Situ Infrared Reflection Spectroscopy. *Journal of Analytical Methods in Chemistry* 2018: Article ID 6595643. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/6595643>.
- Davesne A. 1987. Une contremarque au trident sur certaines monnaies de Ptolémée II Philadelphie. *Bulletin de la Société française de numismatique* 42:145–149.
- Davesne A. 1989. Les Ptolémées. In A. Davesne and G. Le Rider eds. *Gülner II: Le trésor de Meydancikkale (Cilicie Trachée, 1980)*. Paris. Pp. 259–322.
- Davey N. 1961. *A History of Building Materials*. London.
- Davey P. ed. 1980. *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IV* (BAR Int. S. 62). Oxford.

- Daviau P.M.M. 1993. *Houses and Their Furnishings in Bronze Age Palestine: Domestic Activity Areas and Artefact Distribution in the Middle and Late Bronze Ages* (JSOT/ASOR Monograph Series 8). Sheffield.
- Daviau P.M.M. 2003. *Excavations at Tall Jawa, Jordan I: The Iron Age Town*. Leiden–Boston.
- Daviau P.M.M. and Graham A.J. 2009. Black-Slipped and Burnished Pottery: A Special 7th-Century Technology in Jordan and Syria. *Levant* 41:41–58.
- Daviau P.M.M., Chadwick R., Weigl M., Johnston E.K., Gohm C.J., Edwards S., Ladurner M., Mulder-Hymans N. and Ferguson J. 2012. Excavations at Khirbat al-Mudayna and Survey in the Wādī ath-Thamad: Preliminary Report on the 2008, 2010 and 2011 Seasons. *ADAJ* 56:269–308.
- Daviau P.M.M. and Steiner M. 2000. A Moabite Sanctuary at Khirbat al-Mudayna. *BASOR* 320:1–21.
- David N. and Kramer C. 2001. *Ethnoarchaeology in Action*. Cambridge.
- Davidovich U. 2008. *The Late Chalcolithic Period in the Judean Desert: Identifications, Settlement Pattern and Material Culture as a Basis for Social and Environmental Reconstruction*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Davidovich U., Porat N., Gadot Y., Avni Y. and Lipschits O. 2012. Archaeological Investigations and OSL Dating of Terraces at Ramat Rahel, Israel. *JFA* 37:192–208.
- Davidson A. 2014. *The Oxford Companion to Food* (3rd ed.). Oxford.
- Davidson G.R. 1952. *Corinth XII: The Minor Objects*. Princeton.

- Davidson G.R. and Thompson D.B. 1943. *Small Objects from the Pnyx I* (*Hesperia* Suppl. 7). Athens.
- Davies D.J. 2000. Classics Revisited: Robert Hertz: The Social Triumph over Death. *Mortality* 5/1:97–102.
- Davies J.K. 1984. Cultural, Social and Economic Features of the Hellenistic World. In F.W. Walbank, A.E. Astin, M.W. Frederiksen and R.M. Ogilvie eds. *The Cambridge Ancient History VII, I: The Hellenistic World*. Cambridge–London–New York–New Rochelle–Melbourne–Sydney. Pp. 257–320.
- Davies J.L. 1977. Roman Arrowheads from Dinorben and the *Sagittarii* of the Roman Army. *Britannia* 8:257–270.
- Davies N. de Garis. 1930. *The Tomb of Ken-Amūn at Thebes I: Text* (The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Egyptian Expedition 5). New York.
- Davies P.R. and White R.T. eds. 1990. *A Tribute to Géza Vermes: Essays on Jewish and Christian Literature and History* (JSOT Suppl. S. 100). Sheffield.
- Davies R.W. 1971. The Roman Military Diet. *Britannia* 2:122–142.
- Davies S. 2006. Review of ‘Bloody Meadows: Investigating Landscapes of Battle’ by John and Patricia Carman, Sutton Publishing. *Rosetta* 1:54–55.
- Davies V. 2015. Observations on Antiquities in Later Contexts. In T. Vorderstrasse and T. Treptow eds. *A Cosmopolitan City: Muslims, Christians, and Jews in Old Cairo* (Oriental Institute Museum Publications 38). Chicago. Pp. 85–91.
- Davies W.D. and Finkelstein L. eds. 1984. *The Cambridge History of Judaism I: Introduction; The Persian Period*. Cambridge.
- Davies W.V. ed. 1991. *Egypt and Africa: Nubia from Prehistory to Islam*. London.

- Davies W.V. ed. 1991. Bourriau J. 1991. Relations between Egypt and Kerma during the Middle and New Kingdoms. In W.V. Davies ed. *Egypt and Africa: Nubia from Prehistory to Islam*. London. Pp. 129–144.
- Davies W.V. and Schofield L. eds. 1995. *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant: Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC*. London.
- Davis D. and Kloner A. 1978. A Burial Cave of the Late Israelite Period on the Slopes of Mt. Zion. *Qadmoniot* 41:16–19 (Hebrew).
- Davis D., Maddin R., Muhly J.D. and Stech T. 1985. A Steel Pick from Mt. Adir in Palestine. *JNES* 44:41–51.
- Davis R.H.C. 1954. A Catalogue of Masons' Marks as an Aid to Architectural History. *The Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 17:43–76.
- Davis S. 1976. Mammal Bones from the Early Bronze Age City of Arad, Northern Negev, Israel: Some Implications concerning Human Exploitation. *JAS* 3:153–164.
- Davis S.J.M. 1980. Late Pleistocene and Holocene Equid Remains from Israel. *Zoological Journal of the Linnaean Society* 70:289–312.
- Davis S.J.M. 1983. The Age Profiles of Gazelles Predated by Ancient Man in Israel: Possible Evidence for a Shift from Seasonality to Sedentism in the Natufian. *Paléorient* 9/1:55–62.
- Davis S.J.M. 1985. A Preliminary Report on the Fauna from Hatoula: A Natufian-Khiamian (PPNA) Site near Latroun, Israel. In M. Lechevallier and A. Ronen. *Le site natoufien-khiamien de Hatoula, près de Latroun, Israël: Fouilles 1980–1982. Rapport préliminaire* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–98.
- Davis S.J.M. 1987. *The Archaeology of Animals*. New Haven–London.

- Davis S.J.M. 1988. The Mammal Bones: Tel Yarmuth 1980–1983. In P. de Miroschedji. *Yarmouth 1: Rapport sur les trois premières campagnes de fouilles à Tel Yarmouth, Israël (1980–1982)* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 76). Paris. Pp. 143–149.
- Davis S.J.M. 1992. *A Rapid Method for Recording Information about Mammal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (Ancient Monuments Laboratory Reports 19/92). London.
- Davis S.J.M. 1996. Measurements of a Group of Adult Female Shetland Sheep Skeletons from a Single Flock: A Baseline for Zooarchaeologists. *JAS* 23:593–612.
- Davis S.J.M. 2000. The Effect of Castration and Age on the Development of the Shetland Sheep Skeleton and a Metric Comparison between Bones of Males, Females and Castrates. *JAS* 27:373–390.
- Davis S.J.M. 2008. Zooarchaeological Evidence for Moslem and Christian Improvements of Sheep and Cattle in Portugal. *JAS* 35:991–1010.
- Davis S.J.M. 2008. “Thou Shalt Take of the Ram...the Right Thigh; for It Is a Ram of Consecration...”: Some Zoo-Archaeological Examples of Body-Part Preferences. In F. D’Andria, J. De Grossi Mazzorin and G. Fiorentino eds. *Uomini, piante e animali nella dimensione del sacro (Seminario di studi di bioarcheologia, 28–29 giugno 2002, Convento dei Domenicani, Cavallino, Lecce)* (Beni archeologici, conoscenza e tecnologie. Quaderno 6). Bari. Pp. 63–70.
- Davis S.J.M. 2008. Zooarchaeological Evidence for Moslem and Christian Improvements of Sheep and Cattle in Portugal. *JAS* 35:991–1010.

- Davis S.J.M., Gonçalves M.-J. and Gabriel S. 2008. Animal Remains from a Moslem Period (12th/13th Century AD) Lixeira (Garbage Dump) in Silves, Algarve, Portugal. *Revista portuguesa de arqueologia* 11/1:183–258.
- Davis S.J.M. 2012. Animal Bones at the Naḥal Zehora Sites. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Nahal Zehora III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1258–1320.
- Davis S.M. and Grigson C. 1998. Faunal Remains from Golan Chalcolithic Sites. In C. Epstein. *The Chalcolithic Culture of the Golan* (IAA Reports 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 341–342.
- Davis S.J.M. and Moreno-García M. 2007. Of Metapodials, Measurements and Music: Eight Years of Miscellaneous Zooarchaeological Discoveries at the IPA, Lisbon. *O Arqueólogo Português, Série IV* 25:9–165.
- Davis S.J.M., and Valla F.R. 1978. Evidence for Domestication of the Dog 12,000 Years Ago in the Natufian of Israel. *Nature* 276:608–610.
- Dawson A.L. Dawson P.L. and Summerfield S. 2007. *Napoleonic Artillery*. Ramsbury.
- Dawson M. ed. 1987. *Roman Military Equipment: The Accoutrements of War (Proceedings of the Third Roman Military Equipment Research Seminar)* (BAR Int. S. 336). Oxford.
- Day F.E. 1935. Some Islamic Pilgrim Bottles. *Berytus* 2:5–10.
- Day F.E. 1942. Early Islamic and Christian Lamps. *Berytus* 7:64–79.
- Day F.E. 1952. The Ṭirāz Silk of Marwān. In G.C. Miles ed. *Archaeologia Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Hertzfeld*. Locus Valley, N.Y. Pp. 39–61.

- Day F.E. 1960. Islamic Glazed Wares. In P. Delougaz and R.C. Haines. *A Byzantine Church at Khirbat al-Karak* (OIP LXXXV). Chicago. Pp. 40–49.
- Day J. 1978. The Great Bullion Famine of the Fifteenth Century. *Past and Present* 79:3–54.
- Day J. 1998. Brass and Zinc in Europe from the Middle Ages until the Mid-Nineteenth Century. In P.T. Craddock ed. *2000 Years of Zinc and Brass* (British Museum Occasional Paper 50). London. Pp. 133–156.
- Day J. and Walker Keyes C. 1956. *Tax Documents from Theadelphia. Papyri of the Second Century A.D.* (Columbia Papyri. Greek Series 5). New York–Chichester.
- Dayagi-Mendels M. 1989. *Perfumes and Cosmetics in the Ancient World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 305). Jerusalem.
- Dayagi-Mendels M. 1999. *Drink and Be Merry: Wine and Beer in Ancient Times* (Israel Museum Catalogue 417). Jerusalem.
- Dayagi-Mendels M. 2002. *The Akhziv Cemeteries: The Ben-Dor Excavations, 1941–1944* (IAA Reports 15). Jerusalem.
- Dayagi-Mendels M. and Rozenberg S. 2010. *Chronicles of the Land: Archaeology in the Israel Museum Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 557). Jerusalem.
- Dayan A. 2015. *Monasteries in the Northern Judean Shephelah and the Samaria Western Slopes during the Byzantine and the Early Islamic Periods*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary).
- Dayan A., Barkan D. and Radashkovsky I. 2020. An Industrial Zone and an Elaborate Winepress at Gan Ha-Darom, Israel. *Antiguo Oriente* 18:287–320.
- Dayan T. 1999. Faunal Remains: Areas A–G. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 480–487.

- Dayan Y. 1969. Tell Turmus in the Huleh Valley. *IEJ* 19:65–78.
- Dean B. 1927. *A Crusaders' Fortress in Palestine: A Report of Explorations Made by the Museum, 1926 (The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin 22, II)*. New York.
- Dean B. 1927. The Exploration of a Crusaders' Fortress (Montfort) in Palestine. *Bulletin of the Metropolitan Museum of Art* 22:5–46.
- Debidour M. 1986. [En classant les timbres thasiens](#). In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984) (BCH Suppl. XIII)*. Athens–Paris. Pp. 311–334.
- DeBolt S., Cook D.R. and Ford C.M. 2006. L-Tartaric Acid Synthesis from Vitamin C in Higher Plants. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 103:5608–5613.
- Debut V., Carvalho M., Figueiredo E., Antunes J. and Silva R. 2016. The Sound of Bronze: Virtual Resurrection of a Broken Medieval Bell. *Journal of Cultural Heritage* 19:544–554.
- De Caro S. 2001. *La natura morta nelle pitture e nei mosaici delle città vesuviane*. Naples.
- Decker M. 2009. Export Wine Trade to West and East. In M.M. Mango ed. *Byzantine Trade, 4th–12th Centuries: The Archaeology of Local, Regional and International Exchange (Papers of the Thirty-Eighth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, St John's College, University of Oxford, March 2004)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies Publications 14). Farnham. Pp. 239–252.
- Decker M. 2009. *Tilling the Hateful Earth: Agricultural Production and Trade in the Late Antique East* (Oxford Studies in Byzantium). Oxford.

- Decker M.J. 2013. The End of the Holy Land Wine Trade. *Strata BAIAS* 31:103–116.
- De constructione castris Saphet: Construction et fonctions d'un château fort franc en Terre Sainte* (R.B.C. Huygens ed.; Veranderingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde; nieuwe reeks 111). Amsterdam–Oxford–New York 1981.
- De Cupere B., Linseele V. and Hamilton-Dyer S. eds. 2013. *Archaeozoology of the Near East X (Proceedings of the Tenth International Symposium for the Archaeozoology of South-Western Asia and Adjacent Areas, Brussels, 2011)* (ANES Suppl. 44). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.
- Dédéyan G. ed. 1982. *Histoire des Arméniens*. Toulouse.
- Deerr N. 1949–1950. *The History of Sugar* (2 vols.). London.
- Deetz J. 1996. *In Small Things Forgotten: An Archaeology of Early American Life* (expanded and rev. ed.). New York.
- Defernez C. 2007. Analyse du mobilier céramique de l'agglomération. In D. Valbelle ed. *Tell el-Herr: Les niveaux hellénistiques et du Haut-Empire*. Paris. Pp. 146–173.
- Defernez C. 2007. Le mobilier amphorique provenant d'un édifice monumental découvert sur le site de Tell el-Herr (Nord-Sinaï). *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 8:547–620.
- De Franciscis A. 1975. *The Pompeian Wall Paintings in the Roman Villa of Oplontis*. Recklinghausen.
- Degani A., Grossman D. and Shmueli A. eds. 1990. *Hasharon: Between Yarkon and Karmel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Degani A. and Inbar M. eds. 1993. *Golan Heights and Mount Hermon*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Deger-Jalkotzy S. 2006. Late Mycenaean Warrior Tombs. In S. Deger-Jalkotzy and I.S. Lemos eds. *Ancient Greece: From the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer* (Edinburgh Leventis Studies 3). Edinburgh. Pp. 151–179.
- Deger-Jalkotzy S. and Lemos I.S. eds. 2006. *Ancient Greece: From the Mycenaean Palaces to the Age of Homer* (Edinburgh Leventis Studies 3). Edinburgh.
- De Giorgi A.U. 2019. ‘Til Death Do Us Part’: Commemoration, Civic Pride, and Seriality in the Funerary Stelai of Antioch on the Orontes. In M. Blömer and R. Raja eds. *Funerary Portraiture in Greater Roman Syria* (Studies in Classical Archaeology 6). Turnhout. Pp. 27–44.
- De Groot A. 2012. Discussion and Conclusions. In A. De Groot and H. Bernick-Greenberg. *Excavations at the City of David, 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VIIA: Area E; Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 53). Jerusalem. Pp. 141–184.
- De Groot A. and Ariel D.T. eds. 1992. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem.
- De Groot A. and Ariel D.T. 2000. Ceramic Report. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh V: Extramural Areas* (Qedem 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 91–154.
- De Groot A. and Bernick-Greenberg H. 2012. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VIIB: Area E: The Finds* (Qedem 54). Jerusalem.
- De Groot A. and Bernick-Greenberg H. 2012. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VIIA: Area E: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 53) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.

- De Groot A. and Bernick-Greenberg H. 2012. The Pottery of Strata 12–10 (Iron Age IIB). In A. De Groot and H. Bernick-Greenberg. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985, Directed by Yigal Shiloh* VIIB: *Area E; The Finds* (Qedem 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 57–198.
- De Groot A., Cohen D. and Caspi A. 1992. Area A1: Stratigraphic Report. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh* III: *Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–29.
- De Groot A., Geva H. and Yezerski I. 2003. Iron Age II Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–49.
- De Groot A. and Michaeli D. 1992. Area H: Stratigraphic Report. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985, Directed by Y. Shiloh* III: *Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–53.
- De Groot A. and Weinberger-Stern M. 2013. Wine, Oil and Gibeonites: Iron Age II–III at Kh. el-Burj, Northern Jerusalem. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 19 (Proceedings of the Nineteenth Conference, December 26th 2013, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 95–102 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 23*–24*).
- De Grossi Mazzorin J. and Minniti C. 1999. Diet and Religious Practices: The Example of Two Monastic Orders in Rome between the XVIth and XVIIIth Centuries. *Anthropozoologica* 30:33–50.

- Deichmann F.W. 1935. Die Ausgrabungsfunde der Kathedrale von Tyrus (Sur). *Berliner Museen* 56/3:48–55.
- Deichmann F.W. 1958. *Ravenna: Hauptstadt des spätantiken Abendlandes III: Frühchristliche Bauten und Mosaiken von Ravenna*. Wiesbaden.
- Deichmann F.W. 1970. Märtyrenbasilika, Martyrion, Memoria und Altargrab. *MDAIR* 77:144–169.
- Deichmann F.W. 1979. Westliche Bautechnik im römischen und römischen Osten. *MDAIR* 86:473–527.
- Deines P. 1980. The Isotopic Composition of Reduced Organic Carbon. In P. Fritz and J.C. Fontes eds. *Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry 1: The Terrestrial Environment*. Amsterdam. Pp. 329–406.
- Deines R. 1993. *Jüdische Steingefäße und pharisäische Frömmigkeit: Ein archäologisch-historischer Beitrag zum Verständnis von Joh 2,6 und der jüdischen Reinheitshalacha zur Zeit Jesu* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2/52). Tübingen.
- Deines R. 2016. God's Revelation through Torah, Creation, and History: Interpreting Zodiac Mosaics in Synagogues. In U. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen. Pp. 155–186.
- Dekkel A. 2008. The Ottoman Clay Pipes. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 113–164.
- Delage C. ed. 2004. *The Last Hunter-Gatherers in the Near East* (BAR Int. S. 1320). Oxford.
- Delamare F., Hackens T. and Helly B. eds. 1987. *Datation-caractérisation des peintures pariétales et murales* (PACT 17). Ravello.

- Delange E. and Jaritz H. 2013. *Elephantine XXV: Der Widderfriedhof des Chnumtempels* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 105). Wiesbaden.
- Dell'Acqua A. 2013. The Use of the Heart-Shaped Pillar in the Ancient Architecture: Examples and Circulation. In L. Bombardieri, A. D'Agostino, G. Guarducci, V. Orsi and S. Valentini eds. *SOMA 2012: Identity and Connectivity II (Proceedings of the 16th Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Florence, Italy, 1–3 March 2012)* (BAR Int. S. 2581). Oxford. Pp. 1139–1150.
- Dell'Amore G. 1965. *Scavi di Caesarea Maritima*. Milan.
- Dellasorte G.B. 1998. *Ancient Aquileia*. Venice.
- Delmaire R. 1984. Les dignitaires laïcs au concil de Chalcédoine: Notes sur la hiérarchie et les préséances au milieu du V^e siècle. *Byzantion* 54:141–175.
- Delmonte A. 1967. *The Silver Benelux*. Amsterdam.
- Delouis O. and Mossakowska-Gaubert M. eds. 2015. *La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident (IV^e–X^e siècle) (Colloque 'La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident, IV^e–X^e siècle', Athens 2009) I* (Bibliothèque d'étude 163). Cairo–Athens.
- Delouis O. and Mossakowska-Gaubert M. eds. 2019. *La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident (IV^e–X^e siècle) (Colloque 'La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident, IV^e–X^e siècle', Athens 2009) II* (Bibliothèque d'étude 170). Cairo–Athens.
- Delougaz P. 1960. The Objects. In P. Delougaz and R.C. Haines. *A Byzantine Church at Khirbat al-Karak* (OIP LXXXV). Chicago. Pp. 30–52.
- Delougaz P. and Haines R.C. 1960. *A Byzantine Church at Khirbat al-Karak* (OIP LXXXV). Chicago.

- Delougaz P. and Lloyd S. 1942. *Pre-Sargonid Temples in the Diyala Region* (The University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications LVIII). Chicago.
- De Luca S. 2009. La città ellenistico-romana di Magdala/Taricheae. Gli scavi del Magdala Project 2007 e 2008: relazione preliminare e prospettive di indagine. *LA* 59:343–562.
- De Luca S. and Lena A. 2015. Magdala/Taricheae. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 280–342.
- Del Punta I. 2010. *Guerrieri, crociati, mercanti: I Toscani in Levante in età pieno-medievale (secoli XI–XIII)*. Spoleto.
- DeMaine M.R. 1987. Ancient Glass Distribution in Illyricum: The Emona Ladles. *Annales de l'AIHV* 10:135–160.
- DeMaine M.R. 1990. The Northern Necropolis at Emona: Banquet Burials with Ladles. *Annales de l'AIHV* 11:129–144.
- DeMarrais E. Castillo L.J. and Earle T. 1996. Ideology, Materialization, and Power Strategies. *Current Anthropology* 37:15–31, 47–86.
- DeMarrais E., Gosden C. and Renfrew C. eds. 2004. *Rethinking Materiality: The Engagement of Mind with the Material World*. Cambridge.
- Demesticha S. 2011. The 4th-Century-BC Mazotos Shipwreck, Cyprus: A Preliminary Report. *IJNA* 40:39–59.
- Demesticha S. and Knapp A.B. 2016. Introduction: Maritime Transport Containers in the Bronze and Iron Age Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean. In S. Demesticha

- and A.B. Knapp eds. *Maritime Transport Containers in the Bronze–Iron Age Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean* (SIMA PB 183). Uppsala. Pp. 1–16.
- Demesticha S. and Knapp A.B. eds. 2016. *Maritime Transport Containers in the Bronze–Iron Age Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean* (SIMA PB 183). Uppsala.
- Démians d’Archimbaud G. 1980. *Les fouilles de Rougiers (Var): Contribution à l’archéologie de l’habitat rural médiéval en pays méditerranéen* (Publication de l’U.R.A. 6; Archéologie médiévale méditerranéenne. Mémoires 2). Paris.
- Démians d’Archimbaud G. ed. 1997. *La céramique médiévale en Méditerranée (Actes du VI^e Congrès de l’AIECM2, Aix-en-Provence, 13–18 novembre 1995)*. Aix-en-Provence.
- Demians d’Archimbaud G. and Picon M. eds. 1980. *La céramique médiévale en Méditerranée occidentale: X^e–XV^e siècles (Actes du Colloque de l’Association internationale pour l’étude des céramiques médiévales en Méditerranée, Valbonne 11–14 septembre 1978)* (Colloques internationaux du CNRS 584). Paris.
- Demirci S., Özer A.M. and Summers G.D. eds. 1996. *Archaeometry 94: The Proceedings of the 29th International Symposium on Archaeometry. Ankara 9–14 May 1994*. Ankara.
- De Moor A. and Fluck C. eds. 2009. *Clothing the House: Furnishing Textiles of the 1st Millenium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 5th Conference of the Research Group ‘Textiles from the Nile Valley’, Antwerp 6–7.10.2007)*. Tielt.

- De Moor A. and Fluck C. eds. 2011. *Dress Accessories of the 1st Millennium AD from Egypt (Proceedings of the 6th Conference of the Research Group 'Textiles from the Nile Valley', Antwerp, 2–3 October 2009)*. Tielt, Belgium.
- De Moor A., Fluck C. and Linscheid P. eds. 2015. *Textiles, Tools and Techniques of the 1st Millenium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 8th Conference of the Research Group "Textiles from the Nile Valley", Antwerp, 4–6 October 2013)*. Tielt.
- Demsky A. 1978. The Permitted Towns in the Boundaries of Sebaste according to the Rehob Mosaic Inscription. *Qadmoniot* 42–43:75–77 (Hebrew).
- Demsky A. 1979. The Permitted Villages of Sebaste in the Rehov Mosaic. *IEJ* 29:182–193.
- Demsky A. 1998. Holy City and Holy Land as Viewed by Jews and Christians in the Byzantine Period: A Conceptual Approach to Sacred Space. In A. Houtman, M. Poorthuis and J. Schwartz eds. *Sanctity of Time and Space in Tradition and Modernity* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 1). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 285–296.
- Demsky A. 2012. *Literacy in Ancient Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Deneauve J. 1969. *Lampes de Carthage*. Paris.
- Denke A. 2011. *Konrad Grünembergs Pilgerreise ins Heilige Land 1486: Untersuchung, Edition und Kommentar*. Cologne.
- Dentzer J. 1979. A propos du temple dit de “Dusarès” à Sî'. *Syria* 56:325–332.
- Dentzer J.-M. 1982. *Le motif du banquet couché dans le Proche-Orient et le monde grec du VII^e au IV^e siècle avant J.-C.* (Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome 246). Rome.

- Dentzer J.-M. ed. 1985. *Hauran I: Recherches archéologiques sur la Syrie du Sud à l'époque hellénistique et romaine* (BAH CXXIV). Paris.
- Dentzer J.-M. 1989. Le sanctuaire syrien. In J.-M. Dentzer and W. Orthmann eds. *Archéologie et histoire de la Syrie II: La Syrie de époque achéménide à l'avènement de l'Islam* (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 1). Saarbrücken. Pp. 297–322.
- Dentzer J.-M., Braemer F., Dentzer-Feydy J. and Villeneuve F. 1985. Six campagnes de fouilles à Sî': Développement et culture indigène en Syrie méridionale. *DaM* 2:65–83.
- Dentzer J.-M. and Dentzer J. 1981. Les fouilles de Sî' et la phase hellénistique en Syrie du Sud: *CRAI* 125:78–102.
- Dentzer J.-M. and Orthmann W. eds. 1989. *Archéologie et histoire de la Syrie II: La Syrie de l'époque achéménide à l'avènement de l'Islam* (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 1). Saarbrücken.
- Dentzer-Feydy J. 1993. Introduction de l'acanthé dans la sculpture monumentale du Proche-Orient à l'époque gréco-romaine. In L. Pressouyre ed. *L'acanthé dans la sculpture monumentale de l'Antiquité à la Renaissance (Actes du colloque tenu du 1^{er} au 5 octobre 1990 à la Sorbonne)* (Mémoires de la section d'archéologie et d'histoire de l'art 4; Histoire de l'art 6). Paris. Pp. 99–112.
- Dentzer-Feydy J. 1999. Les temples de l'Hermon, de la Bekaa et de la vallée du Barada dessinés par W.J. Bankes (1786–1855). *Topoi* 9:527–568.
- Deonna W. 1938. *Le mobilier délien* (Exploration archéologique de Délos XVIII). Paris.

- Derfler S.L. 1984. *The Hellenistic Temple at Beersheva, Israel*. Ph.D. diss. University of Minnesota. Minneapolis.
- Derfler S. 2005. The Wine Industry, the Sharon Plain and Tel Michal. *Aram* 17:83-94.
- Der Nersessian S. 1962. The Kingdom of Cilician Armenia. In K. Setton, R.L. Wolff and H.W. Hazard eds. *A History of the Crusades II: The Later Crusades*. Philadelphia. Pp. 630–659.
- Der Nersessian S. 1977. *L'art arménien*. Paris.
- Der Nersessian S. 1978. *Armenian Art*. London.
- Déroche F. 2005. *Islamic Codicology: An Introduction to the Study of Manuscripts in Arabic Script*. London.
- Déroche V. and Spieser J.-M. eds. 1989. *Recherches sur la céramique byzantine (Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française d'Athènes et l'université de Strasbourg II, Athens 8–10 avril 1987) (BCH Suppl. XVIII)*. Athens.
- Derolez A. 2003. *The Palaeography of Gothic Manuscript Books: From the Twelfth to the Early Sixteenth Century* (Cambridge Studies in Palaeography and Codicology 9). Cambridge.
- De Sandoli S. 1974. *Corpus inscriptionum cruce signatorum Terrae Sanctae (1099–1291): Testo, traduzione e annotazioni* (SBF Collectio Maior 21). Jerusalem.
- Descat R. ed. 2006. *Approches de l'économie hellénistique (Quatrième rencontres d'économie antique, Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges, June 6–7, 2004)* (Entretiens d'archéologie et d'histoire 7). Paris.
- Deschamps P. 1930. La sculpture française en Palestine et en Syrie à l'époque des croisades. *Monuments et Mémoires de la Fondation Eugène Piot* 31:91–118.

- Deschamps P. 1934. *Les châteaux des croisés en Terre Sainte 1: Le Crac des Chevaliers. Étude historique et archéologique* (BAH XIX). Paris.
- Deschamps P. 1939. *Les châteaux des croisés en Terre Sainte 2: La défense du Royaume de Jérusalem. Étude historique, géographique et monumentale* (BAH XXXIV). Paris.
- Deschamps P. 1942–1943. Étude sur un texte latin énumérant les possessions musulmanes dans le royaume de Jérusalem vers l'année 1239. *Syria* 23:86–104.
- Deschamps P. 1973. *Les châteaux des croisés en Terre Sainte 3: La défense du comté de Tripoli et de la principauté d'Antioche. Étude historique, géographique, toponymique et monumentale* (BAH XC). Paris.
- Deschler-Erb E. 1999. *Ad arma! Römischer Militär des 1. Jahrhunderts n. Chr. in Augusta Raurica* (Forschungen in Augst 28). Augst.
- Desimoni C. 1884. Quatre titres des propriétés des Génois à Acre et à Tyr. *Archives de l'Orient latin* II. Paris. Pp. 213–230.
- Dessau H. ed. 1892–1916. *Inscriptiones latinae selectae* I–III. Berlin.
- Desse J. and Desse-Berset N. 1996a. Archaeozoology of Groupers (Epinephelinae): Identification, Osteometry and Keys to Interpretation. *Archaeofauna* 5:121–127.
- Desse J. and Desse-Berset N. 1996b. *Ostéométrie et archéologie de la daurade royale (Sparus aurata, Linné, 1758)* (Fiches d'ostéologie animale pour l'archéologie; Série A. Poissons 9). Juan-les-Pins.
- Dessel J.P. 1991. *Ceramic Production and Social Complexity in Fourth Millennium Canaan: A Case Study from the Halif Terrace*. Ph.D. diss. University of Arizona. Tucson.

- Dessel J.P. 2009. *Lahav I: Pottery and Politics; The Halif Terrace Site 101 and Egypt in the Fourth Millennium B.C.E.* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel I). Winona Lake.
- Dessel J.P., Meyers C.L. and Meyers E.M. 2001. Tel 'En Şippori, 2000. *IEJ* 51:99–105.
- Destrooper-Georgiades A. 2006. Jewish Coins Found in Cyprus. *INR* 1:37–49.
- Detienne M. and Vernant J.-P. 1989. *The Cuisine of Sacrifice among the Greeks.* Chicago–London.
- Deutsch R. ed. 2003. *Shlomo: Studies in Epigraphy, Iconography, History and Archaeology in Honor of Shlomo Mousaieff.* Tel Aviv.
- Deutsch R. 2012. *The Jewish Coinage during the First Revolt against Rome, 66–73 C.E.* Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–10*).
- Deutsch R. 2017. *Jewish Coinage during the First Revolt against Rome, 66–73 CE.* Jaffa.
- Deutsch R. and Heltzer M. 1994. *Forty New Ancient West Semitic Inscriptions.* Tel Aviv.
- Deutsch R. and Heltzer M. 1997. Numismatic Evidence from the Persian Period from the Sharon Plain. *Transeuphratène* 13:17–20.
- Deutscher L., Kaiser M. and Wetzler S. eds. 2014. *Das Schwert—Symbol und Waffe (Beiträge zur geisteswissenschaftlichen Nachwuchstagung vom 19.–20. Oktober 2012 in Freiburg/Breisgau).* Rahden.

- Deutscher L., Kaiser M. and Wetzler S. eds. 2019. *The Sword: Form and Thought (Proceedings of the Second Sword Conference 19–20 November 2015, Deutsches Klingensmuseum Solingen)*. Woodbridge.
- Dever W.G. 1969–1970. Iron Age Epigraphic Material from the Area of Khirbet el-Kôm. *HUCA* 40–41:139–204.
- Dever W.G. 1970. The “Middle Bronze I” Period in Syria and Palestine. In J.A. Sanders ed. *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck*. Garden City, N.Y. Pp. 132–163.
- Dever W.G. 1971. An MB I Tomb Group from Sinjil. *BASOR* 204:31–37.
- Dever W.G. 1972. Middle Bronze I Cemeteries at Mirzbâneh and ‘Ain-Sâmiya. *IEJ* 22:95–112.
- Dever W.G. 1973. The EB IV–MB I Horizon in Transjordan and Southern Palestine. *BASOR* 210:37–63.
- Dever W.G. 1974. The MBIIC Stratification in the Northwest Gate Area at Shechem. *BASOR* 216:31–52.
- Dever W.G. 1975. MB IIA Cemeteries at ‘Ain es-Sâmiyeh and Sinjil. *BASOR* 217:23–36.
- Dever W.G. 1975. A Middle Bronze I Cemetery at Khirbet el-Kirmil. *Eretz-Israel* 12:18*–33*.
- Dever W.G. 1980. New Vistas on the EB IV (“MB I”) Horizon in Syria–Palestine. *BASOR* 237:35–64.
- Dever W.G. 1981. Cave G26 at Jebel Qa‘aqîr: A Domestic Assemblage of Middle Bronze I. *Eretz-Israel* 15:22*–32*.
- Dever W.G. ed. 1986. *Gezer IV: The 1969–71 Seasons in Field VI, the “Acropolis”* (ANGSBA IV) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.

- Dever W.G. 1988. The Pottery. In J.D. Seger. *Gezer V: The Field I Caves* (ANGSBA V). Jerusalem. Pp. 21–33.
- Dever W.G. 1993. Jebel Qa‘aqir. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 665–667.
- Dever W.G. 1995. ed. *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell el-‘Umeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan* (AASOR 52). Ann Arbor.
- Dever W.G. 1995. Social Structure in the Early Bronze IV Period in Palestine. In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 282–296.
- Dever W.G. 1995. Social Structure in Palestine in the Iron II Period on the Eve of Destruction. In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 416–431.
- Dever W.G. 2005. *Did God Have a Wife? Archaeology and Folk Religion in Ancient Israel*. Grand Rapids.
- Dever W.G. 2014. *Excavations at the Early Bronze IV Sites of Jebel Qa‘aqir and Be‘er Resisim* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 6). Winona Lake.
- Dever W.G. and Gitin S. eds. 2003. *Symbiosis, Symbolism and the Power of the Past: Canaan, Ancient Israel and Their Neighbors from the Late Bronze Age through Roman Palaestina*. Winona Lake.
- Dever W.G., Lance H.D., Bullard R.G., Cole D.P. and Seger J.D. 1974. *Gezer II: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields I and II* (ANGSBA II). Jerusalem.
- Dever W.G., Lance H.D. and Wright G.E. 1970. *Gezer I: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons* (ANGSBA I). Jerusalem.
- Devonshire R.L. 1922. Relation d’un voyage du sultan Qâitbây en Palestine et en Syrie. *BIFAO* 20:1–43.

- DeVries B. 1986. The Islamic Bath at Tell Hesban. In L.T. Geraty and L.G. Herr eds. *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies Presented to Siegfried H. Horn*. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 223–235.
- DeVries K. 1990. The Gordion Excavation Seasons of 1969–1973 and Subsequent Research. *AJA* 94:371–406.
- DeVries K. and Smith R.D 2007. *Medieval Weapons: An Illustrated History of Their Impact*. Santa Barbara.
- Dey H., Goodman-Tchernov B. and Sharvit J. 2014. Archaeological Evidence for the Tsunami of January 18, A.D. 749: A Chapter in the History of Early Islamic Qâysariyah (Caesarea Maritima). *JRA* 27:357–373.
- Diamanti C. 2015. Inscriptions on Byzantine Amphoras. In P. Petrides and B. Phoskolou eds. *Δασκάλα. Απόδοση τιμής στην καθηγήτρια Μαίρη Παναγιωτίδη-Κεσίσογλου*. Athens. Pp. 121–137.
- Dichter B. 1973. *The Maps of Acre: An Historical Cartography*. Acre.
- Dichter B. 1979. *The Orders and Churches of Crusader Acre*. Acre.
- Dieleman J. and Wendrich W. eds. 2008. *UCLA Encyclopedia of Egyptology*. Los Angeles.
- Díez Fernández F. 1983. *Cerámica común romana de la Galilea: Aproximaciones y diferencias con la cerámica del resto de Palestina y regiones circundantes*. Madrid.
- Di Francia E., Lahoz R., Neff D., Caro T. de, Angelini E. and Grassini S. 2022. Laser-Cleaning Effects Induced on Different Types of Bronze Archaeological Corrosion Products: Chemical-Physical Surface Characterization. *Applied Surface Science* 573:150884.

- Dijkstra J. 2015. Roof Tiles, *Tegulae* and *Imbrices*: A Statistical Survey. In K.J.H. Vriezen and U. Wagner-Lux eds. *Gadara–Umm Qēṣ II: The Twin Churches on the Roman–Byzantine Terrace and Excavations in the Streets* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 30/2). Wiesbaden. Pp. 162–167.
- Dikaios P. 1971. *Enkomi; Excavations 1948–1958 II: Chronology, Summary and Conclusions, Catalogue, Appendices*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Dikigoropoulos A.I. and Megaw A.H.S. 1948. Early Glazed Pottery from Polis. *RDAC* 1940–1948:77–93.
- Dilek Y. and Furnes H. 2014. Ophiolites and Their Origins. *Elements* 10:93–100.
- Diler A., Şenol K. and Aydinoğlu Ü eds. 2015. *Olive Oil and Wine Production in Eastern Mediterranean during Antiquity (International Symposium Proceedings. 17–19 November 2011 Urla-Turkey)*. Izmir.
- Diler Ö. 2006. *Ilkhans: Coinage of the Persian Mongols*. Istanbul.
- Diler Ö. 2009. *Islamic Mints (Islam darp yerleri)*. Istanbul.
- Dilke O.A.W. 1971. *The Roman Land Surveyors: An Introduction to the Agrimensores*. Newton Abbot.
- Dimbleby G.W. 1967. *Plants and Archaeology*. London.
- Dinur E. 1977. Tiberias: Near the Plaza Hotel. *HA* 61–62:9.
- Dinur U. and Feig N. 1993. Eastern Part of the Map of Jerusalem (Sites 429–544). In I. Finkelstein and Y. Magen eds. *Archaeological Survey of the Hill Country of Benjamin*. Jerusalem. Pp. 341–418 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 58*–70*).
- Di Paolo S. 2015. Beyond Design and Style: Enhancing the Material Dimension of Artefacts through Technological Complexity. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 42/1:71–79.

- Diqs I. 1967. *A Bedouin Boyhood*. London.
- Diringer D. 1949. The Royal Jar-Handle Stamps of Ancient Judah. *BA* 12:70–86.
- Diringer D. 1953. Early Hebrew Inscriptions. In O. Tufnell. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir)* III: *The Iron Age* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications III). London–New York–Toronto. Pp. 331–359.
- Di Segni L. 1988. Scythopolis (Bet Shean) during the Samaritan Rebellion of 529 C.E. In D. Jacoby and Y. Tsafrir eds. *Jews, Samaritans and Christians in Byzantine Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 217–227 (Hebrew).
- Di Segni L. 1988. Tiberias Inscriptions. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Tiberias: From Its Foundation to the Muslim Conquest* (Idan 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 70–95 (Hebrew).
- Di Segni L. 1990. Nuṣeib ‘Uweishīra: The Inscription. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 201–204.
- Di Segni L. 1993. The Beit Ṣafafa Inscription Reconsidered and the Question of a Local Era in Jerusalem. *IEJ* 43:157–168.
- Di Segni L. 1994. The Date of the Binyamina Inscription and the Question of Byzantine Dora. *‘Atiqot* 25:183–186.
- Di Segni L. 1997. *Dated Greek Inscriptions from Palestine from the Roman and Byzantine Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Di Segni L. 1997. A Dated Inscription from Beth Shean and the Cult of Dionysos Ktistes in Roman Scythopolis. *SCI* 16:139–161.
- Di Segni L. 1997. The Greek Inscriptions of Hammat Gader. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 185–266.

- Di Segni L. 1998. The Greek Inscriptions. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 425–467.
- Di Segni L. 1998. The Samaritans in Roman-Byzantine Palestine: Some Misapprehensions. In H. Lapin ed. *Religious and Ethnic Communities in Later Roman Palestine* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture V). Bethesda, Md. Pp. 51–66.
- Di Segni L. 1999. The ‘Onomasticon’ of Eusebius and the Madaba Map. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 115–120.
- Di Segni L. 2001. Monk and Society: The Case of Palestine. In J. Patrich ed. *The Sabaite Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present* (OLA 98). Leuven. Pp. 31–36.
- Di Segni L. 2002. Inscription on a Eulogia Stamp. *IMSA* 1:33–38.
- Di Segni L. 2002. The Water Supply of Roman and Byzantine Palestine in Literary and Epigraphical Sources. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 37–67.
- Di Segni L. 2003. Christian Epigraphy in the Holy Land: New Discoveries. *Aram* 15:247–267.
- Di Segni L. 2003. A Greek Inscription in the Kathisma Church. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 187–188.

- Di Segni L. 2003. Greek Inscriptions from Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 120–126.
- Di Segni L. 2004. The Beersheba Tax Edict Reconsidered in the Light of a Newly Discovered Fragment. *SCI* 23:131–158.
- Di Segni L. 2005. *Cyril of Scythopolis: Lives of the Monks of the Judaean Desert. Introduction and Translation*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Di Segni L. 2006. Varia Arabica. Greek Inscriptions from Jordan. *LA* 56:578–592.
- Di Segni L. 2006–2007. The Use of Chronological Systems in Sixth–Eighth Centuries Palestine. *Aram* 18–19:113–126.
- Di Segni L. 2008. The Greek Inscription from Tel Ashdod: A Revised Reading. *‘Atiqot* 58:31*–36*.
- Di Segni L. 2009. Christian Presence on Mt. Carmel in Late Antiquity. In S. Dar. *Shallale: Ancient City of the Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford. Pp. 217–235.
- Di Segni L. 2009. Greek Inscriptions in Transition from the Byzantine to the Early Islamic Period. In H.M. Cotton, R.G. Hoyland, J.J. Price and D.J. Wasserstein eds. *From Hellenism to Islam: Cultural and Linguistic Change in the Roman Near East*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 352–373.
- Di Segni L. 2009. An Unknown “Monastery of the Holy Trinity” on the Mount of Olives: A Revision of the Evidence. In J. Geiger, H.M. Cotton and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Israel’s Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra’anana. Pp. 131*–145*.
- Di Segni L. 2011. An Inscribed Roof Tile from the Bakery. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final*

Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 235–238.

- Di Segni L. 2012. Greek Building Inscription on Mosaic Floor of the Kathisma Church, 8 c. (?). In *CIIP I/2*. Berlin-Boston. Pp. 531–532, App. 11*.
- Di Segni L. 2012. Greek Inscription in the Church of Bishop John at Khirbet Barqa–Gan Yavneh. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 147–150.
- Di Segni L. 2013. A Greek Inscription from the Late Roman Period in Burial Cave 4 at Ben Shemen. *‘Atiqot* 73:67–70.
- Di Segni L. 2014. A Bread Stamp from Ḥorbat Ma‘on. *‘Atiqot* 78:31–36.
- Di Segni L. 2014. Epiphanius and the Date of Foundation of Aelia Capitolina. *LA* 64:441–451.
- Di Segni L. 2016. On the Contribution of Epigraphy to the Identification of Monastery Foundations. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise*. Jerusalem. Pp. 185*–198*.
- Di Segni L. 2018. Changing Borders in the Provinces of Palaestina and Arabia in the Fourth and Fifth Centuries. *LA* 68:247–267.
- Di Segni L. 2022. The Inscriptions. In R. Avner. *The Kathisma Church and Monastery of Mary Theotokos on the Jerusalem–Bethlehem Road: Final Report of the 1992, 1997, 1999 and 2000 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 69). Jerusalem. Pp. 169–172.

- Di Segni L. 2022. *An Introduction to Late Antique Epigraphy in the HolyLand* (SBF Colectio Minor 46). Milan.
- Di Segni L. and Arubas B.Y. 2009. An Old-New Inscription from Beth Shean. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafrir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115*–124*.
- Di Segni L. and Dahari U. 2009. More Early Christian Inscribed Tombstones from el-Huweinat in Northern Sinai. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafrir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 125*–141*.
- Di Segni L., Foerster G. and Tsafrir Y. 1996. A Decorated Altar Dedicated to Dionysos, the "Founder," from Beth-Shean (Nysa-Scythopolis). *Eretz-Israel* 25:336–350 (Hebrew; English summary, p.101*).
- Di Segni L., Foerster G. and Tsafrir Y. 1999. The Basilica and an Altar to Dionysos at Nysa-Scythopolis. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 2: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 31). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 59–75.
- Di Segni L. and Hirschfeld Y. 1986. Four Greek Inscriptions from Ḥammāt Gader from the Reign of Anastasius. *IEJ* 36:251–268.
- Di Segni L., Hirschfeld Y., Patrich J. and Talgam R. eds. 2009. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafrir*. Jerusalem.
- Di Segni L. and Naveh J. 1996. A Bilingual Greek-Aramaic Inscription from Ḥ. Qastra, near Haifa. *Atiqot* 29:77–78.
- Di Segni L. and Patrich J. 1990. The Greek Inscriptions in the Cave Chapel at Ḥorvat Qaṣra. *Atiqot (HS)* 10:141–154 (English summary, pp. 31*–35*).

- Di Segni L. and Tepper Y. 2004. A Greek Inscription Dated by the Era of Hegira in an Umayyad Church at Tamra in Eastern Galilee. *LA* 54:343–350.
- Di Segni L. and Tsafirir Y. 2012. The Ethnic Composition of Jerusalem's Population in the Byzantine Period (312–638 CE). *LA* 62:405–454.
- Di Segni L. and Tsafirir Y. 2017. *The Onomasticon of Iudaea-Palaestina and Arabia in the Greek and Latin Sources II: Aalac Mons–Azzeira*. Jerusalem.
- Di Segni L. and Tsafirir Y. 2017. *Onomasticon of Iudaea-Palaestina and Arabia in the Greek and Latin Sources II, 1: Aalac Mons–Arabia, Chapter 4*. Jerusalem.
- Di Segni L. and Tsafirir Y. 2017. *Onomasticon of Iudaea-Palaestina and Arabia in the Greek and Latin Sources II, 2: Arabia, Chapter 5–Azzeira*. Jerusalem.
- Di Segni L. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2012. Three Military Bread Stamps from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. 'Atiqot 70:21*–31*.
- Dittenberger W. 1903–1905. *Orientis graeci inscriptiones selectae: Supplementum sylloges inscriptionum graecarum* (2 vols). Leipzig.
- Dixneuf D. 2007. La céramique hellénistique de la cave. In D. Valbelle ed. *Tell el-Herr: Les niveaux hellénistiques et du Haut-Empire*. Paris. Pp. 48–79.
- Dixneuf D. 2011. *Amphores égyptiennes: Production, typologie, contenu et diffusion (III^e siècle avant J.-C.–IX^e siècle après J.-C.)* (Études alexandrines 22). Alexandria.
- Dixneuf D. ed. 2017. *LRCW 5: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean: Archaeology and Archaeometry 2* (Études alexandrines 43). Alexandria.
- Dixon J.E. and Robertson A.H.F. eds. 1984. *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Oxford

- Dixon K.R. and Southern P. 1992. *The Roman Cavalry: From the First to the Third Century AD*. London–New York.
- Doak B.R. and López-Ruiz C. eds. 2019. *The Oxford Handbook of the Phoenician and Punic Mediterranean*. New York.
- Dobbins J.J. 2000. The Houses at Antioch. In C. Kondoleon. *Antioch: The Lost Ancient City*. Princeton. Pp. 51–61.
- Dobbins J.J. 2012. The Lamps. In A.M. Berlin and S.C. Herbert eds. *Tel Anafa II, ii: Glass Vessels, Lamps, Objects of Metal, and Groundstone and Other Stone Tools and Vessels (JRA Suppl. S. 10)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 99–212.
- Dobney K. and Rielly K. 1988. A Method for Recording Archaeological Animal Bones: The Use of Diagnostic Zones. *Circaea* 5:79–96.
- Dobres M.-A. 2000. *Technology and Social Agency: Outlining a Practice Framework for Archaeology*. Oxford.
- DOC 1: A.R. Bellinger. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 1: Anastasius I to Maurice (491–602)*. Washington, D.C. 1966.
- DOC 2: P. Grierson. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 2: Phocas to Theodosius III (602–717)*. Washington, D.C. 1968.
- DOC 2/1: P. Grierson. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 2/1: Phocas and Heraclius (602–641)*. Washington, D.C. 1968.
- DOC 2/2: P. Grierson. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 2/2: Heraclius Constantine to Theodosius III (641–717)*. Washington, D.C. 1968.

- DOC 3/1: P. Grierson. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 3/1: Leo III to Michael III (717–867)*. Washington, D.C. 1973.
- DOC 3/2: P. Grierson. *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection 3/2: Basil I to Nicephorus III (867–1081)*. Washington, D.C. 1973.
- Dodd E.C. 1972. On a Bronze Rabbit from Fatimid Egypt. *Kunst des Orients* 8:60–76, 160.
- Dodge B. ed. and trans. 1970. *The Fihrist of al-Nadīm: A Tenth-Century Survey of Muslim Culture* (Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies 83) (2 vols.). New York.
- Dodge H. 1987. Brick Construction in Roman Greece and Asia Minor. In S. Macready and F.H. Thompson eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries, n.s. 10). London. Pp. 106–116.
- Dodge H. 1988. Decorative Stones for Architecture in the Roman Empire. *OJA* 7: 65–88.
- Dodge H. 1990. The Architectural Impact of Rome in the East. In M. Henig ed. *Architecture and Architectural Sculpture in the Roman Empire* (Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 29). Oxford. Pp. 108–120.
- Dodge H. 1991. Ancient Marble Studies: Recent Research. *JRA* 4:28–50.
- Dodge H. and Ward-Perkins B. eds. 1992. *Marble in Antiquity: Collected Papers of J.B. Ward-Perkins* (Archaeological Monographs of the British School in Rome 6). London.
- Dodinet M., Leblanc J., Vallet J.-P. and Villeneuve F. 1990. Le paysage antique en Syrie: L'exemple de Damas. *Syria* 67:339–367.

- Doğar L. 2008. İzmir agorası kazılarında 17.–19. Yüzyıl seramik buluntuları üzerine bazı gözlemler. *Sanat Tarihi Dergisi* 17/1:23–54.
- Doherty S.K. 2015. *The Origins and Use of the Potter's Wheel in Ancient Egypt* (Archaeopress Egyptology 7). Oxford.
- Dolea A. and Lavan L. eds. 2024. *Burial and Memorial in Late Antiquity 2: Regional Perspectives* (Late Antique Archaeology 13). Leiden–Boston.
- Doležel J. 2008. Medieval Cup Nested Weights in Bohemian and Moravian Findings. *Přehled výzkumů* 49:183–216 (Czech).
- Dölger F.J. 1922–1928. *IXΘYC: Das Fischsymbol in frühchristlicher Zeit*. Münster.
- Dolinka B.J. 2003. *Nabataean Aila (Aqaba, Jordan) from a Ceramic Perspective: Local and Intra-Regional Trade in Aqaba Ware during the First and Second Centuries AD; Evidence from the Roman Aqaba Project* (BAR Int. S. 1116). Oxford.
- Dolinka B.J. 2021. The Islamic Pottery from Gloria Hotel, Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 199*–217*.
- Dolinka B.J. 2021. Stamped Tiles of *Legio Decimae Fretensis* from Gloria Hotel, Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 193*–197*.
- Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z. 1993. Recent Researches at Abu Ḥamid. *ADAJ* 37:241–262.
- Dollfus G., Kafafi Z., Rewerski J., Vaillant N., Coqueugniot É., Desse J. and Neef R. 1988. Abu Hamid, an Early Fourth Millennium Site in the Jordan Valley. In A.N. Garrard and H.G. Gebel eds. *The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in 1986* (BAR Int. S. 396). Oxford. Pp. 567–601.

- Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z. 1987. Tell Abu Hamid. In A. Hadidi ed. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan III*. Amman. Pp. 231–235.
- Dols M.W. 1974. Plague in Early Islamic History. *JAOS* 94:371–383.
- Domaszewicz L. and Bates M.L. 2002. Copper Coinage of Egypt in the Seventh Century. In J.L. Bacharach ed. *Fustat Finds: Beads, Coins, Medical Instruments, Textiles, and Other Artifacts from the Awad Collection*. Cairo–New York. Pp. 88–111.
- Domžalski K., Wicenciak U., El-Tayeb M, and Waliszewski T. 2005. Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery Production Center at Jiyeh: Rescue Excavations, 2004. *PAM* 16:429–439.
- Donceel R. 2007. Canatha de la Décapole de Syrie: Contribution à l'établissement du catalogue des monnaies et à l'examen des types. In G. Moucharte, M.B. Borba Florenzano, F. de Callataÿ, P. Marchetti, L. Smolderen and P. Yannopoulos eds. *Liber amicorum Tony Hackens*. Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 229–273.
- Donceel-Voûte P. 1988. *Les pavements des églises byzantines de Syrie et du Liban: Décor, archéologie et liturgie* (Publications d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie de l'Université catholique de Louvain LXIX). Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Donceel-Voûte P. 1994. Le V^e siècle dans les mosaïques syriennes. In J.-P. Darmon and A. Rebourg eds. In *La mosaïque gréco-romaine IV: Trèves, 8–14 août 1984* (IV^e Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique). Paris. Pp. 205–210.
- Donceel-Voûte P. 1994. Le VII^e siècle dans les mosaïques du Proche Orient. In *VI Coloquio internacional sobre mosaico antiguo, Palencia-Mérida, Octubre 1990*. Palencia. Pp. 207–220.

- Donceel-Voûte P. 1995. Syro-Phoenician Mosaics of the 6th Century. In R. Ling ed. *Fifth International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987* II (JRA Suppl. S. 9). Ann Arbor. Pp. 88–100.
- Donderer M. 2008. *Die Mosaizisten der Antike II: Epigraphische Quellen, Neufunde und Nachträge*. Erlangen.
- Donnelly A. 2016. *Cooking, Cooking Pots, and Cultural Transformation in Imperial and Late Antique Italy*. Ph.D. diss. Loyola University Chicago. Chicago.
- Donner H. 1992. *The Mosaic Map of Madaba: An Introductory Guide* (Palaestina antiqua 7). Kampen.
- Donner H. and Röllig W. 1971. *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften*. Wiesbaden.
- Donner H. and Röllig W. 2002. *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften* (5th rev. and enlarged ed.). Wiesbaden.
- Donovan C. ed. 2014. *A Fresh Approach: Essays Presented to Colin Pratt in Celebration of His Eightieth Birthday, 11 November 2014*. Bristol.
- Dooijes R. and Nieuwenhuyse O.P. 2009. Ancient Repairs in Archaeological Research: A Near Eastern Perspective. In J. Ambers, C. Higgitt, L. Harrison and D. Saunders eds. *Holding It All Together: Ancient and Modern Approaches to Joining, Repair and Consolidation*. London. Pp. 8–12.
- Doorninck F.H. van Jr. 1989. The Cargo Amphoras on the 7th Century Yassi Ada and 11th Century Serçe Limanı Shipwrecks: Two Examples of Reuse of Byzantine Amphoras as Transport Jars. In V. Déroche and J.-M. Spieser eds. *Recherches sur la céramique byzantine (Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française*

- d'Athènes et l'université de Strasbourg II, Athens 8–10 avril 1987* (BCH Suppl. XVIII). Athens. Pp. 247–257.
- Doorninck F.H. van. 1990. The Serçe Limani Shipwreck: An 11th-Century Cargo of Fatimid Glassware Cullet for Byzantine Glassmakers. In *1st International Anatolian Glass Symposium, April 26th–27th 1988*. Istanbul. Pp. 58–63.
- Doorninck F.H. van Jr. 2009. The Voyage. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó, and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 3–5.
- Dore J. 1989. The Coarse Pottery. In M.G. Fulford and M. Hall eds. *Excavations at Sabratha (1948–1951) II, 1: The Finds; The Amphorae, Coarse Pottery and Building Materials* (Society for Libyan Studies Monograph 1). London. Pp. 87–248.
- Dorrell P.G. 1983. Stone Vessels, Tools and Objects. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho V: The Pottery Phases of the Tell and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 485–575.
- Dorsey D.A. 1991. *The Roads and Highways of Ancient Israel*. Baltimore–London.
- Dothan M. 1952. An Archaeological Survey of the Lower Rubin River. *IEJ* 2:104–117.
- Dothan M. 1955. The Excavations at 'Afula. *'Atiqot (ES)* 1:19–70.
- Dothan M. 1955. Excavation of a Monastery near Sha'ar ha-'Aliyah. *IEJ* 5:96–102.
- Dothan M. 1956. The Excavations at Nahariyah: Preliminary Report (Seasons 1954/55). *IEJ* 6:14–25.
- Dothan M. 1959. Excavations at Ḥorvat Beter (Beersheba). *'Atiqot (ES)* 2:1–42.
- Dothan M. 1959. Excavations at Meser, 1957: Preliminary Report on the Second Season. *IEJ* 9:13–29.

- Dothan M. 1961. An Inscribed Jar from Azor. *'Atiqot [ES]* 3:181–184.
- Dothan M. 1964. Ashdod: Preliminary Report on the Excavations in Seasons 1962/1963. *IEJ* 14:79–95.
- Dothan M. 1970. A Burial Cave near Tel Asawir (near Kibbutz Barkai). *Ezor Menashe* 2:1–16 (Hebrew).
- Dothan M. 1971. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations, 1963, 1965; Soundings in 1967* (*'Atiqot [ES]* 9–10). Jerusalem.
- Dothan M. 1976. 'Akko, 1976. *IEJ* 26:207–208.
- Dothan M. 1973. The Foundation of Tel Mor and of Ashdod. *IEJ* 23:1–17.
- Dothan M. 1976. Akko: Interim Excavation Report First Season, 1973/4. *BASOR* 224:1–48.
- Dothan M. 1976. The Fortifications of Ptolemais. *Qadmoniot* 34–35:71–74 (Hebrew).
- Dothan M. 1981. Sanctuaries along the Coast of Canaan in the MB Period: Nahariya. In A. Biran ed. *Temples and High Places in Biblical Times (Proceedings of the Colloquium in Honor of the Centennial of Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, Jerusalem 14–16 March 1977)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 74–81.
- Dothan M. 1981. The Synagogue at Hammath-Tiberias. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 63–69.
- Dothan M. 1983. *Hammath Tiberias I: Early Synagogues and the Hellenistic and Roman Remains*. Jerusalem.
- Dothan M. 1993. Esur, Tel. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 426–428.
- Dothan M. 1993. Tell Acco. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 17–24.
- Dothan M. 2000. *Hammath Tiberias II: Late Synagogues*. Jerusalem.
- Dothan M. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2005. *Ashdod VI: The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968–1969)* (IAA Reports 24). Jerusalem.

- Dothan M. and Freedman D.N. 1967. *Ashdod I: The First Season of Excavations 1962* ('*Atiqot [ES]* 7). Jerusalem.
- Dothan M. and Goldmann Z. 1993. Acco. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 16–17.
- Dothan M. and Porath Y. 1982. *Ashdod IV: Excavation of Area M; The Fortifications of the Lower City* ('*Atiqot [ES]* 15). Jerusalem.
- Dothan M. and Porath Y. 1993. *Ashdod V: Excavation of Area G; The Fourth–Sixth Seasons of Excavations 1968–1970* ('*Atiqot* 23). Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. 1979. *Excavations at the Cemetery of Deir el-Balah* (Qedem 10). Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. 1981. Deir el-Balah 1979, 1980. *IEJ* 31:126–131.
- Dothan T. 1982. *The Philistines and Their Material Culture*. Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. 1987. The Impact of Egypt on Canaan during the 18th and 19th Dynasties in the Light of the Excavations at Deir el-Balah. In A.F. Rainey ed. *Egypt, Israel, Sinai: Archaeology and Historical Relationships in the Biblical Period*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 121–135.
- Dothan T. and Ben-Tor A. 1983. *Excavations at Athienou, Cyprus 1971–1972* (Qedem 16). Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. and Brandl B. 2010. *Deir el-Balah: Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement I: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 49). Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. and Brandl B. 2010. *Deir el-Balah: Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement II: The Finds* (Qedem 50). Jerusalem.
- Dothan T. and Dothan M. 1992. *People of the Sea: The Search for the Philistines*. New York–Toronto–Oxford.

- Dothan T., Garfinkel Y. and Gitin S. 2016. *Tel Miqne-Ekron Excavations 1985–1988, 1990, 1992–1995: Field IV Lower—The Elite Zone 1: The Iron Age I Early Philistine City* (Tel Miqne-Ekron Final Field Report Series 9/1). Winona Lake.
- Dothan T., Gitin S. and Zukerman A. 2006. The Pottery: Canaanite and Philistine Traditions and Cypriote and Aegean Imports. In M.W Meehl., T. Dothan and S. Gitin. *Tel Miqne-Ekron Excavations 1995–1996: Field INE East Slope—Iron Age I (Early Philistine Period)* (Tel Miqne-Ekron Final Field Report Series 8). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–176.
- Dothan T. and Zukerman A. 2004. A Preliminary Study of the Mycenaean IIIC:1 Pottery Assemblages from Tel Miqne-Ekron and Ashdod. *BASOR* 333:1–54.
- Dothan T. and Zukerman A. 2015. Iron Age I: Philistia. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 71–96.
- Doukellis P. and Mendoni L.G. eds. 1994. *Structures rurales et sociétés antiques (Actes du colloque de Corfu, 14–16 Mai 1992)* (Annales littéraires de l’Université de Bezançon 508; Centre de recherches d’histoire ancienne 126). Paris.
- Doumet C. 1992. *Sceaux et cylindres orientaux: La collection Chiha* (OBO.SA 9). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Doumet-Serhal C. and Maïla-Afeiche S.-M. eds. 2015. *Cult and Ritual on the Levantine Coast and Its Impact on the Eastern Mediterranean Realm (Proceedings of the International Symposium, Beirut 2012)* (BAAL Hors-Série X). Beirut.
- Dowling T.E. 1912. Notes on Gaza Coins. *PEFQSt* 44:98–100.

- Downey S.B. 1969. *Dura-Europos III, I: The Heracles Sculpture*. New Haven.
- Doyen C. 2014. Le système monétaire et pondéral d'Antiochos IV. In C. Feyel and L. Graslin-Thomé eds. *Le projet politique d'Antiochos IV (Journées d'études franco-allemandes, Nancy, 17–19 juin 2013)* (Études anciennes 56; Études nancéennes d'histoire grecque II). Nancy. Pp. 261–299.
- Drachmann A.G. 1932. *Ancient Oil Mills and Presses*. Copenhagen.
- Drachmann A.G. 1963. *The Mechanical Technology of Greek and Roman Antiquity: A Study of the Literary Sources*. Copenhagen–Madison–London.
- Dragendorff H. and Watzinger C. 1948. *Arretinische Reliefkeramik mit Beschreibung der Sammlung in Tübingen*. Reutlingen.
- Drake C.F.T. 1872. Report. *PEFQSt* 4:174–193.
- Drake C.F.T. 1873. Mr. C.F. Tyrwhitt Drake's Reports. *PEFQSt* 5:99–111.
- Drandaki A. 2005. Copper Alloy Jewellery at the Benaki Museum: 4th to 7th Century. *Antiquité Tardive* 13:65–76.
- Drauschke J. and Keller D. eds. 2010. *Glass in Byzantium: Production, Usage, Analyses (International Workshop Organised by the Byzantine Archaeology Mainz, 17th–18th of January 2008)* (Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum Tagungen 8). Mainz.
- Dray Y. 2003. Wine Production Processes in the Improved Byzantine Wine Press. *JSRS* 12:219–228 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIX).
- Dray Y. 2005. The Technology of Bone and Ivory Crafting in Caesarea Maritima, Israel. In H. Luik, A.M. Choyke, C. Batey and L. Lõugas eds. *From Hooves to Horns, from Mollusc to Mammoth, Manufacture and Use of Bone Artefacts from Prehistoric Times to the Present (Proceedings of the 4th Meeting of the ICAZ*

- Worked Bone Research Group at Tallinn, 26–31.8.2003*) (Muinasaja Teadus 15). Tallinn. Pp. 247–252.
- Dray Y. 2011. The Complex Winepress at Ḥorbat Siv: Analysis and Interpretation. *‘Atiqot* 65:89–92 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 70*).
- Dray Y. 2011. Flour Mills at the Site of Tanninim Dam—Variety of Technologies. In E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 141–158 (Hebrew).
- Dray Y. 2014. Taninim Dam: A Byzantine Flushing Mechanism. In C. Ohlig and T. Tsuk eds. *Cura aquarum in Israel II: Water in Antiquity (Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Israel, 14–20 October 2012)* (Schriften der deutschen wasserhistorischen Gesellschaft 21). Siegburg. Pp. 81–91.
- Dray Y. 2015. The Wine Making Process in the Improved Byzantine Wine Press. In A. Diler, K. Şenol and Ü. Aydinoğlu eds. *Olive Oil and Wine Production in Eastern Mediterranean during Antiquity (International Symposium Proceedings 17–19 November 2011, Urla, Turkey)*. Izmir. Pp. 191–199.
- Dray Y., Gonen I. and Ben David C. 2017. The Synagogue of Umm el-Qanatir: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 67:209–231.
- Drescher H. 1978. Untersuchungen und Versuche zum Blei- und Zinnguß in Formen aus Stein, Lehm, Holz, Geweih und Metall: Ein Beitrag zur mittelalterlichen Gießtechnik von Kleingerät. *Frühmittelalterliche Studien* 12:84–115.
- Dresken-Weiland J. 1991. *Reliefierte Tischplatten aus theodosianischer Zeit* (Studi di antichità cristiana 44). Vatican City.
- Dresken-Weiland J. 2016. *Mosaics of Ravenna: Image and Meaning*. Regensburg.

- Drews R. 2004. *Early Riders: The Beginnings of Mounted Warfare in Asia and Europe*. New York–London.
- Dreyer G. 1998. *Umm el-Qaab I: Das prädynastische Königsgrab U-j und seine frühen Schriftzeugnisse* (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo 86). Mainz.
- Driesch A. von den. 1976. *A Guide to the Measurement of Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (Peabody Museum Bulletin 1). Cambridge, Mass.
- Driesch A. von den. 1999. Archäozoologische Untersuchungen an Tierknochen aus dem dritten und ersten vorchristlichen Jahrtausend vom Beşik-Yassitepe, Westtürkei. *Studia Troica* 9:439–474.
- Driesch A. von den and Boessneck J. 1995. Final Report on the Zooarchaeological Investigation of Animal Bone Finds from Tel Hesban, Jordan. In Ø.S La Bianca and A. von den Driesch eds. *Hesban 13: Faunal Remains; Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 65–108.
- Drieu L., Rageot M., Wales N., Stern B., Lundy J., Zerrer M., Gaffney I., Bondetti M., Spiteri C., Thomas-Oates J. and Craig O.E. 2020. Is It Possible to Identify Ancient Wine Production using Biomolecular Approaches? *STAR: Science & Technology of Archaeological Research* 6:16–29. <https://doi.org/10.1080/20548923.2020.1738728>.
- Drijvers J.W. 2004. *Cyril of Jerusalem: Bishop and City (Vigiliae Christianae Suppl. 72)* Leiden–Boston.
- Drijvers J.W. and Lenski N. eds. 2019. *The Fifth Century: Age of Transformation (Proceedings of the 12th Biennial Shifting Frontiers in Late Antiquity Conference)* (Studi storici sulla Tarda Antichità 46). Bari.

- Drinkwater J. and Salway B. eds. 2007. *Wolf Liebeschuetz Reflected: Essays Presented by Colleagues, Friends, & Pupils* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies Suppl. 91). London.
- Driesch A. von den and Wodtke U. 1997. The Fauna of 'Ain Ghazal, a Major PPN and Early PN Settlement in Central Jordan. In H.G.K. Gebel, Z. Kafafi and G.O. Rollefson eds. *The Prehistory of Jordan II: Perspectives from 1997*. Berlin. Pp. 511–556.
- Drioton E. 1955. Un cryptogramme relatif aux souffles de vie. In O. Firchow ed. *Ägyptologische Studien: Festschrift für Hermann Grapow zum 70. Geburtstag* (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung 29). Berlin. Pp. 44–50.
- Drory J. 2003. Baybars and the Conquest of Safed. In Y. Ben-Arieh and E. Reiner eds. *Studies in the History of Eretz Israel Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat*. Jerusalem. Pp. 410–422 (Hebrew).
- Drory J. 2004. Founding a New Mamlaka: Some Remarks concerning Safed and the Organization of the Region in the Mamlūk Period. In M. Winter and A. Levanoni eds. *The Mamlūks in Egyptian and Syrian Politics and Society* (Medieval Mediterranean 51). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 163–187.
- Droß-Krüpe K. and Nosch M.-L. eds. 2016. *Textiles, Trade and Theories: From the Ancient Near East to the Mediterranean* (Kārum-Emporion-Forum 2). Münster.
- Druce G.C. 1910. The Amphisbaena and Its Connexions in Ecclesiastical Art and Architecture. *Archaeological Journal* 67:285–317.
- Druck D. 2004. *Flint Exploitation by the Prehistoric Inhabitants of Nahal Me'arot Caves, Mount Carmel*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew).

- Druks A. 1982. Early Tombs at Tel 'Amr. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:1–6 (English summary, p. 1*).
- Druks A. 1985. 'Akko, Fortifications. *ESI* 3:2–4.
- Druks A. 2005. Late Roman-Period Burial Complex at Zippori. *'Atiqot* 49:105*–106* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 141–142).
- D'Souza A. 1990. The Conquest of 'Akkā (690/1291): A Comparative Analysis of Christian and Muslim Sources. *The Muslim World* 80:234–249.
- Duane M. 1803. *Coins of the Seleucidae Kings of Syria*. London.
- Dubin L.S. 1987. *The History of Beads from 30,000 B.C. to the Present*. New York–London.
- Dubin L.S. 1995. *The History of Beads from 30,000 B.C. to the Present*. London.
- Dubin L.S. 2006. *The History of Beads from 30,000 B.C. to the Present*. London.
- Dubis E. and Dabrowski B. 2002. Field K: The Dolmen and Other Features on the South Slopes of Tall al-'Umayri. In L.G. Herr, D.R. Clark, L.T. Geraty, R.W. Younger and Ø.S. LaBianca eds. *Madaba Plains Project 5: The 1994 Season at Tall al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*. Berrien Springs. Mich. Pp. 171–177.
- Duckworth C.N. and Wilson A. eds. 2020. *Recycling and Reuse in the Roman Economy*. Oxford.
- Ducos P. 1968. *L'origine des animaux domestiques en Palestine* (Publication de l'Institut de préhistoire de l'Université de Bordeaux 6). Bordeaux.
- Dudley M. and G. Rowell G. eds. 1993. *The Oil of Gladness: Anointing in the Christian Tradition*. London–Collegeville, Minn.
- Dudman H. and Ballhorn E. 1988. *Tiberias*. Jerusalem.

- Duerden P. and Watson P. 1988. PIXE/PIGME Analysis of a Series of Byzantine Painted Bowls from Northern Jordan. *MA* 1:96–111.
- Dueitch E. 2005. Human Skeletal Remains (Burial 5338). In M. Dothan and D. Ben-Shlomo. *Ashdod VI: The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968–1969)* (IAA Reports 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 43–44.
- Dumont A. 1892. *Mélanges d'archéologie et d'épigraphie*. Paris.
- Dumont A. 1892. Monument métrologique découvert à Naxos. In A. Dumont. *Mélanges d'archéologie et d'épigraphie*. Paris. Pp. 120–125 (= *RA* 26, 1873:43–47).
- Dunaevskaya T.N. 1963. The Influence of Artificial Deformation on the Shape of the Head of the Turkmens. *Questions of Anthropology* 15:46–62 (Russian).
- Dunand M. 1933. Nouvelles inscriptions du Djebel Druze et du Ḥauran (suite). *RB* 42:235–254.
- Dunand M. 1934. *Mission archéologique au Djebel druze: Le musée de Soueïda; Inscriptions et monuments figurés* (BAH XX). Paris.
- Dunand M. 1937. *Fouilles de Byblos I (1926–1932): Atlas*. Paris.
- Dunand M. 1939. *Fouilles de Byblos I (1926–1932): Texte*. Paris.
- Dunand M. 1945. *Byblia grammata: Documents et recherches sur le développement de l'écriture en Phénicie* (Études et documents d'archéologie 2). Beirut.
- Dunand M. 1950. *Fouilles de Byblos II: 1933–1938; Atlas*. Paris.
- Dunand M. 1958. *Fouilles de Byblos II: 1933–1938; Texte*. Paris.
- Dunand M. 1950. Nouvelles inscriptions du Djebel druze et du Hauran IV. *Archiv Orientalni* 18:144–164.
- Dunand M. 1968. La défense du front méditerranéen de l'empire achéménide. In

- W.A. Ward ed. *The Role of the Phoenicians in the Interaction of Mediterranean Civilizations*. Beirut. Pp. 43–51.
- Dunand M. 1969. Rapport sur les fouilles de Sidon, en 1967–1968. *BMB* 22:101–107.
- Dunand M. and Duru R. 1962. *Oumm el-‘Amed: Une ville de l’époque hellénistique aux Échelles de Tyr* (Études et documents d’archéologie IV). Paris.
- Dunbabin K.M.D. 1978. *The Mosaics of Roman North Africa: Studies in Iconography and Patronage*. Oxford.
- Dunbabin K.M.D. 1999. *Mosaics of the Greek and Roman World*. Cambridge.
- Dunbabin K.M.D. 2003. *The Roman Banquet: Images of Conviviality*. Cambridge.
- Dunbabin T.J. ed. 1962. *Perachora: The Sanctuaries of Hera Akraia and Limenia; Excavations of the British School of Archaeology at Athens 1930–1933 II: Pottery, Ivories, Scarabs, and Other Objects from the Votive Deposit of Hera Limenia*. Oxford.
- Duncan-Flowers M. 1990. A Pilgrim’s Ampulla from the Shrine of St. John the Evangelist at Ephesus. In R. Ousterhout ed. *The Blessings of Pilgrimage* (Illinois Byzantine Studies 1). Urbana–Chicago. Pp. 125–139.
- Duncan-Jones R. 1994. *Money and Government in the Roman Empire*. Cambridge.
- Dungworth D. 1996. The Production of Copper Alloys in Iron Age Britain. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 62:399–421.
- Dungworth D. 1997. Roman Copper Alloys: Analysis of Artefacts from Northern Britain. *JAS* 24:901–910.
- Dungworth D. and Nicholas M. 2004. Caldarium? An Antimony Bronze Used for Medieval and Post-Medieval Cast Domestic Vessels. *Historical Metallurgy* 38:24–34.

- Dunkel P. 1902. Excavations at Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 34:403–405.
- Dunn E. and Rapp G. 2004. Characterization of Mortars and Pozzolan Materials from Umm al-Jimal. *Studies in Conservation* 49:145–160.
- Duplessy J. 2004–2010. *Les monnaies françaises féodales* (2 vols.). Paris.
- Duplessy J. 2004. *Les monnaies françaises féodales* I. Paris.
- Duplessy J. 2010. *Les monnaies françaises féodales* II. Paris.
- Dupont-Sommer A. 1961. Une inscription araméenne inédite de Cilicie et la déesse Kubaba. *CRAI* 105:19–23.
- Duprey Raventos X. ed. 1994. *La ciutat en el món romà (Actes del XIV Congrés internacional d'arqueologia clàssica, Tarragona, 5–11.9.1993)* II: *Comunicacions*. Tarragona.
- Durand C., Marchand J., Redon B. and Schneider P. eds. 2022. *Networked Spaces: The Spatiality of Networks in the Red Sea and Western Indian Ocean*. Lyon.
- Düring B.S. and Akkermans P.M.M.G. eds. 2023. *Style and Society in the Prehistory of West Asia: Essays in Honour of Olivier P. Nieuwenhuys* (Papers on Archaeology of the Leiden Museum of Antiquities 29). Leiden.
- During Caspers E.C.L. 1972. Etched Carnelian Beads. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archeology* 10:83–98.
- Durkin M.K. and Lister C.J. 1983. The Rods of Digenis: An Ancient Marble Quarry in Eastern Crete. *ABSA* 78:69–96.
- Dürr I. 1881. *Die Reisen des Kaisers Hadrian* (Abhandlungen des archäologisch-epigraphischen Seminars der Universität Wien Heft II). Vienna.
- Durry M. 1938. *Les cohortes prétoriennes* (Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome 146). Paris.

- Dušek J. 2012. *Aramaic and Hebrew Inscriptions from Mt. Gerizim and Samaria between Antiochus III and Antiochus IV Epiphanes* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 54). Leiden–Boston.
- Dusenbery E.B. 1971. Ancient Glass in the Collection of Wheaton College. *JGS* 13:9–33.
- Dussart O. 1991. Les verres. In E. Will and F. Larché. *‘Iraq al Amir: Le château du Tobiade Hyrcan I* (BAH CXXXII). Paris. Pp. 299–307.
- Dussart O. 1997. Les verres. In C. Clamer. *Fouilles archéologiques de ‘Ain ez-Zâra/Callirrhoé: Villégiature hérodienne* (BAH CXLVII). Beirut. Pp. 96–102.
- Dussart O. 1998. *Le verre en Jordanie et en Syrie du Sud* (BAH CLII). Beirut.
- Dussart O. 2003. Les verres islamiques de Qal’at Sem’an. In *Annales du 15^e Congrès de l’AIHV (New York–Corning 2001)*. Nottingham. Pp. 171–179.
- Dussaud R. 1912. *Les monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, Philistie, Samarie, Galilée)*. Paris.
- Dussaud R. 1927. *Topographie historique de la Syrie antique et médiévale* (BAH IV). Paris.
- Dussaud R. 1936. Cultes cananéens aux sources du Jourdain d’après les textes de Ras Shamra. *Syria* 17:283–295.
- Duval N. 1994. L’architecture chrétienne et les pratiques liturgiques en Jordanie en rapport avec la Palestine: Recherches nouvelles. In K. Painter ed. *‘Churches Built in Ancient Times’: Recent Studies in Early Christian Archaeology* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries of London 16; Specialist Studies of the Mediterranean I). London. Pp. 149–212.

- Duval N. 1994. Le rappresentazioni architettoniche. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa 'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–230.
- Duval N. 1999. Essai sur la signification des vignettes topographiques. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 134–146.
- Duval N. 2003. Architecture et liturgie dans la Jordanie byzantine. In N. Duval ed. *Les églises de Jordanie et leurs mosaïques (Actes de la journée d'études organisée à l'occasion de l'inauguration de l'exposition Mosaïques byzantines de Jordanie le 22 février 1989 au musée de la civilisation gallo-romaine à Lyon en avril 1989)* (BAH CLXVIII). Beirut. Pp. 35–114.
- Duval N. ed. 2003. *Les églises de Jordanie et leurs mosaïques (Actes de la journée d'études organisée à l'occasion de l'inauguration de l'exposition Mosaïques byzantines de Jordanie le 22 février 1989 au musée de la civilisation gallo-romaine à Lyon en avril 1989)* (BAH CLXVIII). Beirut.
- Duval N. 2003. Les représentations architecturales sur les mosaïques chrétiennes de Jordanie. In N. Duval ed. *Les églises de Jordanie et leurs mosaïques (Actes de la journée d'études organisée à l'occasion de l'inauguration de l'exposition Mosaïques byzantines de Jordanie le 22 février 1989 au musée de la civilisation gallo-romaine à Lyon en avril 1989)* (BAH CLXVIII). Beirut. Pp. 211–285.
- Duyrat F. 2005. *Arados hellénistique: Étude historique et monétaire* (BAH CLXXIII). Beirut.

- Duyrat F. and Grandjean C. eds. 2016. *Les monnaies de fouille du monde grec (VI^e–I^{er} s. a.C.). Apports, approches et méthodes* (Scripta antiqua 93). Bordeaux.
- Duyrat F. and Picard O. eds. 2005. *L'exception égyptienne? Production et échanges monétaires en Égypte hellénistique et romaine (Actes du Colloque d'Alexandrie, 13–15 avril 2002)* (Études alexandrines 10). Cairo.
- Dvorjetski E. 1994. 'Zrifa in Askalon'—A Talmudic Reality in the Art of Fine Metal Work in Eretz-Israel in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *Tarbiz* 63:27-40 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–VI).
- Dvorjetski E. 2012. Maioumas Festivities in the Eastern Mediterranean Basin: Maioumas-Shuni as a Case Study. *Strata BAIAS* 30:89–125.
- Dvorjetski E., Müller-Kessler C., Eisenberg M., Pažout and Osband M. 2022. A Christian Palestinian Aramaic Inscription from the Territory of Sussita-Antiochia Hippos. *Aram* 34:139–152.
- Dyer C. 2002. *Making a Living in the Middle Ages: The People of Britain, 850–1520*. New Haven–London.
- Dyggve E. and Egger R. 1939. *Der altchristliche Friedhof Marusinac* (Forschungen in Salona 3). Vienna.
- Dyowe Roig A.E., Estebaranz-Sánchez F., Martínez L.M. and Montaña M.M. 2023. Analysis of Fingerprints on a PPNB Figurine from the Tell Halula Site, Syria. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 15/40:1–13.
- Dyson S.L. 2003. *The Roman Countryside*. London.
- Dzierzbicka D. 2018. *OINOΣ: Production and Import of Wine in Graeco-Roman Egypt* (The Journal of Juristic Papyrology Supplement 31). Warsaw.
- Eakins J.K. 1993. *Tell el-Hesi V: The Muslim Cemetery in Fields V and VI/IX (Stratum II)* (Joint Archaeological Expedition to Tell el-Hesi 5). Winona Lake.

- Eastaugh N., Walsh V., Chaplin T. and Siddall R. 2004. *The Pigment Compendium: A Dictionary of Historical Pigments*. Amsterdam–Boston–Heidelberg–London–New York–Oxford–Paris–San Diego–San Francisco–Singapore–Sydney–Tokyo.
- Eastwood G. 1992. The Pella Textiles. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and the College of Wooster Excavations at Pella, 1982–1985 (MA Suppl. 2)*. Sydney. Pp. 257–265.
- Ebeling J.R. 2007. Groundstone Objects. In T.J. Barako ed. *Tel Mor: The Moshe Dothan Excavations, 1959–1960 (IAA Reports 32)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 223–228.
- Ebeling J.R. 2010. *Women's Lives in Biblical Times*. London.
- Ebeling J.R. 2012. Ground Stone Artifacts. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and D. Sandhaus eds. *Hazor VI: The 1990–2009 Excavations; The Iron Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 542–558.
- Ebeling J., Franklin N. and Cipin I. 2012. Jezreel Revealed in Laser Scans: A Preliminary Report of the 2012 Survey Season. *NEA* 75:232–239.
- Ebeling J. and Rosenberg D. 2015. A Basalt Vessel Workshop and Its Products at Iron Age Hazor, Israel. *JFA* 40:665–674.
- Ebeling P., Edrey M., Harpak T., Lichtenberger A. and Tal O. 2021. Field Report on the 2020 German-Israeli *Tell Izṭabbā* Excavation Project (Beth She'an), Israel. *ZDPV* 137:60–74.
- Ebers G. and Guthe H. 1882. *Palästina in Bild und Wort: Nebst der Sinaihalbinsel und dem Lande Gosen I*. Stuttgart–Leipzig.
- Eck W. 1984. Zum konsularen Status von Iudaea im frühen 2. Jh. *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 21:55–67.

- Eck W. 1999. Sectus Lucillius Bassus, der Eroberer von Herodium, in einer Bauinschrift von Abu Gosh. *SCI* 18:109–120.
- Eck W. and Cotton H.M. 2018. A Latin Inscription from Building G in the Western Plaza (CIIP I 2 727). In J. Uziel, Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and O. Gutfeld eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* XII. Jerusalem. Pp. 43*–46*.
- Eck W. and Foerster G. 1999. Ein Triumphbogen für Hadrian im Tal von Beth Shean bei Tel Shalem. *JRA* 12:294–313.
- Eck W. and Kossmann D. 2019. Zu Inschriften der römischen Führungsmacht aus Israel. In M. Eisenberg and A. Ovadiah eds. *Cornucopia: Studies in Honor of Arthur Segal* (Archaeologica 180). Rome. Pp. 123–133.
- Eck W. and Tepper Y. 2021. A Stamp with Latin Inscription from Sobata/Shivta in the Negev. *SCI* 40:145–150.
- Eckardt H. 2018. *Writing and Power in the Roman World: Literacies and Material Culture*. Cambridge.
- Ecker A. 2013. The Greek and Latin Inscriptions from the Herodian Palaces at Jericho and Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973-1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 305–313.
- Ecker A. 2018. The Necropolis of the Hill of Abu Kabir. In O. Tsuf. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster. Pp. 589–640.

- Ecker A. 2022. A Roman Army Veteran in the Sepphoris Necropolis. *JJS* 73:251–262.
- Ecker A., Arubas B., Heinzelmann and Mevorah D. 2019. *Capricorno Alae VII Phrygum...ii*: Interim Report on the Inscriptions from the *aedes* of the Fort near Tel Shalem. *JRA* 32:214–222.
- Ecker A. and Cotton H.M. 2018–2019. The *Legio X Fretensis* Welcomes the Emperor: A Latin Inscription on a Monument Erected for Hadrian in 129/130 CE. *Israel Museum Studies in Archaeology* 9:59–67.
- Ecker A., Finkielsztejn G., Gorre G., Honigman S. and Syon D. 2017. The Southern Levant in Antiochos III's Time: Between Continuity and Immediate or Delayed Changes. In C. Feyel and L. Graslin-Thomé eds. *Antiochos III et l'Orient (Actes de la rencontre franco-allemande, Nancy 6–8 Juin 2016)*. Nancy–Paris. Pp. 163–209.
- Edbury P. and Kalopissi-Verti S. eds. 2007. *Archaeology and the Crusades (Proceedings of the Round Table, Nicosia, 1 February 2005)*. Athens.
- Edbury P.W. and Metcalf D.M. eds. 1980. *Coinage in the Latin West* (BAR Int. S. 77). Oxford.
- Edbury P. and Phillips J. eds. 2003. *The Experience of Crusading II: Defining the Crusader Kingdom*. Cambridge.
- Edbury P., D. Pringle D. and B. Major B. eds. 2019. *Bridge of Civilizations: The Near East and Europe, c. 1100–1300*. Oxford.
- EDCS: M. Clauss, A. Kolb, W.A. Slaby and B. Woitas. *Epigraphik-Datenbank Clauss/Slaby*. Eichstätt–Ingolstadt. http://db.edcs.eu/epigr/epi.php?s_sprache=en.

- Eddé A.-M. 1999. *La principauté ayyoubide d'Alep (579/1183–658/1260)* (Freiburger Islamstudien XXI). Stuttgart.
- Eddé A.-M. 2000. Review of Y. Tabbaa. *Constructions of Power and Piety in Medieval Aleppo*. University Park, Pa. 1997. *Bulletin critique des annales islamologiques* 16:133–135.
- Eddy S.K. 1961. *The King is Dead: Studies in The Near Eastern Resistance to Hellenism 334–31 B.C.* Lincoln, Neb.
- Eddy S.K. 1967. *The Minting of Antoniniani AD 238–249 and the Smyrna Hoard* (NNM 156). New York.
- Edelman D.V. ed. 1995. *You Shall Not Abhor an Edomite for He Is Your Brother: Edom and Seir in History and Tradition* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 3). Atlanta.
- Edelman D. 2007. Settlement Patterns in Persian-Era *Yehud*. In Y. Levin ed. *A Time of Change: Judah and Its Neighbours in the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods* (Library of Second Temple Studies 65). London. Pp. 52–64.
- Edelman D. 2008. Hezekiah's Alleged Cultic Centralization. *JSOT* 32:395–434.
- Edelstein E.J. and Edelstein L. 1945. *Asclepius: A Collection and Interpretation of the Testimonies* (Publications of the Institute of the History of Medicine, the Johns Hopkins University. Second Series, Texts and Documents II) (2 vols.). Baltimore.
- Edelstein G. 1968. The Necropolis at Tell 'Eitun. *HA* 27:5–8.
- Edelstein G. 1990. What's a Roman Villa Doing outside Jerusalem? *BAR* 16/6:32–42.
- Edelstein G. 2000. A Terraced Farm at Er-Ras. *'Atiqot* 40:39–63.

- Edelstein G. 2002. A Section of the Hellenistic–Roman Cemetery at Berit Aḥim, North of ‘Akko (Acre). *‘Atiqot* 43:75*–98* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 257–258).
- Edelstein G. 2002. Two Burial Caves from the Roman Period near Tel Qedesh. *‘Atiqot* 43:99*–105* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 259).
- Edelstein G. and Auran S. 1992. The ‘Philistine’ Tomb at Tell ‘Eitun. *‘Atiqot* 21:23–41.
- Edelstein G. and Avissar M. 1997. A Sounding in Old Acre. *‘Atiqot* 31:129–136.
- Edelstein G. and Eisenberg E. 1985. Jerusalem, ‘Emeq Refa’im. *ESI* 3:51–52.
- Edelstein G. and Kislev M. 1981. Mevasseret Yerushalayim: The Ancient Settlement and Its Agricultural Terraces. *BA* 44:53–56.
- Edelstein G., Milevski I. and Auran S. 1998. *Villages, Terraces, and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manaḥat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989 (The Rephaim Valley Project)* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem.
- Edelstein G., Ussishkin D., Dothan T. and Tzaferis V. 1971. The Necropolis at Tell ‘Aitun. *Qadmoniot* 15:86–90 (Hebrew).
- Edhem I.G. 1894. *Catalogue des monnaies turcomanes du Musée impérial ottoman*. Constantinople (reprint Bologna 1965).
- Edrey M. 2008. The Dog-Burials at Achaemenid Ashkelon Revisited. *Tel Aviv* 35:267–282.
- Edrey M. 2017. A Stone Quarry in Arnona, Jerusalem. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 10:261–265.
- Edrey M. 2023. Achaemenid/Early Zoroastrian Influences on Phoenician Cultic Practices during the Persian Period. *JEMAHS* 11:213–232.

Edrey M. 2023. Introduction: Phoenician Religion and Cult across the Mediterranean.

JEMAHS 11:139–142.

Edrey M., Arie E., May H. and Yasur-Landau A. 2018. The Iron Age IIA Tombs of

Area E, Tel Achziv: Between Local Traditions and the Consolidation of the

Tyrian Polity. *IEJ* 68:150–181

Edrey M., Ebeling P., Harpak T., Lichtenberger A. and Tal O. 2023. Field Report on

the 2023 German-Israeli *Tell Izṭabbā* Excavation Project (Beth She'an), Israel.

ZDPV 139:218–233.

Edrey M., Erlich A. and Yassur-Landau A. 2020. Shipwreck or Sunken Votives? The

Shavei Zion Assemblage Revisited. *IJNA* 49:249–262.

Edrey M. and Khamisy R. 2021. *Ḥirbet er-Rām*: A Newly Discovered Frankish

Village North of Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 137:83–96.

Edrey M. and Nagar Y. 2017. A Mamluk Period Cemetery at Beit Dagan. *Salvage*

Excavation Reports 10:189–194.

Edwards B., Sibley M., Hakmi M. and Land P. eds. 2006. *Courtyard Housing: Past,*

Present, and Future. Abingdon–New York.

Edwards D.R. 2002. Khirbet Qana: From Jewish Village to Christian Pilgrim Site. In

J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra,*

Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal'a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village

and Pilgrim Site, 'Ain 'Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies (JRA Suppl. S.

49). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 101–132.

Edwards D.R. ed. 2004. *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions,*

New Approaches. New York–London.

Edwards D.R. 2007. Identity and Social Location in Roman Galilean Villages. In J.

Zangenberg, H.W. Attridge and D.B. Martin eds. *Religion, Ethnicity and Identity*

in Ancient Galilee: A Region in Transition (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 210). Tübingen. Pp. 357–374.

- Edwards D.R. and McCollough C.T. 1997. *Archaeology and the Galilee: Texts and Contexts in the Graeco-Roman and Byzantine Periods* (South Florida Studies in the History of Judaism 143). Atlanta.
- Edwards D.R. and McCollough C.T. eds. 2007. *The Archaeology of Difference: Gender, Ethnicity, Class and the “Other” in Antiquity. Studies in Honor of Eric M. Meyers* (AASOR 60/61). Boston.
- Edwards G.R. 1975. *Corinth VII, III: Corinthian Hellenistic Pottery*. Princeton.
- Edwards J.K., Marchinton R.L. and Smith G.F. 1982. Pelvic Girdle Criteria for Sex Determination of White-Tailed Deer. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 46:544–547.
- Edwards P.C. 1991. Wadi Hammeh 27: An Early Natufian Settlement at Pella in Jordan. In O. Bar-Yosef and F.R. Valla eds. *The Natufian Culture in the Levant* (International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1). Ann Arbor. Pp. 123–148.
- Edwards P.C. 2013. *Wadi Hammeh 27: An Early Natufian Settlement at Pella in Jordan* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 59). Leiden–Boston.
- Efthimiadis-Keth H. 2014. Genealogy, Retribution and Identity: Re-interpreting The Cause of Suffering in the Book of Judith. *Old Testament Essays* 27:860-878.
- Egan G. 1995. Buckles, Hasps and Strap Hooks. In J. Clark ed. *The Medieval Horse and Its Equipment, c. 1150–c. 1450* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 5). London. Pp. 14–52.

- Egan G. 1998. *The Medieval Household: Daily Living c. 1150–c. 1450* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 6). London.
- Egan G. and Pritchard F. 1991. *Dress Accessories c. 1150–c. 1450* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 3). London.
- Egan G. and Pritchard F. 2002. *Dress Accessories c. 1150–1450* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 3). Woodbridge.
- Eger C. 2003. Dress Accessories of Late Antiquity in Jordan. *Levant* 35:163–178.
- Eggler J. and Keel O. 2006. *Corpus der Siegel-Amulette aus Jordanien: Vom Neolithikum bis zur Perserzeit* (OBO.SA 25). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Egloff M. 1977. *Kellia, la poterie copte: Quatre siècles d'artisanat et d'échanges en Basse-Égypte* (Recherches suisses d'archéologie copte III) (2 vols.). Geneva.
- EH I: T. Faucher A. Meadows and C. Lorber. *Egyptian Hoards I: The Ptolemies*. Cairo 2017.
- Ehleringer J.R. 1988. Carbon Isotope Ratios and Physiological Processes in Arid Land Plants. In P.W. Rundel, J.R. Ehleringer and K.A. Nagy eds. *Stable Isotopes in Ecological Research* (Ecological Studies 68). New York–London. Pp. 41–54.
- Ehling K. 1998. Seleukidische Geschichte zwischen 130 und 121 v. Chr. *Historia* 47:141–151.
- Ehrich R.W. ed. 1992. *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology* (2 vols.) (3rd ed.). Chicago.
- Ehrlich C.S. 1996. *The Philistines in Transition: A History from ca. 1000–730 B.C.E* (Studies in the History and Culture of the Ancient Near East X). Leiden–New York–Cologne.

- Ehrlich M. 1997. The Hospitaller and Templar Take-Over of the Lordship of Caesarea and Arsuf in the Crusader Period. In E. Regev ed. *New Studies on the Coastal Plain (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual Conference of the Department of Land of Israel Studies, Bar-Ilan University, in Honor of Prof. Yehuda Felix, May 20th 1997)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 91–96 (Hebrew).
- Ehrlich M. 2003. Crusaders' Castles—the Fourth Generation: Reflections on Frankish Castle-Building Policy during the 13th Century. *Journal of Medieval History* 29:85–93.
- Ehrlich M. 2007. The Battle of Hattin: A Chronicle of a Defeat Foretold? *The Journal of Medieval Military History* 5:16–32.
- Ehrlich M. 2008. Studies in the History of Medieval Haifa: A Reassessment. *Horizons in Geography* 71:22–47 (Hebrew; English summary, p. IV).
- Ehrlich M. 2008. Urban Landscape Development in Twelfth-Century Acre. *Royal Asiatic Society* 18:257–274.
- Ehrlich Y., Regev L. and Boaretto E. 2021. Discovery of Annual Growth in a Modern Olive Branch Based on Carbon Isotopes and Implications for the Bronze Age Volcanic Eruption of Santorini. *Scientific Reports* 11:1–11.
- Ehrlich Y., Regev L., Kerem Z. and Boaretto E. 2017. Radiocarbon Dating of an “Ancient” Olive Tree Cross-Section: New Insights on Growth Patterns and Implications for Age Estimation of Olive Trees. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 8:1–9.
- Ehwa C. 1973. *The Book of Pipes & Tobacco*. New York.
- Eidlin D. 1981. The Numismatic Finds. In S. Gutmann. *Gamla: The Excavations in the First Three Seasons*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 86–95 (Hebrew).

- Eidlin D. 1985. The Numismatic Finds in the Excavations of Gamla (1976–1978). In S. Gutmann. *Gamla: The Excavations in the First Eight Seasons*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 138–147 (Hebrew).
- Eidlin D. 1994. Lege'ulat Yerushalayim Haqedosha (For the Redemption of Holy Jerusalem). In S. Gutmann. *Gamla: A City in Rebellion*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 146–149 (Hebrew).
- Eijk P.J. van den ed. 2005. *Hippocrates in Context (Papers Read at the XIth International Hippocrates Colloquium, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 27–31 August 2002)* (Studies in Ancient Medicine 31). Leiden–Boston.
- Eilon G., Lang B., Starinsky A. and Touret J. 1988. A Fluid Inclusion Investigation of Cenomanian Quartz Geodes in Israel: A Possible Heliothermal Effect. *Bulletin de Minéralogie* 111:557–566.
- Ein Gedy M. 2006. El-Qubab. 'Atiqot 51:55*–67* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 239).
- Ein Mor D. 2011. A Cultic Structure of the Middle Bronze Age IIB–C Period in Nahal Refa'aim (Walajeh). In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 67–77 (Hebrew).
- Ein Mor D. 2015. Al-Walajeh: A Middle Bronze Age II Temple on the Southern Bank of Naḥal Rephaim. *Qadmoniot* 149:14–19 (Hebrew).
- Ein-Mor D. and Ron Z. 2016. 'Ain Joweizeh: An Iron Age Royal Rock-Cut Spring System in the Naḥal Refa'im Valley, near Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 43:127–146.
- Ein-Mor D., Storch B., Levi D. and Landes-Nagar A. 2019. The Settlement Pattern along the Emmaus–Kiryat Ye'arim–Jerusalem Road: In Light of New

- Archaeological Evidence from the 2nd Century BCE until the 2nd Century CE. In Y. Zelinger and O. Yishai eds. *Studies on the Land of Judea 3 (Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Conference in Memory of Dr David Amit)*. Kfar Etzion. Pp. 47–71 (Hebrew).
- Ein-Mor D. and Susnow M. 2022. New Perspectives on Middle Bronze Age Rural Cultic Architecture in the Southern Levant: A Case Study from a Late Middle Bronze Age Temple near *el-Weleḡe* (al-Walajah), West of Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 138:153–177.
- Einsler L. 1914. Das Töpferhandwerk bei den Bauernfrauen von Ramallah und Umgegend. *ZDPV* 37:249–260.
- Eirikh-Rose (Eirich-Rose) A. 2007. Kh. Um Tuba. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. P. 142 (Hebrew).
- Eirikh-Rose A. 2009. The Groundstone Assemblage. In Z. Greenhut and A. De Groot. *Salvage Excavations at Tel Moza: The Bronze and Iron Age Settlements and Later Occupations* (IAA Reports 39). Jerusalem. Pp. 163–189.
- Eirikh-Rose A. and Garfinkel Y. 2002. The Pottery. In Y. Garfinkel and M.A. Miller. *Sha'ar Hagolan 1: Neolithic Art in Context*. Oxford. Pp. 86–138.
- Eirikh-Rose A., Milevski I., Barzilai O., Matzkevich Z., Nagar Y. and Sklar D. 2017. Horbat Zur: Burial and Non-Burial Caves in the Ghassulian Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age at the Haelah Valley. *JIPS* 47:171–207.
- Eiring J. and Lund J. eds. 2004. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (Acts of the International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29, 2002)* (Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens 5). Aarhus.

- Einsler L. 1914. Das Töpferhandwerk bei den Bauernfrauen von Ramallah und Umgegend. *ZDPV* 37:249–260.
- Eisenberg E. 1974. Motza. *HA* 48–49:64–65 (Hebrew).
- Eisenberg E. 1981. H. Nesibah (Kerem Ben-Zimra). *HA* 77:5–6.
- Eisenberg E. 1985. A Burial Cave of the Early Bronze Age IV (MB I) near ‘Enan. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 17:59–74.
- Eisenberg E. 1993. Naḥal Repha’im. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1277–1280.
- Eisenberg E. 1993. Naḥal Rephaim—A Bronze Age Village in Southwestern Jerusalem. *Qadmoniot* 103–104:82–95 (Hebrew).
- Eisenberg E. 1993. Tel Kitan. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 878–881.
- Eisenberg E. 1994. Jerusalem, Naḥal Refa’im—1990. *ESI* 12:67–71.
- Eisenberg E. 1996. Tel Shalem—Soundings in a Fortified Site of the Early Bronze Age IB. *‘Atiqot* 30:1–24.
- Eisenberg E. 2000. Naḥal Yarmut. *HA–ESI* 112:91*–93*.
- Eisenberg E. 2001. Pottery of Strata VII–VI, the Chalcolithic Period. In E. Eisenberg, A. Gopher and R. Greenberg. *Tel Te’o: A Neolithic, Chalcolithic, and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 105–116.
- Eisenberg E. 2012. The Early Bronze Age IV Site at Sha‘ar Ha-Golan. *‘Atiqot* 69:1–73.
- Eisenberg E. 2012. The Pottery of Strata 18–17 (Middle Bronze Age). In A. De Groot and H. Bernick-Greenberg eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VIIB: Area E: The Finds* (Qedem 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 251–301.

- Eisenberg E. and Ben-Shlomo D. eds. 2017. *The Tel Hevron 2014 Excavations: Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 1). Ariel.
- Eisenberg E. and De Groot A. 2006. A Tower from the Iron Age near Ramat Raḥel. In E. Baruch, Z. Greenhut and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem* 11 (*Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 129–133 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 37*).
- Eisenberg E. and Feig N. 1991. Akko–Hellenistic Necropolis. *ESI* 9:16–17.
- Eisenberg E., Gopher A. and Greenberg R. 2001. Stratigraphy and Architecture of Strata XIII–I. In E. Eisenberg, A. Gopher and R. Greenberg. *Tel Te'o: A Neolithic, Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 15–46.
- Eisenberg E., Gopher A. and Greenberg R. 2001. *Tel Te'o: A Neolithic, Chalcolithic, and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem.
- Eisenberg E. and Greenberg R. 2006. Area EY: The Eisenberg-Yogev Excavations, 1981–1982, 1985–1986. In R. Greenberg, E. Eisenberg, S. Paz and Y. Paz. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound I: Excavation Reports, 1933–1986* (IAA Reports 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 339–468.
- Eisenberg E. and Ovadia R. 1998. A Byzantine Monastery at Mevo Modi'im. *'Atiqot* 36:1*–19* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 123–124).
- Eisenberg E. and Rotem Y. 2016. The Early Bronze Age IB Pottery Assemblage from Tel Kitan, Central Jordan Valley. *IEJ* 66:1–33.
- Eisenberg M. 2016. Hippos-Sussita: From Roman Polis of the Decapolis to Declining Umayyad Town; Discoveries from the Most Recent Excavations Seasons (2012–2015). *Qadmoniot* 151:2–17 (Hebrew).

- Eisenberg M. 2018. *Hippos-Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 II*. Haifa.
- Eisenberg M. 2021. The Lion's Mausoleum of Hippos of the Decapolis. *PEQ* 153:279–303.
- Eisenberg M. and Ovadiah A. eds. 2019. *Cornucopia: Studies in Honor of Arthur Segal* (Archaeologica 180). Rome.
- Eisenberg M. and Khamisy R. eds. 2021. *The Art of Siege Warfare and Military Architecture from the Classical World to the Middle Ages*. Oxford.
- Eisenberg-Degen D. and A. Levi-Hevroni. 2021. Of the Lands That Lay North of Late Ottoman Beersheba. *JEMAHs* 9:164–186.
- Eisenberg-Degen D., Peretz I. and Jakoel E. 2019. Identifying a Dionysian Community in Ashkelon's Eastern Cemetery. *NEA* 82:102–113.
- Eisenberg-Degen D., Rosen S.A., Golani A. and Sasson A. eds. 2023. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 6 (19th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Eisenmann V. 1980. *Les chevaux (Equus sensu lato) fossiles et actuels: Crânes et dents jugales supérieures* (Éditions du CNRS; Cahiers de paléontologie). Paris.
- Eisenmann V. 1986. Comparative Osteology of Modern and Fossil Horses, Half-Asses, and Asses. In R.H. Meadow and H.-P. Uerpmann eds. *Equids in the Ancient World* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe A, Naturwissenschaften 19/1). Wiesbaden. Pp. 67–116.
- Eisenstadt I., Arabas K. and Ablas Z. 2004. A Late Bronze Age Burial Cave at Zawata. In H. Hizmi and A. De Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 77–106.

- Eissfeldt O. 1969. Neue Belege für nabatäische Kultgenossenschaften. *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung* 15:217–227.
- Eitam D. 1979. Olive Presses of the Israelite Period. *Tel Aviv* 6:146–155.
- Eitam D. 1980. *Olive Oil and Wine Production at Mount Ephraim during the Iron Age*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Eitam D. 1992. Khirbet Khaddash: Royal Industry Village in Ancient Israel. *JSRS* 1:161–182 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XVIII–XIX).
- Eitam D. 1993. “Between the [Olive] Rows, Oil Will Be Produced, Presses Will Be Trod...” (Job 24, 11). In M.-C. Amouretti and J.-P. Brun. *La production du vin et de l’huile en Méditerranée (Actes du Symposium international organisé par le Centre Camille Jullian et le Centre archéologique du Var, Aix-en-Provence et Toulon, 20–22 novembre 1991)* (BCH Suppl. XXVI). Athens–Paris. Pp. 65–90.
- Eitam D. 2009. Cereals in the Ghassulian Culture in Central Israel: Grinding Installations as a Case Study. *IEJ* 59:63–79.
- Eitam D. 2019. Stone Tools of the Iron Age Ein Gev and Their Implications: The Japanese Excavation Project. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford. Pp. 278–298.
- Eitam D. and Heltzer M. eds. 1996. *Olive Oil in Antiquity: Israel and Neighbouring Countries from the Neolithic to the Early Arab Period* (Hane/s VII). Padua.
- Eitan A. 1969. Excavations at the Foot of Tel Rosh Ha‘ayin. *‘Atiqot [HS]* 5:49–68. (Hebrew; English summary, Pp. 6*–7*).

- Ekshtain R., Malinsky-Buller A., Ilani S., Segal I. and Hovers E. 2014. Raw Material Exploitation around the Middle Paleolithic Site of 'Ein Qashish. *Quaternary International* 331:248–266.
- Elad A. 1978. The Coastal Cities of Eretz Israel in the Arab Period (640–1099) on the Basis of Byzantine Sources. *Cathedra* 8:156–178. (Hebrew).
- Elad A. 1982. An Early Arabic Source concerning the Markets of Jerusalem. *Cathedra* 24:31–40 (Hebrew).
- Elad A. 1992. Why Did 'Abd al-Malik Build the Dome of the Rock? A Re-examination of the Muslim Sources. In J. Raby and J. Johns eds. *Bayt al-Maqdis I: 'Abd al-Malik's Jerusalem* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.1). Oxford. Pp. 33–58.
- Elad A. 1999. *Medieval Jerusalem and Islamic Worship: Holy Places, Ceremonies, Pilgrimages* (Islamic History and Civilization 8). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Elad A. 2020. Al-Masjid al-Aqṣā during the Umawī Period: Seven *Mihrābs* with Seven Domes. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic Islam* 49:339–432.
- Elad I. 2014. *A Late Roman–Byzantine Villa in the Territory of Apollonia/Sozousa*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 89–92).
- Elad I. and Paz Y. 2021. 'En Asur—an Early Bronze Age IB Settlement in the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 161:18–25 (Hebrew).
- Elad I. and Paz Y. 2023. 'En Esur: An EBIB Urban Center at the Coastal Plain of Israel and Its Role in the Early Urbanization of the Southern Levant. In N. Marchetti, F. Cavaliere, E. Cirelli, C. D'Orazio, G. Giacosa, M. Guidetti and E. Mariani eds. *Proceedings of the 12th ICAANE Congress on the Archaeology of the*

Ancient Near East, 06–09 April 2021, Bologna 2: Field Reports; Islamic Archaeology. Wiesbaden. Pp. 203–216.

- Elaigne S. 2007. Les importations de céramiques fines hellénistiques à Beyrouth (site BEY 002): Aperçu du faciès nord levantin. *Syria* 84:107–142.
- Elam J.M., Glascock M.D. and Slane K.W. 1988. A Re-examination of the Provenance of Eastern Sigillata A. In R.M. Farquhar, R.G.V Hancock and L.A. Pavlish eds. *Proceedings of the 26th International Archaeometry Symposium Held at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, May 16th to May 20th, 1988*. Toronto. Pp. 179–183.
- Elat M. 1978. The Economic Relations of the Neo-Assyrian Empire with Egypt. *JAOS* 98:20–34.
- Elayi J. 1980. The Phoenician Cities in the Persian Period. *JANES* 12:13–28.
- Elayi J. 1982. Studies in Phoenician Geography during the Persian Period. *JNES* 41:83–110.
- Elayi J. 1991. Quelques poids nord-ouest sémitiques inédits. *Semitica* 40:31–38.
- Elayi J. 2006. An Updated Chronology of the Reigns of Phoenician Kings during the Persian Period (539–333 BCE). *Transeuphratène* 32:11–43.
- Elayi J. and Elayi A.G. 1993. *Trésors de monnaies phéniciennes et circulation monétaire (V^e–IV^e siècles avant J.-C.) (Transeuphratène Suppl. 1)*. Paris.
- Elayi J. and Elayi A.G. 1997. *Recherches sur les poids phéniciens (Transeuphratène Suppl. 5)*. Paris.
- Elayi J. and Elayi A.G. 1998. La dernière série tyrienne en bronze aux types civiques. *Numismatica e antichità classiche* 27:129–139.
- Elayi J. and Elayi A.G. 2004. *Le monnayage de la cité phénicienne de Sidon à l'époque perse (V^e–IV^e s. av. J.-C.) (Transeuphratène Suppl. 11) (2 vols.)*. Paris.

- Elayi J. and Elayi A.G. 2009. *The Coinage of the Phoenician City of Tyre in the Persian Period (5th–4th cent. BCE)* (OLA 188, Studia Phoenicia XX). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.
- Elayi J. and Haykal M.R. 1996. *Nouvelles découvertes sur les usages funéraires des Phéniciens d'Arwad* (Transeuphratène Suppl. 4). Paris.
- Elayi J. and Lemaire A. 1998. *Graffiti et contremarques ouest-sémitiques sur les monnaies grecques et proche-orientales* (Glaux 13). Milan.
- Elayi J. and Sapin J. 1998. *Beyond the River: New Perspectives on Transeuphratene* (Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Suppl. S. 250). Sheffield.
- Elayi J. and Sayegh H. 1998. *Un quartier du port phénicien de Beyrouth au Fer III/Perse: Les objets* (Transeuphratène Suppl. 6). Paris.
- Eldar I. and Baumgarten Y. 1985. Neve Noy: A Chalcolithic Site of the Beer-Sheba Culture. *BA* 48:134–139.
- Eldar I. and Baumgarten Y. 1993. Beersheba—The Chalcolithic Settlements: Neveh Noy. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 163–165.
- Eldem E. 2018. Of Bricks and Tiles: The History of a Local Industry in the Area of Mürefte (Thrace). In E. Akçetin and S. Faroqhi eds. *Living the Good Life: Consumption in the Qing and Ottoman Empires of the Eighteenth Century*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 433–473.
- Elderen B. van 1970. The Byzantine Church at Swafieh. *ADAJ* 15:25–27.
- Elderkin G.W. 1941. The Natural and the Artificial Grotto. *Hesperia* 10:125–137.
- Elderkin K.M. 1928. Buttons and Their Use on Greek Garments. *AJA* 32:333–345.
- Elderkin K.M. 1930. Jointed Dolls in Antiquity. *AJA* 34:454–479.

- Elgavish J. 1962. *The Art of Lamps in Palestine in the Roman and Byzantine Periods* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Elgavish J. 1968. *Archaeological Excavations at Shikmona Field Report 1: The Levels of the Persian Period; Seasons 1963–1965*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Elgavish J. 1974. *Archaeological Excavations at Shikmona Field Report 2: The Level of the Hellenistic Period—Stratum H; Seasons 1963–1970*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Elgavish J. 1976. Pottery from the Hellenistic Stratum at Shikmona. *IEJ* 26:65–76.
- Elgavish J. 1977. *Archaeological Excavations at Shikmona 3: The Pottery of the Roman Period*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Elgavish J. 1994. *Shikmona: On the Seacoast of Mount Carmel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Eliade M. 1991. *Images and Symbols: Studies in Religious Symbolism*. Princeton (reprint).
- Eliav Y.Z. 1995. *Sites, Institutions and Daily Life in Tiberias during the Talmud Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Eliav Y.Z. 2003. The Urban Layout of Aelia Capitolina: A New View from the Perspective of the Temple Mount. In P. Schäfer ed. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome* (TSAJ 100). Tübingen. Pp. 241–277.
- Eliav Y.Z. 2005. *God's Mountain: The Temple Mountain in Time, Place and Memory*. Baltimore.
- Eliav Y.Z., Friedland E.A. and Herbert S. eds. 2008. *The Sculptural Environment of the Roman Near East: Reflections on Culture, Ideology and Power* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 9). Leuven–Dudley, Mass.

- Elitzur Y. 1992. *Ancient Toponyms in Eretz-Israel as Preserved among the Arabs: The Linguistic Aspect*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–10).
- Elitzur Y. 2004. *Ancient Place Names in the Holy Land: Preservation and History*. Jerusalem–Winona Lake.
- Elitzur Y. 2008. The Siloam Pool—‘Solomon's Pool’—Was a Swimming Pool. *PEQ* 140:17–25.
- Elitzur Y. 2008. Was the Herodian Siloam Pool a Swimming Pool? *JSRS* 17:69–82 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIII).
- Eliyahu-Behar A., Albaz S., Shai I., Maeir A.M. and Greenfield H.J. 2016. Faience Beads from Early Bronze Age Contexts at Tell es-Safi/Gath, Israel. *JAS Reports* 7:609–613.
- El-Khouri L.S. 2002. *The Nabataean Terracotta Figurines*. Oxford.
- Elks K.J.J. 1975. The Eastern Mints of Valerian and Gallienus: The Evidence of Two New Hoards from Western Turkey. *NC* (7th series) 15:91–109.
- Ellenblum R. 1989. Who Built Qal’at al-Subayba? *DOP* 43:103–112.
- Ellenblum R. 1992. Construction Methods in Frankish Rural Settlements. In B.Z. Kedar ed. *The Horns of Hattin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London. Pp. 168–189.
- Ellenblum R. 1998. *Frankish Rural Settlement in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem*. Cambridge.
- Ellenblum R. 2007. *Crusader Castles and Modern Histories*. Cambridge.

- Ellenblum R. 2012. *The Collapse of the Eastern Mediterranean: Climate Change and the Decline of the East, 950–1072*. Cambridge.
- Ellenblum R. and Boas A. 1999. Meẓad ‘Ateret. *HA–ESI* 109:5*–6*.
- Ellenblum R., Marco S., Agnon A., Rockwell T. and Boas A. 1998. Crusader Castle Torn Apart by Earthquake at Dawn, 20 May 1202. *Geology* 26:303–306.
- Elliger K. 1935. Die Dreißig Helden Davids. *PJ* 31:29–75.
- Elliott J.K. ed. 1993. *The Apocryphal New Testament: A Collection of Apocryphal Christian Literature in an English Translation Based on M.R. James*. Oxford.
- Ellis M. 2006. *Embroideries and Samplers from Islamic Egypt*. Oxford.
- Ellis R.S. 1968. *Foundation Deposits in Ancient Mesopotamia* (Yale Near Eastern Researches 2). New Haven–London.
- Ellis S. 2007. Traditional Households in Egypt and Pottery Use at En-Gedi. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 466–473.
- Elsner J. 2020. The Death of the Figurine: Reflections on the Abrahamic Abstention. In J. Elsner. *Figurines: Figuration and the Sense of Scale*. New York. Pp. 130–181.
- Elsner J. 2020. *Figurines: Figuration and the Sense of Scale*. New York.
- Elsner O. and Spanier E. 1987. The Past, Present and Future of *Tekhelet*. In E. Spanier ed. *The Royal Purple and the Biblical Blue: Argaman and Tekhelet; The Study of Chief Rabbi Dr. I. Herzog on the Dye Industries in Ancient Israel and Recent Scientific Contributions*. Jerusalem. Pp. 167–177.

- Elston R. 1929. *The Traveller's Handbook for Palestine and Syria* (rev. by H.C. Luke). London.
- Elter R. and Hassoune A. 2005. Le monastère de saint Hilarion: Les vestiges archéologique du site de Umm el-‘Amr. In C. Saliou ed. *Gaza dans l'Antiquité Tardive: Archéologie, rhétorique et histoire (Actes du Colloque international de Poitiers, 6–7 mai 2004* (Cardo: Études et textes pour l'identité culturelle de l'Antiquité Tardive 2). Salerno. Pp. 13–40.
- Emanuel S. 2007. The Seven Clean Days: A Chapter in the History of the Halakha. *Tarbiz* 76:233–254 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. X–XI).
- Emberling G. 1997. Ethnicity in Complex Societies: Archaeological Perspective. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 5:295–344.
- Emery W.B. 1962. *A Funerary Repast in an Egyptian Tomb of the Archaic Period* (Scholae Adriani de Buck memoriae dicatae 1). Leiden.
- Emmerich Kamper T. 2020. *Determining Prehistoric Skin Processing Technologies: The Macro and Microscopic Characteristics of Experimental Samples*. Leiden.
- Emmett K. 2001. *Alexandrian Coins*. Lodi, Wis.
- Empereur J.-Y. ed. 1998. *Commerce et artisanat dans l'Alexandrie hellénistique et romaine (Actes du Colloque d'Athènes, 11–12 décembre 1988)* (BCH Suppl. XXXIII). Paris.
- Empereur J.-Y. 2017. Documentation and Storage of Stamped Amphora Handles: The Challenge of the Mass Collection. In *Protection and Enhancement of Cultural Heritage: The Case of Transport Amphorae (Proceeding of the Scientific Conference, Rhodes, 30 September 2017)*. Rhodes. Pp. 141–152.
- Empereur J.-Y. and Garlan Y. eds. 1986. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche*

scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984) (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris.

- Empereur J.-Y. and Guimier-Sorbets A.-M. 1986 Une banque de données sur les vases conteneurs—amphores et lagynoi—dans le monde grec et romain. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984) (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 127–141.*
- Empereur J.-Y. and Hesnard A. 1987. Les amphores hellénistiques. In P. Lévêque and J.-P. Morel eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines II (Annales littéraires de l'université de Bezançon 331; Centre de recherches d'histoire ancienne 70). Paris. Pp. 9–71.*
- Empereur J.-Y. and Tuna N. 1988. Zénon de Caunos et l'épave de Serçe Limani. *BCH* 112:341–357.
- Emre K., Hrouda B., Mellink M. and Özgüç N. eds. 1989. *Anatolia and the Ancient Near East: Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgüç*. Ankara.
- Enault L. 1855. *Constantinople et la Turquie*. Paris.
- Endt D.W. von and Ortner D.J. 1982. Amino Acid Analysis of Bone from a Possible Case of Prehistoric Iron Deficiency Anemia from the American Southwest. *AJPA* 59:377–385.
- Engberg R.M. and Shipton G.M. 1934. *Notes on the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Pottery of Megiddo (SAOC 10)*. Chicago.
- Engel A. and Serrure R. 1897–1899. *Traité de numismatique moderne et contemporaine I: Époque moderne (XVI^e–XVIII^e siècles) II: Époque contemporaine (XVIII^e–XIX^e siècles)*. Paris.

- Engel A. and Serrure R. 1905. *Traité de numismatique du Moyen Âge III: Depuis l'apparition du gros d'argent jusqu'à la création du thaler*. Paris.
- Engemann J. 1973. Palästinensische Pilgerampullen im F.J. Dölger-Institut in Bonn. *JAC* 16:5–27.
- Engemann J. 1989. Das Ende der Wallfahrten nach Abu Mina und die Datierung früher islamischer glasierter Keramik in Ägypten. *JAC* 32:161–177.
- Engemann J. 2002. Palästinische frühchristliche Pilgerampullen: Erstveröffentlichungen und Berichtigungen. *JAC* 45:153–169.
- Engle A. 1982. Glass Finds at Acre Throw New Light on the 'Syro-Frankish' Group. *Readings in Glass History* 13–14:34–65.
- Enlart C. 1899. *L'art gothique et la Renaissance en Chypre* (2 vols.). Paris.
- Enlart C. 1925–1928. *Les monuments des croisés dans le royaume de Jérusalem: Architecture religieuse et civile* (BAH VII, VIII) (4 vols.). Paris.
- Enlart C. 1987. *Gothic Art and the Renaissance in Cyprus* (D. Hunt ed. and trans.). London.
- Ennaïfer M. 1990. Quelques mosaïques à *xenia* du Musée national du Bardo. In C. Balmelle, A.B.A. Ben Khader, W. Ben Osman, J.-P. Darmon, M. Ennaïfer, S. Gozlan, R. Hanoune and A.-M. Guimier-Sorbets eds. *Recherches franco-tunisiennes sur la mosaïque de l'Afrique antique I: Xenia* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 125). Rome. Pp. 23–28.
- Ennaïfer M. 1996. *Xenia* and Banquets. In M. Blanchard-Lemée, M. Ennaïfer, H. Slim and L. Slim. *Mosaics of Roman Africa: Floor Mosaics from Tunisia*. London. Pp. 65–85.

- Ensor B.E. 2013. *The Archaeology of Kinship: Advancing Interpretation and Contributions to Theory*. Tucson.
- Entwistle C. and Adams N. eds. 2010. *'Intelligible Beauty': Recent Research on Byzantine Jewellery* (British Museum Research Publication 178). London–Oakville, Conn.
- Eph'al I. 2003. The Origins of Idumea. *Qadmoniot* 126:77–79 (Hebrew).
- Eph'al I. 2009. *The City Besieged: Siege and Its Manifestations in the Ancient Near East* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 36). Leiden–Boston.
- Eph'al I. 2013. *The City Besieged: Siege and Its Manifestations in the Ancient Near East*. Jerusalem.
- Epstein C. 1972. Early Bronze Age Seal Impressions from the Golan. *IEJ* 22:209–217.
- Epstein C. 1974. Middle Bronze Age Tombs at Kefar Szold and Ginosar. *'Atiqot (HS)* 7:13–39 (English summary, pp. 2*–6*).
- Epstein C. 1984. A Pottery Neolithic Site near Tel Qatîf. *IEJ* 34:209–219.
- Epstein C. 1985. Dolmens Excavated in the Golan. *'Atiqot (ES)* 17:20–58.
- Epstein C. 1985. Laden Animal Figurines from the Chalcolithic Period in Palestine. *BASOR* 258:53–62.
- Epstein C. 1992. Chalcolithic 'Golan Pottery' in Galilee. *Eretz-Israel* 23:1–4 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 144*).
- Epstein C. 1998. Basalt Artifacts. In C. Epstein. *The Chalcolithic Culture of the Golan* (IAA Reports 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–267.
- Epstein C. 1998. *The Chalcolithic Culture of the Golan* (IAA Reports 4). Jerusalem.

- Epstein C. and Gutmann S. 1972. The Survey in the Golan Heights. In M. Kochavi ed. *Judaea, Samaria and the Golan: Archaeological Survey 1967–1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 244–298 (Hebrew).
- Epstein C. and Tzaferis V. 1991. The Baptistery at Sussita-Hippos. *Atiqot* 20:89–94.
- Epstein S.A. 2004. Urban Society. In D. Luscombe and J. Riley-Smith eds. *The New Cambridge Medieval History* 4, 1. Cambridge. Pp. 26–37.
- Erdkamp P. 1999. Agriculture, Underemployment, and the Cost of Rural Labour in the Roman World. *Classical Quarterly* 49:556–572.
- Erdkamp P. ed. 2007. *A Companion to the Roman Army*. Malden, Mass.–Oxford.
- Erdmann E. 1973. Die sogenannten Marathonpfeilspitzen in Karlsruhe. *AA* 88:30–58.
- Erdmann E. 1976. Dreiflügelige Pfeilspitzen aus Eisen von der Saalburg. *Saalburg Jahrbuch* 33:5–10.
- Erdmann E. 1977. *Ausgrabungen in Alt-Paphos auf Cypern* 1, I: Nordosttor und persische Belagerungsrampe in Alt-Paphos; Waffen und Kleinfunde. Constance.
- Erdmann E. 1977. Die Glasfunde von Me'azad Tamar (Kasr Gehainije) in Israel. *Saalburg Jahrbuch* 34:98–146.
- Erdmann E. 1982. Vierkantige Pfeilspitzen aus Eisen von der Saalburg. *Saalburg Jahrbuch* 38:5–11.
- Erel Y., Dayan U., Rabi R., Rudich Y. and Stein M. 2006. Trans Boundary Transport of Pollutants by Atmospheric Mineral Dust. *Environmental Science and Technology* 40:2996–3005.
- Ergeç R. ed. 2007. *Belkis/Zeugma and Its Mosaics*. Istanbul.
- Erickson-Gini T. 1999. *Mampsis: A Nabataean Roman Settlement in the Central Negev Highlands in Light of the Ceramic and Architectural Evidence Found in*

Archaeological Excavations during 1993–1994. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.

Erickson-Gini T. 2002. Nabataean or Roman? Reconsidering the Date of the Camp at Avdat in Light of Recent Excavations. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* I (BAR Int. S. 1084). Oxford. Pp. 113–130.

Erickson-Gini T. 2004. *Crisis and Renewal: Settlement in the Central Negev in the Third and Fourth Centuries C.E.: With an Emphasis on the Finds from Recent Excavations in Mamfisis, Oboda and Me'ad 'En Hazeva*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.

Erickson-Gini T. 2006. 'Down to the Sea': Nabataean Colonisation in the Negev Highlands. In P. Bienkowski and K. Galor eds. *Crossing the Rift: Resources, Routes, Settlement Patterns and Interaction in the Wadi Arabah* (Levant Suppl. S. 3). Oxford. Pp. 157–166.

Erickson-Gini T. 2008. Oboda. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1984–1985.

Erickson-Gini T. 2010. *Nabataean Settlement and Self-Organized Economy in the Central Negev: Crisis and Renewal* (BAR Int. S. 2054). Oxford.

Erickson-Gini T. 2012. Nabataean Agriculture: Myth and Reality. *Journal of Arid Environments* 86:50–54.

Erickson-Gini T. 2014. Oboda and the Nabateans. *Strata BAIAS* 32:81–108.

Erickson-Gini T. 2021. The Good Life: Evidence for the Production of Wine and Garum in an Early Roman Estate and Byzantine Monastery South of Ashkelon. In A. Golani, D. Varga, G. Lehmann and Y. Tchekhanovets eds. *Archaeological*

Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 4 (17th Annual Southern Conference). Jerusalem. Pp. 7*–24*.

Erickson-Gini T. 2022. Evidence of a Late Byzantine Period Earthquake and a Monastic Stable at ‘Avedat (Oboda). *‘Atiqot* 107:153–197.

Erickson-Gini T. 2022. The Ceramic Finds from the Nabataean Built Tomb. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze’ev Meshel Excavations 1974–1980: The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 71–72.

Erickson-Gini T., Dolinka B.J. and Shilov L. 2015. A Late Byzantine Industrial Quarter and Early Islamic-Period Finds at Ḥorbat Be’er Shema’. *‘Atiqot* 83:209–248.

Erickson-Gini T. and Israel Y. 2013. Excavating the Nabataean Incense Road. *JEMAHs* 1:24–53.

Erickson-Gini T. and Israel Y. 2013. An Intermediate Bronze Age Settlement and a Middle Bronze Age II Cemetery at the ‘Third Mile Estate’, Ashqelon. *‘Atiqot* 74:143–165.

Erickson-Gini T. and Tuttle C.A. 2017. An Assessment and Re-examination of the American Expedition in Petra Excavation in the Residential Area (Area I), 1974–1977: The Early House and Related Ceramic Assemblages. In W.D. Ward ed. *The Socio-Economic History and Material Culture of the Roman and Byzantine Near East: Essays in Honor of S. Thomas Parker* (Gorgias Studies in Classical and Late Antiquity 22). Piscataway, N.J. Pp. 91–150.

- Eriksen B.V. ed. 2010. *Lithic Technology in Metal Using Societies (Proceedings of a UISPP Workshop, Lisbon, September 2006)* (Jutland Archaeological Society Publications 67). Højbjerg–Aarhus.
- Eriksen T.H. 1992. *Us and Them in Modern Societies: Ethnicity and Nationalism in Mauritius, Trinidad and Beyond*. London.
- Eriksson K.O. 1993. *Red Lustrous Wheel-Made Ware* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology CIII). Jonsered.
- Eriksson K.O. 2007. Using Cypriot Red Lustrous Wheel-Made Ware to Establish Cultural and Chronological Synchronisms during the Late Bronze Age. In I. Hein ed. *The Lustrous Wares of Late Bronze Age Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean (Papers of a Conference, Vienna, 5th–6th of November 2004)*. Vienna. Pp. 51–60.
- Eristov H. 1979. Corpus des faux-marbres peints à Pompéi. *Mélanges de l'École française de Rome, Antiquité* 91/2:693–771.
- Ekroth G. and Wallensten J. eds. 2013. *Bones, Behaviour and Belief: The Zooarchaeological Evidence as a Source for Ritual Practice in Ancient Greece and Beyond* (Acta Instituti Atheniensis Regni Sueciae, Series in 4º, 55). Stockholm.
- Erlich A. 2006. Hellenistic and Byzantine Terracotta Figurines. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 616–625.
- Erlich A. 2009. *The Art of Hellenistic Palestine* (BAR Int. S. 2010). Oxford.

- Erlich A. 2010. Figurines, Sculpture and Minor Art of the Hellenistic and Roman Periods. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Dor: Figurines, Cult Objects and Amulets, 1980–2000 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119–209.
- Erlich A. 2017. Happily Ever After? A Hellenistic Hoard from Tel Kedesh in Israel. *AJA* 121:39–59.
- Erlich A. 2017. A Roman Pottery Kiln at Khirbet ‘Azzun (Ra‘anana), Israel. *Levant* 49:192–204.
- Erlich A. 2020. Much Ado about a Small Thing: An Iron-Age Stamp Seal from Late Roman Beth She‘arim in Galilee. *BASOR* 383:19–32.
- Erlich A. 2021. A Terracotta Figurine. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 73–74.
- Erlich A. 2022. Idumea in Light of the Votive Deposits of Terracotta Figurines. In B. Hensel, E. Ben Zvi and D.V. Edelman eds. *About Edom and Idumea in the Persian Period: Recent Research and Approaches from Archaeology, Hebrew Bible Studies and Ancient Near East Studies* (Worlds of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean). Sheffield–Bristol, Conn. Pp. 215–229.
- Erlich A., Binshtok D. and Kaftory R. 2022. New Hiding Complexes in Beth She‘arim and Their Dating. *JJAR* 3:134–163.
- Erlich A. and Kloner A. 2008. *Maresha Excavations Final Report II: Hellenistic Terracotta Figurines from the 1989–1996 Seasons* (IAA Reports 35). Jerusalem.
- Erlich A. and Lavi R. 2024. Dine and Worship: The Roman Complex in Front of the Pan Grotto in Paneas/Caesarea Philippi. *BASOR* 392:207–237.

- Erlich M. 2013. The Location of Jewish Neighbourhoods of Jerusalem during the Early Muslim Period. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 19 (Proceedings of the Nineteenth Conference, December 26th 2013, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 359–368 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 39*).
- Erlich Z.H. and Y. Eshel Y. eds. 1993. *JSRS 3*. Ariel.
- Erlich Z.H. and Eshel Y. eds. 1995. *JSRS 4*. Kedumim–Ariel.
- Ermala P. and Holsti L.R. 1956. On the Burning Temperatures of Tobacco. *Cancer Research* 16:490–495.
- Ernenwein E.G., Adams M.J. and Tepper Y., 2020. New Results from GPR at Legio: A Roman Legionary Base in the Jezreel Valley, Israel. In *18th International Conference on Ground Penetrating Radar, Golden, Colorado, 14–19 June 2020*. Houston. Pp. 14–17. <https://library.seg.org/doi/10.1190/gpr2020-005.1>.
- Ertuğ F. 2000. An Ethnobotanical Study in Central Anatolia (Turkey). *Economic Botany* 54:155–182.
- Eshed V. 2023. The Human Remains from the Muslim Cemetery at Khirbet Sheikh Sa'ad (Ramat Hasharon Tennis Center). *NGSBA Archaeology* 6:136–141.
- Eshed V. 2023. A Paleodemographic Study of the Jindās Population, Late Mamluk and Early Ottoman Periods. In V. Eshed and R. Toueg. *The Late Islamic Cemetery in Jindās: Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 4). Ariel. Pp. 55–66.
- Eshed V. and Toueg R. 2023. *The Late Islamic Cemetery in Jindās: Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 4). Ariel.

- Eshed V., Toueg R. and Krispin S. 2021. A Paleodemographic Study of the Population of Jindās: A Mamluk and Early Ottoman-Period Village in Palestine. In A. Sharvit ed. *Diospolis—City of God* 7. Lod. Pp. 63–76 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 65).
- Eshel E. 2007. The Onomasticon of Mareshah in the Persian and Hellenistic Periods. In O. Lipschits, G.N. Knoppers and R. Albertz eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Fourth Century B.C.E.* Winona Lake. Pp. 145–156.
- Eshel E. 2010. Inscriptions in Hebrew, Aramaic and Phoenician Script. In A. Kloner, E. Eshel, H.B. Korzakova and G. Finkielsztejn. *Maresha Excavations Final Report III: Epigraphic Finds from the 1989–2000 Seasons* (IAA Reports 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–88.
- Eshel E. and Misgav H. 2000. Jericho PapList of Loans ar. In J. Charlesworth, N. Cohen, H. Cotton, E. Eshel, H. Eshel, P. Flint, H. Misgav, M. Morgenstern, K. Murphy, M. Segal, A. Yardeni and B. Zissu. *Miscellaneous Texts from the Judaean Desert* (DJD XXXVIII). Oxford. Pp. 21–30.
- Eshel H. 1986–1987. A Coin of Bar Kokhba from a Cave in Wadi el-Māckūk. *INJ* 9:51–52.
- Eshel H. 1987. The Late Iron Age Cemetery of Gibeon. *IEJ* 37:1–17.
- Eshel H. 1988. Nailed Sandals in Jewish Sources and in the Excavation of a Cave at Ketef Jericho. *Zion* 53:191–198 (Hebrew; English summary, p. VII).
- Eshel H. 1991. A Fragmentary Hebrew Inscription of the Priestly Courses? *Tarbiz* 61:159–161 (Hebrew; English summary, p. VII).
- Eshel H. 1998. Finds of the Bar Kokhba Period of a Cave in Wadi el-Mackuck. In H. Eshel and D. Amit. *Refuge Caves of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt* I. Tel Aviv. Pp. 83–91 (Hebrew).

Eshel H. 2009. On the Ongoing Research of the Refuge Caves in the Judean Desert.

In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–9 (Hebrew).

Eshel H. and D. Amit D. 1998. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt I*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

Eshel H., Magness J. and Shenhav E. 2000. Khirbet Yattir, 1995–1999: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 50:153–168.

Eshel H. and Porat R. 2009. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

Eshel H. and Zissu B. 1998. Finds from the Bar Kokhba Period in the Caves at Ketef Jericho. In H. Eshel and D. Amit. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt I*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 113–151 (Hebrew).

Eshel H. and Zissu B. 1999. An Archaeological Survey in El-Jai Cave in Nahal Michmash (Wadi Suweinit). *JSRS* 8:81–96 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIV).

Eshel H. and Zissu B. eds. 2001. *New Studies on the Bar Kokhba Revolt (Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Martin (Szusz) Department of Land of Israel Studies, March 13th 2001)*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).

Eshel H. and Zissu B. 2006. Two Notes on the History and Archaeology of Judea in the Persian Period. In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday*. Winona Lake. Pp. 823–831.

Eshel H., Zissu B. and Frumkin A. 1998. Two Refuge Caves in Wadi Suweinit. In H. Eshel and D. Amit. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt I*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 93–109 (Hebrew).

- Eshel I. and Prag K. eds. 1995. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 IV: The Iron Age Cave Deposits on the South-East Hill and Isolated Burials and Cemeteries Elsewhere* (BAMA 6). Oxford.
- Eshel I. 1995. Two Pottery Groups from Kenyon's Excavations on the Eastern Slope of Ancient Jerusalem. In I. Eshel and K. Prag eds. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 IV: The Iron Age Cave Deposits on the South-East Hill and Isolated Burials and Cemeteries Elsewhere* (BAMA 6). Oxford. Pp. 1–157.
- Eshel T., Yahalom-Mack N., Tirosh O., Maeir A.M., Harlavan Y., Gilboa A. and Erel Y. 2020. Pollution and Human Mobility in the Southern Levant during the Iron Age Using Chemical and Isotopic Analysis of Human Tooth Enamel. *JAS* 124:105262.
- Eshel Y. ed. 1999. *JSRS* 8. Kedumim–Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2000. *JSRS* 9. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2001. *JSRS* 10. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2002. *JSRS* 11. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2003. *JSRS* 12. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2004. *JSRS* 13. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2005. *JSRS* 14. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2007. *The Frontier Desert of Eretz-Israel (Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Meeting–2007)*. Susiya.
- Eshel Y. ed. 2009. *JSRS* 18. Ariel.
- Eshel Y. and Erlich Z.H. eds. 1991. *JSRS* 1. Ariel.
- Eshel Y., Netzer E., Amit D. and Cassuro D. eds. 2004. *And Let Them Make Me a Sanctuary: Synagogues from Ancient Times to the Present Day*. Ariel (Hebrew).

- Eslami A.N. ed. 2016. *Genova: Una capitale del Mediterraneo tra Bisanzio e il mondo islamico: Storia, arte e architettura (Atti del convegno internazionale, Genova, giovedì 26–venerdì 27 maggio 2016)*. Milan.
- Espinoza E.O. and Mann M.-J. 1992. *Identification Guide for Ivory and Ivory Substitutes*. Washington, D.C.
- Ess M. van and Weber T.M. eds. 1999. *Baalbek: Im Bann römischer Monumentalarchitektur*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Esse D.L. 1982. *Beyond Subsistence: Beth Yerah and Northern Palestine in the Early Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.
- Esse D. 1989. Village Potters in Early Bronze Palestine: A Case Study. In A. Leonard Jr. and B.B. Williams eds. *Essays in Ancient Civilization Presented to Helene J. Kantor* (SAOC 47). Chicago. Pp. 77–92.
- Esse D.L. 1990. Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions from Beth Yerah. *Eretz-Israel* 21:27*–34*.
- Esse D.L. 1991. *Subsistence, Trade and Social Change in Early Bronze Age Palestine* (SAOC 50). Chicago.
- Étienne R. and Le Dinahet M.-T. eds. 1991. *L'espace sacrificiel dans les civilisations méditerranéennes de l'Antiquité (Actes du colloque tenu à la Maison de l'Orient, Lyon, 4–7 juin 1988)* (Publications de la bibliothèque Salomon Reinach V). Paris.
- Ettinghausen R. 1962. *Treasures of Asia: Arab Painting*. Geneva.
- Ettinghausen R. 1965. The Uses of Sphero-Conical Vessels in the Muslim East. *JNES* 24:218–229.
- Ettinghausen R. 1972. *From Byzantium to Sasanian Iran and the Islamic World: Three Modes of Artistic Influence* (The L.A. Mayer Memorial Studies in Islamic Art and Archaeology III). Leiden.

- Ettinghausen R. and Grabar O. 1994. *The Art and Architecture of Islam: 650–1250*. New Haven–London.
- Ettliger E., Hedinger B., Hoffmann B., Kenrick P.M., Pucci G., Roth-Rubi K., Schneider G., Schnurbein S. von, Wells C.M. and Zabehlicky-Scheffenecker S. 1990. *Conspectus formarum terrae sigillatae italico modo confectae* (Materialien zur römisch-germanischen Keramik 10). Bonn.
- Evangelidēs V. 2022. *The Archaeology of Roman Macedonia: Urban and Rural Environment*. Oxford.
- Evans H.C. and Ratliff B. eds. 2012. *Byzantium and Islam: Age of Transition 7th–9th Century*. New York–New Haven, Conn.–London.
- Evans H.C. and Wixom W.D. eds. 1997. *The Glory of Byzantium: Art and Culture of the Middle Byzantine Era A.D. 843–1261*. New York.
- Evans J.D. 1993–1994. Heraclian Countermarks on Coins Found in Caesarea. *AJN* 5–6:97–104.
- Evans J.D. 2006. *The Coins and the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Economy of Palestine* (ASOR; The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima Excavation Reports VI). Boston.
- Evans J.D. 2020. Adorning and Protecting: Glass Intaglios and the Changing Character of Being a Sardinian in the Early Imperial Period. *NEA* 83:200–209.
- Everman D. 1992. Survey of the Coastal Area North of Caesarea and of the Aqueducts: Preliminary Report. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp.181–193.

- Evershed R.P., Vaughan S. J., Dudd S.N. and Soles J.S. 1997. Fuel for Thought? Beeswax in Lamps and Conical Cups from Late Minoan Crete. *Antiquity* 71:979–985.
- Everson P., Stamper P., Williamson T. and Fairclough G. 2021. Founders: Christopher Taylor. *Landscapes* 22/1:80–96.
- Eyal Y. 1996. Stress Field Fluctuations along the Dead Sea Rift since the Middle Miocene. *Tectonics* 15:157–170.
- Eyal T. and Reches Z. 1983. Tectonic Analysis of the Dead Sea Rift Region since the Late-Cretaceous Based on Mesostructures. *Tectonics* 2:167–185.
- Fabian P. 1995. A Late Roman Military Camp at Beer Sheba: A New Discovery. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 14). Ann Arbor. Pp 235–240.
- Fabian P. 1996. Evidence of Earthquake Destruction in the Archaeological Record. The Case of Ancient Avdat. *Big Cities World (Conference on Natural Disaster Mitigation in Conjunction with the Tenth International Seminar on Earthquake Prognostics, Abstracts, January 5–10, 1996, Cairo, Egypt)*. Cairo. P. 25.
- Fabian P. 2005. *Avdat during the Establishment of Provincia Arabia: The Roman Military Camp and Its Position in the Eastern Defense System of the Empire*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary).
- Fabian P. and Goldfus H. 2004. A Byzantine Farmhouse, Terraces and Agricultural Installations at the Goral Hills near Be'er Sheva'. *'Atiqot* 47:1*–14* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 209–210).

- Fabian P. and Goren Y. 2001. A Byzantine Warehouse and Anchorage South of Ashqelon. *Atiqot* 42:211–219.
- Fabian P. and Goren Y. 2002. A New Type of Late Roman Storage Jar from the Negev. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal'a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, 'Ain 'Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 49). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 145–153.
- Fabian P., Nahshoni P. and Ein Gedy M. 1995. Ashqelon, Hammama. *ESI* 14:110–111.
- Fabian P. and Ustinova Y. 2020. A Monumental Church in Beersheba: Architecture, Mosaics and Inscriptions. *IEJ* 70:221–245.
- Facorellis Y., Zacharias N. and Polikreti K. eds. 2008. *Archaeometry Studies in the Aegean: Reviews and Recent Developments (Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of the Hellenic Society for Archaeometry: National Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens 28–31 May 2003)* (BAR Int. S. 1746). Oxford.
- Facsády A.R. and Verebes A. 2009. Analysis of Roman Bronze Finger Rings from Aquincum. *Materials and Manufacturing Processes* 24/9:993–998.
- Fadić I. and Štefanac B. 2010. The Small Relief Decorated Jugs Produced in Syrian Glass Workshops and Found in the Territory of Southern Liburnia. *Asseria* 8:275–350 (Croatian).
- Faegri K. and Iverson J. 1989. *Textbook of Pollen Analysis*. Chichester.
- Faegri K., Kaland P.E. and Krzywinski K. 1989. *Textbook of Pollen Analysis* (4th ed.). Chichester.

- Faerman M., Lev-Tov Chattah N. and Smith P. 2020. Infants. In L.E. Stager, D.M. Master and A.J. Aja. *Ashkelon 7: The Iron Age I*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 701–704.
- Faerman M. and Smith P. 2008. Has Society Changed Its Attitude to Infants and Children? Evidence from Archaeological Sites in the Southern Levant. In F. Gusi i Jener, S. Muriel and C. Olaria eds. *Nasciturus, infans, puerulus vobis mater terra: La muerte en la infancia*. Castelló. Pp. 211–229.
- Faerman M., Smith P., Boaretto E., Uziel J. and Maeir A.M. 2011. ‘...In Their Lives, and in Their Death...’: A Preliminary Study of an Iron Age Burial Cave at Tell eṣ-Ṣāfi, Israel. *ZDPV* 127:29–48.
- Fagerlie J.M. 1985. The Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Arab, Crusader, and Modern Coins: Roman and Byzantine. In G.C. Miles ed. *The Coins from the Armenian Garden*. In A.D. Tushingham. *Excavations in Jerusalem 1961–1967 I*. Toronto. Pp. 168–171.
- Fahd T. ed. 1977. *La toponymie antique (Actes du colloque de Strasbourg, 12–14 juin 1975)* (Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques 4). Strasbourg.
- Fahn A., Werker E. and Baas P. 1986. *Wood Anatomy and Identification of Trees and Shrubs from Israel and Adjacent Regions*. Jerusalem.
- Faïencité 2001. *Fayenceries de Sarreguemines, Digoin et Vitry-le-François. Planches de catalogues, premier quart du XX^e siècle*. Sarreguemines.
- Faigenbaum-Golovin S., Shaus A., Sober B., Gerber Y., Turkel E., Piasetzky E. and Finkelstein I. 2021. Literacy in Judah and Israel: Algorithmic and Forensic Examination of the Arad and Samaria Ostraca. *NEA* 84:148–158.

- Falb C., Kraznik K., Meyer J.-W. and Vila E. eds. 2005. *Der Friedhof von Abu Hamed (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 8; Gräber des 3. Jahrtausends v. Chr. im syrischen Euphrattal 4)*. Saarwellingen.
- Falconer S. 1987. Village Pottery Production and Exchange: A Jordan Valley Perspective. In A. Hadidi ed. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* III. Amman. Pp. 251–259.
- Falconer S. 1994. Early Village Life in the Jordan Valley: A Study of Rural, Social and Economic Complexity. In G.M. Schwartz and S.E. Falconer eds. *Archaeological Views from the Countryside: Village Communities in Early Complex Societies*. Washington, D.C.–London. Pp. 121–142.
- Falconer S. and Fall P. 2019. *Early Bronze IV Village Life in the Jordan Valley. Excavations at Tell Abu en-Ni'aj and Dhahret Umm el-Marar, Jordan* (BAR Int. S. 2922). Oxford.
- Falconer S.E. and Magness-Gardiner B. 1983. 1982 Excavations of the Tell el-Hayyat Project. *ADAJ* 27:87–104.
- Falconer S.E. and Magness-Gardiner B. 1984. Preliminary Report of the First Season of the Tell el-Hayyat Project. *BASOR* 255:49–74.
- Fant J.C. ed. 1988. *Ancient Marble Quarrying and Trade* (BAR Int. S. 453). Oxford.
- Fantalkin A. 2000. A Salvage Excavation at an Early Bronze Age Settlement on Ha-Shophtim Street, Qiryat 'Ata. *Tel Aviv* 27:28–56.
- Fantalkin A. 2000. A Salvage Excavation at a 6th–7th Century C.E. Site on Palmach Street, Beersheba. *Tel Aviv* 27:257–272.
- Fantalkin A. 2001. Meṣad Ḥashavyahu: Its Material Culture and Historical Background. *Tel Aviv* 28:1–165.

- Fantalkin A. 2004. The Final Destruction of Beth Shemesh and the *Pax Assyriaca* in the Judahite Shephelah: An Alternative View. *Tel Aviv* 31:245–261.
- Fantalkin A. 2005. A Group of Iron Age Wineries from Ancient Jaffa (Joppa). *Salvage Excavation Reports* 2:3–26.
- Fantalkin A. 2006. Identity in the Making: Greeks in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Iron Age. In A. Villing and U. Schlotzhauer eds. *Naukratis: Greek Diversity in Egypt. Studies on East Greek Pottery and Exchange in the Eastern Mediterranean* (The British Museum Research Publication 162). London. Pp. 199–208.
- Fantalkin A. 2008. The Appearance of Rock-Cut Bench Tombs in Iron Age Judah as a Reflection of State Formation. In A. Fantalkin and A. Yasur-Landau eds. *Bene Israel: Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and the Levant during the Bronze and Iron Ages in Honour of Israel Finkelstein*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 17–54.
- Fantalkin A. 2017. Toward the Identification of the Goddess of Ekron. *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern Religions* 17:97–115.
- Fantalkin A. and Finkelstein I. 2006. The Sheshonq I Campaign and the 8th-Century-BCE Earthquake—More on the Archaeology and History of the South in the Iron Age I–IIA. *Tel Aviv* 33:18–42.
- Fantalkin A., Mazis M., Schauer Y., Ariel D.T., Krispin S., Tsuf O., Eshel T. and Itkin E. 2024. Hellenistic Ashdod-Yam in Light of Recent Archaeological Investigations. *Tel Aviv* 51:238–278.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2003. The ‘Yannai Line’ (*BJ* I, 99–100; *AJ* XIII, 390–91): Reality or Fiction? *PEQ* 135:108–123.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2006. Redating Lachish Level I: Identifying Achaemenid Imperial Policy at the Southern Frontier of the Fifth Satrapy. In O. Lipschits and

- M. Oeming eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Persian Period*. Winona Lake. Pp. 167–197.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2009. Re-discovering the Iron Age Fortress at Tel Qudadi in the Context on Neo-Assyrian Imperialistic Policies. *PEQ* 141:188–206.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2008. Navigating between the Powers: Joppa and Its Vicinity in the 1st Millennium B.C.E. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 40:225–276.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2010. Reassessing the Date of the Beginning of the Grey Series Transport Amphorae from Lesbos. *BABESCH* 85:1–12
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2012. The Canonization of the Pentateuch: When and Why? I. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 124:1–18.
- Fantalkin A. and Tal O. 2015. *Tell Qudadi: An Iron Age IIB Fortress on the Central Mediterranean Coast of Israel (with References to Earlier and Later Periods). Final Report on the Hebrew University of Jerusalem Excavations Directed by E.L. Sukenik and S. Yeivin* (Colloquia Antiqua 15). Leuven–Paris–Bristol.
- Fantalkin A. and Yasur-Landau A. eds. 2008. *Bene Israel: Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and the Levant during the Bronze and Iron Ages in Honour of Israel Finkelstein*. Leiden–Boston.
- Fantar M.H. and Ghaki M. eds. 1995. *Actes du III^e Congrès international des études phénicienne et puniques, Tunis, 11–16 novembre 1991*. Tunis.
- Farber W. 1995. Witchcraft, Magic, and Divination in Ancient Mesopotamia. In J.M. Sasson ed. *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East III*. New York. Pp. 1895–1909.
- Farber Z.I. and Wright J.I. eds. 2018. *Archaeology and History of Eighth-Century Judah* (Ancient Near East Monographs 23). Atlanta.
- Farhi Y. 2003–2006. The Bronze Coins Minted at Gamla Reconsidered. *INJ* 15:69–76.

- Farhi Y. 2007–2008. The Coinage of Diospolis (Lod) in the Roman Period. *INJ* 16:140–165.
- Farhi Y. 2010. Stucco Decorations from the Western Quarter. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 175–187.
- Farhi Y. 2016. The Coins. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat-Raḥel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 588–623.
- Farhi Y. 2016. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 5: Excavation Report 2007–2013; The Numismatic Finds. Coins and Related Objects*. Jerusalem.
- Farhi Y. 2016. Worked Bone Artifacts. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–260.
- Farhi Y. 2017. The Coins. In E. Eisenberg and D. Ben-Shlomo eds. *The Tel Hevron 2014 Excavations. Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 1). Ariel 2017. Pp. 401–413.
- Farhi Y. 2017. From Aelia Capitolina to Nysa-Scythopolis: Proposed Reattribution of a Group of Provincial *Tetradrachms*. *INR* 12:135–145.
- Farhi Y. 2022. The Numismatic Finds. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 69–95.
- Farhi Y. 2023. The Numismatic Finds from Khirbet el-Maqatir. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir: 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 95–142.

- Farhi Y. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2016. The Settlement of Tel Hebron in the Hellenistic to Byzantine Periods: New Numismatic Evidence. *Tel Aviv* 43:243–265.
- Farhi Y., Gadot Y., Ilan D., Pincus-Ben-Avraham J., Taxel I., Tsfania L. and Bachar S. 2009. The Givat Sher–Modi‘in Community-Based Excavation: Preliminary Report on the 2004–2006 Seasons. *Strata BAIAS* 27:89–148.
- Farhi Y. and Tepper Y. 2023. The Dating of Shivta in Light of the Numismatic Finds from New Excavations at the Site. *ZDPV* 139:77–112.
- Farioli R. 1975. *Pavimenti musivi di Ravenna paleocristiana* (Antichità, archeologia, storia dell’arte 1). Ravenna.
- Farioli-Campanati R. ed. 1983. *III Colloquio internazionale sul mosaico antico. Ravenna 6–10 settembre 1980* (2 vols.). Ravenna.
- Farioli-Campanati R. 1999. Jerusalem and Bethlehem in the Iconography of Church Sanctuary Mosaics. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 173–177.
- Farnell L.R. 1921. *Greek Hero Cults and Ideas of Immortality: The Gifford Lectures Delivered in the University of St. Andrews in 1920*. Oxford.
- Farnum J.H. 2005. *The Positioning of the Roman Imperial Legions* (Bar Int. S. 1458). Oxford.
- Farquhar R.M., Hancock R.G.H. and Pavlish L.A. eds. 1988. *Proceedings of the 26th International Archaeometry Symposium Held at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, May 16th to May 20th, 1988*. Toronto.
- Fassberg S.E. 2012. Which Semitic Language Did Jesus and Other Contemporary Jews Speak? *The Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 74:263–280.

- Faucher T. and Lorber C. 2010. Bronze Coinage of Ptolemaic Egypt in the Second Century BC. *AJN* 22:35–80.
- Faucher T., Olivier J., Brissaud P. and Desbordes C. 2017. *EH* 208. Trésor de Tanis, 1986. In T. Faucher, A. Meadows and C. Lorber. *Egyptian Hoards I: The Ptolemies*. Cairo. Pp. 203–222.
- Faucher T. and Shahin M. 2006. Le trésor de Gézéir (lac Mariout, Alexandrie). *RN* 162:135–157.
- Faucherre N. 2004. La forteresse de Shawbak (Crac de Montréal), une des premières forteresses franques sous son corset mamelouk. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)* (Collection Archéologie et Culture). Rennes. Pp. 43–66.
- Faucherre N., Kedar B.Z. and Mesqui J. eds. 2006. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis (Bulletin monumental 164/1)*. Paris.
- Faucherre N., Mesqui J. and Prouteau N. eds. 2004. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes.
- Faure G. 1986. *Principles of Isotope Geology* (2nd ed.). New York.
- Faust A. ed. 1996. *New Studies on Jerusalem 2 (Proceedings of the Second Conference, November 28th 1996, Bar Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Faust A. 1997. The Impact of Jerusalem's Expansion in the Late Iron Age on the Forms of Rural Settlement in Its Vicinity. *Cathedra* 84:53–62 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 180).

- Faust A. 2000. The Rural Community in Ancient Israel during Iron Age II. *BASOR* 317:17–39.
- Faust A. 2003. The Farmstead in the Highlands of Iron Age II Israel. In A. Maeir, S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford. Pp. 91–104.
- Faust A. 2004. Mortuary Practices, Society and Ideology: The Lack of Iron Age I Burials in the Highlands in Context. *IEJ* 54:174–190.
- Faust A. 2004. Social and Cultural Changes in Judah during the 6th Century BCE and Their Implications for Our Understanding of the Nature of the Neo-Babylonian Period. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 36:157–176.
- Faust A. 2005. The Canaanite Village: Social Structure of Middle Bronze Age Rural Communities. *Levant* 37:105–125.
- Faust A. 2006. *Israel's Ethnogenesis: Settlement, Interaction, Expansion and Resistance*. London.
- Faust A. 2006. Trade Ideology and Boundary Maintenance in Iron Age Israelite Society. In M. Poorthuis and J. Schwartz eds. *A Holy People: Jewish and Christian Perspectives on Religious Communal Identity* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 12). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 17–35.
- Faust A. 2008. Settlement and Demography in Seventh-Century Judah and the Extent and Intensity of Sennacherib's Campaign. *PEQ* 140:168–194.
- Faust A. 2009. Tel 'Eton, 2006–2007. *IEJ* 59:112–119.
- Faust A. 2011. The Excavations at Tel 'Eton (2006–2009): A Preliminary Report. *PEQ* 143:198–224.

- Faust A. 2011. The Interests of the Assyrian Empire in the West: Olive Oil Production as a Test-Case. *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 54:62–86.
- Faust A. 2012. *The Archaeology of Israelite Society in Iron Age II*. Winona Lake.
- Faust A. 2012. *Judah in the Neo-Babylonian Period: The Archaeology of Desolation* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 18). Atlanta.
- Faust A. 2012. Between Israel and Philistia: Ethnic Negotiations in the South during the Iron Age I. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 121–135.
- Faust A. 2012. Social, Cultural and Demographic Changes in Judah during the Transition from the Iron Age to the Persian Period and the Nature of the Society during the Persian Period. In J.U. Ro ed. *From Judah to Judaea: Socio-Economic Structures and Processes in the Persian Period* (Hebrew Bible Monographs 43). Sheffield. Pp. 106–132.
- Faust A. 2014. The History of Tel ‘Eton following the Results of the First Seven Seasons of Excavations (2006–2012). In P. Bieliński, M. Gawlikowski, R. Koliński, D. Ławecka, A. Sołtysiak and Z. Wygnańska eds. *Proceedings of the 8th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE): 30 April–4 May 2012, University of Warsaw 2: Excavations and Progress Reports; Posters*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 585–604.
- Faust A. 2015. The “Philistine Tomb” at Tel ‘Eton: Culture Contact, Colonialism, and Local Responses in the Iron Age Shephelah, Israel. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 71:195–230.

- Faust A. 2016. Canaanites and Israelites in the Southeastern Shephelah: The Results of Ten Seasons of Excavation at Tell 'Eton. *Qadmoniot* 152:82–91 (Hebrew).
- Faust A. 2018. Forts or Agricultural Estates? Persian Period Settlement in the Territories of the Former Kingdom of Judah. *PEQ* 150:34–59.
- Faust A. 2019. The Iron Age II. In A. Faust and H. Katz eds. *Archaeology of the Land of Israel: From the Neolithic to Alexander the Great* 2. Ra'anana. Pp. 199–321 (Hebrew).
- Faust A. 2019. The World of P: The Material Realm of Priestly Writings. *Vetus Testamentum* 69:173–218.
- Faust A. 2021. *The Neo-Assyrian Empire in the Southwest: Imperial Domination and Its Consequences*. Oxford.
- Faust A. 2022. Village/s and Rural Settlements. In A. Berlejung ed. *Encyclopedia of Material Culture in the Biblical World: A New Biblisches Reallexikon*. Tübingen. Pp. 1055–1064.
- Faust A. and Ashkenazy Y. 2007. Excess in Precipitation as a Cause for Settlement Decline along the Israeli Coastal Plain during the Third Millennium BC. *QR* 68:37–44.
- Faust A. and Ashkenazy Y. 2009. Settlement Fluctuations and Environmental Changes in Israel's Coastal Plain during the Early Bronze Age. *Levant* 41:19–39.
- Faust A. and Baruch E. eds. 1999. *New Studies on Jerusalem 5 (Proceedings of the Fifth Conference, December 23rd 1999, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Faust A. and Baruch E. eds. 2000. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.

- Faust A. and Baruch E. eds. 2001. *New Studies on Jerusalem 7 (Proceedings of the Seventh Conference, December 6th 2001, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Faust A. and Baruch E. eds. 2000. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan.
- Faust A. and Bunimovitz S. 2008. The Judahite Rock-Cut Tomb: Family Response in a Time of Change. *IEJ* 58:150–170.
- Faust A. and Bunimovitz S. 2014. The House and the World: The Israelite House as a Microcosm. In R. Albertz, B.A. Nakhai, S.M. Olyan and R. Schmitt eds. *Family and Household Religion: Toward a Synthesis of Old Testament Studies, Archaeology, Epigraphy, and Cultural Studies*. Winona Lake. Pp. 143–164.
- Faust A. and Erlich A. 2008. Hasmonean Policy toward Gentile Population in Light of the Excavations at Kirbet er-Rasm and Additional Rural Sites. *Jerusalem and Eretz-Israel* 6:5–32 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 5*).
- Faust A. and Erlich A. 2011. *The Excavations of Khirbet er-Rasm, Israel: The Changing Faces of the Countryside* (BAR Int. S. 2187). Oxford.
- Faust A. and Golani A. 2008. A Community in Transition: The Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata as a Test Case. *Tel Aviv* 35:215–243.
- Faust A. and Katz H. 2011. Philistines, Israelites and Canaanites in the Southern Trough Valley during the Iron Age I. *Egypt and the Levant* 21:231–247.
- Faust A. and Katz H. 2012. Survey, Shovel Tests and Excavations at Tel ‘Eton: On Methodology and Site History. *Tel Aviv* 39/2:30–57.
- Faust A. and Katz H. 2015. A Canaanite Town, a Judahite Center, and a Persian Period Fort: Excavating over Two Thousand Years of History at Tel ‘Eton. *NEA* 78:88–102.

- Faust A. and Katz H. 2016. Tel 'Eton Cemetery: An Introduction. *Hebrew Bible and Ancient Israel* 5:171–186.
- Faust A. and Katz H. eds. 2019. *Archaeology of the Land of Israel: From the Neolithic to Alexander the Great 2*. Ra'anana. (Hebrew).
- Faust A., Katz H. and Eyall P. 2015. Late Persian–Early Hellenistic Remains at Tel 'Eton. *Tel Aviv* 42:103–126.
- Faust A., Katz H., Sapir Y., Avraham A., Marder O., Bar-Oz G., Weiss E., Auman-Chazan C., Hartmann-Shenkman A., Sadiel T., Vilnay O., Tsesarsky M., Sarah P., Ackerman O., Timmer N., Katz O., Langgut D. and Benzaquen M. 2017. The Birth, Life and Death of an Iron Age House at Tel 'Eton, Israel. *Levant* 49:136–173.
- Faust A. and Safrai Z.E. 2005. Salvage Excavations as a Source for Reconstructing Settlement History in Ancient Israel. *PEQ* 137:139–158.
- Faust A. and Safrai Z.E. 2015. *The Settlement History of Ancient Israel: A Quantitative Analysis*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Faust A. and Weiss E. 2005. Judah, Philistia, and the Mediterranean World: Reconstructing the Economic System of the Seventh Century B.C.E. *BASOR* 338:71–92.
- Favreau-Lilie M.-L. 1977. Die Kreuzfahrerherrschaft Scandalion (*Iskanderūne*). *ZDPV* 93:12–29.
- Favreau-Lilie M.-L. 1980. Landesausbau und Burg während der Kreuzfahrerzeit: *Şafad* in Obergalilaea. *ZDPV* 96:67–87.

- Favreau-Lilie M.-L. 1995. The German Empire and Palestine: German Pilgrimages to Jerusalem between the 12th and 16th Century. *Journal of Medieval History* 21:321–341.
- Fedak J. 1990. *Monumental Tombs of the Hellenistic Age: A Study of Selected Tombs from the Pre-Classical to the Early Imperial Era* (Phoenix Suppl. 27). Toronto–Buffalo–London.
- Fedalto G. ed. 1988. *Hierarchia ecclesiastica orientalis: Series episcoporum ecclesiarum christianarum orientalium II: Patriarchatus Alexandrinus, Antiochenus, Hierosolymitanus*. Padua.
- Feder Y., 2022. *Purity and Pollution in the Hebrew Bible: From Embodied Experience to Moral Metaphor*. Cambridge–New York.
- Fehérvári G. 1973. *Islamic Pottery: A Comprehensive Study Based on the Barlow Collection*. London.
- Fehérvári G. 2000. *Ceramics of the Islamic World in the Tareq Rajab Museum*. London–New York.
- Fehling D. 1989. *Herodotus and His 'Sources': Citation, Invention and Narrative Art* (ARCA, Classical and Medieval Texts, Papers, and Monographs 21). Leeds.
- Feig N. 1985. Pottery, Glass and Coins from Magen. *BASOR* 258:33–40.
- Feig N. 1988–1989. Wine Presses of the Hellenistic Period from Tell es-Samariya. *Israel—People and Land* 5–6:73–91 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 15*).
- Feig N. 1990. Burial Caves at Nazareth. *'Atiqot (HS)* 10:67–79 (English summary, p. 17*).
- Feig N. 1991. Burial Caves of the Early Bronze Age IV at Tel 'Amal. *'Atiqot* 20:119–128.
- Feig N. 1994. A Byzantine Bread Stamp from Tiberias. *LA* 44:591–594.

- Feig N. 1996. New Discoveries in the Rephaim Valley, Jerusalem. *PEQ* 128:3–7.
- Feig N. 1999. A Roman Burial Cave at I'billin. *'Atiqot* 38:49*–53* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 224–225).
- Feig N. 2000. The Environs of Jerusalem. In S. Ahituv and A. Mazar eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Biblical Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 387–409 (Hebrew).
- Feig N. 2002. Salvage Excavations at Meron. *'Atiqot* 43:87–107.
- Feig N. 2003. Excavations at Beit Şafafa: Iron Age II and Byzantine Agricultural Installations South of Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 44:191–238.
- Feig, N. 2021. Fortifications at Tel 'Agol: Biblical Evidence of an Earthquake. In R.K. Hawkins, E. Gaß and D. Ben-Yossef eds. *His Inheritance: A Memorial Volume for Adam Zertal* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 454). Münster. Pp. 255–280.
- Feig N. and Abd-Rabu O. 1996. Jerusalem, Khirbet er-Ras. *ESI* 15:74–75.
- Feig N. and Eisenberg E. 1991. 'Akko, Hellenistic Necropolis. *ESI* 9:16–17.
- Feig N. and Hadad S. 2015. Roman Burial Caves at I'billin. *'Atiqot* 83:93–123.
- Feinbrun-Dothan N. 1978. *Flora Palaestina 3: Ericaceae to Compositae*. Jerusalem.
- Feissel D. 1984. La Bible dans les inscriptions grecques. In C. Mondésert ed. *Le monde grec ancien et la Bible* 1. Paris. Pp. 223–231.
- Feissel D. 2006. *Chroniques d'épigraphie byzantine 1987–2004* (Centre de recherche d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance Monographies 20). Paris.
- Feldman A. 2022. *Tefillin and Mezuzot from Qumran: New Readings and Interpretations* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 538). Berlin.

- Feldman A. and Feldman F. 2019. 4Q147: An Amulet? *Dead Sea Discoveries* 26:1–29.
- Feldman A. and Feldman F. 2019. 4Q148 (4QPhylactère U): Another Amulet from Qumran? *JSJ* 50:197–222.
- Feldman A. and Feldman F. 2019. Is Mur 5 a Mezuzah? *Revue de Qumran* 31(114):291–298.
- Feldman M.H. 2014. *Communities of Style: Portable Luxury Arts, Identity and Collective Memory in the Iron Age Levant*. Chicago.
- Feldman M.H. 2015. Houses of Ivory: The Consumption of Ivories in the Iron Age Levant. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 42/1:97–111.
- Feldman M., Master D.M., Bianco R.A., Burri M., Stockhammer P.W., Mitnik A., Aja A.J., Jeong C. and Krause J. 2019. Ancient DNA Sheds Light on the Genetic Origins of Early Iron Age Philistines. *Science Advances* 5/7:1–10.
- Feldesman M.R., Kleckner J.G. and Lundy J.K. 1990. Femur/Stature Ratio and Estimates of Stature in Mid- and Late-Pleistocene Fossil Hominids. *AJPA Anthropology* 83:359–372.
- Feldstein A. 1991. The Pottery of Area E/3. In S. Givon ed. *The First Season of Excavation at 'Tel Harasim' 1990: Preliminary Report 1*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 17–23 (Hebrew).
- Felle A.E. 2006. *Biblia epigraphica: La Sacra Scrittura nella documentazione epigrafica dell'Orbis christianus antiquus (III–VIII secolo)* (Inscriptiones christianae Italiae. Subsidia 5). Bari.
- Fellmann R. 1958. *Die Principia des Legionslagers Vindonissa und das Zentralgebäude der römischen Lager und Kastelle* (Vindonissa-Museum). Brugg.

- Fellmann R. 2009. *Römische Kleinfunde aus Holz aus dem Legionslager Vindonissa*. (Veröffentlichungen der Gesellschaft Pro Vindonissa, 20). Brugg.
- Ferembach D., Furshpan A. and Perrot J. 1975. Une sépulture collective du Bronze Moyen II AB à Kh. Minḥa (Munḥata), Israël. In G.M. Landes ed. *Report on Archaeological Work at Ṣuwwānet eth-Thaniya, Tananir and Khirbet. Minḥa (Munḥata) (BASOR Suppl. 21)*. Missoula. Pp. 87–117.
- Ferguson J. 1970. *The Religions of the Roman Empire*. Ithaca, N.Y.
- Ferrer V. and Valette J.-R. eds. 2017. *Écrire la Bible en français au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance*. Geneva.
- Festugière A.J. 1961–1965. *Les moines d'Orient* (4 vols.). Paris.
- Festugière A.J. 1962–1963. *Les moines d'Orient III: Les moines de Palestine* (3 vols.). Paris.
- Feugère M. 1985. *Les fibules en Gaule méridionale: De la conquête à la fin du V^es. ap. J.-C.* (Revue archéologique de Narbonnaise Supplément 12). Paris.
- Feugère M. ed. 1999. *L'équipement militaire et l'armement de la République (IV^e–I^{er} s. avant J.-C.) (Proceedings of the Tenth International Roman Military Equipment Conference Held at Montpellier, France, 26th–28th September 1996)* (Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies 8). Oxford.
- Feyel C. and Graslin-Thomé L. eds. 2014. *Le projet politique d'Antiochos IV (Journées d'études franco-allemandes, Nancy, 17–19 juin 2013)* (Études anciennes 56; Études nancéennes d'histoire grecque II). Nancy.
- Feyel C. and Graslin-Thomé L. eds. 2017. *Antiochos III et l'Orient (Actes de la rencontre franco-allemande, Nancy 6–8 Juin 2016)*. Nancy–Paris.

- Fforde C., Hubert J. and Turnbull P. eds. 2002. *The Dead and Their Possessions: Repatriation in Principle, Policy and Practice* (One World Archaeology 43). London.
- Fidanzio M. ed. 2016. *The Caves of Qumran (Proceedings of the International Conference, Lugano 2014)*. Leiden–Boston.
- Fiema Z.T. and Frözén J. 2008. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki.
- Fiema Z.T., Frözén J. and Holappa M. 2016. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan II: The Nabataean Sanctuary and the Byzantine Monastery*. Helsinki.
- Fiema Z.T., Kanellopoulos C., Waliszewski T. and Schick R. 2001. *The Petra Church* (ACOR Publications 3). Amman.
- Fiensy D.A. and Hawkins R.K. eds. 2013. *The Galilean Economy in the Time of Jesus* (Early Christianity and Its Literature 11). Atlanta.
- Fiensy D.A. and Strange J.R. eds. 2014. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 1: Life, Culture, and Society*. Minneapolis.
- Fiensy D.A. and Strange J.R. eds. 2015. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis.
- Fiey J.-M. 1983. Rabban Bûya de Shaqlâwâ et de Jéricho. *Proche-Orient Chrétien* 33:34–38.
- Figueras P. 1980. Beersheva in the Roman-Byzantine Period. *Boletín de la asociación española de Orientalistas* 16:135–162.

- Figueras P. 1983. *Decorated Jewish Ossuaries* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 20). Leiden.
- Figueras P. 1995. Monks and Monasteries in the Negev Desert. *LA* 45:401–450.
- Figueras P. 1996. New Greek Inscriptions from the Negev. *LA* 46:265–284.
- Figueras P. 2003. Mythological Themes in Palestinian Mosaics from the Byzantine Period. *Aram* 15:49–69.
- Figueras P. 2004. Greek Inscriptions from Nessana. In D. Urman ed. *Nessana Excavations and Studies I* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 222–242.
- Figueras P. ed. 2004. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'.
- Figueras P. 2004. Wall Painting. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev; Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 140–150.
- Figueras P. 2006–2007. Remains of a Mural Painting of the Transfiguration in the Southern Church of Sobata (Shivta). *Aram* 18–19:127–151.
- Figueras P. 2013. *The Pagan Image of Greco-Roman Palestine and Surrounding Lands* (BAR Int. S. 2495). Oxford.
- Figueras P., Jenkins K., Glover S.G., Alvarez A, Rodà I., Nikolsky, V., Areal Guerra, R. and Jansen J.B.H. 2004. Building Materials. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev; Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er-Sheva'. Pp. 69–77.
- Figueras P., Nikolsky V., Gibert i Vives J.M., Areal Guerra R. and Dagà i Monmany J.M. 2004. Wall Painting. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine*

- Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev; Final Report of the Excavations 1989-1995* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er-Sheva'. Pp. 140–147.
- Fike R.E. 1987. *The Bottle Book: A Comprehensive Guide to Historic, Embossed Medicine Bottles*. Salt Lake City.
- Findikyan M.D., Galadza D. and Lossky A. eds. 2016. *Sion, mère des églises: Mélanges liturgiques offerts au Père Charles Athanase Renoux (Semaines d'études liturgiques Saint-Serge Suppl. 1)*. Münster.
- Finkel I.L. ed. 2007. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London.
- Finkel I.L., Fraser J.A. and Simpson St.J. eds. 2023. *'To Aleppo Gone...': Essays in Honour of Jonathan N. Tubb*. Oxford.
- Fine S. 1996. From Meeting House to Sacred Realm: Holiness and the Ancient Synagogue. In S. Fine ed. *Sacred Realm: The Emergence of the Synagogue in the Ancient World*. New York–Oxford. Pp. 21–47.
- Fine S. ed. 1996. *Sacred Realm: The Emergence of the Synagogue in the Ancient World*. New York.
- Fine S. 1997. *This Holy Place: On the Sanctity of the Synagogue during the Greco-Roman Period* (Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 11). Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fine S. 1998. “Chancel” Screens in Late Antique Palestinian Synagogues: A Source from the Cairo Genizah. In H. Lapin ed. *Religious and Ethnic Communities in Later Roman Palestine* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture V). Bethesda, Md. Pp. 67–85.
- Fine S. ed. 1999. *Jews, Christians, and Polytheists in the Ancient Synagogue: Cultural Interaction during the Greco-Roman Period*. London–New York.

- Fine S. 2000. Iconoclasm and the Art of the Late Antique Palestinian Synagogues. In L.I. Levine and Z. Weiss eds. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 183–194.
- Fine S. 2000. A Note on Ossuary Burial and the Resurrection of the Dead in First-Century Jerusalem. *JJS* 51:69–76.
- Fine S. 2004. A Liturgical Interpretation of Ancient Synagogue Remains in Late Antique Palestine. In L.I. Levine ed. *Continuity and Renewal: Jews and Judaism in Byzantine-Christian Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 402–419 (Hebrew).
- Fine S. 2005. *Art and Judaism in the Greco-Roman World: Toward a New Jewish Archaeology*. Cambridge.
- Fine S. and Koller A. eds. 2014. *Talmuda de-Eretz Israel: Archaeology and the Rabbis in Late Antique Palestine* (Studia Judaica 73). Boston–Berlin.
- Finegan J. 1969. *The Archaeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church*. Princeton.
- Fink A.S. 2000. Quarries and Quarrying Methods at Ramat Hanadiv. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 628–636.
- Finkelstein I. 1986. *‘Izbet Şarṭah: An Early Iron Age Site near Rosh Ha‘ayin, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 299). Oxford.
- Finkelstein I. 1988. *The Archaeology of the Israelite Settlement*. Jerusalem.
- Finkelstein I. 1990. Archaeological Soundings at Dhahr Mirzbaneh. *Eretz-Israel* 21:239–248 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 109*–110*).
- Finkelstein I. 1991. The Central Hill Country in the Intermediate Bronze Age. *IEJ* 41:19–45.

- Finkelstein I. 1992. Middle Bronze Age 'Fortifications': A Reflection of Social Organization and Political Formations. *Tel Aviv* 19:201–220.
- Finkelstein I. ed. 1993. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv.
- Finkelstein I. 1995. The Date of the Settlement of the Philistines in Canaan. *Tel Aviv* 22:213–239.
- Finkelstein I. 1996. The Philistine Countryside. *IEJ* 46:225–242.
- Finkelstein I. 1996. The Territorial-Political System of Canaan in the Late Bronze Age. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 28:221–255.
- Finkelstein I. 1997. Pots and People Revisited: Ethnic Boundaries in the Iron Age I. In N.A. Silberman and D. Small eds. *The Archaeology of Israel: Constructing the Past, Interpreting the Present* (JSOT Suppl. S. 237). Sheffield. Pp. 216–237.
- Finkelstein I. 1998. Philistine Chronology: High, Middle or Low? In S. Gitin., A. Mazar. and E. Stern eds. *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition: Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*. Jerusalem. Pp. 140–147.
- Finkelstein I. 1999. Hazor and the North in the Iron Age: A Low Chronology Perspective. *BASOR* 314:55–70.
- Finkelstein I. 2000. The Philistine Settlements: When, Where and How Many? In E.D Oren ed. *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment* (University Museum Monograph 108; University Museum Symposium Series 11). Philadelphia. Pp. 159–180.
- Finkelstein I. 2002. Chronology Rejoinders. *PEQ* 134:118–129.
- Finkelstein I. 2002. Gezer Revisited and Revised. *Tel Aviv* 29:262–296.

- Finkelstein I. 2005. A Low Chronology Update: Archaeology, History and Bible. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 31–42.
- Finkelstein I. 2006. The Iron Age Pottery: Levels L–5, L–3, H–5 and H–4. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/II: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 303–314.
- Finkelstein I. 2008. Jerusalem in the Persian (and Early Hellenistic) Period and the Wall of Nehemiah. *JSOT* 32:501–520.
- Finkelstein I. 2011. The “Large Stone Structure” in Jerusalem: Reality versus Yearning. *ZDPV* 127:1–10.
- Finkelstein I. 2012. L’archéologie et l’histoire de Jérusalem (1000 à 700 av. J.C.). *CRAI* 156:827–858.
- Finkelstein I. 2013. *The Forgotten Kingdom: The Archaeology and History of Northern Israel* (Ancient Near East Monographs 5). Atlanta.
- Finkelstein I. 2014. The Shephelah and Jerusalem’s Western Border in the Amarna Period. *Egypt and the Levant* 24:265–274.
- Finkelstein I. 2015. Migration of Israelites into Judah after 720 BCE: An answer and an Update. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 127:188–206.
- Finkelstein I. 2020. Iron Age Chronology and Biblical History Rejoinders: The Late Bronze/Iron Age Transition, Tel ‘Eton and Lachish. *PEQ* 152:82–93.
- Finkelstein I. 2023. Jerusalem’s Settlement History: Rejoinders and Updates. In E. Ben-Yosef and I.W.N. Jones eds. “*And in Length of Days Understanding*” (*Job 12:12*): *Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in*

Honor of Thomas E. Levy 1 (Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology).

Cham. Pp. 753–769.

Finkelstein I., Bunimovitz S. and Lederman Z. 1993. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv.

Finkelstein I. and Fantalkin A. 2012. Khirbet Qeiyafa: An Unsensational Archaeological and Historical Interpretation. *Tel Aviv* 39/1:38–63.

Finkelstein I., Gadot Y. and Langgut D. 2022. The Unique Specialised Economy of Judah under Assyrian Rule and Its Impact on the Material Culture of the Kingdom. *PEQ* 154:261–279.

Finkelstein I. and Kleiman A. 2019. The Archaeology of the Days of Baasha? *RB* 126:277–296.

Finkelstein I., Koch I. and Lipschits O. 2011. The Mount on the Mount: A Possible Solution to the Problem with Jerusalem. *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 11: Article 12.

Finkelstein and Lederman 1993. Area H–F: Middle Bronze III Fortifications and Storerooms. In I. Finkelstein ed. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 49–64.

Finkelstein I., Lederman Z. and Bunimovitz S. 1997. *Highlands of Many Cultures: The Southern Samaria Survey—The Sites* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 14). Tel Aviv.

Finkelstein I., Lederman Z., Bunimovitz S. and Benenson I. 1997. Description of Sites. In I. Finkelstein, Z. Lederman and S. Bunimovitz. *Highlands of Many*

- Cultures: The Southern Samaria Survey—The Sites* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 14). Tel Aviv. Pp. 131–856.
- Finkelstein I. and Na'aman N. eds. 1994. *From Nomadism to Monarchy: Archaeological and Historical Aspects of Early Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Finkelstein I. and Na'aman N. 2004. The Judahite Shephelah in the Late 8th and Early 7th Centuries BCE. *Tel Aviv* 31:60–79.
- Finkelstein I. and Na'aman N. eds. 2011. *The Fire Signals of Lachish: Studies in the Archaeology and History of Israel in the Late Bronze Age, Iron Age, and Persian Period in Honor of David Ussishkin*. Winona Lake.
- Finkelstein I. and Piasetzky E. 2006. The Iron I–IIA in the Highlands and Beyond: 14C Anchors, Pottery Phases and the Shoshenq I Campaign. *Levant* 38:45–61.
- Finkelstein I. and Piasetzky E. 2011. The Iron Age Chronology Debate: Is the Gap Narrowing? *NEA* 74:50–54.
- Finkelstein I., Robin C. and Römer T. eds. 2016. *Alphabets, Texts and Artifacts in the Ancient Near East: Studies Presented to Benjamin Sass*. Paris.
- Finkelstein I., Römer T., Nicolle C., Dun-Seth Z.C., Kleiman A., Mas J. and Porat N. 2018. Excavations at Kiriath-Jearim near Jerusalem 2017: Preliminary Report. *Semitica* 60:31–83.
- Finkelstein I., Ussishkin D. and Cline E.H. eds. 2013. *Megiddo V: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31) (3 vols.). Winona Lake.
- Finkelstein I., Ussishkin D. and Halpern B. eds. 2000. *Megiddo III: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18) (2 vols.). Tel Aviv.

- Finkelstein I., Ussishkin D. and Halpern B. eds. 2006. *Megiddo IV: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24) (2 vols.). Tel Aviv.
- Finkelstein I. and Zimhoni O. 2000. The Pottery from the Late Bronze Gate. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18) Tel Aviv. Pp. 223–243.
- Finkelstein I., Zimhoni O. and Kafri A. 2000. The Iron Age Pottery Assemblages from Areas F, K and H and Their Stratigraphic and Chronological Implications. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III/I: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18). Tel Aviv. Pp. 244–324.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1992. Stamped Amphora Handles from Jerusalem in the P.E.F. Museum. *PEQ* 124:160–161.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1993. *Amphores et timbres d'amphores importés en Palestine à l'époque hellénistique: Études de chronologie et d'histoire*. Ph.D. diss. Pantheon-Sorbonne I University. Paris.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1995. Chronologie basse des timbres amphoriques rhodiens et évaluation des exportations d'amphores. In T. Fisher-Hansen. *Ancient Sicily* (Acta Hyperborea 6). Copenhagen. Pp. 279–296.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1998. More Evidence on John Hyrcanus I's Conquests: Lead Weights and Rhodian Amphora Stamps. *BAIAS* 16:33–63.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1998. Timbres amphoriques du Levant d'époque hellénistique. *Transeuphratène* 15:83–121.

- Finkielsztejn G. 1999. Hellenistic Jerusalem: The Evidence of the Rhodian Amphora Stamps. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 5 (Proceedings of the Fifth Conference, December 23rd 1999, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 21*–36*.
- Finkielsztejn G. 1999. A Standard of Volumes for Liquids from Hellenistic Marisa. *‘Atiqot* 38:51–64.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2000. Amphoras and Stamped Handles from ‘Akko. *‘Atiqot* 39:135–153.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2000. Amphores importées au Levant Sud à l’époque hellénistique. In *Proceedings of the Fifth Scientific Meeting on Hellenistic Pottery: Workshops on Chronological Problems and Sealed Contexts, Chania 1997*. Athens. Pp. 207–220.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2001. *Chronologie détaillée et révisée des éponymes amphoriques rhodiens de 270 à 108 av. J.-C. environ: Premier bilan* (BAR Int. S. 990). Oxford.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2001. Politique et commerce à Rhodes au II^e s. a.C.: Le témoignage des exportations d’amphores. In A. Bresson and R. Descat eds. *Les cités d’Asie Mineure occidentale au II^e siècle a.C.* (Ausonius Études 8). Bordeaux. Pp. 181–196.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2002. Du bon usage des amphores hellénistiques en contextes archéologiques. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusions en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 227–233.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2003. Administration du Levant Sud sous les Séleucides: Remarques préliminaires. In M. Sartre ed. *La Syrie hellénistique (Actes du I^{er} colloque de Tours, octobre 2000)* (Topoi Suppl. 4). Lyon. Pp. 465–484.

- Finkielsztejn G. 2004. Interests and Limits of Amphorae to Date Other Pottery in Hellenistic Contexts. In *Proceedings of the 6th Scientific Meeting on Hellenistic Pottery, Volos, 17–23 April 2000*. Athens. Pp. 279–288.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2004. L'économie et le roi au Levant Sud d'après les sources archéologiques et textuelles. In V. Chankowski and F. Duyrat eds. *Le roi et l'économie locale: Autonomies locales et structures royales dans l'économie de l'empire séleucide (Actes des rencontres de Lille, 23 juin 2003, et d'Orléans, 23–30 janvier 2004) (Topoi Suppl. 6)*. Lyon. Pp. 241–265.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2004. Koan Amphorae Imported in the Southern Levant in the Hellenistic Period. In Höghammar K. ed. *The Hellenistic Polis of Kos: State, Economy and Culture (Proceedings of an International Seminar Organized by the Department of Archaeology and Ancient History, Uppsala University, 11–13 May 2000) (Boreas 28)*. Uppsala. Pp. 153–164.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2005. Les mosaïques de la *kômopolis* de *Porphyreon* du Sud (Kfar Samir; Haïfa, Israël): Un évêché (?) entre village et cité. In H. Morlier ed. *La mosaïque gréco-romaine IX, 1 (Actes du Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique et médiévale, Rome, Italie, 5–10 novembre 2001) (Collection de l'École française de Rome 352)*. Rome. Pp. 435–452.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2005. Quelques cultes ayant traversé l'époque perse (Anat-Io, Qôs-Apollon, Phanébal, Asklépios leonthoukhos...); Ancienneté des cultes du Levant et *interpretatio graeca*. *Transeuphratène* 30:187–188.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2006. Imported Amphorae. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 168–183.

- Finkielsztejn G. 2006. Production et commerce des amphores hellénistiques: récipients, timbrage et métrologie. In R. Descat ed. *Approches de l'économie hellénistique (Quatrième rencontres d'économie antique, Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges, June 6–7, 2004)* (Entretiens d'archéologie et d'histoire 7). Paris. Pp. 17–34.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2007. Note sur les amphores égyptiennes d'époque ptolémaïque trouvées au Levant. In S. Marchand and A. Marangou eds. *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne 8/II: Amphores d'Égypte de la basse Époque à l'époque arabe*. Cairo. Pp. 705–709.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2007. Poids de plomb inscrits du Levant: Une réforme d'Antiochos IV? In M. Sartre ed. *Productions et échanges dans la Syrie grecque et romaine (Actes du colloque de Tours, juin 2003)* (Topoi Suppl. 8). Lyon. Pp. 35–60.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2009. Stamped Amphora Handles and Amphoras. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha'ar-Ha'Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa. Pp. 120–147.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2010. The Maresha Scale Weights: Metrology, Administration and History. In A. Kloner, E. Eshel, H.B. Korzakova and G. Finkielsztejn. *Maresha Excavations Final Report III: Epigraphic Finds from the 1989–2000 Seasons* (IAA Reports 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 175–192.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2010. The *Sekoma*: A Volume Standard for Liquids. In A. Kloner, E. Eshel, H.B. Korzakova and G. Finkielsztejn. *Maresha Excavations Final Report III: Epigraphic Finds from the 1989–2000 Seasons* (IAA Reports 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 193–203.

- Finkielsztejn G. 2012. Témoignages sur les agoranomes du Levant à l'époque hellénistique. In L. Capdetrey and C. Hasenohr eds. *Agoranomes et édiles: Institutions des marchés antiques* (Scripta Antiqua 44). Bordeaux. Pp. 131–154.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2013. Amphores de l'Égée du Nord des IV^e et III^e siècles avant l'ère chrétienne trouvées au Levant Sud. In L. Buzoianu, P. Dupont and V. Lungu eds. *PATABS III: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea III (Actes de la Table Ronde internationale de Constanța, 6–10 octobre 2009)*. Constanta. Pp. 339–341.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2013. Cypriot Amphora Stamps of the Hellenistic Period Found in Israel. In M. Lawall and J. Lund eds. *The Transport Amphorae and Trade of Cyprus* (Gösta Enbom Monographs 3). Aarhus. Pp. 86–100.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2013. Stamped Amphorae Handles from 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 76:105–113.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2014. Amphoras from Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 212–228.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2014. Poids et étalons au Levant à l'époque hellénistique. *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* (Suppl. 12). Besançon. Pp. 163–182.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2014. The Weight Standards of the Hellenistic Levant 1: The Evidence of the Syria Scale Weights. *INR* 9:61–94.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2015. The Weight Standards of the Hellenistic Levant 2: The Evidence of the Phoenician Scale Weights. *INR* 10:55–103.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2016. The Square Lead Scale Weights; The Pyramidal and Conical Lead Fishing Sinkers. In E. Galili, D. Syon, G. Finkielsztejn, V. Sussman and G.D. Stiebel. *Late Ptolemaic Assemblages of Metal Artifacts and Bronze Coins Recovered off the Coast of 'Atlit*. *'Atiqot* 87:8–22.

- Finkielsztejn G. 2017. Rhodian Stamped Amphorae. In D. Regev. *The Power of the Written Evidence: A Hellenistic Burial Cave at Marisa*. *MA* 30:43–49.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2018. Compte rendu de G. Cankardeş-Şenol. *Lexicon of Eponym Dies on Rhodian Amphora Stamps* (Études alexandrines 33, 35, 37, 39; AmphorAlex 3–6; Corpus international des timbres amphoriques 21–24). Alexandria 2015–2017. *Topoi* 22:577–581.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2019. The Amphora Stamps from SC169. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169; Final Report Seasons 2000-2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 298–325.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2019. Ovoid Amphoras Found in Hellenistic Southern Levant Contexts: Their Chronology and Need for Proveniences. In E.G. Vargas, R.R. de Almida, H.G. Cesteros and A.M. Saéz Romero eds. *The Ovoid Amphorae in the Central and Western Mediterranean: Between the Last Two Centuries of the Republic and the Early Days of the Roman Empire* (Roman and Late Antique Mediterranean Pottery 13). Oxford. Pp. 215–227.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2019. Trente ans d'apports de l'étude des amphores importées au Levant Sud hellénistique. In C. Arnould-Béhar and V. Vassal eds. *Art et archéologie du Proche-Orient hellénistique et romain 2: Les circulations artistiques entre Orient et Occident (Actes de la journée d'études du 29 mai 2018, Institut catholique de Paris)* (BAR Int. S. 2934). Oxford. Pp. 123–131.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2021. Amphora Stamps and Fragments. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 67–72.

- Finkielsztejn G. 2022. Four Notes on Epigraphy, Metrology and Dating of Hellenistic Weights. *INR* 17:79–94.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2022. A Rhodian Stamped Amphora Handle from Kathisma. In R. Avner. *The Kathisma Church and Monastery of Mary Theotokos on the Jerusalem–Bethlehem Road: Final Report of the 1992, 1997, 1999 and 2000 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 69). Jerusalem. Pp. 299–300.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2023. Hellenistic Amphora Fragments and Stamped Handles. In J. Gosker. *A Ravelin Outwork Uncovered in the Ottoman Fortifications of the Old City of 'Akko*. *'Atiqot* 111:418–426.
- Finkielsztejn G. 2023. A Hellenistic Scale Weight from 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 111:447–459.
- Finlayson B. and Makarewicz C. eds. 2014. *Settlement, Survey and Stone. Essays on Near Eastern Prehistory in Honour of Gary Rollefson*. Berlin.
- Finkielsztejn G., Nagar A. and Billig Y. 2009. The Northwestern Corner of Jerusalem's Old City Wall: Medieval Archaeology and Modern History. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers III*. Jerusalem. Pp. 5*–9*.
- Finlayson B., Mithen S.J., Najjar M., Smith S., Maričević D., Pankhurst N. and Yeomans L. 2011. Architecture, Sedentism, and Social Complexity at Pre-Pottery Neolithic A WF16, Southern Jordan. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108/20:8183–8188.
- Finley M.I. 1977. The Ancient City: From Fustel de Coulanges to Max Weber and Beyond. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 19/3:305–327.
- Finnegan M. 1978. Non-Metric Variation of the Infracranial Skeleton. *Journal of Anatomy* 125:23–37.

- Fiorato V., Boylston A. and Knüsel C. eds. 2000. *Blood Red Roses. The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton. AD 1461*. Oxford.
- Fiorato V., Boylston A. and Knüsel C. eds. 2007. *Blood Red Roses. The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton. AD 1461* (2nd ed.). Oxford.
- Fiorentino G. and Margi D. eds. 2008. *Charcoals from the Past: Cultural and Palaeoenvironmental Implications (Proceedings of the Third International Meeting of Anthracology, Cavallino–Lecce, Italy, June 28th–July 1st 2004)* (BAR Int. S. 1807). Oxford.
- Firchow O. ed. 1955. *Ägyptologische Studien: Festschrift für Hermann Grapow zum 70. Geburtstag* (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung 29). Berlin.
- Firth R. 1951. Contemporary British Social Anthropology. *American Anthropologist* 53:474–489.
- Fischer A. 2009. Material Culture: Glass. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers. *Excavations at Ancient Nabratein: Synagogue and Environs* (Meiron Excavation Project VI). Winona Lake. Pp. 306–343.
- Fischer C.S. 1929. *The Excavation of Armageddon* (Oriental Institute Communications 4). Chicago.
- Fischer C.S. 1938. The Southwest Cemetery. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 549–571.
- Fischer C.S. and McCown C.C. 1931. Jerash–Gerasa 1930: A Preliminary Report of the First Two Campaigns of the Joint Expedition of Yale University and the American Schools of Oriental Research. *AASOR* 11:1–61.

- Fischer M. 1981. Figured Capitals in Roman Palestine: Marble Imports and Local Stone: Some Aspects of 'Imperial' and 'Provincial' Art. *PEQ* 121:112–132.
- Fischer M. 1985. Excavations at Horvat Zikhrin. *Qadmoniot* 71–72:112–121 (Hebrew).
- Fischer M. 1989. Hellenistic Pottery (Strata V–III). In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 177–187.
- Fischer M.L. 1990. *Das korinthische Kapitell im Alten Israel in der hellenistischen und römischen Periode: Studien zur Geschichte des Baudekoration im Nahen Osten*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Fischer M. ed. 1991. *Yavneh-Yam and Its Surroundings*. Kibbutz Palmaḥim (Hebrew).
- Fischer M. 1995. The Basilica of Ascalon: Marble, Imperial Art, and Architecture in Roman Palestine. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research (JRA Suppl. S. 14)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 121–150.
- Fischer M.L. 1998. *Marble Studies: Roman Palestine and the Marble Trade* (Xenia 40). Constance.
- Fischer M. ed. 2005. *Yavneh, Yavneh-Yam and Their Neighborhood: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Judean Coastal Plain*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–XXIV).
- Fischer M. 2009. The Security Issue on the Emmaus–Jerusalem Road before and after the Great Revolt: Horvat Mazad as a Test Case. In J. Geiger, H.M. Cotton and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Israel's Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra'anana. Pp. 187–206 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 190*).

- Fischer M. 2012. The Early Islamic Cemetery. In M. Fischer. *Horvat Mešad: A Way-Station on the Jaffa–Jerusalem Road* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 30). Tel Aviv. Pp. 56–60.
- Fischer M. 2012. *Horvat Mešad: A Way-Station on the Jaffa–Jerusalem Road* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 30). Tel Aviv.
- Fischer M. 2018. Urban Architecture in the Urban Sphere in Byzantine Palestine: Pseudo-Composite Column Capitals from Horvat Zikhrin as a Case Study. *Jerusalem and Eretz-Israel* 10–11:65–87 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 60*–61*).
- Fischer M., Fantalkin A., Taxel I., Bouzaglou L. and Tal O. 2023. Clay Boat Models from Yavneh-Yam: toward an Understanding of their Chronology, Function, and Use. *JEMAHs* 11:337–353.
- Fischer M., Gichon M. and Tal O. 2000. *‘En Boqeq: Excavations in an Oasis on the Dead Sea II: The Officina, an Early Roman Building on the Dead Sea Shore*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Fischer M. and Gur Z. 2008. The Coin Finds from Horbat Mazad. *INR* 3:95–116.
- Fischer M., Isaac B. and Roll I. 1996. *Roman Roads in Judaea II: The Jaffa–Jerusalem Roads* (BAR Int. S. 628). Oxford.
- Fischer M. and Jackson-Tal R.E. 2003. A Glass Pendant in the Shape of Harpokrates from Yavneh-Yam, Israel. *JGS* 45:35–40.
- Fischer M., Ovadiah A. and Roll I. 1984. The Roman Temple at Kedesh, Upper Galilee: A Preliminary Study. *Tel Aviv* 11:146–172.
- Fischer M., Roll I. and Tal O. 2008. Persian and Hellenistic Remains at Tel Ya‘oz. *Tel Aviv* 35:123–163.

- Fischer M. and Saar O.-P. 2007. A Magical Mirror Plaque from Yavneh-Yam. *IEJ* 57:83–86.
- Fischer M.L. and Stein A. 1994. Josephus and the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. *JJS* 45:79–85.
- Fischer M. and Tal O. 1999. Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 300–349.
- Fischer M. and Tal O. 1999. The Hellenistic Period. In I. Roll and O. Tal. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 16). Tel Aviv. Pp. 223–261.
- Fischer M. and Tal O. 2003. A Fourth-Century BCE Attic Marble *Totenmahlrelief* at Appolonia-Arsuf. *IEJ* 53:49–60.
- Fischer M. and Taxel I. 2007. Ancient Yavneh: Its History and Archaeology. *Tel Aviv* 34:204–284.
- Fischer M. and Taxel I. 2008. Rural Settlement in the Vicinity of Yavneh in the Byzantine Period: A Religio-Archaeological Perspective. *BASOR* 350:7–35.
- Fischer M., Taxel I. and Amit D. 2008. Rural Settlement in the Vicinity of Yavneh in the Byzantine Period: A Religio-Archaeological Perspective. *BASOR* 350:7–35.
- Fischer M. and Tepper Y. 2021. A Group of Pilaster Capitals from Shivta: Marble Import in the Byzantine Negev. *PEQ* 154:35–51.
- Fischer P.M. 1993. Tell Abu al-Kharaz: The Swedish Jordan Expedition 1991, Second Season Preliminary Excavation Report. *ADAJ* 37:279–305.

- Fischer P.M. 1997. *A Late Bronze to Early Iron Age Tomb at Sahem, Jordan* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 21). Wiesbaden.
- Fischer P.M. 1999. Chocolate-on-White Ware: Typology, Chronology, and Provenance: The Evidence from Tell Abu al-Kharaz, Jordan Valley. *BASOR* 313:1–29.
- Fischer P.M. 2000. The Early Bronze Age at Tell Abu al-Kharaz, Jordan Valley: A Study of Pottery Typology and Provenance, Radiocarbon Dates, and the Synchronization of Palestine and Egypt during Dynasty 0–2. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 201–232.
- Fischer P.M. 2003. Chocolate-on-White Ware: Further Observations and Radiocarbon Dates. *Egypt and the Levant* 13:51–68.
- Fischer P.M. ed. 2006. *The Chronology of the Jordan Valley during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages: Pella, Tell Abu al-Kharaz, and Tell Deir ‘Alla* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XL; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean XII). Vienna.
- Fischer P.M. 2023. Interregional Trade at Hala Sultan Tekke, Cyprus: Analysis and Chronology of Imports. *JAS: Reports* 47:103722.
- Fischer P.M. and Bürge T. eds. 2017. “*Sea Peoples*” *Up-To-Date: New Research on Transformations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the 13th–11th Centuries BCE* (Proceedings of the ESF-Workshop Held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences, Vienna, 3–4 November 2014) (Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 81; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 35). Vienna.

- Fischer P.M. and Feldbacher R. 2009. Swedish Jordan Expedition: Preliminary Report on the Eleventh Season of Excavation at Tall Abū al-Kharaz, 2008. *ADAJ* 53:139–151.
- Fischer P.M. and Bürge T. 2018. *Two Late Cypriot City Quarters at Hala Sultan Tekke: The Söderberg Expedition 2010–2017* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 147). Uppsala.
- Fischer-Genz B., Gerber Y. and Hamel H. eds. 2014. *Roman Pottery in the Near East: Local Production and Regional Trade (Proceedings of the Round Table Held in Berlin, 19–20th February 2010)* (Roman and Late Antique Mediterranean Pottery 3). Oxford.
- Fischman S.L. 1997. The History of Oral Hygiene Products: How Far Have We Come in 6000 Years? *Periodontology* 2000 15:7–14.
- Fisher C.S. 1923. Beth Shean Excavations of the University Museum Expedition, 1921–1923. *Museum Journal* 14:227–248.
- Fisher C.S. 1938. Tombs: The Southwest Cemetery. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 549–571.
- Fisher N. and Wees H. van eds. 1998. *Archaic Greece: New Approaches and New Evidence*. London.
- Fisher-Hansen T. 1995. *Ancient Sicily* (Acta Hyperborea 6). Copenhagen.
- Fishhof G., Bronstein J. and Shotten-Hallel V.R. eds. 2021. *Settlement and Crusade in the Thirteenth Century: Multidisciplinary Studies of the Latin East* (Crusades-Subsidia 15). London–New York.
- Fitton R.J., Reinhardt E.G. and Schwarcz H.P. 2008. The Caesarea Ancient Reservoir Project (CARP): Preliminary Results. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G.

Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 143–151.

Fittschen K. and Foerster G. eds. 1996. *Judaea and the Greco-Roman World in the Time of Herod in the Light of Archaeological Evidence (Acts of a Symposium Organized by the Institute of Archaeology, the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Archaeological Institute, Georg-August-University of Göttingen at Jerusalem, November 3rd–4th 1988)* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse, 3. Folge, 215). Göttingen.

Fittschen K. 1996. Wall Decorations in Herod's Kingdom: Their Relationship with Wall Decorations in Greece and Italy. In K. Fittschen and G. Foerster eds. *Judaea and the Greco-Roman World in the Time of Herod in the Light of Archaeological Evidence (Acts of a Symposium Organized by the Institute of Archaeology, the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Archaeological Institute, Georg-August-University of Göttingen at Jerusalem, November 3rd–4th 1988)* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen. Philologisch-historische Klasse, 3. Folge, 215). Göttingen. Pp. 139–161.

FitzGerald G.M. 1927. Two Inscriptions from Beisān. *PEFQSt* 59:150–154.

FitzGerald G.M. 1927. Two Inscriptions from Beisān. *PEFQSt* 59:150–154.

FitzGerald G.M. 1930. *The Four Canaanite Temples of Beth-Shan II: The Pottery* (Publications of the Palestine Section of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania II). Philadelphia.

FitzGerald G.M. 1931. *Beth-Shan Excavations 1921–1923 III: The Arab and Byzantine Levels* (Publications of the Palestine Section of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania III). Philadelphia.

- FitzGerald G.M. 1932. Excavations at Beth-Shan in 1931. *PEFQSt* 65:138–148.
- FitzGerald G.M. 1935. The Earliest Pottery of Beth-Shan. *The Museum Journal* 24:5–22.
- FitzGerald G.M. 1939. *A Sixth Century Monastery at Beth-Shan (Scythopolis)* (Publications of the Palestine Section of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania IV). Philadelphia.
- Fitzmyer J.A. and Kaufman S.A. 1992. *An Aramaic Bibliography I: Old, Official, and Biblical Aramaic* (Publications of the Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon Project). Baltimore–London.
- Fitzwilliam Museum 1978. *Glass at the Fitzwilliam Museum* (Exhibition Catalogue). Cambridge.
- Fixler Y. 1991. *Computerized Processing of Panchromatic Aerial Photographs for Archaeological Mapping in the Lod Plain during the Mishnah and Talmud Period*. M.A. thesis. Bar Ilan University. Ramt Gan (Hebrew; English summary).
- Flament C. 2007. *Le monnayage en argent d'Athènes: De l'époque archaïque à l'époque hellénistique (c. 550–c. 40 av. J.-C.)* (Études numismatiques 1). Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Fleckenstein K.-H. 1990. *Wanderer, kommst Du nach Jerusalem: Anekdoten aus der Heiligen Stadt*. Freiburg–Basel–Vienna.
- Fleitman Y.H. and Mazar E. 2015. The Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery from the 2012–2013 Excavation Seasons: Areas Upper A, B and C. In E. Mazar. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013: Final Reports I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 211–291.

- Fleming S.J. 1996. Early Roman Glass at the University of Pennsylvania Museum. *Expedition* 38:13–38.
- Fleming S.J. 1999. *Roman Glass: Reflections on Cultural Change*. Philadelphia.
- Fletcher B. 1943. *A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method, for Students, Craftsmen, and Amateurs* (11th ed.) London.
- Fletcher R. 1986. Settlement Archaeology: World-Wide Comparisons. *WA* 18:59–83.
- Flexer A. 1972. The Geology of Eretz Binyamin. In S. Dar ed. *Eretz Binyamin*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 4–10 (Hebrew).
- Flinder A. 1976. A Piscina at Caesarea: A Preliminary Survey. *IEJ* 26:77–80.
- Flinder A., Linder E. and Hall E.T. 1993. Survey of the Ancient Harbour of Akko, 1964–1966. In M. Heltzer, A. Segal and D. Kaufman eds. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Ancient Israel in Honour of Moshe Dothan*. Haifa. Pp. 199–225.
- Flohr M. 2011. Exploring the Limits of Skilled Craftsmanship: The *fullonicae* of Roman Italy. In N. Monteix and N. Tran eds. *Les savoirs professionnels des gens de métier: Études sur le monde du travail dans les sociétés urbaines de l'empire romain* (Collection du Centre Jean Bérard 37; Archéologie de l'artisanat antique 5). Naples. Pp. 87–100.
- Flood B.F. and Necipoğlu G. eds. 2017. *A Companion to Islamic Art and Architecture*. Hoboken, N.J.
- Floor W. and Otte J. 2013. European Ceramics for the East. *Aramco World* 64/3:34–39.

- Florentino G.M. and Luttikhuisen G.P. eds. 2003. *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst* (JSJ Suppl. 82). Leiden–Boston.
- Flourentzos P. 1994. *A Hoard of Medieval Antiquities from Nicosia*. Nicosia.
- Flusin B. 1983. *Miracle et histoire dans l'oeuvre de Cyrille de Scythopolis* (Études augustiniennes 42). Paris.
- Flusin B. 1992. L'esplanade du Temple à l'arrivée des Arabes, d'après deux récits byzantins. In J. Raby and J. Johns. *Bayt al-Maqdis I: 'Abd al-Malik's Jerusalem* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.1). Oxford. Pp. 17–31.
- Flusin B. 1998. Ermitages et monastère: Le monachisme au Mont Sinai à la période protobyzantine. In D. Valbelle and C. Bonnet eds. *Le Sinai durant l'Antiquité et le Moyen Âge: 4000 ans d'histoire pour un désert* (Actes du Colloque "Sinai" qui s'est tenu à l'UNESCO du 19 au 21 septembre 1997). Paris. Pp. 133–138.
- Flusin B. and Cheyent J.-C. eds. 2017. *Autour du premier humanisme byzantin & des cinq études sur le XI^e siècle, quarante ans après Paul Lemerle* (Travaux et Mémoires 21/2). Paris.
- Foard G. 1995. *Naseby: The Decisive Campaign*. Whitstable.
- Foard G. 2001. The Archaeology of Attack: Battles and Sieges of the English Civil War. In P.W. Freeman and T. Pollard eds. *Fields of Conflicts: Progress and Prospects in Battlefield Archaeology* (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000) (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford. Pp. 87–103.
- Foard G. 2007. English Battlefields 991–1685: A Review of Problems and Potentials. In D. Scott, L. Babits, and C. Haecker eds. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield*

Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War. Westport, Conn. Pp. 133–159.

Foard G. 2010. The Big Dig: Discovering Bosworth. *British Archaeology* 112:26–31.

Foerster G. 1966. A Menorah on a Lintel from Danna. *Atiqot [HS]* 3:66–67 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 8*).

Foerster G. 1974. Some Menorah Reliefs from Galilee. *IEJ* 24:191–196.

Foerster G. 1978. The Story of Jonah on the Mosaic Pavement of a Church at Beth Guvrin (Israel). *Atti del IX congresso internazionale di archeologia cristiana, Roma 21–27.9.1975 II*. Rome. Pp. 289–294.

Foerster G. 1985. A Cuirassed Bronze Statue of Hadrian. *Atiqot (ES)* 17:139–160.

Foerster G. 1985. Representations of the Zodiac in Ancient Synagogues and Their Iconographic Sources. *Eretz-Israel* 18:380–391 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 78*).

Foerster G. 1989. Decorated Marble Chancel Screens in Sixth Century Synagogues in Palestine and their Relation to Christian Art and Architecture. In F. Baritel, N. Duval and P. Pergola eds. *Actes du XI^e Congrès international d'archéologie chrétienne, Lyon, Vienne, Grenoble, Genève et Aoste (21–28 septembre 1986) II* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 123; Studi di antichità cristiana 41). Rome. Pp. 1809–1820.

Foerster G. 1990. Allegorical and Symbolic Motifs with Christian Significance from Mosaic Pavements of Sixth-Century Palestinian Synagogues. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36) Jerusalem. Pp. 545–552.

- Foerster G. 1992. The Ancient Synagogues of the Galilee. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity*. New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 289–319.
- Foerster G. 1993. Beth-Shean at the Foot of the Mound. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 223–235.
- Foerster G. 1993. The Synagogue at Tell es-Sultan. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 695–696.
- Foerster G. 1995. Dating Synagogues with a ‘Basilical’ Plan and an Apse. In D. Urman and P.V.M. Flesher eds. *Ancient Synagogues: Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery I* (Studia Post-Biblica 47/1). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 87–94.
- Foerster G. 1995. *Masada V: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports. Art and Architecture*. Jerusalem.
- Foerster G. 1997. Peopled Scrolls from the Theatre of Beth Shean. *JRA* 10:557–560.
- Foerster G. 1998. Sarcophagus Production in Jerusalem from the Beginning of the Common Era up to 70 CE. In G. Koch ed. *Akten des Symposiums “125 Jahre Sarkophag-Corpus”, Marburg 4–7 Oktober 1995* (Sarkophag-Studien 1). Mainz. Pp. 295–310.
- Foerster G. 2005. A Modest Aphrodite from Bet Shean. *IMSA* 4:3–15.
- Foerster G. and Tsafir Y. 1986–1987. Nysa-Scythopolis—A New Inscription and the Titles of the City on Its Coins. *INJ* 9:53–58.
- Foerster G. and Tsafir Y. 1987–1988. The Bet Shean Project: Center of Ancient Bet Shean—North. *ESI* 6:25–35.
- Foerster G. and Tsafir Y. 1990. A Statue of Dionysos as a Youth Recently Discovered at Beth-Shean. *Qadmoniot* 89–90:52–54 (Hebrew).
- Foerster G. and Tsafir Y. 1993. The Bet She’an Excavation Project (1989–1991): City Center (North); Excavations of the Hebrew University Expedition. *ESI* 11:3–32.

- Fognolo S. 2016. Pavimentazioni musive e in opus sectile dalla villa dei Sette Bassi (Roma). In C. Angelelli, D. Massara and F. Sposito eds. *Atti del XXI Colloquio dell'Associazione italiana per lo studio e la conservazione del mosaic, Reggio Emilia, 18-21 marzo 2015*). Rome.
- Fogelin L. 2007. The Archaeology of Religious Ritual. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 36:55–71.
- Folda J. 1976. *Crusader Manuscript Illumination at Saint-Jean d'Acre, 1275–1291*. Princeton.
- Folda J. 1977. Painting and Sculpture in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem 1099–1291. In K.M. Setton ed. *A History of the Crusades IV: The Art and Architecture of the Crusader States*. Madison, Wis. Pp. 251–280.
- Folda J. 1995. *The Art of the Crusaders in the Holy Land, 1098–1187*. Cambridge.
- Folda J. 2005. *Crusader Art in the Holy Land: From the Third Crusade to the Fall of Acre, 1187–1291*. Cambridge.
- Folda J. 2012. Melisende of Jerusalem, Queen and Patron of Art and Architecture in the Crusader Kingdom. In T. Martin ed. *Reassessing the Roles of Women as 'Makers' of Medieval Art and Architecture 2* (Visualising the Middle Ages 7). Boston. Pp. 429–477.
- Foley B.P., Hansson M.C., Kourkoumelis D.P. and Theodoulou T.A. 2012. Aspects of Ancient Greek Trade Re-evaluated with Amphora DNA Evidence. *JAS* 39:389–398.
- Fontana M.V. 1986. The Italian Activity within the Jerash Project 1982–83; Archaeological Research in the Sanctuary of Artemis: The Intermediate Terrace.

- In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project 1981–1983* I. Amman. Pp. 180–183.
- Fontijn D.R. 2021. *Give Peace a Chance: On Violence and Warfare in Prehistory and Why It Matters*. Huizen. <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3256989>
- Foraboschi D. 1971. *Onomasticon alterum papyrologicum: Supplemento al Namenbuch di F. Preisigke* (Testi e documenti per lo studio dell'antichità. Serie papirologica 2). Milan–Varese.
- Foran D. 2011. Byzantine and Early Islamic Jaffa. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 109–120.
- Forbes R.J. 1955–1964. *Studies in Ancient Technology* I–IX. Leiden.
- Ford J.N. 2016. New Light from Babylonia on the Semamit Story. *Eretz-Israel* 32:149–161 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 120*).
- Forrer E. 1920. *Die Provinzeinteilung des assyrischen Reiches*. Leipzig.
- Forste K. 2023. Arboriculture and Viticulture as Investment in the Early Islamic Levant: An Archaeobotanical and Historical Investigation of the Site of Ashkelon. *JESHO* 66:85–119.
- Forstner-Müller I. 2001. Vorbericht der Grabung im Area A/II in Tell el-Dab'a. *Egypt and the Levant* 11:197–220.
- Forsyth G.H. and Weitzmann K. 1965. *The Monastery of Saint Catherine at Mount Sinai: The Church and Fortress of Justinian*. Ann Arbor.
- Forte V. and Miniaci G. 2023. Profiling the People behind Clay Figurines: Technological Trace and Fingerprint Analysis Applied to Ancient Egypt (Lahun

- Village, MBA II, c. 1800–1700 BC). *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 72:101543. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaa.2023.101543>.
- Fortuna M.T. 1964. Scavo di una necropoli ellenistico-romana ad Akko (Israele). *Bibbia e Oriente* 6: 263–266.
- Fortuna M.T. 1965. I vetri soffiati della necropoli di Akko. *JGS* 7:17–25.
- Fortuna M.T. 1966. Campagne di scavo ad Akko 1961–1962. *Memorie dell'Istituto lombardo. Accademia di scienze e lettere, classe di lettere, scienze morali e storiche* XXIX/4). Milan. Pp. 439–565.
- Foss C. 1994–1999. The Coinage of Syria in the Seventh Century: The Evidence of Excavations. *INJ* 13:119–132.
- Foss C. 2001. Anomalous Arab-Byzantine Coins: Some Problems and Suggestions. *ONS Newsletter* 166:5–12.
- Foss C. 2002. A Syrian Coinage of Mu‘awiya? *RN* 158:353–365.
- Foss C. 2004. Fixed Points in the Coinage of Seventh Century Syria. *ONS Newsletter* 181:2–5.
- Foss C. 2004. The Persian Near East (602–630 AD) and Its Coinage. In H. Pottier. *Le monnayage de la Syrie sous l'occupation perse (610–630)* (Cahiers Ernest-Babelon 9). Paris. Pp. 7–18.
- Foss C. 2008. *Arab-Byzantine Coins: An Introduction, with a Catalogue of the Dumbarton Oaks Collection* (Dumbarton Oaks Byzantine Collection Publications 12). Washington, D.C.
- Fowden G. 2004. *Qusayr ‘Amra: Art and the Umayyad Elite in Late Antique Syria*, Berkeley.
- Fowler C. 2004. *The Archaeology of Personhood: An Anthropological Approach*. London–New York.

- Fowler K.D., Ross J., Barritt-Cleary C., Lederman Z., Bunimovitz S. and Greenfield H.J. 2023. Age and Sex Determination of Fingerprints on Ceramic Objects from the Late Bronze Age Palace at Tel Beth-Shemesh, Israel. *Levant* 54:331–346.
- Fowler K.D., Ross J., Walker E., Barritt-Cleary C., Greenfield H.J. and Maeir A.M. 2020. Fingerprint Evidence for the Division of Labour and Learning Pottery-Making at Early Bronze Age Tell eṣ-Şâfi/Gath, Israel. *PLoS ONE* 15/4: e0231046. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0231046>.
- Fowler K.D., Walker E., Greenfield H.J., Ross J. and Maeir A.M. 2019. The Identity of Potters in Early States: Determining the Age and Sex of Fingerprints on Early Bronze Age Pottery from Tell eṣ-Şâfi/Gath, Israel. *Journal of Anthropological Method and Theory* 26:1470–1512. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-019-09419-9>.
- Fox H. 1986. 'The Joy of the Place of Drawing' (Simḥat Beit Ha-Shoayvah). *Tarbiz* 85:173–216 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–II).
- Fox R.A. 1993. *Archaeology, History, and Custer's Last Battle: The Little Big Horn Reexamined*. Norman, Okla–London.
- Foy D. 1975. L'artisanat du verre creux en Provence médiévale. *Archéologie médiévale* 5:103–138.
- Foy D. 2000. Un atelier de verrier à Beyrouth au début de la conquête islamique. *Syria* 77:239–290.
- Foy D. 2000. L'héritage antique et byzantin dans la verrerie islamique: Exemples d'Istabl 'Antar- Fostat. *Annales islamologiques* 34:151–178.
- Foy D. 2005. Une production de bols moulés à Beyrouth à la fin de l'époque hellénistique et le commerce de ces verres en Méditerranée occidentale. *JGS* 47:11–35.

- Foy D. ed. 2005. *De transparentes spéculations: Vitres de l'Antiquité et du Haut Moyen Âge (Occident-Orient)* (Catalogue d'exposition du musée de Bavay). Bavay.
- Foy D. 2015. Verres islamiques de la citadelle de Damas (IX^e–XIII^e s.): Un aperçu. In *Annales du 19^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Piran, 17th–21st September 2012)*. Koper. Pp. 429–437.
- Foy D. 2020. *Le verre de Sabra al-Mansuriya, Kairouan, Tunisie, milieu X^e–milieu XI^e siècle: Production et consommation; vaisselle—contenants—vitrages* (Archaeology of the Maghreb 1). Oxford.
- Foy D. and Bailly-Maître M.-C. 2014. Verres médiévaux (XIII^e–XIV^e siècle) à décor de gouttes rapportées; Les témoignages du midi de la France et leurs parallèles: Variantes, chronologie et filiations. *Archéologie médiévale* 44:125–154.
- Foy D., Labaune-Jean F., Leblond C., Pruvot C.M., Marty M.-T., Massart C., Munier C., robin L. and Roussel-Ode G. 2018. *Verres incolores de l'antiquité romaine en Gaule et aux marges de la Gaule* (Archaeopress Roman Archaeology 42). (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Foy D. and Michel D. 2014. Les verres médiévaux des fouilles de Marseille. In V. Abel, M. Bouiron and F. Parent eds. *Fouilles à Marseille: Objets quotidiens médiévaux et modernes* (Bibliothèque d'archéologie méditerranéenne et africaine 16; Études massaliètes 13). Aix-en-Provence. Pp. 259–278.
- Foy D. and Nenna M.-D. eds. 2003. *Échanges et commerce du verre dans le monde antique (Actes du colloque de l'Association française pour l'archéologie du verre. Aix-en-Provence et Marseille 7–9 juin 2001)*. Montagnac.
- Foy D. and Nenna M.-D. eds. 2006. *Corpus des signatures et marques sur verres antiques*. Aix-en-Provence–Lyon.

- Foy D., Picon M. and Vichy M. 2003. Verres omeyyades et abbasides d'origine égyptienne: Les témoignages de l'archéologie et de l'archéométrie. In *Annales du 15^e Congrès de l'AIHV (New York–Corning 2001)*. Nottingham. Pp. 138–143.
- Foy D. and Sennequier G. eds. 1991. *Ateliers de verriers de l'antiquité à la période pré-industrielle (Actes des 4^{èmes} rencontres de l'Association française pour l'archéologie du verre, Rouen, 24–25 novembre 1989)*. Rouen.
- Fraade S.D. 1991. *From Tradition to Commentary: Torah and Its Interpretation in the Midrash Sifre to Deuteronomy*. Albany.
- Fradkin A. and Lernau O. 2008. The Fishing Economy at Caesarea. In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 189–200.
- Fragaki H. 2022. Alexandrian Funerary Architecture: From a Near-Eastern *koine* to the Creation of New Models. In H. Fragaki, M.-D. Nenna and M.J. Versluys eds. *Alexandria the Cosmopolis: A Global Perspective* (Études alexandrines 56). Alexandria. Pp. 391–456.
- Fragaki H., Nenna M.-D. and Versluys M.J. eds. 2022. *Alexandria the Cosmopolis: A Global Perspective* (Études alexandrines 56). Alexandria.
- Fragman-Sapir O., Heller U.D. and Shmida A. 1999. *Checklist and Ecological Data-Base of the Flora of Israel and Its Surroundings*. Jerusalem.
- Frahma E and Feinberg J.M. 2013. Empires and Resources: Central Anatolian Obsidian at Urkesh (Tell Mozan, Syria) during the Akkadian period. *JAS* 40:1122–1135.

- Frame G., Leichty E., Sonik K., Tigay J.H. and Tinney S. eds. 2011. *A Common Cultural Heritage: Studies on Mesopotamia and the Biblical World in Honor of Barry L. Eichler*. Bethesda.
- France J. 1999. *Western Warfare in the Age of the Crusades, 1000–1300*. Ithaca, N.Y.–London.
- France J. 2015. *Hattin* (Great Battles). Oxford.
- France J. ed. 2018. *Acre and Its Falls. Studies in the History of a Crusader City* (History of Warfare 116). Leiden–Boston.
- France J. and Zajac W.G. eds. 1998. *The Crusades and Their Sources: Essays presented to Bernard Hamilton*. Aldershot.
- France S.D. de. 2009. Zooarchaeology in Complex Societies: Political, Economy, Status and Ideology. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 17:105–168.
- Francis P. 1982. Experiments with Early Techniques for Making Whole Shells into Beads. *Current Anthropology* 23:713–714.
- Francis P. Jr. 1989. The Manufacture of Beads from Shell. In C.F. Hayes III, L. Ceci and C.C. Bonder eds. *Proceedings of the 1989 Shell Bead Conference* (Research Records 20). New York. Pp. 25–35.
- Francis P. 2002. Beads. In J.L. Bacharach ed. *Fustat Finds: Beads, Coins, Medical Instruments, Textiles, and Other Artifacts from the Awad Collection*. Cairo–New York. Pp. 12–31.
- François V. 1994. La céramique à glaçure à Malia: Productions médiévales italiennes et productions ottomanes. *BCH* 118:375–387.
- François V. 1995. Byzantine ou ottomane? Une céramique peinte à l’engobe découverte en Méditerranée orientale. *Anatolia Antiqua* 3:203–217.

- François V. 1999. *Céramiques médiévales à Alexandrie: Contribution à l'histoire économique de la ville* (Études alexandrines 2). Cairo.
- François V. 2008. *Céramiques de la citadelle de Damas: Époques mamelouke et ottomane* (Interactive CD). Aix-en-Provence.
- François V. 2008. Jarres, terrailles, faïences et porcelaines européennes dans l'Empire ottoman (XVIII^e–XIX^e siècles). *Turcica* 40:81–120.
- François V. 2009. Céramiques d'époque ottomane à la citadelle de Damas: Des découvertes archéologiques nouvelles au Bilād al-Chām. *Al-Rāfidān* 30:53–66.
- François V. 2009. Esquisse de l'évolution des productions de céramiques mameloukes à travers les fouilles de la citadelle de Damas. In J. Zozaya, M. Retuerce, M.A. Hervás and A. de Juan eds. *Actas del VIII Congreso internacional de cerámica medieval en el Mediterráneo: Ciudad Real-Almagro, de 27 febrero al 3 de marzo de 2006* 1. Ciudad Real. Pp. 265–278.
- François V., Nicolaïdes A., Vallauri L. and Waksman Y. 2003. Premiers éléments pour une caractérisation des productions de Beyrouth entre domination franque et mamelouke. In C. Bakirtzis ed. *VII^e Congrès international sur la céramique médiévale en Méditerranée, Thessaloniki, 11–16 octobre 1999*. Athens. Pp. 325–340.
- François V. and Vallauri L. 2001. Production et consommation de céramiques à Potamia (Chypre) de l'époque franque à l'époque ottomane. *BCH* 125/2:523–546.
- François V. and Vallauri L. 2010. Famagouste: Indices d'une production de vaisselle à l'époque vénitienne. *Cahiers du Centre d'études chypriotes* 40:295–310.
- François V. and Vallauri L. 2014. Ceramics from Potamia-Agios Sozomenos: New Archaeological Data on the Ceramic Production and Trade in Cyprus. In D. Papanikola-Bakirtzi and N. Coureas eds. *Cypriot Medieval Ceramics*:

*Reconsiderations and New Perspectives (Proceedings of the Symposium
“Medieval Cypriot Ceramics in Their Wider Context” Held in the Conference
Hall of the Foundation ‘Anastasios G. Leventis’ in Nicosia, 10–12 May 2013).*
Nicosia. Pp. 45–55.

Francovich R. and Hodges R. 2003. *Villa to Village: The Transformation of the
Roman Countryside in Italy, c.400–1000*. London.

Fränkel M. ed. 1895. *Die Inschriften von Pergamon 2: Römische Zeit—Inschriften auf
Thon* (Altertümer von Pergamon VIII, 2). Berlin.

Frankel R. 1979. ‘Bibra’—a Forbidden Village in the Territory of Tyre. *IEJ* 29:194–
196.

Frankel R. 1980. Three Crusader Boundary Stones from Kibbutz Shomrat. *IEJ*
30:199–201.

Frankel R. 1984. *The History of the Processing of Wine and Oil in Galilee in the
Period of the Bible, the Mishna and the Talmud* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv
University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–xvii).

Frankel R. 1986. *The Ancient Olive Press*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

Frankel [Frenkel] R. 1986. A Relief with a Human Figure at Naḥal Khezib.
Qadmoniot 1–2:51–52 (Hebrew).

Frankel R. 1987. The North-Western Corner of Crusader Acre. *IEJ* 37:256–261.

Frankel R. 1988. Topographical Notes on the Territory of Acre in the Crusader
Period. *IEJ* 38:249–272.

Frankel R. 1992. Some Oil Presses from Western Galilee. *BASOR* 286:39–71.

Frankel R. 1993. Screw Weights from Israel. In M.-C. Amouretti and J.-P. Brun. *La
production du vin et de l’huile en Méditerranée (Actes du Symposium*

international organisé par le Centre Camille Jullian et le Centre archéologique du Var, Aix-en-Provence et Toulon, 20–22 novembre 1991) (BCH Suppl. XXVI). Athens–Paris. Pp. 107–118.

Frankel R. 1994. Ancient Oil Mills and Presses in the Land of Israel. In R. Frankel, S. Avitsur and E. Ayalon. *History and Technology of Olive Oil in the Holy Land*. Arlington, Va.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 19–89.

Frankel R. 1994. Upper Galilee in the Late Bronze–Iron I Transition. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na’aman eds. *From Nomadism to Monarchy: Archaeological and Historical Aspects of Early Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 18–34.

Frankel R. 1997. Presses for Oil and Wine in the Southern Levant in the Byzantine Period. *DOP* 51:73–84.

Frankel R. 1999. *Wine and Oil Production in Antiquity in Israel and Other Mediterranean Countries (JSOT/ASOR Monograph Series 10)*. Sheffield.

Frankel R. 2003. Mills and Querns in Talmudic Literature—A Reappraisal in Light of Archaeological Evidence. *Cathedra* 110:43–60 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 188).

Frankel R. 2003. The Olynthus Mill, Its Origin, and Diffusion: Typology and Distribution. *AJA* 107:1–21.

Frankel R. 2007. Water Mills in Israel. In J.-P. Brun and J.-L. Fiches eds. *Énergie hydraulique et machines élévatrices d’eau durant l’Antiquité* (Actes du colloque international, Vers-Pont-du-Gard, 20–22 septembre 2006). Naples. Pp. 215–224.

Frankel R. 2008. Corn, Oil, and Wine: Food Processing and Food-Processing Installations in Galilee in the First Century CE. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa. Pp. 19*–27*.

- Frankel R. 2009. Introduction. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 1–18.
- Frankel R. 2009. Some Wine Presses in Western Galilee. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 19–24.
- Frankel R. 2010. Lever-and-Screw Olive Presses: A Note. *IEJ* 60:94–97.
- Frankel R. 2011. Devices for Baking Bread in Talmudic Literature. *Cathedra* 139:79–110 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 180).
- Frankel R. 2012. Ancient Technologies: Complete vs. Conceptual Transfer. *Tel Aviv* 39/1:115–126.
- Frankel R. 2016. Oil and Wine Production. In G.L. Irby ed. *A Companion to Science, Technology, and Medicine in Ancient Greece and Rome II*. Newark. Pp. 550–569.
- Frankel R. 2017. The Winepress at Monfort. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 168–175.
- Frankel R. 2019. Millstones, Mortars, and Stone Bowls from Tel Dover and the Southern Levant. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford. Pp. 234–277.
- Frankel R., Avitsur S. and Ayalon E. 1994. *History and Technology of Olive Oil in the Holy Land*. Arlington, Va.–Tel Aviv.
- Frankel R. and Ayalon E. 1988. *Vine, Wine Presses and Wine in Antiquity*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Frankel R. and Eisenberg M. 2018. The Hippos Winery Complex. In M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011* II. Haifa. Pp. 56–73.
- Frankel R. and Getzov N. 1997. *Map of Akhziv (1), Map of Hanita (2)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Frankel R. and Getzov N. 2012. *Map of 'Amqa (5)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Frankel R. and Getzov N. 2014. Khirbat Din'ila, Western Galilee: The Survey and Excavations of Three Oil Presses. *'Atiqot* 78:37–69.
- Frankel R., Getzov N., Aviam M. and Degani A. 2001. *Settlement Dynamics and Regional Diversity in Ancient Upper Galilee: Archaeological Survey of Upper Galilee* (IAA Reports 14). Jerusalem.
- Frankel R., Getzov N. and Syon D. 2002. Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern Aqueducts in Western Galilee. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 451–459.
- Frankel R. and Gophna R. 1980. Chalcolithic Pottery from a Cave in Western Galilee. *Tel Aviv* 7:65–69.
- Frankel R., Patrich J. and Tsafirir Y. 1990. The Oil Press at Ḥorvath Beit Loya. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo*, OFM (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 287–300.
- Frankel R. and Stern E.J. 1996. A Crusader Screw Press from Western Galilee—The Manot Press. *Techniques and Culture* 27:89–123.
- Franken H.J. and Kalsbeek J. 1975. *Potters of a Medieval Village in the Jordan Valley: Excavations at Tell Deir 'Allā—A Medieval Tell, Tell Abu Gourdan,*

- Jordan* (North-Holland Ceramic Studies in Archaeology 3). Amsterdam–Oxford–New York.
- Frankfurter D. ed. 2019. *Guide to the Study of Ancient Magic* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 189). Leiden–Boston.
- Frankfurter D. 2019. The Magic of Writing in Mediterranean Antiquity. In D. Frankfurter ed. *Guide to the Study of Ancient Magic* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 189). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 626–658.
- Franklin C.E. 2008. *British Napoleonic Field Artillery: The First Complete Illustrated Guide to Equipment and Uniforms*. Stroud.
- Franklin N. 2001. Masons' Marks from the Ninth Century BCE Northern Kingdom of Israel: Evidence of the Nascent Carian Alphabet? *Kadmos* 40:107–116.
- Franklin N. 2004. Samaria: From the Bedrock to the Omride Palace. *Levant* 36:189–202.
- Franklin N. 2018. Exploring the Function of Bell-Shaped Pits: With a View to Iron Age Jezreel. *Eretz-Israel* 33:76*–82*.
- Franklin N., Ebeling J., Guillaume P. and Appler D. 2020. An Ancient Winery at Jezreel, Israel. *JEMAHs* 8:58–78.
- Frantz M.A. 1938. Middle Byzantine Pottery in Athens. *Hesperia* 7:429–467.
- Fraser J.A. 2018. *Dolmens in the Levant* (PEFA XIV). New York–London.
- Fraser P.M. 1950. Hadrian and Cyrene. *JRS* 40:77–90.
- Fraser P.M. 1972. *Ptolemaic Alexandria* (3 vols.). Oxford.
- Fraser P.M. 1977. *Rhodian Funerary Monuments*. Oxford–New York.

- Frechen M., Neber A., Tsatskin A., Boenigk W. and Ronen A. 2004. Chronology of Pleistocene Sedimentary Cycles in the Carmel Coastal Plain of Israel. *Quaternary International* 121:41–52.
- Frede S. 2000. *Die phönizischen anthropoiden Sarkophage 1: Fundgruppen und Bestattungskontexte* (Forschungen zur phönizisch-punischen und zyprischen Plastik 1). Mainz.
- Free J.P. 1958. The Fifth Season at Dothan. *BASOR* 152:10–18.
- Free J.P. 1960. The Seventh Season at Dothan. *BASOR* 160:6–15.
- Freed J. 1995. The Late Series of Tunisian Cylindrical Amphoras at Carthage. *JRA* 8:155–191.
- Freeman P. 1998. 'And the Rest is History. And Archaeology': The Potential of Battlefield Archaeology. *Antiquity* 72:948–950.
- Freeman P. 2001. Introduction, Issues concerning the Archaeology of Battlefields. In P.W.M. Freeman and T. Pollard eds. *Fields of Conflicts: Progress and Prospects in Battlefield Archaeology (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford. Pp. 1–10.
- Freeman P., Bennett J., Fiema Z.T. and Hoffmann B. eds. 2002. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 1084) (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Freeman P.W.M. and Pollard A. eds. 2001. *Fields of Conflict: Progress and Prospect in Battlefield Archaeology (Proceedings of a Conference Held in the Department of Archaeology, University of Glasgow, April 2000)* (BAR Int. S. 958). Oxford.

- Freestone I.C. and Stapleton C.P. 1998. Composition and Technology of Islamic Enamelled Glass of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 122–128.
- Freidin C. and Meir I.A. 2005. Byzantine Mortars of the Negev Desert. *Construction and Building Materials* 19/1:19–23.
- Fremersdorf F. 1938. Römische Gläser mit buntgefleckter Oberfläche. In H. von Petrokovits and A. Steeger eds. *Festschrift für August Oxé zum 75. Geburtstag, 23 Juli 1938*. Darmstadt. Pp. 116–121.
- French P. 1992. A Preliminary Study of Pottery in Lower Egypt in the Late Dynastic and Ptolemaic Periods. *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 3:83–93.
- French D.H. and Lightfoot C.S. eds. 1989. *The Eastern Frontier of the Roman Empire (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Ankara in September 1988)* (British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara Monograph 11; BAR Int. S. 553). Oxford.
- Frenkel M. and Lester A. 2014. Evidence of Material Culture from the Geniza—An Attempt to Correlate Textual and Archaeological Findings. In D. Talmon-Heller and K. Cytryn-Silverman eds. *Material Evidence and Narrative Sources: Interdisciplinary Studies of the History of the Muslim Middle East* (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts 108). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 147–187.
- Frenkel [Frankel] R. 1986. A Relief with a Human Figure at Naḥal Khezib. *Qadmoniot* 1–2:51–52 (Hebrew).
- Frenkel Y. 1992. The Establishment of the Waqf Xanqah al-Ṣallaḥiya by Ṣallaḥ ad-Din. *Cathedra* 65:21–36 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 90).
- Frenkel Y. 1995. Rural Society in Mameluk Palestine. *Cathedra* 77:17–38 (Hebrew; English summary, P. 193).

- Frenkel Y. 1999. Land Tenure during the Mamlûk Period: The Contribution of *Awqâf* (Endowments) Deeds to the Study of the Geographical History of Southern *Bilâd al-Shâm* (Palestine). In Y. Ben-Artzi, I. Bartal and E. Reiner eds. *Studies in Geography and History in Honour of Yehoshua Ben-Arieh*. Jerusalem. Pp. 238–276 (Hebrew).
- Frese D.A. 2020. *The City Gate in Ancient Israel and Her Neighbors: The Form, Function, and Symbolism of the Civic Forum in the Southern Levant* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 108). Leiden–Boston.
- Freud L. 1999. The Iron Age. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 189–289.
- Freud L. 1999. The Jewellery from the Tombs. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 395–401.
- Freud L. 2007. Iron Age Pottery. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Ḥorvat 'Uza and Ḥorvat Radum: Two Fortresses in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 25). Tel Aviv. Pp. 77–121.
- Freud L. 2008. The Date of Kuntillet 'Ajrud: A Reply to Lily Singer-Avitz. *Tel Aviv* 35:169–174.
- Freud L. 2015. The Finds from the Iron Age: The Pottery of Strata V–III. In I. Beit-Arieh and L. Freud. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 32). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 151–485.

- Freud L. 2015. The Pottery of Strata V–III. In I. Beit-Arieh and L. Freud. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 32). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 153–485.
- Freud L. 2016. Pottery of the Iron Age: Typology and Summary. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot, and L. Freud. *Ramat Raḥel III: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 254–265.
- Freud L. 2018. *Judahite Pottery in the Transition Phase between the Iron Age and the Persian Period: Jerusalem and Its Environs*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. A–L).
- Freud L. 2023. Judahite Pottery during the Sixth Century BCE. In I. Koch and O. Sergi eds. 2023. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel and Judah* (Archaeology and Bible 7). Tübingen. Pp. 45–76.
- Freud L. and Beit-Arieh I. 1995. Pottery. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Ḥorvat Qitmit: An Edomite Shrine in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 11). Tel Aviv. Pp. 209–257.
- Freud L. and Reshef N. 2015. Small Finds from the Iron Age: Beads and Pendants. In I. Beit-Arieh and L. Freud. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Monograph Series 32). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 653–655.
- Freundlich A. 2016. Architectural Analysis of the Flour-Mill Compound in the Ridwan Gardens, 'Akko. *ʿAtiqot* 87:141*–157* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 116–118).

- Frevel C. and Nihan C. eds. 2013. *Purity and the Forming of Religious Traditions in the Ancient Mediterranean World and Ancient Judaism* (Dynamics in the History of Religion 3). Leiden.
- Frey J.-B. 1952. *Corpus inscriptionum iudaicarum: Recueil des inscriptions juives qui vont du III^e siècle avant Jésus-Christ au VI^e siècle de notre ère II: Asie–Afrique*. Vatican City.
- Frey M. 1989. *Untersuchungen zur Religion und zur Religionspolitik des Kaisers Elagabal* (Historia Einzelschriften LXII). Stuttgart.
- Freyberger K.S. 1991. Der Tempel in Slīm: Ein Bericht. *DaM* 5:9–38.
- Freyne S. 1980. *Galilee from Alexander the Great to Hadrian, 323 B.C.E. to 135 C.E.: A Study of Second Temple Judaism* (University of Notre Dame Center for the Study of Judaism and Christianity in Antiquity 5). Wilmington.
- Freyne S. 1987. Galilee-Jerusalem Relations according to Josephus' *Life*. *New Testament Studies* 33:600–609.
- Freyne S. 1988. *Galilee from Alexander the Great to Hadrian, 323 BCE. to 135 CE: A Study of Second Temple Judaism*. Edinburgh.
- Freyne S. 1999. Behind the Names: Galileans, Samaritans, *Ioudaioi*. In E.M. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures* (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity) (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1). Winona Lake. Pp. 39–55.
- Freyne S. 2001. The Geography of Restoration: Galilee-Jerusalem Relations in Early Jewish and Christian Experience. *New Testament Studies* 47:289–311.
- Freyne S. 2004. Dionysos and Herakles in Galilee: The Sepphoris Mosaic in Context. In D.R. Edwards ed. *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*. New York–London. Pp. 56–69.

- Freyne S. 2006. Archaeology and the Historical Jesus. In J.H. Charlesworth ed. *Jesus and Archaeology*. Grand Rapids. Pp. 64–83.
- Frézouls E. 1977. La toponymie de l'Orient syrien et l'apport des éléments macédoniens. In T. Fahd ed. *La toponymie antique (Actes du colloque de Strasbourg, 12–14 juin 1975)* (Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques 4). Strasbourg. Pp. 219–248.
- Fried L.S. 2002. The High Places (Bāmôt) and the Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah: An Archaeological Investigation. *JAOS* 122:437–465.
- Fried L.S. 2004. *The Priest and the Great King: Temple-Palace Relations in the Persian Empire* (Biblical and Judaic Studies 10). Winona Lake.
- Fried L.S. 2010. Something There Is That Doesn't Love a Wall (around Jerusalem)—Why Would a Simple City Wall Create Such a Crisis? *Transeuphratène* 39:79–89.
- Friedheim E. 2006. The Roman Public Bath in Eretz Israel: Research Dilemmas relating to Its Definition as a Sacred Institution. *Cathedra* 119:173–180 (Hebrew).
- Friedheim E. 2009. How Jewish Society in Eretz Israel Confronted the Challenge of Music in the Roman Period. *Cathedra* 132:55–76 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 200).
- Friedland E.A. 1997. *Roman Marble Sculpture from the Levant: The Group from the Sanctuary of Pan at Caesarea Philippi (Panias)*. Ph.D. diss. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor.
- Friedland E.A. 1999. Graeco-Roman Sculpture in the Levant: The Marbles from the Sanctuary of Pan at Caesarea Philippi (Banias). In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 2: Some Recent Archaeological Research (JRA Suppl. S. 31)*. Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 7–22.

- Friedland E.A. 2012. *The Roman Marble Sculpture from the Sanctuary of Pan at Caesarea Philippi/Panias (Israel)* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 17). Boston.
- Friedland E.A. and Tykot R.H. 2010. The Quarry Origins of Nine Roman Marble Sculptures from 'Ammān/Philadelphia and Gadara/Umm Qays. *ADAJ* 54:177–187.
- Friedman E. 1979. *The Latin Hermits of Mount Carmel: A Study in Carmelite Origins* (Institutum Historicum Teresianum Studia 1). Rome.
- Friedman F.D. 1989. *Beyond the Pharaohs, Egypt and the Copts in the 2nd to 7th Centuries A.D.* Providence, R.I.
- Friedman F.D. 1994. Aspects of Domestic Life and Religion. In L.H. Lesko ed. *Pharaoh's Workers: The Villagers of Deir el Medina*. Ithaca. Pp. 95–117.
- Friedman E.S., Brody A.J., Young M.L., Almer J.D., Segre C.U. and Mini S.M. 2008. Synchrotron Radiation-Based X-Ray Analysis of Bronze Artifacts from an Iron Age Site in the Judean Hills. *JAS* 35:1951–1960.
- Friedman J. and Rowlands M.J. 1978. *The Evolution of Social Systems (Proceedings of a Meeting of the Research Seminar in Archaeology and Related Subjects, Held at the Institute of Archaeology, London University)*. Pittsburgh.
- Friedman Y. 1986. Pilgrims and Crusaders: Was There a Change in the Genre of Itineraria in the Thirteenth Century? *Cathedra* 41:55–64 (Hebrew).
- Friedman Y. 1992. Sacred and Secular in the Fourteenth-Century Pilgrims' Conception of the 'Holy Land'. In J. Drory ed. *Palestine in the Mamluk Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 128–141 (Hebrew).
- Friedman Y., Safrai Z. and Schwartz J. eds. 1997. *Hikrei Eretz: Studies in the History of the Land of Israel, Dedicated to Prof. Yehuda Feliks*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).

- Friedman Z. 2004. The Ships Depicted in the Lod Mosaic Reconsidered. *IJNA* 33:164–167.
- Friedman Z. 2011. *Ship Iconography in Mosaics: An Aid to Understanding Ancient Ships and Their Construction* (BAR Int. S. 2202). Oxford.
- Friedman Z. 2021. Ship Graffiti Depicted in the En-Gedi Synagogue. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–104.
- Friedman Z., Galili E. and Sharvit J. 2002. Lead Weights for Balancing Wooden Gear of Hellenistic Ships: Finds from the Carmel Coast, Israel. In H. Tzalas ed. *Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Ship Construction in Antiquity, Pylos, 26–29 August 1999* (Tropis VII). Athens. Pp. 345–359.
- Friedmann B.Z. 1898. The Bridge and Cave of Benāt Y‘akūb. *PEFQSt* 30:29–30.
- Friend G. 1998. *Tell Taannek 1963–1968 III/2: The Artifacts; The Loom Weights*. Birzeit.
- Frierman J.D. 1975. *Medieval Ceramics, VI to XIII Centuries*. Los Angeles.
- Frierman J.D. Asaro F. and Michel H.V. 1979. The Provenance of Early Islamic Lustre Wares. *Ars Orientalis* 11:111–126.
- Frith F. 1858–1859. *Egypt and Palestine Photographed and Described* (2 vols.). London.
- Fritsch C.T. ed. 1975. *The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima I: Studies in the History of Caesarea Maritima* (BASOR Suppl. 19). Missoula.
- Fritz J.M. and Gibson D. 2007. Game Boards at Vijayanagara: A Preliminary Report. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 110–115.

- Fritz V. 1983. Die Keramik. In V. Fritz and A. Kempinski. *Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen auf der Hirbet el-Mšāš (Tēl Māsōš) 1972–1975*. Wiesbaden. Pp. I:153–158, II:208–213.
- Fritz V. 1990. *Kinneret—Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen auf dem Tel el-‘Orēme am See Gennesaret 1982–1985* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 15). Wiesbaden.
- Fritz V. 1993. Kinneret: Excavations at Tell el-‘Oreimeh (Tel Kinrot), 1982–1985 Seasons. *Tel Aviv* 20:187–215.
- Fritz V. 1999. Kinneret: Excavations at Tell el-Oreimeh (Tel Kinrot): Preliminary Report on the 1994–1997 Seasons. *Tel Aviv* 26:92–115.
- Fritz V. and Kempinski A. 1983. *Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen auf der Hirbet el-Mšāš (Tēl Māsōš) 1972–1975*. Wiesbaden.
- Fritz V. and Münger S. 2002. Vorbericht über die zweite Phase der Ausgrabungen in Kinneret (*Tell el-Orēme*) am See Gennesaret, 1994–1999. *ZDPV* 118:2–32.
- Fröhlich P. 2018. Les tombeaux de la ville de Messène et les grandes familles de la cité à l’époque hellénistique. In C. Pébarthe and O. Devillers eds. *Histoire de familles dans le monde grec ancien et dans la Rome antique*. Bordeaux. Pp. 215–240.
- Frösén J., Fiema Z.T., Danielli C., Studer J., Gerber Y., Keller D., Jansson H., Lindblom J., Tenhunen T. and Hertell E. 2001. The 1998–2000 Finnish Hārūn Project: Specialized Reports. *ADAJ* 45:377–392.
- Frost H. 1970. Some Cypriot Stone Anchors from Land Sites and from the Sea. *Report of the Department of Antiquities, Cyprus (RDAC)* 1970:14–24.

- Frova A. 1963. *Quarto campagna di scavo della missione archeologica milanese a Caesarea Maritima (Israele) 1959–1962 (Atti del convegno di studi su la Lombardia e l'Oriente, Milano, 11–13 giugno 1962)*. Milan. Pp. 163–176.
- Frumkin A. 1981. Labyrinthine Karstic Caves in Eastern Samaria. *Niqrot Zurim* 4:44–50 (Hebrew).
- Frumkin A. 1990. A Karst Cave in Chalk—The Longest of Its Kind in Israel. *Horizons in Geography* 31:203–207 (Hebrew; English summary, p. VIII).
- Frumkin A. 1991. The Development of Phreatic Caves in Eastern Samaria. *JSRS* 1:390–400 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XXXVII–XXXVIII).
- Frumkin A. 1992. Karst Origin of the Upper Erosion Surface in the Northern Judean Mountains, Israel. *IJES* 41:169–176.
- Frumkin A. 2005. Underground Wine Cellars in Western Samaria. *JSRS* 14:53–56 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. X–XI).
- Frumkin A. ed. 2015. *Holy Land Atlas: Judean Desert Caves*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Frumkin A., Ford D.C. and Schwarcz H.P. 2000. Paleoclimate and Vegetation of the Last Glacial Cycles in Jerusalem from a Speleothem Record. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 14:863–870.
- Frumin S., Melamed Y. and Weiss E. 2020. Canaan's Staples, Seasonal Vegetables and Luxury Fruits: Finds from Stratum E4. In A.M. Maeir and J. Uziel eds. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster. Pp. 459–488.
- Fryer D.J. 1969. *Antique Weapons A–Z*. London.

- Fuks D., Amichay O. and Weiss E. 2020. Innovation or Preservation? Abbasid Aubergines, Archaeobotany and the Islamic Green Revolution. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 12:50.
- Fuks D., Avni G. and Bar-Oz G. 2021. The Debate on the Negev Viticulture and Gaza Wine in Late Antiquity. *Tel Aviv* 48:143–170.
- Fuks D., Bar-Oz G., Tepper Y., Erickson-Gini T., Langgut D., Weissbrod L. and Weiss E. 2020. The Rise and Fall of Viticulture in the Late Antique Negev Highlands Reconstructed from Archaeobotanical and Ceramic Data. *PNAS* 117/33:19780–19791.
- Fuks G. 1982. The Jews of Hellenistic and Roman Scythopolis. *JJS* 33:407–416.
- Fuks G. 1983. *Scythopolis—A Greek City in Eretz-Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Fuchs M. 2001. Statue of a Woman. In J.M. Padgett ed. *Roman Sculpture in the Art Museum, Princeton University*. Princeton. Pp. 33–39.
- Fuchs R. 1998. The Palestinian Arab House and the Islamic “Primitive Hut”. *Muqarnas* 15:157–177.
- Fuchs R. 1998. The Palestinian Arab House Reconsidered 1: The Pre-industrial Vernacular. *Cathedra* 89:83–126 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 196).
- Fuchs R. 1998. The Palestinian Arab House Reconsidered 2: Domestic Architecture in the 19th Century. *Cathedra* 90:53–86 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 196).
- Fuchs M. and Béarat H. 1997. Analyses physico-chimiques et peintures murales romaines à Avenches, Bösingén, Dietikon et Vallon. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 181–191.

- Fuess A. 2009. From the Sea to the Foot of the Hill: The Dislocation of Tripoli by the Mamluks after 1289. *Burgen und Schlösser* 4:218–223.
- Fuhrmann-Na‘aman Y. 2010. Conservation of the Knights Hospitaller Compound. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 60*–65*.
- Fujii S. 1998. Qā‘abū Ṭulayḥa West: An Interim Report of the 1997 Season. *ADAJ* 42:123–140.
- Fukai S., Horiuchi K., Tanabe K. and Domyo M. 1984. *Taq-i-Bustan IV: Text* (The Institute of Oriental Culture the University of Tokyo and the Tokyo University Iraq-Iran Archaeological Expedition Report 20). Tokyo.
- Fuks G. 1982. The Jews of Hellenistic and Roman Scythopolis. *JJS* 33:407–416.
- Fuks G. 1983. *Scythopolis—A Greek City in Eretz-Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Fuks G. 2001. *A City of Many Seas: Ashkelon during the Hellenistic and Roman Periods*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Fulford M. 1987. Economic Interdependence Among Urban Communities of the Roman Mediterranean. *WA* 19:58–75.
- Fulford M.G. and Hall M. eds. 1989. *Excavations at Sabratha (1948–1951) II, 1: The Finds; The Amphorae, Coarse Pottery and Building Materials* (Society for Libyan Studies Monograph 1). London.
- Fulford M. and Tomber R. eds. 1994. *Excavations at Sabratha 1948–1951 II, 2: The Finds; The Finewares and Lamps* (Society for Lybian Studies Monograph 3). London.
- Fuller J.K. 1916. The Psychology and Physiology of Mirror-Writing. *University of California Publications in Psychology* 2/3:199–265.

- Fuller M.J. 1987. *Abila of the Decapolis: A Roman–Byzantine City in Transjordan*. Ph.D. diss. Washington University. St Louis, Miss.
- Fulton M.S. 2015. Development of Prefabricated Artillery during the Crusades. *Journal of Medieval Military History* 13:51–71.
- Fulton M.S. 2016. Anglo-Norman Artillery in Narrative Histories, from the Reign of William I to the Minority of Henry III. *Journal of Medieval Military History* 14:1–31.
- Fulton M.S. 2016. *Artillery in and around the Latin East (1097–1291)*. Ph.D. diss. Cardiff University. Cardiff.
- Fulton M.S. 2018. *Artillery in the Era of the Crusades: Siege Warfare and the Development of Trebuchet Technology* (History of Warfare 122). Leiden.
- Fulton M.S. 2019. The Siege of Montfort and Mamluk Artillery Technology in 1271: Integrating the Archaeology and Topography with the Narrative Sources. *Journal of Military History* 83:689–717.
- Fulton M.S. 2019. *Siege Warfare during the Crusades*. Barnsley.
- Fulton M.S. 2020. Overlooked Ordnance: Artillery Projectiles of the Crusader Period. In V. Shotten-Hallel and R. Weetch eds. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). London. Pp. 300–327.
- Fulton M.S. 2021. Overlooked Ordnance: Artillery Projectiles of the Crusader Period. In V.R. Shotten-Hallel and R. Weetch eds. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 300–327.

- Fulton M.S. 2023. Trebuchets Were Not Siege Guns, So Why Use Them? *‘Atiqot* 111:259–275.
- Fünfschilling S. 2015. *Die römischen Gläser aus Augst und Kaiseraugst: Kommentierter Formenkatalog und ausgewählte Neufunde 1981–2010 aus Augusta Raurica; Fundkatalog und Tafeln* (Forschungen in Augst 51). Augst.
- Funk R.W. 1968. The Bronze Age—Iron I Pottery. In O.R. Sellers, R.W. Funk, J.L. McKenzie, P. Lapp and N. Lapp. *The 1957 Excavation at Beth Zur Conducted by McCormick Theological Seminary and the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem* (AASOR 38). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 35–53.
- Furstenberg Y. 2013. *Am Ha-Aretz* in Tannaitic Literature and Its Social Contexts. *Zion* 78:287–319 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XXI–XXII).
- Furstenberg Y. 2016. *Purity and Community in Antiquity: Traditions of the Law from the Second Temple Judaism to the Mishnah*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Furtwängler A. 1896. *Beschreibung der geschnittenen Steine im Antiquarium*. Berlin.
- Furtwängler A. 1900. *Die antiken Gemmen: Geschichte der Steinschneidekunst im klassischen Altertum I–III*. Leipzig.
- Furumark A. 1941. *The Mycenaean Pottery: Analysis and Classification*. Stockholm.
- Gabrieli R.S. 2007. A Region Apart: Coarse Ware of Medieval and Ottoman Cyprus. In B. Böhlendorf-Arslan, A.O. Uysal and J. Witte-Orr eds. *Çanak: Late Antique and Medieval Pottery and Tiles in Mediterranean Archaeological Contexts (Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Late Antique, Byzantine, Seljuk, and Ottoman Pottery and Tiles in Archaeological Context, Çanakkale, 1–3 June 2005)* (Byzas 7). Istanbul. Pp. 399–410.
- Gabrieli R.S. 2008. Towards a Chronology—The Medieval Coarse Ware from the Tomb in Icarus Street, Kato Pafos. *RDAC* 2008:423–454.

- Gabrieli R.S. 2009. Stability and Change in Ottoman Coarse Ware in Cyprus. In B.J. Walker ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston. Pp. 67–77.
- Gabrieli R.S., Ben-Shlomo D. and Walker B.J. 2014. Production and Distribution of Geometrical-Painted (HMGP) and Plain Hand-Made Wares of the Mamluk Period: A Case Study from Northern Israel, Jerusalem and Tall Hisban. *JIA* 1:193–229.
- Gabrieli R.S., McCall B. and Green J.B. 2001. Medieval Kitchen Ware from the Theater Site at Nea Pafos. *RDAC* 2001:335–353.
- Gadot Y. 2009. Late Bronze Age (Strata X14–X12). In Y. Gadot and E. Yadin eds. *Apheq-Antipatris II: The Remains on the Acropolis; The Moshe Kochavi and Pirhiya Beck Excavations*. (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 27). Tel Aviv. Pp. 41–71.
- Gadot Y. 2010. The Late Bronze Egyptian Estate at Apheq. *Tel Aviv* 37:48–66.
- Gadot Y. 2011. The Rural Settlement along Nahal Rephaim from the Middle Bronze Age until the Hellenistic Period: A Fresh Look from Kh. er-Ras. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 17 (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, December 29th 2011, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 43–61 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 48*).
- Gadot Y. ed. 2014. *The Bronze Age Cemetery at 'Ara (Salvage Excavation Reports 8)*. Tel Aviv.
- Gadot Y. 2014. Preliminary Report on the Excavations at Jerusalem's Southeastern Hill, Area D3. *Hebrew Bible and Ancient Israel* :279–292.
- Gadot Y. 2015. In the Valley of the King: Jerusalem's Rural Hinterland in the 8th–4th Centuries BCE. *Tel Aviv* 42:3–26.

- Gadot Y. 2016. Urban Judaism under Roman Rule: The Dedicating of the Kidron for Garbage Disposal in the First Century CE. In G.D. Stiebel, J. Uziel, K. Cytryn-Silverman, A. Re'em and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X*. Jerusalem. Pp. 149–165 (Hebrew).
- Gadot Y. 2022. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv.
- Gadot Y. and Adler Y. 2016. A Quantitative Analysis of Jewish Chalk Vessel Frequencies in Early Roman Jerusalem: A View from the City's Garbage Dump. *IEJ* 66:202–219.
- Gadot Y., Davidovich U., Avni G., Avni Y., Avraham A., Kisilevitz S., Ein-Mor D. and Porat N. 2015. The Formation of a Mediterranean Terraced Landscape: The Case of Nahal Refa'im, Jerusalem. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IX*. Jerusalem. Pp. 118–142. (Hebrew).
- Gadot Y., Elgart-Sharon Y., Ben-Melech N., Davidovich U., Avni G., Avni Y. and Porat N. 2018. OSL Dating of Pre-Terraced and Terraced Landscape: Land Transformation in Jerusalem's Rural Hinterland. *6s* 21:575–583.
- Gadot Y., Ilan D. and Uziel J. 2014. Local Pottery of the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. In Y. Gadot ed. *The Bronze Age Cemetery at 'Ara (Salvage Excavation Reports 8)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 35–128.
- Gadot Y., Kleiman S. and Lipschits O. 2018. A Tale of Two Cities: Tel Azekah and Tell es-Safi/Gath during the Late Bronze Age. In I. Shai., J.R. Chadwick, L. Hitchcock, A. Dagan, C. McKinny and J. Uziel eds. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the*

History and Archaeology of Israel; Essays in Honor of Aren M. Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90) Münster. Pp. 206–221.

Gadot Y. and Paz. S. 2006. Excavations in the Modi'in Industrial Zone. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:3–14.

Gadot Y. and Taxel I. 2016. Sub-sector AES1: The Church and the Annexed Building. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat Rahel III: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962) I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 41–64.

Gadot Y. and Tepper Y. 2003. A Late Byzantine Pottery Workshop at Khirbet Baraka. *Tel Aviv* 30:130–162.

Gadot Y. and Yadin E. eds. 2009. *Apheq-Antipatris II: The Remains on the Acropolis; The Moshe Kochavi and Pirhiya Beck Excavations*. (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 27). Tel Aviv.

Gadot Y. and Yasur-Landau A. 2006. Beyond Finds: Reconstructing Life in the Courtyard Building of Level K-4. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 583–600.

Gadot Y. and Yasur-Landau A. 2012. *Qiryat Shemona (S): Fort and Village in the Hula Valley* (*Salvage Excavation Reports* 7). Tel Aviv.

Gadot Y. Yasur-Landau A. and Ilan D. 2006. The Middle Bronze III and Late Bronze I Pottery from Areas F and N. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/I: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 171–190.

- Gadot Y. Yasur-Landau A. and Uziel J. 2012. The Late Bronze Age Pottery. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 241–264.
- Gadot Y., Zelinger Y., Cytryn-Silverman K. and Uziel J. eds. 2017. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI*. Jerusalem.
- Gadot Y., Zelinger Y., Peleg-Barkat O., and Shalev Y. eds. 2022. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XV*. Jerusalem.
- Gaetani M.C., Santamaria U. and, Seccaroni C. 2004. The Use of Egyptian Blue and Lapis Lazuli in the Middle Ages: The Wall Paintings of the San Saba Church in Rome. *Studies in Conservation* 49:13–22.
- Gafni I. 2010. Epistles of the Patriarchs in Talmudic Literature. In Z. Weiss. O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds. *“Follow the Wise”: Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine*. Winona Lake. Pp. 3*–10* (Hebrew).
- Gafni I., Oppenheimer A. and Stern M. eds. 1993. *Jews and Judaism in the Second Temple, Mishna and Talmud Period: Studies in Honor of Shmuel Safrai*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Gafni I., Reich R. and Schwartz J. eds. 2020. *The History of Jerusalem: The Second Temple Period 332 BCE–70 CE II*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Gagarin M. ed. 2010. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece and Rome* (7 vols.). Oxford.
- Gal Z. 1977–1978. Jewish Villages around Gentile Bet Shean. *Israel—Land and Nature* 3/2:11–16.
- Gal Z. 1985. Khan et-Tuggar: A New Look at a ‘Western Survey’ Entry. *PEQ* 117:69–75.

- Gal Z. 1998. *Map of Har Tavor (41), Map of 'En Dor (45)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Gal Z. 1990. *The Lower Galilee: Historical Geography in the Biblical Period*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Gal Z. 1991. A Stone-Vessel Manufacturing Site in the Lower Galilee. *'Atiqot* 20:25*–26* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 179–180).
- Gal Z. 1992. *Lower Galilee during the Iron Age* (ASOR Dissertation Series 8). Winona Lake.
- Gal Z. 1992. Saladin's Dome of Victory at the Horns of Hattin. In B.Z Kedar ed. *The Horns of Hattin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London. Pp. 213–215.
- Gal Z. 1994. Basalt Tripod-Bowls and Three-Legged Bowls. *Michmanim* 7:17*–25*.
- Gal Z. 1995. Ancient Synagogues in the Eastern Lower Galilee. In D. Urman and P.V.M. Flesher eds. *Ancient Synagogues: Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery I* (Studia Post-Biblica 47/1). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 166–173.
- Gal Z. 1998. *Map of Har Tavor (41) Map of 'En Dor (45)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Gal Z. ed. 2002. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem.
- Gal Z. 2009. The Lower Galilee between Tiglath-Pileser III and the Beginning of the Persian Period. *Eretz-Israel* 29:77–81 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 284*–285*).
- Gal Z. 2016. Tamra—A Late Byzantine–Early Islamic Village in the Eastern Lower Galilee. In A.E. Killebrew and G. Faßbeck eds. *Viewing Ancient Jewish Art and*

- Archaeology: VeHinnei Rachel—Essays in Honor of Rachel Hachlili (JSJ Suppl. 172)*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 135–150.
- Gal Z. and Alexandre Y. 2000. *Horbat Rosh Zayit: An Iron Age Storage Fort and Village* (IAA Reports 8). Jerusalem.
- Gal Z. and Covello-Paran K. 1996. Excavations at ‘Afula, 1989. *‘Atiqot* 30:25–67.
- Gal Z. and Hana B. 2002. Excavations at Kafr Sulam. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 83–88 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 179*).
- Gal Z. and Muqari A. 2002. Excavation at Khirbet Yama (Yaḥem) in the Sharon Plain. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 91–106 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 180*).
- Gal Z., Smithline H. and Shalem D. 1997. A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi‘in, Upper Galilee. *IEJ* 47:145–154.
- Gal Z. and Zori N. 2005. A Middle Bronze Age IIB–Late Bronze Age I Burial Cave at ‘En Nashab, in the Bet She’an Valley. *‘Atiqot* 49:17–31.
- Galadza D. 2017. Greek Liturgy in Crusader Jerusalem: Witnesses of Liturgical Life at the Holy Sepulchre and St Sabas Lavra. *Journal of Medieval History* 43:421–437.
- Galanakis Y. 2020. Death and Burial. In I.S. Lemos and A. Kotsonas eds. *A Companion to the Archaeology of Early Greece and the Mediterranean* (Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World). Hoboken, N.J. Pp. 349–374.
- Galanakis Y., Wilkinson T. and Bennet J. eds. 2014. *AΘYPMATA: Critical Essays on the Archaeology of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honour of E. Susan Sherratt*. Oxford.

- Galavaris G. 1970. *Bread and the Liturgy: The Symbolism of Early Christian and Byzantine Bread Stamps*. Madison, Wis.–Milwaukee–London.
- Gale N.H. ed. 1991. *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology XC). Jonsered.
- Gale N.H. 1991. Metals and Metallurgy in the Chalcolithic Period. *BASOR* 282–283:37–61.
- Gálik M. and Slobodník M. eds. 2011. *Eastern Christianity, Judaism and Islam between the Death of Muhammad and Tamerlane (632–1405) (Proceedings of the Humboldt-Kolleg, June 25–28, 2008, Dolná Krupá, Slovakia)*. Bratislava.
- Galil B.S. 2007. Seeing Red: Alien Species along the Mediterranean Coast of Israel. *Aquatic Invasions* 2:281–312.
- Galil G. 1984. The Land of Dan. *Tarbiz* 54:1–19 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–II).
- Galil G. 2012. Solomon's Temple: Fiction or Reality. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 137–148.
- Galil G., Gilboa A., Maeir A.M. and Kahn D. 2012. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster.
- Galilee E., Kark R. and Kressel G. 2018. Between Nomadism and Islam: Discussion on the Burial Customs of the Negev Bedouin Society Based on New Findings. In

- M. Hatina and M. al-Atawneh eds. *Muslims in a Jewish State: Religion, Politics, Society*. Bene Beraq. Pp. 274–293 (Hebrew).
- Galili E. 1993. The Submerged Pre-Pottery Neolithic Water Well of Atlit-Yam, Northern Israel, and Its Palaeoenvironmental Implications. *The Holocene* 3:265–270.
- Galili E. 2004. *Submerged Settlements of the Ninth to Seventh Millennia BP off the Carmel Coast*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Galili E. 2009. Ancient Ports and Anchorages along Israel's Coastline in Light of Five Decades of Marine and Coastal Archaeological Activity and Excavation. *Qadmoniot* 137:2–21 (Hebrew).
- Galili E., Cvikel D., Benjamin J., Langgut D., McCarthy J., Cavanagh M., Sapir Y., Weinstein-Evron M., Chaim S., Rosen B. and Horwitz L.K. 2018. The Archaeology and Palaeoenvironment of the Submerged Pottery Neolithic Settlement of Kfar Samir (Israel). *Paléorient* 44/2:113–132.
- Galili E., Lernau O. and Zohar I. 2004. Fishing and Coastal Adaptations at 'Atlit-Yam—A Submerged PPNC Fishing Village off the Carmel Coast, Israel. *'Atiqot* 48:1–34.
- Galili E. and Rosen B. 2008. Marine Archaeology. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1925–1934.
- Galili E., Rosen B., Gopher A. and Horwitz L.K. 2002. The Emergence and Dispersion of the Eastern Mediterranean Fishing Village: Evidence from Submerged Neolithic Settlements off the Carmel Coast, Israel. *JMA* 15:167–198.
- Galili E., Rosen B. and Sharvit J. 2002. Fishing-Gear Sinkers Recovered from an Underwater Wreckage Site, off the Carmel Coast, Israel. *IJNA* 31:182–201.
- Galili E., Rosen B. and Sharvit J. 2010. Artifact Assemblages from Two Roman Shipwrecks off the Carmel Coast. *'Atiqot* 63:61–110.

- Galili E., Rosen B., Zviely D., Silberstein N. and Finkielsztejn G. 2010. The Evolution of Akko Harbor and Its Mediterranean Maritime Trade Links. *Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology* 5:191–211.
- Galili E. and Sharvit J. 1994. Classification of Underwater Archaeological Sites along the Mediterranean Coast of Israel: Finds from Underwater and Coastal Archaeological Research. In M. Lazarov and C. Angelova eds. *Thracia Pontica V, 2: Les ports dans la vie de la Thrace ancienne (Actes du Symposium international, 7–12 octobre 1991, Sozopol, Bulgarie)*. Varna. Pp. 269–296.
- Galili E. and Sharvit Y. 1998. Ashqelon, North—Underwater and Coastal Survey. *ESI* 18:101–102.
- Galili E. and Sharvit J. 1999. Haifa, Underwater Surveys. *HA–ESI* 110:15*–20*.
- Galili E. and Sharvit J. 1999. Underwater Survey in the Mediterranean 1992–1996. *ESI* 19:96*–101*.
- Galili E. and Sharvit J. 2005. Underwater Archaeological Remains at Yavneh-Yam. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavneh, Yavneh-Yam and Their Neighborhood: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Judean Coastal Plain*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 303–314 (Hebrew; English summary pp. XX–XXI).
- Galili E., Sharvit J., Dahari U., Bahat Zilberstein N., Finkielsztejn, G., Stern E.J., Kool R. and Kahanov Y. 2002. ‘Akko Harbor, Underwater Surveys. *HA–ESI* 114:12*–15*.
- Galili E., Sussman V., Stiebel G. and Rosen B. 2010. A Hellenistic/Early Roman Shipwreck off Ashkelon, Israel. *IJNA* 39:125–145.
- Galili E. and Weinstein-Evron M. 1985. Prehistory and Paleoenvironments of Submerged Sites along the Carmel Coast of Israel. *Paléorient* 11/1:37–52.

- Galili E., Zemer A. and Rosen B. 2013. Ancient Fishing Gear and Associated Artifacts from Underwater Explorations in Israel—A Comparative Study. *Archaeofauna* 22:145–166.
- Gallazzi C. and Hadji-Minaglou G. 2000. *Tebtynis I: La reprise des fouilles et le quartier de la chapelle d'Isis-Thermouthis* (FIFAO 42). Paris.
- Gallazzi C. and Hadji-Minaglou G. 2012. Sépultures de nouveaux-nés et d'enfants dans une nécropole de la fin du VIII^e et du IX^e s. apr. J.-C. à Umm-el-Breigât, Tebtynis. In M.-D. Nenna ed. *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité II: Types de tombes et traitement du corps des enfants dans l'antiquité gréco-romaine (Actes de la table ronde internationale organisée à Alexandrie, Centre d'études alexandrines, 12–14 novembre 2009)* (Études alexandrines 26). Alexandria. Pp. 389–406.
- Gallimore S. 2010. Amphora Production in the Roman World: A View from the Papyri. *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 47:155–184.
- Gallimore S. 2018. The Relationship between Agricultural Production and Amphora Manufacture on Roman Crete. *JRA* 31:373–386.
- Galling K. 1936. Ein Etagen-Pilaster-Grab im Norden von Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 59:111–123.
- Galling K. 1938. Die syrisch-palästinische Küste nach der Beschreibung bei Pseudo-Skylax. *ZDPV* 61:66–96.
- Galloway J.H. 1989. *The Sugar Cane Industry: An Historical Geography from Its Origins to 1914* (Cambridge Studies in Historical Geography 12). Cambridge.
- Gallwey H.D. 1962. A Hoard of Third-Century Antoniniani from Southern Spain. *NC* (7th series) 2:335–406.

- Galor K. 2006. Roman and Byzantine Ritual Pools on the Sepphoris Acropolis. In G. Wiplinger ed. *Cura aquarum in Ephesus 1 (Proceedings of the Twelfth International Congress on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Ephesus/Selçuk, Turkey, October 2–10, 2004)* (BABESCH: Bulletin antieke Beschaving Suppl. 12; Österreichisches archäologisches Institut Sonderschriften 42). Leuven–Paris–Dubley, Mass. Pp. 265–271.
- Galor K. 2007. The Stepped Water Installations of the Sepphoris Acropolis. In D.R. Edwards and C.T. McCollough eds. *The Archaeology of Difference: Gender, Ethnicity and the “Other” in Antiquity; Studies in Honor of Eric M. Meyers* (AASOR 60–61). Boston. Pp. 201–213.
- Galor K. and Avni G. eds. 2011. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake.
- Galor K., Humbert J.-B. and Zangenberg J. eds. 2006. *Qumran, The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates (Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19 2002)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 57). Leiden–Boston.
- Galsterer H. 1994. Kunstraub und Kunsthandel im republikanischen Rom. In G. Hellenkemper Salies ed. *Das Wrack: Der antike Schiffsfund von Mahdia 2* (Kataloge des rheinischen Landesmuseums Bonn 1,2). Cologne. Pp. 857–866.
- Gândilă A. 2009. Face Value or Bullion Value? Early Byzantine Coins beyond the Lower Danube Border. In M. Wołoszyn ed. *Byzantine Coins in Central Europe between the 5th and 10th Century*. (Moravia Magna, Seria Polona III). Cracow. Pp. 449–471.

- Gândilă A. 2009. Early Byzantine Coin Circulation in the Eastern Provinces: A Comparative Statistical Approach. *AJN* (2nd series) 21:151–226.
- Ganor A., Klein A. and Avner R. 2021. The Mosaics of Horbat Midras: Choices of Patrons and Community Identity. *Cornerstone* 7:62–73 (Arabic; English summary, pp. VI–VII).
- Ganor A., Klein A., Avner R. and Zissu B. 2011. Excavations at Horvat Midras in the Judean Shephelah 2010–2011: Preliminary Report. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region, Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 200–214 (Hebrew).
- Ganor A., Klein A., Avner R. and Zissu B. 2012. A Byzantine Church and an Underground Hiding-Complex from the Bar-Kochba Revolt at Horvat Madras in the Judean Shephelah. *JSRS* 21:107–124 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 29).
- Ganor A., Klein A., Ganor S. and Klein E. 2010. A Roman Villa at ‘Urkan el-Khala Northwest of Eleutheropolis. *Qadmoniot* 139:26–29 (Hebrew).
- Ganor S., Ganor A. and Kehati R. 2013. An Iron Age II Burial Cave in the Southern Burial Ground at Tel ‘Etun. *‘Atiqot* 73:1*–9* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 133).
- Ganor S. and Kreimerman I. 2017. Going to the Bathroom at Lachish. *BAR* 43/6:56–60.
- Ganor S. and Kreimerman I. 2017. The Gate and ‘Gate Temple’ at Tel Lachish in the 8th Century BCE. *Qadmoniot* 154:92–99 (Hebrew).
- Ganor S. and Kreimerman I. 2018. An Eighth Century BCE Gate and a Gate-Shrine at Tel Lachish. *Eretz-Israel* 33:98–110 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 107*).
- Ganor S. and Kreimerman I. 2019. An Eighth Century B.C.E. Gate Shrine at Tel Lachish, Israel. *BASOR* 381:211–236.

- Ganor S. and Weissbein I. 2022. The Isolated Structure of Gal'on Fortress, and the "Egyptian Governors' Residencies" and "Fortresses" in Southwestern Canaan. In A. Golani, D. Varga, Y. Tchekhanovets and M. Birkenfeld eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 5 (18th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 117*–137*.
- Garbacz-Klempka A., Kwak Z., Perek-Nowak M. and Starski M. 2015. The Metallographic Characterization of Metal Artifacts Based on Late Medieval Examples. *Archives of Foundry Engineering* 15:29–34.
- Garcia L.S. 2009. *Practical Guide to Diagnostic Parasitology* (2nd ed.). Washington, D.C.
- Gardiner A.H. 1957. *Egyptian Grammar: Being an Introduction to the Study of Hieroglyphs*. Oxford.
- Gardiner A. 2012. *Egyptian Grammar: Being an Introduction to the Study of Hieroglyphs* (3rd ed.). Oxford.
- Gardner E.A. 1888. *Naukratis II: 1885–6* (The Egypt Exploration Fund 6). London.
- Gardner G. and Osterloh K.L. eds. 2008. *Antiquity in Antiquity: Jewish and Christian Pasts in the Greco-Roman World* (TSAJ 123). Tübingen.
- Gardner G.E. and Peleg-Barkat O. 2024. Conspicuous Construction: New Light on Funerary Monuments in Rural Early Roman Judea from Horvat Midras. *BASOR* 391:1–23.
- Garfinkel Y. 1992. *The Material Culture of the Central Jordan Valley in the Pottery Neolithic and Early Chalcolithic Periods* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 374–391).

- Garfinkel Y. 1992. *The Pottery Assemblages of the Sha'ar Hagolan and Rabah Stages of Munhata (Israel)* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 6). Paris.
- Garfinkel Y. 1997. Area L. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maeir and A. Mazar. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 177–294.
- Garfinkel Y. 1998. Dancing and the Beginning of Art Scenes in the Early Village Communities of the Near East and Southeast Europe. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 8:207–237.
- Garfinkel Y. 1999. *Neolithic and Chalcolithic Pottery of the Southern Levant* (Qedem 39). Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y. 1999. Neolithic Site of Ashkelon (Afridar Area L), 1997, 1998. *IEJ* 49:141–143.
- Garfinkel Y. 1999. Radiometric Dates from Eighth-Millennium B.P. Israel. *BASOR* 315:1–13.
- Garfinkel Y. 2002. Conclusions: The Effect of Population Size on the Human Organization at Sha'ar Hagolan. In Y. Garfinkel and M.A. Miller. *Sha'ar Hagolan 1: Neolithic Art in Context*. Oxford. Pp. 257–262.
- Garfinkel Y. 2003. *Dancing at the Dawn of Agriculture*. Austin.
- Garfinkel Y. 2004. *The Goddess of Sha'ar Hagolan: Excavations at a Neolithic Site in Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y. 2006. The Domestication of Water: The Neolithic Well at Sha'ar Hagolan, Jordan Valley, Israel. *Antiquity* 80:686–697.
- Garfinkel Y. 2008. Layer III: Late Chalcolithic Remains. In Y. Garfinkel and D. Dag. *Neolithic Ashkelon* (Qedem 47). Jerusalem. Pp. 310–314.

- Garfinkel Y. 2009. The Destruction of Cultic Objects and Inscriptions during the First Temple Period. *Eretz-Israel* 29:100–104 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 285*–286*).
- Garfinkel Y. 2019. Innovations concerning the Fortifications of Canaanite and Judahite Lachish. In O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 273–300.
- Garfinkel Y. 2020. The Sceptres of Life-Sized Divine Statues from Canaanite Lachish and Hazor. *Antiquity* 94:669–685.
- Garfinkel Y. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2002. Architecture and Village Planning in Area E. In Y. Garfinkel and M.A. Miller. *Sha'ar Hagolan 1: Neolithic Art in Context*. Oxford. Pp. 55–70.
- Garfinkel Y. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2009. *Sha'ar Hagolan 2: The Rise of Urban Concepts in the Ancient Near East* (Qedem Reports 9). Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2002. Sha'ar Hagolan Architecture in Its Near Eastern Context. In Y. Garfinkel and M.A. Miller. *Sha'ar Hagolan 1: Neolithic Art in Context*. Oxford. Pp. 71–84.
- Garfinkel Y., Ben-Shlomo D. and Korn N. 2010. *Sha'ar Hagolan 3: Symbolic Dimensions of the Yarmukian Culture; Canonization in Neolithic Art*. Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y., Ben-Shlomo D. and Freikman M. 2020. *Excavations at Tel-Tsaf 2004–2007: Final Report 1* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 3). Ariel.
- Garfinkel Y., Burian F. and Friedman E. 1992. A Late Neolithic Seal from Herzliya. *BASOR* 286:7–13.

- Garfinkel Y. and Cohen S. 2007. The Burials. In Y. Garfinkel and S. Cohen eds. 2007. *The Middle Bronze Age IIA Cemetery at Gesher: Final Report* (AASOR 62). Boston. Pp. 15–68.
- Garfinkel Y. and Cohen S. eds. 2007. *The Middle Bronze Age IIA Cemetery at Gesher: Final Report* (AASOR 62). Boston.
- Garfinkel Y. and Dag D. 2008. *Neolithic Ashkelon* (Qedem 47). Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y., Dag D., Khalaily H., Marder O., Milevski I. and Ronen A. 2012. *The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftahel: The 1980s and 1990s Excavations*. Berlin.
- Garfinkel Y. and Ganor S. 2009. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 1: Excavation Report 2007–2008*. Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y., Ganor S. and Hasel M. 2012. *Footsteps of King David in the Valley of Elah*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Garfinkel Y., Ganor S. and Hasel M.G. 2012. The Iron Age City of Khirbet Qeiyafa after Four Seasons of Excavations. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 149–174.
- Garfinkel Y., Ganor S. and Hasel M.G. 2014. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 2: Excavation Report 2009–2013; Stratigraphy and Architecture (Areas B, C, D, E)*. Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y., Ganor S. and Hasel M.G. 2018. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 4: Excavation Report 2007–2013; Art, Cult and Epigraphy*. Jerusalem.

- Garfinkel Y. and Greenberg R. 1997. Area L. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maeir and A. Mazar. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 177–294.
- Garfinkel Y., Hasel M.G. and Klingbeil M.G. 2013. An Ending and a Beginning: Why We're Leaving Qeiyafa and Going to Lachish. *BAR* 39/6:44–51.
- Garfinkel Y., Hasel M.G., Klingbeil M.G., Kang H.-G., Choi G., Chang S.-Y., Hong S., Ganor S., Kreimerman I. and Bronk Ramsey C. 2019. Lachish Fortifications and State Formation in the Biblical Kingdom of Judah in Light of Radiometric Datings. *Radiocarbon* 61:695–712.
- Garfinkel Y., Hasel M.G., Klingbeil M.G., Kreimerman I., Pytlik M., Carroll J.W., Waybright J.W.B., Kang H.-G., Choi G., Chang S.-Y., Hong S., David A., Weissbein I. and Silberberg N. 2021. The Canaanite and Judean Cities of Lachish, Israel: Preliminary Report of the Fourth Expedition, 2013–2017. *AJA* 125/3:419–459.
- Garfinkel Y. and Horwitz L.K. 1988. The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Bone Industry from Yiftahel, Israel. *Paléorient* 14/1:73–86.
- Garfinkel Y., Kislev M.E. and Zohary D. 1988. Lentil in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Yiftah'el: Additional Evidence of Its Early Domestication. *Israel Journal of Botany* 37:49–51.
- Garfinkel Y., Kreimerman I. and Zilberg P. 2016. *Debating Khirbet Qeiyafa: A Fortified City in Judah from the Time of David*. Jerusalem.
- Garfinkel Y. and Matskevich Z. 2002. Abu Zureiq, a Wadi Rabah Site in the Jezreel Valley: Final Report of the 1962 Excavations. *IEJ* 52:129–166.
- Garfinkel Y. and Miller M.A. 2002. *Sha'ar Hagolan 1: Neolithic Art in Context*. Oxford.

- Garfinkel Y. and Mumcuoglu M. 2013. Triglyphs and Recessed Doorframes on a Building Model from Khirbet Qeiyafa: New Light on Two Technical Terms in the Biblical Descriptions of Solomon's Palace and Temple. *IEJ* 63:135–163.
- Garfinkel Y. and Mumcuoglu M. 2015. A Shrine Model from Tel Rekhes. *Strata BAIAS* 33:77–87.
- Garitte G. ed. and trans. 1958. *Le calendrier palestino-géorgien du Sinaiticus 34 (X^e siècle)* (Subsidia hagiographica 30). Brussels.
- Garlan Y. 1986. Quelques nouveaux ateliers amphoriques à Thasos. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984)* (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp 201–276.
- Garlan Y. 2000. *Amphores et timbres amphoriques grecs. Entre érudition et idéologie* (Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 21). Paris.
- Garlan Y. 2004–2005. En visitant et revisitant les ateliers amphoriques de Thasos. *BCH* 128–129:269–329.
- Gamer-Wallert I. 1970. *Fische und Fischkulte im alten Ägypten* (Ägyptologische Abhandlungen 21). Wiesbaden.
- Garnier N. and Valamoti S.M. 2016. Prehistoric Wine-Making at Dikili Tash (Northern Greece): Integrating Residue Analysis and Archaeobotany. *JAS* 74:195–206.
- Garnsey P. 1979. Where Did Italian Peasants Live? *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society* 25 (205):1–25.
- Garnsey P. 1999. *Food and Society in Classical Antiquity*. Cambridge.

- Garrard A.N. and Gebel H.G. eds. 1988. *The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in 1986* (BAR Int. S. 396) (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Garrigós J.B. and Fernández M.M. 2017. Designing Rigorous Research: Integrating Science and Archaeology. In A.M.W. Hunt ed. *The Oxford Handbook of Archaeological Ceramic Analysis*. Oxford. Pp. 19–47.
- Garsoïan N.G. 1999. *L'Eglise arménienne et le grand schisme d'Orient* (CSCO 574, Subsidia 100). Leuven.
- Garstang J. 1924. El Harbaj: Notes on Pottery Found at El Harbaj, Summer, 1923. *BSAJ* 4:45–46.
- Garstang J. 1932. Jericho: City and Necropolis. *AAA* 19:3–22, 35–54.
- Garstang J. 1934. Jericho: City and Necropolis, Fourth Report. *AAA* 21:99–136.
- Garstang J. 1953. *Prehistoric Mersin: Yümük Tepe in Southern Turkey*. Oxford.
- Gärtner J. and Leibner U. 2018. Oil Lamps. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 416–440.
- Garwood P. 2011. Rites of Passage. In T. Insoll ed. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Ritual and Religion*. Oxford. Pp. 261–284.
- Gascoigne A.L. 2007. Amphorae from Old Cairo: A Preliminary Note. *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 8:161–173.
- Gascoigne A.L. 2013. Cooking Pots and Choices in the Medieval Middle East. In J. Bintliff and M. Caroscio eds. *Pottery and Social Dynamics in the Mediterranean and Beyond in Medieval and Post-Medieval Times*. (BAR Int. S. 2557). Oxford. Pp. 1–10.

- Gascoigne A.L. and Pyke G. 2011. Nebi Samwil-Type Jars in Medieval Egypt: Characterisation of an Imported Ceramic Vessel. In D. Aston, B. Bader, C. Gallorini, P. Nicholson and S. Buckingham eds. *Under the Potter's Tree: Studies on Ancient Egypt Presented to Janine Bourriau on the Occasion of Her 70th Birthday*. Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass. Pp. 417–431.
- Gaspa S., Michel C., Nosch M.-L. eds. 2017. *Textile Terminologies from the Orient to the Mediterranean and Europe, 1000 BC to 1000 AD (Conference Papers and Proceedings)*. Lincoln, Neb.
- Gasparini M. 2022. “Sasanian Textiles” and the Tang Cosmopolitan Style. In S. Farridnejad and T. Daryaei eds. *Sasanian Studies: Late Antique Iranian World* 1:81–96.
- Gassner V. 1997. *Das Südtor der Tetrakonos-Agora: Keramik und Kleinfunde* (Forschungen in Ephesos XIII/1/1). Vienna.
- Gat A. 2006. *War in Human Civilization*. Oxford.
- Gat A. 2015. Proving Communal Warfare among Hunter Gatherers: The Quasi-Rousseauan Error. *Evolutionary Anthropology* 24:111–126.
- Gat S. 2003. *The City of Ramla in the Middle Ages*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XI).
- Gat S. 2007. A Flourishing Arab City: The Economy of Medieval Ramla. *Cathedra* 123:39–66 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 192–193).
- Gates C. 1985. Rethinking the Building History of Grave Circle A at Mycenae. *AJA* 89:263–274.
- Gates-Foster J. 2022. Third Century BCE Supply Networks and Ptolemaic Transport Amphoras from ‘Abbad and Bi’r Samut in Egypt’s Eastern Desert. In C. Durand,

- J. Marchand, B. Redon and P. Schneider eds. *Networked Spaces: The Spatiality of Networks in the Red Sea and Western Indian Ocean*. Lyon. Pp. 347-364.
- Gath J. and Rahmani L.Y. 1977. A Roman Tomb at Manahat, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 27:209–214.
- Gatier P.-L. 1990. Décapole et Coelé-Syrie: Deux inscriptions nouvelles. *Syria* 67:204–206.
- Gatier P.-L., Aliquot J. and Nordiguian L. eds. 2011. *Sources de l'histoire de Tyr I: Textes de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Âge*. Beirut.
- Gatier P.-L., Aliquot J. and Nordiguian L. eds. 2017. *Sources de l'histoire de Tyr II: Textes et images de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Âge*. Beirut.
- Gauckler M.P. 1910. *Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule et de l'Afrique 2: Afrique Proconsulaire (Tunisie)*. Paris.
- Gauckler M.P. 1913. *Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule et de l'Afrique 2, 1: Tunisie*. Paris.
- Gaulon A. 2013. Modelled Clay Balls and Socio-Economic Changes in the Late Neolithic: A Preliminary Analysis of Modelled Clay Balls in Halaf Communities. In O.P. Nieuwenhuyse, R. Bernbeck, P.M.M.G. Akkermans and J. Rogasch eds. *Interpreting the Late Neolithic of Upper Mesopotamia* (Papers on Archaeology of the Leiden Museum of Antiquities. Egyptology 9). Turnhout. Pp. 345–354.
- Gautier di Confiengo E. 2000. La catechesi figurata dei mosaici della chiesa del vescovo Sergio ad Umm al-Rasas di Giordania. *LA* 50:439–452.
- Gautier-van Berchem M. 1969. The Mosaics of the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem and the Great Mosque in Damascus. In K.A.C. Creswell. *Early Muslim Architecture I/I: Umayyads A.D. 622–750* (2nd ed.). Oxford. Pp. 211–372.

- Gauvin H. and Becker J.-J. 2007. *Cent ans de faïences populaires peintes à Sarreguemines et à Digoïn*. Sarreguemines.
- Gauvin H., Benedick A. and Becker J.-J. 2005. *Sarreguemines: Les marques de fabrique*. Sarreguemines.
- Gavagnin K. and Palermo R. eds. 2020. *Imperial Connections: Interactions and Expansion from Assyria to the Roman Period 2 (Proceedings of the 5th "Broadening Horizons" Conference (Udine 5–8 June 2017): (West and East Monografie 3)*. Trieste.
- Gawlikowska K. and As‘ad K. al-. 1994. The Collection of Glass Vessels in the Museum of Palmyra. *Studia Palmyreńskie* 9:5–36.
- Gawlikowski M. 1970. *Monuments funéraires de Palmyre* (Travaux du centre d’archéologie méditerranéenne de l’académie polonaise des sciences 9). Warsaw.
- Gawlikowski M. 1974. *Recueil d’inscriptions palmyréniennes provenant de fouilles syriennes et polonaises récentes à Palmyre*. Paris.
- Gawlikowski M. 1986. A Residential Area by the South Decumanus. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 107–136.
- Gawlikowski M. 1992. Installations omayyades à Jérash. In *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan IV*. Amman. Pp. 357–361.
- Gawlikowski M. 1995. Arab Lamp-Makers in Jarash, Christian and Muslim. In K. ‘Amr, F. Zayadine. and M. Zaghloul eds. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan V*. Amman. Pp. 669–672.
- Gawlikowski M. 1995. Céramiques byzantines et omayyades de Jerash. In H. Meyza and J. Młynarczyk eds. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern*

- Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop, Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw. Pp. 83–91.
- Gawlikowski M. and Musa A. 1986. The Church of Bishop Marianos. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 137–162.
- Gayroud R.-P. ed. 1998. *Colloque international d'archéologie islamique: IFAO, Le Caire, 3–7 février 1993* (Textes arabes et études islamiques 36). Cairo.
- Gazit D. 1995. Two Egyptian Copper Tools from 'En Besor. In R. Gophna. *Excavations at 'En Besor*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 221–228.
- Gazit D. 1996. *Map of Urim (125)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Gazit D. 2002. The Water Sources of Horvat Be'er Shema'. *Ariel* 152–153:222–224. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Gazit D. and Gophna R. 1993. An Unfortified Late Bronze Age Site at Gerar: Survey Finds. *'Atiqot* 21:15*–19* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 152).
- Gazit D. and Lender Y. 1992. Horvat Be'er Shema'. *ESI* 10:43–45.
- Gazit D. and Lender Y. 1993. The Church of St. Stephen at Horvat Be'er-Shem'a. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 273–276.
- Gebauer A.B. and Price T.D. eds. 1992. *Transition to Agriculture in Prehistory* (Monographs in World Archaeology 4). Madison, Wis.
- Gebel H.G.K. 2002. Walls. Loci of Forces. In H.G.K. Gebel., B.D. Hermansen and J.C. Hoffmann Jensen eds. *Magic Practices and Ritual in the Near Eastern Neolithic (Proceedings of a Workshop Held at the 2nd International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), Copenhagen University, May 2000)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 8). Berlin. Pp. 119–132.

- Gebel H.G.K. 2004. There Was No Centre: The Polycentric Evolution of the Near Eastern Neolithic. *Neo-Lithics* 1/04:28–32.
- Gebel H.G.K. 2017. Neolithic Corporate Identities in the Near East. In M. Benz, H.G.K. Gebel and T. Watkins eds. *Neolithic Corporate Identities* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 20). Berlin. Pp. 57–80.
- Gebel H.G.K. 2014. Non-Formal Sling Balls? Evidence of Geofact Commodification at LPPNB Ba‘ja, South Jordan. In B. Finlayson and C. Makarewicz eds. *Settlement, Survey and Stone. Essays on Near Eastern Prehistory in Honour of Gary Rollefson*. Berlin. Pp. 235–241.
- Gebel H.G.K., Hermansen B.D. and Hoffmann Jensen J.C. eds. 2002. *Magic Practices and Ritual in the Near Eastern Neolithic (Proceedings of a Workshop Held at the 2nd International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), Copenhagen University, May 2000)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 8). Berlin.
- Gebel H.G.K., Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G.O. eds. 1997. *The Prehistory of Jordan II: Perspectives from 1997* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 4). Berlin.
- Gebel H.G. and Kozłowski S.K. eds. 1994. *Neolithic Chipped Lithic Industries of the Fertile Crescent (Proceedings of the First Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries; Seminar für vorderasiatische Altertumskunde, Free University of Berlin, 29th March–2nd April, 1993)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 1). Berlin.
- Gee R. 2015. Fourth Style Workshop Deployment and Movement Patterns at Villa A (“of Poppaea”) at Oplontis. In S. Lepinski and S. McFadden eds. *Beyond*

Iconography: Materials, Methods, and Meaning in Ancient Surface Decoration

(Selected Papers on Ancient Art and Architecture 1). Boston. Pp. 113–134.

Geiger J. 1979–1980. The Last Jewish Revolt against Rome: A Reconsideration. *SCI* 5:250–257.

Geiger J. 1992. Julian of Ascalon. *JHS* 112:31–43.

Geiger J., Cotton H.M. and Stiebel G.D. eds. 2009. *Israel's Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra'anana.

Geikie C. 1891. *The Holy Land and the Bible*. London.

Geissen A. 1974. *Katalog alexandrinischer Kaisermünzen der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln I: Augustus–Trajan (Nr. 1–740)* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 5). Opladen.

Geissen A. 1978. *Katalog alexandrinischer Kaisermünzen der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln 2: Hadrian–Antoninus Pius (Nr. 741–1994)* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 5). Opladen.

Geissen A. 1982. *Katalog alexandrinischer Kaisermünzen der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln 3: Marc Aurel–Gallienus (Nr. 1995–3014)*. (Papyrologica Coloniensia 5). Opladen.

Geissen A. and Weiser W. 1983. *Katalog alexandrinischer Kaisermünzen der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln 4: Claudius Gothicus–Bleimünzen (Nr. 3015–3627)* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 5). Opladen.

Gekht Y. 2015. A Synagogue in Central Tiberias. *Eretz-Israel* 31:76–82 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 185*).

Gelichi S. 1984. Roulette Ware. *Medieval Ceramics* 8:47–58.

Gelichi S. ed. 1993. *La ceramica nel mondo bizantino tra XI e XV secolo e i suoi rapporti con l'Italia (Atti del seminario, Certosa di Pontignano (Siena), 11–13*

marzo 1991) (Quaderni del Dipartimento di archeologia e storia delle arti. Sezione archaeologica, Università di Siena 34). Florence.

Gelichi S. ed. 2001. *Ceramiche e corredi monacali in epoca moderna (Atti del convegno 'Ceramiche e corredi monacali in época moderna', Finale Emilia, 1 ottobre 1998)* (Archeologia Postmedievale 5). Florence.

Gelichi S. 2003. Il castello di Harim: Un sito fortificato tra musulmani e crociati nella Siria del nord. *Archeologia medievale* 30:431–452.

Gelichi S. ed. 2012. *Atti del IX Congresso internazionale sulla ceramica medievale nel Mediterraneo (Venezia, 23–27 novembre 2009)*. Florence.

Gelichi S. and Librenti M. 2001. Ceramiche e conventi in Emilia Romagna in epoca moderna: Un bilancio. In S. Gelichi ed. *Ceramiche e corredi monacali in epoca moderna (Atti del Convegno 'Ceramiche e corredi monacali in época moderna', Finale Emilia, 1 ottobre 1998)* (Archeologia Postmedievale 5). Florence. Pp. 13–38.

Gelichi S. and Negrelli C. 2009. Ceramica e circolazione delle merci nell'Adriatico tra VII e X secolo. In J. Zozaya, M. Reteurce, M.Á. Hervás and A. de Juan eds. *Actas del VIII congreso internacional de cerámica medieval en el Mediterráneo. Ciudad Real-Almagro, del 27 de febrero al 3 de marzo de 2006* 1. Ciudad Real. Pp. 49–62.

Gelichi S. and Negrelli C. eds. 2017. *Adriatico altomedievale (VI–XI secolo). Scambi, porti, produzioni* (Studi e ricerche 4). Venice.

Gelichi S. and Sabbionesi L. 2014. *Bere e fumare ai confine dell'impero: Caffè e tabacco a Stari Bar nel periodo ottomano*. Florence.

Gell A. 1998. *Art and Agency: An Anthropological Theory*. Oxford.

- Geller M. and Shaked S. eds. 2013. *Talmudic Archaeology*. London–Leiden–Boston.
- Gempeler R.D. 1992. *Elephantine X: Die Keramik römischer bis früh-arabischer Zeit* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 43). Mainz am Rhein.
- Gendelman P. 2006. *From Strato's Tower to Caesarea Maritima: Hellenistic and Early Roman Ceramic Assemblages*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Gendelman P. 2010. Pottery Finds from Area B1. In A. Gorzalczyński. *Baqa el-Gharbiya Area: A Roman-Period Cemetery and Other Finds*. 'Atiqot 64:110*–116* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 161–162).
- Gendelman P. 2012. The Pottery from Horbat Biz'a. 'Atiqot 70:33*–47*.
- Gendelman P. 2018. A Chronological Revision of the Date of the Pottery Finds from the Eastern Circus at Caesarea Maritima. 'Atiqot 92:105–136.
- Gendelman P. 2018. Roman Amphorae. In O. Tsuf. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster. Pp. 417–444.
- Gendelman P. 2020. Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Pottery from Area TP (Selected Loci). In K. Holum ed. *Caesarea Maritima Excavations in the Old City 1989–2003 Conducted by the University of Maryland and the University of Haifa, Final Reports 1: The Temple Platform (Area TP), Neighboring Quarters (Area TPS and Z), and the Inner Harbor Quays (Area I): Hellenistic Evidence, King Herod's Harbor Temple, Intermediate Occupation, and the Octagonal Harbor Church* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 27). Alexandria, Va. Pp.375–423.
- Gendelman P. 2021. Caesarea Maritima: Fortifications and City Expansion from the Time of Herod the Great to Late Antiquity. In M. Eisenberg and R. Khamisy eds.

The Art of Siege Warfare and Military Architecture from the Classical World to the Middle Ages. Oxford–Philadelphia. Pp. 143–152.

Gendelman P. 2021. Pottery of the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 59–66.

Gendelman P. 2022. Local Amphora Production and Seaborne Trade Patterns from the Province of Judaea/Syria-Palaestina: Evidence from Caesarea Maritima and Beyond. In A. Kaldeli ed. *Amphorae from the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond: Production and Distribution from the Early to the Late Roman Period* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature 191). Nicosia. Pp. 79–96.

Gendelman P. and ‘Ad U. 2023. Between Caesarea Maritima and Qaysariya: The City between 640/641 and 750 CE. In G.D. Stiebel, I. Koch, A. Ecker, A. Gorzalczany, Y. Tepper, A. Shadman and S. Dan-Goor eds. *In Centro. Collected Papers III: Time*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 35*–65*.

Gendelman P. and Chalaf O. 2016. Excavations of the Strauss Complex in the Western Wall Plaza: A Preliminary Report on Building G. In G.D. Stiebel, J. Uziel, K. Cytryn-Silverman, A. Re’em and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–127 (Hebrew).

Gendelman P. and Dayan A. 2020. Byzantine and Early Islamic Oil Lamps and a Lantern from the French Hospital Compound, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:189–209.

- Gendelman P. and Gersht R. 2017. The House of the Dioscuri at Caesarea. *Qadmoniot* 153:33–42 (Hebrew).
- Gendelman P. and Jakoel E. 2017. Ceramics from the Postal Compound Excavations, 2009–2011. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 301–311.
- Gentelle P. 1985. Éléments pour une histoire des paysages et du peuplement du Djebel Ḥawrān septentrional, en Syrie du Sud. In J.-M. Dentzer ed. *Hauran I: Recherches archéologiques sur la Syrie du Sud à l'époque hellénistique et romaine* (BAH CXXIV). Paris. Pp. 19–62.
- Gentili G.V. 1958. I timbri anforari rodii nel Museo Nazionale di Siracusa. *Archivio Storico Siracusano* 4:18–95.
- Gentili G.V. 1966. *The Imperial Villa of Piazza Armerina*. Rome.
- Genz H. 2002. *Die frühbronzezeitliche Keramik von Ḥirbet ez-Zeraqōn: Mit Studien zur Chronologie und funktionalen Deutung frühbronzezeitlicher Keramik in der südlichen Levante* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 27, 2; Deutsch-jordanische Ausgrabungen in Ḥirbet-ez-Zeraqōn 1984-1994, Endberichte V). Wiesbaden.
- Genz H. 2003. Cash Crop Production and Storage in the Early Bronze Age Southern Levant. *JMA* 16:59–78.
- Genz H. 2010. Reflections on the Early Bronze Age IV in Lebanon. In P. Matthiae, F. Pinnock, L. Nigro and N. Marchetti eds. *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), May 5th–10th 2008, "Sapienza", Università di Roma 2: Excavations, Surveys and Restorations. Reports on Recent Field Archaeology in the Near East*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 205–217.

- Genz H. 2010. Thoughts on the Function of 'Public Buildings' in the Early Bronze Age Southern Levant. In D. Bolger and L.C. Maguire eds. *The Development of Pre-state Communities in the Ancient Near East: Studies in Honour of Edgar Peltenburg* (Themes from the Ancient Near East BANEA Publication Series 2). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 46–52.
- Genz H. and Sader H. 2008. Tell Hizzin: Digging Up New Material from an Old Excavation. *Bulletin d'archéologie et d'architecture libanaises* 12:183–201.
- Genz H., Zaatar S. el-, Çakirlar C., Badreshany K. and Riehl S. 2010. A Middle Bronze Age Burial from Tell Fadous-Kfarabida, Lebanon. *Egypt and the Levant* 20:183–205.
- George A. 2005. In Search of the é.dub.ba.a: The Ancient Mesopotamian School in Literature and Reality. In Y. Sefati ed. *"An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing": Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*. Bethesda. Pp. 127–137.
- Gera D. 2009. Olympiodoros, Heliodoros and the Temples of Koilē Syria and Phoinikē. *ZPE* 169:125–155.
- Gera D. 2017. Some Dated Greek Inscriptions from Maresha. *PEQ* 149:201–222.
- Geraty L.T. and Herr L.G. eds. 1986. *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies Presented to Siegfried H. Horn*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Germer-Durand J. 1914. La maison de Caïphe et l'église Saint-Pierre à Jérusalem. *RB* 23:71–94, 226–246.
- Gerring B. 2000. *Sphragides. Die gravierten Fingerringe des Hellenismus* (BAR Int. S. 848). Oxford.

- Gersht R. 1987. *The Sculpture of Caesarea Maritima*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IX).
- Gersht R. 1996. Representations of Deities and the Cults of Caesarea. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 305–324.
- Gersht R. 1996. Roman Copies Discovered in the Land of Israel. In R. Katzoff, Y. Petroff and D. Schaps eds. *Classical Studies in Honor of David Sohlberg*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 433–450.
- Gersht R. 1996. Three Greek and Roman Portrait Statues from Caesarea Maritima. *Atiqot* 28:99–113.
- Gersht R. 1999. Sculpture. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 15–48 (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 3*–5*).
- Gersht R. ed. 1999. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 3*–15*).
- Gersht R. 2001. Aquatic Figure Types from Caesarea-Maritima. *Assaph Studies in Art History* 6:63–90.
- Gersht R. 2001. Roman Condensed Indicative Symbols and Emblems. In N. Kenaan-Kedar and A. Ovadia eds. *The Metamorphosis of Marginal Images: From Antiquity to Present Time*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 49–58.

- Gersht R. 2008. Caesarean Sculpture in Context. In Y.Z. Eliav, E.A. Friedland and S. Herbert eds. *The Sculptural Environment of the Roman Near East: Reflections on Culture, Ideology and Power* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 9). Leuven–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 509–538.
- Gersht R. 2009. A Torso of Heracles Standing at Rest from Khirbet Buseima. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha‘ar-Ha‘Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa. Pp. 214–230.
- Gersht R. 2011. Facing the Sea: Statues of Aphrodite from Caesarea Maritima. In E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 77–92 (Hebrew).
- Gersht R. 2014. Sculpture in Stone: Mythological Images in Greek and Roman World. In A. Zemer ed. *Mythological Deities and Heroes in Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Haifa Museums, The National Maritime Museum). Haifa. Pp. 11–13 (Hebrew; English, pp. 99–102).
- Gersht R. 2015. The Sculpture Uncovered in Herod’s Circus and Related Buildings. In Y. Porath. *Caesarea Maritima I/2: Herod’s Circus and Related Buildings; The Finds* (IAA Reports 57). Jerusalem. Pp. 139–195.
- Gersht R. 2017. Deities at the Service of Cities and People: Sculpted Images from Caesarea Maritima. In O. Tal and Z. Weiss eds. *Expressions of Cult in the Southern Levant in the Greco-Roman Period: Manifestations in Text and Material Culture* (Contextualizing the Sacred 6). Turnhout. Pp. 65–89.
- Gershuny L. 1985. *Bronze Vessels from Israel and Jordan* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde II/6–7). Munich.

- Gershuny L. 1988. Area B—Tomb 902. In A. Kempinski ed. *Excavations at Kabri: Preliminary Report of 1987 Season*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 42–48 (Hebrew).
- Gershuny L. 1989. Area B—Tomb 990. In A. Kempinski ed. *Excavations at Kabri: Preliminary Report of 1988 Season*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 14–19 (Hebrew).
- Gershuny L. 1992. Jerusalem, Street of the Chain (B). *ESI* 10:135–136.
- Gershuny L. 1996. Migdal Ashqelon. *ESI* 15:131–132.
- Gershuny L. 1992. Jerusalem, Street of the Chain (B). *ESI* 10:135–136.
- Gershuny L. 1996. Migdal Ashqelon. *ESI* 15:131–132.
- Gershuny L. 2007. Salvage Excavations at Khirbat Ma‘raba. *‘Atiqot* 56:13*–21*.
- Gershuny L. 2009. A Middle Bronze Age Burial Cave at Tulkarem. In I. Yezerski ed. *Excavations and Discoveries in Samaria* (JSP 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 1*–22*.
- Gershuny L. 2012. Zoomorphic Protomes in the Middle Bronze Age: An Innovation of the Period? In M. Gruber, S. Ahituv, G. Lehmann and Z. Talshir eds. *All the Wisdom of the East: Studies in the Near Eastern Archaeology and History in Honor of Eliezer D. Oren* (OBO 255). Friburg–Göttingen. 167–176.
- Gershuny L. 2017. Pottery and Small Finds from Burial Cave 900 in Naḥal Refa’im, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 88:33–67.
- Gershuny L. 2019. Middle Bronze Age Burial Pits in Ashqelon. *‘Atiqot* 97:1–83.
- Gershuny L. and Aviam M. 2010. Middle Bronze Age Tombs at Fassuṭa. *‘Atiqot* 62:17–42.
- Gershuny L. and Eisenberg E. 2005. A Middle Bronze Age Burial Cave at Tur‘an. *‘Atiqot* 50:1–17.

- Gerstel S.E.J. ed. 2003. *Thresholds of the Sacred: Architectural, Art Historical, Liturgical, and Theological Perspectives on Religious Screens, East and West*. Washington D.C.
- Gerstel S. 2012. Facing Architecture: Views on Ceramic Revetments and Paving Tiles in Byzantium, Anatolia, and the Medieval West. In C. Hourihane ed. *From Minor to Major: The Minor Arts in Medieval Art History* (Occasional Papers 14). Princeton. Pp. 43–65.
- Gerstel S.E.J. 2015. *Rural Lives and Landscapes in Late Byzantium: Art, Archaeology, and Ethnography*. New York.
- Gerstenblith P. 1983. *The Levant at the Beginning of the Middle Bronze Age* (ASOR Dissertation Series 5). Winona Lake.
- Gertwagen R. 1993. The Fortress. *ESI* 11:56–59.
- Gervers V. 1977. *Studies in Textile History: In Memory of Harold B. Burnham*. Toronto.
- Gettens R.J. and Stout G.L. 1966. *Painting Materials: A Short Encyclopedia*. New York.
- Getzov N. 1995. Tombs from the Early and Intermediate Bronze Age in the Western Galilee. 'Atiqot 27:1*–18* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 211).
- Getzov N. 1999. Ha-Gosherim. *HA–ESI* 110:2*–3*.
- Getzov N. 2000. An Excavation at Ḥorbat Bet Zeneta. 'Atiqot 39:75*–106* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 202–204).
- Getzov N. 2004. Notes on the Material Culture of Western Galilee in the Early Bronze Age IB in Light of the Abu edh-Dhahab Excavations. 'Atiqot 48:35–50.

- Getzov N. 2005. Finds of the Early Bronze Age from Area G. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. Gamla 1997–2000. *‘Atiqot* 50:45–46.
- Getzov N. 2006. *The Tel Bet Yerah Excavations, 1994–1995* (IAA Reports 28). Jerusalem.
- Getzov N. 2008. Ha-Gosherim. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1759–1761.
- Getzov N. 2009. The Pottery from Strata 19–16, C8–C7. In N. Getzov, R. Lieberman-Wander, H. Smithline and D. Syon. *Horbat ‘Uza. The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 26–72.
- Getzov N. 2009. Strata 21–15, C8–C6: The Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods. In N. Getzov, R. Lieberman-Wander, H. Smithline and D. Syon. *Horbat Uza; The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 7–105.
- Getzov N. 2009. The Stratigraphy of Strata 9–6. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Thatcher. *Horbat ‘Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 7–18.
- Getzov N. 2011. Seals and Figurines from the Beginning of the Early Chalcolithic Period at Ha-Gosherim. *‘Atiqot* 67:1–26 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 81*–83*).
- Getzov N. 2013. Flint Assemblage. In D. Shalem, Z. Gal and H. Smithline. *Peqi‘in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemaḥ. Pp. 293–318.
- Getzov N. 2015. Relative Chronology of the Proto-Historic Remains at Naḥal Saflul 71 in the Gal‘ed Hills. *‘Atiqot* 82:1*–20* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 221–223).

- Getzov N. 2016. A Burial Cave from the Intermediate Bronze Age and Middle Bronze Age West of Tel Hatzor. *'Atiqot* 84:1*–11* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 119–120).
- Getzov N., Avshalom-Gorni D., Gorin-Rosen Y., Stern E.J., Syon D. and Tatcher A. 2009. *Horbat 'Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem.
- Getzov N., Avshalom-Gorni D. and Muqari A. 1998. Installations and Tombs near el-Mujeidil (Migdal Ha-'Emeq). *'Atiqot* 34:195–207 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 12*).
- Getzov N., Barzilai O., Le Dosseur G., Eirikh-Rose A., Ktalav I., Marder O., Marom N. and Milevski I. 2009. Nahal Betzet II and Ard el-Samra: Two Late Prehistoric Sites and Settlement Patterns in the Akko Plain. *JIPS* 39:81–158.
- Getzov N., Covello-Paran K. and Tepper Y. 2011. The “Taanach Winepress”: Evidence of the Middle Bronze Age Wine Industry in the Jezreel Valley. *Eretz-Israel* 30:145–155 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 149*).
- Getzov N., Lieberman-Wander R., Smithline H. and Syon D. 2009. *Horbat 'Uza; The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem.
- Getzov N., Milevski I. and Khalaily H. 2019. The “Nahal Zippori Horizon”: A New Entity between the Lodian and Wadi Rabah Cultures. *Neo-Lithics* 19:46–52.
- Getzov N. and Nagar Y. 2002. MB II Burial Caves in the Western Galilee. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–49 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 178*).

- Getzov N., Nagar Y. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2015. A Burial Cave of the Late Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age I at Midrakh 'Oz, Western Jezreel Valley. *'Atiqot* 82:21*–46* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 224–225).
- Getzov N., Paz Y. and Gophna R. 2001. *Shifting Urban Landscapes during the Early Bronze Age in the Land of Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Getzov N., Stern E.J. and Parks D. 2001. A Burial Cave at Lower Ḥorbat Manot: Additional Evidence for the Intermediate Bronze Age (EB IV–MB I) Settlement Pattern in the 'Akko Plain and Western Galilee. *'Atiqot* 42:133–138.
- Getzov N., Stern E.J. and Tatcher A. 2009. Ḥorbat 'Uza in the Middle Ages. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin–Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Tatcher. *Ḥorbat 'Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 190–192.
- Getzov N., Tepper Y. and Tepper Y. 2017. Evidence of a Flourishing Ancient Viticulture in Light of the Excavations near Khirbat el-Hashash (Midrakh 'Oz), in the Rural Area between Geva' and Legio. *'Atiqot* 89:75*–132* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 119–122).
- Geybels H. 2016. *Het heiligenbeeldje: Een biografie*. Antwerpen.
- Geva H. 1983. Excavations in the Citadel of Jerusalem, 1979–1980: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 33:55–71.
- Geva H. 1984. The Camp of the Tenth Legion in Jerusalem: An Archaeological Reconsideration. *IEJ* 34:239–254.
- Geva H. 1985. The "First Wall" of Jerusalem during the Second Temple Period: An Architectural-Chronological Note. *Eretz-Israel* 18:21–39 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 65*–66*).

- Geva H. 1993. Jerusalem: The Second Temple Period. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 717–757.
- Geva H. 1993. Jerusalem: The Roman Period, the Byzantine Period. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 758–781.
- Geva H. 1993. Jerusalem: The Second Temple Period. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 717–724.
- Geva H. ed. 2000. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2000. Excavations at the Citadel of Jerusalem, 1976–1980. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 156–167.
- Geva H. ed. 2000. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 I: Architecture and Stratigraphy: Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2003. Bone and Ivory Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 343–350.
- Geva H. 2003. Hellenistic Pottery from Areas W and X-2. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 113–175.
- Geva H. 2003. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2003. Miscellaneous Finds. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 447–449.

- Geva H. 2003. Stamp Impressions of the Legio X Fretensis. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 405–422.
- Geva H. 2003. Western Jerusalem at the End of the First Temple Period in Light of the Excavations of the Jewish Quarter. In A.G. Vaughn and A.E. Killebrew eds. *Jerusalem in Bible and Archaeology: The First Temple Period* (SBL Symposium Series 18). Atlanta. Pp. 183–208.
- Geva H. 2006. Bone Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 266–271.
- Geva. H. 2006. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2006. A Proposal for Jerusalemite Stone Vessel Typology of the Second Temple Period. In E. Baruch, Z. Greenhut and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 11 (Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 193–200 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 41*–42*).
- Geva H. 2006. The Settlement on the Southwestern Hill of Jerusalem at the End of the Iron Age: A Reconstruction Based on the Archaeological Evidence. *ZDPV* 122:140–150.
- Geva H. 2006. Stone Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 218–238.

- Geva H. 2006. Stratigraphy and Architecture. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–78.
- Geva H. 2008. The Church of St. Peter in Gallicantu. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1814–1815.
- Geva H. 2008. The Ḥurvah Synagogue Compound. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1815–1816.
- Geva H. 2008. The Street of the Chain. *NEAEHL* 5. P. 1813.
- Geva H. 2010. Early Roman Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 118–153.
- Geva H. 2010. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2010. Stone Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 154–212.
- Geva H. 2010. Stratigraphy and Architecture. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–90.
- Geva H. 2014. Hellenistic Stone Artifacts from Area Z. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 369–372.

- Geva H. 2014. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2014. Stone Artifacts from Areas J and N. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 272–287.
- Geva H. 2014. Stratigraphy and Architecture of Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–82.
- Geva H. 2014. Stratigraphy and Architecture of Area Z. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 347–352.
- Geva H. 2017. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VII: Areas Q, H, O-2 and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. ed. 2019. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. 2019. Archaeological Research in Jerusalem from 1998 to 2018: Findings and Evaluation. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–31.
- Geva H. 2023. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IX: Small Finds; The Palatial Mansion (Areas F-2, P and P-2) and Other Studies. Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Geva H. and Avigad N. 2000. Area W—Stratigraphy and Architecture. In H. Geva ed. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman*

Avigad 1969–1982 I: Architecture and Stratigraphy: Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report. Jerusalem. Pp. 131–197.

- Geva H., Gutfeld O. and Nenner Soriano R. 2019. Excavations at the Hurva and Tiferet Israel Synagogues in the Jewish Quarter of the Old City of Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018.* Jerusalem. Pp. 289–303.
- Geva H. and HersHKovitz M. 2006. Local Pottery of the Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 94–143.
- Geva H. and HersHKovitz M. 2014. Local Pottery of the Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods from Areas J and N. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 134–175.
- Geva H. and Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2003. Local Pottery from Area A. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 176–191, 232–255.
- Geva S. 1982. *Tell Jerishe: The Sukenik Excavations of the Middle Bronze Age Fortifications* (Qedem 15). Jerusalem.
- Geyer A.F. 1963. *Piety and Politics: American Protestantism in the World Arena.* Richmond, Va.
- Geyer P. ed. 1898. *Itinera Hierosolymitana saeculi IIII–VIII* (CSEL 39). Prague–Vienna–Leipzig.

- Geyer P.S. 2001. Evidence of Flax Cultivation from the Temple-Granary Complex et-Tell (Bethsaida-Julias). *IEJ* 51:231–234.
- Geyer P.S. 2016. Pollen Analysis. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 351–362.
- Ghabin A. 2009. *Ḥisba, Arts and Crafts in Islam* (Arabisch-islamische Welt in Tradition und Moderne 7). Wiesbaden.
- Ghalib I. 1891. *Takvîm-i meskûkât-i Selcûkiyye* (*Catalogue des monnaies seldjoukides*). Constantinople (reprint Ankara 1971).
- Gheorghiu D. ed. 2006. *Ceramic Studies: Papers on the Social and Cultural Significance of Ceramics in Europe and Eurasia from Prehistoric to Historic Times* (BAR Int. S. 1553). Oxford.
- Ghouchani A. and Adle C. 1992. A Sphero-Conical Vessel as *Fuqqā'a*, or a Gourd for “Beer”. *Muqarnas* 9:72–92.
- Giacchero M. 1974. Il valore delle monete dioclezianee dopo la riforma del 301 e i prezzi dell’oro e dell’argento nei nuovi frammenti di Aezani nell’edictum de pretiis. *Rivista italiana di numismatica* 76:145–154.
- Gianto A. and Dubovský P. eds. 2018. *Changing Faces of Kingship in Syria-Palestine 1500–500 BCE* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 459). Münster.
- Giard J.-B. 1987–2000. *Ripostiglio della Venèra: Nuovo catalogo illustrato I–IV*. Rome.
- Gibson A. and Woods A. 1990. *Prehistoric Pottery for the Archaeologist*. Leicester.
- Gibson J.C.L. 1982. *Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions III: Phoenician Inscriptions, including Inscriptions in the Mixed Dialect of Arslan Tash*. Oxford.

- Gibson S. 1983. The Stone Vessel Industry at Hizma. *IEJ* 33:176–188.
- Gibson S. 1984. Lime Kiln in North-East Jerusalem. *PEQ* 116:94–102.
- Gibson S. 1985–1986. Ras et-Tawil: A Byzantine Monastery North of Jerusalem. *BAIAS* 5:69–76.
- Gibson S. 1992. The Tell Şandaḥannah Ship Graffito Reconsidered. *PEQ* 124:26–30.
- Gibson S. 1995. *Landscape Archaeology and Ancient Agricultural Field Systems in Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. University College. London.
- Gibson S. 1996. Tell el-Ful and the Results of the North-East Jerusalem Survey. In A. Faust ed. 1996. *New Studies on Jerusalem 2 (Proceedings of the Second Conference, November 28th 1996, Bar Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 9*–23*.
- Gibson S. 2016. Soft Limestone Vessels. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavation 1976–1989: Finds and Studies*. (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 49–81.
- Gibson S. 1997. The Holy Land in the Sights of Explorers' Cameras. In Y. Ben-Arieh and M. Davis eds. *Jerusalem in the Mind of the Western World, 1800–1948* (With Eyes toward Zion V). London. Pp. 235–248.
- Gibson S. 1999. Landscape Archaeology and Salvage Excavations in Modi'in. *ASOR Newsletter* 49/1:16–17.
- Gibson S. 1996. Tell el Ful and the Results of the North-East Jerusalem Survey. In A. Faust ed. *New Studies on Jerusalem 2 (Proceedings of the Second Conference, November 28th 1996, Bar Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 9*–23*.
- Gibson S. 2000. Conrad Schick (1822–1901), the Palestine Exploration Fund and an 'Archaic Hebrew' Inscription from Jerusalem. *PEQ* 132:113–122.

- Gibson S. 2001. Agricultural Terraces and Settlement Expansion in the Highlands of Early Iron Age Palestine: Is There any Correlation Between the Two? In A. Mazar ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of the Iron Age in Israel and Jordan* (JSOT Suppl. S. 331). Sheffield. Pp. 113–146.
- Gibson S. 2003. Stone Vessels of the Early Roman Period from Jerusalem and Palestine: A Reassessment. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 287–308.
- Gibson S. 2007. Suggested Identifications for “Bethso” and the “Gate of the Essenes” in the Light of Magen Broshi’s Excavations on Mount Zion. In J. Patrich and D. Amit, eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 25*–33*.
- Gibson S. 2009. Two Wine Presses at Ras et-Tawil (Pisgat Ze’ev) in North Jerusalem. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 271–276.
- Gibson S. 2015. The Archaeology of Agricultural Terraces in the Mediterranean Zone of the Southern Levant and the Use of the Optically Stimulated Luminescence (OSL) Dating Method. *Erlanger geographische Arbeiten* 42:295–314.
- Gibson S. 2016. Soft Limestone Vessels.I In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989. Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 49–81.
- Gibson S. 2022. Common and Uncommon Jewish Purity Concerns in City and Village in Early Roman Palestine and the Flourishing of the Stone Vessel Industry: A Summary and Discussion. *JSJ* 53:157–197.

- Gibson S. 2023. Early Roman Limetstone Vessels. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 231–257.
- Gibson S. and Avni G. 1998. The “Jewish-Christian” Tomb from the Mount of Offence (Batn al-Hawa’) in Jerusalem Reconsidered. *RB* 105:161–175.
- Gibson S., Dar S. and Clarke J. 2000. The Archaeological Setting and the Surrounding Landscape. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 21–32.
- Gibson S. and Edelstein G. 1985. Investigating Jerusalem’s Rural Landscape. *Levant* 17:139–155.
- Gibson S., Ibbs B. and Kloner A. 1991. The Sataf Project of Landscape Archaeology in the Judaeen Hills: A Preliminary Report on Four Seasons of Survey and Excavation (1987–89). *Levant* 23:29–54.
- Gibson S. and Jacobson D.M. 1994. The Oldest Datable Chambers on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. *BA* 57:150–160.
- Gibson S. and Jacobson D.M. 1996. *Below the Temple Mount in Jerusalem: A Sourcebook on the Cisterns, Subterranean Chambers and Conduits of the Ḥaram al-Sharīf* (BAR Int. S. 637). Oxford.
- Gibson S. and Kloner A. 1990. Sataf—An Archaeological Project of Landscape and Environment in the Judaeen Hills. *Qadmoniot* 91–92:97–103 (Hebrew).
- Gibson S. and Lewis R. 2023. Capturing Jerusalem: The Fātimid/Seljūk, Crusader and Ayyūbid Fortifications, Ditches and Military Outworks of the City. *Journal of Medieval Military History* 21:1–74.

- Gibson S. and Lewis R.Y. 2019. The Subterranean Tunnel System beneath Christ Church near Jaffa Gate: Evidence of Guerilla Warfare and a Refugee Hideaway from the Time of Titus' Siege of Jerusalem. In O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and its Region. Collected Papers XIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 18*–56*.
- Gibson S. and Nagorsky A. 2016. On the So-Called Head of Hadrian and a Hypothetical Roman Triumphal Arch on the North Side of Jerusalem. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise*. Jerusalem. Pp. 149*–172*.
- Gibson S., Tabor J., Lewis R.Y. and Patterson S. 2019. New Excavations on Mount Zion. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 304–313.
- Gibson S. and Urman D. 1990–1991. Three Coins of Alexander Jannaeus from El 'Al in the Golan Heights. *BAIAS* 10:67–72.
- Gibson S. and Vitto F. eds. 1999. *Ramla: The Development of a Town from the Early Islamic to Ottoman Periods (One-Day Conference, 25th March 1999)* (IAA, Department of Excavations and Surveys Booklet IV). Jerusalem.
- Gibson S., Vitto F. and Di Segni L. 1998. An Unknown Church with Inscriptions from the Byzantine Period at Khirbet Makkûs near Julis. *LA* 48:315–334.
- Gichon M. 1974. Fine Byzantine Wares from the South of Israel. *PEQ* 106:119–139.
- Gichon M. 1978. Roman Bath-Houses in Eretz-Israel. *Qadmoniot* 42–43:37–53 (Hebrew).
- Gichon M. 1980. Research on the Limes Palaestinae: A Stocktaking. In W.S. Hanson and L.J.F. Keppie eds. *Roman Frontier Studies 1979 iii (Papers Presented to the*

- 12th International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies*) (BAR Int. S. 71). Oxford. Pp. 843–864.
- Gichon M. 1982. Military Aspects of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt and the Subterranean Hideaways. *Cathedra* 26:30–42 (Hebrew).
- Gichon M. 1993. *En Boqeq: Ausgrabungen in einer Oase am Toten Meer I: Geographie und Geschichte der Oase; Das spätrömisch–byzantinische Kastell*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Gichon M. 1996. Stirrup and Strainer Flasks from Meẓad ‘En Boqeq. *Eretz-Israel* 25:307–313 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 100*).
- Gichon M. and Isaac B.H. 1974. A Flavian Inscription from Jerusalem. *IEJ* 24:117–123.
- Gichon M. and Linden R. 1984. Muslim Oil Lamps from Emmaus. *IEJ* 34:156–169.
- Gichon M. and Vitale M. 1991. Arrow-Heads from Ḥorvat ‘Eqed. *IEJ* 41:242–257.
- Giesen K. 2001. *Zyprische Fibeln: Typologie und Chronologie* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature Pocket-Book 161). Jonsered.
- Gil A. and Yedaya M. eds. 1961. *Ma‘aravo shel Galil*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Gil D. 2019. Bedrock Geology and Building Stones in the Western Wall Plaza Excavations and the Jerusalem Area. In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations I: The Roman and Byzantine Remains. Architecture and Stratigraphy* (IAA Reports 63). Jerusalem. Pp. 209–249.
- Gil M. 1983. *Palestine during the First Muslim Period (634-1099)* (3 vols.). Tel-Aviv (Hebrew).
- Gil M. 1987. The Jewish Community. In J. Prawer ed. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Islamic Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 133–162 (Hebrew).

- Gil M. 1992. *A History of Palestine, 634–1099*. Cambridge–New York–Port Chester–Melbourne–Sydney.
- Gil M. 1996. The Jewish Community. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Muslim Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem–New York. Pp. 153–200.
- Gil M. 1996. The Political History of Jerusalem during the Early Muslim Period. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Muslim Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem–New York. Pp. 1–37.
- Gilbar G.G. ed. 1990. *Ottoman Palestine 1800–1914, Studies in Economic and Social History*. Leiden.
- Gilbert G.P. 2004. *Weapons, Warriors and Warfare in Early Egypt* (BAR Int. S. 1208). Oxford.
- Gilbert J. 1982. Rural Theory: The Grounding of Rural Sociology. *Rural Sociology* 47:609–633.
- Gilboa A. 1995. The Typology and Chronology of the Iron Age Pottery and the Chronology of Iron Age Assemblages. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–49.
- Gilboa A. 2001. The Significance of Iron Age “Wavy-Band” Pithoi along the Syro-Palestinian Littoral, with Reference to the Tel Dor Pithoi. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 163–173.
- Gilboa A. 2001. *Southern Phoenicia during Iron Age I–IIa in the Light of the Tel Dor Excavations: The Evidence of Pottery*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.

- Gilboa A. 2005. Sea Peoples and Phoenicians along the Southern Phoenician Coast—
A Reconciliation: An Interpretation of Šikila (SKL) Material Culture. *BASOR*
337:47–78.
- Gilboa A. 2009. Stratum VI at Megiddo and the “Northern Sea People Phenomenon”.
Eretz-Israel 29:82–91 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 285*).
- Gilboa A. 2015. Iron Age I–II: Cypriot Imports and Local Imitations. In S. Gitin ed.
The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the
Hellenistic Period 2. Jerusalem. Pp. 483–507.
- Gilboa A. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Northern Coast, Carmel Coast, Galilee, and Jezreel
Valley. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the*
Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 301–326.
- Gilboa A., Sharon I., Zorn J.R. and Matskevich S. 2018. *Excavations at Dor; Final*
Report IIA: Area G, the Late Bronze and Iron Ages. Synthesis, Architecture and
Stratigraphy (Qedem Reports 10). Jerusalem.
- Gilboa A., Sharon I., Zorn J.R. and Matskevich S. 2018. *Excavations at Dor; Final*
Report IIB: Area G, the Late Bronze and Iron Ages. Pottery, Artifacts, Ecofacts
and Other Studies (Qedem Reports 11). Jerusalem.
- Gilboa A., Sharon I., Zorn J.R. and Matskevich S. 2018. *Excavations at Dor; Final*
Report IIC: Area G, the Late Bronze and Iron Ages. Pottery Plates and Index of
Loci (Qedem Reports 11). Jerusalem.
- Gilboa A., Tal A., Shimshoni I. and Kolomenkin M. 2013. Computer-Based,
Automatic Recording and Illustration of Complex Archaeological Artifacts. *JAS*
40:1329–1339.

- Gilchrist R. 2019. Ritual Objects: Placed Deposits in Medieval Churches. In C. Ljung, A.A. Sjögren, I. Berg, E. Engström, A.-M. Hållans Stenholm, K. Jonsson, A. Klevnäs, L. Qviström and T. Zachrisson eds. *Tidens Landskap: En vänbok till Anders Andréén*. Lund. Pp. 173–175.
- Gilchrist R. and Mytum H. eds. 1993. *Advances in Monastic Archaeology*. (BAR British S. 227). Oxford.
- Gildemeister J. 1887. Arabische Inschrift vom Nahr Bānijās. *ZDPV* 10:188–189.
- Gilead I. 1984. The Micro-Endscraper: A New Tool Type of the Chalcolithic Period. *Tel Aviv* 11:3–10.
- Gilead I. 1986. Did People Live in the Subterranean Structures of the Beersheba Sites during the Chalcolithic Period? A Non-Stratigraphic Paradigm. *Archaeology—Bulletin of the Israel Association of Archaeologists* 1:40–48 (Hebrew).
- Gilead I. 1988. The Chalcolithic Period in the Levant. *JWP* 2:397–443.
- Gilead I. 1988. Shiqmim and the Chalcolithic Period in Southern Israel. *JIPS* 21:145*–150*.
- Gilead I. 1990. The Neolithic–Chalcolithic Transition and the Qatifian of the Northern Negev and Sinai. *Levant* 22:47–63.
- Gilead I. 1994. The History of the Chalcolithic Settlement in the Nahal Beer Sheva Area: The Radiocarbon Aspect. *BASOR* 296:1–13.
- Gilead I. 1995. *Grar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'.
- Gilead I. 1995. The Stone Industry. In I. Gilead. *Grar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 309–333.
- Gilead I. 2007. The Besorian: A Pre-Ghassulian Cultural Entity. *Paléorient* 33/1:33–49.

- Gilead I. 2011. Chalcolithic Culture History: Ghassulian and Other Entities in the Southern Levant. In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 12–24.
- Gilead I., Davidzon A. and Vardi J. 2010. The Ghassulian Sickle Blades Workshop of Beit Eshel, Beer Sheva, Israel. In B.V. Eriksen ed. *Lithic Technology in Metal Using Societies (Proceedings of a UISPP Workshop, Lisbon, September 2006)* (Jutland Archaeological Society Publications 67). Højbjerg–Aarhus. Pp. 221–230.
- Gilead I. and Fabian P. 1995. The Knapped Limestone Series from Garar. In I. Gilead. *Garar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 281–307.
- Gilead I. and Fabian P. 2008. 7,000 Years of Settlement: The Archaeological Remains in Be'er Sheva' from the Sixth Millennium BCE until the End of the First Millennium CE. In Y. Grados and E. Meir Glitzenstein eds. *Be'er Sheva': Metropolis in the Making*. Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 303–331 (Hebrew).
- Gilead I. and Goren Y. 1986. Stations of the Chalcolithic Period in Nahal Sekher, Northern Negev. *Paléorient* 12/1:83–90.
- Gilead I. and Goren Y. 1989. Petrographic Analyses of Fourth Millennium B.C. Pottery and Stone Vessels from the Northern Negev, Israel. *BASOR* 275:5–14.
- Gilead I. and Goren Y. 1995. The Pottery Assemblages from Garar. In I. Gilead. *Garar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 137–221.
- Gilead I. and Gošić M. 2014. Fifty Years Later: A Critical Review of the Stratigraphy, Chronology and Context of the Nahal Mishmar Hoard. *JIPS* 44:226–239.

- Gilead I., Hershman D. and Marder O. 1995. The Flint Assemblages from Grar. In I. Gilead. *Grar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 223–280.
- Gilead I., Marder O., Khalaily H., Fabian P., Abadi Y. and Israel (Yisrael) Y. 2004. The Beit Eshel Chalcolithic Flint Workshop in Beer Sheva: A Preliminary Report. *JIPS* 34:245–263.
- Gill D. 1991. Subterranean Waterworks of Biblical Jerusalem: Adaptation of a Karst System. *Science* 254:1467–1471.
- Gill D. 1994. How They Met: Geology Solves Long-Standing Mystery of Hezekiah's Tunnelers. *BAR* 20/4:20–33, 64.
- Gill D. 1996. The Geology of the City of David and Its Ancient Subterranean Waterworks. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985, Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–28.
- Gill D. 2011. The MBII Warren Shaft Water Well in the City of David, Jerusalem. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust, eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 17 (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, December 29th 2011, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 7–42 (Hebrew; English summary, Pp. 45*–47*).
- Gill D. 2012. Controversial Issues in Understanding the Water Supply Systems in the City of David: The 'Rock-Cut Pool', the 'Round Chamber', Channels III, IV, V and VI and the Feeding of the Siloam Channel. In E. Baruch, Y. Levin and A. Levy-Reifer eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 18 (Proceedings of the Eighteenth Conference, December 27th 2012, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 31–74 (Hebrew; English Summary, Pp. 37*–44*).

- Gill D. and Burg A. 2013. Corroboration of the Karstic Infrastructure of the Water Supply Systems of the Biblical City of David by Similar Karst Features in Israel. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 19 (Proceedings of the Nineteenth Conference, December 26th 2013, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 103–152 (Hebrew; English Summary, Pp. 24*–28*).
- Gillis C. and Nosch M.-L.B. eds. 2007. *Ancient Textiles: Production, Craft and Society (Proceedings of the First International Conference on Ancient Textiles, Held at Lund, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, on March 19–23, 2003)*. Oxford.
- Gilman S.L. and Xun Z. eds. 2004. *Smoke: A Global History of Smoking*. London.
- Gilmour G.H. 1997. The Nature and Function of Astragalus Bones from Archaeological Contexts in the Levant and Eastern Mediterranean. *OJA* 16:167–175.
- Gilmour G. 2014. *Gezer VI: The Objects from Phases I and II (1964–1974) (ANGSBA X)*. Jerusalem–Winona Lake.
- Gilmour G. and Kitchen K.A. 2012. Pharaoh Sety II and Egyptian Political Relations with Canaan at the End of the Late Bronze Age. *IEJ* 62:1–21.
- Ginouvès R. 1992. *Dictionnaire méthodique de l'architecture grecque et romaine II: Éléments constructifs: supports, couvertures, aménagements intérieurs* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 84/2). Rome.
- Ginsberg H.L. 1946. *The Legend of King Keret: A Canaanite Epic of the Bronze Age (BASOR Suppl. 2–3)*. New Haven.
- Giroud P. 2000. Importations de céramique attique issue des fouilles de Blakhiyah du VI^e au IV^e siècle avant J.-C. In J.-B. Humbert ed. *Gaza méditerranéenne: Histoire et archéologie en Palestine*. Paris. Pp. 108–111.

- Gisler J.-R. and Huwiler M. 1984. La Maison aux pilastres. In J. Balty ed. *Apamée de Syrie: Bilan des recherches archéologiques 1973–1979. Aspects de l'architecture domestique d'Apamée (Actes du colloque tenu à Bruxelles les 29, 30 et 31 mai 1980)* (Fouilles d'Apamée de Syrie. Miscellanea 13). Brussels. Pp. 79–106.
- Gitin R, Garfinkel Y. and Dothan T. 2016. Occupational History: The Stratigraphy and Architecture of Middle Bronze Age II Stratum XI and Iron Age Strata VII–IV. In T. Dothan, Y. Garfinkel and S. Gitin. *Tel Miqne-Ekron Excavations 1985–1988, 1990, 1992–1995: Field IV Lower—The Elite Zone 1: The Iron Age I Early Philistine City* (Tel Miqne-Ekron Final Field Report Series 9/1). Winona Lake. Pp. 7–82.
- Gitin S. 1975. Middle Bronze I 'Domestic' Pottery at Jebel Qa'aqir: A Ceramic Inventory of Cave G23. *Eretz-Israel* 12:46*–62*.
- Gitin S. 1989. Incense Altars from Ekron, Israel and Judah: Context and Typology. *Eretz-Israel* 20:52*–67*.
- Gitin S. 1990. *Gezer III: A Ceramic Typology of the Late Iron II, Persian and Hellenistic Periods at Tell Gezer* (ANGSBA III) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Gitin S. 1993. Scoops: Corpus, Function and Typology. In M. Heltzer, A. Segal and D. Kaufman eds. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Ancient Israel in Honour of Moshe Dothan*. Haifa. Pp. 99*–126*.
- Gitin S. ed. 1995. *Recent Excavations in Israel: A View to the West; Reports on Kabri, Nami, Miqne-Ekron, Dor, and Ashkelon* (Archaeological Institute of America Colloquia and Conference Papers 1). Dubuque, Iowa.
- Gitin S. 1997. The Neo-Assyrian Empire and Its Western Periphery: The Levant, with a Focus on Philistine Ekron. In S. Parpola and R.M. Whiting eds. *Assyria*

- 1995 (*Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium of the Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project, Helsinki, September 7–11, 1995*). Helsinki. Pp. 77–103.
- Gitin S. 1998. Philistia in Transition: The Tenth Century BCE and Beyond. In S. Gitin, A. Mazar and E. Stern eds. *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition: Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*. Jerusalem. Pp. 162–183.
- Gitin S. 2002. The Four-Horned Altar and Sacred Space: An Archaeological Perspective. In B.M. Gittlen ed. *Sacred Time, Sacred Space: Archaeology and the Religion of Israel*. Winona Lake. Pp. 96–123.
- Gitin S. 2012. Temple Complex 650 at Ekron: The Impact of Multi-cultural Influences on Philistine Cult in the Late Iron Age. In J. Kamlah ed. *Temple Building and Temple Cult: Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.) (Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen, 28–30 May 2010)* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 41). Wiesbaden. Pp. 223–256.
- Gitin S. ed. 2015. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Gitin S. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Philistia. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 257–280.
- Gitin S. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Judah. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 345–363.

- Gitin S. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Philistia. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 383–418.
- Gitin S. ed. 2019. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age* 3. Jerusalem.
- Gitin S. and Dever W.G. eds. 1989. *Recent Excavations in Israel: Studies in Iron Age Archaeology* (AASOR 49). Winona Lake.
- Gitin S. and Dothan T. 1987. The Rise and Fall of Ekron of the Philistines. *BA* 50:197–222.
- Gitin S., Dothan T. and Garfinkel Y. 2017. *Tel Mique-Ekron Excavations 1985–1988, 1990, 1992–1995; Field IV Lower—The Elite Zone 2: The Iron Age IIC Late Philistine City* (Final Reports of the Tel Mique-Ekron Excavations 9/2). Winona Lake.
- Gitin S., Mazar A. and Stern E. eds. 1998. *Mediterranean Peoples in Transition: Thirteenth to Early Tenth Centuries BCE*. Jerusalem.
- Gitin S., Wright J.E. and Dessel J.P. eds. 2006. *Confronting the Past: Archaeological and Historical Essays on Ancient Israel in Honor of William G. Dever*. Winona Lake.
- Gitler H. 1990–1991. Numismatic Evidence on the Visit of Marcus Aurelius to the East. *INJ* 11:36–51.
- Gitler H. 2003. The Coins. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 453–492.

- Gitler H. and Kahanov Y. 2002. The Ascalon 1988 Hoard (CH 9.548)—A Periplus to Ascalon in the Late Hellenistic Period? In A. Meadows and U. Wartenberg eds. *Coin Hoards* 9 (RNS Special Publications 35). London. Pp. 259–268.
- Gitler H. and Kushnir-Stein A. 1994–1999. The Chronology of a Late Ptolemaic Bronze Coin-Type from Cyprus. *INJ* 13:46–53.
- Gitler H. and Tal O. 2006. *The Coinage of Philistia of the Fifth and Fourth Centuries BC: A Study of the Earliest Coins of Palestine* (Collezioni Numismatiche 6). Milan.
- Gitler H. and Tal O. 2018. Phoenician Coinages in the Nablus 1968 Hoard of the Fourth Century BC. *Transeuphratène* 50:49–85.
- Gitler H. and Weisburd D. 2005. Coin Finds from Villages in Palestine during the Late Roman and Byzantine Periods (A.D. 383–696/7): A Quantitative Examination of Monetary Distributions. In J. Lefort, C. Morrisson and J.-P. Sodini eds. *Les villages dans l'Empire byzantin (IV^e-XV^e siècle)* (Réalités byzantines 11). Paris. Pp. 539–552.
- Gittlen B.M. 1977. *Studies in the Late Cypriote Pottery Found in Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.
- Gittlen B.M. 1993. The Cypriot Pottery. In F.W. James and P.E. MacGovern eds. *The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: A Study of Levels VII and VIII* (2 vols.). Philadelphia. Pp. 111–124.
- Gittlen. B.M. ed. 2002. *Sacred Time, Sacred Space: Archaeology and the Religion of Israel*. Winona Lake.
- Giubelli G. 1991. *Oplontis: Poppea's Villa*. Naples.
- Giveon R. 1963. A Ptolemaic Fayence Bowl. *IEJ* 13:20–29.

- Giveon R. 1967. Three Fragments of Statuary from the Northern Sharon. *BIES* 31:118–123 (Hebrew).
- Giveon R. 1978. Brèves communications. *Revue d'égyptologie* 30:163–167.
- Giveon R. 1978. *The Impact of Egypt on Canaan* (OBO 20). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Giveon R. 1984. An Egyptian Tablet from Shunam. In E. Schiller ed. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay* I. Jerusalem. Pp. 230–231 (Hebrew).
- Giveon R. 1984. *Footsteps of Pharaoh in Canaan: Essays on the Relations between the Land of Israel and Ancient Egypt*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Giveon R. 1985. *Egyptian Scarabs from Western Asia from the Collections of the British Museum* (OBO.SA 3). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Giveon S. ed. 1991. *The First Season of Excavation at 'Tel Harasim' 1990: Preliminary Report 1*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Giveon R. and Kertesz T. 1986. *Egyptian Scarabs and Seals from Acco: From the Collection of the Israel Department of Antiquities and Museums*. Fribourg.
- Givon S. 2002. Beth-Ha'emeq—Village of Shepherds and Farmers from the Chalcolithic Period and the Early Bronze Age. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 87–106.
- Givon S. 2002. Six Female Figurines from the Late Bronze Age from Tel Harasim. In E.D. Oren and S. Ahituv. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 24–37.
- Gjerstad E. 1948. *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition IV, 2: The Cypro-Geometric, Cypro-Achaic and Cypro-Classical Periods*. Stockholm.

- Gjerstad E. ed. 1977. *Greek Geometric and Archaic Pottery Found in Cyprus*. Stockholm.
- Glascock M.D., Speakman R.J. and Popelka-Filcoff R.S. eds. 2007. *Archaeological Chemistry: Analytical Techniques and Archaeological Interpretation* (ACS Symposium Series 968). Washington, D.C.
- Glass J., Goren Y., Bunimovitz S. and Finkelstein I. 1993. Petrographic Analyses of Middle Bronze Age III, Late Bronze Age and Iron Age I Pottery Assemblages. In I. Finkelstein, S. Bunimovitz and Z. Lederman. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 271–286.
- Glatz C. ed. 2015. *Plain Pottery Traditions of the Eastern Mediterranean and Near East: Production, Use, and Social Significance* (Publications of the Institute of Archaeology, University College London 67). Walnut Creek.
- Glaze F.E. and Nance B.K. eds. 2011. *Between Text and Patient: The Medical Enterprise in Medieval and Early Modern Europe* (Micrologus' Library 39). Florence.
- Gleason K.L. 1993. A Garden Excavation in the Oasis Palace of Herod the Great at Jericho. *Landscape Journal* 12/2:156–167.
- Gleń-Haduch E., Szostec K. and Głąb H. 1997. Cibra Orbitalia and Trace Element Content in Human Teeth from Neolithic and Early Bronze Age Graves in Southern Poland. *AJPA* 103:201–207.
- Glenk H., Blaich H. and Haering M. 2005. *From Desert Sands to Golden Oranges: The History of the German Templer Settlement of Sarona in Palestine 1871–1947*. Victoria, BC.

- Glick A. 2021. Cannon Balls from the Qishle. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 383–385.
- Glick A. 2021. A Hoard of Weapons from the Late Nineteenth–Early Twentieth Centuries. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 367–382.
- Glick A., Stone M.E. and Terian A. 2014. An Armenian Inscription from Jaffa. *IEJ* 64:103–118.
- Glick D. 2006. A Salvage Excavation at ‘Ein ez-Zeituna in Naḥal ‘Iron. *‘Atiqot* 51:31–69.
- Glick D. and Gamil D. 1999. Ramla. *ESI* 19:52*–53*.
- GlioZZo E., Arletti R., Cartechini L., Imberti S., Kockelmann W.A., Memmi I., Rinaldi R. and Tykot R.H. 2010. Non-invasive Chemical and Phase Analysis of Roman Bronze Artefacts from Thamusida (Morocco). *Applied Radiation and Isotopes* 68/12:2246–2251.
- Glücksman[n] [Bijovsky] G. and Kool R. 1995. Crusader Period Finds from the Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 26:87–104.
- Glueck N. 1933. The Archeological Exploration of el-Ḥammeh on the Yarmûk. *BASOR* 49:22–23.
- Glueck N. 1934–1935. *Explorations in Eastern Palestine II* (AASOR 15). New Haven.
- Glueck N. 1938. The Early History of a Nabataean Temple (Khirbet et-Tannûr). *BASOR* 69:7–18.

- Glueck N. 1943. Some Ancient Towns in the Plains of Moab. *BASOR* 91:7–26.
- Glueck N. 1951. *Explorations in Eastern Palestine IV* (AASOR 25–28) (2 vols.). New Haven.
- Glueck N. 1965. *Deities and Dolphins: The Story of the Nabataeans*. New York.
- Gluhak T.M., Ebeling J. and Rosenberg D. 2022. Geochemical Provenance Studies of Basalt Vessel Preforms from the Iron Age Workshop at Tel Hazor, Israel, and Potential Geological Sources. *Archaeometry* 64/1:25–38.
- Gluhak T.M. and Rosenberg D. 2012. Geochemical Discrimination of Basaltic Sources as a Tool Provenance Analyses of Bifacial Tools in the Southern Levant: First Results from the Jezreel Valley, Israel. *JAS* 40:1611–1622.
- Gnoli R. 1988. *Marmora romana* (2nd ed.). Rome.
- Goddio F. and Clauss M. eds. 2006. *Egypt's Sunken Treasures*. Munich–New York.
- Goff B.L. 1963. *Symbols of Prehistoric Mesopotamia*. New Haven–London.
- Goitein S.D. 1960. The Documents of the Cairo Geniza as a Source for Mediterranean Social History. *JAOS* 80:91–100.
- Goitein S.D. 1967. *A Mediterranean Society; The Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza I: Economic Foundations*. Berkeley–Los Angeles.
- Goitein S.D. 1982. Geniza Sources for the Crusader Period: A Survey. In B.Z. Kedar, H.E. Mayer, R.C. Smail eds. *Outremer: Studies in the history of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem Presented to Joshua Prawer*. Jerusalem. Pp. 306–322.
- Gökyildirim T. 1992. Belgratkapi Definesi (The Belgrade Gate Hoard)—1987. *Bulletin of the Turkish Numismatic Society* 31:8–20.
- Golan K. 2018. Not for the Church Only: Similarities between Church and Domestic Architectural Decorations in the Byzantine Negev, Israel. *Aram* 30:45–58.

- Golan S. 2000. Lod, Abba Hillel Silver Street (A). *HA-ESI* 112:65*–66*.
- Golani A. 1996. *The Jewelry and the Jeweler's Craft at Tel Migne-Ekron during the Iron Age*. M.A thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Golani A. 1996. A Persian Period Cist Tomb on the Ashqelon Coast. *'Atiqot* 30:115–119.
- Golani A. 1997. Ashqelon, Hajar 'Id. *ESI* 16:122–123.
- Golani A. 1999. New Perspectives on Domestic Architecture and the Initial Stages of Urbanization in Canaan. *Levant* 31:123–133.
- Golani A. 2003. Bone Objects. In A. Golani ed. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. P. 222.
- Golani A. 2003. Metal Objects. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 215–217.
- Golani. A. 2003. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem.
- Golani A. 2003. Stone Beads. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. P. 223.
- Golani A. 2004. Jewelry. In S. Ben-Arieh. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tell Beit Mirsim* (IAA Reports 23). Jerusalem. Pp. 189–202.
- Golani A. 2004. Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Ashqelon, Afridar—Area E. *'Atiqot* 45:9–62.
- Golani A. 2004. The Small Finds. In Y. Peleg and I. Yezerski. A Dwelling and Burial Cave at Kh. Abū-Musaraḥ in the Land of Benjamin. In H. Hizmi and A. De Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 123–126.

- Golani A. 2005. Salvage Excavations in the Modi'in Landscape. *'Atiqot* 50:73–97.
- Golani A. 2008. The Early Bronze Age Site of Ashqelon, Afridar—Area M. *'Atiqot* 60:19–51.
- Golani A. 2009. *The Development, Significance and Function of Jewelry and the Evolution of the Jeweler's Craft in the Land of Israel during the Iron Age II*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Golani A. 2009. Metallic and Non-Metallic Jewelry. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S*. Jerusalem. Pp. 612–633.
- Golani A. 2010. The Beads from Tomb 80 in the 'En Esur Cemetery. *'Atiqot* 64:115–119.
- Golani A. 2010. Beqo'a—A New Proto-Historic Site in the Judean Foothills. In D. Amit, O. Peleg-Barkat and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 24*–31*.
- Golani A. 2011. A Built Tomb from Middle Bronze Age IIA and Other Finds at Tel Burga in the Sharon Plain. *'Atiqot* 68:69–98.
- Golani A. 2013. *Jewelry from the Iron Age II Levant* (OBO.SA 34). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Golani A. 2013. Rescue Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata—Area O. *'Atiqot* 75:7–60.
- Golani A. 2013. The Transition from the Late Chalcolithic to the Early Bronze I in Southwestern Canaan—Ashqelon as a Case for Continuity. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant (Paléorient 39/1)*. Paris. Pp. 95–110.

- Golani A. 2014. Ashqelon during the EB I Period—A Centre for Copper Processing and Trade. In A. Mączyńska ed. *The Nile Delta as a Centre of Cultural Interactions between Upper Egypt and the Southern Levant in the 4th Millennium BC (Proceedings of the Conference Held in the Poznań Archaeological Museum, Poznań, Poland 21–22 June 2012)* (Studies in African Archaeology 13). Poznań. Pp. 119–137.
- Golani A. 2014. Cowrie Shells and Their Imitations as Ornamental Amulets in Egypt and the Near East. In A. Golani and Z. Wygnańska eds. *Beyond Ornamentation: Jewelry as an Aspect of Material Culture in the Ancient Near East (PAM 23/2)*. Warsaw. Pp. 71–83.
- Golani A. 2019. Architecture and Settlement Planning. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 249–269.
- Golani A. 2019. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem.
- Golani A. 2019. Introduction. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–16.
- Golani A. 2019. The Stratigraphy. In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 37–247.
- Golani A. 2019. Stratum I: Byzantine Remains. . In A. Golani. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site I: The Excavations* (IAA Reports 65). Jerusalem. Pp. 275–283.
- Golani A. 2022. *Ashqelon Barne'a; The Early Bronze Age Site II: The Finds* (IAA Reports 70). Jerusalem.

- Golani A. 2022. The Late Chalcolithic–Early Bronze I Transition and the Ashqelon Occupational Sequence. In M.J. Adams and V. Roux eds. *Transitions during the Early Bronze Age in the Levant: Methodological Problems and Interpretive Perspectives* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 109). Münster. Pp. 37–59.
- Golani A. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 1999. Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age IA Settlement of Azor. *‘Atiqot* 38:1–49.
- Golani A. and Milevski I. 1999. Ashqelon, Afridar (A). *ESI* 19:82*–83*.
- Golani A. and Nagar Y. 2011. Newly Discovered Burials of the Chalcolithic and the Early Bronze Age I in Southern Canaan—Evidence of Cultural Continuity? In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 84–96.
- Golani A. and Paran N.-S. 2021. An Early Bronze Age I Site at Ashqelon, Afridar (Area E-2). *‘Atiqot* 103:45–89.
- Golani A. and Sass B. 1998. Three Seventh-Century B.C.E. Hoards of Silver Jewelry from Tel Miqne-Ekron. *BASOR* 311:57–81.
- Golani A. and Segal D. 2002. Redefining the Onset of the Early Bronze Age in Southern Canaan: New Evidence of ¹⁴C Dating from Ashkelon Afridar. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 135–154.
- Golani A. and Storch D. 2008. Early Bronze Age and Intermediate Bronze Age Settlements at Eshta’ol. In D. Amit and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 5*–14*.

- Golani A., Storchan B. and Eirikh-Rose A. 2018. The Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age IB Site of Beqo'a. *'Atiqot* 90:9–54.
- Golani A., Varga D., Lehmann G. and Tchekhanovets Y. eds. 2021. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 4 (17th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Golani A., Varga D., Tchekhanovets Y. and Birkenfeld M. eds. 2022. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 5 (18th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Golani A. and Wygnańska Z. eds. 2014. *Beyond Ornamentation: Jewelry as an Aspect of Material Culture in the Ancient Near East (PAM 23/2)*. Warsaw.
- Golani A. and Yannai E. 2016. Storage Structures of the Late Early Bronze I in the Southern Levant and the Urbanisation Process. *PEQ* 148:8–41.
- Golani A. and Yogeve O. 1996. The 1980 Excavations at Tel Sasa. *'Atiqot* 28:41–58.
- Golani D. 1998. Impact of Red Sea Fish Migrants through the Suez Canal on the Aquatic Environment of the Eastern Mediterranean. *Bulletin of Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies* 103:375–387.
- Golani D. and Darom D. 1997. *Handbook of the Fishes of Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Golani D., Öztürk B. and Başusta N. 2006. *Fishes of the Eastern Mediterranean* (Turkish Marine Research Foundation, Publication 24). Istanbul.
- Goldberg P. and Bar-Yosef O. 1982. Environmental and Archaeological Evidence for Climatic Changes in the Southern Levant. In J. Bintliff and W.J. Van Zeist eds. *Palaeoclimates, Palaeoenvironments and Human Communities in the Eastern Mediterranean Region in Later Prehistory II* (BAR Int. S. 133ii). Oxford. Pp. 399–414.

- Goldberg P., Singer-Avitz L. and Horowitz A. 1989. Petrographic Analysis of Persian Period Pottery. In Z. Herzog, G. Jr. Rapp and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 264–266.
- Golden J. 2009. New Light on the Development of Chalcolithic Metal Technology in the Southern Levant. *JWP* 22:283–300.
- Golden J. 2010. *Dawn of the Metal Age: Technology and Society during the Levantine Chalcolithic*. London.
- Golden J. 2014. Who Dunnit? New Clues concerning the Development of Chalcolithic Metal Technology in the Southern Levant. In B.W Roberts and C.P. Thornton eds. *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*. New York. Pp. 559–578.
- Golden J., Levy T.E. and Hauptmann A. 2001. Recent Discoveries concerning Chalcolithic Metallurgy at Shiqmim, Israel. *JAS* 28:951–963.
- Goldfus H. 1997. *Tombs and Burials in Churches and Monasteries of Byzantine Palestine (324–628 A.D.)*. Ph.D. diss. Princeton University. Princeton.
- Goldfus H. and Arubas B. 2002. Excavations at the Roman Siege Complex at Masada—1995. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* I (BAR Int. S. 1084). Oxford. Pp. 207–214.
- Goldfus H. and Arubas B. 2019. The Legio X Fretensis Kilnworks at the Jerusalem International Convention Center. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 184–194.

- Goldfus H., Gruber M.I., Yona S. and Fabian P. eds. 2019. *“Isaac went out. . . to the field” (Genesis 24:63): Studies in Archaeology and Ancient Cultures in Honor of Isaac Gilead*. Oxford.
- Golding-Meir R. 2023. *The Northwestern Negev during the Early Iron Age Periods: A Test Case at the Sites Qubur el-Walayda, Tell al-Far’ah South and Tel Sera’*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be’er Sheva’ (Hebrew; English summary, pp. a–e).
- Goldman D. 2006. The Hugo Wennagel Hoard, August 25/26, 1941—December 7, 2003. *INR* 1:157–165.
- Goldman H. ed. 1950. *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus I: The Hellenistic and Roman Periods*. Princeton.
- Goldman J. 2021. Coin Hoarding in Roman Palestine: 63 BC–AD 300. In J. Mairat, A. Wilson and C. Howgego eds. *Coin Hoards and Hoarding in the Roman World*. Oxford. Pp. 208–220.
- Goldman N. 1994. Reconstructing Roman Clothing. In J.L. Sebesta and L. Bonfante eds. *The World of Roman Costume*. Madison, Wis. Pp. 213–240.
- Goldman Z. 1966. The Hospice of the Knights of St. John in Akko. *Archaeology* 19:182–189.
- Goldman Z. 1986. The Emergence of the Gothic Style in ‘Akko. In M. Yeda’ya ed. *Antiquities of Western Galilee*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 128–142 (Hebrew).
- Goldman Z. 1994. *Akko in the Time of the Crusades: The Convent of the Order of St. John*. Haifa.
- Goldschmidt S. 1973. Synagogue Remains at the Mound of Kefar Qarnaim. *Eretz-Israel* 11:39–40 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 23*).

- Goldsmith D., Ben-Dov R. and Kertesz T. 1999. Miscellaneous Finds. In I. Beit-Arieḥ. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 445–475.
- Goldstein I. and Fontanille J.-P. 2006. A New Study of the Coins of the First Jewish Revolt against Rome, 66–70 C.E.: Minting Authorities, Processes and Output. *ANA Journal* 1/2:9–32.
- Goldstein I. and Fontanille J.-P. 2013. The Small Denominations of Mattathias Antigonus: Die Classification and Interpretations. *INR* 8:55–71.
- Goldstein M.S., Arensburg B. and Nathan H. 1981. Skeletal Remains of Jews from the Hellenistic and Roman Periods in Israel III: Pathology. *Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris* 8:11–24.
- Goldstein S.M. 1979. *Pre-Roman and Early Roman Glass in the Corning Museum of Glass*. Corning, N.Y.
- Goldwasser O. 1984. Hieratic Inscriptions from Tel Sera' in Southern Canaan. *Tel Aviv* 11:77–93.
- Goldwasser O. 1992. On the Date of the Seth of Qubeibeh. *IEJ* 42:47–51.
- Goldsworthy A. 2003. *The Complete Roman Army*. London.
- Golombek L. and Gervers V. 1977. Tiraz Fabrics in the Royal Ontario Museum. In V. Gervers. *Studies in Textile History: In Memory of Harold B. Burnham*. Toronto. Pp. 82–125.
- Golub M.R. 2017. Interchanges between יִי, יִה, יִהוּ and יִי in Biblical Personal Names from the First Temple Period. *Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages* 43/2:1–6.
- Golvin J.-C. 1988. *L'amphithéâtre romain: Essai sur la théorisation de sa forme et de ses fonctions* (Publications du Centre Pierre Paris [UA 991] 18) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Goldziher I. 1952. *A Short History of Arabic Literature*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Goldziher I. 1966. *A Short History of Classical Arabic Literature*. Hildesheim.
- Gonen R. 1981. Tell el-‘Ajjul in the Late Bronze Age—City or Cemetery? *Eretz-Israel* 15:69–78 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 80*).
- Gonen R. 1992. *Burial Patterns and Cultural Diversity in Late Bronze Age Canaan* (ASOR Dissertation Series 7). Winona Lake.
- Gonen R. 1992. The Late Bronze Age. In A. Ben-Tor ed. *The Archaeology of Ancient Israel*. New Haven–London. Pp. 211–257.
- Gonen R. 1997. *Jewelry through the Ages at the Israel Museum*. Jerusalem.
- Gonen R. 2001. *Excavations at Efrata: A Burial Ground from the Intermediate and Middle Bronze Ages* (IAA Reports 12). Jerusalem.
- González-Salineró R. 2003. El servicio militar de los judíos en el ejército romano. *Aquila legionis: cuadernos de estudios sobre el Ejército Romano* 4:45–92.
- González-Salineró R. 2022. *Military Service and the Integration of Jews into the Roman Empire* (Brill Reference Library of Judaism 72). Leiden–Boston.
- Gonen R. 2001. *Excavations at Efrata: A Burial Ground from the Intermediate and Middle Bronze Ages* (IAA Reports 12). Jerusalem.
- Goodblatt D.M. 2001. *Ancient Zionism? The Zion Coins of the First Revolt and Their Background* (International Rennert Guest Lecture Series 8). Ramat Gan.
- Goodblatt D., Pinnick A. and Schwartz D.R. eds. 2001. *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls (Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27-31 January 1999)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 37). Leiden.

- Goodburn R. and Bartholomew P. eds. 1976. *Aspects of the Notitia Dignitatum* (BAR, Suppl. S. 15). Oxford.
- Goodchild R.G. 1948–1949. The Coast Road of Phoenicia and Its Roman Milestones. *Berytus* 9:91–127.
- Goodenough E.R. 1953–1968. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period* (Bollingen Series XXXVII) (13 vols.). New York.
- Goodenough E.R. 1953. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period II: The Archaeological Evidence from the Diaspora* (Bollingen Series XXXVII). New York.
- Goodenough E.R. 1953. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period III: Illustrations* (Bollingen Series XXXVII). New York.
- Goodenough E.R. 1956. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period V: Fish, Bread and Wine* (Bollingen Series XXXVII). New York.
- Goodall J. 2011. *The English Castle, 1066–1650*. New Haven, Conn.–London.
- Gudentath W. 2001. A Survey of Islamic Glassworking and Glass Decorating Techniques. In S. Carboni and D. Whitehouse. *Glass of the Sultans*. New York–Corning–Athens–New Haven–London. Pp. 46–67.
- Goodman M. 1983. *State and Society in Roman Galilee, A.D. 132–212*. Totowa, N.J.
- Goodman M. 1987. *The Ruling Class of Judaea: The Origins of the Jewish Revolt against Rome A.D. 66–70*. Cambridge.
- Goodman M. 1990. Kosher Olive Oil in Antiquity. In P.R. Davies and R.T. White eds. *A Tribute to Géza Vermes: Essays on Jewish and Christian Literature and History* (JSOT Suppl. S. 100). Sheffield. Pp. 227–245.
- Goodman M. ed. 1998. *Jews in a Graeco-Roman World*. Oxford.

- Goodman M. 1998. *The Effects of Wood Ash Additive on the Structural Properties of Lime Mortar*. M.A. diss. University of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania.
- Goodman M. 2000. *State and Society in Roman Galilee, A.D. 132–212* (2nd ed.). London–Portland, Oreg.
- Goodwin T. 2004. The Arab-Byzantine Coinage of Jund Filastin—A Potential Historical Source. *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 28:1–12.
- Goodwin T. 2005. *Arab-Byzantine Coinage* (Studies in the Khalili Collection IV). London–New York.
- Goodwin T. 2005. Countermarks from after the Arab Conquest. In W. Schulze and T. Goodwin. Countermarking in Seventh Century Syria II. *ONS Newsletter Suppl.* 183:41–53.
- Goodwin T. 2005. Seventh-Century Coins in the Palestine Exploration Fund Collections. *PEQ* 137:65–76.
- Goodwin T. ed. 2012. *Arab-Byzantine Coins and History: Papers Presented at the Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at Corpus Christi College, Oxford on 10th and 11th September 2011*. London.
- Goodwin T. 2017. ed. *Coinage and History in the Seventh Century Near East 5 (Proceedings of the 15th Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at Corpus Christi College, Oxford on 17th and 18th September 2016)*. London.
- Goodwin T. 2012. Medieval Islamic Copper-Alloy Money Weights from Bilād al-Shām. *INR* 7:167–180.

- Goodwin T. and Gyselen R. 2015. *Arab Byzantine Coins from the Irbid Hoard, including a New Introduction to the Series and a Study of the Pseudo-Damascus Mint* (RNS Special Publication 53). London.
- Gopher A. 1989. Ḥorvat Galil and Nahal Betzet I: Two Neolithic Sites in the Upper Galilee. *JIPS* 22:82*–92*.
- Gopher A. 1989. *The Flint Assemblages of Munhata: Final Report* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 4). Paris.
- Gopher A. 1993. Sixth–Fifth Millennia B.C. Settlements in the Coastal Plain, Israel. *Paléorient* 19/1:55–63.
- Gopher A. 1994. *Arrowheads of the Neolithic Levant: A Seriation Analysis* (ASOR Dissertation Series 10). Winona Lake.
- Gopher A. 1995. Early Pottery-Bearing Groups in Israel—The Pottery Neolithic Period. In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 205–225.
- Gopher A. 2012. The Pottery Neolithic in the Southern Levant: A Second Neolithic Revolution. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Naḥal Zehora III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1525–1579.
- Gopher A. 2012. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Naḥal Zehora* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29) (3 vols.). Tel Aviv.
- Gopher A. and Barkai R. 2006. Flint Extraction Sites and Workshops in Prehistoric Galilee, Israel. In G. Körlin and G. Weisgerber eds. *Stone Age—Mining Age*

(*International Flint Symposim 8th, 1999, Deutschen Bergbau-Museums*)

(Anschnitt Beiheft 19). Bochum. Pp. 91–98.

Gopher A. and Barkai R. 2011. A New Neolithic Quarry Complex at Har Gevim, Israel: An Introduction. In M. Capote, S. Consuegra, P. Diaz-del-Rio and X. Terradas eds. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference of the UISPP Commission on Flint Mining in Pre and Protohistoric Times, Madrid, 14–17 October 2009* (BAR Int. S. 2260). Oxford. Pp. 275–282.

Gopher A. and Barkai R. 2011. Sitting on the Tailing Piles: Creating Extraction Landscapes in Middle Pleistocene Quarry Complexes in the Levant. *WA* 43:211–229.

Gopher A. and Blockman N. 2004. Excavations at Lod (Nevé Yaraq) and the Lodian Culture of the Pottery Neolithic Period. *‘Atiqot* 47:1–50.

Gopher A., Eirikh-Rose A., Ashkenazi H., Marco E., May H., Makoviychuk Y., Sapir-Hen L., Galmor S., Schechter H.C., Ackerfeld D., Haklay G. and Zutovski K. 2019. Nahal Yarmuth 38: A New and Unique Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Site in Central Israel. *Antiquity Project Gallery* 93/371 e29:1–8.

Gopher A. and Eisenberg E. 2001. Groundstone Artifacts and Small Finds. In E. Eisenberg, A. Gopher and R. Greenberg. *Tel Te’o: A Neolithic, Chalcolithic, and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 139–150.

Gopher A. and Eshed V. 2012. Burials and Human Skeletal Remains from Naḥal Zehora II in PN Perspective. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Naḥal Zehora III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1389–1412.

- Gopher A. and Eyal R. 2012. Nahal Zehora Pottery Assemblages: Typology. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Nahal Zehora I*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 359–523.
- Gopher A. and Eyal R. 2017. Kaplan's Excavations at Teluliyot Batashi (1955). In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan's Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36) Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 309–354.
- Gopher A. and Eyal R. 2017. Kaplan's Excavations at Wadi Rabah (1952). In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan's Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 260–308.
- Gopher A. and Eyal R. 2017. Kaplan's Three Seasons of Excavations at Ha-Bashan Street, Tel Aviv (1950–1951). In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan's Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 49–123.
- Gopher A. and Gophna R. 1993. Cultures of the Eighth and Seventh Millennia BP in the Southern Levant: A Review for the 1990s. *JWP* 7:297–353.
- Gopher A., Gophna R., Eyal R. and Paz. Y. 2017. *Jacob Kaplan's Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36) (2 vols.). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv.
- Gopher A. and Greenberg R. 1987. Pottery Neolithic Levels at Tel Dan. *JIPS* 20:48–57 (Hebrew).

- Gopher A. and Greenberg R. 1996. The Pottery Neolithic Levels. In A. Biran, D. Ilan and R. Greenberg. *Dan I: A Chronicle of the Excavations, the Pottery Neolithic, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age Tombs* (ANGSBA VI). Jerusalem. Pp. 65–81.
- Gopher A. and Orrelle E. 1989. The Flint Industry of Nahal Zehora I: A Wadi Raba Site in the Menashe Hills. *BASOR* 276:67–76.
- Gopher A. and Orrelle E. 1991. Preliminary Report on Excavations of Nahal Zehora II—Seasons of 1990 and 1991. *JIPS* 24:169–172.
- Gopher A. and Orrelle E. 1995. *The Ground Stone Assemblages of Munhata, a Neolithic Site in the Jordan Valley–Israel: A Report* (Cahiers des missions archéologiques françaises en Israël 7). Paris.
- Gopher A., Sadeh S. and Goren Y. 1992. The Pottery Assemblage of Naḥal Bešet I: A Neolithic Site in the Upper Galilee. *IEJ* 42:4–16.
- Gopher A. and Tsuk T. 1996. The Chalcolithic Assemblages. In A. Gopher and T. Tsuk. *The Naḥal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv. Pp. 91–139.
- Gopher A. and Tsuk T. 1996. *The Naḥal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv.
- Gophna R. 1968. Palmahim. *IEJ* 18:132–133.
- Gophna R. 1970. The Settlement in the Biblical Period. In S. Marton ed. *The Western Ayalon Basin*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 75–88 (Hebrew).
- Gophna R. 1974. *The Settlement of the Coastal Plain of Eretz Israel during the Early Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–XIII).

- Gophna R. 1976. Excavations at 'En Besor. *'Atiqot (ES)* 11:1–9.
- Gophna R. 1977. Archaeological Survey in the Central Coastal Plain, 1977: Preliminary Report. *Tel Aviv* 5:136–147.
- Gophna R. 1979. A Middle Bronze Age II Village in the Jordan Valley. *Tel Aviv* 6:28–33.
- Gophna R. 1979. Two Early Bronze Age Basalt Bowls from the Vicinity of Nizzanim. *Tel Aviv* 6:136–137.
- Gophna R. 1990. The Early Bronze I Settlement at 'En Besor Oasis. *IEJ* 40:1–11.
- Gophna R. 1992. Early Bronze Age Fortification Wall and Middle Bronze Age Rampart at Tel Poran. *Tel Aviv* 19:267–273.
- Gophna R. 1992. Shefayim: A Chalcolithic Campsite in the Southern Sharon Coastal Plain. *Tel Aviv* 19:195–200.
- Gophna R. 1993. Sorek, Nahal. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1410–1412.
- Gophna R. 1995. *Excavations at 'En Besor*. Tel Aviv.
- Gophna R. 1996. *Excavations at Tel Dalit: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in Central Israel*. Tel Aviv.
- Gophna R. 1997. The Southern Coastal Troughs as EB I Subsistence Areas. *IEJ* 47:155–161.
- Gophna R. 2002. Afridar 1968: Soundings in an EB I Occupation of the “Erani C” Horizon. In E.D. Oren and S. Ahituv. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 129–137.
- Gophna R. 2002. Elusive Anchorage Points along the Israel Littoral and the Egyptian-Canaanite Maritime Route during the Early Bronze Age I. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant*:

Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium B.C.E.

London–New York. Pp. 418–421.

Gophna R. 2004. Excavations at Ashqelon, Afridar—Introduction. *‘Atiqot* 45:1–8.

Gophna R. and Ayalon E. 1989. History of Settlement in the Tel Michal Region. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 16–28.

Gophna R. and Ayalon E. 1998. *Map of Herzliyya (69)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

Gophna R. and Beck P. 1981. The Rural Aspect of the Settlement Pattern of the Coastal Plain in the Middle Bronze Age II. *Tel Aviv* 8:45–80.

Gophna R. and Beit-Arieh I. 1997. *Map of Lod (80)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

Gophna R. and Blockman N. 2004. The Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Early Bronze and Intermediate Bronze Age Pottery. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* III (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 873–899.

Gophna R. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2002. Core-Periphery Interaction between the Pristine Egyptian Nagada IIIb State, Late Early Bronze Age I Canaan, and Terminal A-Group Lower Nubia: More Data. In E.C.M van den Brink and T.E. Levy. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millenium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 280–285.

- Gophna R. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2005. Conclusions. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North) Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–173.
- Gophna R. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2005. The Early Bronze Age I Pottery. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–105.
- Gophna R. and Feig N. 1993. A Byzantine Monastery at Kh. Jemameh. *‘Atiqot* 22:97–108.
- Gophna R. and Friedmann E. 1993. The Flint Implements from Tel ‘En Besor. *Tel Aviv* 20:147–163.
- Gophna R. and Iron-Lubin M. 1996. The Pottery Assemblages. In R. Gophna. *Excavations at Tel Dalit: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in Central Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 81–134.
- Gophna R. and Kochavi M. 1966. An Archaeological Survey of the Plain of Sharon. *IEJ* 16:143–144.
- Gophna R. and Lifshitz S. 1980. A Chalcolithic Burial Cave at Palmahim. *‘Atiqot* (ES) 14:1–8.
- Gophna R. and Liphshitz N. 1996. The Ashkelon Trough Settlements in the Early Bronze Age I: New Evidence of Maritime Trade. *Tel Aviv* 23:143–153.
- Gophna R. and Liphshitz S. 2009. Palmachim-Giv‘at Ha’esev: A Navigational Landmark for Ancient Mariners? In J.D. Schloen ed. *Exploring the Longue Durée: Essays in Honor of Lawrence E. Stager*. Winona Lake. Pp. 137–140.

- Gophna R. and Meron D. 1970. An Iron Age I Tomb between Ashdod and Ashkelon. *‘Atiqot [HS]* 6:1–5 (English summary, p. *1).
- Gophna R. and Paz Y. 2008. Horvat Shovav—A Fortified Urban Settlement from the Early Bronze Age in the Judaeian Shephelah. In S. Bar ed. *In the Hill-Country, and in the Shephelah, and in the Arabah (Joshua 12,8): Studies and Researches Presented to Adam Zertal in the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Manasseh Hill-Country Survey*. Jerusalem. Pp. 55–63 (Hebrew).
- Gophna R. and Paz Y. 2011. Tell Qudadi and Tel Gerisah: Two Early Bronze III Sites on the Yarkon River. *Tel Aviv* 38:42–51.
- Gophna R. and Paz Y. 2014. From Village to Town to Village Again: Settlement Dynamics in the Central Coastal Plain and Adjacent Shephelah from the Late Early Bronze Age I to Early Bronze Age III. *Strata BAIAS* 32:13–35.
- Gophna R. and Paz Y. 2017. Excavations at Rishpon 4, Tel Aviv (1978–1990). In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan’s Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 627–648.
- Gophna R., Paz Y. and Taxel I. 2010. Al-Maghar: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in the Lower Soreq Valley and the EB IB–II Sequence in the Central Coastal Plain of Israel. *Strata BAIAS* 28:9–37.
- Gophna R. and Portugali Y. 1988. Settlement and Demographic Processes in Israel’s Coastal Plain from the Chalcolithic to the Middle Bronze Age. *BASOR* 269:11–28.
- Gophna R. and Sadeh S. 1988–1989. Excavations at Tel Tsaf: An Early Chalcolithic Site in the Jordan Valley. *Tel Aviv* 15–16:3–36.
- Gophna R. and Shlomi V. 1997. Some Notes on Early Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Material from the Sites of ‘En Jezreel and Tel Jezreel. *Tel Aviv* 24:73–82.

- Gophna R. and Sussman V. 1969. A Middle Bronze Age Tomb at Barqai. *'Atiqot (HS)* 5:1–13 (English summary, pp. 1*–2*).
- Gophna R. and Sussman V. 1974. A Jewish Burial Cave of the Roman Period at the Foot of Tel Halif. *'Atiqot (HS)* 7:69–76 (English summary, pp. 11*–12*).
- Gophna R. and Taxel I. 2007. Pottery. In R. Gophna, I. Taxel and A. Feldstein. Kafr 'Ana: A Rural Settlement in the Lod Valley. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 4:33–64.
- Gophna R., Taxel I. and Feldstein A. 2007. Kafr 'Ana: A Rural Settlement in the Lod Valley. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 4:3–138.
- Gophna R., Taxel I. and Feldstein A. 2005. A New Identification of Ancient Ono. *BAIAS* 23:167–176.
- Gophna R. and Zuk Z. Chalcolithic Settlements in Western Samaria. *Eretz-Israel*; 21:111–118 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 105).
- Gorali M. 1971. Musical Instruments in Ancient Times. *Ariel* 29:68–73.
- Gorali M. 1972–1973. *Music in the Ancient World* (Exhibition Catalogue. The Haifa Music Museum and Amli Library). Haifa.
- Gordillo S. and Archuby F. 2014. Live-Live and Live-Dead Interactions in Marine Death Assemblages: The Case of the Patagonian Clam *Venus antiqua*. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 59:429–442.
- Gordon B. 2007. The Byzantine Quarter South of the Temple Mount Enclosure. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 201–215.
- Gordon B. 2007. The Byzantine Residential Quarter South of the Temple Mount. *Eretz-Israel* 28:79–87 (Hebrew; English summary p. 12*).

- Gordon B.D. 2012. Stone Artifacts from the Cardo and the Nea Church. In O. Gutfeld. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 450–457.
- Gordon B.D. 2020. Health and the Origins of the *Miqveh*. *Journal of Ancient Judaism* 11:418–459.
- Gordon R.L. 1977. *Late Hellenistic Wall Decoration of Tel Anafa*. Ph.D. diss. University of Missouri. Columbia, Mo.
- Gordon R. and Knopf R. 2006. Metallurgy of Bronze Used in Tools from Machu Picchu, Peru. *Archaeometry* 48:57–76.
- Goren D. 2010. The Architecture and Stratigraphy of the Hasmonean Quarter (Areas D and B) and Area B77. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 113–152.
- Goren H. 1999. *‘Go View the Land’: German Study of Palestine in the Nineteenth Century*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Goren H. 2010. *Dead Sea Level: Science, Exploration and Imperial Interests in the Near East* (Tauris Historical Geography Series 6). London.
- Goren T. 2016. *Rise and Fall: The Urban Development of Jaffa and Its Place in Jewish-Arab Strife in Palestine 1917–1947*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Goren Y. 1987. *Petrography of Chalcolithic Period Pottery Assemblages from Southern Israel*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Goren Y. 1989. Contacts between Transjordan and Israel during the Chalcolithic Period—Evidence from the Petrography of Pottery, Stone and Metal Artifacts.

JIPS 22:148*–150*.

Goren Y. 1990. Petrographic Analysis of Several Wares from Kabri. In A. Kempinski and W.-D. Niemeier eds. *Excavations at Kabri: Preliminary Report of 1989 Season 4*. Tel Aviv. Pp. XL–LII.

Goren Y. 1991. *The Beginnings of Pottery Production in Israel: Technology and Typology of Proto-Historic Ceramic Assemblages in Eretz-Israel (6th–4th Millennia B.C.)*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 6*–19*).

Goren Y. 1991. Petrographic Examination of the Ceramic Assemblage from Tel 'Amal. *'Atiqot* 20:129–130.

Goren Y. 1991. Phosphorite Vessels of the 4th Mill. B.C. in the Southern Levant: New Data, New Interpretations. *JIPS* 24:102–111.

Goren Y. 1992. Petrographic Study of the Pottery Assemblage from Munhata. In Y. Garfinkel. *The Pottery Assemblages of the Sha 'ar Hagolan and Rabah Stages of Munhata (Israel)* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 6). Paris. Pp. 329–360.

Goren Y. 1995. Shrines and Ceramics in Chalcolithic Israel: The View through the Petrographic Microscope. *Archaeometry* 37:287–305.

Goren Y. 1996. Petrographic Study of Archaeological Artifacts and Its Application in the Archaeology of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 112:107–114 (Hebrew).

Goren Y. 1996. Petrographic Study of the Pottery Assemblage. In A. Gopher and T. Tsuk. *The Naḥal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv. Pp. 147–154.

Goren Y. 1996. The Southern Levant in the Early Bronze Age IV: The Petrographic Perspective. *BASOR* 303:33–72.

- Goren Y. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: Preliminary Petrographic Analyses of the Ceramic Assemblage. *'Atiqot* 31:71–74.
- Goren Y. 1999. A Petrographic Study of the Pottery Assemblage from Azor, Area A. *'Atiqot* 38:20–23.
- Goren Y. 2000. Provenance Study of the Cuneiform Texts from Hazor. *IEJ* 50:29–42.
- Goren Y. 2002. Petrographic Analysis of the Ceramic Assemblage: Technology and Provenance of the Kissufim Road Assemblage. In Y. Goren and P. Fabian. *Kissufim Road: A Chalcolithic Mortuary Site* (IAA Reports 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 38–41.
- Goren Y. 2002. The Pottery Assemblage. In Y. Goren and P. Fabian. *Kissufim Road: A Chalcolithic Mortuary Site* (IAA Reports 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 21–41.
- Goren Y. 2004. Technological Study of the Ceramic Assemblage from Nevé Yaraq, Lod. *'Atiqot* 47:51–55.
- Goren Y. 2005. The Pottery Technology. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 193–194.
- Goren Y. 2008. The Location of Specialized Copper Production by the Lost Wax Technique in the Chalcolithic Southern Levant. *Geoarchaeology* 23:374–397.
- Goren D. 2010. The Architecture and Stratigraphy of Areas D, B and B77. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 113–152.
- Goren D. 2010. The Architecture and Stratigraphy of the Hasmonean Quarter (Areas D and B) and Area B77. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The*

- Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 111–152.
- Goren Y. 2014. Gods, Caves, and Scholars: Chalcolithic Cult and Metallurgy in the Judean Desert. *NEA* 77:260–266.
- Goren Y. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2002. Petrographic Analyses of Selected Wares. In A. Kempinski ed. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 435–442.
- Goren Y. and Fabian P. 1988. H. Za‘ak—A Rural Settlement and Subterranean Hideaways from the Roman and Byzantine Periods. In E. Stern and D. Urman eds. *Man and Environment in the Southern Shefelah: Studies in Regional Geography and History*. Giv‘atayim. Pp. 163–174 (Hebrew).
- Goren Y. and Fabian P. 2002. The Excavations. In Y. Goren and P. Fabian. *Kissufim Road: A Chalcolithic Mortuary Site* (IAA Reports 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 44–48.
- Goren Y. and Fabian P. 2002. *Kissufim Road: A Chalcolithic Mortuary Site* (IAA Reports 16). Jerusalem.
- Goren Y., Finkelstein I. and Na‘aman N. 2004. *Inscribed in Clay: Provenance Study of the Amarna Letters and Other Ancient Near Eastern Texts* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 23). Tel Aviv.
- Goren Y. and Gilead I. 1987. Petrographic Analysis of Pottery from Shiqmim: A Preliminary Report. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 411–418.
- Goren Y. and Goldberg P. 1991. Special Studies: Petrographic Thin Sections and the Development of Neolithic Plaster Production in Northern Israel. *JFA* 18:131–140.

- Goren Y. and Halperin N. 2001. Pottery Technology. In E. Eisenberg, A. Gopher and R. Greenberg. *Tel Te'o: A Neolithic, Chalcolithic, and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 157–162.
- Goren Y. and Halperin N. 2004. Selected Petrographic Analyses. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) V* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2553–2568.
- Goren Y., Kamaisky E. and Kletter R. 1996. The Technology and Provenience of the Figurines from the City of David: Petrographic Analysis. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 87–89.
- Goren Y. and Zuckerman S. 2000. An Overview of the Typology, Provenance and Technology of the Early Bronze Age I 'Grey Burnished Ware'. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 165–182.
- Goren-Inbar N. 1990. *Quneitra: A Mousterian Site on the Golan Heights* (Qedem 31). Jerusalem.
- Gorgoni C., Lazzarini L., Pallante P. and Turi B. 2002. An Updated and Detailed Mineropetrographic and C-O Stable Isotopic Reference Database for the Main Mediterranean Marbles Used in Antiquity. *ASMOSIA V: Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference of the Association for the Study of Marble and Other Stones in Antiquity, Boston, June 12–15, 1998*. London. Pp. 115–131.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1995. Hadera, Bet Eli'ezer. *ESI* 13:42–43.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. A Burial Cave at Kafr Yasif. *'Atiqot* 33:71–77 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 13*–14*).

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: Medieval Glass Vessels (Area TA). *'Atiqot* 31:75–85.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. The Glass Vessels. In M. Aviam and E.J. Stern. Burial Caves near H. Sugar. *'Atiqot* 33:96–98 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 16*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. Glass Vessels from Burial Caves in Asherat. *'Atiqot* 33:61–67 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 12*–13*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1998. *Ancient Glass from the Holy Land* (Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco, Exhibition Catalogue). San Francisco.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1998. The Glass Finds. In D. Syon. A Winepress at Akhziv. *'Atiqot* 34:94–95 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 7*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1998. The Glass Vessels. In R. Kletter and Y. Rapuano. A Roman Well at Khirbet Ibreiktas. *'Atiqot* 35:54–56.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1998. The Glass Vessel from the Kh. Tabaliya Tomb. In E. Kogan-Zehavi. The Tomb and Memorial of a Chain-Wearing Anchorite at Kh. Tabaliya, Near Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 35:148–149.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels. In D. Syon. A Roman Burial Cave on Mt. Gilboa. *'Atiqot* 38:63*–68* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 225–226).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels. In Z. Yavor. Haifa, Kh. Tinani. *HA–ESI* 109:22*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels from Giv'at Yasaf (Tell er-Ras). *'Atiqot* 37:137–140 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 175*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels from the *Miqveh* near Alon Shevut. *'Atiqot* 38:85–90.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. Glass Vessels from Ras Abu Ma'aruf (Pisgat Ze'ev East A). *'Atiqot* 38:205–214.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. Glass Vessels from Recent Excavations in Ramla: A Preliminary Presentation. In S. Gibson and F. Vitto eds. *Ramla: The Development of a Town from the Early Islamic to Ottoman Periods (One-Day Conference, 25th March 1999)* (IAA, Department of Excavations and Surveys Booklet IV). Jerusalem. Pp. 10–15.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels. In D. Syon. A Roman Burial Cave on Mt. Gilboa. 'Atiqot 38:63*–68* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 225–226).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 1999. The Glass Vessels. In Z. Yavor. Haifa, Kh. Tinani. *HA–ESI* 109:22*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2000. The Ancient Glass Industry in Israel: Summary of the Finds and New Discoveries. In M.-D. Nenna ed. *La route du verre: Ateliers primaires et secondaires du second millénaire av. J.-C. au Moyen Âge* (TMO 33). Lyon. Pp. 49–63.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2000. Glass from Monasteries and Chapels in South Sinai. In U. Dahari. *Monastic Settlements in South Sinai in the Byzantine Period: The Archaeological Remains* (IAA Reports 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 233–245.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2000. Glass Vessels. In R. Avner. Deir Ghazali: A Byzantine Monastery Northeast of Jerusalem. 'Atiqot 40:47*–49* (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 160–161).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2000. Glass Vessels from a Burial Cave at Bet She'an. 'Atiqot 39:61*–67* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 200).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2000. The Glass Vessels from Khirbet Ṭabaliya (Giv'at Hamaṭos). 'Atiqot 40:81*–95* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 165–166).

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2001. A Glass Bottle. In R. Badhi. Remains of a Bathhouse and Other Structures at Baqa el-Gharbiya. *'Atiqot* 42:69* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 325).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2001. Glass Vessels from Area B2 in Migdal. *'Atiqot* 42:27*–31* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 322).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993: The Glass Vessels. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 288–322 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Finds. In D. Varga. Ashqelon, Afridar and Barnea' (A). *HA–ESI* 114:87*–88*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Finds. In F. Sonntag and A. Zelin. Ḥorbat Liqit. *HA–ESI* 114:97*–98*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Vessels. In D. Avshalom-Gorni and A. Tatcher. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 288–322 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Vessels. In Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubieka 1991, 1993. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 288–322 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Vessels from Burial Cave D at Ḥurfeish. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 140*–166*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. The Glass Vessels from Cave VIII/28. *'Atiqot* 41/2:143–145.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2002. A Group of Glass Vessels from Nir Gallim. *'Atiqot* 43:119–126.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2003. Glass. In N. Feig. *Excavations at Beit Șafafa: Iron Age II and Byzantine Agricultural Installations South of Jerusalem*. 'Atiqot 44:226–229.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2003. Glass Vessels from Area A. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 364–400.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2004. The Glass Finds. In I. Jabour. *Khirbat Jarrar*. *HA–ESI* 116:17*–18*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2004. The Glass Finds. In K. Sa'id. *Jatt (B)*. *HA–ESI* 116:26*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2004. The Glass Vessels from the Cemetery at Ĥorbat Rimmon. 'Atiqot 46:113*–124*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2004. Glass Vessels from a Salvage Excavation at Șarafand el-Kharab, Nes ZiyYona. 'Atiqot 46:59–64 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 131*–132*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2005. The Glass. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds (JRA Suppl. S. 60)*. Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 195–210.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2005. The Glass. In Z. Weiss. *The Sepphoris Synagogue: Deciphering an Ancient Message through Its Archaeological and Socio-Historical Contexts*. Jerusalem. Pp. 295–300.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2005. The Glass Vessels. In M. Avissar. *Tel Yoqne'am: Excavations on the Acropolis (IAA Reports 25)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 103–109.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. The Glass Finds from Ḥorbat Hermas. *‘Atiqot* 51:33*–35* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 236).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. The Glass Finds from Khirbat el-Baṭiya (Triangulation Spot 819). *‘Atiqot* 53:29*–36* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 198–199).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. The Glass Finds. In S. Weksler-Bdolah. *The Old City Wall of Jerusalem: The Northwestern Corner*. *‘Atiqot* 54:115*–117* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 163–164).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. Glass Vessels. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 239–265.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. The Glass Vessels from Khirbat Ka‘kul. *‘Atiqot* 54:107–112.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2007. Glass Vessels from Khirbat Deiran, Rehovot. *‘Atiqot* 56:145–149 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 85*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2007. Glass Vessels from Tomb 202 at Kafr Kama. *‘Atiqot* 56:113–118 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 83*–84*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2008. The Glass Finds from Khirbat ‘Adasa. *‘Atiqot* 58:123–134 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 72*–73*).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2008. Glass Vessels from the Ramla Excavations. *Qadmoniot* 135:45–50 (Hebrew).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2009. The Glass Vessels from Strata 5–1. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Thatcher. *Ḥorbat ‘Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 175–182.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2009. The Glass Vessels from Strata 9–6. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon, and A. Thatcher. *Ḥorbat*

- ‘Uza. The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 78–98.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2009. Two Horn-Shaped Glass Vessels from the Ancient Cemetery at Migdal Ha-‘Emeq. *‘Atiqot* 61:123–126.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2010. Glass from the Late Byzantine Remains near Shiqmona. *‘Atiqot* 63:209–218.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2010. The Islamic Glass Vessels. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 213–264.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2012. Remains of a Glass Industry and Glass Finds from Ḥorbat Biz‘a. *‘Atiqot* 70:49*–62*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2013. The Glass Assemblage from Cave 1071. In E.C.M van den Brink, O. Rutgaizer, Y. Gorin-Rosen, L.K. Horwitz, N. Liphshitz and H.K. Mienis. Two Roman–Byzantine Subsurface Features at Ḥorbat Qaṣṭra (Castra), at the Foot of Mount Carmel. *‘Atiqot* 75:98–109.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2013. Glass Finds from the Abbasid and Mamluk Periods at Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 75:71*–76* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 175).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2013. Glass Finds from the Crusader-Period Bathhouse in ‘Akko (Acre). *‘Atiqot* 73:109–116.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2013. Glass Finds from the Early Islamic and Mamluk Periods at Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 75:45*–50* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 171–172).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2014. The Glass Finds. In D. Syon and E.J. Stern. Excavations at the Dar el-Gharbiya Neighborhood of Kafr Yasif: A Crusader Estate in the Territory of ‘Akko. *‘Atiqot* 79:254–255.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2015. Byzantine Gold Glass from Excavations in the Holy Land. *JGS* 57:97–119.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2015. Glass Vessels from Jerusalem Street, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 81:85*–89*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2015. Glass Vessels from Yavne. *'Atiqot* 81:35*–37*.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2016. The Glass Finds from I'billin. *'Atiqot* 85:127*–131* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 112).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2016. The Hospitaller Compound: Hellenistic and Early Roman Glass Vessels. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The Excavations of 1991–1998; The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 115–119.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2016. An Umayyad Glass Assemblage from Ramla. *'Atiqot* 86:41–57.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2017. Glass Vessels and Glass-Production Remains from the “Ganor Compound” in Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 88:143–151.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2019. The Glass Vessels from Khirbat Burin. *'Atiqot* 94:219–240.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2019. A Mamluk-Period Glass Assemblage from the al-Waṭṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 97:101–153.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2021. Glass Finds. In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations III: The Roman and Byzantine Periods. Small Finds from the Roman Refuse Dump and Other Contexts* (IAA Reports 67). Jerusalem. Pp. 27–67.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2021. Glass Vessels. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 413–441.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2021. Glass Vessels from the En-Gedi Synagogue. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 153–174.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2022. Glass Vessels from the Early Roman-Period Residence at Nein. *‘Atiqot* 107:27*–36* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 273).
- Gorin-Rosen Y. 2022. Les verreries de la rue de Jérusalem: Un ensemble caractéristique des implantations franques en Terre sainte (second moitié du XII^e–XIII^e siècle). In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l’époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d’une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 266–269.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Israeli Y. 2023. Early Roman Glass Vessels from Areas F-2, P and P-2. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IX: Small Finds; The Palatial Mansion (Areas F-2, P and P-2) and Other Studies. Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 308–339.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. Area B: The Glass Vessels. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 81–89.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. Area F: The Glass Finds. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 141–154.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Katsnelson N. 1999. The Glass Vessels. In Z. Yeivin and G. Finkielsztein. *Horbat Castra—1993–1997. HA–ESI* 109:27*.

- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Katsnelson N. 2005. Glass Finds from the Salvage Excavation at Ramla. *'Atiqot* 49:101–114.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Katsnelson N. 2007. Local Glass Production in the Late Roman–Early Byzantine Periods in Light of the Glass Finds from Khirbat el-Ni‘ana. *'Atiqot* 57:73–154.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Katsnelson N. 2015. The Glass Vessels. In Y. Porath. *Caesarea Maritima I: Herod's Circus and Related Buildings 2: The Finds* (IAA Reports 57). Jerusalem. Pp. 111–137.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Stern E.J. 1995. Ḥorvat Qav. *ESI* 13:17–18.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Winter T. 2010. Selected Insights into Byzantine Glass in the Holy Land. In J. Drauschke and D. Keller eds. *Glass in Byzantium: Production, Usage, Analyses (International Workshop Organised by the Byzantine Archaeology Mainz, 17th–18th of January 2008)* (Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum Tagungen 8). Mainz. Pp. 165–181.
- Gorin-Rosen Y. and Winter T. 2022. The Glass Finds. In R. Avner. *The Kathisma Church and Monastery of Mary Theotokos on the Jerusalem–Bethlehem Road: Final Report of the 1992, 1997, 1999 and 2000 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 69). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–260.
- Gorini G. ed. 2005. *Simposio Simone Assemani sulla monetazione islamica. Padova (II Congresso internazionale di numismatica e di storia monetale, Padova 17 maggio 2003, Musei Civici agli Eremitani-Museo Bottacin, Biblioteca)* (Numismatica Patavina 7). Padua.
- Goring-Morris A.N. 1978. Stratum VII: Tenth Century B.C. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) I: From the Iron Age to the Roman Period* (Qedem 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 46–65.

- Goring-Morris A.N. 1987. *At the Edge: Terminal Pleistocene Hunter-Gatherers in the Negev and Sinai* (BAR Int. S. 361). Oxford.
- Goring-Morris A.N. 2000. The Quick and Dead: The Social Context of Aceramic Neolithic Mortuary Practices as Seen from Kfar HaHoresh. In I. Kuijt ed. *Life in Neolithic Farming Communities: Social Organization, Identity, and Differentiation*. New York–Boston–Dordrecht–London–Moscow. Pp. 103–136.
- Goring-Morris N. and Belfer-Cohen A. 1997. The Articulation of Cultural Processes and Late Quaternary Environmental Changes in Cisjordan. *Paléorient* 23/2:71–93.
- Goring-Morris A.N. and Belfer-Cohen A. 2002. Symbolic Behavior from the Epipalaeolithic and Early Neolithic of the Near East: Preliminary Observations on Continuity and Change. In H.G.K. Gebel, B.D. Hermansen and J.C. Hoffmann Jensen eds. *Magic Practices and Ritual in the Near Eastern Neolithic (Proceedings of a Workshop Held at the 2nd International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), Copenhagen University, May 2000)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 8). Berlin. Pp. 67–79.
- Goring-Morris A.N. and Horwitz L.K. 2007. Funerals and Feasts during the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B of the Near East. *Antiquity* 81:902–919.
- Gorzalczany A. 1999. Hellenistic-Period Remains at Ramat Aviv. *‘Atiqot* 38:25*–32* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 222–223).
- Gorzalczany A. 1999. Petrographic Analysis of Persian Period Pottery—A Preliminary Report. In I. Roll and O. Tal. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 16). Tel Aviv. Pp. 185–189.

- Gorzalczany A. 2002. A Baptismal Font at Nir Gallim. *'Atiqot* 43:115–118.
- Gorzalczany A. 2003. *Ceramic Industry and Foreign Relations of Selected Persian Period Sites in Israel: Petrographic Research*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–2).
- Gorzalczany A. 2003. A Hellenistic Site on Shay 'Agnon Street, Ramat Aviv. *'Atiqot* 44:5*–11* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 273–274).
- Gorzalczany A. 2004. A Site from the End of the Byzantine and the Early Islamic Periods at Şarafand el-Kharab, Nes Zīyyona. *'Atiqot* 46:37–47 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 130*–131*).
- Gorzalczany A. 2006. Petrographic Analysis of the Pottery from Naḥal Tut. *'Atiqot* 52:191–195.
- Gorzalczany A. 2006. Petrographic Analysis of the Persian-Period Ceramic Assemblage from Tel Ya'oz. *'Atiqot* 52:39*–44* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 204–205).
- Gorzalczany A. 2006. Petrographic Analysis of the Tel Mikhal (Tel Michal) Pottery. *'Atiqot* 52:57–65.
- Gorzalczany A. 2007. The Kefar Saba Cemetery and Differences in Orientation of Late Islamic Burials from Israel/Palestine. *Levant* 39:71–79.
- Gorzalczany A. 2007. Stone Quarries at Ḥorbat Gilan in the Menashe Hills. *'Atiqot* 55:37–44 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 55–56).
- Gorzalczany A. 2008. Petrographic Analysis of the Persian-Period Pottery from Ḥorbat Maḥta. *'Atiqot* 59:81–86.
- Gorzalczany A. 2009. An Early Islamic Site and a Late Islamic Cemetery in Arab Kefar Sava. *'Atiqot* 61:83*–96* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 139–140).

- Gorzalczany A. 2009. A New Type of Cemetery from the Late Mamluk and Early Ottoman Periods from Central Israel. *Levant* 41:223–237.
- Gorzalczany A. 2010. Baqa el-Gharbiya Area: A Roman-Period Cemetery and Other Finds. 'Atiqot 64:105*–136* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 161–162).
- Gorzalczany A. 2011. The Umayyad Aqueduct to Ramla and Other Finds near Kibbutz Na'an. 'Atiqot 68:193–220.
- Gorzalczany A. 2014. *Industry and Urban Planning in the City of Ramla and the Surroundings: Economy and Technology in Palestine during the Early Islamic Period (ca 634–1099 CE)*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 8–11).
- Gorzalczany A. 2015. The Roman Manor at Lod. In *The Lod Mosaic: A Spectacular Roman Mosaic Floor*. London–New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 38–49.
- Gorzalczany A. 2016. A Mamluk-Period Settlement and Cemetery at Ge'alya, near Yavne. 'Atiqot 86:69–110.
- Gorzalczany A. 2018. The Chalcolithic Cemetery at Palmahim (North): New Evidence of Burial Patterns from the Central Coastal Plain. 'Atiqot 91:1–94.
- Gorzalczany A. 2022. The Lod Mosaic Revisited: New Discoveries in the Roman *Domus*. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 168–177.
- Gorzalczany A., Barkan D. and Iechie L. 2010. A Site from the Persian, Hellenistic and Early Islamic Periods at Holot Yavne. 'Atiqot 62:21*–46* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 171–172).

- Gorzalczany A., Ben-Tor D. and Rand J. 2003. A Middle Bronze Age IIB Tomb at Azor. *'Atiqot* 44:171–178.
- Gorzalczany A. and Sharvit J. 2010. An Early Bronze Age Tomb of the 'Common People' (?) in the 'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) Cemetery. *'Atiqot* 64:85–112.
- Gošić M. 2015. Skeumorphism, Boundary Objects and Socialization of the Chalcolithic Metallurgy in the Southern Levant. *Issues in Ethnology and Anthropology* 10:717–740.
- Gošić M. and Gilead I. 2015. Casting the Sacred: Chalcolithic Metallurgy and Ritual in the Southern Levant. In N. Laneri ed. *Defining the Sacred: Approaches to the Archaeology of Religion in the Near East*. Oxford–Philadelphia. Pp. 161–175.
- Gosker J. 2023. For Want of a Nail: Horse and Donkey Shoes in the Kingdom of Jerusalem. In R.G. Khamisy, R.Y. Lewis and V.R. Shotten-Hallel eds. *Exploring Outremer II: Studies in Crusader Archaeology in Honour of Adrian J. Boas* (Crusades-Subsidia). London. Pp. 216–234.
- Gosker J. 2023. A Ravelin Outwork Uncovered in the Ottoman Fortifications of the Old City of 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 111:407–445.
- Gosker J., Boas A.J. and Khamisy R.G. 2021. The Projectile Points from the Teutonic Castle of Montfort. In K. Covello-Paran, A. Erlich and R. Beeri eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Northern Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 63*–76*.
- Goss V.P. ed. 1986. *The Meeting of Two Worlds. Cultural Exchange between East and West during the Period of the Crusades* (Studies in Medieval Culture 21). Kalamazoo, Mich.

- Gosse P. 2001. *Pipes from the Island of Pomègues in Marseille: Some New Dating Hypothesis for Ottoman Empire Clay Pipes*. <http://philippe.gosse.pagesperso-orange.fr/Chioggia/intro.pdf>.
- Gosse P. 2007. *Les pipes de la quarantaine: Fouille du port antique de Pomègues (Marseille)* (The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe 19; BAR Int. S. 1590). Oxford.
- Gotelli N.J. and Colwell R.K. 2001. Quantifying Biodiversity: Procedures and Pitfalls in the Measurement and Comparison of Species Richness. *Ecology Letters* 4:379–391.
- Gottlieb Y. 2004. The Arrowheads and Selected Aspects of the Siege Battle. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) IV* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1907–1969.
- Goudeau J., Verhoeven M. and Weijers W. eds. 2014. *The Imagined and Real Jerusalem in Art and Architecture* (Radboud Studies in Humanities 2). Leiden–Boston.
- Gough M. 1973. *The Origins of Christian Art*. London.
- Goussen H. 1923. *Über georgische Drucke und Handschriften, die Festordnung und den Heiligenkalender des altchristlichen Jerusalems betreffend*. München–Gladbach.
- Goussous N.G. 1996. *Umayyad Coinage of Bilad al-Sham*. Amman.
- Goussous N.G. 2004. *Rare and Inedited Umayyad Copper Coins: The Goussous Collection in the Jordan National Bank Numismatic Museum*. Amman (Arabic).
- Govaars M., Spiro M. and White L.M. 2009. *Field O: The “Synagogue” Site* (ASOR; The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima Excavation Reports IX). Boston.

- Govrin Y. 1991. *Map of Nahal Yattir (139)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Govrin Y. 1993. A New Proposal for the Architectural Design of Ancient Synagogues in the Southern Hebron Hills. *JSRS* 3:197–211 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXI).
- Govrin Y. 2009. Salvage Excavations at Yehud (HIGH Compound North)—2008: Preliminary Report. *NGSBA Excavation Reports* 1:1–12 http://ngsba.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/Contract_archeology_Yehud_Yehud2008Eng.pdf.
- Govrin Y. 2015. Excavations at Yehud: The 2008–2009 Seasons. *NGSBA Archaeology* 3:7–160 <http://ngsba.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/NGSBA3.pdf>.
- Govrin Y. and Singer-Avitz L. 2022. Excavations at Beth-Shemesh, Route 38 West: The Iron Age Remains; Preliminary Report. *NGSBA Archaeology* 6:9–34.
- Gowers E. 1993. *The Loaded Table: Representations of Food in Roman Literature*. Oxford.
- Grabar A. 1943–1946. *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique* (2 vols.). Paris.
- Grabar A. 1957. *L'iconoclasme byzantin: Dossier archéologique*. Paris.
- Grabar A. 1958. *Ampoules de Terre Sainte (Monza-Bobbio)*. Paris.
- Grabar A. 1966. *Byzantium: From the Death of Theodosius to the Rise of Islam*. London.
- Grabar A. 1968. Martyrium ou «vingt ans après». *Cahiers archéologiques* 18:239–244.
- Grabar O. 1957. *The Coinage of the Tulūnids* (NNM 139). New York.
- Grabar O. 1959. The Paintings. In R.W. Hamilton. *Khirbat al Maffar: An Arabian Mansion in the Jordan Valley*. Oxford. Pp. 294–326.

- Grabar O. 1959. The Umayyad Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem. *Ars Orientalis* 3:33–62.
- Grabar O., Holod R. and Knustad J. 1978. *City in the Desert: Qasr al-Hayr East* (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs 23–24). Cambridge, Mass.
- Grabar O. and Kedar B.Z. eds. 2009. *Where Heaven and Earth Meet: Jerusalem's Sacred Esplanade*. Jerusalem–Austin.
- Grabar O., Perrot J., Ravani B. and Rosen M. 1960. Sondages à Khirbet el-Minyeh. *IEJ* 10:226–243.
- Grabbe L.L. 2000. *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from Exile to Yavneh*. London.
- Grabbe L.L. ed. 2005. *Good Kings and Bad Kings: The Kingdom of Judah in the Seventh Century BCE* (Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 393). London.
- Grabbe L.L. ed. 2008. *Israel in Transition: From Late Bronze II to Iron IIa (c. 1250–850 B.C.E)* 1: *The Archaeology* (Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 491). New York–London.
- Grabois A. 1982. Christian Pilgrims in the Thirteenth Century and the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: Burchard of Mount Zion. In B.Z. Kedar, H.E. Mayer and R.C. Smail eds. *Outremer: Studies in the History of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem, Presented to Joshua Prawer*. Jerusalem. Pp. 285–296.
- Grabois A. 1986. Attachment and Alienation of the Pilgrims to the Holy Land during the Period of the Crusades. *Cathedra* 41:38–54. (Hebrew).
- Grace V.R. 1934. Stamped Amphora Handles Found in 1931–1932. *Hesperia* 3:197–310.
- Grace V.R. 1948. Rhodian Jars in Florida. *Hesperia* 17:144–147.

- Grace V.R. 1949. Standard Pottery Containers of the Ancient Greek World. In *Commemorative Studies in Honor of Theodore Leslie Shear (Hesperia Suppl. 8)*. Athens. Pp.175–189.
- Grace V.R. 1956. Stamped Wine Jar Fragments. In L. Talcott, B. Philippaki, G.R. Edwards and V.R. Grace. *Small Objects from the Pnyx II (Hesperia Suppl. 10)*. Princeton. Pp. 113–189.
- Grace V.R. 1961. *Amphoras and the Ancient Wine Trade* (Excavations at the Athenian Agora. Picture Book 6). Princeton.
- Grace V. 1962. Stamped Handles of Commercial Amphoras. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine) 1*. London. Pp. 106–130.
- Grace V.R. 1963. Notes on the Amphoras from the Koroni Peninsula. *Hesperia* 32:319–334.
- Grace V.R. 1966. Stamped Handle of a Rhodian Amphora of the 3rd Century B.C. In A. Jamme. *Sabaeen and Hasaeen Inscriptions from Saudi Arabia* (Studi semitici 23). Rome. Pp. 83–87.
- Grace V.R. 1971. Samian Amphoras. *Hesperia* 40:52–95.
- Grace V.R. 1974. Revisions in Early Hellenistic Chronology. *MDAIA* 89:193–200.
- Grace V. 1974. Stamped Amphora Handles. In J. Bouzek ed. *Kyme I* (Anatolian Collection of Charles University). Prague. Pp. 89–98.
- Grace V.R. 1985. The Middle Stoa Dated by Amphora Stamps. *Hesperia* 54:1–54.
- Grace V.R. 1986. Some Amphoras from a Hellenistic Wreck. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984)* (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 551–565.

- Grace V.R. and Savvatianou-Pétropoulakou M. 1970. Les timbres amphoriques grecs. In P. Bruneau ed. *L'îlot de la Maison des Comédiens: Exploration archéologique de Délos faite par l'École française d'Athènes XXVII*. Paris. Pp. 277–382.
- Gradel I. 2004. *Emperor Worship and Roman Religion*. Oxford.
- Grados Y. and Meir Glitzenstein E. eds. 2008. *Be'er Sheva': Metropolis in the Making. Selected Articles*. Be'er Sheva'.
- Graesse J.G.T. and Jaennicke E. 2009. *Les marques des porcelaines, faïences et poteries: Europe, Extrême-Orient*. Paris.
- Graeven H. 1903. *Antike Schnitzereien aus Elfenbein und Knochen in photographischer Nachbildung, im Auftrage des Kais*. Hannover.
- Graf B. 2001. Türkische Tabakpfeifen “chibouk” aus Kouklia. *RDAC* 2001:390–396.
- Graf D.F. 1992. Hellenisation and the Decapolis. *Aram* 4:1–48.
- Graf D.F. 1995. The *Via Nova Traiana* in Arabia Petraea. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research (JRA Suppl. S. 14)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 241–267.
- Graf D.F., Bedal L.-A. and Schmid S.G. 2005. The Hellenistic Petra Project: Excavations in the Civic Center, Preliminary Report of the First Season, 2004. *ADAJ* 49:417–441.
- Graff S.B. 2014. Sexuality, Reproduction and Gender in Terracotta Plaques from the Late Third–Early Second Millennia BCE. In B.A. Brown and M.H. Feldman eds. *Critical Approaches to Ancient Near Eastern Art*. Boston–Berlin. Pp. 371–390.
- Graindor P. 1939. *Terres cuites de l'Égypte gréco-romaine*. Antwerpen.

- Grand T.I. 1990. The Functional Anatomy of Body Mass. In J. Damuth and B.J. MacFadden eds. *Body Size in Mammalian Paleobiology: Estimation and Biological Implications*. Cambridge. Pp. 39–48.
- Granfield P. and Jungmann J.A. eds. 1970. *Kyriakon: Festschrift Johannes Quasten* (2 vols.). Münster.
- Granger-Taylor H. 2012. Textiles. In K.D. Politis ed. *Sanctuary of Lot at Deir 'Ain 'Abata in Jordan: Excavations 1988–2003* (American Center of Oriental Research Publications 7). Amman. Pp. 378–392.
- Granqvist H. 1965. *Muslim Death and Burial: Arab Customs and Traditions Studied in a Village in Jordan* (Commentationes humanarum litterarum XXIV.1). Helsinki.
- Grant A. 1982. The Use of Tooth Wear as a Guide to the Age of Domestic Ungulates. In B. Wilson, C. Grigson and S. Payne eds. *Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (BAR British S. 109). Oxford. Pp. 91–108.
- Grant E. 1929. *Beth Shemesh (Palestine): Progress of the Haverford Archaeological Expedition* (Biblical and Kindred Studies 2). Haverford, Pa.
- Grant E. 1931. *Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine) I: 1928–1929–1930–1931* (Biblical and Kindred Studies 3). Haverford, Pa.
- Grant E. 1934. *Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine) III: Rumeileh Being Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine)* (Biblical and Kindred Studies 5). Haverford, Pa.
- Grant E. and Wright G.E. 1938. *Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine) IV: Pottery* (Biblical and Kindred Studies 7). Haverford, Pa.
- Grant E. and Wright G.E. 1939. *Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine) V: Text* (Biblical and Kindred Studies 8). Haverford, Pa.

- Graser E.R. 1940. The Edict of Diocletian on Maximum Prices. In T. Frank. *An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome V: Rome and Italy of the Empire*. Baltimore. Pp. 305–421.
- Grassi G.F. 2012. *Semitic Onomastics from Dura Europos: The Names in Greek Script and from Latin Epigraphs* (History of the Ancient Near East Monographs 12). Padua.
- Gratuze B. 2013. Provenance Analysis of Glass Artefacts. In K. Janssens ed. *Modern Methods for Analysing Archaeological and Historical Glass I*. Chichester. Pp. 311–343.
- Gratuze B., Soulier I., Barrandon J.-N. and Foy D. 1995. The Origin of Cobalt Blue Pigments in French Glass from the Thirteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries. In D.R. Hook and D.R.M. Gaimster eds. *Trade and Discovery: The Scientific Study of Artefacts from Post-Medieval Europe and Beyond* (British Museum Occasional Paper 109). London. Pp. 123–133.
- Graves D.E. 2019. Pilate's Ring and Roman Religion. *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 64:1–20.
- Grawehr M. 2006. *Petra ez Zantur: Ergebnisse der schweizerisch-liechtenteinischen Ausgrabungen III, 2: Die Lampen der Grabungen auf ez Zantur in Petra* (Terra archaeologica V). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 257–390.
- Grayson A.K. and Novotny J. 2014. *The Royal Inscriptions of Sennacherib, King of Assyria (704–681 BCE) 2* (The Royal Inscriptions of the Neo-Assyrian Period 3/2). Winona Lake.
- Grayson D.K. 1984. *Quantitative Zooarchaeology: Topics in the Analysis of Archaeological Faunas*. Orlando.

- Greatrex G. and Lieu S.N.C. 2002. *The Roman Eastern Frontier and the Persian Wars II: AD 363–630. A Narrative Sourcebook*. London–New York.
- Green A. 1994. Mischwesen. In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie* 8: *Meek–Mythologie*. Berlin–New York. Pp. 246–264.
- Green A.R.W. 2003. *The Storm-God in the Ancient Near East* (Biblical and Judaic Studies from the University of California, San Diego 8). Winona Lake.
- Green J.A. and Scott D.D. 2004. *Finding Sand Creek: History, Archeology and the 1864 Massacre Site*. Norman, Okla.
- Green J.R., Gabrieli R.S., Cook H.K.A., Stern E.J., McCall B. and Lazer E. 2014. *Paphos 8 August 1303: Snapshot of a Destruction*. Nicosia.
- Greenberg R. 1987. New Light on the Early Iron Age at Tell Beit Mirsim. *BASOR* 265:55–80.
- Greenberg R. 1988. *The Settlement of the Hula Valley in the EB II–III*. M.A. thesis. Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–vii).
- Greenberg R. 1996. The Early Bronze Age Levels. In A. Biran, D. Ilan and R. Greenberg. *Dan I: A Chronicle of the Excavations, the Pottery Neolithic, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age Tombs* (ANGSBA VI). Jerusalem. Pp. 83–160.
- Greenberg R. 1996. *The Hulah Valley from the Beginning of the Early Bronze Age to the End of the Middle Bronze Age IIA: A Study in Regional Archaeology*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–XIX).
- Greenberg R. 2000. Changes in Ceramic Production between Early Bronze Age II and III in Northern Israel, Based on the Pottery of Tel Hazor and Tel Dan. In G. Philip

- and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 183–199.
- Greenberg R. 2001. Early Bronze Age II–III Palestinian Cylinder Seal Impressions and the North Canaanite Metallic Ware Jar. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 189–197.
- Greenberg R. 2001. An Early Bronze Age I and II Tomb at Gadot, in the Hula Valley. *‘Atiqot* 42:79–94.
- Greenberg R. 2001. Pottery of Stratum III: The Early Bronze Age II. In E. Eisenberg, A. Gopher and R. Greenberg. *Tel Te’o, A Neolithic, Chalcolithic, and Early Bronze Age Site in the Hula Valley* (IAA Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–138.
- Greenberg R. 2002. *Early Urbanizations in the Levant: A Regional Narrative*. London.
- Greenberg R. 2003. Cylinder-Seal Impressions. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 203–207.
- Greenberg R. 2006. Notes on the Early Bronze Age Pottery (the 1998–2000 Seasons). In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 149–165.
- Greenberg R. 2006. What’s Cooking in Early Bronze Age II? In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* 1. Winona Lake. Pp. 39–47.

- Greenberg R. 2011. Travelling in (World) Time: Transformation, Commoditization, and the Beginnings of Urbanism in the Southern Levant. In T.C. Wilkinson, S. Sherratt and J. Bennet eds. *Interweaving Worlds: Systemic Interactions in Eurasia, 7th to 1st Millennia BC (Papers from a Conference in Memory of Professor Andrey Sherratt, 1st–4th April 2008, Sheffield)*. Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 231–242.
- Greenberg R. 2014. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture. 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem.
- Greenberg R. 2019. *The Archaeology of the Bronze Age Levant: From Urban Origins to the Demise of City-States, 3700–1000 BCE*. Cambridge.
- Greenberg R. and Cinamon G. 2006. Stamped and Incised Jar Handles from Rogem Ganim and Their Implications for the Political Economy of Jerusalem, Late 8th–Early 4th Centuries BCE. *Tel Aviv* 33:229–243.
- Greenberg R. and Cinamon G. 2011. Excavations at Rogem Ganim, Jerusalem: Installations of the Iron Age, Persian, Roman and Islamic Periods. *‘Atiqot* 66:79–106.
- Greenberg R. and Eisenberg E. 2002. Egypt, Bet Yerah and Early Canaanite Urbanization. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium B.C.E.* London–New York. Pp. 213–222.
- Greenberg R. and Eisenberg E. 2006. Area BS: The Bar-Adon Excavations, Southeast, 1951–1953. In R. Greenberg, E. Eisenberg, S. Paz and Y. Paz. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound I: Excavations Reports, 1933–1986* (IAA Reports 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 117–234.

- Greenberg R., Eisenberg E., Paz S. and Paz Y. 2006. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound I: Excavation Reports, 1933–1986* (IAA Reports 30). Jerusalem.
- Greenberg R., Horwitz L.K., Lernau O., Mienis H.K., Khalaily H. and Marder O. 1998. A Sounding at Tel Na‘ama in the Hula Valley. *‘Atiqot* 35:9–35.
- Greenberg R. and Iserlis M. 2014. The Early Bronze Age Pottery Industries. In R. Greenberg. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 53–149.
- Greenberg R. and Porat N. 1996. A Third Millennium Levantine Pottery Production Center: Typology, Petrography and Provenance of the Metallic Ware of Northern Israel and Adjacent Regions. *BASOR* 301:5–24.
- Greenberg R., Rotem Y. and Paz S. 2013. The Earliest Occupation at Tell Bet Yerah. *Tel Aviv* 40:197–225.
- Greenberg R., Shimelmitz R. and Iserlis M. 2014. New Evidence for the Anatolian Origins of ‘Khirbet Kerak Ware People’ at Tel Bet Yerah (Israel), ca 2800 BC. *Paléorient* 40/2:183–201.
- Greenberg R., Tal O. and Da‘adli T. 2017. *Bet Yerah III: Hellenistic Philoteria and Islamic al-Şinnabra; The 1933–1986 and 2007–2013 Excavations* (IAA Reports 61). Jerusalem.
- Greener A. 2012. The Symbolic and Social Meanings of the Intermediate Bronze Age Copper Daggers. *PEQ* 144:33–46.
- Greenfield H.J. 2004. The Butchered Animal Bone Remains from Ashqelon, Afridar—Area G. *‘Atiqot* 45:243–261.

- Greenfield H.J. 2013. “The Fall of the House of Flint”: A Zooarchaeological Perspective on the Decline of Chipped Stone Tools for Butchering Animals in the Bronze and Iron Ages of the Southern Levant. *Lithic Technology* 38:161–178.
- Greenfield H. and Bouchnik R. 2011. Kashrut and Shechita: The Relationship between Dietary Practices and Ritual Slaughtering of Animals on Jewish Identity. In L. Amundsen-Meyer, N. Engel and S. Pickering eds. *Identity Crisis: Archaeological Perspectives on Social Identity (Proceedings of the 42nd [2010] Annual Chacmool Archaeology Conference, University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta)*. Calgary. Pp. 106–120.
- Greenfield H.J., Greenfield T.L., Arnold E., Shai I., Albaz S. and Maeir A.M. 2020. Evidence for Movement of Goods and Animals from Egypt to Canaan during the Early Bronze of the Southern Levant: A View from Tell eṣ-Şâfi/Gath. *Egypt and the Levant* 30:377–397.
- Greenhalgh M. 1999. Spolia in Fortifications: Turkey, Syria and North Africa. In *Ideologie e pratiche del reimpiego nell’Alto Medioevo, Spoleto, 16–21 aprile 1998* (Settimane di studio del centro italiano di studi sull’Alto Medioevo 46). Spoleto. Pp. 785–935.
- Greenhalgh M. 2009. *Marble Past, Monumental Present: Building with Antiquities in the Medieval Mediterranean* (Medieval Mediterranean 80). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Greenhut Z. 1989. Mišpeh Shalem: Flint Tools. In P. Bar-Adon. Excavations in the Judean Desert. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 9:60–78 (English summary, pp. 7*–8*).
- Greenhut Z. 1992. The ‘Caiaphas’ Tomb in North Talpiyot, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 21:63–71.

- Greenhut Z. 1992. *Tombs and Burial in the Early Bronze Age IV in Eretz-Israel*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Greenhut Z. 1995. EB IV Tombs and Burials in Palestine. *Tel Aviv* 22:3–46.
- Greenhut Z. 1998. Horvath Hermeshit (1988–1990). *Atiqot* 34:121–172 (Hebrew; English summary Pp. 9*–10*).
- Greenhut Z. 2004. Early Islamic Remains at Horbat 'Illin (Upper). *Atiqot* 47:15*–32* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 210–211).
- Greenhut Z. 2009. The Small Finds. In Z. Greenhut and A. De Groot. *Salvage Excavations at Tel Moza: The Bronze Age and Iron Age Settlements and Later Occupations* (IAA Reports 39). Jerusalem Pp. 191–195.
- Greenhut Z. 2011. Offering to God: The Association of Cultic Buildings and Grain in the Iron Age. *Eretz-Israel* 30:165–173 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 150*).
- Greenhut Z. 2019. The Intermediate Bronze Age. In A. Faust and H. Katz eds. *Archaeology of the Land of Israel: From the Neolithic to Alexander the Great* 1. Raanana. Pp. 257–329 (Hebrew).
- Greenhut Z. and 'Adawi Z. 2010. Middle Bronze Age II Remains at Khirbat 'Addasa. *Atiqot* 63:1*–16* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 229–230).
- Greenhut Z. and De Groot A. 2003. Moza. *HA-ESI* 115:55*–57*.
- Greenhut Z. and De Groot A. 2009. The Pottery. In Z. Greenhut and A. De Groot. *Salvage Excavations at Tel Moza: The Bronze and Iron Age Settlements and Later Occupations* (IAA Reports 39). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–114.
- Greenhut Z. and De Groot A. 2009. *Salvage Excavations at Tel Moza: The Bronze and Iron Age Settlements and Later Occupations* (IAA Reports 39). Jerusalem.

- Greenhut Z. and Mazor G. 2020. The City of David ('Ir David), Siloam Road: A Plastered Pool adjacent to the Siloam Pool. *'Atiqot* 101:71*–86* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 137–138).
- Greenhut Z., Milevski I. and Agha N. 2008. A Cemetery in the Holyland Compound. In D. Amit and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 73–87 (Hebrew).
- Greenhut Z. and Yron-Lubin M. 2009. Wine and Oil Presses at H. Hermeshit (Ne'ot Kedumim). In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 249–258.
- Greenwood P.H. 1970. Fish Bones (Tomb 23, No. 54). In V. Karageorghis. *Salamis IV: Excavations in the Necropolis of Salamis II: Text*. Nicosia. P. 305.
- Greenwood P.H. and Howes G. 1973. Fish Remains. In V. Karageorghis. *Salamis V: Excavations in the Necropolis of Salamis III: Text*. Nicosia. Pp. 259–268.
- Gregg R.C. and Urman D. 1996. *Jews, Pagans and Christians in the Golan Heights: Greek and Other Inscriptions of the Roman and Byzantine Eras* (South Florida Studies in the History of Judaism 140). Atlanta.
- Gregg S.A. ed. 1991. *Between Bands and States* (Center for Archaeological Investigations, Occasional Paper No. 9). Carbondale, Ill.
- Greve A. 2014. *Sepulkrale Hofarchitekturen im Hellenismus: Alexandria–Nea Paphos–Kyrene* (Contextualizing the Sacred 3). Turnhout.
- Grey A.D. 1994. The Pottery of the Later Periods from Tel Jezreel: An Interim Report. *Levant* 26:51–62.

- Grey A. 2000. The Metalwork. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp.131–139.
- Grey A. 2000. Miscellaneous Objects of Stone, Bone and Terracotta. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp.139–146.
- Grey A.D. 2000. The Unglazed Pottery. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 87–100.
- Grey A.D. and Politis K.D. 2023. Ceramics from the Nabataean to the Mamluk Periods. In K.D. Politis ed. *Ancient Landscapes of Zoara II: Finds from Surveys and Excavations at the Ghor as-Safi in Jordan, 1997–2018* (PEF Annual XVIII 2022). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 92–181.
- Grey C. 2011. *Constructing Communities in the Late Roman Countryside*. Cambridge.
- Grierson P. 1956. The Roman Law of Counterfeiting. In R.A.G. Carson and C.H.V. Sutherland eds. *Essays in Roman Coinage Presented to Harold Mattingly*. Oxford. Pp. 240–261.
- Grierson P. 1959. Solidi of Phocas and Heraclius: The Chronological Framework. *NC* (6th series) 19:131–154.
- Grierson P. 1965. Two Byzantine Coin Hoards of the Seventh and Eighth Centuries at Dumbarton Oaks. *DOP* 19:207–228.
- Grierson P. 1967. The Monetary Reforms of Anastasius and Their Economic Consequences. In A. Kindler ed. *The Patterns of Monetary Development in Phoenicia and Palestine in Antiquity (International Numismatic Convention, Jerusalem, 27–31 December 1963)*. Tel Aviv–Jerusalem. Pp. 283–302.

- Grierson P. 1975. *Numismatics*. London–New York.
- Grierson P. 1982. *Byzantine Coins*. London.
- Grierson P. 1991. *The Coins of Medieval Europe*. London.
- Grierson P. 1992. The Role of Silver in the Early Byzantine Economy. In S.A. Boyd, M.M. Mango and G. Vikan eds. *Ecclesiastical Silver Plate in Sixth-Century Byzantium (Papers of the Symposium Held May 16–18, 1986 at the Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore and Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C.)*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 137–146.
- Grierson P. 1999. *Byzantine Coinage*. Washington, D.C.
- Gries S.T. and Otani N. 2010. Behavioral Profiles: A Corpus-Based Perspective on Synonymy and Antonym. *International Computer Archive of Modern and Medieval English Journal* 34:121–150.
- Griesheimer M. 1997. Cimetières et tombeaux des villages de la Syrie du Nord. *Syria* 74:165–211.
- Griffin H.J. and Reifler E. 1984. *A Comparative History of Metrology*. London.
- Griffith F.L. 1890. *The Antiquities of Tell el Yahûdiyeh, and Miscellaneous Work in Lower Egypt during the Years 1887–1888* (Egypt Exploration Fund Memoir 7). London.
- Griffith-Jones R. and Fernie E. eds. 2018. *Tomb and Temple: Re-imagining the Sacred Buildings of Jerusalem*. Woodbridge–Rochester, N.Y.
- Griffiths D. 2003. Petrographic Analysis of Middle Bronze Age Burial Jars from Sidon. *Archaeology and History in Lebanon* 17:17–21.
- Grigson C. 1982. Sex and Age Determination of Some Bones and Teeth of Domestic Cattle: A Review of the Literature. In B. Wilson, C. Grigson and S. Payne eds.

Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites (BAR British S. 109). Oxford. Pp. 7–23.

Grigson C. 1987. Shiqmim: Pastoralism and Other Aspects of Animal Management in the Chalcolithic of the Northern Negev. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel* (1982–1984) (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 219–241.

Grigson C. 1989. Size and Sex: Evidence for the Domestication of Cattle in the Near East. In A. Milles, D. Williams and N. Gardner eds. *The Beginnings of Agriculture (Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology 8, September 18, 1987; BAR Int. S. 496)*. Oxford. Pp. 77–109.

Grigson C. 1993. The Earliest Domestic Horses in the Levant?—New Finds from the Fourth Millennium of the Negev. *JAS* 20:645–655.

Grigson C. 1993. The Mammalian Remains from the Chalcolithic Site of Ḥorvat Beter: Excavations of 1982. *‘Atiqot* 22:28–31.

Grigson C. 1995. Cattle Keepers of the Northern Negev: Animal Remains from the Chalcolithic Site of Garar. In I. Gilead. *Garar: A Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev* (Beer-Sheva VII). Be’er-Sheva’. Pp. 377–452.

Grigson C. 1995. Plough and Pasture in the Early Economy of the Southern Levant. In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 245–268.

Grigson C. 2003. Animal Husbandry in the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic and Arjoune: The Secondary Products Revolution Revisited. In P.J. Parr ed. *Excavations at Arjoune, Syria* (BAR Int. S. 1134). Oxford. Pp. 187–240.

- Grigson C. 2006. Farming? Feasting? Herding? Large Mammals from the Chalcolithic of Gilat. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 215–319.
- Grigson C. 2006. The Worked Bone from the Chalcolithic Site of Gilat: Interim Report. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 685–702.
- Grigson C. 2012. Camels, Copper and Donkeys in the Early Iron Age of the Southern Levant: Timna Revisited. *Levant* 44:82–100.
- Grigson C. 2012. Size Matters: Donkeys and Horses in the Prehistory of the Southernmost Levant. *Paléorient* 38:185–201.
- Groh D.E. 1990. The Late Roman Fine Wares of the Gush Ḥalav Synagogue. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and J.F. Strange. *Excavations at the Ancient Synagogue of Gush Ḥalav* (Meiron Excavation Project V). Winona Lake. Pp. 139–148.
- Groman-Yaroslavski I. and Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2015. Lapidary Technology Revealed by Functional Analysis of Carnelian Beads from the Early Neolithic Site of Nahal Hemar Cave, Southern Levant. *JAS* 58:77–88.
- Groman-Yaroslavski I., Iserlis M. and Eisenberg M. 2013. Potters' Canaanite Flint Blades during the Early Bronze Age. *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 13/1:171–184.
- Grömer K. 2014. *Römische Textilien in Noricum und Westpannonien im Kontext der archäologischen Gewebefunde 2000 v. Chr.–500 n. Chr. in Österreich* (Austria antica 5). Vienna.

- Grömer K. 2017. Recycling of Textiles in Historic Context in Europe Case Studies from 1500 BC till 1500 AD. In I. Miloglav, A. Kudelić and J. Balen eds. *Recikliraj, ideje iz prošlosti (Recycle, Ideas from the Past)*. Zagreb. Pp. 75–97.
- Grömer K. and Aali A. 2020. How to Make a Sassanian Tunic: Understanding Handcraft Skills Based on a Find from the Salt Mine in Chehrābād, Iran. In L. Quillien and K. Sarri eds. *Textile Workers: Skills, Labour and Status of Textile Craftspeople between the Prehistoric Aegean and the Ancient Near East Proceedings of the Workshop Held at 10th ICAANE in Vienna, April 2016* (Oriental and European Archaeology 13). Vienna. Pp. 59–74.
- Grömer K. and Grassberger M. 2018. Organic Remains from Archaeological Contexts: Forensic Taphonomy Applied to Prehistoric and Early Medieval Inhumation Graves. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 289/2:203–216.
- Groot Z.H. de. 2021. The Manufacture of Goldbeater’s Skin, Transparent Parchment, and Split Parchment. *Art in Translation* 13:408–418.
- Grootkerk S.E. 2000. *Ancient Sites in Galilee: A Toponymic Gazetteer*. Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Gros P. 1976. *Aurea templa: Recherches sur l’architecture religieuse de Rome à l’époque d’Auguste* (BEFAR 231). Rome.
- Gros P. 1996. *L’architecture romaine du début du III^e siècle av. J.-C. à la fin du Haut-Empire 1: Les monuments publics*. Paris.
- Gros P. 2001. *L’architecture romaine du début du III^e siècle av. J.-C. à la fin du Haut-Empire 2: Maisons, palais, villas et tombeaux*. Paris.
- Grosberg A. 2001. A Mikveh in the Bathhouse. *Cathedra* 99:171–184 (Hebrew).

- Grose D.F. 1974. Roman Glass of the First Century AD: A Dated Deposit of Glassware from Cosa, Italy. In *Annales du 6^e Conges de l'AIHV (Cologne 1–7 juillet 1973)*. Liège. Pp. 31–52.
- Grose D.F. 1977. Early Blown Glass: The Western Evidence. *JGS* 19:9–29.
- Grose D.F. 1979. The Syro-Palestinian Glass Industry in the Later Hellenistic Period. *Muse* 13:54–67.
- Grose D. 1981. The Hellenistic Glass Industry Reconsidered. In *Annales du 8^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Londres–Liverpool 18–25 septembre 1979)*. Liège. Pp. 61–72.
- Grose D.F. 1983. The Formation of the Roman Glass Industry. *Archaeology* 36/4:38–45.
- Grose D.F. 1989. *The Toledo Museum of Art. Early Ancient Glass: Core-Formed, Rod-Formed, and Cast Vessels and Objects from the Late Bronze Age to the Early Roman Empire, 1600 B.C. to A.D. 50*. New York.
- Grose D.F. 1991. Early Imperial Roman Cast Glass: The Translucent Coloured and Colourless Fine Wares. In M. Newby and K. Painter eds. *Roman Glass: Two Centuries of Art and Invention* (Occasional Papers 13). London. Pp. 1–18.
- Grose D.F. 2012. The Pre-Hellenistic, Hellenistic, Roman, and Islamic Glass Vessels. In A.M. Berlin and S.C. Herbert eds. *Tel Anafa II, ii: Glass Vessels, Lamps, Objects of Metal, and Groundstone and Other Stone Tools and Vessels (JRA Suppl. S. 10)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. XI–XX; 1–98.
- Grosman L. and Goren-Inbar N. 2007. “Taming” Rocks and Changing Landscapes: A New Interpretation of Neolithic Cupmarks. *Current Anthropology* 48:732–740.
- Grosman L. and Goren-Inbar N. 2010. “Marked in Stone”—A Pre-Pottery Neolithic A Quarry Site at Kaizer Hill, Modi‘in. In D. Amit, O. Peleg-Barkat and G.D.

- Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 40–49 (Hebrew).
- Grosman L., Karasik A., Harush O. and Smilansky U. 2014. Archaeology in Three Dimensions: Computer-Based Methods in Archaeological Research. *JEMAHS* 2:48–64.
- Grosman L., Muller A., Dag I., Goldgeier H., Harush O., Herzlinger G., Nebenhaus K., Valetta F., Yashuv T. and Dick N. 2022. Artifact3-D: New Software for Accurate, Objective and Efficient 3D Analysis and Documentation of Archaeological Artifacts. *PloS ONE* 17/6: e0268401. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0268401>.
- Grosman L. and Munro N.D. 2016. A Natufian Ritual Event. *Current Anthropology* 57:311–331.
- Grosman L., Munro N.D. and Belfer-Cohen A. 2008. A 12,000-Year-Old Shaman Burial from the Southern Levant (Israel). *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105(46):17665–17669.
- Grossberg A. 2002. Cooking Pots with Holes Found in Jerusalem and the Customs of Haverim and Amei ha-Aretz. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 8 (Proceedings of the Eighth Conference, December 26th 2002, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 59–71 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 11*).
- Grossberg A. 2008. The Eastern Slope of the City of David in the Second Temple Period and the Boundaries of the Second Wall in Rabbinic Sources: The “Lower” and the “Upper”. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 3 (The 9th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 71–94 (Hebrew).

- Grossman D. 1994. *Expansion and Desertion: The Arab Village and Its Offshoots in Ottoman Palestine*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Grossman D. 2011. *Rural Arab Demography and Early Jewish Settlement in Palestine: Distribution and Population Density during the Late Ottoman and Early Mandate Periods*. New Brunswick.
- Grossman L. 2010. Prehistoric Warfare—Cause and Visibility. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:36–37.
- Grossmann P. 2002. *Christliche Architektur in Ägypten* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 62). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Grossmann P. 2009. Late Antique Architecture in Egypt: Evidence of Textile Decoration. In A. De Moor and C. Fluck eds. *Clothing the House: Furnishing Textiles of the 1st Millenium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 5th Conference of the Research Group 'Textiles from the Nile Valley', Antwerp 6–7.10.2007)*. Tiel. Pp. 19–35.
- Grossmark T. 1989. *Jewish Glass-Making in the Land of Israel in the Roman and Byzantine Periods*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Grossmark T. 2015. “Because Kilns Are not Permitted in Jerusalem”: An Urban Legislation Dealing with Distancing of Smoke-Emitting Implements from the City in Ancient Palestine. *Studia Judaica* 18:141–162.
- Grosvenor-Ellis A. and Westley B. 1965. Preliminary Report on the Animal Remains in the Jericho Tombs. In K.M. Kenyon. *Excavations at Jericho II: The Tombs Excavated in 1955–8*. Jerusalem. Pp. 694–701.
- Grousset R. 1934–1936. *Histoire des croisades et du royaume franc de Jérusalem* (3 vols.). Paris.

- Grousset R. 1936. *Histoire des Croisades et du royaume franc de Jérusalem 3: La monarchie musulmane et l'anarchie franque*. Paris.
- Grousset R. 1991. *Histoire des croisades et du royaume franc de Jérusalem* (3 vols.). Paris.
- Gruber M., Ahituv S., Lehmann G. and Talshir Z. eds. 2012. *All the Wisdom of the East: Studies in the Near Eastern Archaeology and History in Honor of Eliezer D. Oren* (OBO 255). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Grunfeld F.V. 1975. *Games of the World: How to Make Them, How to Play Them, How They Came to Be*. New York.
- Guarducci M. 1944. Le impronte del *Quo Vadis* e monumenti affini, figurati ed epigrafici. *Atti della pontificia accademia romana d'archeologia. Rendiconti XIX (Anno accademico 1942–1943)*. Vatican City. Pp. 305–344.
- Guasch-Jané M.R., Andrés-Lacueva C., Jáuregui O. and Lamuela-Raventós R.M. 2006a. First Evidence of White Wine in Ancient Egypt from Tutankhamun's Tomb. *JAS* 33:1075–1080.
- Guasch-Jané M.R., Andrés-Lacueva C., Jáuregui O. and Lamuela-Raventós R.M. 2006b. The Origin of the Ancient Egyptian Drink *Shedeh* Revealed using LC/MS/MS. *JAS* 33:98–101.
- Guasch-Jané M.R., Ibern-Gómez M., Andrés-Lacueva C., Jáuregui O. and Lamuela-Raventós R.M. 2004. Liquid Chromatography with Mass Spectrometry in Tandem Mode Applied for the Identification of Wine Markers in Residues from Ancient Egyptian Vessels. *Analytical Chemistry* 76:1672–1677.
- Gubel E. 1997. Cinq bulles inédites des archives tyriennes de l'époque achéménide. *Semitica* 47:53–64.

- Gudenrath W. 2010. Glassblowing in the Middle Ages: Tradition and Innovation. In D. Whitehouse. *Medieval Glass for Popes, Princes, and Peasants*. Corning, N.Y. Pp. 71–83.
- Gudovitch S. 1996. A Byzantine Building at the Foot of Ḥorbat Sokho. *‘Atiqot* 28:17*–23* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 197).
- Gudovitch S. 1996. A Late Roman Burial Cave at Moza ‘Illit. *‘Atiqot* 29:63*–70* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 111–112).
- Gudovitz S. 1996. Ramat Avishur. *ESI* 15:92–93.
- Gudovitch S. 1998. Mazor—1993. *ESI* 18:57–58.
- Gudovitch S. 2001. Azor. *ESI* 113:66*–67*.
- Gudovitch S. 2009. Wine Presses at Mulabbis (Petah Tiqwa). In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 203–211.
- Guérin V. 1868. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine I: Judée I*. Paris.
- Guérin V. 1869. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine I: Judée II*. Paris.
- Guérin V. 1869. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine I: Judée III*. Paris.
- Guérin V. 1874. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine II: Samarie I*. Paris.
- Guérin V. 1875. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine II: Samarie II*. Paris.
- Guérin V. 1880. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine III: Galilée I*. Paris.

- Guérin V. 1880. *Description géographique, historique et archéologique de la Palestine III: Galilée II*. Paris.
- Guidobaldi F. and Guidobaldi A.G. 1983. *Pavimenti marmorei di Roma dal IV al IX secolo* (Studi di antichità cristiana 36). Vatican City.
- Guidobaldi F. and Olevano F. 1998. Sectilia pavimenta dell'area vesuviana. In P. Pensabene ed. *Marmi antichi II: Cave e tecnica di lavorazione, provenienza e distribuzione* (Studi miscellanei 31). Rome. Pp. 223–258.
- Guidoboni E. ed. 1989. *I terremoti prima del Mille in Italia e nell'area mediterranea: Storia, archeologia, sismologia*. Bologna.
- Guidoboni E. ed. 1994. *Catalogue of Ancient Earthquakes in the Mediterranean Area up to the 10th Century*. Rome.
- Guidoboni E. and Comastri A. 2005. *Catalogue of Earthquakes and Tsunamis in the Mediterranean Areas from the 11th to the 15th Century*. Rome.
- Guigues P.E. 1937. Lébéa, Kefar-Ğarra, Qrayé nécropoles de la région sidonienne. *BMB* 1:35–76.
- Guijarro S. 1997. The Family in First-Century Galilee. In H. Moxnes ed. *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as Social Reality and Metaphor*. London. Pp. 42–65.
- Gullbekk S.H., Kilger C., Kristensen S. and Roland H. 2021. *Coins in Churches: Archaeology, Money and Religious Devotion in Medieval Northern Europe*. London–New York.
- Gunn A. and Pitt S.J. 2012. *Parasitology: An Integrated Approach*. Chichester.

- Gunneweg J., Adriaens A. and Dik J. eds. 2010. *Holistic Qumran: Trans-Disciplinary Research of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 87). Leiden.
- Gunneweg J. and Perlman I. 1984–1985. The Origin of the Herodian Lamp. *BALAS* 4:79–83.
- Gunneweg J., Perlman I. and Yellin J. 1983. *The Provenience, Typology and Chronology of Eastern Terra Sigillata* (Qedem 17). Jerusalem.
- Günsenin N. 1989. Recherches sur les amphores byzantines dans les musées turcs. In V. Déroche and J.-M. Spieser eds. *Recherches sur la céramique byzantine (Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française d'Athènes et l'université de Strasbourg II, Athens 8–10 avril 1987)* (BCH Suppl. XVIII). Athens. Pp. 267–276.
- Günsenin N. 2009. Ganos Wine and Its Circulation in the 11th Century. In M.M. Mango ed. *Byzantine Trade, 4th–12th Centuries: The Archaeology of Local, Regional and International Exchange (Papers of the Thirty-Eighth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, St John's College, University of Oxford, March 2004)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies Publications 14). Farnham. Pp. 145–153.
- Günsenin N. 2018. La typologie des amphores Günsenin. Une mise au point nouvelle. *Anatolia Antiqua* 26:89–124.
- Gupta S.K. and Polach H.A. 1985. *Radiocarbon Dating Practices at ANU* (Handbook). Canberra. Pp. 42–49.
- Gur Z. 2012. Coins from the Hellenistic through Byzantine Periods. In M. Fischer. *Horvat Meşad: A Way-Station on the Jaffa–Jerusalem Road* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 30). Tel Aviv. Pp. 207–234.

- Gurevich D. 2015. How Were Jerusalem Water Pools Used in the Late Second Temple Period? In G.D Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IX*. Jerusalem. Pp. 145–177 (Hebrew).
- Gurevich D. 2017. The Water Pools and the Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the Late Second Temple Period. *PEQ* 149:103–134.
- Gurevich D. and Kidron A. eds. 2019. *Exploring the Holy Land: 150 Years of the Palestine Exploration Fund*. Sheffield–Bristol.
- Guri-Rimon O. ed. 2008. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa.
- Guri-Rimon O. 2013. *Hoards and Genizot as Chapters in History* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 33). Haifa.
- Gurova M. 2006. Prehistoric Flints as Grave Goods/Hoards: Functional Connotations. *Archaeologia Bulgarica* 10:1–14.
- Gurova M. 2013. Tribulum Inserts in Ethnographic and Archaeological Perspective: Case Studies from Bulgaria and Israel. *Lithic Technology* 38:179–201.
- Gurova M. 2013. Tribulum Inserts in Ethnographic and Archaeological Perspective: Case Studies from Bulgaria and Israel. *Lithic Technology* 38:179–201.
- Gurt i Esparraguera J.M., Buxeda i Garrigós J. and Cau Ontiveros M.A. eds. 2005. *LRCW 1: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean: Archaeology and Archaeometry (Barcelona, 14–16 March 2002)* (BAR Int. S. 1340). Oxford.
- Gurwin S., Goren Y. and Lipschits O. 2015. Structural, Technical and Petrographic Analysis of Bullae from the Samaria Papyri. *Tel Aviv* 42:89–102.

- Gury A. 2021. *Philistine Burials: Graves and Cemeteries in Iron Age Philistia*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Gusi i Jener F., Muriel S. and Olaria C. eds. 2008. *Nasciturus, infans, puerulus vobis mater terra: La muerte en la infancia*. Castelló.
- Gutfeld O. 2007. The Planning of Byzantine-Period Jerusalem's Streets. *Eretz-Israel* 28:66–78 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 11*).
- Gutfeld O. 2010. Architecture and Stratigraphy. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 9–96.
- Gutfeld. O. 2010. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem.
- Gutfeld O. 2011. The Urban Layout of Byzantine-Period Jerusalem. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 327–350.
- Gutfeld. O. 2012. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Gutfeld O. and Nenner-Soriano R. 2006. Metal Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies, Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 272–282.
- Guthe H. 1881. Ausgrabungen in Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 4:115–119.
- Gutiérrez A. 2000. *Mediterranean Pottery in Wessex Households (13th to 17th Centuries)* (BAR British S. 306). Oxford.

- Gutiérrez M.A. and Kaufmann C.A. 2007. Criteria for the Identification of Formation Processes in Guanaco (*Lama guanicoe*) Bone Assemblages in Fluvial-Lacustrine Environments. *Journal of Taphonomy* 5:151–176.
- Gutmann S. 1985. *Gamla: The Excavations during the First Eight Seasons*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Gutmann S. 1994. *Gamla—A City in Rebellion*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Gutman (Gutmann) S., Yeivin Z. and Netzer E. 1981. Excavations in the Synagogue at Horvat Susiya. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 123–128.
- Gutreich D. 2013. The Glass Finds. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 265–289.
- Gutreich D. 2020. The Byzantine Glass. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II/1: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods, Stratum V; The Byzantine Period* (IAA Reports 66/1). Pp. 201–218.
- Guy P.L.O. 1924. Mt. Carmel: An Early Iron Age Cemetery near Haifa, Excavated September, 1922. *Bulletin of the Palestine Museum* 1:47–53.
- Guy P.L.O. 1931. *New Light from Armageddon: Second Provisional Report (1927–29) on the Excavations at Megiddo in Palestine* (Oriental Institute Communications 9). Chicago.
- Guy P.L.O. 1938. *Megiddo Tombs* (OIP XXXIII). Chicago.
- Guz-Zilberstein B. 1995. The Typology of the Hellenistic Coarse Ware and Selected Loci of the Hellenistic and Roman Periods. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor*;

- Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 289–433.
- Guzowska M. and Yasur-Landau A. 2009. Anthropomorphic Figurines. In Y. Gadot and E. Yadin. *Aphek-Antipatris II: The Remains of the Acropolis; The Moshe Kochavi and Pirhiya Beck Excavations* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 27). Tel Aviv. Pp. 387–395.
- Gwiazda M. 2022. Burial Practices in Early Byzantine Syro-Palestine (4th–7th Centuries CE): Review Article. *PAM* 31:285–331.
- Gvirtzman G., Shachnai E., Bakler B. and Ilani S. 1984. Stratigraphy of the Kurkar Group (Quaternary) of the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Israel Geological Survey, Current Research* 1983–1984:70–82.
- Gvirtzman G. and Wieder M. 2001. Climate of the Last 53,000 Years in the Eastern Mediterranean, Based on Soil-Sequence Stratigraphy in the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 20:1827–1849.
- Gvirtzman G., Wieder M., Marder O., Khalaily H., Rabinovich R. and Ron H. 1999. Geological and Pedological Aspects of an Early-Paleolithic Site: Revadim, Central Coastal Plain, Israel. *Geoarchaeology* 14:101–126.
- Gwynn D.M. and Bankert S. eds. 2010. *Religious Diversity in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 6). Leiden–Boston.
- Gwinnet A.J. and Gorelick L. 1993. Beads, Scarabs, and Amulets: Methods of Manufacture in Ancient Egypt. *JARCE* 30:125–132.
- Gyul E. 2022. Ikat of Central and West Asia. In F. Zhao and M.-L. Nosch eds. *Textiles and Clothing along the Silk Roads: Thematic Collection of the Cultural*

- Exchanges along the Silk Roads* (Unesco Silk Roads Programme). Paris–Hangzhou. Pp. 275–293.
- Haas H. de, LaGro H.E. and Steiner M.L. 1992. Second and Third Seasons of Excavations at Tell Abu Sarbut, Jordan Valley (Preliminary Report). *ADAJ* 36:333–343.
- Haas N. 1970. Anthropological Observations on the Skeletal Remains from Giv‘at ha-Mivtar. *IEJ* 20:38–59.
- Haas N. 1971. Anthropological Observations on the Skeletal Remains Found in Area D (1962–1963). In M. Dothan. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations 1963, 1965, Soundings in 1967* (‘Atiqot [ES] 9–10). Jerusalem. Pp. 212–214.
- Habachi L. 1984. *The Obelisks of Egypt: Skyscrapers of the Past*. Cairo.
- Habas L. 1994. *The Relief Art of Chancel Screens in Churches and Synagogues in Palestine in the Byzantine Period: A Stylistic and Iconographic Study*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Habas L. 1999. The Marble Furniture. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Early Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert: The Excavations in 1981–1987* (Qedem 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 119–132.
- Habas L. 2000. The *Bema* and Chancel Screen in Synagogues and Their Origin. In L.I. Levine and Z. Weiss eds. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 111–130.
- Habas L. 2003. An Incised Depiction of the Temple Menorah and Other Cult Objects of the Second Temple Period. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 329–342.

- Habas L. 2005. *The Byzantine Churches of Provincia Arabia: Architectural Structure and Their Relationship with the Compositional Scheme and Iconographic Program of Mosaic Pavements* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–30*).
- Habas L. 2006. A Byzantine Mosaic Floor. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 643–653.
- Habas L. 2009. The Art of Imported Marble Chancel Screens and Its Influence on Local Production in the Churches of the Provinces of Palaestina and Arabia: A Case Study. In H. Oniz ed. *SOMA 2008 (Proceedings of the XII Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Eastern Mediterranean University, Famagusta, North Cyprus, 5-8 March 2008)* (BAR Int. S. 1909). Oxford. Pp. 100–108.
- Habas L. 2009. Camel Caravans and Trade in Exotic Animals in the Mosaics of the Desert Margin. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 54*–73*.
- Habas L. 2009. Donations and Donors as Reflected in the Mosaic Pavements of Transjordan's Churches in the Byzantine and Umayyad Periods. In K. Kogman-Appel and M. Meyer eds. *Between Judaism and Christianity: Art Historical Essays in Honor of Elisheva (Elisabeth) Revel-Neher* (Medieval Mediterranean 81). Leiden. Pp. 73–90.
- Habas L. 2012. The Mosaic Pavements and Liturgical Furniture of the Church of Bishop John at Khirbet Barqa-Gan Yavneh. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 131–146.

- Habas L. 2012. Perpetual Geometric Motifs and the Cycle of the Year in the Churches of the Holy Land. *Aram* 24:501–539.
- Habas L. 2013. Contribution of Archaeological Finds from Jerusalem to the Dating of the Destruction of Christian Symbols during the Islamic Period. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami, S. Weksler-Bdolah and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 61–81 (Hebrew).
- Habas L. 2013. Cultural Interrelations: Constantinople, Greece, Adriatic Coast, Egypt and Sinai in Light of the Church at Ostrakine in North Sinai. In L. Bombardieri, A. D’Agostino, G. Guarducci, V. Orsi and S. Valentini eds. *SOMA 2012: Identity and Connectivity (Proceedings of the 16th Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Florence, Italy, 1–3 March 2012)* II (BAR Int. S. 2581). Oxford. Pp. 1057–1067.
- Habas L. 2014. Flying Eagles on Church Mosaic Floors in the Provinces of Palaestina and Arabia. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp.137–159.
- Habas L. 2015. Crosses in the Mosaic Floors of Churches in Provincia Arabia and Nearby Territories, against the Background of the Edict of Theodosius II. *Journal of Mosaic Research* 8:33–60.
- Habas L. 2016. Destruction of Symbols and Iconoclasm after the Muslim Conquest. *Aram* 28:121–156.
- Habas L. 2016. Imported Liturgical Furniture and Vessels from the “Island Church” at Ostrakine, North Sinai. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of*

Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise.

Jerusalem. Pp. 291–310 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 257*–258*).

Habas L. 2021. Byzantine Stone Architectural Elements, Furniture and Small Finds.

In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations III: The Roman and Byzantine Periods. Small Finds from the Roman Refuse Dump and Other Contexts* (IAA Reports 67). Jerusalem. Pp. 181–196.

Habas L. and Amir R. 2004. Marble Finds from the Church. In Y. Hirschfeld.

Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994 (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–208.

Habas-Rubin E. 1991. *The Patriarch in the Roman–Byzantine Era: The Making of a Dynasty*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).

Haber A. 2001. *The Faunal Analysis of Hagoshrim: Biological and Economical Aspects of Prehistoric Agricultural Societies and the Process of Domestication*.

MSc thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).

Haber A. and Dayan T. 2004. Analyzing the Process of Domestication: Hagoshrim as a Case Study. *JAS* 31:1587–1601.

Haber S. 2011. Going Up to Jerusalem: Pilgrimage, Purity, and the Historical Jesus.

In P.A. Harland ed. *Travel and Religion in Antiquity* (Studies in Christianity and Judaism 21). Waterloo, Ont. Pp. 49–67.

Habicht C. 2003. Rhodian Amphora Stamps and Rhodian Eponyms. *Revue des Études Anciennes* 105:541–578.

Hachlili R. 1975. The Architecture of Nabataean Temples. *Eretz-Israel* 12:95–106 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 121*).

Hachlili R. 1976. The Niche and the Ark in Ancient Synagogues. *BASOR* 223:43–53.

- Hachlili R. 1980. The Conch Motif in Ancient Jewish Art, *Assaph Studies in Art History* 1:57–65.
- Hachlili R. 1985. A Jewish Funerary Wall-Painting of the First Century A.D. *PEQ* 117:112–127.
- Hachlili R. 1988. *Ancient Jewish Art and Archaeology in the Land of Israel* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 7; Kunst und Archäologie 1, 2). Leiden–New York–Copenhagen–Cologne.
- Hachlili R. ed. 1989. *Ancient Synagogues in Israel: Third–Seventh Century C.E.* (*Proceedings of Symposium University of Haifa, May 1987*) (BAR Int. S. 499). Oxford.
- Hachlili R. 1994. Changes in Burial Practices in the Late Second Temple Period: The Evidence from Jericho. In I. Singer ed. *Graves and Burial Practices in Israel in the Ancient Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 173–189 (Hebrew).
- Hachlili R. 1996. Synagogues in the Land of Israel: The Art and Architecture of Late Antique Synagogues. In S. Fine. *Sacred Realm: The Emergence of the Synagogue in the Ancient World*. New York. Pp. 96–129.
- Hachlili R. 1998. *Ancient Jewish Art and Archaeology in the Diaspora* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 35). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Hachlili R. 1999. Miscellaneous Objects. In R. Hachlili and A.E. Killebrew. *Jericho: The Jewish Cemetery of the Second Temple Period* (IAA Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 136–141.
- Hachlili R. 1999. The Wall Painting. In R. Hachlili and A.E. Killebrew. *Jericho: The Jewish Cemetery of the Second Temple Period* (IAA Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 159–161.

- Hachlili R. 1999. The Wooden Coffins. In R. Hachlili and A.E. Killebrew. *Jericho: The Jewish Cemetery of the Second Temple Period* (IAA Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 60–88.
- Hachlili R. 2000. Torah Shrine and Ark in Ancient Synagogues: A Re-evaluation. *ZDPV* 116:146–183.
- Hachlili R. 2001. *The Menorah, the Ancient Seven-Armed Candelabrum: Origin, Form and Significance* (Supplements to the *JSJ* 68). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Hachlili R. 2002. The Zodiac in Ancient Jewish Synagogal Art: A Review. *Jewish Studies Quarterly* 9:219–258.
- Hachlili R. 2005. *Jewish Funerary Customs, Practices and Rites in the Second Temple Period* (*JSJ* Suppl. 94). Leiden–Boston.
- Hachlili R. 2009. *Ancient Mosaic Pavements: Themes, Issues, and Trends. Selected Studies*. Leiden–Boston.
- Hachlili R. 2013. *Ancient Synagogues—Archaeology and Art: New Discoveries and Current Research* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; Ancient Near East 105). Leiden–Boston.
- Hachlili R. 2016. Why Did the Menorah and Not the Showbread Table Evolve into the Most Important Symbol of Judaism? In U. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen. Pp. 189–211.
- Hachlili R. 2018. *The Menorah: Evolving into the Most Important Jewish Symbol*. Leiden–Boston.
- Hachlili R. and Killebrew A.E. 1983. Jewish Funerary Customs during the Second Temple Period in the Light of the Excavations at the Jericho Necropolis. *PEQ* 115:109–132.

- Hachlili R. and Killebrew A.E. 1999. *Jericho: The Jewish Cemetery of the Second Temple Period* (IAA Reports 7). Jerusalem.
- Hachlili R. and Smith P. 1979. The Genealogy of the Goliath Family. *BASOR* 235:67–70.
- Hachmann R. 1980. *Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in Kāmid el-Lōz in den Jahren 1968 bis 1970* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 22). Bonn.
- Hachmann R. ed. 1996. *Kāmid el-Lōz 16: 'Schatzhaus'–Studien* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 59). Bonn.
- Hachmann R. and Penner S. 1999. *Kāmid el-Lōz 3: Der eisenzeitliche Friedhof und seine kulturelle Umwelt* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 21). Bonn.
- Hackens T. and Moucharte G. eds. 1992. *Numismatique et histoire économique phéniciennes et puniques (Actes du colloque tenu à Louvain-la-Neuve, 13–16 mai 1987)* (Numismatica Lovaniensia 9; Studia Phoenicia IX; Publications d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie de l'Université catholique de Louvain 58). Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Hackens T. and Moucharte G. eds. 1993. *Proceedings of the XIth International Numismatic Congress, Brussels, September 8th–13th 1991*. Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Hackett J.A. 1989. Can a Sexist Model Liberate Us? Ancient Near Eastern “Fertility” Goddesses. *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* 5/1:65–76.
- Hackett J.A. and Aufrecht W.E. eds. 2014. *“An Eye for Form”: Epigraphic Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross*. Winona Lake.
- Hadad S. 1997. Oil Lamps from the Third to the Eighth Century C.E. at Scythopolis-Bet Shean. *DOP* 51:147–188.

- Hadad S. 1998. Glass Lamps from the Byzantine through Mamluk Periods at Bet Shean, Israel. *JGS* 40:63–76.
- Hadad S. 1999. Oil Lamps from the Abbasid through the Mamluk Periods at Bet Shean, Israel. *Levant* 31:203–224.
- Hadad S. 2000. Incised Glass Vessels from the Umayyad and Abbasid–Fatimid Periods at Bet Shean, Israel. *BASOR* 317:63–73.
- Hadad S. 2002. Glass Vessels. In S. Agady, M. Arazi, B. Arubas, S. Hadad, E. Khamis, and Y. Tsafir. Byzantine Shops in the Street of the Monuments at Bet Shean (Scythopolis). In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion1). Leuven. Pp. 483–492.
- Hadad S. 2002. *The Oil Lamps from the Hebrew University Excavations at Bet Shean* (Qedem Reports 4). Jerusalem.
- Hadad S. 2003. Glass Lamps from the “House of the Menorot” in Area VI. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar. Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–195.
- Hadad S. 2005. *Islamic Glass Vessels from the Hebrew University Excavations at Bet Shean* (Qedem Reports 8). Jerusalem.
- Hadad S. 2006. Glass Finds. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 626–637.
- Hadad S. 2007. Weights from the Early Roman Period at Ramat Hanadiv. *IEJ* 57:208–210.

- Hadad S. 2008. Glass Vessels. In Y. Hirschfeld and O. Gutfeld. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 167–189.
- Hadad S. 2009. The Oil Lamps and Other Small Finds from Horvat ‘Eleq. In Y. Tepper and O. Peleg-Barkat. *Horvat ‘Eleq (Khirbet Umm el-‘Alek) at Ramat Hanadiv: Preliminary Report of the 2000–2005 Seasons; In Memory of Prof. Yizhar Hirschfeld*. Jerusalem. Pp. 61–80.
- Hadad S. 2010. The Glass Vessels. In S. Kol-Ya‘akov. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry I*. Haifa. Pp. 189–195, 358–367.
- Hadad S. 2020. Finds from the Islamic Periods: Pottery and Glass. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen eds. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley V: Various Objects and Natural-Science Studies* (Qedem 63; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 437–450.
- Hadad S. and Khamis E. 1998. Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean. *IEJ* 48:66–76.
- Hadas A. 2007. *Vine and Wine in the Archaeology of Ancient Israel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Hadas A. 2007. Biological, Biochemical and Physical Aspects of Operating Antique Winepresses. *JSRS* 16:147–162 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XV–XVI).
- Hadas A. 2008. A Proposed Classification System for Ancient Winepresses. *JSRS* 17:151–161 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XVI–XVII).
- Hadas G. 1983. Naḥal ‘Arugot, Seal Impression. *ESI* 2:77.
- Hadas G. 1994. *Nine Tombs of the Second Temple Period at ‘En Gedi (‘Atiqot 24)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–14*).
- Hadas G. 2001–2002. Ein Gedi Water Mills. *BALAS* 19–20:71–93.

- Hadas G. 2005. Excavations at the Village of 'En Gedi: 1993–1995. 'Atiqot 49:41*–71* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 136–137).
- Hadas G. 2007. Pottery from Building 236 at Tel Goren. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 286–290.
- Hadas G. 2011. The Second Temple Period Village at the En-Gedi Oasis. *Qadmoniot* 141:40–44 (Hebrew).
- Hadas G. and Peleg-Barkat O. 2023. Avigad's Excavations of the Naḥal David Burial Caves and the Settlement of 'En Gedi under the Hasmoneans and Herod the Great. In O. Sion, J. Uziel, A. Ganor and E. Klein eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of the Judean Desert: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 247–266.
- Haddad E. 1999. *Late Roman and Byzantine Storage Jars from Horbat Castra and Their Counterparts Found off the Coast at Kfar Samir*. M.A. thesis, University of Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 126–128).
- Haddad E. 2007. A Burial Cave from the First–Second Centuries CE and Double-Arcosolia Tombs from the Fourth–Fifth Centuries CE on the Fringes of Horbat Zikhrin. 'Atiqot 56:45–57 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 74*–75*).
- Haddad E. 2009. Roman Byzantine Amphorae from a Terrestrial Site and Its Underwater Environs: Horbat Castra and Kfar Samir (Southern Levant) as a Case Study. *Levant* 41:79–91.
- Haddad E. 2013. *The Ascendance and Decline of the Jaffa Sea Port from the Time of the Crusaders Period to the Beginning of the First World War*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 329–344).
- Haddad E. 2013. An Early Islamic-Period Roadbed(?) in Ramla. 'Atiqot 75:31*–44* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 170).

- Haddad E. 2013. Remains of a Public Building from the Byzantine Period and a Farmhouse from the Early Islamic Period North of Tel Lod. *'Atiqot* 76:23*–39* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 219–220).
- Haddad E. and Avissar M. 2003. A Suggested Reconstruction of One of the Merchant Ships on the Mosaic Floor in Lod (Lydda) Israel. *IJNA* 32.1:73–77.
- Haddad E., Ben-Ari N. and De Groot A. 2020. A Century Old Enigma: The Seventh-Century BCE Settlement at Tel Beth Shemesh (East). *IEJ* 70:173–188.
- Haddad E. and Rauchberger L. 2019. A Crusader-Period Moat and Other Remains from Yafo (Jaffa), Yehuda Ha-Yammit Street. *'Atiqot* 95:19*–42* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 257–259).
- Haddad E., Nadav-Ziv L., Seligman J., Varga D., Betzer P., Shadman A., Tal O. and Tepper Y. eds. 2022. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem.
- Haddad E., Stern I. and Artzy M. 2018. Ships Graffiti in Maresha Subterranean Complex 89. *NEA* 81:120–127.
- Haddad E., Tendler A.S., Shadman A., Torge H. and Itach G. 2015. An Administrative Building from the Persian Period East of Rosh Ha-ʿAyin. *IEJ* 65:50–68.
- Hadidi A. ed. 1982. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* I. Amman.
- Hadidi A. 1987. An Ammonite Tomb at Amman. *Levant* 19:101–120.
- Hadidi A. ed. 1987. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* III. Amman.
- Hadjisavvas S. 1997. *Agia Napa: Excavations at Makronisos and the Archaeology of the Region*. Nicosia.

- Haeckl A.E. 1987. The Principia of el-Lejjūn. In S.T. Parker ed. *The Roman Frontier in Central Jordan: Interim Report on the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1985* (BAR Int. S. 340.i). Oxford. Pp. 203–260.
- Hagan S. 2013. Death and Eternal Life at Beth Shean. *Expedition* 55:33.
- Hagbi M. and Uziel J. 2015. The City of David in the Byzantine Period: A View from the Paved Street. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 10 (The 16th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 19–30 (Hebrew).
- Hagen V.W. von. 1967. *Roman Roads*. London.
- Hägg R., Marinatos N. and Nordquist G.C. eds. 1988. *Early Greek Cult Practice (Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium at the Swedish Institute at Athens, 26–29 June, 1986)*. Gothenburg.
- Haggarty G. 2011. *Portobello Potteries Ceramic Resource Disk 6* (National Museums Scotland). http://repository.nms.ac.uk/290/1/290_-_Disc_6_Portobello_Potteries_ceramics_resource.pdf
- Hahn J. 2020. and V. Menze eds. *The Wandering Holy Man: The Life of Barsauma, Christian Asceticism, and Religious Conflict in Late Antique Palestine* (Transformation of the Classical Heritage 60). Oakland.
- Hahn M. 1997. Modern Greek, Turkish and Venetian Periods: The Pottery and the Finds. In E. Hallager and B.P. Hallager eds. *The Greek-Swedish Excavations at the Agia Aikaterini Square, Kastelli, Khandia 1970–1987 I, 1: Text. From the Geometric to the Modern Greek Period*. Stockholm. Pp. 170–196.
- Hahn W.[R.O.] 1979. Italian Small Change of Justinian I. *Numismatic Circular* 87:282–284.

- Hahn W.R.O. 1980. A Sixth-Century Hoard of Byzantine Small Change from Egypt, and Its Contribution to the Classification of African Minimi. *NC* (7th series) 20:64–70.
- Hahn W. 1994–1999. Touto arese te chora: St. Cyril's Holy Cross Cult in Jerusalem and Aksumite Coin Typology. *INJ* 13:103–117.
- Hahn W. 2000. *Money of the Incipient Byzantine Empire (Anastasius I–Justinian I, 491–565)* (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Numismatik und Geldgeschichte der Universität Wien 6). Vienna.
- Hahn W. 2003–2006. Byzantine Gold Coins of Tiberius II and Maurice (578–602) of Uncertain Mint Attribution in the Light of Palestinian Hoard Evidence. *INJ* 15:97–106.
- Haiman M. 1995. Agriculture and Nomad-State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. *BASOR* 297:29–53.
- Haiman M. 1995. An Early Islamic Period Farm at Naḥal Mitnan in the Negev Highlands. *'Atiqot* 26:1–13.
- Haiman M. 2012. Dating the Agricultural Terraces in the Southern Levantine Deserts: The Spatial-Contextual Argument. *Journal of Arid Environments* 86:43–49.
- Haiman M. 2012. Geopolitical Aspects of the Negev Desert in the 11th–10th Centuries BCE. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 199–206.
- Haiman M. 2020. Between Nessana and Ashkelon: Mapping Agricultural Systems of the 6th–8th Centuries CE. In E. Klein, A. Sasson and A. Levy-Reifer eds. *Ashkelon and Its Environs: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean*

- Foothills in Honor of Dr. Nahum Sagiv*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 229–264 (Hebrew; English summary p. XVII).
- Haiman M., Argaman E. and Stavi I. 2020. Ancient Runoff Harvesting Agriculture in the Arid Beer Sheva Valley, Israel: An Interdisciplinary Study. *The Holocene* 30:1196–1204. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0959683620913917>.
- Hahn M. 1997. Modern Greek, Turkish and Venetian Periods. The Pottery and the Finds. In E. Hallager and B.P. Hallager eds. *The Greek-Swedish Excavations at the Agia Aikaterini Square, Kastelli, Khania 1970–1987 I/2: From the Geometric to the Modern Greek Period* (Acta Instituti Atheniensis Regni Sueciae 47). Stockholm. Pp. 79–196.
- Haiman M. 1995. An Early Islamic Period Farm at Naḥal Mitnan in the Negev Highlands. *Atiqot* 26:1–13.
- Hajjar J.[Y.] 1965. Un hypogée romain à Deb‘aal dans la région de Tyre. *BMB* 18:61–104.
- Hajjar Y. 1977. *La triade d'Héliopolis-Baalbek: Son culte et sa diffusion à travers les textes littéraires et les documents iconographiques et épigraphiques I–II* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 59). Leiden.
- Hajjar Y. 1985. *La triade d'Héliopolis-Baalbek: Iconographie, théologie, culte et sanctuaires*. Montreal.
- Hajjar Y. 1990. Baalbek, grand centre religieux sous l'Empire. *ANRW* II.18.4. Berlin–New York. Pp. 2458–2508.
- Hajjar Y. 1990. Dieux et cultes non héliopolitains de la Béqa‘, de l'Hermon et de l'Abilène à l'époque romaine. *ANRW* II.18.4. Berlin–New York. Pp. 2509–2604.
- Hakimian S. and Salamé-Sarkis H. 1988. Céramiques médiévales trouvées dans une citerne à Tell ‘Arqa. *Syria* 65:1–61.

- Hakker-Orion D. 1984. The Role of the Camel in Israel's Early History. In J. Clutton-Brock and C. Grigson eds. *Animals and Archaeology 3: Early Herders and Their Flocks* (BAR Int. S. 202). Oxford. Pp. 207–212.
- Halbb E. and Hiersemann A. eds. 2002. *Studien zur Papst- und Reichsgeschichte, zur Geschichte des Mittelmeerraumes und zum kanonischen Recht im Mittelalter*. Stuttgart.
- Haldimann M.-A., Humbert J.-B., Martiniani-Reber M., Sadeq M. and Taha H. eds. 2007. *Gaza à la croisée des civilisations I: Contexte archéologique et historique*. Geneva.
- Haldon J.F. 1990. *Byzantium in the Seventh Century: The Transformation of a Culture*. Cambridge.
- Haldon J.F. ed. 2010. *Money, Power and Politics in Early Islamic Syria: A Review of Current Debates*. Farnham.
- Haldon J.F. 2012. Commerce and Exchange in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries: Regional Trade and the Movement of Goods. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 99–122.
- Hale C.R. 1962. Synthesis of Organic Acids in the Fruit of the Grape. *Nature* 195:917–918.
- Halevi L. 2007. *Muhammad's Grave: Death Rites and the Making of Islamic Society*. New York–Chichester.
- Halfacree K. 2006. Rural Space: Constructing a Three-Fold Architecture. In P. Cloke, T. Marsden and P. Mooney eds. *Handbook of Rural Studies*. London. Pp. 44–62.

- Halfmann H. 1986. *Itinera principum: Geschichte und Typologie der Kaiserreisen im römischen Reich* (Heidelberger althistorische Beiträge und epigraphische Studien 2). Stuttgart.
- Hall E.T. and Metcalf D.M. eds. 1972. *Methods of Chemical and Metallurgical Investigation of Ancient Coinage: A Symposium Held by the Royal Numismatic Society at Burlington House, London on 9–11 December 1970* (RNS Special Publication 8). London.
- Hall H.R. 1913. *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc. in the British Museum I: Royal Scarabs*. London.
- Hall I.H. 1885. The Greek Stamps on the Handles of Rhodian Amphorae, Found in Cyprus, and Now in the Metropolitan Museum of New York. *JAOS* 11:389–396.
- Hallager E. and Hallager B.P. eds. 1997. *The Greek-Swedish Excavations at the Agia Aikaterini Square, Kastelli, Khania 1970–1987 I, 1: Text. From the Geometric to the Modern Greek Period*. Stockholm.
- Hallager E. and Hallager B.P. eds. 1997. *The Greek-Swedish Excavations at the Agia Aikaterini Square, Kastelli, Khania 1970–1987 I, 2: From the Geometric to the Modern Greek Period* (Acta Instituti Atheniensis Regni Sueciae 47). Stockholm.
- Hallett J. 1999. *Trade and Innovation: The Rise of a Pottery Industry in Abbasid Basra*. Ph.D. diss. University of Oxford. Oxford.
- Hallo W.W. 1993. Games in the Biblical World. *Eretz-Israel* 24:83*–88*.
- Hallock R.T. 1969. *Persepolis Fortification Tablets*. Chicago.
- Hallote R.S. 1994. *Mortuary Practices and Their Implications for Social Organization in the Middle Bronze Southern Levant* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.

- Hallote R.S. 1995. Mortuary Archaeology and the Middle Bronze Age Southern Levant. *JMA* 8:93–122.
- Hallote R. 2014. A New Suggestion regarding Plaque Figurines and a New Figurine from Khirbet Summeily. *Strata BAIAS* 32:37–47.
- Halm C. ed. 1994. *Europäische Reiseberichte des späten Mittelalters: Eine analytische Bibliographie* 1. Frankfurt am Main.
- Halpern J.M. 1999. The Ecological Transformation of a Resettled Area, Pig Herders to Settled Farmers in Central Serbia (Šumadija, Yugoslavia) during the 19th and 20th Centuries. In L. Bartosiewicz and H.J. Greenfield eds. *Transhumant Pastoralism in Southeastern Europe: Recent Perspectives from Archaeology, History and Ethnology* (Series Minor 11). Budapest. Pp. 79–98.
- Halstead P. ed. 1999. *Neolithic Society in Greece* (Sheffield Studies in Aegean Archaeology 2). Sheffield.
- Halstead P., Collins P. and Isaakidou V. 2002. Sorting the Sheep from the Goats: Morphological Distinctions between the Mandibles and Mandibular Teeth of Adult *Ovis* and *Capra*. *JAS* 29:545–553.
- Hamari P. 2008. Tiles and Bricks from the Jabal Hārūn Monastery. In Z.T. Fiema and J. Frösén. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki. Pp. 377–391.
- Hamarnah B. 2022. The Justinian Renaissance in the East: Reality or Illusion? In A. Castorao Barba and G. Castiglia eds. *Perspectives on Byzantine Archaeology: From Justinian to the Abbasid Age (6th–9th Centuries AD)* (Archaeology of the Mediterranean World 2). Turnhout. Pp. 81–92.
- Hamburger A. 1951. Binyamina. *BDASI* 3:10 (Hebrew).
- Hamburger A. 1968. *Gems from Caesarea Maritima* ('Atiqot [ES] 8). Jerusalem.

- Hamburger A. 1986. Surface Finds from Caesarea Maritima—Tesserae. In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 187–204.
- Hamburger H. 1955. Minute Coins from Caesarea. *Atiqot (ES)* 1:115–138.
- Hamburger H. 1959. A New Inscription from the Caesarea Aqueduct. *IEJ* 9:188–190.
- Hamburger H. 1964. A Hoard of Antoniniani of Late Roman Emperors from Tiberias. *INJ* 2/3–4:19–31.
- Hamilakis Y. 1996. Wine, Oil and the Dialectics of Power in Bronze Age Crete: A Review of the Evidence. *OJA* 15:1–32.
- Hamilton B. 1980. *The Latin Church in the Crusader States: The Secular Church*. London.
- Hamilton B. 1995. Ideals of Holiness: Crusaders, Contemplatives and Mendicants. *The International History Review* 17:693–712.
- Hamilton B. 2000. *The Leper King and His Heirs: Baldwin IV and the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem*. Cambridge.
- Hamilton R.W. 1932. Street Levels in the Tyropoeon Valley I. *QDAP* 1:105–110.
- Hamilton R.W. 1933. Street Levels in the Tyropoeon Valley II. *QDAP* 2:34–40.
- Hamilton R.W. 1935. Excavations at Tell Abu Hawām. *QDAP* 4:1–69.
- Hamilton R.W. 1935. Note on Excavations at Bishop Gobat School, 1933. *PEFQSt* 67:141–143.
- Hamilton R.W. 1938. Note on Recent Discoveries outside St. Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem. *QDAP* 6:153–156.
- Hamilton R.W. 1940. Excavations against the North Wall of Jerusalem, 1937–8. *QDAP* 10:1–54.

- Hamilton R.W. 1944. Excavations against the North Wall of Jerusalem, 1937–8. *QDAP* 10:1–54.
- Hamilton R.W. 1959. *Khirbat al Mafjar: An Arabian Mansion in the Jordan Valley*. Oxford.
- Hamilton R.W. and Hussein S.A.S. 1935. Shaft Tombs on the Nablus Road, Jerusalem. *QDAP* 4:170–174.
- Hamilton T.P. 1993. Economics with an Entrepreneurial Spirit: Early Bronze Trade with Late Predynastic Egypt. *BA* 56:81–93.
- Hammer Ø, Harper D.A.T. and Ryan P.D. 2001. PAST: Paleontological Statistics Software Package for Education and Data Analysis. *Palaeontologia Electronica* 4/1:1–9.
- Hamon C. 2008. From Neolithic to Chalcolithic in the Southern Caucasus: Economy and Macrolithic Implements from Shulaveri-Shomu Sites of Kwemo-Kartli (Georgia). *Paléorient* 34/2:85–135.
- Hammond P.C. 1965. Hébron. *RB* 72:267–270.
- Hammond P.C. 1966. Hébron. *RB* 73:566–569.
- Hammond P.C. 1968. *American Expedition to Hebron: Project Prospectus*. Waltham, Mass.
- Hammond P.C. 1968. Hébron. *RB* 75:253–258.
- Hampe R. and Winter A. 1962. *Bei Töpfern und Töpferinnen in Kreta, Messenien und Zypern*. Mainz.
- Hampe R. and Winter A. 1965. *Bei Töpfern und Ziegeln in Süditalien, Sizilien, und Griechenland*. Mainz.
- Hanauer J.E. 1902. Julian's Attempt to Restore the Temple, and Other Notes. *PEFQSt* 34:389–393.

- Hanbury-Tenison J.W. 1986. *The Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze I Transition in Palestine and Transjordan* (BAR Int. S. 311). Oxford.
- Handler S. 1971. Architecture on the Roman Coins of Alexandria. *AJA* 75:57–74.
- Handy L.K. 1988. Hezekiah's Unlikely Reform. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 100:111–115.
- Hanel N. 2007. Military Camps, Canabae, and Vici: The Archaeological Evidence. In P. Erdkamp ed. *A Companion to the Roman Army*. Malden, Mass.–Oxford. Pp. 395–416.
- Hankey V. 1974. A Late Bronze Age Temple at Amman I: The Aegean Pottery. *Levant* 6:131–159.
- Hankey V. 1977. The Aegean Pottery. In S. Ben-Arieh and G. Edelstein. *Akko: Tombs near the Persian Garden* ('Atiqot [ES] 12). Jerusalem. Pp. 45–51.
- Hänlein-Schäfer H. 1985. *Veneratio Augusti: Eine Studie zu den Tempeln des ersten römischen Kaisers* (Archaeologica XXXIX). Rome–Leipzig.
- Hansen V. 2017. *The Silk Road: A New History with Documents*. New York.
- Hanson D. and Pell-Walpole W.T. 1951. *Chill-Cast Tin Bronzes*. London.
- Hanson R.S. 1980. *Tyrian Influence in the Upper Galilee* (Meiron Excavation Project 2). Cambridge, Mass.
- Hansen W.F. 2004. *Handbook of Classical Mythology*. Santa Barbara, Ca.
- Hanson W.S. and Keppie L.J.F. eds. 1980. *Roman Frontier Studies 1979 (Papers Presented to the 12th International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies)* (BAR Int. S. 71) (3 vols.). Oxford.
- Hansson M.C. and Foley B.P. 2008. Ancient DNA Fragments inside Classical Greek Amphoras Reveal Cargo of 2400-Year-Old Shipwreck. *JAS* 35:1169–1176.

- Haran M. 1985. Bible Scrolls in Eastern and Western Jewish Communities from Qumran to the High Middle Ages. *HUCA* 56:21–62.
- Haran M. 1991. Technological Heritage in the Preparation of Skins for Biblical Texts in Medieval Oriental Jewry. In P. Rück ed. *Pergament: Geschichte, Struktur, Restaurierung, Herstellung*. Sigmaringen. Pp. 35–43.
- Harari Y.N. 1997. The Military Role of the Frankish Turcoples: A Reassessment. *Mediterranean Historical Review* 12:75–116.
- Harari Y.N. 2008. *The Ultimate Experience: Battlefield Revelation and the Making of Modern War Culture, 1450–2000*. Basingstoke–New York.
- Harden D.B. 1935. Romano-Syrian Glasses with Mould-Blown Inscriptions. *JRS* 25:163–186.
- Harden D.B. 1936. *Roman Glass from Karanis Found by the University of Michigan Archaeological Expedition in Egypt, 1924–29* (University of Michigan Studies, Humanistic Series XLI). Ann Arbor.
- Harden D.B. 1944–1945. Two Tomb-Groups of the First Century A.D. from Yahmour, Syria, and a Supplement to the List of Romano-Syrian Glasses with Mould-Blown Inscriptions. *Syria* 24:81–95.
- Harden D.B. 1958. The Glass. In J. du Plat Taylor. *Roman Tombs at “Kambi”, Vasa* (RDAC 1940–1948). Nicosia. Pp. 46–60.
- Harden D.B. 1962. Glass. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 76–91.
- Harden D.B. 1965. Some Tomb Groups of Late Roman Date in the Amman Museum. In *Annales du 3^e congrès des «journées internationales du verre» (Damas, 14–23 novembre 1964)*. Liège. Pp. 48–55.

- Harden D.B. 1987. *Glass of the Caesars*. Milan.
- Harden D.B. 1962. Glass. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 76–91.
- Harden D.B. 1968. The Canosa Group of Hellenistic Glasses in the British Museum. *JGS* 10:21-47.
- Harden D.B. 1981. *Catalogue of Greek and Roman Glass in the British Museum I: Core- and Rod-Formed Vessels and Pendants and Mycenaean Cast Objects*. London.
- Hardin J.W. 2010. *Lahav II: Households and the Use of Domestic Space at Iron II Tell Halif; An Archaeology of Destruction* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel II). Winona Lake.
- Harding G.L. 1950. A Roman Family Vault on Jebel Jofeh, ‘Amman. *QDAP* 14:81–94.
- Harding G.L. 1951. Excavations on the Citadel, Amman. *ADAJ* 1:7–16.
- Harding G.L. 1953. A Middle Bronze Age Tomb at Amman. *PEFA* VI:14–26.
- Harding G.L. 1971. *An Index and Concordance of Pre-Islamic Arabian Names and Inscriptions*. Toronto.
- Harding G.L. and Isserlin B.S.J. 1953. An Early Bronze Age Cave at el Husn. *PEFA* VI:1–13.
- Harding L. 1947. An Iron Age Tomb at Sahab. *QDAP* 13:92–102.
- Harding L. 1951. Two Iron-Age Tombs in Amman. *ADAJ* 1:37–40.
- Harding L and Henschel-Simon E. 1945. Two Iron Age Tombs from ‘Amman. *QDAP* 11:67–80.

- Harding S., Lernau O., Wouters W., Marom N. and Cvikel D. 2022. First Evidence of Trade in Galilean Salted Fish on the Carmel Coast in the Early Islamic Period. *European Journal of Archaeology* 26:320–340.
- Hardy-Guilbert C. 1984. Les niveaux islamiques du secteur Apadana-Ville Royale. *DAFI* 14:121–209.
- Har-el M. 1978. The Route of Salt, Sugar and Balsam Caravans in the Judean Desert. *GeoJournal* 2:549–556.
- Har-Even B. 2012. A Byzantine Monastery and Church at Khirbet el-Maḥma. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 363–372.
- Har-Even B. 2012. Khirbet el-Jafir (West): A Rural Settlement of the Second Temple Period in the el-Jib Highland. *JSRS* 21 2012:75–87 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 27–28).
- Har-Even B. and Greenfeld U. 2012. A Byzantine Church and Monastery at Khirbet Huriya. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 309–326.
- Har-Even B. and Shapira L. 2012. A Late Roman Tower and a Byzantine Church at Khirbet Fa'ush, Maccabim. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 327–344.
- Harl K.W. 1987. *Civic Coins and Civic Politics in the Roman East A.D. 180–275*. Berkeley–Los Angeles–London.
- Harl K.W. 1996. *Coinage in the Roman Economy, 300 B.C. to A.D. 700*. Baltimore–London.

- Harland P.A. ed. 2011. *Travel and Religion in Antiquity* (Studies in Christianity and Judaism 21). Waterloo, Ont.
- Harlaut C. 2002. Productions céramiques égyptiennes d’Alexandrie à l’époque ptolémaïque: Évolution des formes et des fabriques; Traditions locales et innovations. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 263–287.
- Harlow M., Michel C. and Nosch M.-L. eds. 2014. *Prehistoric, Ancient Near Eastern and Aegean Textiles and Dress: An Interdisciplinary Anthology* (Ancient Textiles Series 18). Oxford–Philadelphia.
- Harpaz N. 2013. *Zionist Architecture and Town Planning: The Building of Tel Aviv (1919–1929)*. West Lafayette, Ind.
- Harper R.P. 1969. Inscriptiones Comanis Cappadociae in A.D. 1967 effossae: Titulorum loci supplementum. *AnatSt* 19:27–40.
- Harper R.P. and Pringle D. 1988. Belmont Castle: A Historical Notice and Preliminary Report of Excavations in 1986. *Levant* 20:101–118.
- Harper R.P. and Pringle D. 2000. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford.
- Harris A. 2003. *Byzantium, Britain and the West: The Archaeology of Cultural Identity, AD 400–650*. Stroud.
- Harrison R.M. 1989. *A Temple for Byzantium: The Discovery and Excavation of Anicia Juliana’s Palace-Church in Istanbul*. London.

- Harrison T.P. 2000. The Early Bronze III Ceramic Horizon for Highland Central Jordan. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 347–364.
- Harrison T.P. 2004. *Megiddo 3: Final Report on the Stratum VI Excavations* (OIP 127). Chicago.
- Harrison T.P. 2004. Review of H. Genz, *Die frühbronzezeitliche Keramik von Hirbet ez-Zeraqōn: Mit Studien zur Chronologie und funktionalen Deutung frühbronzezeitlicher Keramik in der südlichen Levante*. Wiesbaden 2002. *BASOR* 333:83–85.
- Harrison T.P. ed. 2006–2007. *Cyprus, The Sea Peoples and the Eastern Mediterranean: Regional Perspectives of Continuity and Change* (Scripta Mediterranean 27–28). Toronto.
- Hart S. 1995. The Pottery. In C-M. Bennett and P. Bienkowski. *Excavations at Tawilan in Southern Jordan*. Oxford. Pp. 53–66.
- Hartal M. 1987. The Baniyas. *Ariel* 50–51:133–136 (Hebrew).
- Hartal M. 1989. *Northern Golan Heights: The Archaeological Survey as a Source of Regional History*. Qazrin (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–14).
- Hartal M. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at ‘Akko: Introduction. *‘Atiqot* 31:1–2.
- Hartal M. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at ‘Akko: Summary and Historical Discussion. *‘Atiqot* 31:109–114.
- Hartal M. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at ‘Akko: The Architecture and Stratigraphy in Area TA. *‘Atiqot* 31:3–30.
- Hartal M. 1998. The Aqueduct to Baniyas. *Qadmoniot* 115:26–29 (Hebrew).

- Hartal M. 2001. *The al-Ṣubayba (Nimrod) Fortress: Towers 11 and 9* (IAA Reports 11). Jerusalem.
- Hartal M. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet Zemel, Northern Golan: An Iturean Settlement Site. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 75*–117*.
- Hartal M. 2003. *The Material Culture of Northern Golan in the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–8*).
- Hartal M. 2005. *Land of the Ituraeans: Archaeology and History of Northern Golan in the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (Golan Studies 2). Qazrin (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–7*).
- Hartal M. 2009. *Paneas IV: The Aqueduct and the Northern Suburbs* (IAA Reports 40). Jerusalem.
- Hartal M. 2012. A Settlement from the Roman Period at Ḥorbat Kamon. *‘Atiqot* 70:39–49 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 83*).
- Hartal M., Hudson N. and Berlin A.M. 2008. Khirbat el-Ḥawarīt: A Ceramic Workshop on the Mount Ḥermon Slopes. *‘Atiqot* 59:131–155.
- Hartal M. and Ma‘oz Z.U. 1986. Banias: Salvage Excavations—1984. *ESI* 4:8–9.
- Hartal M., Syon D., Stern E. and Tatcher A. 2016. *‘Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem.
- Hartman A. 1997. *Landscape and Agriculture of the Carmel Coastal Plain in the PPNC Period: Reconstruction from the Plant Macrofossils of Atlit-Yam Well*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary).

- Hartman A. 2006. *Reconstruction of the Human Vegetarian Diet and Landscape at Gilgal I, an Early Neolithic Site in the Jordan Valley: Archaeobotanical Research*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary).
- Hartman G., Bar-Oz G., Bouchnick R. and Reich R. 2013. The Pilgrimage Economy of Early Roman Jerusalem (1st Century BCE–70 CE) Reconstructed from the $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ and $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ Values of Goat and Sheep Remains. *JAS* 40:4369–4376.
- Hartung U. 2002. Imported Jars from Cemetery U at Abydos and the Relations between Egypt and Canaan in Predynastic Times. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 437–449.
- Hartung U. 2013. Some Remarks on the Chronological Position of the Predynastic Settlement at Maadi (Egypt) and Its Relations to the Southern Levant. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant (Paléorient 39/1)*. Paris. Pp. 177–191.
- Harush O. 2014. Regional, Chronological, Typological and Technical Aspects of ‘Hippo’ Jars in North Israel in the Iron IIA. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Harvey P.D.A. 2012. *Medieval Maps of the Holy Land*. London.
- Harvey W. 1935. *Structural Survey of the Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem*. Oxford–London.
- Hasaki E. and Raptis K.T. 2016. Roman and Byzantine Ceramic Kilns in Greece (1st–15th c. CE): Continuity and Changes in Kiln Typology and Spatial Organization of Production. In N. Cucuzza, B.M. Giannattasio and S. Pallecchi eds. *Archeologia delle produzioni ceramiche nel mondo antico: Spazi, prodotti,*

- strumenti e tecniche (Atti del convegno Genova, 1–2 dicembre 2014)* (Quaderni di archeologia, Genova I). Ariccia. Pp. 213–233.
- Hasan-Rokem G. 2014. Leviticus Rabbah 16, 1—“Odysseus and the Sirens” in the Beit Leontis Mosaic from Beit She’an. In S. Fine and A. Koller eds. *Talmuda de-Eretz Israel: Archaeology and the Rabbis in Late Antique Palestine* (Studia Judaica 73). Boston–Berlin. Pp. 159–189.
- Hasel M.G. 1998. *Domination and Resistance: Egyptian Military Activity in the Southern Levant, ca. 1300–1185 B.C.* (Probleme der Ägyptologie 11). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Hasel M.G. 2014. The Olive Press Installation. In Y. Garfinkel, S. Ganor and M.G. Hasel. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 2: Excavation Report 2009–2013; Stratigraphy and Architecture (Areas B, C, D, E)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 319–332.
- Haskell F. and Penny N. 1981. *Taste and the Antique: The Lure of Classical Sculpture, 1500–1900*. New Haven–London.
- Hassan A.Y. al- and Hill D.R. 1986. *Islamic Technology: An Illustrated History*. Cambridge–Paris.
- Hassan F.A. and Robinson S.W. 1987. High-Precision Radiocarbon Chronometry of Ancient Egypt and Comparisons with Nubia, Palestine and Mesopotamia. *Antiquity* 61:119–135.
- Hasselquist Fredrik. 1766. *Voyages and Travels in the Levant in the Years 1749, 50, 51, 52*. London.
- Hasson F. 1967. Kefar Yarka. *HA* 21:17 (Hebrew).

- Hasson I. 1976. Literature in Praise of Jerusalem in Islam (*Faḍa'il Bayt al-Maqdis*). In M. Sharon ed. *Notes and Studies on the History of the Holy Land under Islamic Rule*. Jerusalem. Pp. 43–66 (Hebrew).
- Hasson I. 1981. Muslim Literature in Praise of Jerusalem: Faḍa'il Bayt al-Maqdis. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 1. 168–184.
- Hasson R. 1979. *Early Islamic Glass*. Jerusalem.
- Hasson R. 1983. Islamic Glass from Excavations in Jerusalem. *JGS* 25:109–113.
- Hasson R. 1987. *Early Islamic Jewellery*. Jerusalem.
- Hasson R. 1998. An Enamelled Glass Bowl with 'Solomon's Seal': The Meaning of a Pattern. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 41–44.
- Hatina M. and Atawneh M. al-. eds. 2018. *Muslims in a Jewish State: Religion, Politics, Society*. Bene Beraq (Hebrew).
- Haug A. and Hielscher A. 2022. Materiality as Decor: Aesthetics, Semantics and Function. In A. Haug, A. Hielscher and M.T. Lauritsen eds. *Materiality in Roman Art and Architecture: Aesthetics, Semantics and Function*. Berlin–Boston. Pp. 3–24.
- Haug A., Hielscher A. and Lauritsen M.T. eds. 2022. *Materiality in Roman Art and Architecture: Aesthetics, Semantics and Function*. Berlin–Boston.
- Hault N. de. 1601. *Le voyage de Hiérusalem fait l'an mil cinq cens quatre vingts treize*. Rouen.
- Hauptmann A. 2007. *The Archaeometallurgy of Copper: Evidence from Faynan, Jordan*. Berlin.

- Hauptmann A., Pernicka E., Rehren T. and Yalçin Ü. eds. 1999. *The Beginnings of Metallurgy (Proceedings of the International Conference 'The Beginnings of Metallurgy', Bochum 1995)* (Der Anschnitt Beiheft 9; Veröffentlichungen aus dem deutschen Bergbau-Museum Bochum, 84). Bochum.
- Hauser G. and De Stefano G.F. 1989. *Epigenetic Variants of the Human Skull*. Stuttgart.
- Hautumm W. 1981. *Studien zu Amphoren der spätrömischen und frühbyzantinischen Zeit*. Fulda.
- Havemann A. 2003. 'Die Königen von Saba' in der religiösen und kulturellen Tradition des Islam und des Christentums in Äthiopien. *Der Islam* 80:122–141.
- Hawari M. 2007. *Ayyubid Jerusalem (1187–1250): An Architectural and Archeological Study* (BAR Int. S. 1628). Oxford.
- Hawkins R.K., Gaß E. and Ben-Yossef D. eds. 2021. *His Inheritance: A Memorial Volume for Adam Zertal* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 454). Münster.
- Hawley R. 2007. Lords of the Rings: Ring-Wearing, Status, and Identity in the Age of Pliny the Elder. In E. Bispham and G. Rowe eds. *Vita Vigilia Est: Essays in Honour of Barbara Levick* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies Suppl. 100). Jerusalem. Pp. 103–111.
- Hawthorne J.G. and Smith C.S. eds. 1963. *On Divers Arts: The Treatise of Theophilus*. Chicago.
- Hayden B. 1994. Village Approaches to Complex Societies. In G.M. Schwartz and S.E. Falconer eds. *Archaeological Views from the Countryside: Village Communities in Early Complex Societies*. Washington, D.C.–London. Pp. 198–206.

- Hayden B. and Cannon A. 1983. Where the Garbage Goes: Refuse Disposal in the Maya Highlands. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 2:117–163.
- Hayes C.F. III, Ceci L. and Bonder C.C. eds. 1989. *Proceedings of the 1989 Shell Bead Conference* (research Records 20). New York.
- Hayes, J.W. 1967. “Cypriot Sigillata”. *RDAC* 1967:65–77.
- Hayes J.W. 1967. North Syrian Mortaria. *Hesperia* 36:337–347.
- Hayes J.W. 1971. A New Type of Early Christian Ampulla. *ABSA* 66:243–248.
- Hayes J.W. 1972. *Late Roman Pottery*. London.
- Hayes J. W. 1973. Roman Pottery from the South Stoa at Corinth. *Hesperia* 42:416–470.
- Hayes J.W. 1975. *Roman and Pre-Roman Glass in the Royal Ontario Museum: A Catalogue*. Toronto.
- Hayes J.W. 1978. Pottery Report—1976. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *Excavations at Carthage 1976, Conducted by the University of Michigan IV*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 23–98.
- Hayes J.W. 1980. *A Supplement to Late Roman Pottery*. London.
- Hayes J.W. 1980. Turkish Clay Pipes: A Provisional Typology. In P. Davey ed. *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IV* (BAR Int. S. 62). Oxford. Pp. 3–10.
- Hayes J. W. 1983. The Villa Dionysos Excavations, Knossos: The Pottery. *ABSA* 78:97–169.
- Hayes J.W. 1984. *Greek, Roman and Related Metalware in the Royal Ontario Museum: A Catalogue*. Toronto.
- Hayes J. 1985. Hellenistic to Byzantine Fine Wares and Derivatives in the Jerusalem Corpus. In A.D. Tushingham. *Excavations in Jerusalem 1961–1967 I*. Toronto. Pp. 179–194.

- Hayes J.W. 1985. Sigillate Orientali. In *Atlante delle forme ceramiche II: Ceramica fine romana nel bacino mediterraneo (tardo ellenismo e primo impero)* (Enciclopedia dell'arte antica classica e orientale). Rome. Pp. 1–96.
- Hayes J.W. 1991. *Paphos III: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery*. Nicosia.
- Hayes J.W. 1992. Clay Tobacco Pipes. In J.W. Hayes. *Excavations at Saraçhane in Istanbul II: The Pottery*. Princeton. Pp. 391–395.
- Hayes J.W. 1992. *Excavations at Saraçhane in Istanbul II: The Pottery*. Princeton.
- Hayes J.W. 1992. Late Roman and Byzantine Glass. In J.W. Hayes. *Excavations at Saraçhane in Istanbul II: The Pottery*. Princeton. Pp. 400–409.
- Hayes J.W. 1995. A Late Byzantine and Early Ottoman Assemblage from the Lower City of Troia. *Studia Troica* 5:197–210.
- Hayes J.W. 1997. *Handbook of Mediterranean Roman Pottery*. London.
- Hayes J.W. 2001. Late Roman Wares and Their Successors: A Mediterranean Byzantine Perspective (with Reference to the Syro-Jordanian Situation). In E. Villeneuve and P.M. Watson eds. *La céramique byzantine et proto-islamique en Syrie-Jordanie (IV^e–VIII^e siècles apr. J.-C.) (Actes du colloque tenu à Amman les 3, 4 et 5 décembre 1994)* (BAH CLIX). Beirut. Pp. 275–282.
- Hayes J.W. 2007. Clay Lamps. In A.H.S. Megaw. *Kourion: Excavations in the Episcopal Precinct* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XXXVIII). Washington, D.C. Pp. 477–484.
- Hayes J.W. 2008. *Roman Pottery: Fine-Ware Imports*. (Athenian Agora XXXII). Princeton.
- Hayes W.C. 1968. *The Scepter of Egypt: A Background for the Study of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art II: The Hyksos Period and the New Kingdom (1675–1080 B.C.)*. New York.

- Hazard H.W. 1975. Caesarea and the Crusades. In C.T. Fritsch ed. *The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima I: Studies in the History of Caesarea Maritima* (BASOR Suppl. 19). Missoula. Pp. 79–114.
- Hazinedar Coşkun T. 2019. Özel bir koleksiyonun düşündürdükleri: Koray Selçik koleksiyonu cam eserlerinden örnekle (What a Collection Makes Think: Glass Artifacts of Koray Selçik's Collection). *Sanat Tarihi Dergisi (Journal of Art History)* 28:549–569 (Turkish; English summary, pp. 549–550).
- Head B.V. 1911. *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics* (2nd ed.). Oxford.
- Head B.V. 1977. *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics* (new and enlarged ed.). London.
- Healey E., Campbell S. and Maeda O. eds. 2011. *The State of the Stone: Terminologies, Continuities and Contexts in Near Eastern Lithics (Proceedings of the Sixth PPN Conference on Chipped and Ground Stone Artefacts in the Near East, Manchester 3rd–5th March 2008)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 13). Berlin.
- Healey J.F. 1993. *The Nabataean Tomb Inscriptions of Mada'in Salih* (Journal of Semitic Studies Suppl. 1). Oxford.
- Healey J.F. 1996. 'May He Be Remembered for Good': An Aramaic Formula. In K.J. Cathcart and M. Maher eds. *Targumic and Cognate Studies: Essays in Honour of Martin McNamara* (JSOT Suppl. S. 230). Sheffield. Pp. 177–186.
- Healey J.F. 2001. *The Religion of the Nabataeans: A Conspectus* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 136). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Healey J.F. 2009. *Aramaic Inscriptions and Documents of the Roman Period* (Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions 4). Oxford.

- Heaton T.H.E. 1999. Spatial, Species, and Temporal Variations in the $^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}$ Ratios of C_3 Plants: Implications for Palaeodiet Studies. *JAS* 26:637–649.
- Heckel W. and Sullivan R. eds. 1984. *Ancient Coins of the Graeco-Roman World: The Nickle Numismatic Papers*. Waterloo, Ont.
- Hedges E.S. and Robins D.A. 1963. Examination of Some Silver-Coated Roman Coins. *NC* (7th series) 3:237–240.
- Hedner Zetterholm K., Runesson A., Wassén C. and Zetterholm M. eds. 2022. *Negotiating Identities: Conflict, Conversion, and Consolidation in Early Judaism and Christianity (200 BCE–600 CE)*. Lanham, Md.
- Heide G.J. van der. 1991. Brass Instrument Metalworking Techniques: The Bronze Age to the Industrial Revolution. *Historic Brass Society Journal* 3:122–150.
- Heidemann S. 1998. The Merger of Two Currency Zones in Early Islam: The Byzantine and Sasanian Impact on the Circulation in Former Byzantine Syria and Northern Mesopotamia. *Iran* 36:95–112.
- Heijmans S. 2013. *Greek and Latin Loanwords in Mishnaic Hebrew: Lexicon and Phonology*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VIII).
- Heilmann L. 1963. *Grammatica storica della lingua greca* (Enciclopedia classica, Sez. 2, Vol. 5, T. 3). Turin.
- Heilmeyer W.D., La Rocca E. and Martin H.G. eds. 1988. *Kaiser Augustus und die verlorene Republik: Eine Ausstellung im Martin-Gropius-Bau, Berlin, 7. Juni–14. August 1988*. Mainz.
- Heiman E.L. 2002. *Cowries of East Sinai*. Jerusalem.

- Heimann A. 1990. *The Development of the Dead Sea Rift and Its Margins in Northern Israel during the Pliocene and the Pleistocene*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Heimann A., Eyal M. and Eyal Y. 1990. The Evolution of Barahta Rhomb-Shaped Graben, Mount Hermon, Dead Sea Transform. *Tectonophysics* 180:101–109.
- Heimann A. and Porat N. 1995. *The Excavations of the Sanctuary of Pan (Banias): Geological Report* (GSI/5/95). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Heimann A. and Ron H. 1987. Young Faults in the Hula Pull-Apart Basin, Central Dead Sea Transform. *Tectonophysics* 141:117–124.
- Heimann A. and Ron H. 1993. Geometrical Changes of Plate Boundaries along Part of the Northern Dead Sea Transform: Geochronologic and Paleomagnetic Evidence. *Tectonics* 12:477–491.
- Heimann A. and Sass E. 1989. Travertines in the Northern Hula Valley, Israel. *Sedimentology* 36:95–108.
- Heimann A. and Steinitz G. 1989. $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ Total Gas Ages of Basalts from Notera #3 Well, Hula Valley, Dead Sea Rift: Stratigraphic and Tectonic Implications. *IJES* 38:173–184.
- Heimann R. 1993. The Vegetation of the Golan Heights and Mount Hermon. In A. Degani and M. Inbar eds. *Golan Heights and Mount Hermon*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 187–197 (Hebrew).
- Hein I. ed. 2007. *The Lustrous Wares of Late Bronze Age Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean (Papers of a Conference, Vienna, 5th–6th of November 2004)*. Vienna.
- Hein I. ed. 2009. *The Formation of Cyprus in the 2nd Millennium B.C.: Studies in Regionalism during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages (Proceedings of a*

- Workshop Held at the 4th Cyprological Congress May 2nd, 2008, Lefkosia, Cyprus*) (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LII). Vienna.
- Heinz F. 1998. Circus Curses and Their Archaeological Contexts. *JRA* 11:337–342.
- Heinzelmann M., Schöne C.A., Wozniok D., Schröder A., Jordan F., Erickson-Gini T., Kühn M., Langgut D. and Lehnig S. 2022. Elusa: From Nabatean Trading Post to Late Antique Desert Metropolis. Results of the 2015–2020 Seasons. *AA* 2022/1:237–297.
- Hekker M. 1956. Geography and Topography. In M. Avi-Yonah ed. *Sepher Yerushalayim* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 3–24 (Hebrew).
- Helbaek H. 1958. Plant Economy in Ancient Lachish. In O. Tufnell. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir) IV: The Bronze Age*. Oxford. Pp. 309–317.
- Helck W., Otto E. and Westendorf W. eds. 1972–1992. *Lexikon der Ägyptologie* (7 vols.). Wiesbaden.
- Helck W. and Westendorf W. eds. 1977. *Lexikon der Ägyptologie* II. Wiesbaden.
- Helck W. and Westendorf W. eds. 1982. *Lexikon der Ägyptologie* IV. Wiesbaden.
- Held W. ed. 2020. *The Transition from the Achaemenid to the Hellenistic Period in the Levant, Cyprus, and Cilicia: Cultural Interruption or Continuity? (Symposium at Philipps-Universität Marburg, October 12–15, 2017)* (Marburger Beiträge zur Archäologie 6). Marburg.
- Hellenkemper Salies G. ed. 1994. *Das Wrack: Der antike Schiffsfund von Mahdia* 1 (Kataloge des rheinischen Landesmuseums Bonn 1,1). Cologne.
- Heller J. 1993. *Land Snails of the Land of Israel: Natural History and a Field Guide*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Heller J. and Bar-Yosef D. 1985. Molluscs from the Excavation at Sde Boqer. In Y.D. Nevo. *Sde Boqer and the Central Negev, 7th–8th Centuries AD (Paper Presented to the 3rd International Colloquium: From Jāhiliyya to Islam, Jerusalem, June 30 to July 6, 1985)*. Jerusalem. P. 33.
- Heller J. and E. Tchernov. 1978. Pleistocene Landsnails from the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Israel Journal of Ecology and Evolution* 27:1–10.
- Hellwing S. and Feig N. 1989. Animal Bones. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Tel Aviv. Pp. 236–247.
- Hellwing S. and Gophna R. 1984. The Animal Remains from the Early and Middle Bronze Ages at Tel Aphek and Tel Dalit: A Comparative Study. *Tel Aviv* 11:48–59.
- Helmer D., Gourichon L., Monchot H., Peters J. and Saña Seguí M. 2005. Identifying Early Domestic Cattle from Pre-Pottery Neolithic Sites on the Middle Euphrates Using Sexual Dimorphism. In J.-D. Vigne, J. Peters and D. Helmer eds. *The First Steps of Animal Domestication: New Archaeozoological Approaches (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 86–95.
- Helms S.W. 1983. The EB IV (EB–MB) Cemetery at Tiwal esh-Sharqi in the Jordan Valley, 1983. *ADAJ* 27:55–85.
- Helms S.W. 1989. An EB IV Pottery Repertoire at Amman, Jordan. *BASOR* 273:17–36.
- Helms S. 1990. *Early Islamic Architecture of the Desert: A Bedouin Station in Eastern Jordan*. Edinburgh.
- Helms S.W. 1991. Other Finds. In A.V.G. Betts ed. *Excavation at Jawa 1972–1986*:

- Stratigraphy, Pottery and Other Finds*. Edinburgh. Pp. 154–167.
- Helmsoll D. 1990. The Architecture of Nero's Golden House. In M. Henig ed.
Architecture and Architectural Sculpture in the Roman Empire (Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 29). Oxford. Pp. 10–38.
- Heltzer M. 1998. On the Vth Century B.C.E. Dogs from Ashkelon. *Transeuphratène* 15:149–152.
- Heltzer M., Segal A. and Kaufman D. eds. 1993. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Ancient Israel in Honour of Moshe Dothan*. Haifa.
- Helwing B. 2003. Feasts as a Social Dynamic in Prehistoric Western Asia—Three Case Studies from Syria and Anatolia. *Paléorient* 29/2:63–85.
- Hempel C. ed. 2020. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Texts and Context* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 90). Leiden–Boston.
- Hen Y. 1996. Holy Land Eulogia Labels from Frankish Gaul. *Cathedra* 82:25–44 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 190–191).
- Henderson J. 1998. Blue and Other Coloured Translucent Glass Decorated with Enamels: Possible Evidence for Trade in Cobalt Blue Colourants. In R. Ward ed.
Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East. London. Pp. 116–121.
- Henderson P.H. 1985 *The Shellāl Mosaic in the Australian War Memorial: Style and Imagery*. Canberra.
- Henderson P. 1990. *The Christian Mosaics of Byzantine Palestine: Towards an Interpretation*. Ph.D. diss. The Australian National University. Canberra.
- Hendin D. 1986. Coins Found at Sepphoris. In E.M. Meyers, E. Netzer and C.L. Meyers, Sepphoris: “Ornament of All Galilee.” *BA* 49:8–9.
- Hendin D. 1996. *Guide to Biblical Coins* (3rd ed.). New York.

- Hendin D. 2007. *Ancient Scale Weights and Pre-coinage Currency of the Near East*. New York.
- Hendin D. 2010. *Guide to Biblical Coins* (5th ed.). New York.
- Hendin D. and Shachar I. 2008. The Identity of YNTN on Hasmonean Overstruck Coins and the Chronology of the Alexander Jannaeus Types. *INR* 3:87–94.
- Hendrickx S. 2006. Predynastic-Early Dynastic Chronology. In E. Hornung, R. Krauss and A. Warburton eds. *Ancient Egyptian Chronology* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 83). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 55–93.
- Hendy M.F. 1969. *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire 1081–1261*. Washington, D.C.
- Hendy M.F. 1985. *Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c. 300–1450*. Cambridge.
- Henein N.H. 1997. *Poterie et potiers d'al-Qasr: Oasis de Dakhla* (Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire. Bibliothèque d'étude 116). Cairo.
- Henein N.H. 2001. *Mārī Girgis: Village de Haute-Égypte*. Cairo.
- Hengel C. van. 1997. A Classification for the Gros Tournois. In N.J. Mayhew ed. *The Gros Tournois (Proceedings of the Fourteenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History)* (RNS Special Publication 31). Oxford. Pp. 9–49.
- Hengel M. 1973. *Judentum und Hellenismus. Studien zu ihrer Begegnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Palästinas bis zur Mitte des 2. Jh.s v. Chr.* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 10). Tübingen.
- Hengel M. 1974. *Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in Their Encounter in Palestine during the Early Hellenistic Period* (2 vols.). London.

- Hengel M. 1980. *Jews, Greeks and Barbarians: Aspects of the Hellenization of Judaism in the Pre-Christian Period*. London.
- Hengel M. 1988. *Judentum und Hellenismus. Studien zu ihrer Begegnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Palästinas bis zur Mitte des 2. Jahrhunderts vor Christus* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 10) (3rd ed.). Tübingen.
- Hengel M. 1989. *The Zealots: Investigations into the Jewish Freedom Movement in the Period from Herod I until 70 A.D.* Edinburgh.
- Henig M. 1974. *A Corpus of Roman Engraved Gemstones from British Sites* (British Archaeological Reports 8). Oxford.
- Henig M. 1988. The Chronology of Roman Engraved Gemstones. *JRA* 1:142–152.
- Henig M. ed. 1990. *Architecture and Architectural Sculpture in the Roman Empire* (Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 29). Oxford.
- Henig M. 1990. *The Content Family Collection of Ancient Cameos*. Oxford–Houlton.
- Henig M. and MacGregor A. 2004. *Catalogue of the Engraved Gems and Finger-Rings in the Ashmolean Museum II: Roman* (Studies in Gems and Jewellery 3; BAR Int. S. 1332). Oxford.
- Henig M. and Whiting M. 1987. *Engraved Gems from Gadara in Jordan: The Sa'd Collection of Int aglios and Cameos*. Oxford.
- Hennequin G. 1985. *Catalogue des monnaies musulmanes de la Bibliothèque nationale: Asie pré-mongole, les Salgūqs et leurs successeurs*. Paris.
- Hennessy J.B. 1963. *Stephania: A Middle and Late Bronze Age Cemetery in Cyprus*. London.

- Hennessy J.B. 1969. Preliminary Report on the First Season of Excavations at Teleilat Ghassul. *Levant* 1:1–24.
- Hennessy J.B. 1970. Excavations at Samaria-Sebaste, 1968. *Levant* 2:1–21.
- Hennessy J.B. 1992. An Early Bronze Age IV (Early Bronze/Middle Bronze) Tomb in Area XXXI. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney. Pp. 31–34.
- Henry D.O. 1989. *From Foraging to Agriculture: The Levant at the End of the Ice Age*. Philadelphia.
- Henry O. ed. 2013. *Le mort dans la ville: Pratiques, contextes et impacts des inhumations intra-muros en Anatolie, du début de l'Âge du Bronze à l'époque romaine* (2^{èmes} rencontres d'archéologie de l'IFÉA, Istanbul, 14–15 Novembre, 2011) (Rencontres d'archéologie de l'IFEA 2). Istanbul.
- Hens S.M. and Godde K. 2016. Auricular Surface Aging: Comparing Two Methods that Assess Morphological Change in the Ilium with Bayesian Analyses. *Journal of Forensic Sciences* 61:30–38.
- Henschel-Simon E. 1938. The 'Toggle Pins' in the Palestine Archaeological Museum. *QDAP* 6:169–209.
- Hensel B. 2024. New Impulses from Archaeology, Cultural Studies and Hebrew Bible Studies in the Context of the Southern Levant and Beyond. In B. Hensel and C. von Ossietzky eds. *Transjordan and the Southern Levant: New Approaches regarding the Iron Age and the Persian Period from Hebrew Bible Studies and Archaeology*. Tübingen. Pp. 1–12.

- Hensel B., Ben Zvi E. and Edelman D.V. eds. 2022. *About Edom and Idumea in the Persian Period: Recent Research and Approaches from Archaeology, Hebrew Bible Studies and Ancient Near East Studies* (Worlds of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean). Sheffield–Bristol, Conn.
- Hensel B. and Ossietzky C. von eds. 2024. *Transjordan and the Southern Levant: New Approaches regarding the Iron Age and the Persian Period from Hebrew Bible Studies and Archaeology*. Tübingen.
- Hentschel F. 2009. Basket Bowls. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 122–130.
- Hentschel F. 2009. Globular Jars. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 310–319.
- Hentschel F. 2009. Scent Sprinklers. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 259–267.
- Herbers K. and Könighaus W. eds. 2013. *Von Outremer bis Flandern: Miscellanea zur Gallia Pontificia und zur Diplomatie* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen 26). Berlin–Boston.
- Herbert S.C. 1979. Tel Anafa 1978: Preliminary Report. *BASOR* 234:67–83.
- Herbert S.C. 1994. *Tel Anafa I, i: Final Report on Ten Years of Excavation at a Hellenistic and Roman Settlement in Northern Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor.

- Herbert S.C. 1994. *Tel Anafa I, ii: Final Report on Ten Years of Excavation at a Hellenistic and Roman Settlement in Northern Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor.
- Herbert S.C. ed. 1997. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor.
- Herbert S. 2008. The Missing Pieces: Miniature Reflections of the Hellenistic Artistic Landscape in the East. In Y.Z. Eliav, E.A. Friedland and S. Herbert eds. *The Sculptural Environment of the Roman East; Reflections on Culture, Ideology, and Power* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 9). Leuven–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 257–272.
- Herbert S.C. 2023. *University of Michigan and University of Minnesota Excavations at Tel Kedesh I: The Hellenistic Archive and Its Sealings* (ASOR, Archaeological Reports 30). Alexandria, Va.
- Herbert S.C. and Ariel D.T. 2023. Conclusions: The Function and Clientele of the Kedesh Archive. In S.C. Herbert. *University of Michigan and University of Minnesota Excavations at Tel Kedesh I: The Hellenistic Archive and Its Sealings* (ASOR, Archaeological Reports 30). Alexandria, Va. Pp. 63–67.
- Herbert S.C. and Ariel D.T. 2023. The Kedesh Sealings and the Function of the Archive. In S.C. Herbert. *University of Michigan and University of Minnesota Excavations at Tel Kedesh I: The Hellenistic Archive and Its Sealings* (ASOR, Archaeological Reports 30). Alexandria, Va. Pp. 23–36.
- Herbert S.C. and Berlin A. 2003. *Excavations at Coptos (Qift) in Upper Egypt, 1987–1992* (JRA Suppl. S. 53). Portsmouth, R.I.

- Herbert S.C. and Berlin A.M. 2003. A New Administrative Center for Persian and Hellenistic Galilee: Preliminary Report of the University of Michigan/University of Minnesota Excavations at Kedesh. *BASOR* 329:13–59.
- Herbordt S. 1992. *Neuassyrische Glyptik des 8.–7. Jh. v. Chr. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Siegelungen auf Tafeln und Tonverschlüssen* (State Archives of Assyria Studies 1). Helsinki.
- Herde P. 2002. Die Kämpfe bei den Hörnern von Hittin und der Untergang des Kreuzritterheeres (3. und 4. Juli 1187): Eine historisch-topographische Untersuchung. In E. Halbb and A. Hiersemann eds. *Studien zur Papst- und Reichsgeschichte, zur Geschichte des Mittelmeerraumes und zum kanonischen Recht im Mittelalter* (Gesammelte Abhandlungen und Aufsätze 2/1). Stuttgart. Pp. 97–153.
- Heredia Bercero J.B. de, Alaix N.M. and Rodríguez M.S. 2012. Les pipes de ceràmica no caolínica trobades a Barcelona: producció i comerç als segles XVII–XIX. *Quaderns d'Arqueologia i Història de la Ciutat de Barcelona* 8:166–191.
- Herington C.J. 1955. *Athena Parthenos and Athena Polios: A Study in the Religion of Periclean Athens*. Manchester.
- Herman D. 2000–2002. Certain Iturean Coins and the Origin of the Heliopolitan Cult. *INJ* 14:84–98.
- Herman D. 2006. The Coins of the Itureans. *INR* 1:51–72.
- Hermon S. 2003. *Socio-Economic Aspects of the Chalcolithic (4500–3500 BC) Societies in the Southern Levant: A Lithic Perspective*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva'.
- Hermon S. 2008. *Socio-Economic Aspects of Chalcolithic (4500–3500 BC) Societies in the Southern Levant: A Lithic Perspective* (BAR Int. S. 1744). Oxford.

- Heron C., Nilsen G., Stern B., Craig O. and Nordby C. 2010. Application of Lipid Biomarker Analysis to Evaluate the Function of ‘Slab-Lined Pits’ in Arctic Norway. *JAS* 37:2188–2197.
- Herr L.G. 1997. Archaeological Sources for the History of Palestine: The Iron Age II Period; Emerging Nations. *BA* 60:114–151, 154–183.
- Herr L.G. 2001. The History of the Collared Pithos at Tell el-‘Umeiri, Jordan. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 237–250.
- Herr L.G. 2012. Jordan in the Iron I and IIA Periods. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 207–220.
- Herr L.G. 2014. Hebrew, Moabite, and Edomite Seal Scripts. In J.A. Hackett and W.E. Aufrecht eds. *“An Eye for Form”: Epigraphic Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross*. Winona Lake. Pp. 187–201.
- Herr L.G. 2015. Iron Age I: Transjordan. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1*. Jerusalem. Pp. 97–114.
- Herr L.G. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Transjordan. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 1*. Jerusalem. Pp. 281–299.
- Herr L.G. and Clark D.R. 2009. From the Stone Age to the Middle Ages in Jordan: Digging Up Tall al-‘Umayri. *NEA* 72/2:68–97.

- Herr L.G., Clark D.R., Geraty L.T., Younker R.W. and LaBianca Ø.S. eds. 2002. *Madaba Plains Project 5: The 1994 Season at Tall al-'Umayri and Subsequent Studies*. Berrien Springs. Mich.
- Herr L.G., Geraty L.T., LaBianca Ø.S and Younker R.W. eds. 1991. *Madaba Plains Project 2: The 1987 Season at Tell el-'Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Herr M.D. ed. 1990. *The History of Eretz Israel 5: The Roman–Byzantine Period; The Mishna and Talmud Period and the Byzantine Rule (70–640)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Herriott C. 2013. Excavations at Ramla (Ta'avura Junction)—2011: Early Islamic Graves and Other Features. *NGSBA* 2:131–139.
- Herriott C. 2015. Artifacts from the Intermediate Bronze Age Tombs *NGSBA Archaeology* 3:112–121 <http://ngsba.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/NGSBA3.pdf>.
- Herriott C. 2017. Excavations at Ramla (White Mosque Street). *NGSBA Archaeology* 4:9–242.
- Herrmann C. 1994. *Ägyptische Amulette aus Palästina/Israel I: mit einem Ausblick auf ihre Rezeption durch das Alte Testament* (OBO 138). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Herrmann C. 2006. *Ägyptische Amulette aus Palästina/Israel III* (OBO.SA 24). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Herrmann G. 1986. *Ivories from Nimrud IV/2: Ivories from Room SW 37, Fort Salmaneser*. London.
- Herrmann G. 1992. *Ivories from Nimrud V: The Small Collections from Fort Salmaneser*. London.

- Herrmann G. and Curtis J. 1998. Reflections on the Four-Winged Genie: A Pottery Jar and an Ivory Panel from Nimrud. *Iranica Antiqua* 33:107–134.
- Herrmann G., Laidlaw S. and Coffey H. 2009. *Ivories from Nimrud VI: Ivories from the North West Palace (1845–1992)*. London.
- Herrmann G. and Herrmann G. 1895. *Les carnets des Georges Herrmann père et fils* 1. Sarreguemines.
- Herrmann G. and Herrmann G. 1905. *Les carnets des Georges Herrmann père et fils* 2. Sarreguemines.
- Herrmann G. and Herrmann G. 1900–1923. *Les carnets des Georges Herrmann père et fils* 3. Sarreguemines.
- Herrmann J.J. Jr. 2000. Demeter-Isis or the Egyptian Demeter? A Graeco-Roman Sculpture from an Egyptian Workshop in Boston. *JDAI* 114:65–123.
- Hershkovitz I. and Gopher A. 1996. Human Skeletal Remains. In A. Gopher and T. Tsuk. *The Naḥal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv. Pp. 175–180.
- Hershkovitz I., Latimer B., Dutour O., Jellema L.M., Wish-Baratz S., Rothschild C. and Rothschild B.M. 1997. Why Do We Fail in Aging the Skull from the Sagittal Suture? *AJPA* 103:393–399.
- Hershkovitz I., Ring B., Spiers M., Galili E., Kislev M., Edelson G. and Hershkovitz A. 1991. Possible Chronological Hemolytic Anemia in Prehistoric Coastal Inhabitants of Israel. *AJPA* 85:7–13.

- Hershkovitz I., Rothschild B.M., Latimer B., Dutour O., Leonetti G., Greenwald C.M., Rothschild C. and Jellema L.M. 1997. Recognition of Sick Cell Anemia in Skeletal Remains of Children. *AJPA* 104:213–226.
- Hershkovitz I., Yakar R., Taitz C., Wish-Baratz S., Pinhasov A. and Ring B. 1993. The Human Remains from the Byzantine Monastery at Khan el-Ahmar. *LA* 43:373–385.
- Hershkovitz M. 1986. Miniature Ointment Vases from the Second Temple Period. *IEJ* 36:45–51.
- Hershkovitz M. 1987. The Pottery of the First and Second Centuries CE from Giv'at Ram. *Eretz-Israel* 19:314–325 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 83*).
- Hershkovitz M. 1992. Aroer at the End of the Second Temple Period. *Eretz-Israel* 23:309–319 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 156*).
- Hershkovitz M. 1996. Roman Medical Instruments on Masada: Possible Evidence of a Roman Infirmary. *Eretz-Israel* 25:351–355 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 101*–102*).
- Hershkovitz M. 2003. Gemstones. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 296–301.
- Hershkovitz M. 2003. Jerusalemite Painted Pottery from the Late Second Temple Period. In R. Rosental-Heginbottom ed. *The Nabateans in the Negev*. Pp. 31*–34*.
- Hershkovitz M. 2005. The Pottery of the Late 1st and 2nd c. A.D. from the 1949 Excavations. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a*

- Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 283–296.
- Herskovitz M. 2009. A Note on I. Taxel's 'Application-Decorated Bowls'. *IEJ* 59:100.
- Herskovitz M. and Amoraï-Stark S. 2007. The Gems from Masada. In *Masada VIII: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965, Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 217–232.
- Herz N. 1987. Carbon and Oxygen Isotopic Ratios: A Database for Classical Greek and Roman Marble. *Archaeometry* 29:35–43.
- Herz N. 1988. Geology of Greece and Turkey: Potential Marble Source Regions. In N. Herz and M. Waelkens eds. *Classical Marble: Geochemistry, Technology, Trade* (NATO ASI Series, Series E: Applied Sciences 153). Dordrecht–Boston–London. Pp. 7–10.
- Herz N. 1992. Provenance Determination of Neolithic to Classical Mediterranean Marbles by Stable Isotopes. *Archaeometry* 34:185–194.
- Herz N. and Waelkens M. eds. 1988. *Classical Marble: Geochemistry, Technology, Trade* (NATO ASI Series, Series E, Applied Sciences 153). Dordrecht–Boston–London.
- Herzlinger G., Goren-Inbar N. and Grosman L. 2017. A New Method for 3D Geometric Morphometric Shape Analysis: The Case Study of Handaxe Knapping Skill. *JAS Reports* 14:163–173.
- Herzog Z. 1982. Wine-Presses at Tel Michal. *HA* 80–81:14 (Hebrew).
- Herzog Z. 1986. *Das Stadttor in Israel und in den Nachbarländern*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Herzog Z. 1989. A Complex of Iron Age Winepresses: Strata XIV–XII. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv

- University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 73–75.
- Herzog Z. 1992. Settlement and Fortification Planning in the Iron Age. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 231–274.
- Herzog Z. 1997. *Archaeology of the City: Urban Planning in Ancient Israel and Its Social Implications* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 13). Tel Aviv.
- Herzog Z. 2002. The Fortress Mound at Tel Arad: An Interim Report. *Tel Aviv* 29:3–109.
- Herzog Z. 2010. Perspectives on Southern Israel's Cult Centralization: Arad and Beer-Sheba. In R.G. Kratz and H. Spieckermann eds. *One God–One Cult–One Nation: Archaeological and Biblical Perspectives* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 405). Berlin–New York. Pp. 169–199.
- Herzog Z. 2016. The Eastern Quarter. In Z. Herzog and L. Singer-Avitz eds. *Beer-Sheba III: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–IIB Cities* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Tel Aviv. Pp. 119–241.
- Herzog Z. and Levy Y. 1999. Excavations in the Persian-Period Cemetery of Tel Michal. *Atiqot* 38:5*–24* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 221–222).
- Herzog Z., Rapp G. Jr. and Negbi O. eds. 1989. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv.
- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. 2004. Redefining the Centre: The Emergence of State in Judah. *Tel Aviv* 31:209–244.

- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. 2006. Sub-dividing the Iron Age IIA in Northern Israel: A Suggested Solution to the Chronological Debate. *Tel Aviv* 33:163–195.
- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. 2011. Iron Age IIA Occupational Phases in the Coastal Plain of Israel. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na'aman eds. *The Fire Signals of Lachish: Studies in the Archaeology and History of Israel in the Late Bronze Age, Iron Age, and Persian Period in Honor of David Ussishkin*. Winona Lake. Pp. 159–174.
- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Judah and the Negev. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 213–255.
- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. eds. 2016. *Beer-Sheba III, II: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–Iron IIB Cities; The Pottery* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Winona Lake.
- Herzog Z. and Singer-Avitz L. eds. 2016. *Beer-Sheba III/III: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–Iron IIB Cities; Artifacts, Ecofacts and Concluding Studies* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Winona Lake.
- Herzog Z. and Tsuk T. 1995. Tel Gerisa—1991–1992. *HA* 103:53–55 (Hebrew).
- Hesberg H. von. 1978. Archäologische Denkmäler zum römischen Kaiserkult. *ANRW* II.16.2. Berlin–New York. Pp. 911–995.
- Hesnard A. 1986. Imitations et raisonnement archéologique: À propos des amphores de Rhodes et de Cos. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École*

française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984) (BCH Suppl. XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 69–79.

Hesnard A., Ricq M., Arthur P., Picon M. and Tchernia A. 1989. Aires de production des gréco-italiques et des Dr. 1. In M. Lenoir, D. Manacorda and C. Panella eds. *Amphores romaines et histoire économique: Dix ans de recherche (Actes du colloque de Sienne, 22–24 mai 1986)* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 114). Rome. Pp. 21–65.

Hess O. 1984. Middle Bronze I Tombs at Tel 'Artal. *BASOR* 253:55–58.

Hess O. and Eisenberg E. 1977. Jerusalem: Ha-Gay Street. *HA* 63–64:48.

Hesse B. 1986. Animal Use at Tel Mique–Ekron in the Bronze Age and Iron Age. *BASOR* 264:17–27.

Hesse B. 1990. Pig Lovers and Pig Haters: Patterns of Palestinian Pork Production. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 10:195–225.

Hesse B. 1995. Husbandry Dietary Taboos and the Bones of the Ancient Near East: Zooarchaeology in the Post-processual World. In D.B. Small ed. *Methods in the Mediterranean: Historical and Archaeological Views on Texts and Archaeology* (Mnemosyne, Bibliotheca classica Batava Supplementum 135). Leiden–New York. Pp. 197–232.

Hesse B. and Rosen A. 1988. The Detection of Chronological Mixing in Samples from Stratified Archaeological Sites. In R.E. Web ed. *Recent Developments in Environmental Analysis in Old and New World Archaeology* (BAR Int. S. 416). Oxford. Pp. 117–129.

Hesse B. and Wapnish P. 1985. *Animal Bone Archaeology: From Objectives to Analysis* (Manuals on Archaeology 5). Washington, D.C.

- Hesse B. and Wapnish P. 1997. Can Pig Remains be Used for Ethnic Diagnosis in the Ancient Near East. In A.S. Silberman and D. Small eds. *The Archaeology of Israel: Constructing the Past, Interpreting the Present* (JSOT Suppl. S. 237). Sheffield. Pp. 238–270.
- Hesse B. and Wapnish P. 2001. Commodities and Cuisine: Animals in the Early Bronze Age of Northern Palestine. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 251–282.
- Hestrin R. and Dayagi-Mendels M. 1979. *Inscribed Seals: First Temple Period Hebrew, Ammonite, Moabite, Phoenician and Aramaic*. Jerusalem.
- Hestrin R. and Dayagi-Mendels M. 1983. Another Pottery Group from Abu Ruqeish. *IMJ* 2:49–57.
- Hestrin R., Israeli Y. and Meshorer Y. 1973. *Inscriptions Reveal: Documents from the Time of the Bible, the Mishna and the Talmud* (Israel Museum Catalogue 100). Jerusalem.
- Hestrin R. and Tadmor M. 1963. A Hoard of Tools and Weapons from Kfar Monash. *IEJ* 13:265–288.
- Heyd U. 1960. *Ottoman Documents on Palestine, 1552–1615: A Study of the Firman according to the Mühimme Defteri*. Oxford.
- Heyd W. von. 1879. *Geschichte des Levantehandels im Mittelalter* (2 vols.). Stuttgart.
- Heyden K. 2010. Beth Shean/Scythopolis in Late Antiquity: Cult and Culture, Continuity and Change. In R.G. Kratz and H. Spieckermann eds. *One God—One Cult—One Nation: Archaeological and Biblical Perspectives* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 405). Berlin–New York. Pp. 301–337.

- Hezser C. 2001. *Jewish Literacy in Roman Palestine* (TSAJ 81). Tübingen.
- Hezser C. 2003. Jewish Literacy and the Use of Writing in Late Roman Palestine. In R. Kalmin and S. Schwartz eds. *Jewish Culture and Society under the Christian Roman Empire* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 3). Leuven. Pp. 149–195.
- Hidirolou P. 2000. L'eau et les bains à Qoumrân. *Revue des études juives* 159:19–47.
- Hiestand R. 2013. La langue vulgaire dans les chartes de Terre Sainte avec un regard sur la chancellerie royale française. In K. Herbers and W. Königshaus eds. *Von Outremer bis Flandern: Miscellanea zur Gallia Pontificia und zur Diplomatie* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen 26). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 269–304.
- Higginbotham C.R. 2000. *Egyptianization and Elite Emulation in Ramesside Palestine: Governance and Accommodation on the Imperial Periphery* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 2). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Higginbotham J. 1997. *Piscinae: Artificial Fishponds in Roman Italy*. Chapel Hill–London.
- Higgins R.A. 1961. *Greek and Roman Jewellery*. London.
- Higgs E.S. ed. 1972. *Papers in Economic Prehistory*. Cambridge.
- Hild F. and Hellenkemper H. 1990. *Kiliken und Isaurien* (Tabula Imperii Byzantini 5). Vienna.
- Hildebrandt B. 2017. Silk Production and Trade in the Roman Empire. In B. Hildebrandt and C. Gillis eds. *Silk: Trade and Exchange along the Silk Roads between Rome and China in Antiquity* (Ancient Textiles Series 29). Oxford. Pp. 34–50.

- Hildebrandt B. 2021. The Terminology of Silks in Texts of the Roman Empire: Qualities, Origins, Products and Uses. *Acta Via Serica* 6/2:117–140.
- Hildebrandt B. 2022. Roman Silk Trade and Markets. In X. Liu ed. *The World of the Ancient Silk Road*. London. Pp. 497–510.
- Hildebrandt B. and Gillis C. eds. 2017. *Silk: Trade and Exchange along the Silk Roads between Rome and China in Antiquity* (Ancient Textiles Series 29). Oxford–Philadelphia.
- Hildebrandt B., Shamir O., Galili R., Shamir N. and Bar-Oz G. 2023. Networks of Trade and Exchange along the Israeli Silk Road: The Silk and Cotton Finds from Nahal Omer, Negev Desert. *Antiquity* 97(393):1–8, 14.
- Hill A., Price M.D. and Rowan Y.M. 2016. Feasting at Marj Rabba, an Early Chalcolithic Site in the Galilee. *OJA* 35:127–140.
- Hill D.K. 1981. Some Sculpture from Roman Domestic Gardens. In E.B. MacDougall and W.F. Jashemski eds. *Ancient Roman Gardens* (Dumbarton Oaks Colloquium on the History of Landscape Architecture VII). Washington, D.C. Pp. 81–94.
- Hill D.R. 1971. *The Termination of Hostilities in the Early Arab Conquest, A.D. 634–656*. London.
- Hill P.V. 1950. Barbarous Imitations of Fourth-Century Roman Coins. *NC* (6th series) 10:233–270.
- Hillenbrand C. 1999. *The Crusades: Islamic Perspectives*. Edinburgh.
- Hillenbrand C. ed. 2020. *Syria in Crusader Times: Conflict and Coexistence*. Edinburgh.
- Hillenbrand R. and Auld S. eds. 2009. *Ayyubid Jerusalem: The Holy City in Context 1187–1250*. London.

- Hillman G.C. 1981. Reconstructing Crop Husbandry Practices from Charred Remains of Crops. In R.J. Mercer ed. *Farming Practice in British Prehistory*. Edinburgh. Pp. 123–162.
- Hillson S. 1986. *Teeth*. Cambridge.
- Hillson S. 2005. *Teeth* (2nd ed.). Cambridge.
- Hinks R.P. 1933. *Catalogue of the Greek, Etruscan and Roman Paintings and Mosaics in the British Museum*. London.
- Hintlian K. 1976. *History of the Armenians in the Holy Land*. Jerusalem.
- Hinz W. 1970. *Islamische Masse und Gewichte: Umgerechnet ins metrische System* (Handbuch der Orientalik 1; Der Nahe und der Mittlere Osten, Ergänzungsband 1). Leiden.
- Hirschberg H.Z. ed. 1967. *All the Land of Naphtali (The Twenty-Fourth Archaeological Convention, October 1966)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Hirschberg J.W. 1951–1952. The Sources of Moslem Traditions concerning Jerusalem. *Rocznik Orientalistyczny* 17:314–350.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1983. Ancient Wine Presses in the Park of Aijalon. *IEJ* 33:207–218.
- Hirschfeld Y. ed. 1988. *Tiberias: From Its Foundation to the Moslem Conquest* (Idan 11). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. 1990. List of the Byzantine Monasteries in the Judean Desert. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–90.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1991. *A Guide to Antiquity Sites in Tiberias*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. 1992. *The Judean Desert Monasteries in the Byzantine Period*. New Haven–London.

- Hirschfeld Y. 1993. The Cave-Church at Khirbet ed-Deir. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 244–258.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1993. Euthymius' Monastery. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 428–430.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1995. *The Palestinian Dwelling in the Roman–Byzantine Period* (SBF Collectio Minor 34). Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld H. 1997. The Columned Portal. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 176–184.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1997. Description of the Architectural Remains. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 54–162.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1997. Farms and Villages in Byzantine Palestine. *DOP* 51:33–71.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1997. Jewish Rural Settlement in Judaea in the Early Roman Period. In S.E. Alcock ed. *The Early Roman Empire in the East* (Oxbow Monograph 95). Oxford. Pp. 72–88.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1997. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y. 1997. Villages, Villas and Farm Houses in Byzantine Palestine. In S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Village in Ancient Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 75–129 (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. 1999. *The Early Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert: The Excavations in 1981–1987* (Qedem 38). Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2000. Architecture and Stratigraphy. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998*. Jerusalem. Pp. 235–370.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2000. Area A: The Spring and the Surrounding Remains. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 293–311.

- Hirschfeld Y. 2000. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2002. Deir Qal‘a and the Monasteries of Western Samaria. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal‘a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, ‘Ain ‘Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 49). Portsmouth R.I. Pp. 155–189.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2002. *The Desert of the Holy City: The Judean Desert Monasteries in the Byzantine Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. 2003. Social Aspects of the Late-Antique Village of Shivta. *JRA* 16:395–408.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2004. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2005. *Roman, Byzantine, and Early Muslim Tiberias: A Handbook of Primary Sources*. Tiberias.
- Hirschfeld Y. ed. 2006. *Ein Gedi: “A Very Large Village of Jews”* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 25). Haifa.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2006. The Nabatean Presence South of the Dead Sea: New Evidence. In P. Bienkowski and K. Galor eds. *Crossing the Rift: Resources, Routes, Settlement Patterns and Interaction in the Wadi Arabah* (Levant Suppl. S. 3). Oxford. Pp. 167–190.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2007. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y. 2007. Fortified Manor Houses of the Ruling Class in the Herodian Kingdom of Judaea. In N. Kokkinos ed. *The World of the Herods* (International

- Conference “*The World of the Herods and the Nabateans*” Held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001) 1 (Oriens and Occidens 14). Stuttgart. Pp. 197–226.
- Hirschfeld Y. and Ariel D.T. 2005. A Coin Assemblage from the Reign of Alexander Jannaeus Found on the Shore of the Dead Sea. *IEJ* 55:66–89.
- Hirschfeld Y. and Galor K. 2007. New Excavations in Roman, Byzantine and Early Islamic Tiberias. In J. Zangenberg, H.W. Attridge and D.B. Martin eds. *Religion, Ethnicity, and Identity in Ancient Galilee: A Region in Transition* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 210). Tübingen. Pp. 207–229.
- Hirschfeld Y. and Gutfeld O. 1999. Discovery of a Fatimid Period Bronze Vessel Hoard at Tiberias. *Qadmoniot* 118:102–107 (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. and Gutfeld O. 2008. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem.
- Hirschfeld Y., Gutfeld O., Khamis E. and Amir R. 2000. A Hoard of Fatimid Bronze Vessels from Tiberias. *Al-‘Usur al-Wusta* 12:1–7, 27.
- Hirschfeld Y. and Reich R. 1988. The City Plan of Tiberias in the Roman–Byzantine Period. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Tiberias: From Its Foundation to the Muslim Conquest* (Idan 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 111–118 (Hebrew).
- Hirschfeld Y. and Tepper Y. 2006. Columbarium Towers and Other Structures in the Environs of Shivta. *Tel Aviv* 33:83–116.
- Hitchcock L.A., Laffineur R. and Crowley J. eds. 2008. *Dais: The Aegean Feast (Proceedings of the 12th International Aegean Conference, University of Melbourne, Centre for Classics and Archaeology, 25–29 March 2008)*. Liège.

- Hizmi H. 1990. The Byzantine Church at Khirbet el-Beiyûdât: Preliminary Report. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 245–264.
- Hizmi H. 1993. The Byzantine Church at Khirbet el-Beiyûdât in the Lower Jordan Valley. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 155–163.
- Hizmi H. 1997. A Burial Cave at Talluza. *‘Atiqot* 32:119–123 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 45*).
- Hizmi H. 1997. Burial Caves at Itamar. *‘Atiqot* 32:87–90 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 41*).
- Hizmi H. 2004. An Early Bronze Age Saddle Donkey Figurine from Khirbet el-Makhruq and the Emerging Appearance of Beast of Burden Figurines. In H. Hizmi and A. De Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 309–324.
- Hizmi H. 2011. Bir ed-Duwali: A Jewish Village of the Second Temple Period in the Land of Benjamin. *Qadmoniot* 142:88–94 (Hebrew).
- Hizmi H. and De Groot A. eds. 2004. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem.
- Hizmi H., Haber M. and Aharonovich E. 2013. From the Maccabees to Bar Kokhba: Evidence of Fortification and Revolt at Khirbet el ‘Aqd: The Results of the Renewed 2012 Excavations. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami, S. Weksler-Bdolah and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 6*–24*.

- Hocker F. 1993. Weight, Money and Weight-Money: The Scales and Weights from Serçe Limani. *The INA Quarterly* 20/4:13–21.
- Hodder I. 1982. *Symbols in Action: Ethnoarchaeological Studies of Material Culture*. Cambridge.
- Hodge A.T. 1992. *Roman Aqueducts and Water Supply* (1st ed.). London.
- Hodge A.T. 2000. Reservoirs and Dams. In Ö. Wikander ed. *Handbook of Ancient Water Technology* (Technology and Change in History 2). Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 331–339.
- Hodge A.T. 2002. *Roman Aqueducts and Water Supply* (2nd ed.). London.
- Hodges H.W.M 1968. *Artifacts: An Introduction to Early Materials and Technology*. London.
- Hodges R., Bowden W. and Lako K. 2004. *Byzantine Butrint: Excavations and Surveys 1994–99*. Oxford.
- Hofenk de Graaff J.H. 2004. *The Colourful Past: Origins, Chemistry and Identification of Natural Dyestuffs*. London.
- Hoffman E.R. and Redford S. 2017. Transculturation in the Eastern Mediterranean. In B.F. Flood and G. Necipoğlu eds. *A Companion to Islamic Art and Architecture*. Hoboken, N.J. Pp. 405–430.
- Hoffman M.A. 1974. The Social Context of Trash Disposal in an Early Dynastic Egyptian Town. *American Antiquity* 39:35–50.
- Hoffman T. 2003. *Ascalon 'Arus al-Sham: Domestic Architecture and the Development of a Byzantine-Islamic City*. Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.

- Hoffman T. 2004. Ascalon on the Levantine Coast. In D. Whitcomb ed. *Changing Social Identity with the Spread of Islam: Archaeological Perspectives* (The University of Chicago, Oriental Institute Seminars 1). Chicago. Pp. 25–49.
- Hoffman T. 2019. *Ashkelon 8: The Islamic and Crusader Periods* (The Leon Levy Expedition to Ashkelon Final Reports). University Park, Pa.
- Hoffman T. 2019. Ceramic Corpus. In T. Hoffman. *Ashkelon 8: The Islamic and Crusader Periods* (The Leon Levy Expedition to Ashkelon Final Reports). University Park, Pa. Pp. 247–464.
- Hoffmann A. 1997. “Altar der Freundschaft”: Neue Deutung eines Bauwerks unbekannter Bestimmung in der Dekapolisstadt Gadara. *MDAIR* 104:267–289.
- Hoffmann A. ed. 2005. *Ägyptische Kulte und ihre Heiligtümer im Osten des römischen Reiches* (Internationales Kolloquium 5.–6. September 2003 in Bergama, Türkei) (Byzas 1). Istanbul.
- Hoffmann A., Schwandner E.-L., Hoepfner W. and Brands G. eds. 1991. *Bautechnik der Antike* (Diskussionen zur archäologischen Bauforschung 5). Mainz.
- Hoffmann M. 1964. *The Warp-Weighted Loom: Studies in the History and Technology of an Ancient Implement* (Studia Norvegica 14). Oslo.
- Hoffmann N., Master D. and Goodman-Tchernov B. 2018. Possible Tsunami Inundation Identified amongst 4–5th Century BCE Archaeological Deposits at Tel Ashkelon, Israel. *Marine Geology* 396:150–159.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.margeo.2017.10.009>.
- Hoffner H.A. Jr. 1966. Symbols for Masculinity and Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic Magical Rituals. *Journal of Biblical Literature* 85:326–334.

- Höflmayer F. 2017. A Radiocarbon Chronology for the Middle Bronze Age Southern Levant. *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 13:20–33.
- Höflmayer F., Dee M.W., Genz H. and Riehl S. 2014. Radiocarbon Evidence for the Early Bronze Age Levant: The Site of Tell Fadous-Kfarabida (Lebanon) and the End of the Early Bronze III Period. *Radiocarbon* 56/2:529–542.
- Hoftijzer J. and K. Jongeling. 1995. *Dictionary of the North-West Semitic Inscriptions* (Handbook of Oriental Studies, I., The Near and Middle East 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Höghammar K.K. ed. 2004. *The Hellenistic Polis of Kos: State, Economy and Culture (Proceedings of an International Seminar Organized by the Department of Archaeology and Ancient History, Uppsala University, 11–13 May 2000)* (Boreas 28). Uppsala.
- Hogg I.V. 1992. *The Encyclopedia of Weaponry*. Enfield.
- Hoggart K. 1990. Let's Do Away with Rural. *Journal of Rural Studies* 6:245–257.
- Hohlfelder R.L. ed. 1982. *City, Town and Countryside in the Early Byzantine Era* (East European Monographs Byzantine Series 120). Boulder, Colo.
- Hohlfelder R.L. 1984. Caesarea Maritima in Late Antiquity: An Introduction to the Numismatic Evidence. In W. Heckel and R. Sullivan eds. *Ancient Coins of the Graeco-Roman World. The Nickle Numismatic Papers*. Waterloo, Ont. Pp. 261–285.
- Hohlfelder R.L. 1993. Anastasius I and the Restoration of Caesarea Maritima's Harbor: The Numismatic Evidence. In A. Biran and J. Aviram eds. *Biblical Archaeology Today, 1990 (Proceedings of the Second International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, June–July 1990)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 687–696.

- Hölbl G. 2001. *A History of the Ptolemaic Empire*. London–New York.
- Hölbl G. 2005. *Altägypten im römischen Reich: Der römische Pharao und seine Tempel III: Heiligtümer und religiöses Leben in den ägyptischen Wüsten und Oasen*. Mainz.
- Hole F. 2000. Is Size Important? Function and Hierarchy in Neolithic Settlements. In I. Kuijt ed. *Life in Neolithic Farming Communities: Social Organization, Identity and Differentiation*. New York–Boston–Dordrecht–London–Moscow. Pp. 191–209.
- Holladay J.S. Jr. 1990. Red Slip, Burnish, and the Solomonic Gateway at Gezer. *BASOR* 277–278:23–70.
- Holland L. 1986. Islamic Bronze Weights from Caesarea Maritima. *ANSMN* 31:171–201.
- Holland L. 2009. *Weights and Weight-Like Objects from Caesarea Maritima*. Hadera.
- Holland T.A. 1983. Stone Mace-Heads. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho V: The Pottery Phases of the Tell and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 804–813.
- Holley A.E. 1994. The *Ballista* Balls from Masada. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 347–365.
- Holley A.E. 2014. Stone Projectiles and the Use of Artillery in the Siege of Gamla. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 1: The Shmarya Gutman Excavation 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–55.
- Holmes D.L. 1988. The Predynastic Lithic Industries of Badari, Middle Egypt: New Perspectives and Inter-regional Relations. *WA* 20:70–86.

- Holmes N. ed. 2011. *Proceedings of the XIVth International Numismatic Congress, Glasgow, September 2009* I. Glasgow.
- Holmqvist E. 2019. *Ceramics in Transition: Production and Exchange of Late Byzantine–Early Islamic Pottery in Southern Transjordan and the Negev*. Oxford.
- Hölscher G. 1949. Πανιάς (Panias). *RE* 18.3 (36.2). Pp. 594–600.
- Holt P.M. ed. 1977. *The Eastern Mediterranean Lands in the Period of the Crusaders*. Warminster.
- Holt P.M. 1995. *Early Mamluk Diplomacy (1260–1290): Treatises of Baybars and Qālāwūn with Christian Rulers* (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts 12). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Holthuis L.B. and Gottlieb E. 1958. An Annotated List of the Decapod Crustacea of the Mediterranean Coast of Israel, with an Appendix Listing the Decapoda of the Eastern Mediterranean. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel, Zoology* 7B:1–126.
- Holum K.G. 1982. Caesarea and the Samaritans. In R.L. Hohlfelder ed. *City, Town and Countryside in the Early Byzantine Era* (East European Monographs Byzantine Series 120). Boulder, Colo. Pp. 65–73.
- Holum K.G. 1992. Archaeological Evidence for the Fall of Byzantine Caesarea. *BASOR* 286:73–85.
- Holum K.G. 1992. Hadrian and Caesarea: An Episode in the Romanization of Palestine. *Ancient World* 23:51–61.
- Holum K. ed. 2020. *Caesarea Maritima Excavations in the Old City 1989–2003 Conducted by the University of Maryland and the University of Haifa, Final Reports 1: The Temple Platform (Area TP), Neighboring Quarters (Area TPS and Z), and the Inner Harbor Quays (Area I): Hellenistic Evidence, King*

- Herod's Harbor Temple, Intermediate Occupation, and the Octagonal Harbor Church* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 27). Alexandria, Va.
- Holum K.G., Hohlfelder R.L., Bull R.J. and Raban A. 1988. *King Herod's Dream: Caesarea on the Sea*. New York–London.
- Holum K.G. and Lapin H. eds. 2011. *Shaping the Middle East: Jews, Christians, and Muslims in an Age of Transition, 400–800 C.E.* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture XX). Bethesda.
- Holum K.G. and Raban A. 1993. Caesarea: The Joint Expedition's Excavations in the 1980s and 1960s, and Summary. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 282–286.
- Holum K.G., Raban A. and Patrich J. eds. 1999. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Holum K.G., Stabler J.A. and Reinhardt E.G. eds. 2008. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford.
- Holzer H. 1944. Christian and Secular Graffiti on Late Roman and Byzantine Gold Pieces. *Numismatic Review* 2:33–47.
- Homès-Fredricq D. 1970. *Les cachets mésopotamiens protohistoriques*. Leiden.
- Homès-Fredricq D. and Hennessy J.B. eds. 1986. *Archaeology of Jordan I: Bibliography* (Akkadica Supplementum III). Leuven.
- Homès-Fredricq D. and Hennessy J.B. eds. 1989. *Archaeology of Jordan II, 1: Field Reports; Surveys and Sites A–K* (Akkadica Supplementum VII). Leuven.
- Homès-Fredricq D. and Hennessy J.B. eds. 1989. *Archaeology of Jordan II, 2: Field Reports; Sites L–Z* (Akkadica Supplementum VIII). Leuven.

- Homsy-Gottwalles G. 2016. The Medieval and Ottoman Periods at Saydet el-Rih, Anfeh (Lebanon): Ceramic Evidence. *Berytus* 56:313–349.
- Homsy-Gottwalles G. 2018. Antiquités chypriotes au Musée National de Beyrouth. *BAAL* 18:347–362.
- Honerkamp N. and Harris N. 2005. Unfired Brandon Gunflints from the Presidio Santa María de Galve, Pensacola, Florida. *Historical Archaeology* 39:95–111.
- Hongo H. and Meadow R.H. 1998. Pig Exploitation at Neolithic Çayönü-Tepesi (Southeastern Anatolia). In S.M. Nelson ed. *Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology 15). Philadelphia. Pp. 77–98.
- Honigman S. 2002. Les divers sens de l’ethnique Ἀραψ dans les sources documentaires grecques d’Égypte. *Ancient Society* 32:43–72.
- Honigman S. 2003. *Politeumata* and Ethnicity in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt. *Ancient Society* 33:61–102.
- Hood M.S.F. and Jong P. de. 1952. Late Minoan Warrior-Graves from Ayios Ioannis and the New Hospital Site at Knossos. *ABSA* 47:243–277.
- Hook D.R. and Gaimster D.R.M. eds. 1995. *Trade and Discovery: The Scientific Study of Artefacts from Post-Medieval Europe and Beyond* (British Museum Occasional Paper 109). London.
- Hoover O.D. 2003. The Seleucid Coinage of John Hyrcanus I: The Transformation of a Dynastic Symbol in Hellenistic Judaea. *AJN* 15:29–39.
- Hoover O. 2004. Ceci n’est pas l’autonomie: The Coinage of Seleucid Phoenicia as Royal and Civic Power Discourse. In V. Chankowski and F. Duyrat eds. *Le roi et l’économie locale: Autonomies locales et structures royales dans l’économie de*

- l'empire séleucide (Actes des rencontres de Lille, 23 juin 2003, et d'Orlans, 23–30 janvier 2004) (Topoi Suppl. 6). Lyon. Pp. 485–507.*
- Hoover O.D. 2010. *Handbook of Coins of the Southern Levant: Phoenicia, Southern Koile Syria (including Judaea), and Arabia (Fifth to First Centuries BC)*. Lancaster, Pa.–London.
- Hoover O.D. 2010. Northern Israel Hoard, 2002 (CH 10.319). In O.D. Hoover, A. Meadows and U. Wartenberg-Kagan eds. *Coin Hoards X: Greek Hoards*. London. Pp. 227–241.
- Hope V. 2000. Fighting for Identity: The Funerary Commemoration of Italian Gladiators. In A. Cooley ed. *The Epigraphic Landscape of Roman Italy* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies 44 Suppl. 73). London. Pp. 93–113.
- Hopf M. 1978. Plant Remains, Strata V–I. In R. Amiran. *Early Arad I: The Chalcolithic Settlement and Early Bronze City; First–Fifth Seasons of Excavations, 1962–1966*. Jerusalem. Pp. 64–82.
- Hopf M. 1983. Jericho Plant Remains. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho V: The Pottery Phases of the Tell and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 576–621.
- Hopfner T. 1913. *Der Tierkult der alten Ägypter nach den griechisch-römischen Berichten und den wichtigen Denkmälern* (Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Philosophisch-historische Klasse 57.2). Vienna.
- Höpfken C. and Çakmaklı Ö.D. 2015. *Fragile Splendour: Glass in the Medusa Collection in Gaziantep*. Bonn.

- Hopkins C. 1932. Armor. In P.V.C. Baur, M.I. Rostovtzeff, and A.R. Bellinger eds. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: Preliminary Report of Third Season of Work, November 1929–March 1930*. New Haven. Pp. 78–82.
- Hopkins K. 1978. Economic Growth and Towns in Classical Antiquity. In P. Abrams and E.A. Wrigley eds. *Towns in Societies: Essays in Economic History and Historical Sociology*. Cambridge. Pp. 35–77.
- Hoppa R. and Saunders S. 1998. The MAD Legacy: How Meaningful Is Mean Age-at-Death in Skeletal Samples. *Human Evolution* 13:1–14.
- Hopwood N., Flemming R. and Kassell L. eds. 2018. *Reproduction Antiquity to the Present Day*. Cambridge.
- Horak U. 1995. Koptische ‘Mumien’: Der koptische Tote in Grabungsberichten, Funden und literarischen Nachrichten. *Biblos* 44:39–71.
- Horbury W., Davies W.D. and Sturdy J. eds. 1999. *The Cambridge History of Judaism III: The Early Roman Period*. Cambridge.
- Horden P. and Purcell N. 2000. *The Corrupting Sea: A Study of Mediterranean History*. Oxford.
- Horejs B., Schwall C., Müller V., Luciani M., Ritter M., Giudetti M., Salisbury R.B., Höflmayer F. and Bürge T. eds. 2018. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East 1*. Wiesbaden.
- Hörig M. and Schwertheim E. 1987. *Corpus Cultus Iovis Dolicheni (CCID)* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l’Empire romain 106). Leiden.
- Horn C. and Kristiansen K. 2018. Introducing Bronze Age Warfare. In C. Horn and K. Kristiansen eds. *Warfare in Bronze Age Society*. Cambridge. Pp. 1–15.
- Horn C. and Kristiansen K. eds. 2018. *Warfare in Bronze Age Society*. Cambridge.

- Horn S.H. 1962. Scarabs from Shechem. *JNES* 21/1:1–14.
- Hornblower S. and Spawforth A. eds. 1996. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary* (3rd ed.). Oxford–New York.
- Hornum M.B. 1993. *Nemesis, the Roman State, and the Games* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 117). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Hornung E., Krauss R. and Warburton A. eds. 2006. *Ancient Egyptian Chronology* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 83). Leiden–Boston.
- Horowitz A. 1975–1977. The Quaternary Stratigraphy and Paleogeography of Israel. *Paléorient* 3:47–100.
- Horowitz A. ed. 1979. *The Quaternary of Israel*. New York.
- Horowitz A. 1979. Quaternary Pollen Spectra. In A. Horowitz ed. *The Quaternary of Israel*. New York. Pp. 211–242.
- Horowitz A. 2001. *The Jordan Rift Valley*. Lisse, Netherlands.
- Horowitz A. 2004. Notes on the Geology of the Lachish Area. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* V (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2569–2574.
- Horowitz A. 2006. Palynology at ‘En Esur: The Advance of Marshes as a Possible Cause for Settlement Desertion. In E. Yannai. *‘En Esur* (‘Ein Asawir) I: *Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem. Pp. 267–268.
- Horowitz T. 2001. A Tambourine-Holding Figurine from Tell Jatt. *‘Atiqot* 42:1*–2* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 319).

- Horowitz Z. 2016. The Intermediate Bronze Age Tombs: The Eastern Cemetery. In E. Yannai *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 127–162.
- Horowitz Z. 2023. *Beth-Shean Valley in the Intermediate Bronze Age: Characterization of the Settlement Pattern*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Horsley R.A. 2002. Power Vacuum and Power Struggle in 66–7 C.E. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 87–109.
- Horton F.L.Jr. 1996. A Sixth-Century Bath in Caesarea's Suburbs and the Transformation of Bathing Culture in Late Antiquity. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 177–189.
- Horwitz L.K. 1987. Animal Offerings from Two Middle Bronze Age Tombs. *IEJ* 37:251–255.
- Horwitz L.K. 1989. Diachronic Changes in Rural Animal Husbandry Practices in Bronze Age Settlements from the Refaim Valley, Israel. *PEQ* 121:44–54.
- Horwitz L.K. 1989. Sedentism in the Early Bronze IV: A Faunal Perspective. *BASOR* 275:15–25.
- Horwitz L.K. 1990. The Origin of Partially Digested Bones Recovered from Archaeological Contexts in Israel. *Paléorient* 16/1:97–106.
- Horwitz L.K. 1996. Animal Bones from the Middle Bronze Age Tombs at Tel Dan. In A. Biran, D. Ilan and R. Greenberg. *Dan I: A Chronicle of the Excavations, the Pottery Neolithic, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age Tombs* (ANGSBA VI). Jerusalem. Pp. 268–277.

- Horwitz L.K. 1996. Faunal Remains. In A. Gopher and T. Tsuk. *The Nahal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv. Pp. 181–199.
- Horwitz L.K. 1996. Faunal Remains from Areas A, B, D, H and K. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 302–317.
- Horwitz L.K. 1996. The Faunal Remains from Me‘ona. *‘Atiqot* 28:37–39.
- Horwitz L.K. 1997. The Animal Bone Assemblage from the Middle Bronze II Tomb (T1181, Area L) at Hazor. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maeir and A. Mazar. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 344–347.
- Horwitz L.K. 1998. Animal Bones from Horbat Rimmon: Hellenistic to Byzantine Period. *‘Atiqot* 35:65–76.
- Horwitz L.K. 1998. The Faunal Remains. In G. Edelstein, I. Milevski and S. Auran. *Villages, Terraces and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manahat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989 (The Rephaim Valley Project)* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 104–112.
- Horwitz L.K. 1999. The Animal Remains from Giv‘at Yasaf (Tell er-Ras): The Persian–Hellenistic and Mamluk Periods. *‘Atiqot* 37:31–44.
- Horwitz L.K. 1999. The Contribution of Archaeozoology to the Identification of Ritual Sites. In S. Pike and S. Gitin eds. *The Practical Impact of Science on Near Eastern and Aegean Archaeology* (Wiener Laboratory Publication 3). London. Pp. 63–69.
- Horwitz L.K. 1999. The Fauna. In A. Golani and E.C.M. van den Brink. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age IA Settlement of Azor*. *‘Atiqot* 38:33–39.

- Horwitz L.K. 1999. The Sumaqa Fauna. In S. Dar. *Sumaqa: A Roman and Byzantine Jewish Village on Mount Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 815). Oxford. Pp. 369–378.
- Horwitz L.K. 2000. The Animal Economy of Ḥorvat ‘Eleq. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 511–526.
- Horwitz L.K. 2001. Animal Offerings in the Middle Bronze Age: Food for the Gods, Food for Thought. *PEQ* 133:78–90.
- Horwitz L.K. 2001. Animal Remains from Efrata. In R. Gonen ed. *Excavations at Efrata: A Burial Ground from the Intermediate and Middle Bronze Ages* (IAA Reports 12). Jerusalem. Pp. 110–118.
- Horwitz L.K. 2002. The Development of Zooarchaeological Research in Israel and the West Bank. *Archaeofauna* 11:131–145.
- Horwitz L.K. 2003. Early Bronze Age Animal Exploitation at Qiryat Ata. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 225–241.
- Horwitz L.K. 2003. Fauna from Tel Qashish. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 427–443.
- Horwitz L.K. 2004. Animal Bones. In P. Figueras ed. *Ḥorvat Karkur ‘Illit. A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be’er Sheva’. Pp. 323–331.
- Horwitz L.K. 2004. Animal Remains from Ḥorvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus’ Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 303–308.

- Horwitz L.K. 2006. Mammalian Remains from Areas H, L, P and Q. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 689–710.
- Horwitz L.K. 2007. The Faunal Remains. In Y. Garfinkel and S. Cohen eds. *The Middle Bronze Age IIA Cemetery at Gesher: Final Report* (AASOR 62). Boston. Pp. 125–129.
- Horwitz L.K. 2007. Faunal Remains from Late Chalcolithic–Bronze Age Dwelling and Burial Caves at Shoham (North), Lod Valley. *‘Atiqot* 55:1*–15*.
- Horwitz L.K. 2008. From Food to Function: Fauna and Bone Tools from Roman–Byzantine Horvat Hazzan. In S. Bar ed. *In the Hill-Country, and in the Shephelah, and in the Arabah (Joshua 12, 8): Studies and Researches Presented to Adam Zertal in the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Manasseh Hill-Country Survey*. Jerusalem. Pp. 236*–258*.
- Horwitz L.K. 2010. Animal Bone Remains from Fassuta. *‘Atiqot* 62:51–52.
- Horwitz L.K. 2010. Skeletal Remains of a Dog from Burial F-257. In S. Kol-Ya’akov *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry I*. Haifa. Pp. 39–42.
- Horwitz L.K. 2011. The Faunal Remains from the Burial Caves at Sha’ar Efrayim. *‘Atiqot* 66:67–72.
- Horwitz L.K. 2013. Early Bronze Age Fauna from Qiryat Ata—Area O. *‘Atiqot* 75:61–70.
- Horwitz L.K. 2014. Faunal Remains from Jebel Qa’aqir. In W.G. Dever. *Excavations at the Two Early Bronze Age IV Sites of Jebel Qa’aqir and Be’er Resisim (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 6)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 243–248.

- Horwitz L.K. 2015. Dog Remains. In R. Kletter, I. Ziffer and W. Zwickel. *Yavneh II: The 'Temple Hill' Repository Pit* (OBO.SA 36). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 145–149.
- Horwitz K.L. 2017. The Archaeozoology of Bronze Age Offerings from Burial Cave 900 in Nahal Refa'im, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 88:75–100.
- Horwitz L.K., Avner U. and Lernau O. 2018. Miner's Meals at the Copper Mines of Nahal 'Amram, Southern Israel. In E. Ben-Yosef ed. *Mining for Ancient Copper: Essays in Memory of Beno Rothenberg* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 37). Tel Aviv. Pp. 199–216.
- Horwitz L.K., Bar Giora N., Mienis H.K. and Lernau O. 2005. Faunal and Malacological Remains from the Middle Bronze, Late Bronze and Iron Age Levels at Tel Yoqneam. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoqne'am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 395–435.
- Horwitz L.K., Cope C. and Tchernov E. 1990. Sexing the Bones of Mountain-Gazelle (*Gazella gazella*) from Prehistoric Sites in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 16/2:1–12.
- Horwitz L.K. and Dahan E. 1996. Animal Husbandry Practices during the Historic Periods. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoqne'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 246–255.
- Horwitz L.K., Gardeisen A., Maeir A.M. and Hitchcock L.A. 2017. A Brief Contribution to the Iron Age Philistine Pig Debate. In J. Lev-Tov, P. Hesse and A. Gilbert eds. *The Wide Lens in Archaeology: Honoring Brian Hesse's Contributions to Anthropological Archaeology* (Archaeobiology 2). Atlanta. Pp. 93–116.

- Horwitz L.K., Hellwing S. and Tchernov E. 1996. Patterns of Animal Exploitation at Early Bronze Age Tel Dalit. In R. Gophna. *Excavations at Tel Dalit: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in Central Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 193–216.
- Horwitz L.K. and Lernau O. 2010. Animal Remains. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in The Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 290–299.
- Horwitz L.K. and Lernau O. 2018. Iron Age IIB Faunal Remains from the Ophel, Area A2009. In E. Mazar. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount, 2009–2013: Final Reports II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 289–309.
- Horwitz L.K., Lev-Tov J., Chadwick J.R., Wimmer S.J. and Maeir A.M. 2006. Working Bones: A Unique Iron Age IIA Bone Workshop from Tell eš-Šafi/Gath. *NEA* 69:169–173.
- Horwitz L.K., Master D.M. and Motro H. 2017. A Middle Bronze Age Equid from Ashkelon: A Case of Ritual Interment or Refuse Disposal? In J. Lev-Tov, P. Hesse and A. Gilbert eds. *The Wide Lens in Archaeology: Honoring Brian Hesse's Contributions to Anthropological Archaeology* (Archaeobiology 2). Atlanta. Pp. 271–295.
- Horwitz L.K. and Milevski I. 2001. The Faunal Evidence for Socioeconomic Change between the Middle and Late Bronze Age in the Southern Levant. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOS 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 283–305.

- Horwitz L.K. and Rosen B. 2005. A Review of Camel Milking in the Southern Levant. In J. Mulville and A.K. Outram eds. *The Zooarchaeology of Fats, Oils, Milk and Dairying*. Oxford. Pp. 121–131.
- Horwitz L.K., Rosen S.A. and Bocquentin F. 2011. A Late Neolithic Burial Offering from the Mortuary-Cult Site of Ramat Saharonim in the Central Negev. *JIPS* 41:71–81.
- Horwitz L.K. and Smith P. 1990. A Radiographic Study of the Extent of Variation in Cortical Bone Thickness in Soay Sheep. *JAS* 17:655–664.
- Horwitz L.K. and Studer J. 2005. Pig Production and Exploitation during the Classical Periods in the Southern Levant. In H. Buitenhuis, A.M. Choyke, L. Martin, L. Bartosiewicz and M. Mashkour eds. *Archaeozoology of the Near East VI (Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southeastern Asia and Adjacent Areas, August 30–September 1 2002, London)* (ARC-Publicaties 123). Groningen. Pp. 222–239.
- Horwitz L.K. and Tchernov E. 1989. Animal Exploitation in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant: An Overview. In P.de Miroschedji ed. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien: Bilan et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1996)* (BAR Int. S. 527). Oxford. Pp. 279–296.
- Horwitz L.K. and Tchernov E. 1989. Subsistence Patterns in Ancient Jerusalem: A Study of Animal Remains. In E. Mazar and B. Mazar. *Excavations in the South of the Temple Mount: The Ophel of Biblical Jerusalem* (Qedem 29). Jerusalem. Pp. 144–154.

- Horwitz L.K. and Tchernov E. 1990. Cultural and Environmental Implications of Hippopotamus Bone Remains in Archaeological Contexts in the Levant. *BASOR* 280:67–76.
- Horwitz L.K. and Tchernov E. 1996. Bird Remains from Areas A, D, H and K. In D.T. Ariel and A. de Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985, Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 298–301.
- Horwitz L.K., Tchernov E. and Dar S. 1990. Subsistence and Environment on Mount Carmel in the Roman–Byzantine and Mediaeval Periods: The Evidence from Kh. Sumaqa. *IEJ* 40:287–304.
- Horwitz L.K., Tchernov E., Mienis H.K., Hakker-Orion D. and Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2002. The Archaeozoology of Three Early Bronze Age Sites in Nahal Besor, North-Western Negev. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 107–133.
- Horwitz L.K., Wolff S.R. and Ortiz S. 2017. The Context and Biometry of Iron Age II and Hellenistic Dog “Burials” from Tel Gezer Compared to Those from Other Sites in the Region. In J. Lev-Tov, P. Hesse and A. Gilbert eds. *The Wide Lens in Archaeology: Honoring Brian Hesse’s Contributions to Anthropological Archaeology* (Archaeobiology 2). Atlanta. Pp. 297–333.
- Horwitz L.K., Yegorov D., Smith P., Talis S. and Milevski I. 2022. ‘The Restaurant at the End of...’: A Discussion of Iron Age Funerary Meats from the Southern Levant. In A.M. Maeir and G.A. Pierce eds. *To Explore the Land of Canaan: Studies in Biblical Archaeology in Honor of Jeffrey R. Chadwick* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 4). Berlin. Pp. 201–225.

- Høserich Z.B. 2012 Petrographic Analysis of Abbasid Relief Ware. In K.D. Politis. *Sanctuary of Lot at Deir 'Ain 'Abata in Jordan: Excavations 1988–2003* (ACOR Publications 7). Amman. Pp. 216–217.
- Hoskins W.G. 1988. *The Making of English Landscapes*. London.
- Hosler J.D. 2018. *The Siege of Acre, 1189–1191: Saladin, Richard the Lionheart, and the Battle That Decided the Third Crusade*. New Haven.
- Hoss S. 2017. Sharp Dressed Men: The Roman Military Belt as Fashion Item. *Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies* 18:85–99.
- Houdalieh S.H.A. al-. 2008. Ottoman Clay Tobacco Pipes. *LA* 58:455–477.
- Houghton A. 1983. *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Colleof Arthur Houghton* (Ancient Coins in North American Collections 4). New York.
- Houghton A. 2003–2006. Some Observations on Coordinated Bronze Currency Systems in Seleucid Syria and Phoenicia. *INJ* 15:35–47.
- Houghton A., Hurter S., Mottahedeh P.E. and Scott J.A. eds. 1984. *Studies in Honor of Leo Mildenberg*. Wetteren.
- Houghton A. and Lorber C. 2000–2002. Antiochus III in Coele-Syria and Phoenicia. *INJ* 14:44–58.
- Hourani A.H. and Stern S.M. eds. 1970. *The Islamic City: A Colloquium* (Papers on Islamic History 1). Oxford.
- Hourihane C. ed. 2012. *From Minor to Major: The Minor Arts in Medieval Art History* (Occasional Papers 14). Princeton.
- Houtman A., Poorthuis M. and Schwartz J. eds. 1998. *Sanctity of Time and Space in Tradition and Modernity* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 1). Leiden–Boston.

- Hovers E. 1996. The Groundstone Industry. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 171–192, 195–203.
- Hovers E., Ilani S., Bar–Yosef O. and Vandermeersch B. 2003. An Early Case of Color Symbolism: Ochre Use by Modern Humans in Qafzeh Cave 1. *Current Anthropology* 44:491–522.
- Howgego C.J. 1985. *Greek Imperial Countermarks: Studies in the Provincial Coinage of the Roman Empire* (RNS Special Publication 17). London.
- Howgego C. and Wilson A. 2021. Introduction. In J. Mairat, A. Wilson and C. Howgego eds. *Coin Hoards and Hoarding in the Roman World*. Oxford. Pp. 3–22.
- Hoyland R.G. 1997. *Seeing Islam as Others Saw it: A Survey and Evaluation of Christian, Jewish, and Zoroastrian Writings on Early Islam* (Studies in Late and Early Islam 13). Princeton.
- Howland R.H. 1958. *Greek Lamps and Their Survivals* (Athenian Agora IV). Princeton.
- Hua Q., Barbetti M. and Rakowski A.Z. 2013. Atmospheric Radiocarbon for the Period 1950–2010. *Radiocarbon* 55/4:2059–2072.
- Hroub I. al-. 2015. *Atlas of Palestinian Rural Heritage*. Bethlehem.
- Hruby J. 2011. *Ke-ra-me-u or ke-ra-me-ja?* Evidence for Sex, Age and Division of Labour among Mycenaean Ceramicists. In A. Brysbaert ed. *Tracing Prehistoric Social Networks through Technology: A Diachronic Perspective on the Aegean*. New York–London. Pp. 89–105.
- Hruby K., Cendrowska M., Chasan R., Groman-Yaroslviski I. and Rosenberg D. 2021. The Function of the South-Levantine Late Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Basalt Vessels Bearing Circumferential Depressions: Insights from Use-Wear

Analyses. *PloS ONE* 16/6: e0252535.

<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0252535>.

Hübner U. 1990. Ein byzantinischer Brotstempel aus Dibon. *ZDPV* 106:177–179.

Hübner U. 2016. Palestine, Syria and the Silk Road. In S.N.C. Lieu and G.B.

Mikkelsen eds. *Between Rome and China: History, Religions and Material Culture of the Silk Road* (Silk Road Studies 18). Turnhout. Pp. 19–74.

Hübner U. and Knauf E.A. eds. 2002. *Kein Land für sich allein: Studien zum Kulturkontakt in Kanaan, Israel/Palästina und Ebirnâri für Manfred Weippert zum 65. Geburtstag* (OBO 186). Fribourg–Göttingen.

Huffstot J. 1998. Votive(?) Use of Coins in Fourth-Century Lusitania: The Builders' Deposit in the Torre de Palma Basilica. *Revista portuguesa de arqueologia* 1/1:221–226.

Hughes M.J., Cowell M.R. and Craddock P.T. 1976. Atomic Absorption Techniques in Archaeology. *Archaeometry* 18:19–37.

Hultsch F. ed. 1864. *Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiae* I. Leipzig.

Hultsch F. 1971. *Griechische und römische Metrologie* (2nd ed.). Graz.

Humbert J.-B. 1985. Khirbet es-Samra/Mafraq 1985. *LA* 35:432–434.

Humbert J.-B. ed. 2000. *Gaza méditerranéenne: Histoire et archéologie en Palestine*. Paris.

Humbert J.-B. 2019. Excavations at Saint John Prodromos Church in the Old City. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 206–215.

Humbert J.-B. 2021. À Gaza, une archéologie abandonnée: 1994-2012. In J. Kamlah and A. Lichtenberger eds. *The Mediterranean Sea and the Southern Levant: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives from the Bronze Age to Medieval*

- Times* (Abhandlungen des Deutschen Palästinavereins 48). Wiesbaden. Pp. 185–244.
- Humbert J.-B., Abu Hassuneh Y., Hassuneh A., Abu Muhammar M. and Salim H. 2000. Mukheitem à Jabaliyah: Un site byzantin. In J.-B. Humbert ed. *Gaza méditerranéenne: Histoire et archéologie en Palestine*. Paris. Pp. 121–126.
- Humbert J.-B. and Gunneweg J. eds. 2003. *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie* (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus; Series archaeologica 3). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Humphrey J.H. 1974. Prolegomena to the Study of the Hippodrome at Caesarea Maritima. *BASOR* 213:2–45.
- Humphrey J.H. 1975. A Summary of the 1974 Excavations in the Caesarea Hippodrome. *BASOR* 218:1–24.
- Humphrey J.H. ed. 1978. *Excavations at Carthage 1976, Conducted by the University of Michigan IV.3* Ann Arbor.
- Humphrey J.H. 1986. *Roman Circuses: Arenas for Chariot Racing*. London.
- Humphrey J.H. ed. 1988. *The Circus and a Byzantine Cemetery at Carthage I*. Ann Arbor.
- Humphrey J.H. ed. 1995. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 14). Ann Arbor.
- Humphrey J.H. ed. 1999. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 2: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 31). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Humphrey J.H. ed. 2002. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal'a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, 'Ain 'Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 49). Portsmouth, R.I.

- Humphrey J.W. 1990. The Turkish Clay Smoking Pipes of Mytilene. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 26:2–9.
- Humphrey L.T. and Scheur L. 2006. Age of Closure of the Foramen of Huschke: An Osteological Study. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 16:47–60.
- Humphreys R.S. 1977. *From Saladin to the Mongols: The Ayyubids of Damascus, 1193–1260*. New York.
- Humphreys R.S. 1991. The Fiscal Administration of the Mamlūk Empire. In R.S. Humphreys. *Islamic History: A Framework for Inquiry*. Princeton. Pp. 169–186.
- Humphreys R.S. 1991. *Islamic History: A Framework for Inquiry*. Princeton.
- Humphreys R.S. 2005. The Politics of the Mamlūk Sultanate: A Review Essay. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 9:221–231.
- Hundley M.B. 2013. *Gods in Dwellings: Temples and Divine Presence in the Ancient Near East* (SBL Writings from the Ancient World Supplement Series 3). Atlanta.
- Hunt A.M.W. ed. 2017. *The Oxford Handbook of Archaeological Ceramic Analysis*. Oxford.
- Hunt M. 1987. The Tell Qiri Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor and Y. Portugali. *Tell Qiri: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Report of the Archaeological Excavations 1975–1977* (Qedem 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 139–223.
- Hunyadi Z. and Lászlóvszky J. eds. 2001. *The Crusades and the Military Orders: Expanding the Frontiers of the Medieval Latin Christianity*. Budapest.
- Hurlbut C.S.Jr. and Klein C. 1977. *Manual of Mineralogy (after James D. Dana)* (19th ed.). New York–London.
- Hurlet F. 2015. The Roman Emperor and the Imperial Family. In C. Bruun and J. Edmondson eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Epigraphy*. Oxford–New York. Pp. 178–201.

- Hurowitz V.A. 2000. Burial in the Bible. *Beit Mikra* 161:121–145 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 191).
- Hurst H.R. 1994. *Excavations at Carthage; The British Mission II, 1: The Circular Harbour, North Side; The Site and Finds Other Than Pottery* (BAMA 4). Oxford.
- Hurst J.G., Neal D.S. and Beuningen H.J.E. van. 1986. *Pottery Produced and Traded in North-West Europe 1350–1650* (Rotterdam Papers VI). Rotterdam.
- Hurtado L.W. 2006. *The Earliest Christian Artifacts: Manuscripts and Christian Origins*. Grand Rapids–Cambridge.
- Hurvits G. ed. 1997. *The Story of Masada: Discoveries from the Excavations*. Provo, Utah.
- Huskinson J. 1996. *Roman Children's Sarcophagi: Their Decoration and Its Social Significance*. Oxford.
- Husseini S.A.S. 1935. A Fourth-Century A.D. Tomb at Beit Fajjār. *QDAP* 4:175–177.
- Husseini S.A.S. 1938. A Rock-Cut Tomb-Chamber at 'Ain Yabrud. *QDAP* 6:54–55.
- Huster Y. 2015. *Ashkelon 5: The Land behind Ashkelon* (Final Reports of The Leon Levy Expedition to Ashkelon). Winona Lake.
- Huster Y. and Sion O. 2006. Late Roman and Byzantine Period Vaulted Tombs in the Southern Coastal Plain. *Jerusalem and Eretz-Israel* 3:49–67 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 7*).
- Hutchinson V.J. and Reese D.S. 1988. A Worked Bone Industry at Carthage. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Circus and a Byzantine Cemetery at Carthage I*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 549–594.
- Hüttenmeister F. and Reeg G. 1977. *Die antiken Synagogen in Israel* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 12) (2 vols.). Wiesbaden.

- Hütteroth W.-D. and Abdulfattah K. 1977. *Historical Geography of Palestine, Transjordan and Southern Syria in the Late 16th Century* (Erlanger geographische Arbeiten, Sonderband 5). Erlangen.
- Huygens R.B.C. ed. 1981. *De constructione castri Saphet: Construction et fonctions d'un château fort franc en Terre Sainte* (Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde; Verhandelingen Nieuwe Reeks 111). Amsterdam–Oxford–New York.
- Hyland A. 1990. *Equus: The Horse in the Roman World*. London.
- Hyland A. 1992. The Roman Cavalry Horse and Its Efficient Control. *Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies* 3:73–79.
- Iacopi I. 2008. *The House of Augustus: Wall Paintings*. Rome.
- Ibach R.D. 1987. *Hesban 5: Archaeological Survey of the Hesban Region; Catalogue of Sites and Characterization of Periods*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Ibrahim L.A. 1984. Residential Architecture in Mamluk Cairo. *Muqarnas* 2:47–59.
- Icard S. 1927. *Identification des monnaies par la nouvelle méthode des lettres-jalons et des légendes fragmentées*. Paris.
- Iddan N., Ashkenazi D., Klein S. and Cvikel D. 2022. Metallurgical Analysis of a Bronze Powder Chamber Retrieved from an Underwater Excavation in Akko (Israel): An Application of Novel Minimally Destructive Field Multi-Focal Metallography. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 14/7:131–147.
- Iermolin I. 2010. Roman Oil Lamps Catalogue. In A. Segal, M. Schuler and M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita: Eleventh Season of Excavations (July 2010)*. Haifa. Pp. 118–152.
- IGCH: M. Thompson, O. Mørkholm and C.M. Kraay eds. *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*. New York 1973.

- IGLS I*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie I: Commagène et Cyrrestique*; N^{os} 1–256 (BAH XII). Paris 1929.
- IGLS II*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie II: Chalcidique et Antiochène*; N^{os} 257–698 (BAH XXXII). Paris 1939.
- IGLS III, 1*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie III, 1: Région de l'Amanus, Antioche*; N^{os} 699–988 (BAH XLVI). Paris 1950.
- IGLS III, 2*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie III, 2: Antioche (suite), Antiochène*; N^{os} 989–1242. *Index des tomes I–III* (BAH LI). Paris 1953.
- IGLS IV*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie IV: Laodicée, Apamène*; N^{os} 1243–1997. *Chronologie des inscriptions datées des tomes I–IV* (BAH LXI). Paris 1955.
- IGLS V*: L. Jalabert and R. Mouterde. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie V: Émésène*; N^{os} 1998–2710 (BAH LXVI). Paris 1959.
- IGLS VI*: J.-P. Rey-Coquais. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie VI: Baalbek et Beqa'*; N^{os} 2711–3017 (BAH LXXVIII). Paris 1967.
- IGLS VII*: J.-P. Rey-Coquais. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie VII: Arados et régions voisines*; N^{os} 4001–4061 (BAH LXXXIX). Paris 1970.
- IGLS VIII, 3*: J.-F. Breton. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie VIII, 3: Les inscriptions forestières d'Hadrien dans le Mont Liban* (BAH CIV). Paris 1980.
- IGLS XI*: J. Aliquot. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie 11: Mont Hermon (Liban et Syrie)* (BAH 183). Beirut 2008.
- IGLS XIII, 1*: M. Sartre. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XIII, 1: Bostra*; N^{os} 9001–9472 (BAH CXIII). Paris 1982.

- IGLS XIII, 2: M. Sartre. Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XIII, 2: Bostra (Supplément) et la plaine de la Nuqrah* (BAH 194). Beirut 2011.
- IGLS XVII, 1: J.B. Yon. Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XVII, 1: Palmyre* (BAH 195). Beirut 2012.
- IGLS XXI, 2: P.-L. Gatier. Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XXI: Inscriptions de la Jordanie 2: Région centrale (Amman–Hesban–Madaba–Main–Dhiban)* (BAH CXIV). Paris 1986.
- IGLS XXI, 4: M. Sartre. Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XXI: Inscriptions de la Jordanie IV: Pétra et la Nabatène méridionale du wadi al-Hasa au golfe de 'Aqaba* (BAH LXV). Paris 1993.
- IGLS XXI, 5, 1: N. Bader. Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XXI: Inscriptions de la Jordanie 5: La Jordanie du Nord-Est 1* (BAH 187). Beirut 2009.
- Ijzereef F.G. 1989. Social Differentiation from Animal Bone Studies. In D. Serjeantson and T. Waldon eds. *Diet and Crafts in Towns: The Evidence of Animal Remains from the Roman to the Post-Medieval Periods* (BAR British S. 199). Oxford. Pp. 41–53.
- Ilan D. 1991. 'Stepped-Rim' Juglets from Tel Dan and the 'MB I–II (MB IIA–B) Transitional Period'. *IEJ* 41:229–238.
- Ilan D. 1992. A Middle Bronze Age Offering Deposit from Tel Dan and the Politics of Cultic Gifting. *Tel Aviv* 19:247–266.
- Ilan D. 1995. The Dawn of Internationalism: The Middle Bronze Age. In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 297–319.
- Ilan D. 1996. Middle Bronze Age Painted Pottery from Tel Dan. *Levant* 28:157–172.

- Ilan D. 1996. The Middle Bronze Age Tombs. In A. Biran, D. Ilan and R. Greenberg. *Dan I: A Chronicle of the Excavations, the Pottery Neolithic, the Early Bronze Age and the Middle Bronze Age Tombs* (ANGSBA VI). Jerusalem. Pp. 161–267.
- Ilan D. 1997. Grave Goods. In E.M. Meyers ed. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East* 2. New York–Oxford. Pp. 433–434.
- Ilan D. 1999. *Northeastern Israel in the Iron Age I: Cultural, Socioeconomic and Political Perspectives* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Ilan D. 2016. The Ground Stone Components of Drills in the Ancient Near East: Sockets, Flywheels, Cobble Weights, and Drill Bits. *Journal of Lithic Studies* 3/3:261–277.
- Ilan D. 2019. The Ground Stone Objects. In I. Stern *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169: Final Report Seasons 2000–2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 382–391.
- Ilan D. 2019. *Dan IV: The Iron Age I Settlement; The Avraham Biran Excavations (1966–1999)* (ANGSBA XII). Jerusalem.
- Ilan D., Bonfil R. and Marcus E. 2019. Middle Bronze Age II: Introduction. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age* 3. Jerusalem. Pp. 5–7.
- Ilan D., Hallote R.S. and Cline E.H. 2000. The Middle and Late Bronze Age Pottery from Area F. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18). Tel Aviv. Pp. 186–222.

- Ilan D. and Marcus E. 2019. Middle Bronze Age IIA. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age* 3. Jerusalem. Pp. 9–75.
- Ilan D. and Rowan Y.M. 2012. Deconstructing and Recomposing the Narrative of Spiritual Life in the Chalcolithic of the Southern Levant (4500–3600 B.C.E.). *Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association* 21:89–113.
- Ilan O. and Sebbane M. 1989. Copper Metallurgy, Trade and the Urbanization of Southern Canaan in the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age. In P. de Miroschedji ed. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien: Bilans et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1986)* I (BAR Int. S. 527 [I]). Oxford. Pp. 139–162.
- Ilan S. 1984. Arab Traditional Farming in Eretz-Israel during the Ottoman Period. *Qardom* 34:9–91 (Hebrew).
- Ilan T. 2002. *Lexicon of Jewish Names in Late Antiquity I: Palestine 330 BCE–200 CE* (TSAJ 91). Tübingen.
- Ilan Z. 1986. Excavations in the Western Church at Ḥorbat 'Eirav ('Iribbin). In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 503–515 (Hebrew).
- Ilan Z. 1987. The Coins of the Excavation. In Z. Ilan and E. Damati. *Meroth: The Ancient Jewish Village. The Excavations at the Synagogue and Bet-Midrash*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 127–130 (Hebrew).
- Ilan Z. 1989. The Synagogue and Beth Midrash of Meroth. In R. Hachlili ed. *Ancient Synagogues in Israel: Third–Seventh Century C.E. (Proceedings of Symposium, University Haifa, May 1987)* (BAR Int. S. 499). Oxford. Pp. 21–41.
- Ilan Z. 1991. *Ancient Synagogues in Israel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Ilan Z. 1995. The Synagogue and Study House at Meroth. In D. Urman and P.V.M. Fleisher eds. *Ancient Synagogues. Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery* 1 (Studia Post-Biblica 47/1) Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 256–288.
- Ilan Z. and Damati E. 1985. Excavation of the Synagogue at Meroth. *Qadmoniot* 69–70:44–50 (Hebrew).
- Ilan Z. and Damati E. 1987. *Meroth: The Ancient Jewish Village. The Excavations at the Synagogue and the Bet-Midrash*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186–190).
- Ilan Z. and Dinur U. 1987. Jib'it: An Ancient Site in the Desert Fringe of Samaria. In Z. Erlich ed. *Shomron and Binyamin* 1:114–130 (Hebrew).
- Ilani S., Rosenthal E., Kronfeld J. and Flexer A. 1988. Epigenetic Dolomitization and Iron Mineralization along Faults and Their Possible Relation to the Paleohydrology of Southern Israel. *Applied Geochemistry* 3:487–498.
- Ilani S. 1989. *Epigenetic Metallic Mineralization along Tectonic Elements in Israel*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Ilani S. 2004. The Chemical Composition of Macehads. In N. Scheftelovitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavations Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. P. 69.
- Ilani S. 2004. Geological Ages of Basalt Implements. In N. Scheftelovitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavation Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. P. 68.
- Ilani S. 2016. Composition of Fresco and Secco Pigments. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 325–330.

- Ilani S., Rosenthal E., Kronfeld J. and Flexer A. 1988. Epigenetic Dolomitization and Iron Mineralization along Faults and Their Possible Relation to the Palehydrology of Southern Israel. *Applied Geochemistry* 3:487–498.
- Ilani S., Shirav M.S. and Halicz L. 1992. *Geochemistry of Stream Sediments in the Mount Carmel Area, Israel* (Ministry of Energy and Infrastructure, GSI/15/92). Jerusalem.
- Iliffe J.H. 1932. An Inscribed Epitaph from Gaza. *QDAP* 1:155–156.
- Iliffe J.H. 1933. A Copy of the Crouching Aphrodite. *QDAP* 2:110–112.
- Iliffe J.H. 1933. Vaulted Tomb at Askalon III–IV Cent. A.D. *QDAP* 2:182–183.
- Iliffe J.H. 1934. A Tomb at el Bassa of c. A.D 396. *QDAP* 3:81–91.
- Iliffe J.H. 1935. Cemeteries and a ‘Monastery’ at the Y.M.C.A., Jerusalem. *QDAP* 4:70–80.
- Iliffe J.H. 1940. *Coats of Arms of German Pilgrims*. Jerusalem.
- Iliffe J.H. 1945. Imperial Art in Transjordan: Figurines and Lamps from a Potter’s Store at Jerash. *QDAP* 11:1–26.
- Ilisch L. ed. 1993. *Sylloge Numorum Arabicorum Tübingen: Palästina IVa: Bilād aš-Šām I*. Tübingen.
- Ilisch L. ed. 2014. *Sylloge Numorum Arabicorum Tübingen: Die Münzstätte Damaskus von den Umayyaden bis zu den Mongolen, ca. 660–1260 AD IVb1: Bilād aš-Šām II*. Tübingen–Berlin.
- Imperiale M.L. 2015. Late Medieval Pilgrim Ampullae from Southern Apulia: An Indicator of Long-Distance Pilgrimage or of Local Shrines? In P.L. Militello and H. Oniz ed. *SOMA 2011 (Proceedings of the 15th Symposium on Mediterranean*

- Archaeology, Held at the University of Catania, Sicily, March 3–5th, 2011*) (BAR Int. S. 2695). Oxford.
- Inbar M. and Sivan D. 1983. Paleo-Urban Development and Late Quaternary Environmental Change in the Akko Area. *Paléorient* 9/2:85–91.
- Ince G. and Ballantyne A. 2007. *Paliokhori on Kythera: Survey and Interpretation; Studies in Medieval and Post-Medieval Settlements*. (BAR Int. S. 1704). Oxford.
- Ingholt H. 1923. Bibliographie de Charles Clermont-Ganneau. *RA* 18:139–158.
- Ingholt H. ed. 1958. *Centennial Publication of the American Numismatic Society*. New York.
- Ingrand-Varenne E. 2016. Trois petits points: L’“interponctuation” dans les inscriptions médiévales. In V. Fasseur and C. Rochelois eds. *Ponctuer l’œuvre médiévale: Des signes au sens* (Publications romanes et françaises 267). Geneva. Pp. 215–232.
- Ingrand-Varenne E. 2017. *Langues de bois, de pierre et de verre: Latin et français dans les inscriptions médiévales* (Histoire culturelle 7). Paris.
- Ingrand-Varenne E. 2021. The Inscriptions of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: New Corpus and Perspectives. In V.R. Shotten-Hallel and R. Weetch eds. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 328–344.
- Inowlocki Meister S. 2024. What Caesarea Has to Do with Alexandria? The Christian Library between Myth and Reality. *SCI* 43:1–19.
- Insoll T. 1999. *The Archaeology of Islam*. Oxford.

- Insoll T. ed. 2011. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Ritual and Religion*. Oxford.
- Invernizzi A. ed. 2004. *Seleucia al Tigri: Le impronte di sigillo dagli archivi* (Missione in Iraq 2; Mnème 3) (3 vols.). Alexandria.
- Ioannides G.C. ed. 1992. *Studies in Honour of Vassos Karageorghis* (Society of Cypriot Studies 54–55). Nicosia.
- Iossif P.P. 2011. Seleucid ‘Eagles’ from Tyre and Sidon: Preliminary Results of a Die-Study. In N. Holmes ed. *Proceedings of the XIVth International Numismatic Congress, Glasgow, September 2009 I*. Glasgow. Pp. 213–229.
- Irby C.L. and Mangles J. 1823. *Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria. and Asia Minor; during the Years 1817 & 1818*. London.
- Irshai O. 2005. The Byzantine Period. In A. Shinan ed. *Israel, People, Land, State: A Nation and Its Homeland*. Jerusalem. Pp. 95–129.
- Irshai O. 2004 The Priesthood in Jewish Society of Late Antiquity. In L.I. Levine ed. *Continuity and Renewal: Jews and Judaism in Byzantine-Christian Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 67–106 (Hebrew).
- Irwin D. 1977. Iqṭā‘ and the End of the Crusader States. In P.M. Holt ed. *The Eastern Mediterranean Lands in the Period of the Crusaders*. Warminster. Pp. 62–77.
- Irwin R. 1998. A Note on Textual Sources for the History of Glass. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 24–26.
- Isaac B.H. 1978. Milestones in Judaea, from Vespasian to Constantine. *PEQ* 110:47–60.
- Isaac B. 1987. Throwing and Human Evolution. *The African Archaeological Review* 5:3–17.
- Isaac B. 1990. *The Limits of Empire: The Roman Army in the East*. Oxford.

- Isaac B.H. 1991. A Seleucid Inscription from Jamnia-on-the-Sea: Antiochus V Eupator and the Sidonians. *IEJ* 41:132–144.
- Isaac B. 1992. The Babatha Archive: A Review Article. *IEJ* 42:62–75.
- Isaac B. 1992. *The Limits of Empire: The Roman Army in the East*. Oxford.
- Isaac B. 1996. Eusebius and the Geography of Roman Provinces. In D.L. Kennedy ed. *The Roman Army in the East (JRA Suppl. S. 18)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 153–167.
- Isaac B. 1997. Dedications to Zeus Olybris. *ZPE* 117:126–128.
- Isaac B. 1998. Milestones in Judaea: From Vespasian to Constantine. In B. Isaac. *The Near East under Roman Rule: Selected Papers*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 48–75.
- Isaac B. 1998. Jews, Christians and Others in Palestine: The Evidence from Eusebius. In M. Goodman ed. *Jews in a Graeco-Roman World*. Oxford. Pp. 65–74.
- Isaac B. 1998. *The Near East under Roman Rule: Selected Papers*. Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Isaac B. 1999. Inscriptions from Jerusalem after the First Revolt. In Y. Tsafir and S. Safrai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 167–179 (Hebrew).
- Isaac B. 2015. Roman Roads, Physical Remains, Organization and Development. *SCI* 34:41–48.
- Isaac B. 2017. *Empire and Ideology in the Graeco-Roman World: Selected Papers*. Cambridge.
- Isaac B.H. and Roll I. 1976. A Milestone of A.D 69 from Judaea: The Elder Trajan and Vespasian. *JRS* 66:15–19.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1979. Judaea in the Early Years of Hadrian's Reign. *Latomus* 38:54–66.

- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1979. Legio II Traiana in Judaea. *ZPE* 33:149–156.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1982. Legio II Traiana in Judaea: A Reply. *ZPE* 47:131–132.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1982. *Roman Roads in Judaea I: The Legio–Scythopolis Road* (BAR Int. S. 141). Oxford.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1998. Judaea in the Early Years of Hadrian's Region. In B. Isaac. *The Near East under Roman Rule: Selected Papers*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 182–197.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1998. Legio II Traiana in Judaea. In B. Isaac. *The Near East under Roman Rule: Selected Papers*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 198–207.
- Isaac B. and Roll I. 1998. A Milestone of A.D. 69 from Judaea: The Elder Trajan and Vespasian. In B. Isaac. *The Near East under Roman Rule: Selected Papers*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 36–45.
- Isaakidou V. 2005. *Bones from the Labyrinth: Faunal Evidence for Management and Consumption of Animals at Neolithic and Bronze Age Knossos, Crete*. Ph.D. diss. University College London. London.
- Isambert E. 1861. *Itinéraire descriptif, historique et archéologique de l'Orient III: Syrie, Palestine comprenant le Sinai, l'Arabie Pétrée et la Cilicie*. Paris.
- Ishida T. ed. 1982. *Studies in the Period of David and Solomon and Other Essays (Papers Read at the International Symposium for Biblical Studies, Tokyo, 5–7 December, 1979)*. Tokyo.
- Isings C. 1957. *Roman Glass from Dated Finds* (Archaeologica Traiectina II). Groningen–Djakarta.
- Işcan M.Y. ed. 1989. *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*. Springfield, Ill.
- Ish-Shalom M. 1948. *Holy Tombs*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Israel Y. 1993. Survey of Pottery Workshops, Naḥal Lakhish–Naḥal Besor. *ESI* 13:106–107.
- Israel Y. 1995. Ashqelon. *ESI* 13:100–105.
- Israel Y. 1995. Survey of Pottery Workshops, Naḥal Lakhish–Naḥal Besor. *ESI* 13:106–107.
- Israel Y. 1995. The Economy of the Gaza–Ashkelon Region in the Byzantine Period in the Light of the Archaeological Survey and Excavations of the ‘3rd Mile Estate’ near Ashkelon. *Michmanim* 8:119–132 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 16*–17*).
- Israel Y. 1999. Khirbet Irza. *ESI* 19:80*–81*.
- Israel Y. 2001. The Economy of the Gaza–Ashkelon Region in the Byzantine Period in Light of the Archaeological Survey and Excavations of the ‘Third-Mile Estate’ near Ashkelon. In A. Sasson, Z. Safrai and N. Sagiv eds. *Ashkelon: A City on the Seashore*. Ashqelon. Pp. 213–226 (Hebrew).
- Israel Y.M. 2006. *The Black Gaza Ware from the Ottoman Period*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be’er Sheva’ (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–XII).
- Israel Y. and Erickson-Gini T. 2013. Remains from the Hellenistic through the Byzantine Periods at the ‘Third Mile Estate’, Ashqelon. *Atiqot* 74:167–222.
- Israel Y., Nahlieli D. and Ben Michael Y. 1995. The Naḥal Shahaq Site: An Early Islamic Settlement in the Northern ‘Arava. *Atiqot* 26:1*–14* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 113).
- Israel Y. and Saidel B.A. 2021. Archaeological Evidence for the Production of Black Gaza Ware Pottery at the Former Arab Village of Faluja, Israel. *JEMAHS* 9:116–134.
- Israel Y. and Schuster Y. 2000. Horbat Kasif. *HA–ESI* 111:92*–93*.

- Israel Y., Seriy G. and Feder O. 2013. Remains of a Byzantine and Early Islamic Rural Settlement at the Be'er Sheva' North Train Station. *'Atiqot* 73:51*–76* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 138–140).
- Israeli S. 1998. *l3w n 'nh* ("breath of life") in the Medinet Habu War Texts. In I. Shirun-Grumach ed. *Jerusalem Studies in Egyptology* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 40). Wiesbaden. Pp. 271–283.
- Israeli S. 1999. Ashqelon, Afridar (B). *ESI* 19:83*–85*.
- Israeli S. 2008. Area B: Stratigraphic Details and the Pottery from Strata I to IV. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods: Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–79.
- Israeli S. 2008. Area F: The Lamps from the Shops. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods. Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 129–139.
- Israeli S. 2008. Area F: Stratigraphic Analysis of the 'Burnt' Street of Shops and Its Pottery. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods. Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 105–127.
- Israeli Y. 1983. Ennion in Jerusalem. *JGS* 25:65–69.
- Israeli Y. 1988. Glassware and Other Vessels from a Tomb at Mishmar Ha-'Emeq. In B. Mazar ed. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha-'Emeq*. Jerusalem. Pp. 226–232 (Hebrew).
- Israeli Y. 1991. The Invention of Blowing. In M. Newby and K. Painter eds. *Roman Glass: Two Centuries of Art and Invention* (Occasional Papers 13). London. Pp. 46–55.

- Israeli Y. ed. 1999. *In the Light of the Menorah: Story of a Symbol*. (Israel Museum Catalogue). Jerusalem.
- Israeli Y. 2003. *Ancient Glass in the Israel Museum: The Eliahu Dobkin Collection and Other Gifts* (Israel Museum Catalogue 486). Jerusalem.
- Israeli Y. 2005. The Glass Vessels from Zippori. In A. Druks. Late Roman-Period Burial Complex at Zippori. *Atiqot* 49:107*–111* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 142).
- Israeli Y. 2005. What Did Jerusalem's First-Century BCE Glass Workshop Produce? *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 54–57.
- Israeli Y. 2008. The Glass Vessels. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 367–418.
- Israeli Y. 2010. Glass Vessels. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 221–235.
- Israeli Y. 2011. *Made by Ennion: Ancient Glass Treasures from the Shlomo Moussaieff Collection* (Israel Museum Catalogue 573), Jerusalem.
- Israeli Y. 2014. Glass Vessels from Stratum 3, Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 288–301.
- Israeli Y. and Avida U. 1988. *Oil-Lamps from Eretz Israel: The Louis and Carmen Warschaw Collection at the Israel Museum, Jerusalem*. Jerusalem.
- Israeli Y. and Katsnelson N. 2006. Refuse of a Glass Workshop of the Second Temple Period from Area J. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old*

- City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 411–460.
- Israeli Y. and Katsnelson N. 2015. A Foreign Family's Tomb?—Reconsidering the Glass Finds from Geva-Abu Shusha. In *Annales du 19^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Piran, 17th–21st September 2012)*. Koper. Pp. 207–214.
- Israeli Y. and Mevorah D. eds. 2000. *Cradle of Christianity* (Israel Museum Catalogue 438). Jerusalem.
- Israeli Y. and Nenner-Soriano R. 2023. Selection of Mold-Blown Glass Vessels and Vessels of the Ennion Workshop from the Jewish Quarter. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IX: Small Finds; The Palatial Mansion (Areas F-2, P and P-2) and Other Studies. Final Report.* Jerusalem. Pp. 363–376.
- Isserlin B.S.J. 1961. Excavating in an Ancient Port in Israel: The Leeds University Semitic Department's Trial Excavations at Mikhmoret. *Annual of the Leeds University Oriental Society* 2:3–5.
- Ittig A. ed. 1992. *The Carpets and Textiles of Iran: New Perspectives in Research (Iranian Studies 25)*. Cambridge.
- Ittig A. 1992. Notes on a *Zilū* Fragment Dated 963/1556 in the Islamic Museum, Cairo. In A. Ittig ed. *The Carpets and Textiles of Iran: New Perspectives in Research (Iranian Studies 25)*. Cambridge. Pp. 37–42.
- Izmirlieva V. 2012–2013. The Title *Hajji* and the Ottoman Vocabulary of Pilgrimage. *Modern Greek Studies Yearbook* 28–29:137–167.
- Izmirlieva V. 2014. Christian Hajjis: The Other Orthodox Pilgrims to Jerusalem. *Slavic Review* 73:322–346.

- Jackson H.M. 1985. The Meaning and Function of the Leontocephaline in Roman Mithraism. *Numen* 32:17–45.
- Jackson J.W. 1916. Shell-Trumpets and Their Distribution in the Old and New World. *Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society* 60/8:1–22.
- Jackson M., Zelle M., Vandeput L. and Köse V. 2012. Primary Evidence for Late Roman D Ware Production in Southern Asia Minor: A Challenge to ‘Cypriot Red Slip Ware’. *Anatolian Studies* 62:89–114.
- Jackson R. 2003. The Domus ‘del chirurgo’ at Rimini: An Interim Account of the Medical Assemblage. *JRS* 16:312–321.
- Jackson R.P.J. and Craddock P.T. 1995. The Ribchester Hoard: A Descriptive and Technical Study. In B. Rafferty, V. Megaw and V. Rigby eds. *Sites and Sights of the Iron Age: Essays on Fieldwork and Museum Research Presented to Ian Mathieson Stead* (Oxbow Monograph 56). Oxford. Pp.75–102.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2000. Glass Vessels. In M. Fischer, M. Gichon and O. Tal. *‘En Boqeq: Excavations in an Oasis on the Dead Sea II: The Officina, an Early Roman Building on the Dead Sea Shore*. Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 73–80.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2000. *The Hellenistic Glass Finds in the Land of Israel in Light of Excavations at Marisa and Dor*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2002. The Glass Finds. In T. Abeles. Region VII: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Eastern Escarpment of Jebel Qurunţul. *‘Atiqot* 41/1:126, 131–132 (Hebrew; English *‘Atiqot* 41/2:110–111).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2002. Glass Finds. In A. Aronshtam. Region V: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Jebel Qurunţul Escarpment between Wadi Abu

- Seraj and Wadi Ḥalq er-Rummana. 'Atiqot 41/1:102–103 (Hebrew; English summary, 'Atiqot 41/2:93).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2002. The Glass Finds from Cave VIII/9 ('The Large Caves Complex'). 'Atiqot 41/1:167–168 (Hebrew; English summary, 'Atiqot 41/2:127).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2002. The Glass Vessels. In O. Sion. Regions IV and VI: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Jebel Abu Saraj Cliff. 'Atiqot 41/1:78 (Hebrew; English summary, 'Atiqot 41/2:63).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2004. The Glass Vessels. In E.C.M. van den Brink. A 'Provincial' Roman-Period Samaritan Burial Ground in Pardes Ha-Gedud, Netanya. 'Atiqot 47:143–148.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2004. The Late Hellenistic Glass Industry in Syro-Palestine: A Reappraisal. *JGS* 46:11–32.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2005. The Glass Vessels from 'En Gedi. 'Atiqot 49:73*–82* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 138).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2005. A Preliminary Survey of the Late Hellenistic Glass from Maresha (Marisa), Israel. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 49–53.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2007. Glass Finds. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Horvat 'Uza and Horvat Radum: Two Fortresses in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 25). Tel Aviv. Pp. 279–285.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2007. The Glass Vessels. In A. Nagorsky. A Tomb from the Second Temple Period at Shoham. 'Atiqot 55:47*–48*.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2007. Glass Vessels from En-Gedi. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 474–506.

- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. Glass Trade in the Persian Period: The Evidence from Palestine. *Transeuphratène* 36:79–90.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. Glass Vessels. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 166–184.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. Glass Vessels from the Burial Cave at ‘Ar‘ara. *‘Atiqot* 59:47*–50* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 200).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2008. *The Hellenistic Glass Finds in the Land of Israel in Light of Excavations at Marisa and Dor*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2009. Early Roman Glass in Context: Gamla (Gamala) Destruction of 67 CE. In *Annales du 17^e Congrès de l’AIHV, Anvers 2006*. Brussels. Pp. 157–162.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2009. *Early Roman Glass Vessels from Dated Contexts in Palestine: From Pompey to Hadrian (63 BCE–137 CE)*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–XIII).
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2011. Glass Objects. In Y. Thareani. *Tel ‘Aroer: The Iron Age II Caravan Town and the Hellenistic–Early Roman Settlement; The Avraham Biran (1975–1982) and Rudolph Cohen (1975–1976) Excavations (ANGSBA VIII)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 369–378.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2012. The Early Islamic Glass Finds from Khirbat el-Thahiriya. *‘Atiqot* 71:57*–72*.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2013. The Glass and Small Stone Finds from a Roman Tomb at ‘Ein el-Sha‘ara. *‘Atiqot* 73:53–65.

- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2013. The Glass Finds from the Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 100–129.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2013. The Glass Finds from the Palatial Fortress at Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 165–173.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2015. Beads, Pendants and Inlays. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Samaritan Cemeteries and Tombs in the Central Coastal Plain: Archaeology and History of the Samaritan Settlement outside Samaria (ca. 300–700 CE)* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 82). Münster. Pp. 108–116.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2015. The Glass Finds from the Area of Herod's Tomb. In R. Porat, R. Chachy and Y. Kalman. *Herodium. Final Reports of the 1972–2010 Excavations Directed by Ehud Netzer I: Herod's Tomb Precinct*. Jerusalem. Pp. 396–408.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2015. The Khirbet al-‘Aura/Tel Barukh Cemetery: Beads, Pendants and Inlays. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. In *Samaritan Cemeteries and Tombs in the Central Coastal Plain: Archaeology and History of the Samaritan Settlement outside Samaria (ca. 300–700 CE)* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 82). Münster. Pp. 108–116.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2015. The Khirbet al-‘Aura/Tel Barukh Cemetery: Glass Vessels. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Samaritan Cemeteries and Tombs in the Central Coastal Plain: Archaeology and History of the Samaritan Settlement outside Samaria (ca. 300–700)* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 82). Münster. Pp. 57–107.

- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2016. Glass Finds. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat Rahel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 567–587.
- Jackson-Tal R. 2016. The Glass from the 1995 Excavations in Camp F at Masada: The Use of Luxury and Common Early Roman Glass in Military Context. *Levant* 48:63–78.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2016. Glass Vessels. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989. Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–47.
- Jackson-Tal E.R. 2016. Glass Vessel Use in Time of Conflict: The Evidence from the Bar Kokhba Refuge Caves in Judaea, Israel (135/136 C.E.) *BASOR* 376:29–62.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2016. Miscellaneous Small Finds: Metal and Glass. In D. Syon. *Gamla III/2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–212.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2016. Nabatean Cultural Habits: The Glass Finds from Oboda. *IEJ* 66:70–95.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2018. Glass Finds. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 465–494.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2019. The Glass Finds. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169: Final Report Seasons 2000–2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 235–262.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. 2022. The Glass Finds. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 123–142.

- Jackson-Tal R.E. and Gorin-Rosen Y. 2018. Glass. In M. Zapata-Meza, A.G.D. Barriga and R. Sanz-Rincón. The Magdala Archaeological Project (2010–2012): A Preliminary Report of the Excavations at Migdal. *‘Atiqot* 90:110–117.
- Jackson-Tal R.E., Lichtenberger A. and Tal O. 2021. Hellenistic Vitreous Finds from Seleucid Tell Izṭabba. *Levant* 52:382–392.
- Jackson-Tal R.E. and Tal O. 2013. Crusader Glass in Context: The Destruction of Arsuf (Apollonia-Arsuf, Israel), April 1265. *JGS* 55:85–100.
- Jacobelli L. 2003. *Gladiators at Pompeii*. Los Angeles.
- Jacoby D. 1979. Crusader Acre in the Thirteenth Century: Urban Layout and Topography. *Studi medievali* (3rd series) 20:1–45. Reprinted in D. Jacoby. 1989. *Studies on the Crusader States and on Venetian Expansion* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 301). Northampton. Pp. 1–45.
- Jacoby D. 1989. *Studies on the Crusader States and on Venetian Expansion* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 301). Northampton.
- Jacobi D. 1993. Raw Materials for the Glass Industries of Venice and the Terraferma, about 1370–about 1460. *JGS* 35:65–90.
- Jacoby D. 1993. Three Notes on Crusader Acre. *ZDPV* 109:83–96.
- Jacoby D. 1998. The Trade of Crusader Acre in the Levantine Context: An Overview. *Archivio storico del Sannio* 1–2:103–120.
- Jacoby D. 2001. The *fonde* of Crusader Acre and Its Tariff: Some New Considerations. In M. Ballard, B.Z. Kedar and J. Riley-Smith eds. *Dei gesta per Francos: Crusade Studies in Honour of Jean Richard*. Aldershot. Pp. 277–293.

- Jacoby D. 2003. New Venetian Evidence on Crusader Acre. In P. Edbury and J. Phillips eds. *The Experience of Crusading II: Defining the Crusader Kingdom*. Cambridge. Pp. 240–256.
- Jacoby D. 2004. Society, Culture and the Arts in Crusader Acre. In D.H. Weiss and L. Mahoney eds. *France and the Holy Land: Frankish Culture at the End of the Crusades*. Baltimore–London. Pp. 97–137.
- Jacoby D. 2005. Aspects of Everyday Life in Frankish Acre. *Crusades* 4:73–103.
- Jacoby D. 2012. The Economic Impact of Christian Pilgrimage on the Holy Land, Eighth–Sixteenth Century: A Long-Term Overview. In F. Ammannati ed. *Religion and Religious Institutions in the European Economy, 1000–1800 (Atti della quarantatreesima settimana di studi, 8–12 maggio 2011)* (Pubblicazioni Serie II; Atti delle ‘settimane di studi’ e altri convegni 42). Florence. Pp. 697–712.
- Jacoby D. 2014. Ports of Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, Eleventh–Fourteenth Century: Jaffa, Acre, Alexandria. In M. Bacci and M. Rohde eds. *The Holy Portolano: The Sacred Geography of Navigation in the Middle Ages (Frigourg Colloquium 2013)* (Scrinium Friburgense 36). Berlin–Munich–Boston. Pp. 51–71.
- Jacobs P.F. 2015. *Lahav IV: The Figurines of Tell Halif* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel IV). Winona Lake.
- Jacobs P.F. 2017. *Lahav VI: Excavations in Field I at Tell Halif; 1976–1999. The Early Bronze III to Late Arabic Strata* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel VI). Winona Lake.
- Jacobson D.M. 2000. The Anchor on the Coins of Judaea. *BAIAS* 18:73–81.
- Jacobson D.M. 2000. Decorative Drafted-Margin Masonry in Jerusalem and Hebron and Its Relations. *Levant* 32:135–154.

- Jacobson D.M. 2007. *The Hellenistic Paintings of Marisa* (PEFA VII). Leeds.
- Jacobson D.M. and Gibson S. 1995. A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount. *IEJ* 45:162–170.
- Jacobson D.M. and Kokkinos N. eds. 2009. *Herod and Augustus (Papers Presented at the IJS Conference, 21st–23rd June)* (Institute of Jewish Studies in Judaica 6). Leiden–Boston.
- Jacobson D.M. and Kokkinos N. eds. 2012. *Judaea and Rome in Coins, 65 BCE–135 CE (Papers Presented at the International Conference Hosted by Spink, 13th–14th September 2010)*. London.
- Jacobson G.L. 1999. The Glass Vessels from Horvat Sumaqa. In S. Dar. *Sumaqa: A Roman and Byzantine Jewish Village on Mount Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 815). Oxford. Pp. 333–344.
- Jacobson G.L. 2004. The Glass Vessels from Horvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 242–254.
- Jacoby D. 1982. Montmusard, Suburb of Crusader Acre: The First Stage of Its Development. In B.Z. Kedar, H.E. Mayer and R.C. Smail eds. *Outremer: Studies in the History of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem, Presented to Joshua Prawer*. Jerusalem. Pp. 205–217.
- Jacoby D. 1986. A Venetian Manual of Commercial Practice from Crusader Acre. In G. Airaldi and B.Z. Kedar eds. *I comuni italiani nel regno crociato di Gerusalemme (Atti del Colloquio "The Italian Communes in the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem", Jerusalem, May 24–May 28 1984)*. Genoa. Pp. 403–428.
- Jacoby D. 1989. The Rise of a New Emporium in the Eastern Mediterranean: Famagusta in the Late Thirteenth Century. In D. Jacoby. *Studies on the Crusader*

- States and on Venetian Expansion* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 301). Northampton. Pp. 145–179.
- Jacoby D. 1989. *Studies on the Crusader States and on Venetian Expansion* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 301). Northampton.
- Jacoby D. 2001. The Supply of War Materials to Egypt in the Crusader Period. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 25:102–132.
- Jacoby D. 2005. Aspects of Everyday Life in Frankish Acre. *Crusades* 4:73–105.
- Jacoby D. 2009. The Venetians in Byzantine and Lusignan Cyprus: Trade, Settlement, and Politics (Οι Βενετοί στην Κύπρο των Βυζαντινών και των Λουζινιανών: εμπόριο, εγκατάσταση και πολιτική). In A. Nicolaou-Konnari ed. *La Serenissima and la Nobilissima: Venice in Cyprus and Cyprus in Venice (Conference Proceedings)*. Cyprus. Pp. 59–100 (Greek).
- Jacoby D. 2014. The Economy of the Armenian Kingdom of Cilicia: Some Neglected and Overlooked Aspects. In C. Mutaftian ed. *La Méditerranée des Arméniens: XII^e–XV^e siècle*. Paris. Pp. 261–291.
- Jacoby D. 2014. Refugees from Acre in Famagusta around 1300. In M.J.K. Walsh, T. Kiss and N.S.H. Coureas eds. *The Harbour of All This Sea and Realm: Crusader to Venetian Famagusta* (Central European University Medievalia 17). Budapest. Pp. 53–67.
- Jacoby D. 2017. Byzantine Maritime Trade, 1025–1118. In B. Flusin and J.-C. Cheyent eds. *Autour du premier humanisme byzantin & des cinq études sur le XI^e siècle, quarante ans après Paul Lemerle* (Travaux et Mémoires 21/2). Paris. Pp. 627–648.
- Jacoby D. and Tsafir Y. eds. 1988. *Jews, Samaritans and Christians in Byzantine Palestine*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Jacoby R. 2001. The Four Seasons in Zodiac Mosaics: The Tallaras Baths in Astypalaea, Greece. *IEJ* 51:225–230.
- Jacoby Z. 1986. The Composition of the Nazareth Workshop and the Recruitment of Sculptors for the Holy Land in the Twelfth Century. In V.P. Goss ed. *The Meeting of Two Worlds. Cultural Exchange between East and West during the Period of the Crusades* (Studies in Medieval Culture 21). Kalamazoo, Mich. Pp. 145–159.
- Jacoby Z. and Ornan T. 1987. *A Display of Crusader Sculpture at the Archaeological Museum (Rockefeller): On the Occasion of the 2nd Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin Near East Conference, Jerusalem, Haifa 2–6.7.1987*. Jerusalem.
- Jaeger B. 1982. *Essai de classification et datation des scarabées Menkhéperrê* (OBO.SA 2). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Jakoel E. 2013. *Tombs and Burials in Jaffa (Joppa) during the Roman Period*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Jakoel E. 2016. Tombs and Burials in Jaffa (Joppa) during the Roman Period. *Cathedra* 159:25–56 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 225).
- Jakoel E. 2017. The Postal Compound Excavations in Jaffa, 2009–2011: Final Report. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 273–300.
- Jakoel E. 2017. Remains from the Byzantine, Early Islamic, Crusader and Ottoman Periods in the “Ganor Compound,” Yafo (Jaffa). *Atiqot* 88:71*–83* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 159–160).
- Jakoel E. and Gendelman P. 2017. The Pottery Finds. In E. Jakoel and J. Marcus. *The Northeastern Fringes of Yafo (Jaffa) in Light of the Excavations on Jerusalem*

- Boulevard and Its Vicinity. 'Atiqot 88:59*–64* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 157–158).
- Jakoel E. and Marcus J. 2017. The Northeastern Fringes of Yafo (Jaffa) in Light of the Excavations on Jerusalem Boulevard and Its Vicinity. 'Atiqot 88:43*–70* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 157–158).
- Jakoel E., Nagorsky A., Betzer P. and Varga D. 2022. “May My Coffin Be Perforated to the Earth” (JT, Ketubot 12.3.3): Roman-Period Cemeteries at Yavne. In E. Haddad, L. Nadav-Ziv, J. Seligman, D. Varga, P. Betzer, A. Shadman, O. Tal and Y. Tepper eds. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 161–183 (Hebrew).
- Jalabert L. 1906. Inscriptions grecques et latines de Syrie. *Mélanges de la Faculté orientale* I:132–188.
- James F. 1966. *The Iron Age at Beth Shan: A Study of Levels VI–IV* (University of Pennsylvania Museum Monographs 28). Philadelphia.
- James F.W. and McGovern P.E. 1993. *The Late Bronze Egyptian Garrison at Beth Shan: A Study of Levels VII and VIII* (2 vols.). Philadelphia.
- James L. ed. 2007. *Art and Text in Byzantine Culture*. Cambridge.
- James S. 1986. Part of a Roman Helmet from Jerusalem. *PEQ* 118:109–112.
- James S. 2004. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos Conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscriptions and Letters, 1928 to 1937; Final Report VII: The Arms and Armour and Other Military Equipment*. London.
- James S.A. 2018. *Corinth VII.7: Hellenistic Pottery: The Fine Wares*. Princeton.
- James S. and Krmnicek S. eds. 2020. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Roman Germany*. Oxford.

- James S.T. and Taylor J.H. 1994. Parts of Roman Artillery Projectiles from Qasr Ibrim, Egypt. *Saalburg Jahrbuch* 47:93–98.
- Jamme A. 1966. *Sabaeen and Hasaeen Inscriptions from Saudi Arabia* (Studi semitici 23). Rome.
- Janai J. 1991. Bet Shean Excavation Project (1988–1989): Numismatic Material from the 1988/1989 Seasons. *ESI* 9:128.
- Janes G. 2010. *The Shabti Collections I: West Park Museum, Macclesfield*. Lymm.
- Janeway B. 2017. *Sea Peoples of the Northern Levant? Aegean-Style Pottery from Early Iron Age Tell Tayinat* (Studies in the Archaeology of the Levant 7). Winona Lake.
- Janovský M.P., Horák J., Ackermann O., Tavger A., Cassuto D., Šmejda L., Hejzman M., Anker Y. and Shai I. 2022. The Contribution of POSL and PXRF to the Discussion on Sedimentary and Site Formation Processes in Archaeological Contexts of the Southern Levant and the Interpretation of Biblical Strata at Tel Burna. *Quaternary International* 618:24–34.
- Jansen B. 2020. *Die hellenistische Befestigung von Seleukeia Gadara (Umm Qays)* (Gadara III; Orient-Archäologie 42) (2 vols.). Rahden.
- Janssen L.F. 1979. ‘Superstitio’ and the Persecution of the Christians. *Vigiliae Christianae* 33:131–159.
- Janzen D. 2002. *Witch-Hunts, Purity, and Social Boundaries: The Expulsion of the Foreign Women in Ezra 9–10* (Journal for the Study of the Old Testament, Suppl. S. 350). Sheffield.
- Japhet S. 1968. The Supposed Common Authorship of Chronicles and Ezra-Nehemiah Investigated Anew. *Vetus Testamentum* 18:330-371.

- Japhet S. 1977. *The Ideology of the Book of Chronicles and Its Place in Biblical Thought*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Japp S. 2000. *Die Baupolitik Herodes' des Grossen: Die Bedeutung der Architektur für die Herrschaftslegitimation eines römischen Klientelkönigs* (Internationale Archäologie 64). Rahden.
- Jashemski W.F. 1979. The Garden of Hercules at Pompeii (II.viii.6): The Discovery of a Commercial Flower Garden. *AJA* 83:403–411.
- Jashemski W.F. 1979. *The Gardens of Pompeii: Herculaneum and the Villas Destroyed by Vesuvius I*. New Rochelle, N.Y.
- Jasmin M. 2006. The Political Organization of the City-States in Southwestern Palestine in the Late Bronze Age IIB (13th Century BC). In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday 2*. Winona Lake. Pp. 161–191.
- Jastrow M. ed. 1903. *A Dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babli and Yerushalmi, and the Midrashic Literature* (2 vols.). London–New York.
- Jaussen J.A. 1923. Inscription arabe du Khân al-Ahmar à Beisân. *BIFAO* 22:99–103.
- Jaussen A.J. and Savignac R. 1909. *Mission archéologique en Arabie (mars–mai 1907) I: De Jérusalem au Hedjaz. Médain-Saleh* (Publications de la société française des fouilles archéologiques II). Paris.
- Jaussen A.J. and Savignac R. 1914. *Mission archéologique en Arabie II: El-‘Ela, d’Hégra à Teima, Harrah de Tebouk* (Publications de la société française des fouilles archéologiques II). Paris.
- Jaussen A., Savignac R. and Vincent H. 1904. ‘Abdeh (4–9 février 1904). *RB* 13:403–424.

- Jaussen A., Savignac R. and Vincent H. 1905. 'Abdeh (4–9 février 1904). *RB* 14:74–89, 235–244.
- Jaussen A., Savignac R. and Vincent H. 1905. Şbaïta. *RB* 14:256–257.
- Jayasuriya C.E.P. 1949. A Historical Survey of Ceylon Trade. *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts* 97:757–768.
- Jean C.-F. and Hoftijzer J. 1965. *Dictionnaire des inscriptions sémitiques de l'ouest*. Leiden.
- Jefremow N. 1995. *Die Amphorenstempel der hellenistischen Knidos* (Quellen und Forschungen zur antiken Welt 19). Munich.
- Jelicoe S. 1993. *The Septuagint and Modern Study*. Winona Lake.
- Jenkins M. 1968. The Palmette Tree: A Study of the Iconography of Egyptian Lustre Painted Pottery. *JARCE* 7:119–126.
- Jenkins M. 1986. *Islamic Glass: A Brief History (The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin 44/2)*. New York.
- Jenkins M. 1992. Early Medieval Islamic Pottery: The Eleventh Century Reconsidered. *Muqarnas* 9:56–66.
- Jenkins M. and Keene M. 1982. *Islamic Jewelry in the Metropolitan Museum of Art*. New York.
- Jennings M.D. 2015. *Beyond the Walls of Jericho: Khirbet al-Mafjar and the Signature Landscapes of the Jericho Plains*. Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.
- Jennings S. 1998–1999. BEY 006: Post Roman Vessel Glass from the Souks Excavations. *BAAL* 3:85–93.

- Jennings S. 2004–2005. *Vessel Glass from Beirut, BEY 006, 007 and 045 (Berytus 48–49)*. Beirut.
- Jennings S. 2006. *Vessel Glass from Beirut BEY 006, 007, and 045 (Berytus 48–49)*. Beirut.
- Jennings S. and Abdallah J. 2001–2002. Roman and Later Blown Glass from the AUB Excavations in Beirut (Sites BEY 006, 007 and 045). *Aram* 13–14:237–263.
- Jensen M.H. 2006. *Herod Antipas in Galilee: The Literary and Archaeological Sources on the Reign of Herod Antipas and Its Socio-Economic Impact on Galilee* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 215). Tübingen.
- Jensen R.M. 2000. *Understanding Early Christian Art*. London.
- Jeremias J. 1931. Der Taraxippos in Hippodrom von Caesarea Palaestinae. *ZDPV* 54:279–289.
- Jeremias J. 1932. Ein Grabepigramm aus Caesarea Philippi. *PJ* 28:81–82.
- Jeselsohn D. and Vardanyan A. 2022. *The Jeselsohn Collection of Coins of the Holy Land IV: Islamic and Crusader Coinage*. Jerusalem.
- Jezreel R. 2002. History of the Jewish Quarter in Safed. In E. Schiller and G. Barkay eds. *Safed and Its Sites (Ariel 157–158)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 8:203–215 (Hebrew).
- Ji C.H. 2012. The Early Iron Age II Temple at Ḥirbet ‘Aṭārūs and Its Architecture and Selected Cultic Objects. In J. Kamlah ed. *Temple Building and Temple Cult: Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.) (Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen, 28–30 May 2010)* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 41). Wiesbaden. Pp. 203–221.

- Jidejian N. 1971. *Sidon through the Ages*. Beirut.
- Jigoulov V. 2010. *The Social History of Achaemenid Phoenicia: Being a Phoenician, Negotiating Empires*. New York.
- Jigoulov V. 2019. Phoenicia under the Achaemenid Empire. In B.R. Doak and C. López-Ruiz eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Phoenician and Punic Mediterranean*. New York. Pp. 89–97.
- Jobling W.J. 1989. ‘Aqaba–Ma’an Archaeological and Epigraphic Survey. In D. Homès-Fredericq and J.B. Hennessy eds. *Archaeology of Jordan II, 1: Field Reports; Surveys and Sites A–K (Akkadica Supplementum VII)*. Leuven. Pp. 16–24.
- Joffe A.H. 1991. *Settlement and Society in Early Bronze I and II Canaan*. Ph.D. diss. University of Arizona. Tucson.
- Joffe A.H. 1993. *Settlement and Society in the Early Bronze Age I and II, Southern Levant: Complementarity and Contradiction in a Small–Scale Complex Society* (Monographs in Mediterranean Archaeology 4). Sheffield.
- Joffe A.H. 2000. The Early Bronze Age Pottery from Area J. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III, 1: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18). Tel Aviv. Pp. 161–185.
- Joffe A.H. 2001. Early Bronze Age Seal Impressions from the Jezreel Valley and the Problem of Sealing in the Southern Levant. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 355–375.
- Joffe A.H. and Dessel J.P. 1995. Redefining Chronology and Terminology for the Chalcolithic of the Southern Levant. *Current Anthropology* 36:507–518.

- Johananoff M. 2017. Small Change for the Seleucid Army: Bronze Coins of Side in the Southern Levant. *NC* 177:29–65.
- Johansen C.F. 1971. Les terres sigillées orientales. In A.P. Christensen and C.F. Johansen. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 III/2: Les poteries hellénistiques et les terres sigillées orientales* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger VIII). Copenhagen. Pp. 55–208.
- Johns C.N. 1932. Excavations at Pilgrims' Castle ('Atlit). *QDAP* 1:111–129.
- Johns C.N. 1932. Jerusalem: Ancient Street Levels in the Tyropoeon Valley within the Walls. *QDAP* 1:97–100.
- Johns C.N. 1933. Excavations at 'Atlīt (1930–1): The South-Eastern Cemetery. *QDAP* 2:41–104.
- Johns C.N. 1934. Excavations at Pilgrims' Castle, 'Atlīt (1932): The Ancient Tell and the Outer Defences of the Castle. *QDAP* 3:145–164.
- Johns C.N. 1934. Medieval Slip-Ware from Pilgrims' Castle, 'Atlīt (1930–1). *QDAP* 3:137–144.
- Johns C.N. 1935. Excavations at Pilgrims' Castle, 'Atlit (1931–2): An Unfinished Church in the Suburb. *QDAP* 4:122–137.
- Johns C.N. 1936. Excavations at Pilgrims' Castle, 'Atlīt (1932–3): Stables at the South-West of the Suburb. *QDAP* 5:31–60.
- Johns C.N. 1938. *Palestine of the Crusades. A Map of the Country on Scale 1:350000 with Historical Introduction and Gazetteer* (Survey of Palestine). Jaffa.
- Johns C.N. 1947. *Guide to 'Atlit: The Crusader Castle, Town and Surroundings*. Jerusalem.
- Johns C.N. 1948. Discoveries in Palestine since 1939. *PEQ* 80:81–101.

- Johns C.N. 1950. The Citadel, Jerusalem: A Summary of Work since 1934. *QDAP* 14:121–190.
- Johns C.N. 1997. *Pilgrims' Castle ('Atlit), David's Tower (Jerusalem) and Qal'at ar-Rabad ('Ajlun): Three Middle Eastern Castles from the Time of the Crusader* (D. Pringle ed.; Variorum Collected Studies Series 579). Aldershot.
- Johns J. 1998. The Rise of Middle Islamic Hand-Made Geometrically-Painted Ware in Bilād al-Shām (11th–13th Centuries A.D.). In R.-P. Gayroud ed. *Colloque international d'archéologie islamique: IFAO, Le Caire, 3–7 février 1993* (Textes arabes et études islamiques 36). Cairo. Pp. 65–93.
- Johns J. ed. 1999. *Bayt Al-Maqdis II: Jerusalem and Early Islam* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.2). Oxford.
- Johns J., McQuitty A. and Falkner R. 1989. The Fâris Project: Preliminary Report upon the 1986 and 1988 Seasons. *Levant* 21:63–95.
- Johnson A. 1983. *Roman Forts of the 1st and 2nd Centuries AD in Britain and the German Provinces*. London.
- Johnson B.L. 1978. Imported Greek Pottery. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorach (1973–1976) I: From the Iron Age to the Roman Period* (Qedem 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 40–41.
- Johnson B.L. 1988. The Pottery. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 137–226.
- Johnson B.L. 2000. Pottery. In M. Dothan. *Hammat Tiberias II: Late Synagogues*. Jerusalem. Pp. 54–74.
- Johnson B.L. 2000. Small Finds. In M. Dothan. *Hammath Tiberias II: Late Synagogues*. Jerusalem. Pp. 84–92.

- Johnson B.L. 2006. Clay, Stone, and Metal Objects from the Hellenistic to the Early Islamic Period. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 654–665.
- Johnson B.L. 2006. The Hellenistic to Early Islamic Period Pottery. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 523–593.
- Johnson B.L. 2006. The Hellenistic to Early Islamic Period Pottery. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 523–593.
- Johnson B.L. 2007. The Pottery from the Roman Bathhouse (Area E) and Metzad ‘Arugot (Area B). In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 428–454.
- Johnson B.L. 2008. *Ashkelon 2: Imported Pottery of the Roman and Late Roman Periods*. Winona Lake.
- Johnson B.L. 2008. The Pottery. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 13–206.
- Johnson F.P. 1927. *Lysippos*. Durham, N.C.
- Johnson P. 1982. The Middle Cypriote Pottery Found in Palestine. *Opuscula Atheniensia* 14:49–72.

- Johnson P., Ling R. and Smith D.J. eds. 1994. *Fifth International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987* (JRA Suppl. S. 9) (2 vols.). Ann Arbor.
- Johnsson H. 2004. The Export of Koan Wine to the South-Eastern Mediterranean Area during the Hellenistic Period. In K. Höghammar ed. *The Hellenistic Polis of Kos: State, Economy and Culture (Proceedings of an International Seminar, Uppsala University, May 2000)* (Boreas 28). Uppsala. Pp. 133–151.
- Johnston F.E. and Zimmer L.O. 1989. Assessment of Growth and Age in the Immature Skeleton. In M.Y. Işcan and K.A.R. Kennedy eds. *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*. New York. Pp. 11–21.
- Johnstone C.J. 2004. *A Biometric Study of Equids in the Roman World*. Ph.D. diss. University of York. York.
- Jöhrens G. 1999. *Amphorenstempel im Nationalmuseum von Athen: Zu den von H.G. Lolling aufgenommenen “unedierten Henkelinschriften.”* Mainz.
- Jokiranta J. and Zahn M. eds. 2019. *Law, Literature, and Society in Legal Texts from Qumran (Papers from the Ninth Meeting of the International Organization for Qumran Studies, Leuven 2016)* (Studies in the Texts of the Desert of Judah 128). Leiden.
- Jones A.H.M. 1928. Inscriptions from Jerash. *JRS* 18:144–178.
- Jones A.H.M. 1931. The Urbanization of Palestine. *JRS* 21:78–85.
- Jones A.H.M. 1931. The Urbanization of the Ituraean Principality. *JRS* 21:265–275.
- Jones A.H.M. 1964. *The Later Roman Empire 284–602: A Social Economic and Administrative Survey* (3 vols.). Oxford.
- Jones A.H.M. 1971. *The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces*. Oxford.

- Jones A.H.M., Martindale J.R. and Morris J. 1971. *The Prosopography of the Later Roman Empire I: A.D. 260–395*. Cambridge.
- Jones C.E. and Stolper M.W. 2008. How Many Persepolis Fortification Tablets Are There? In P. Briant, W. Henkelman and M.W. Stolper eds. *L'archive des fortifications de Persépolis: État des questions et perspectives de recherches (Actes du colloque organisé au Collège de France, 3–4 novembre 2006)*. Paris. Pp. 27–50.
- Jones F.F. 1950. The Pottery. In H. Goldman ed. *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus I: The Hellenistic and Roman Periods*. Princeton. Pp. 149–296.
- Jones I.W.N. 2021. The Southern Levantine Earthquake of 418/419 AD and the Archaeology of Byzantine Petra. *Levant* 53:107–121.
- Jones J.D. 2005. Glass Vessel Finds from a Possible Early Fourth-Century CE Church at Aila (Aqaba), Jordan. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 135–139.
- Jones S. 1997. *The Archaeology of Ethnicity: Constructing Identities in the Past and Present*. London–New York.
- Jong L. de. 2017. *The Archaeology of Death in Roman Syria: Burial, Commemoration and Empire*. Cambridge.
- Jordan D.R. 1985. Defixiones from a Well near the Southwest Corner of the Athenian Agora. *Hesperia* 54:205–255.
- Jotham-Rothschild J. 1952. The Tombs of Sanhedria I. *PEQ* 84:23–38.
- Jotham-Rothschild J. 1954. The Tombs of Sanhedria II. *PEQ* 86:16–22.
- Jotischky A.T. 1995. *The Perfection of Solitude: Hermits and Monks in the Crusader States*. University Park, Pa.

- Jotischky A. 2001. Greek Orthodox and Latin Monasticism around Mar Saba under Crusader Rule. In J. Patrich ed. *The Sabaite Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present* (OLA 98). Leuven. Pp. 85–96.
- Jotischky A. 2002. *The Carmelites and Antiquity: Mendicants and Their Pasts in the Middle Ages*. Oxford.
- Jouanna J. 2001. Air, miasme et contagion à l'époque d'Hippocrate et survivance des miasmes dans la médecine posthippocratique (Rufus d'Éphèse, Galien et Palladios). In S. Bazin-Tacchella, D. Quérueu and É. Samama eds. *Air, miasmes et contagion: Les épidémies dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Âge* (Hommes et textes en Champagne). Langres. Pp. 9–28.
- Jouanna J. 2005. Cause and Crisis in Historians and Medical Writers of the Classical Period. In P.J. van der Eijk ed. *Hippocrates in Context (Papers Read at the XIth International Hippocrates Colloquium, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 27–31 August 2002)* (Studies in Ancient Medicine 31). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 3–27.
- Jouannin J.M. 1840. *Turquie*. Paris.
- Joukowsky M.S. 1999. The Brown University 1998 Excavations at the Petra Great Temple. *ADAJ* 43:195–222.
- Joukowsky M.S. and Basile J.J. 2001. More Pieces in the Petra Great Temple Puzzle. *BASOR* 324:43–58.
- Joyce H. 1981. *The Decoration of Walls, Ceilings, and Floors in Italy in the Second and Third Centuries A.D.* Rome.
- Junkelmann M. 1992. *Die Reiter Roms III: Zubehör, Reitweise, Bewaffnung* (Kulturgeschichte der antiken Welt 53). Mainz am Rhein.

- Jucha M.A. 2005. *Tell el-Farkha II: The Pottery of the Predynastic Settlement (Phases 2 to 5)*. Poznań–Cracow.
- Jucha M.A. 2008. Wavy-Handled and Cylindrical Jars in the Nile Delta—A View from Tell el-Farkha. *Studies in Ancient Art and Civilisation* 12:63–74.
- Jucha M.A., Dębowska-Ludwin J. and Kolodziejczyk P. eds. 2014. *Aegyptus est imago caeli: Studies Presented to Krzysztof M. Cialowicz on His 60th Birthday* (Publication of the Institute of Archaeology, Jagiellonian University). Kraków.
- Juhász E. ed. 2013. *Byzanz und das Abendland: Begegnungen zwischen Ost und West* (Antiquitas, Byzantium, Renascentia V; Bibliotheca byzantina 1). Budapest.
- Juhász E.V. 2021. *Pinturas y grafitos: Basílica de la Natividad en Belén* (Collectio Maior 58). Milan.
- Junker L.L. 1999. *Raiding, Trading, and Feasting: The Political Economy of Philippine Chiefdoms*. Honolulu.
- Kabaciński J. 2003. Lithic Industry at Tell el-Farkha (Eastern Delta). In L. Krzyżaniak, K. Kroeper and M. Kobusiewicz eds. *Cultural Markers in the Later Prehistory of Northeastern Africa and Recent Research* (Studies in African Archaeology, Poznań, Poland 8). Poznań. Pp. 201–212.
- Kabaklarlı N. 1998. *Mangır: Copper Coins of the Ottoman Empire 1299–1808* (*Osmanlı imparatorluğu bakır paraları*) (Uşaklılar eğitim ve kültür vakfı yayınları 1). Istanbul (Turkish).
- Kadman L. 1956. *The Coins of Aelia Capitolina* (Corpus Nummorum Palaestinensium I). Jerusalem.
- Kadman L. 1957. *The Coins of Caesarea Maritima* (Corpus Nummorum Palaestinensium II). Jerusalem.

- Kadman L. 1961. *The Coins of Akko Ptolemais* (Corpus Nummorum Palaestinensium IV). Jerusalem.
- Kadman L. 1965. Temple Dues and Currency in Ancient Palestine in the Light of Recent Discovered Coin-Hoards. In *Congresso internazionale di numismatica, Roma, 1961* II. Rome. Pp. 69–76.
- Kadman L. 1967. The Monetary Development of Palestine in the Light of Coin Hoards. In A. Kindler ed. *The Patterns of Monetary Development in Phoenicia and Palestine in Antiquity* (International Numismatic Convention, Jerusalem, 27–31 December 1963). Tel Aviv–Jerusalem. Pp. 311–324.
- Kafafi Z.A. 1990. Early Pottery Contexts from ‘Ain Ghazal, Jordan. *BASOR* 280:15–30.
- Kafafi Z.A. 2001. *Jebel Abu Thawwab (er-Rumman) Central Jordan: The Late Neolithic and Early Bronze Age I Occupations* (Yarmouk University Monograph of the Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology 3). Berlin.
- Kafle H.K. and Bruins H.J. 2009. Climatic Trends in Israel 1970–2002: Warmer and Increasing Aridity Inland. *Climatic Change* 96:63–77.
- Kagay D.J. and Vann T.M. eds. 1998. *On the Social Origins of Medieval Institutions: Essays in Honor of Joseph F. O’Callaghan* (The Medieval Mediterranean 19). Leiden–Boston.
- Kagay D.J. and Villalon L.J.A. eds. 1999. *The Circle of War in the Middle Ages: Essays on Medieval Military and Naval History* (Warfare in History 6). Woodbridge.
- Kagay D.J. and Villalon L.J.A. 2003. *Crusaders, Condottieri, and Cannon: Medieval Warfare in Societies around the Mediterranean* (History of Warfare 13). Leiden–Boston.

- Kagira J.M., Kanyari P.W.N., Maingi N., Githigia S.M., Ng'ang'a J.C. and Karuga J.W. 2010. Characteristics of the Smallholder Free-Range Pig Production System in Western Kenya. *Tropical Animal Health and Production* 42/5:865–873.
- Kahle P. 1956. Chinese Porcelain in the Lands of Islam. In P. Kahle. *Opera Minora: Festgabe zum 21. Januar 1956*. Leiden. Pp. 326–361.
- Kahle P. 1956. *Opera Minora: Festgabe zum 21. Januar 1956*. Leiden.
- Kanael B. 1953. The Historical Background of the Coins “Year Four...of the Redemption of Zion.” *BASOR* 129:18–20.
- Kahana T., Faerman M. and Smith P. 2018. The Human Skeletal Remains from Area G. In A. Gilboa, I. Sharon, J.R. Zorn and S. Matskevich. *Excavations at Dor, Final Report IIB: Area G, the Late Bronze and Iron Ages; Pottery, Artifacts, Ecofacts and Other Studies* (Qedem Reports 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 323–330.
- Kahane P. 1952. Pottery Types from the Jewish Ossuary Tombs around Jerusalem: An Archaeological Contribution to the Problem of the Hellenization of Jewry in the Herodian Period I–II. *IEJ* 2:125–139; 176–182.
- Kahane P. 1953. Pottery Types from the Jewish Ossuary Tombs around Jerusalem III. *IEJ* 3:48–54.
- Kahanov Y. 1999. Some Aspects of Lead Sheeting in Ancient Ship Construction. In H. Tzalas ed. *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Ship Construction in Antiquity, Nauplia, 26–28 August 1993* (Tropis V). Athens. Pp. 219–224.
- Kahanov Y., Cvikel D. and Wielinski A. 2012. Dor C Shipwreck, Dor Lagoon, Israel. Evidence for Maritime Connections between France and the Holy Land at the End

of the XIXth Century: Building Materials and Ceramics from Marseilles, Vallauris and the Vicinity. *Cahiers d'archéologie subaquatique* 19:173–212.

Kahanov Y. and Stern E. 2008. Ship Graffiti from Akko (Acre). *The Mariner's Mirror* 94:21–35.

Kahanov Y., Stern E., Cvikel D. and Me-Bar Y. 2014. Between Shoal and Wall: The Naval Bombardment of Akko, 1840. *The Mariner's Mirror* 100:147–167.

Kahila Bar-Gal G., Greenblatt C., Woodward S.R., Broshi M. and Smith P. 2001. The Genetic Signature of the Dead Sea Scrolls. In D. Goodblatt, A. Pinnick and D.R. Schwartz eds. *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls (Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27-31 January 1999)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 37). Leiden. Pp. 165–171.

Kahn L.C. 1996. King Herod's Temple of Roma and Augustus at Caesarea Maritima. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 130–145.

Kaibel G. 1878. *Epigrammata graeca ex lapidibus conlecta*. Berlin.

Kalayan H. 1964. Rapport préliminaire sur les travaux de reconnaissance du site de Maschnaka. *BMB* 17:105–110.

Kaldeli A. ed. 2022. *Amphorae from the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond: Production and Distribution from the Early to the Late Roman Period* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature 191). Nicosia.

- Kalimi I. and Richardson S. eds. 2014. *Sennacherib at the Gates of Jerusalem: Story, History and Historiography* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 71). Leiden–Boston.
- Kallai Z. 1986. *Historical Geography of the Bible: The Tribal Territories of Israel*. Jerusalem–Leiden.
- Kallner R.B. (Amiran). 1945. Two Inscribed Sherds. *Kedem* 2:11–14 (Hebrew; English summary, p. VII).
- Kallner-Amiran D.H. 1950–1951. A Revised Earthquake-Catalogue of Palestine. *IEJ* 1:223–246.
- Kalmin R. and Schwartz S. eds. 2003. *Jewish Culture and Society under the Christian Roman Empire* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 3). Leuven.
- Kalsbeek N. and Richter J. 2006. Preservation of Burned Bones: An Investigation of the Effects of Temperature and pH on Hardness. *Studies in Conservation* 51/2:123–138.
- Kamlah J. 1993. *Tell el-Fuḥḥār (Zarqu?) und die pflanzenhaltende Göttin in Palästina: Ergebnisse des Zeraqōn-Surveys 1989*. *ZDPV* 109:101–127.
- Kamlah J. 1999. Zwei nordpalästinische “Heiligtümer” der persischen Zeit und ihre epigraphischen Funde. *ZDPV* 115:163–190.
- Kamlah J. ed. 2012. *Temple Building and Temple Cult: Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.) (Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen, 28–30 May 2010)* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 41). Wiesbaden.
- Kamlah J. 2012. Temples of the Levant: Comparative Aspects. In J. Kamlah ed. *Temple Building and Temple Cult: Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of*

- Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.) (Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen, 28–30 May 2010)* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 41). Wiesbaden. Pp. 507–534.
- Kamlah J. and Lichtenberger A. eds. 2021. *The Mediterranean Sea and the Southern Levant: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives from the Bronze Age to Medieval Times* (Abhandlungen des Deutschen Palästinavereins 48). Wiesbaden.
- Kamlah J. and Sader H. 2003. The Tell el-Burak Archaeological Project Preliminary Report on the 2002 and 2003 Seasons. *BAAL* 7:145–173.
- Kamp K.A., Timmerman N., Lind G., Graybill J. and Natowsky I. 1999. Discovering Childhood: Using Fingerprints to Find Children in the Archaeological Record. *American Antiquity* 64/2:309–315.
- Kampmann U. and Ganschow T. 2008. *Die Münzen der römischen Münzstätte Alexandria*. Regenstauf.
- Kanellopoulos C. 1994. *The Great Temple of Amman: The Architecture* (ACOR Publications 2). Amman.
- Kanellopoulos C. and Schick R. 2001. Marble Furnishings of the Apses and the Bema, Phase V. In Z.T. Fiema, C. Kanellopoulos, T. Waliszewski and R. Schick. *The Petra Church* (ACOR Publications 3). Amman. Pp. 193–213.
- Kang H.-G. and Garfinkel Y. 2009. Ashdod Ware I: Middle Philistine Decorated Ware. In Y. Garfinkel and S. Ganor eds. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 1: Excavation Report 2007–2008*. Jerusalem. Pp. 151–160.

- Kang H.-G. and Garfinkel Y. 2009. The Early Iron Age IIA Pottery. In Y. Garfinkel and S. Ganor eds. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 1: Excavation Report 2007–2008*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119–149.
- Kansa E.C., Kansa S.W. and Levy T.E. 2002. Eat Like an Egyptian? A Contextual Approach to an Early Bronze I “Egyptian Colony” in the Southern Levant. In M. Maltby ed. *Integrating Zooarchaeology (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council for Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 76–91.
- Kansa E.C., Kansa S.W. and Levy T.E. 2006. Eat Like an Egyptian? A Contextual Approach to an Early Bronze I “Egyptian Colony” in the Southern Levant. In M. Maltby ed. *Integrating Zooarchaeology (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 76–91.
- Kansa E.C., Witcher-Kansa S. and Levy T. 2006. Eat Like an Egyptian?—A Contextual Approach to an Early Bronze I “Egyptian Colony” in the Southern Levant. In M. Maltby ed. *Integrating Zooarchaeology (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 76–91.
- Kansa S.W. 2004. Animal Exploitation at Early Bronze Age Ashqelon, Afridar: What the Bones Tell Us—Initial Analysis of the Animal Bones from Areas E, F and G. *‘Atiqot* 45:279–297.
- Kantor H.J. 1965. The Relative Chronology of Egypt and Its Foreign Correlations before the Late Bronze Age. In R.W. Ehrich ed. *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology*. Chicago–London. Pp. 1–46.

- Kanyak S. 2009. Late Roman/Early Byzantine Window Glass from the Marmaray Rescue Excavations at Sirkeci, Istanbul. In E. Laflı ed. *Late Antique/Early Byzantine Glass in the Eastern Mediterranean (Conference Papers and Abstracts Presented at the International Colloquium "Late Antique Glass in Anatolia [4th to 8th cent. A.D.], in October 25–28, 2009 in Izmir, Turkey)* (Colloquia Anatolica et Aegaea, Acta congressus communis omnium gentium Smyrnae II). Izmir. Pp. 25–47.
- Kanz F. and Grosschmidt K. 2005. Stand der anthropologischen Forschungen zum Gladiatorenfriedhof in Ephesos. *Jahreshefte des österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 74:103–123.
- Kapitaikin L. 2006. Note on a Glazed Bowl with a Medallion of a Feline from Khirbat Burin. *Atiqot* 51:215–219.
- Kapitaikin L.A. 2006. The Pottery from the IAA Excavations at Tel Mikhel (Tel Michal). *Atiqot* 52:21–56.
- Kapitaikin A.L. 2010. Pottery Report. In A. Segal, M. Schuler and M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita: Eleventh Season of Excavations (July 2010)*. Haifa. Pp. 96–117.
- Kapitaikin L.A. 2018. Final Pottery Report of the 2010–2011 Excavation Seasons. In M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 II*. Haifa. Pp. 88–209.
- Kapitan T. ed. 1999. *Archaeology, History and Culture in Palestine and the Near East: Essays in Memory of Albert E. Glock* (ASOR Books 3). Atlanta.
- Kaplan J. 1955. A Cemetery of the Bronze Age Discovered near Tel Aviv Harbour. *Atiqot (ES)* 1:1–12.
- Kaplan J. 1956. Jaffa. *IEJ* 6:259–260.

- Kaplan J. 1957. Archaeological Survey of the Jibne District. *BIES* 21:199–207
(Hebrew; English summary, p. II).
- Kaplan J. 1957. Lod Excavations. *BDASI* 5–6:39 (Hebrew).
- Kaplan J. 1958. Excavations at Wadi Rabah. *IEJ* 8:149–160.
- Kaplan J. 1958. Excavations at Teluliot Batashi in the Vale of Sorek. *Eretz-Israel* 5:9–24 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 83*).
- Kaplan J. 1959. *The Archaeology and History of Tel Aviv-Jaffa*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Kaplan J. 1959. Excavations at the White Mosque in Ramla. *'Atiqot (ES)* 2:106–115.
- Kaplan J. 1961. Jaffa, *IEJ* 11:191–192.
- Kaplan J. 1963. Excavations at Benei Beraq, 1951. *IEJ* 13:300–312.
- Kaplan J. 1964. Jaffa. *IEJ* 14:285–286.
- Kaplan J. 1964. Jaffa's History Revealed by the Spade. *Archaeology* 17:270–276.
- Kaplan J. 1964. Two Groups of Pottery of the First Century A.D. from Jaffa and Its Vicinity. *Publications of the Museum of Antiquities of Tel Aviv-Jaffa* 1:3–19.
- Kaplan J. 1965. Skin-Bottles and Pottery Imitations. *PEQ* 97:144–152.
- Kaplan J. 1967. Museum of Antiquities of Tel Aviv-Yafo: Archaeological Excavations. *Museum Haaretz* 9:32–34.
- Kaplan J. 1969. 'Ein el Jarba. *BASOR* 194:2–39.
- Kaplan J. 1969. *'Ein el-Jarba: Chalcolithic Remains in the Jezreel Valley*. Tel Aviv–Jaffa (Hebrew).
- Kaplan J. 1969. The Stronghold of Yamani at Ashdod-Yam. *Eretz-Israel* 9:130–137
(Hebrew; English summary, pp. 137–138).
- Kaplan J. 1969. The Stronghold of Yamani at Ashdod-Yam. *IEJ* 19:137–149.
- Kaplan J. 1970. Tel Aviv-Yafo. *IEJ* 20:225–226.

- Kaplan J. 1972. Twenty Years to the Discovery of the Chalcolithic Culture of Wadi Raba. *Ha'aretz Museum Annual* 14:9–13 (Hebrew).
- Kaplan J. 1974. Tel Aviv-Yafo. *IEJ* 24:137–138.
- Kaplan J. 1975. Further Aspects of Middle Bronze Age II Fortifications in Palestine. *ZDPV* 91:1–17.
- Kaplan J. 1977. Neolithic and Chalcolithic Remains at Lod. *Eretz-Israel* 13:57–75 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 291*–292*).
- Kaplan J. 1985. The Mausoleum at Mazor. *Eretz-Israel* 18:408–418 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 79*).
- Kaplan J. 1993. Bene-Berak and Vicinity. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 186–187.
- Kaplan J. 1993. Fejja. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 444–445.
- Kaplan J. 1993. Lod. *NEAEHL* 3. P. 917.
- Kaplan J. 1993. Ramla. In *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1267–1269.
- Kaplan J. 1993. Yavneh-Yam. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1504–1506.
- Kaplan M.F. 1980. *The Origin and Distribution of Tell el Yahudiyeh Ware* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology LXII). Gothenburg.
- Kaplony A. 2002. *The H̱aram of Jerusalem 324–1099: Temple, Friday Mosque, Area of Spiritual Power* (Freiburger Islamstudien XXII). Stuttgart.
- Kapossy B. 1969. *Brunnenfiguren der hellenistischen und römischen Zeit*. Zürich.
- Kaptijn E. and Petit L.P. eds. 2009. *A Timeless Vale: Archaeological and Related Essays on the Jordan Valley in Honour of Gerrit van der Kooij on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday* (Archaeological Studies Leiden University 19). Leiden.
- Karageorghis V. 1970. *Salamis IV: Excavations in the Necropolis of Salamis II: Text*. Nicosia.

Karageorghis V. 1973. *Salamis V: Excavations in the Necropolis of Salamis III: Text*. Nicosia.

Karageorghis V. 1974. *Salamis V: Excavations in the Necropolis of Salamis III: Plates*. Nicosia.

Karageorghis V. 1985. *Excavations at Kition V, 2: The Pre-Phoenician Levels*. Nicosia.

Karageorghis V. ed. 1994. *Proceedings of the International Symposium Cyprus in the 11th Century B.C.* Nicosia.

Karageorghis V. ed. 2001. *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus (Proceedings of an International Conference Organized by the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia, in Honour of Malcolm Wiener, Nicosia 29th–30th October 1998)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XX; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean II). Vienna.

Karageorghis V. and Kouka O. eds. 2011. *On Cooking Pots, Drinking Cups, Loom Weights and Ethnicity in Bronze Age Cyprus and Neighbouring Regions (An International Archaeological Symposium Held in Nicosia, November 6th–7th 2010)*. Nicosia.

Karageorghis V., Laffineur R. and Vandenaabeele F. eds. 1997. *Four Thousand Years of Images on Cypriote Pottery (Proceedings of the Third International Conference of Cypriote Studies, Nicosia, 3–4 May, 1996)*. Brussels.

Karageorghis V. and Michaelides D. eds. 1995. *Cyprus and the Sea (Proceedings of the International Symposium, Nicosia 25–26 September, 1993)*. Nicosia.

- Karageorghis V., Picard O. and Tytgat C. 1992. *La nécropole D'Amathonte, tombes 113–367 VI: Bijoux, armes, verre, astragales et coquillages, squelettes* (Études chypriotes XIV). Nicosia.
- Karageorghis V. and Vermeule C.C. 1966. *Sculptures from Salamis II*. Nicosia.
- Karageorghis V. and Violaris Y. 2012. *Tombs of the Late Bronze Age in the Limassol Area, Cyprus (17th–13th Centuries BC)*. Nicosia.
- Karasik A., Greenhut Z, Uziel J., Szanton N., Grosman L., Zandbank I. and Smilansky U. 2014. Documentation and Analyses on the National Scale at the Israel Antiquities Authority: The Story of One (Broken) Sherd. *NEA* 77:209–213.
- Karasik A., Harush O. and Smilansky U. 2020. The Morphology of Iron Age Storage Jars and Its Relation to the Handbreadth Measure (Biblical *Tefach*). *BASOR* 384:183–190.
- Karasik A. and Smilansky U. 2008. 3D Scanning Technology as a Standard Archaeological Tool for Pottery Analysis: Practice and Theory. *JAS* 35:1148–1168.
- Karasneh W. 1997. Excavation of the Church of Khirbat Dariya/az-Za'tara/Samad 1995. *ADAJ* 41:21–36 (Arabic).
- Karcz I. 2004. Implications of Some Early Jewish Sources for Estimates of Earthquakes Hazard in the Holy Land. *Annals of Geophysics* 47:759–792.
- Karcz I. and Elad A. 1991. Further Comments on the 'Sabbatical Year' Earthquake. *Tarbiz* 61:67–83 (Hebrew; English summary, p. V).
- Karcz I. and Kafri U. 1978. Evaluation of Supposed Archaeoseismic Damage in Israel. *JAS* 5:237–253.

- Kardulias P.N. ed. 1994. *Beyond the Site: Regional Studies in the Aegean Area*. Lanham, Md.–New York–London.
- Kark R. 1990. The Rise and Decline of Coastal Towns in Palestine. In G.G. Gilbar ed. *Ottoman Palestine 1800–1914, Studies in Economic and Social History*. Leiden. Pp. 69–90.
- Kark R. 1990. *Jaffa: A City in Evolution 1799–1917*. Jerusalem.
- Kark R. 1995. The Introduction of Modern Technology into the Holy Land (1800–1914 CE). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 524–541.
- Kark R. 2011. Ottoman Jaffa: From Ruin to Central City in Palestine. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 129–136.
- Karkanias P., Dabney M.K., Angus K., Smith R. and Wright J.C. 2012. The Geoarchaeology of Mycenaean Chamber Tombs. *JAS* 39:2722–2232.
- Karmon N. and Spanier E. 1987. Archaeological Evidence of the Purple Dye Industry from Israel. In E. Spanier ed. *The Royal Purple and the Biblical Blue: Argaman and Tekhelet; The Study of Chief Rabbi Dr. I. Herzog on the Dye Industries in Ancient Israel and Recent Scientific Contributions*. Jerusalem. Pp. 147–158.
- Karmon Y. 1960. An Analysis of Jacotin's Map of Palestine. *IEJ* 10:244–253.
- Karmon Y. 1961. Geographical Influences on the Historical Routes in the Sharon Plain. *PEQ* 93:43–60.
- Karschon R. and Zohar Y. 1968. The Arboreal Vegetation of Golan. *La-Yaaran* 18:23–49 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 62–63).

- Kartsonis A.D. 1986. *Anastasis: The Making of an Image*. Princeton.
- Kashai E. 1966. *The Geology of the Eastern and Southwestern Carmel*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Kasher A. 1992. A Second-Century BCE Greek Inscription from Iamnia. *Cathedra* 63:3–21 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 190).
- Kasher A., Oppenheimer A. and Rappaport U. eds. 1987. *Synagogues in Antiquity*. Jerusalem.
- Kashtan N. 1988. Akko-Ptolemais: A Maritime Metropolis in Hellenistic and Early Roman Times, 332 BCE–70 CE, as Seen through the Literary Sources. In I. Malkin and R.L. Hohlfelder eds. *Mediterranean Cities: Historical Perspectives*. London. Pp. 37–53.
- Kasperek N. and Wilhelm J.C. 2001. Für die Schönheit im Jenseits? Zu Fund und Rekonstruktion spätrömischer Kästchen aus Trier. *Funde und Ausgrabungen im Bezirk Trier* 33:47–62.
- Kassab Tezgör D. and Inaishvili N. eds. 2011. *PATABS I: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea (Actes de la Table Ronde internationale de Batoumi et Trabzon, 27–29 Avril 2006)*. (Varia Anatolica XXI). Paris.
- Kassab Tezgör D. and A. Özsalar 2010. The Reconstruction of a Roman Kiln in the Archaeological Museum of Sinop. *Ancient Civilizations from Scythia to Siberia* 16:199-216, 543-546.
- Kataja L. and Whiting R. eds. 1995. *Grants, Decrees and Gifts of the Neo-Assyrian Period* (State Archives of Assyria 12). Helsinki.
- Katsnelson N. 1999. Glass Vessels. In E. Kogan-Zehavi. Late Roman–Byzantine Remains at Ashqelon. *Atiqot* 38:119*–121* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 230–231).

- Katsnelson N. 1999. Glass Vessels from the Painted Tomb at Migdal Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 37:67*–82*.
- Katsnelson N. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika: The Glass Ornaments. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 322–331 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Katsnelson N. 2004. Glass Objects. In P. Figueras ed. *Ḥorvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 265–291.
- Katsnelson N. 2007. Early Roman Glass Vessels from Judea—Locally Produced Glass? Preliminary Report. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 5*–11*.
- Katsnelson N. 2009. Early Roman Glass Vessels from Judea—Locally Produced Glass? A Preliminary Report. In *Annales du 17^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Anvers, 2006)*. Brussels. Pp. 163–169.
- Katsnelson N. 2009. The Glass Finds from Arab Kefar Sava. *'Atiqot* 61:127–130.
- Katsnelson N. 2010. Baqa el-Gharbiya Area: The Glass Vessels from Ḥorbat Kosit (East). *'Atiqot* 64:133–142.
- Katsnelson N. 2010. Baqa el-Gharbiya Area: The Glass Vessels from Naḥal Ḥadera (North). *'Atiqot* 64:143–152.
- Katsnelson N. 2012. The Glass Vessels from Ḥorbat 'Illin (Upper). *'Atiqot* 71:47*–56*.
- Katsnelson N. 2013. The Glass Bottle. In D. Varga and R. Talgam. A Lead Coffin from the Roman Period at Ḥorbat Ohad, Kibbutz Bet Guvrin. *'Atiqot* 73:16*–17* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 134).

- Katsnelson N. 2013. The Glass Finds. In Y. Israel, G. Seriy and O. Feder. Remains of a Byzantine and Early Islamic Rural Settlement at the Be'er Sheva' North Train Station. *'Atiqot* 73:68*–69* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 138–140).
- Katsnelson N. 2014. Glass Finds and Assorted Beads from Three Tombs at Kursi-Gergesa. *'Atiqot* 79:199–208.
- Katsnelson N. 2014. The Glass Finds from Bet She'an (Youth Hostel). *'Atiqot* 77:23*–57*.
- Katsnelson N. 2014. Glass Finds from the al-Waṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 78:153–157.
- Katsnelson N. 2015. Glass Vessels from the Monastery at Khirbat Umm Leisun, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 83:199–204.
- Katsnelson N. 2016. The Courthouse Site: The Glass from Areas TB and TC. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 65–89.
- Katsnelson N. 2016. Glass Finds from the Abbasid–Fatimid Periods on Danny Mass Street, Ramla. *'Atiqot* 86:59–67.
- Katsnelson N. 2016. Glass Vessels. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat Rahel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 707–711.
- Katsnelson N. 2017. An Outstanding Glass Assemblage from the Medieval Castle at Safed (Zefat). In *Annales du 20^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Fribourg/Romont 7–11 septembre 2015)*. Romont. Pp. 313–318.
- Katsnelson N. 2019. The Glass Finds from Ben Shemen. *'Atiqot* 95:173–185.

- Katsnelson N. 2021. Glass Finds from the 2017 Excavation Season. In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem. Western Wall Plaza Excavations III: The Roman and Byzantine Periods; Small Finds from the Roman Refuse Dump and Other Contexts* (IAA Reports 67). Jerusalem. Pp. 69–98.
- Katsnelson N. 2022. Mamluk and Venetian Glass Finds from the Safed Castle. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 2696–290.
- Katsnelson N. and Jackson-Tal R.E. 2004. The Glass Vessels from Ashqelon, Semadar Hotel. *Atiqot* 48:99–109.
- Katz H. 2006. *Architectural Terracotta Models from Eretz Israel from the Fifth to the Middle First Millennia BCE*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–21).
- Katz H. 2008. 'A Land of Grain and Wine ... A Land of Olive Oil and Honey': *The Economy of the Kingdom of Judah*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Katz H. 2008. Population Increase and the Olive Oil Industry in Eighth-Century BCE Judah. *Cathedra* 130:5–16 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 189).
- Katz H. 2016. *Portable Shrine Models: Ancient Architectural Clay Models from the Levant* (BAR Int. S. 2791). Oxford.
- Katz H. and Faust A. 2011. The Assyrian Destruction Layer at Tel 'Eton. *Eretz-Israel* 30:256–274 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 153*).

- Katz H. and Faust A. 2012. The Assyrian Destruction Layer at Tel 'Eton. *IEJ* 62:22–53.
- Katz H. and Faust A. 2014. The Chronology of the Iron Age IIA in Judah in the Light of Tel 'Eton Tomb C3 and Other Assemblages. *BASOR* 371:103–127.
- Katz J.S. 2009. *The Archaeology of Cult in Middle Bronze Age Canaan" The Sacred Area at T*el Haror, Israel* (Gorgias Dissertations: Near Eastern Studies). Piscataway.
- Katz O. and May N.N. 1998. Be'er Sheva', Ramot B. *ESI* 18:106.
- Katz O., Reches Z. and Roegiers J.-C. 2000. Evaluation of Mechanical Rock Properties using a Schmidt Hammer. *International Journal of Rock Mechanics and Mining Sciences* 37:723–728.
- Katzev M.L. 1982. Iron Objects. In G.F. Bass and F.H. van Doorninck Jr. eds. *Yassi Ada I: A Seventh-Century Byzantine Shipwreck* (The Nautical Archaeology Series 1). College Station, Tex. Pp. 231–265.
- Kawami T. 1991. Ancient Textiles from Shahr-I Qu mis. *Hali* 59:95–99.
- Kazen T. 2010. *Jesus and Purity Halakhah: Was Jesus Indifferent to Impurity?* Winona Lake.
- Kázmér M. and Major B. 2010. Distinguishing Damages from Two Earthquakes: Archaeoseismology of a Crusader Castle (Al-Marqab Citadel, Syria). In M. Sintubin, I.S. Stewart, T.M. Niemi and E. Altunel eds. *Ancient Earthquakes* (Geological Society of America Special Paper 471). Boulder, Colo. Pp. 185–198.
- Katzoff R., Petroff Y. and Schaps D. eds. 1996. *Classical Studies in Honor of David Sohlberg*. Ramat Gan.

- Kaufmann C.M. 1910. *Zur Ikonographie der Menas-Ampullen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Funde in der Menasstadt* (Veröffentlichungen der Frankfurter Menasexpedition 5). Cairo.
- Kaufman D. 1976. *Typological and Technological Comparisons of Two Epi-Palaeolithic Assemblages from the Coastal Plain of Israel*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Kaufman D. 1989. Observations on the Geometric Kebaran: A View from Neve David. In O. Bar-Yosef and B. Vandermeersch eds. *Investigations in South Levantine Prehistory* (BAR Int. S. 497). Oxford. Pp. 275–285.
- Kaufman J.C. 1995. *Unrecorded Hasmonean Coins from the J. Chaim Kaufman Collection I* (Numismatic Studies and Researches 8). Jerusalem.
- Kaufman J.C. 2004. *Unrecorded Hasmonean Coins from the J. Chaim Kaufman Collection II* (Numismatic Studies and Researches 10). Jerusalem.
- Kaufmann C., Gutiérrez M.A., Álvarez M.C., González M.E. and Massigoge A. 2011. Fluvial Dispersal Potential of Guanaco Bones (*Lama guanicoe*) Under Controlled Experimental Conditions: The Influence of Age Classes to the Hydrodynamic Behavior. *JAS* 38:334–344.
- Kautzsch R. 1936. *Kapitellstudien: Beiträge zu einer Geschichte des spätantiken Kapitells im Osten vom vierten bis ins siebente Jahrhundert* (Studien zur spätantiken Kunstgeschichte 9). Berlin–Leipzig.
- Kawatoko M. ed. 2004. *Archaeological Survey of the Rāya/al-Ṭūr Area on the Sinai Peninsula, Egypt, 2003*. Tokyo.
- Kawkabani I. 2003. Les anses timbrées de Jahl el-Bahr. *Archaeology and History in Lebanon* 17:95–99.

- Kayesar T. 2013. A Roman Tomb at 'Ein el-Sha'ara. *'Atiqot* 73:45–52.
- Kazanski M. 2003. *Qal'at Sem'an IV, 3: Rapport final; Les objets métalliques* (BAH CLXVII). Beirut.
- Kazemi F. and McChesney R.D. eds. 1988. *A Way Prepared: Essays on Islamic Culture in Honor of Richard Bayly Winder*. New York.
- Kazhdan A.P. ed. 1991. *The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium*. New York–Oxford.
- Kearns K. 2006. Lexical Semantics. In B. Aarts and A. McMahon eds. *The Handbook of English Linguistics*. Oxford. Pp. 692–723.
- Keay S.J. 1984. *Late Roman Amphorae in the Western Mediterranean: A Typology and Economic Study; The Catalan Evidence* (BAR Int. S. 196) (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Keay S. ed. 1998. *The Archaeology of Early Roman Baetica* (JRA Suppl. S. 29). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Kedar B.Z. 1983. Gerard of Nazareth: A Neglected Twelfth-Century Writer in the Latin East; A Contribution to the Intellectual and Monastic History of the Crusader States. *DOP* 37:55–77.
- Kedar B.Z. 1983. Palmarée, abbaye clunisienne du XII^e siècle en Galilée. *Revue bénédictine* 93:260–269.
- Kedar B.Z. 1986. Genoa's Golden Inscription in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre: A Case for the Defence. In G. Airaldi and B.Z. Kedar eds. *I comuni italiani nel regno crociato di Gerusalemme (Atti del Colloquio di Gerusalemme, 24–28 maggio 1984)* (Collana storica di fonti e studi 48). Genoa. Pp. 317–335.
- Kedar B.Z. 1990. The Subjected Muslims of the Frankish Levant. In J.M. Powell ed. *Muslims under Latin Rule, 1100–1300*. Princeton. Pp. 135–174.

- Kedar B.Z. 1992. The Battle of Hattin Revisited. In B.Z. Kedar ed. *The Horns of Ḥaṭṭin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London. Pp. 190–207.
- Kedar B.Z. ed. 1992. *The Horns of Ḥaṭṭin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London.
- Kedar B.Z. 1993. *The Franks in the Levant, 11th to 14th Centuries*. Aldershot.
- Kedar B.Z. 1996. The Frankish Period: ‘Cain’s Mountain. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar et Y. Portugali. *Yoqne ‘am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–7.
- Kedar B.Z. 1997. The Outer Walls of Frankish Acre. *‘Atiqot* 31:157–180.
- Kedar B.Z. 1998. Latins and Oriental Christians in the Frankish Levant, 1099–1291. In A. Kofsky and G.G. Stroumsa eds. *Sharing the Sacred: Religious Contacts and Conflicts in the Holy Land; First–Fifteenth Centuries CE*. Jerusalem. Pp. 209–222.
- Kedar B.Z. 2001. Convergences of Oriental Christian, Muslim and Frankish Worshippers: The Case of Saydnaya and the Knights Templar. In Z. Hunyadi et J. Lászlóvszky eds. *The Crusades and the Military Orders: Expanding the Frontiers of the Medieval Latin Christianity*. Budapest. Pp. 89–100.
- Kedar B.Z. 2004. Again: Genoa’s Golden Inscription and King Baldwin I’s Privilege of 1104. *Chemins d’outre-mer: Études d’histoire sur la Méditerranée médiévale offertes à Michel Balard* (Byzantina Sorbonensia 20). Paris. Pp. 495–502.

- Kedar B.Z. 2005. Holy Men in a Holy Land: Christian, Muslim and Jewish Religiosity in the Near East at the Time of the Crusades. *Hayes Robinson Lecture Series* 9. London. Pp. 5–23.
- Kedar B.Z. 2006. L'enceinte de la ville franque de Jaffa. In N. Faucherre, B.Z. Kedar and J. Mesqui eds. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis* (*Bulletin monumental* 164/1). Paris. Pp. 105–107.
- Kedar B.Z. 2006. Les murailles d'Acre franque. In N. Fauchetrrre, B.Z. Kedar and J. Mesqui eds. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis* (*Bulletin monumental* 164). Paris. Pp. 45–52.
- Kedar B.Z. ed. 2009. *Explorations in Comparative History*. Jerusalem.
- Kedar B.Z. 2009. Outlines for Comparative History Proposed by Practicing Historians. In B.Z. Kedar ed. *Explorations in Comparative History*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–28.
- Kedar B.Z. 2010. The Latin Hermits of the Frankish Levant Revisited. In M. Montesano ed. *“Come l'orco della fiaba”: Studi per Franco Cardini* (Millenio medievale 87). Florence. Pp. 185–202.
- Kedar B.Z. 2011. The Eastern Christians in the Frankish Kingdom of Jerusalem: An Overview. In M. Gálik and M. Slobodník eds. *Eastern Christianity, Judaism and Islam between the Death of Muhammad and Tamerlane (632–1405)* (*Proceedings of the Humboldt-Kolleg, June 25–28, 2008, Dolná Krupá, Slovakia*). Bratislava. Pp. 143–153.
- Kedar B.Z. 2019. *From Genoa to Jerusalem and Beyond: Studies in Medieval and World History* (Storie e linguaggi 32). Padua.
- Kedar B.Z. and Danin A. eds. 2000. *Remote Sensing: The Use of Aerial Photographs and Satellite Image in Israel Studies*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Kedar B.Z. and Ellenblum R. 2000. The Contribution of Aerial Photographs to the Study of the Frankish Period (1099–1291). In B.Z. Kedar and A. Danin eds. *Remote Sensing: The Use of Aerial Photographs and Satellite Image in Israel Studies*. Jerusalem. Pp. 167–172 (Hebrew).
- Kedar B.Z. and Kaufman A. 1975. Radiocarbon Measurements of Medieval Mortars: A Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 25:36–38.
- Kedar B.Z., Mayer H.E. and Smail R.C. eds. 1982. *Outremer: Studies in the History of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem, Presented to Joshua Prawer*. Jerusalem.
- Kedar B.Z. and Mook W.G. 1978. Radiocarbon Dating of Mortar from the City-Wall of Ascalon. *IEJ* 28:173–76.
- Kedar B.Z. and Pringle D. 1985. La Fève: A Crusader Castle in the Jezreel Valley. *IEJ* 35:164–179.
- Kedar B.Z., Riley-Smith J. and Hiestand R. eds. 1997. *Montjoie: Studies in Crusade History in Honour of Hans Eberhard Mayer*. Aldershot–Brookfield, Vt.
- Kedar B.Z. and Stern E. 1995. A Vaulted East–West Street in Acre’s Genoese Quarter? *Atiqot* 26:105–111.
- Kedar B.Z., Weksler-Bdolah S. and Da’adli T. 2012. The Madrasa Afḍaliyya/Maqām al Shaykh ‘Id: An Example of Ayyubid Architecture in Jerusalem. *RB* 119:271–287.
- Kee H.C. 1971. The Pottery. In M. Dothan. *Ashdod II–III: The Second and Third Seasons of Excavations, 1963, 1965; Soundings in 1967* (‘Atiqot [ES] 9–10). Jerusalem. Pp. 44–63.
- Keel O. 1974. *Wirkmächtige Siegeszeichen im Alten Testament* (OBO 5). Fribourg–Göttingen.

- Keel O. 1989. Die Ω -Gruppe: Ein mittelbronzezeitlicher Stempelsiegel-Typ mit erhabenem Relief aus Anatolien-Nordsyrien und Palästina. In O. Keel, H. Keel-Leu and S. Schroer eds. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel II* (OBO 88). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 39–87.
- Keel O. 1995. *Corpus der Stempelsiegel-Amulette aus Palästina/Israel: Von den Anfängen bis zur Perserzeit, Einleitung* (OBO.SA 10). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Keel O. 1997. *Corpus der Stempelsiegel-Amulette aus Palästina/Israel: Von den Anfängen bis zur Perserzeit I: Von Tell Abu Farağ bis 'Atlit* (OBO.SA 13). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Keel O. 2004. Some of the Earliest Groups of Locally Produced Scarabs from Palestine. In M. Bietak and E. Czerny eds. *Scarabs of the Second Millennium BC from Egypt, Nubia, Crete and the Levant: Chronological and Historical Implications (Papers of a Symposium, Vienna, 10th–13th of January 2002)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXV; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean VIII). Vienna. Pp. 73–101.
- Keel O. 2010. *Corpus der Stempelsiegel-Amulette aus Palästina/Israel: Von den Anfängen bis zur Perserzeit II: Von Bahan bis Tell Eton* (OBO.SA 29). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Keel O. 2013. *Corpus der Stempelsiegel-Amulette aus Palästina/Israel: Von den Anfängen bis zur Perserzeit IV: Von Tel Gamma bis Chirbet Husche* (OBO.SA 33). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Keel O. 2017. *Corpus der Stempelsiegel-Amulette aus Palästina/Israel: Von den Anfängen bis zur Perserzeit V: Von Tell el-Idham bis Tel Kitan* (OBO.SA 35). Fribourg–Göttingen.

- Keel O. 2012. A Scarab from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 72:21*–23*.
- Keel O., H. Keel-Leu H. and S. Schroer S. 1989. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel* II (OBO 88). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Keel O., Küchler M. and Uehlinger C. 1982. *Orte und Landschaften der Bibel; Ein Handbuch und Studien-Reiseführer zum Heiligen Land 1: Geographisch-geschichtlich Landeskunde*. Zürich–Göttingen.
- Keel O., Küchler M. and Uehlinger C. 1982. *Orte und Landschaften der Bibel; Ein Handbuch und Studien-Reiseführer zum Heiligen Land 2: Der Süden*. Zürich–Göttingen.
- Keel O. and Mazar A. 2009. Iron Age Seals and Seal Impressions from Tel Rehov. *Eretz-Israel* 29:57*–69*.
- Keel O. and Uehlinger C. 1990. *Altorientalische Miniaturkunst; Die ältesten visuellen Massenkommunikationsmittel: Ein Blick in die Sammlungen des Biblischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg Schweiz*. Mainz.
- Keel O. and Uehlinger C. 1998. *Gods, Goddesses and Images of God in Ancient Israel*. Edinburgh.
- Keel-Leu H. 1989. Die frühesten Stempelsiegel Palästinas: Von den Anfängen bis zum Ende des 3. Jahrtausends. In O. Keel, H. Keel-Leu and S. Schroer. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel* II (OBO 88). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 1–38.
- Keeley L.H. 1996. *War before Civilization*. New York–Oxford.
- Kehrberg I. 1989. Selected Lamps and Pottery from the Hippodrome at Jerash. *Syria* 66:85–97.

- Kehrberg I. 2004. Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery of Gerasa in View of International Norms in the Eastern Mediterranean. *SHAJ* 8:189–196.
- Kehrberg I. 2004. A Late Hellenistic Link between Jordan and Cyprus: A View from Gerasa. *MA (Festschrift in Honour of J. Richard Green)* 17:299–306.
- Kehrberg I. 2007. Gerasa as Provider for Roman Frontier Stations: A View Seen from Late Roman Potters' Waste at the Hippodrome and the Upper Zeus Temple. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* IX. Amman. Pp. 31–48.
- Kehrberg-Ostrasz I. 2018. A Caravan Merchant Family of 'Antioch on the Chrysorhoas': A Glimpse of Hellenistic Gerasa as a Caravanserai. In L. Nehmé and A. al-Jallad eds. *To the Madbar and Back Again: Studies in the Languages, Archaeology and Cultures of Arabia Dedicated to Michael C.A. Macdonald* (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics 92). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 439–448.
- Kehrberg-Ostrasz I. and Manley J. 2019. *The Jarash City Walls Project. Excavation 2001–2003: Final Report*. Sydney.
- Keimer K.H. 2017. Excavations in Areas B, D, F and G by Jacob Kaplan, 1959–1964. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 369–399.
- Keller D. 2006. *Petra ez Zantur: Ergebnisse der schweizerisch-liechtenteinischen Ausgrabungen* III, 1: *Die Gläser aus Petra* (Terra archaeologica V). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 1–256.
- Keller D. 2010. Abbots' Orders, Pilgrims' Donations, Glass Collection: The Supply of Glass Lamps for a Monastic/Pilgrimage Church in Southern Jordan. In J. Drauschke and D. Keller eds. *Glass in Byzantium: Production, Usage, Analyses*

- (*International Workshop Organised by the Byzantine Archaeology Mainz, 17th–18th of January 2008*) (Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum Tagungen 8). Mainz. Pp. 183–198.
- Keller D. and Lindblom J. 2008. Glass Finds from the Church and the Chapel. In Z.T. Fiema and J. Frösén. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki. Pp. 331–362.
- Kelley A.C. 2023. Movement and Mobility Cotton and the Visibility of Trade Networks across the Saharan Desert. In L. Brubaker, R. Darley and D. Reynolds eds. *Global Byzantium (Papers from the Fiftieth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies)*. Abingdon–New York. Pp. 1–17.
- Kelley J.L. 2014. *The “Black” Juglets in Iron Age II Palestine: A Collation of Finds and an Analysis of Typology, Chronology, Technology and Distribution*. M.A. thesis. Jerusalem University College. Jerusalem.
- Kelly E.F., Yonker C.M. and Marino B.D. 1993. Stable Carbon Isotope Composition of Paleosols: An Application to Holocene. In P.K. Swart, K.C. Lohmann, J. McKenzie and S. Savin eds. *Climate Change in Continental Isotopic Records* (American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph 78). Washington, D.C. Pp. 233–239.
- Kelso J.L. 1968. *The Excavation of Bethel (1934–1960)* (AASOR 39). Cambridge, Mass.
- Kelso J.L. and Baramki D.C. 1955. *Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet En-Nitla* (AASOR 29–30). Cambridge, Mass.
- Kemp R.A. 1985. *Soil Micromorphology and the Quaternary* (Quaternary Research Association Technical Guide 2). London.

- Kempe D.R.C. and Harvey A.P. eds. 1983. *The Petrology of Archaeological Artefacts*. Oxford.
- Kempinski A. 1983. *Syrien und Palästina (Kanaan) in der letzten Phase der Mittelbronze IIB-Zeit (1650–1570 v. Chr.)* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 4). Wiesbaden.
- Kempinski A. 1984. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age—The Local Pottery. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) II: The Bronze Age* (Qedem 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 55–58.
- Kempinski A. ed. 1988. *Excavations at Kabri: Preliminary Report of 1987 Season*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Kempinski A. ed. 1989. *Excavations at Kabri: Preliminary Report of 1988 Season*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Kempinski A. 1989. *Megiddo: A City-State and Royal Centre in North Israel* (Materialen zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Archäologie 40). Munich.
- Kempinski A. 1992. Urbanization and Town Plans in the Middle Bronze Age II. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 121–126.
- Kempinski A. 2002. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv.
- Kempinski A., Gershuny L. and Scheftelowitz N. 2002. Pottery: Middle Bronze Age. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 109–175.
- Kempinski A. and Gilead I. 1991. New Excavations at Tel Erani: A Preliminary Report of the 1985–1988 Seasons. *Tel Aviv* 18:164–191.

- Kempinski A. and Niemeier W.-D. 1990. *Excavations at Kabri—Preliminary Report of 1989 Season 4*. Tel Aviv.
- Kempinski A. and Reich R. eds. 1992. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem.
- Kenaan-Kedar N. 1992. The Cathedral of Sebaste: Its Western Donors and Models. In Kedar B.Z. ed. 1992. *The Horns of Ḥaṭṭin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London. Pp. 99–120.
- Kenaan-Kedar N. 1997. The Role and Meaning of Crusader Architectural Decoration: From Local Romanesque Tradition to Gothic Hegemony. In H.E. Mayer ed. *Die Kreuzfahrerstaaten als multikulturelle Gesellschaft: Einwanderer und Minderheiten im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert* (Schriften des historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien 37). Munich. Pp. 165–178.
- Kenaan-Kedar N. 2013. *To the Fountain. The Maiden and the Jar: A Local and a Multi-cultural Image*. Tel Aviv.
- Kenaan-Kedar N. 2017. The Architectural Sculpture of Montfort Castle Revisited. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 273–281.
- Kenaan-Kedar N. 2006. Les chapiteaux des portes de l'enceinte de Césarée (1251–1252): De la tradition romane à l'art gothique. In N. Faucherre, B.Z. Kedar and J. Mesqui eds. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis (Bulletin monumental 164)*. Paris. Pp. 95–98.

- Kenaan-Kedar N. and Ovadiah A. eds. 2001. *The Metamorphosis of Marginal Images: From Antiquity to Present Times*. Tel Aviv.
- Kendall T. 1978. *Passing Through the Netherworld: The Meaning and Play of Senet, an Ancient Egyptian Funerary Game*. Belmont.
- Kenesson S. 2009. Ewers. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 293–302.
- Kenesson S. 2009. Jugs. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 303–308.
- Kenmotsu N. 1990. Gunflints: A Study. *Historical Archaeology* 24/2:92–124.
- Kennedy C.A. 1963. The Development of the Lamp in Palestine. *Berytus* 14:67–115.
- Kennedy D.L. 1989. The Military Contribution of Syria to the Roman Imperial Army. In D.H. French and C.S. Lightfoot eds. *The Eastern Frontier of the Roman Empire (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Ankara in September 1988)* (British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara Monograph 11; BAR Int. S. 553). Oxford. Pp. 235–246.
- Kennedy D.L. ed. 1996. *The Roman Army in the East* (JRA Suppl. S. 18). Ann Arbor.
- Kennedy D. and Falahat H. 2008. Castra Legionis VI Ferratae: A Building Inscription for the Legionary Fortress at Udruh near Petra. *JRA* 21:150–169.
- Kennedy H. 1994. *Crusader Castles*. Cambridge.
- Kennedy H. 2006. *The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 860). Aldershot.

- Kennedy H. 2006. From *Polis* to *Madina*: Urban Change in the Late Antique and Early Islamic Syria. In H. Kennedy. *The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 860). Aldershot. Pp. 3–27.
- Kennedy H.N. 2007. Justinianic Plague in Syria and the Archaeological Evidence. In L.K. Little ed. *Plague and the End of Antiquity: The Pandemic of 541–750*. Cambridge. Pp. 87–95.
- Kennedy M.A. 2016. The End of the 3rd Millennium BC in the Levant: New Perspectives and Old Ideas. *Levant* 48:1–32.
- Kennedy M.A. 2020. Horizons of Cultural Connectivity: North–South Interactions and Interconnections during the Early Bronze Age IV. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 327–346.
- Kenesson S.S. 1998. Islamic Enamelled Beakers: A New Chronology. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 45–49.
- Kenoyer J.M. 1998. *Ancient Cities of The Indus Valley Civilization*. Oxford.
- Kenrick P.M. 1985. *Excavations at Sidi-Khrebish, Benghazi (Berenice) III, 1: The Fine Pottery* (Suppl. to *Libya antiqua* V). Tripoli.
- Kent J.P.C. 1956. Gold Coinage in the Later Roman Empire. In R.A.G. Carson and C.H.V. Sutherland eds. *Essays in Roman Coinage Presented to Harold Mattingly*. Oxford. Pp. 190–204.
- Kent J.P.C. 1974. Interpreting Coin-Finds. In J. Casey and R. Reece eds. *Coins and the Archaeologist* (BAR British S. 4). Oxford. Pp. 201–217.
- Kent S. ed. 1990. *Domestic Architecture and the Use of Space: An Interdisciplinary Cross-Cultural Study*. Cambridge.

- Kenyon K.M. 1951. Some Notes on the History of Jericho in the Second Millennium B.C. *PEQ* 83:101–138.
- Kenyon K.M. 1956. Tombs of the Intermediate Early Bronze–Middle Bronze Age at Tell Ajjul. *ADAJ* 3:41–55.
- Kenyon K.M. 1957. Hellenistic Pottery. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 217–281.
- Kenyon K.M. 1957. Miscellaneous Objects in Metal, Bone and Stone. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 439–468.
- Kenyon K.M. 1957. Roman and Later Wares: Terra Sigillata; Stratified Groups. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 281–306.
- Kenyon K.M. 1957. Terra Sigillata. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 281–288.
- Kenyon K.M. 1960. *Archaeology in the Holy Land*. London.
- Kenyon K.M. 1960. *Excavations at Jericho I: The Tombs Excavated in 1952–4*. London.
- Kenyon K.M. 1964. Excavations in Jerusalem, 1963. *PEQ* 96:7–18.
- Kenyon K.M. 1965. *Excavations at Jericho II: The Tombs Excavated in 1955–8*. Jerusalem.
- Kenyon K.M. 1965. Excavations in Jerusalem, 1964. *PEQ* 97:9–20.
- Kenyon K.M. 1966. *Amorites and Canaanites* (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy 1963). London.
- Kenyon K.M. 1966. Excavations in Jerusalem 1965. *PEQ* 98:73–88.
- Kenyon K.M. 1971. Burial Customs at Jericho. *ADAJ* 16:5–30.

- Kenyon K.M. 1974. *Digging Up Jerusalem*. London.
- Kenyon K.M. 1979. *Archaeology in the Holy Land* (4th ed.). London.
- Kenyon K.M. 1981. *Excavations at Jericho III: The Architecture and Stratigraphy at the Tell* (2 vols.). London.
- Kenyon K.M. and Holland T.A. 1982. *Excavations at Jericho IV: The Pottery Type Series and Other Finds*. London.
- Kenyon K.M. and Holland T.A. 1983. *Excavations at Jericho V: The Pottery Phases of the Tell and Other Finds*. London.
- Kerr R.M., Miller R. II and Schmitz P.C. eds. 2018. “*His Word Soars Above Him*”: *Biblical and North-West Semitic Studies Presented to Professor Charles R. Krahmalkov*. Ann Arbor.
- Kertesz T. 1989. Glass Artifacts. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 365–369.
- Kertecz T. 1991. The Small Finds. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavne-Yam and Its Surroundings*. Kibbutz Palmaḥim. Pp. 59–63 (Hebrew).
- Kervran M. 1977. Les niveaux islamiques du secteur oriental du tépé de l’Apadana II. Le matériel céramique. *DAFI* 7:75–161.
- Kervran M. 1984. Les niveaux islamiques du secteur oriental du tépé de la Apadana III: Les objets en verre, en pierre et en métal. *DAFI* 14:211–235.
- Kervran M. and Rouguelle A. 1984. Recherches sur les niveaux islamiques de la ville des artisans: Suse 1976–1978. *DAFI* 14:7–120.
- Keshman A. 2020. Walking in the Footsteps of Christ in Latin, Greek or Russian: On the Various Ways of the Via Dolorosa in 19th Century Jerusalem. *Römische historische Mitteilungen* 61:89–116.

- Kessler D. 1989. *Die heiligen Tiere und der König I: Beiträge zu Organisation, Kult und Theologie der spätzeitlichen Tierfriedhöfe* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 16). Wiesbaden.
- Kessler H.L. 2004. Judaism and the Development of Byzantine Art. In B. Bitton-Ashkelony and A. Kofsky eds. *Christian Gaza in Late Antiquity* (Jerusalem Studies in Religion and Culture 3). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 461–499.
- Keßler K. 2015. The Jewish Ritual Bath in Germany: Evolution and Statistics. In K. Keßler and A. von Kienlin eds. *Jewish Architecture: New Sources and Approaches* (Schriftenreihe der Bet Tifla—Forschungsstelle für jüdische Architektur in Europa 8). Petersberg. Pp. 53–63.
- Keßler K. and Kienlin A. von. eds. 2015. *Jewish Architecture: New Sources and Approaches*. Petersberg.
- Kesten A. 1962. *Acre: The Old City; Surveys and Planning*. ‘Akko.
- Kesten A. 1993. *The Old City of Acre: Re-examination Report*. ‘Akko.
- Keswani-Schuster P. 2009. Exploring Regional Variation in Late Cypriot II–III Pithoi: Perspectives from Alassa and Kalavassos. In I. Hein ed. *The Formation of Cyprus in the 2nd Millennium B.C.: Studies in Regionalism during the Middle and Late Bronze Ages (Proceedings of a Workshop Held at the 4th Cyprological Congress May 2nd, 2008, Lefkosia, Cyprus)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LII). Vienna. Pp. 107–126.
- Key C.A. 1980. The Trace-Element Composition of the Copper and Copper Alloys Artifacts of the Naḥal Mishmar Hoard. In P. Bar-Adon. *The Cave of the Treasure: The Finds from the Caves in Naḥal Mishmar*. Jerusalem. Pp. 238–243.

- Khadija L. 1992. Designs on Painted Ayyubid/Mamluk Pottery from Rujm el-Kursi, 1990 Season. *ADAJ* 36:345–356.
- Khadijah M.M. 1971. Lime Kilns. *ADAJ* 16:107–109.
- Khairedinova E.A. 2012. Early Medieval Crosses from the South-Western Crimea. In B. Böhlendorf-Arslan and A. Ricci eds. *Byzantine Small Finds in Archaeological Contexts* (Byzas 15). Istanbul. Pp. 417–440.
- Khairy N.I. 1990. *The 1981 Petra Excavations I* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins 13) Wiesbaden.
- Khairy N.I. and 'Amr A.-J.A. 1986. Early Islamic Inscribed Pottery Lamps from Jordan. *Levant* 18:143–153.
- Khalaily H.[M.] 1999. *The Flint Assemblage of Layer V at Hagoshrim: A Neolithic Assemblage of the Sixth Millennium B.C. in the Hula Basin*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Khalaily H. 2003. The Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Flint Assemblage from Ḥorbat Ḥani (West). *'Atiqot* 44:59–63.
- Khalaily H. 2003. Neolithic Pottery. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 220–221.
- Khalaily H. 2004. An Early Bronze Age Site at Ashqelon, Afridar—Area F. *'Atiqot* 45:121–159.
- Khalaily H. 2006. The Flints. In M. Peilstöcker. Remains of an Early Chalcolithic Settlement on the Fringes of Ḥorbat Usha. *'Atiqot* 51:19–20.
- Khalaily H. 2006. *Lithic Traditions during the Late Pre-Pottery Neolithic B and the Question of the Pre-Pottery Neolithic C in the Southern Levant*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary, pp. a–k).

- Khalaily H. 2008. The Flint. In E.C.M. van den Brink and C. Commenge. A Chalcolithic Burial near Ḥorbat Govit in Lower Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 60:13–15.
- Khalaily H. 2008. The Flint Assemblage. In A. Golani. The Early Bronze Age Site of Ashqelon, Afridar—Area M. *‘Atiqot* 60:36–40.
- Khalaily H. 2009. The “Ghazalian Culture”: A Transitional Phase from Pre-Pottery to the Early Pottery Neolithic Periods; Technological Innovation and Economic Adaptation. In S.A. Rosen and V. Roux eds. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspective on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 9). Paris. Pp. 179–191.
- Khalaily H. and Avissar M. 2008. Khirbat ‘Adasa: A Farmstead of the Umayyad and Mamluk Periods in Northern Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 58:91–122 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 69*–71*).
- Khalaily H., Milevski I. and Getzov N. 2012. The 2007–2008 Excavation Seasons. In Y. Garfinkel, D. Dag, H. Khalaily, O. Marder, I. Milevski and A. Ronen. *The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Yiftahel: The 1980s and 1990s Excavations*. Berlin. Pp. 56–59.
- Khalaily H., Milevski I., Getzov N., Hershkovitz I., Barzilai O., Yaroshevich A., Shlomi V., Najjar A., Zidan O., Smithline H. and Liran R. 2008. Recent Excavations at the Neolithic Site of Yiftahel (Khalet Khalladyiah), Lower Galilee. *Neo-Lithics* 2/08:3–11.
- Khalaily H. and Vardi J. 2020. The New Excavations at Motza: An Architectural Perspective on a Neolithic ‘Megasite’ in the Judean Hills. In H. Khalaily., A. Re’em., J. Vardi and I. Milevski eds. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The*

Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 69–100.

Khalailiy H. and Vardi J. eds. 2023. *The Mega Project at Motza 2: Neolithic and Later Occupations; Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Berlin.

Khalailiy H., Vardi J., Yegorov D., Levi A. and Haklay G. 2023. Area C. In H. Khalailiy and J. Vardi eds. *The Mega Project at Motza 2: Neolithic and Later Occupations; Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Berlin. Pp. 281–347.

Khalailiy H. 2011. Naḥal Yarmut: A Late Pottery Neolithic Site of the Wadi Rabah Culture, South of Naḥal Soreq. *‘Atiqot* 67:1*–29*.

Khalailiy H. 2012. The Flint Assemblage. In I. Milevski, E. Boaretto, A. Cohen-Weinberger, E. Kamaisky, H. Khalailiy, N. Liphshitz, M. Sade and S. Shalev. Er-Rujum (Sha‘alabim East): An Intermediate Bronze Age (EB IV) Site in the Ayyalon Valley. *‘Atiqot* 69:107–117.

Khalailiy H. 2013. The Flint Assemblage from Ḥorbat Duvshan. *‘Atiqot* 73:41–44.

Khalailiy H. 2016. The Flint Artifacts. In E. Yannai. *‘En Esur (‘Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. P. 167.

Khalailiy H. 2016. The Flint Material. In E.C.M. van den Brink and C. Commenge. Lod (Newe Yaraq): A Late Roman Pottery Kiln and Pottery Neolithic A (Jericho IX/Lodian) Remains. *‘Atiqot* 85:27–31.

Khalailiy H. and Avissar M. 2008. Khirbat ‘Adasa: A Farmstead of the Umayyad and Mamluk Periods in Northern Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 58:91–122 (Hebrew; English ot summary, pp. 69*–71*).

Khalailiy H., Bar-Yosef O., Barzilai O., Boaretto E., Bocquentin F., Eirikh-Rose A., Greenhut Z., Goring-Morris A.N., Le Dosseur G., Marder O., Sapir-Hen L. and

- Yizhaq M. 2007. Excavations at Motza in the Judean Hills and the Early Pre-Pottery Neolithic B in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 33/2:5–37.
- Khalailiy H. and Gopher R. 1999. Lod. *ESI* 19:51*.
- Khalailiy H. and Hermon S. 2013. Gat-Govrin (Naḥal Qomem): A Late Chalcolithic Site in the Northern Negev. *‘Atiqot* 75:1–25.
- Khalailiy H. and Kamaisky E. 2002. The Use of Sickle Blades for Decorating Pottery in the Wadi Rabah Culture: The Case of Tel Dover. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 57–64.
- Khalailiy H., Kuperman T., Marom N., Milevski I. and Yegorov D. 2015. Beisamun: An Early Pottery Neolithic Site in the Hula Basin. *‘Atiqot* 82:1–61.
- Khalailiy H. and Marder O. 2003. The Groundstone Assemblage. In H. Khalailiy and O. Marder. *The Neolithic Site of Abu Ghosh: The 1995 Excavations* (IAA Reports 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 59–68.
- Khalailiy H. and Marder O. 2003. *The Neolithic Site of Abu Ghosh: The 1995 Excavations* (IAA Reports 19). Jerusalem.
- Khalailiy H., Marder O. and Bankirer R.Y. 2003. The Lithic Assemblage. In H. Khalailiy and O. Marder. *The Neolithic Site of Abu-Gosh: The 1995 Excavations* (IAA Reports 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 23–46.
- Khalailiy H., Marder O., Sklar-Parnes D., Eisenberg E., Milevski I. and Le Dosseur G. 2005. Two Hafted Tools from Recent Excavations of PPNB Sites from the Southern Levant. *JIPS* 35:371–380.
- Khalailiy H., Milevski I. and Barzilai O. 2013. Caching and Depositing in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B of Yiftahel, Israel. In F. Borrell, J.J. Ibáñez and M. Molist eds. *Stone Tools in Transition: From Hunter-Gatherers to Farming Societies in the*

Near East (7th Conference on PPN Chipped and Ground Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent). Barcelona. Pp. 219–230.

Khalaily H. and Nagorsky A. 2013. Tel Ḥanan: A Site of the Wadi Rabah Culture East of Haifa. *‘Atiqot* 73:1–17.

Khalaily H., Re’em A., Vardi J. and Milevski I. eds. 2020. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century* (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem.

Khalaily H. and Sonntag F. 2008. The Flint Assemblage of Karmeliya, Haifa. *‘Atiqot* 58:1*–5*.

Khalaily H. and Wallach Z. 1998. Ashqelon, Ha-Tayyasim Street. *ESI* 18:100–101.

Khalidi W. 1992. *All That Remains: The Palestinian Villages Occupied and Depopulated by Israel in 1948*. Washington, D.C.

Khalifa-Gueta S. 2022. The Leontocephaline from the Villa Albani: Material Documentation for Religious Entanglement. *Humans* 2:31–49.

Khalifeh I.A. 1988. *Sarepta II: The Late Bronze and Iron Age Periods of Area II, X* (Publications de l’Université libanaise, Section des études archéologiques 2). Beirut.

Khalil I. and Muqdad S. 1983. Report on the Cleaning and Preliminary Excavation of Part of a Christian Basilica in the city of Busra. *AAAS* 33:267–280.

Khalil L. 1989. Metallurgy of the Syro-Roman Sarcophagus-Attachments. In T. Weber. *Syrisch-römische Sarkophagbeschlüge: Orientalische Bronzeworkstätten in römischer Zeit* (Damaszener Forschungen 2). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 72–78.

Khalil L. and Schmidt K. eds. 2009. *Prehistoric ‘Aqaba 1* (Orient Archäologie 23). Rahden.

- Khalilieh H.S. and Artzy M. 2007. Ramla's Urban Plan as Reflected in Primary Arabic Sources. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 2:5–11.
- Khamis E. 1996. The Metal Objects. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque 'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 218–235.
- Khamis E. 1997. Two Wall-Mosaic Inscriptions from Umayyad Bet-Shean. *Cathedra* 85:45–64 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 188).
- Khamis E. 2001. Scales. In O. Rimon ed. *Measuring and Weighing in Ancient Times* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 17). Haifa. Pp. 35*–36*.
- Khamis E. 2008. The Metal Artifacts. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Panias II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–188.
- Khamis E. 2010. The Metal Artifacts. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 279–285.
- Khamis E. 2013. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report II: The Fatimid Metalwork Hoard from Tiberias* (Qedem 55). Jerusalem.
- Khamisy R.G. 2014. The Treaty of 1283 between Sultan Qalāwūn and the Frankish Authorities of Acre: A New Topographical Discussion. *IEJ* 64:72–102.
- Khamisy R.G. 2016. Montfort Castle (Qal'at al-Qurayn) in Mamluk Sources. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort –History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (The Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 28–40.
- Khamisy R.G. 2017. Masonry and Masons' Marks. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 150–159.

- Khamisy R.G. 2020. Frankish Viticulture, Wine Presses, and Wine Production in the Levant: New Evidence from Castellum Regis (Mi'ilya). *PEQ* 153:191–221.
- Khamisy R.G. and Fulton M.S. 2016. Manjanīq Qarābughā and Thirteenth-Century Trebuchet Nomenclature. *Studia Islamica* 111:179–201.
- Khamisy R.G., Lewis R.Y. and Shotten-Hallel V.R. eds. 2023. *Exploring Outremer II: Studies in Crusader Archaeology in Honour of Adrian J. Boas* (Crusades-Subsidia). London–New York.
- Khasawneh N. 1994. Final Report on the Khirbet al-Burz–Sama ar-Rusan Excavation, 1993. *ADAJ* 38:21–29 (Arabic).
- Khatchadourian L. 2016. *Imperial Matter: Ancient Persia and the Archaeology of Empires*. Oakland, Calif.
- Khraysheh F. al-. ed. 2004. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan VIII*. Amman.
- Khraysheh F. al-. 1986. *Die Personennamen in den nabatäischen Inschriften des Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum*. Ph.D. diss. Philipps-Universität Marburg. Marburg.
- Khraysheh F. al-. ed. 2007. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan IX*. Amman.
- Khraysheh F. al-. ed. 2009. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan X*. Amman.
- Kiele E., Lukseniene J., Griguceviciene A., Selskis A., Senvaitiene J., Ramanauskas R., Raudonis R. and Kareiva A. 2014. Methyl–Modified Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Coatings for the Conservation of Copper. *Journal of Cultural Heritage* 15/3:242–249.

- Kienast D. 1962. Der Münzfund von Ankara (270–310 n. Chr.): Studien zu Besonderheiten des Geldumlaufs im Ostteil und Westteil des Imperiums. *Jahrbuch für Numismatik und Geldgeschichte* 12:65–112.
- Kienast D. 1996. *Römische Kaisertabelle: Grundzüge einer römischen Kaiserchronologie*. Darmstadt.
- Kienast D., Eck W. and Heil M. 2017. *Römische Kaisertabelle: Grundzüge einer römischen Kaiserchronologie* (6th ed.). Darmstadt.
- Kilikoglou V., Hein A. and Maniatis Y. eds. 2002. *Modern Trends in Scientific Studies on Ancient Ceramics (Papers Presented at the 5th European Meeting on Ancient Ceramics, Athens 1999)* (BAR Int. S. 1011). Oxford.
- Killebrew A. 1991. Pottery from Dabiyeh. *Atiqot* 20:66–73.
- Killebrew A.E. 1996. *Tel Miqne-Ekron. Report of the 1985–1987 Excavations in Field INE: Areas 5, 6, 7; The Bronze and Iron Ages*. Jerusalem.
- Killebrew A.E. 1999. The Pottery. In R. Hachlili and A.E. Killebrew. *Jericho: The Jewish Cemetery of the Second Temple Period* (IAA Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 115–133.
- Killebrew A.E. ed. 2004. *Shared Heritage of Akko: Preliminary Draft Report I*. Haifa.
- Killebrew A.E. 2005. *Biblical Peoples and Ethnicity: An Archaeological Study of Egyptians, Canaanites, Philistines, and Early Israel, 1300–1100 B.C.E.* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 9). Atlanta.
- Killebrew A.E. 2007. The Canaanite Storage Jar Revisited. In S.W. Crawford ed. *“Up to the Gates of Ekron”: Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Jerusalem. Pp. 166–188.

- Killebrew A.E. 2010. Canaanite Pottery. In T. Dothan and B. Brandl. *Deir el-Balah: Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement II: The Finds* (Qedem 50). Jerusalem. Pp. 75–109.
- Killebrew A.E. 2023. Phoenician Iron Smithing and Cult at Persian-Period Tell Akko. *JEMAHs* 11:159–180.
- Killebrew A.E. and Faßbeck G. eds. 2016. *Viewing Ancient Jewish Art and Archaeology: VeHinnei Rachel—Essays in Honor of Rachel Hachlili* (JSJ Suppl. 172). Leiden–Boston.
- Killebrew A.E., Goldberg P. and Rosen A.M. 2006. Deir el-Balah: A Geological, Archaeological, and Historical Reassessment of an Egyptianizing 13th and 12th Century B.C.E. Center. *BASOR* 343:97–119.
- Killebrew A.E. and Lehmann G. eds. 2013. *The Philistines and Other “Sea Peoples” in Text and Archaeology* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 15). Atlanta.
- Killebrew A.E. and Raz-Romeo V. 2010. Akko’s Shared Heritage. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 7*–12*.
- Killebrew A.E. and Raz-Romeo V. eds. 2010. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa.
- Killen J.T. 1984. The Textile Industries at Pylos and Knossos. In C.W. Shelmerdine and T.G. Palaima eds. *Pylos Comes Alive: Industry and Administration in a Mycenaean Palace*. New York. Pp. 49–63.
- Kimani E.N. and Mavuti K.M. 2002. Abundance and Population Structure of the Blacklip Pearl Oyster *Pinctada margaritifera* L.1758 (Bivalvia: Pteriidae) in Coastal Kenya. *Western Indian Ocean Journal of Marine Science* 1/2:169–179.

- Kimelman R. 1983. The Conflict Between the Priestly Oligarchy and the Sages in the Talmudic Period (An Explication of PT Shabbat 12:3, 13C=Horayot 3:5, 48C). *Zion* 48:135–147 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XV).
- Kindler A. 1958. A Seventh Century Lamp with Coin Decoration. *IEJ* 8:106–109.
- Kindler A. 1961. *The Coins of Tiberias*. Tiberias.
- Kindler A. 1963. The Greco-Phoenician Coins Struck in Palestine in the Time of the Persian Empire. *INJ* 1:2–6.
- Kindler A. 1967. The Mint of Tyre: The Major Source of Silver Coins in Ancient Palestine. *Eretz-Israel* 8:318–324 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 79*).
- Kindler A. ed. 1967. *The Patterns of Monetary Development in Phoenicia and Palestine in Antiquity (International Numismatic Convention, Jerusalem, 27–31 December 1963)*. Tel Aviv–Jerusalem.
- Kindler A. 1970. A Hoard from the Second Half of the Second Century BCE. *Alon—Internal Quarterly of the Israel Numismatic Society* 4:43–46 (Hebrew).
- Kindler A. 1973. The Coins. In Y. Aharoni ed. *Beer-Sheba I: Excavations at Tel Beer-Sheba, 1969–1971 Seasons*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 90–96.
- Kindler A. 1978. Akko, a City of Many Names. *BASOR* 231:51–55.
- Kindler A. 1982–1983. The Status of Cities in the Syro-Palestinian Area as Reflected by Their Coins. *INJ* 6–7:79–87.
- Kindler A. 1983. *The Coinage of Bostra*. Warminster.
- Kindler A. 1983–1984. The Status and Relations of the Herodian Kings Agrippa I and II to the Roman Imperial Court as Reflected by Their Coin Issues. *Israel—People and Land* 1:67–84 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 11*–12*).
- Kindler A. 1986. The Synagogue Treasure of Meroth, Eastern Upper Galilee, Israel. In I.A. Carradice ed. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of*

- Numismatics, London, September 1986* (International Association of Professional Numismatists 11). London. Pp. 315–320.
- Kindler A. 1989. Donations and Taxes in the Society of the Jewish Villages in Eretz Israel during the 3rd to 6th Centuries CE. In R. Hachlili ed. *Ancient Synagogues in Israel; Third–Seventh Century C.E. (Proceedings of Symposium, University of Haifa, May 1987)* (BAR Int. S. 499). Oxford. Pp. 55–59.
- Kindler A. 1989. Numismatic Report. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series No. 8). Minneapolis–Tel-Aviv. Pp. 320–332.
- Kindler A. 1991. Hasmonean Coinage: Two Problems. *Cathedra* 59:12–18 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 199).
- Kindler A. 1999. The Coin Finds at the Excavations of Bethsaida. In R. Arav and R.A. Freund eds. *Bethsaida: A City by the North Shore of the Sea of Galilee 2* (Bethsaida Excavations Project 2). Kirksville, Mo. Pp. 250–268.
- Kindler A. 2000. The Tel Malot Hoard. *JSRS* 9:219–225 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XXI–XXII).
- King A.C. 1984. Animal Bones and the Dietary Identity of Military and Civilian Groups in Roman Britain, Germany and Gaul. In T.F.C. Blagg and A.C. King eds. *Military and Civilian Roman Britain: Cultural Relationship in a Frontier Province* (BAR British S. 136). Oxford. Pp. 187–217.
- King A. 1999. Diet in the Roman World: A Regional Inter-site Comparison of the Mammal Bones. *JRA* 12:168–202.
- King C.E. 1984. The Eastern Issues of Probus 2: An Alternative View. *NC* 144:214–227.

- King C.E. 1986. The Alloy Content of the Antoninianus, A.D. 253–268. In I.A. Carradice ed. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, London, September 1986* (International Association of Professional Numismatics 11). London. Pp. 289–292.
- King C.E. 1993. Dated Issues of Valerian and Gallienus from the Mint of Rome, AD 253–260. In M. Price, A. Burnett and R. Bland eds. *Essays in Honour of Robert Carson and Kenneth Jenkins*. London. Pp. 207–222.
- King C.E. and Spaer A. 1977. A Hoard of Folles from Northern Sinai. *NC* 137:64–112.
- King G.R.D. and Cameron A. eds. 1994. *The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East II: Land Use and Settlement Patterns*. Princeton.
- Kingsley S.A. 1994–1995. Bag-Shaped Amphorae and Byzantine Trade: Expanding Horizons. *BAIAS* 14:39–56.
- Kingsley S.A. 1999. The Sumaqa Pottery Assemblage: Classification and Quantification. In S. Dar. *Sumaqa: A Roman and Byzantine Jewish Village on Mount Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 815). Oxford. Pp. 263–329.
- Kingsley S.A. 2001. The Economic Impact of the Palestinian Wine Trade in Late Antiquity. In S.[A.] Kingsley and M. Decker eds. *Economy and Exchange in the East Mediterranean during Late Antiquity (Proceedings of a Conference at Somerville College, Oxford, 29th May, 1999)*. Oxford. Pp. 44–68.
- Kingsley S.A. 2002. *A Sixth-Century AD Shipwreck off the Carmel Coast, Israel: Dor and Holy Land Wine Trade* (BAR Int. S. 1065). Oxford.
- Kingsley S.A. 2003. Late Antique Trade: Research Methodologies and Field Practices. In L. Lavan and W. Bowden eds. *Theory and Practice in Late Antique Archaeology* (Late Antique Archaeology 1). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 113–138.

- Kingsley S.[A.] and Decker M. eds. 2001. *Economy and Exchange in the East Mediterranean during Late Antiquity (Proceedings of a Conference at Somerville College, Oxford, 29th May, 1999)*. Oxford.
- Kingsley, S.E., Decker M.J. and Gerth E. 2014. Rome in Spain, Spain in the Americas: Amphoras, Olive Jars & the Economics of Long-Distance Trade. *Odyssey Papers* 42:1-15.
- Kingsley S.A. and Raveh K. 1996. *The Ancient Harbour and Anchorage at Dor, Israel: Results of the Underwater Surveys 1976–1991* (BAR Int. S. 626). Oxford.
- Kirk G.E. and Welles C.B. 1962. The Inscriptions. In H.D. Colt ed. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine)* 1. London. Pp. 131–197.
- Kirkbride D. 1965. Scarabs. In K.M. Kenyon. *Excavations at Jericho II: The Tombs Excavated in 1955–8*. London. Pp. 580–655.
- Kirkbride D. 1966. Five Seasons at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Village of Beidha in Jordan. *PEQ* 98:8–72.
- Kirkman J.S. 1957. The Evidence of the Coins. In J.W. Crowfoot, G.M. Crowfoot and K.M. Kenyon. *Samaria-Sebaste III: The Objects from Samaria*. London. Pp. 43–70.
- Kirshenbaum K.H. 2013. *Furniture of the Home in the Mishnah*. Ramat Gan. (Hebrew; English summary).
- Kirshner B. 1946. A Mint of Bar-Kochba? *BJPES* 12:153–160 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XI).
- Kish B. 1965. *Scales and Weights: A Historical Outline* (Yale Studies in the History of Science and Medicine 1). New Haven–London.
- Kisilevitz S. 2013. Ritual Finds from the Iron Age at Tell Motza. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami, S. Weksler-Bdolah and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in*

the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VII. Jerusalem. Pp. 38–46 (Hebrew).

Kisilevitz S. 2015. The Iron IIA Judahite Temple at Tel Moza. *Tel Aviv* 42:147–164.

Kisilevitz S. and Lipschits O. 2020. Tel Moza: An Economic and Cultic Center from the Iron Age II (First Temple Period). In H. Khalaily, A. Re'em, J. Vardi and I. Milevski eds. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century* (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 295–312.

Kisilevitz S., Turgeman-Yaffe Z., Ben-Ari N., Ilan D., Marom N., Weissbrod L., Nagar Y. and Langgut D. 2017. New Insights into Middle Bronze Age Burial Customs in Light of Recent Excavations at the Manahat Spur (Jerusalem). In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, K. Cytryn-Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI.* Jerusalem. Pp. 38*–63*.

Kislev M.E. 1987. Chalcolithic Plants Husbandry and Ancient Vegetation at Shiqmim. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 251–279.

Kislev M.E. 1988. Desiccated Plant Remains: An Interim Report. In O. Bar-Yosef and D. Alon. *Naḥal Hemar Cave ('Atiqot [ES] 18)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 76–81.

Kislev M.E. 1993. Food Remains. In I. Finkelstein ed. *Shiloh: The Archaeology of a Biblical Site* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 10). Tel Aviv. Pp. 354–361.

- Kislev M.E. 1997. *Cordia myxa* and Its Use for Birdliming. In Y. Friedman, Z. Safrai and J. Schwartz eds. *Hikrei Eretz: Studies in the History of the Land of Israel*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 179–204 (Hebrew).
- Kislev M.E. 1997. Early Agriculture and Paleoecology of Netiv Hagdud. In O. Bar-Yosef and A. Gopher eds. *An Early Neolithic Village in the Jordan Valley I: The Archaeology of Netiv Hagdud* (American School of Prehistoric Research Bulletin 43). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 209–236.
- Kislev M.E. 1998. The Relative Impact of Pig Husbandry versus Goat Browsing on Ancient Oak Forests in Israel. In G. Edelstein, I. Milevski and S. Aurant. *Villages, Terraces and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manahat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 113–118.
- Kislev M.E. 2008. Archaeobotanical Evidence of Birdliming at Ashkelon. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 131–140.
- Kislev M.E. and Hartman A. 1998. Vegetal Food of the Refugees Who Fled to the Caves at Ketef Jericho. In H. Eshel and D. Amit. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt I*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 153–168 (Hebrew).
- Kislev M.E. and Hartmann A. 2012. Food Crops from Nahal Zehora II. In A. Gopher. *Village Communities of the Pottery Neolithic Period in the Menashe Hills, Israel: Archaeological Investigations at the Sites of Nahal Zehora III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 29). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1321–1326.
- Kislev M.E. and Mahler-Slasky Y. 2009. Food Remains. In Y. Gadot and E. Yadin. *Aphek-Antipatris II: The Remains on the Acropolis; The Moshe Kochavi and*

- Pirhiya Beck Excavations* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 27). Tel Aviv. Pp. 499–525.
- Kislev M.E. and Marmorstein M. 2004. Seed and Fruit Remains from Horvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 299–302.
- Kislev M.E., Melamed Y. and Langsam, Y. 2006. Plant Remains from Tel Batash. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 295–310.
- Kislev M., Melamed Y., Simchoni O. and Marmorstein M. 1997. Computerized Key of Grass Grains of the Mediterranean Basin. *Lagascalia* 19:289–294.
- Kislev M., Melamed Y., Simchoni O. and Marmorstein M. 1999. Computerized Keys for Archaeological Grains: First Steps. In S. Pike and S. Gitin eds. *The Practical Impact of Science on Near Eastern and Aegean Archaeology* (Wiener Laboratory Publication 3). London. Pp. 29–31.
- Kislev M.E. and Simchoni O. 2009. Botanical Evidence for the Arrival of Refugees from Judea to the Refuge Caves in Naḥal Arugot. In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 298–306 (Hebrew).
- Kislev M.E. and Simchoni O. 2009. Reconstruction of the Nutrition of the Refugees Who Fled to the Har Yishai Cave. In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 239–253 (Hebrew).
- Kislev M.E., Simchoni O., Melamed Y. and Marmorstein M. 1995. Computerized Key for Grass Grains of Israel and Its Adjacent Regions. In H. Kroll and R. Pasternak eds. *Res Archaeobotanicae: International Workgroup for Palaeoethnobotany (Proceedings of the 9th Symposium, Kiel 1992)*. Kiel. Pp. 69–79.

- Kissel M. and Kim N.C. 2019. The Emergence of Human Warfare: Current Perspectives. *AJPA* 168:141–163.
- Kister M. 1990. Barnabas 12:1, 4:3 and 4Q Second Ezekiel. *RB* 97:63–67.
- Kitchen K.A. 1982. *Pharaoh Triumphant: The Life and Times of Ramesses II, King of Egypt*. Warminster.
- Kitson-Mim Mack J. 2009. Beakers. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 40–75.
- Kitzinger E. 1951. Mosaic Pavements in the Greek East and the Question of a ‘Renaissance’ under Justinian. In *Actes du VI^e Congrès international d’études byzantines, Paris, 27 juillet–2 août 1948* 2. Paris. Pp. 209–223.
- Kitzinger E. 1954. The Cult of Images in the Age before Iconoclasm. *DOP* 8:83–150.
- Kitzinger E. 1970. The Threshold of the Holy Shrine: Observations on Floor Mosaics at Antioch and Bethlehem. In P. Granfield and J.A. Jungmann eds. *Kyriakon: Festschrift Johannes Quasten II*. Münster. Pp. 639–647.
- Kitzinger E. 1977. *Byzantine Art in the Making: Main Lines of Stylistic Development in Mediterranean Art, 3rd–7th Centuries*. London.
- Kjær H. 1930. The Excavation of Shiloh 1929: Preliminary Report. *JPOS* 10:87–174.
- Kjær H. 1931. Shiloh: A Summary Report of the Second Danish Expedition, 1929. *PEQ* 63:71–88.
- Klamer (Clamer) C. 1981. A Late Bronze Age Burial Cave near Shechem. *Qadmoniot* 53–54:30–34 (Hebrew).
- Klat M.G. 2002. *Catalogue of the Post-reform Dirhams: The Umayyad Dynasty*. London.
- Klawans Z.H. 1963. *Reading and Dating Roman Imperial Coins*. Racine, Wis.

- Kleeberg J.M. 2009. *Numismatic Finds of the Americas: An Inventory of American Coin Hoards, Shipwrecks, Single Finds and Finds in Excavations* (Numismatic Notes and Monographs 169). New York.
- Kleiman A. 2016. The Damascene Subjugation of the Southern Levant as a Gradual Process (ca. 842–800 BCE). In O. Sergi, M. Oeming and I.J. de Hulster eds. *In Search for Aram and Israel: Politics, Culture, and Identity* (Orientalische Religionen in der Antike/Oriental Religions in Antiquity 20). Tübingen. Pp. 57–76.
- Kleiman A. 2017. A North Israelite Royal Administrative System and its Impact on Late-Monarchic Judah. *Hebrew Bible and Ancient Israel* 6:354–371.
- Kleiman S. 2020. *The Potters of the Shephelah: Between Tradition and Innovation: Pottery Technology and Distribution as a Reflection of Social and Economic Order during the Bronze and Early Iron Ages*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Kleiman S., Gadot Y. and Lipschits O. 2016. A Snapshot of the Destruction Layer of Tell Zakarīye/Azekah Seen against the Backdrop of the Final Days of the Late Bronze Age. *ZDPV* 132:105–133.
- Klein E., Ganor A., Sion O., Hamer H., Amichay O. and Cohen C. 2023. The Judean Desert Caves Archaeological Project: Results and Preliminary Insights from the First Four Seasons. In O. Sion, J. Uziel, A. Ganor and E. Klein eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of the Judean Desert: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 35–74.
- Klein E., Ganor A., Goldenberg G. and Zissu B. 2021. Excavations in Complex XXXIV at Horbat 'Ethri and the Chronology of Hiding Complexes in Judea. *JSRS* 30:35–64 (Hebrew; English summary).

- Klein E., Gayer A., Ganor A., Hamer H., Amichay O., Halevi S., Langford B. and Stiebel G.D. 2023. Preliminary Insights following the Recovery of a Cache of Roman-Period Weaponry from the Cave of the Swords. In O. Sion, J. Uziel, A. Ganor and E. Klein eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of the Judean Desert: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 453–479.
- Klein E. and Meadows A.R. 2017. A Hoard from the Wars of the Diadochi in the Kamun Cave, Western Galilee. *INR* 12:23–33.
- Klein E., Sasson A. and Levy-Reifer A. eds. 2020. *Ashkelon and Its Environs: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills in Honor of Dr. Nahum Sagiv*. Tel Aviv.
- Klein E. and Zissu B. 2010. Khirbet Kulâsôn: A Site from the Second Temple Period and the Bar-Kokhba Revolt in the Toparchy of Acraba. *JSRS* 19: 95–112 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XV–XVI).
- Klein R.G. and Cruz-Urbe K. 1984. *The Analysis of Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites*. Chicago.
- Klein S. 1920. *Jüdisch-palästinisches Corpus Inscriptionum (Ossuar-, Grab-und Synagogeinschriften)*. Vienna–Berlin.
- Klein S. 1924. *Selected Articles on the Study of the Land of Israel*. Vienna (Hebrew).
- Klein S. 1930. Narbatta und die jüdischen Siedlungen westlich von Samaria. *Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums* 74:369–380.
- Klein S. 1934–1935. The Cities of the Priests and Levites and the Cities of Refuge. *JJPES* 3:81–107 (Hebrew).
- Klein S. 1939–1944. *Sefer ha-Yishuv* (2 vols.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Klein S. 1967. *Galilee* (2nd ed). Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Kleiner D.E.E. 1992. *Roman Sculpture*. New Haven–London.
- Klenck J.D. 1995. Bedouin Animal Sacrifice Practices: Case Study in Israel. In K. Ryan and P.J. Crabtree eds. *The Symbolic Role of Animals in Archaeology* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology 12). Philadelphia. Pp. 57–72.
- Klenck J.D. 2002. *The Canaanite Cultic Milieu: The Zooarchaeological Evidence from Tel Haror, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1029). Oxford.
- Klepinger L.L. 1992. Innovative Approaches to the Study of Past Human Health and Subsistence Strategies. In S.R. Saunders and M.A. Katzenberg eds. *Skeletal Biology of Past Peoples: Research Methods*. New York. Pp. 121–130.
- Kletter R. 1991. The Inscribed Weights of the Kingdom of Judah. *Tel Aviv* 18:121–163.
- Kletter R. 1996. *The Judean Pillar Figurines and the Archaeology of Asherah* (BAR Int. S. 636). Oxford.
- Kletter R. 1997. Clay Figurines and Scale Weights from Tel Jezreel. *Tel Aviv* 24:110–121.
- Kletter R. 1998. *Economic Keystones: The Weight System of the Kingdom of Judah* (JSOT Suppl. S. 276). Sheffield.
- Kletter R. 2002. An Intermediate Bronze Age Tomb at Shoham. *‘Atiqot* 43:25*–28* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 254).
- Kletter R. 2002. People without Burials? The Lack of Iron I Burials in the Central Highlands of Palestine. *IEJ* 52:28–48.
- Kletter R. 2003. Kult-Scherben. *Welt und Umwelt der Bible* 30:58–59.

- Kletter R. 2004. Chronology and United Monarchy: A Methodological Review. *ZDPV* 120:13–54.
- Kletter R. 2004. Clay Figurines. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* III (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1572–1583.
- Kletter R. 2004. Jaffa, Roslan Street. *‘Atiqot* 47:193–207.
- Kletter R. 2005. Early Islamic Bronze Weights from Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 49:117–119.
- Kletter R. 2005. Early Islamic Remains at ‘Opher Park, Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 49:57–99.
- Kletter R. 2006. Can a Proto-Israelite Please Stand Up? Notes on the Ethnicity and Iron Age Israel and Judah. In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* 2. Winona Lake. Pp. 573–586.
- Kletter R. 2006. *Just Past? The Making of Israeli Archaeology*. London–Oakville.
- Kletter R. 2006. A Middle Bronze Age II Site West of Tell Qasile. *‘Atiqot* 53:65–128.
- Kletter R. 2010. Conclusions: Repository Pit—Favissa—Genizah. In R. Kletter, I. Ziffer and W. Zwickel eds. *Yavneh I: The Excavation of the ‘Temple Hill’ Repository Pit and the Cult Stands* (OBO.SA 30). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 192–210.
- Kletter R. 2010. Late Byzantine Remains near Shiqmona: A Monastery, a Cemetery and a Winepress. *‘Atiqot* 63:147–182.
- Kletter R. 2012. Yavneh, Pierre Menard and the Bible. In M. Nissinen ed. *Congress Volume: Helsinki 2010 (Proceedings of the Conference of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament Held in Helsinki, Finland, 1–6 Aug. 2010)* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. 148). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 85–115.

- Kletter R. 2013. Pyramidal Lead Objects: Scale Weights, Loom Weights, or Sinkers? *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 56:1–28.
- Kletter R. 2020. *Archaeology, Heritage and Ethics in the Western Wall Plaza, Jerusalem: Darkness at the End of the Tunnel*. London–New York.
- Kletter R. 2024. We (and) the Philistines: Migrating Ethnic Group? Neoliberal Entrepreneurs? Settler-Colonialists? Or Good Pirates? *Advances in Ancient, Biblical, and Near Eastern Research* 4:1–41.
- Kletter R. and Boas A. 2002. Har Hōzevim: A Frankish Farmhouse North of Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 43:185–205.
- Kletter R., Covello-Paran K. and Saarelainen K. 2010. Beautiful from All Sides: Twice-Moulded Figurines of the Southern Levant. *Levant* 42:17–29.
- Kletter R. and Gorzalczany A. 2001. A Middle Bronze Age II Type of Pottery Kiln from the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Levant* 33:95–104.
- Kletter R. and Levi Y. 2016. Middle Bronze Age Burials in the Southern Levant: Spartan Warriors or Ordinary People? *OJA* 35:5–27.
- Kletter R. and Nagar Y. 2015. An Iron Age Cemetery and Other Remains at Yavne. *‘Atiqot* 81:1*–33*.
- Kletter R. and Rapuano Y. 1998. A Roman Well at Khirbet Ibrektas. *‘Atiqot* 35:43–59.
- Kletter R., Saarelainen K. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2014. Recently Discovered Iron Age Lion Figurines from Jerusalem. *Antiquo Oriente* 12:39–70.
- Kletter R. and Stern E.J. 2006. A Mamluk-Period Site at Khirbat Burin in the Eastern Sharon. *‘Atiqot* 51:173–214.
- Kletter R. and Stern E.J. 2019. Khirbat Burin: Rural Life during the Crusader and Mamluk Periods in the Eastern Sharon Plain. *‘Atiqot* 94:145–217.

- Kletter R. and Ziffer I. 2003. Yavné. *HA–ESI* 115:46*–47*.
- Kletter R., Ziffer I. and Zwickel W. 2006. Cult Stands of the Philistines: A Genizah from Yavneh. *NEA* 69:147–159.
- Kletter R., Ziffer I. and Zwickel W. 2010. *Yavneh I: The Excavation of the ‘Temple Hill’ Repository Pit and the Cult Stands* (OBO.SA 30). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Kletter R., Ziffer I. and Zwickel W. 2015. *Yavneh II: The ‘Temple Hill’ Repository Pit*. (OBO.SA 36). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Klieman A.S. 1987. *The Rise of Israel: The Jewish Yishuv’s Development in the Interwar Period* (The Rise of Israel 16). New York.
- Klimowsky E.W. 1974. *On Ancient Palestinian and Other Coins, Their Symbolism and Metrology* (Numismatic Studies and Researches 7). Tel Aviv.
- Klimowsky E.W. 1982–1983. The Origin and Meaning of Marsyas in the Greek Imperial Coinage. *INJ* 6–7:88–101.
- Klimscha F. 2009. Radiocarbon Dates from Prehistoric ‘Aqaba and Other Related Sites from the Chalcolithic Period. In L. Khalil and K. Schmidt eds. *Prehistoric ‘Aqaba 1* (Orient Archäologie 23). Rahden. Pp. 363–401.
- Klingbeil M.G., Hasel M.G., Garfinkel Y. and Petruk N.H. 2019. Four Judean Bullae from the 2014 Season at Tel Lachish. *BASOR* 381:41–56.
- Kloner A. 1978. Horvat Midras. *Qadmoniot* 44:115–119 (Hebrew).
- Kloner A. 1980. *The Necropolis of Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–XIX).
- Kloner A. 1983. The Synagogue at Horvat Rimon. *Qadmoniot* 62–63:65–71.

- Kloner A. 1984. The Cemetery of Ḥorvat Thala. *Eretz-Israel* 17:325–332 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 14*).
- Kloner A. 1985. Iron Age Burial Caves in the Judean Shephelah and Mountain Regions. *Niqrot Zurim* 11–12:8–15 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 137).
- Kloner A. 1985. A Monument of the Second Temple Period West of the Old City of Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 18:58–64 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 67*).
- Kloner A. 1986. The “Third Wall” in Jerusalem and the “Cave of the Kings” (Josephus War V.137). *Levant* 18:121–129.
- Kloner A. 1989. The Synagogues of Horvat Rimmon. In R. Hachlili ed. *Ancient Synagogues in Israel: Third–Seventh Century C.E. (Proceedings of Symposium University of Haifa, May 1987)* (BAR Int. S. 499). Oxford. Pp. 43–48.
- Kloner A. 1990. The Cave Chapel of Ḥorvat Qaşra. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 10:129–139 (English summary 29*–30*).
- Kloner A. 1990. Lead Weights of the Bar Kokhba’s Administration. *IEJ* 40:58–67.
- Kloner A. 1991. A Burial Cave from the Early Roman Period at Giv‘at Seled in the Judean Shephelah. *‘Atiqot* 20:159–163.
- Kloner A. 1992. Burial Caves from the First Temple Period in Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 23:241–246 (Hebrew; English Summary, p. 154*).
- Kloner A. 1993. Burial Caves and Ossuaries from the Second Temple Period on Mount Scopus. In I. Gafni, A. Oppenheimer and M. Stern eds. *Jews and Judaism in the Second Temple, Mishna and Talmud Period: Studies in Honor of Shmuel Safrai*. Jerusalem. Pp. 75–106 (Hebrew).
- Kloner A. 1993. The Olive Presses of Hellenistic Maresha, Israel. In M.-C. Amouretti and J.-P. Brun. *La production du vin et de l’huile en Méditerranée (Actes du*

Symposium international organisé par le Centre Camille Jullian et le Centre archéologique du Var, Aix-en-Provence et Toulon, 20–22 novembre 1991 (BCH Suppl. XXVI). Athens–Paris. Pp. 119–136.

Kloner A. 1994. A Unique Hellenistic Juglet from Maresha (Marissa/Tell Sandahannah). *Acts of the Third Scientific Meeting on Hellenistic Pottery, 24–27 September 1991 Thessaloniki*. Athens. Pp. 269–271.

Kloner A. 1996. Central-Pillar Spiral Staircases in the Hellenistic Period. *Eretz-Israel* 25:484–489 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 107*).

Kloner A. 1996. *Maresha: A Guide*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

Kloner A. 1996. Stepped Roads in Roman Palestine. *Aram* 8:111–137.

Kloner A. 2000. Hippodrome/Amphitheater in Jerusalem. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 75–86 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 9*).

Kloner A. 2000. *Survey of Jerusalem: The Southern Sector* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

Kloner A. 2001. *Survey of Jerusalem: The Northeastern Sector* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

Kloner A. 2001–2002. Iron Age Burial Caves in Jerusalem and Its Vicinity. *BAIAS* 19–20:95–118.

Kloner A. 2003. *Maresha Excavations Final Report I: Subterranean Complexes 21, 44, 70* (IAA Reports 17). Jerusalem.

Kloner A. 2003. *Survey of Jerusalem: The Northwestern Sector; Introduction and Indices* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.

- Kloner A. 2006. The Dating of the Southern Decumanus of Aelia Capitolina and Wilson's Arch. In E. Baruch, Z. Greenhut and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 11 (Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference, March 30th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 239–247 (Hebrew, English summary, p. 44*).
- Kloner A. 2015. Idumaea during the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods: Territory and Caravan Trade Routes. *Eretz-Israel* 31:359–373 (Hebrew; English summary 194*–195*).
- Kloner A. 2020. The Contribution of Walls and Fortifications to Shaping the Urban Plan and Layout of the City. In I. Gafni, R. Reich and J. Schwartz eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Second Temple Period 332 BCE–70 CE II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 413–444 (Hebrew).
- Kloner A. and Bar-Nathan R. 2007. The Eastern Cardo of Aelia Capitolina. *Eretz-Israel* 28:193–205 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 16*).
- Kloner A. and Cohen M. 2000. The Crusader Fortress at Beth Guvrin. *Qadmoniot* 119:32–30 (Hebrew).
- Kloner A. and Davis D. 1994. A Burial Cave of the Late First Temple Period on the Slope of Mount Zion. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 107–110.
- Kloner A. and Davis D. 2000. A Burial Cave of the Late First Temple Period on the Slope of Mount Zion. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–110.
- Kloner A., Eshel E., Korzakova H.B. and Finkielsztejn G. 2010. *Maresha Excavations Final Report III: Epigraphic Finds from the 1989–2000 Seasons* (IAA Reports 45). Jerusalem.

- Kloner A. and Gat Y. 1982. Burial Caves in the Region of East Talpiyot. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:74–76 (English summary, p. 9*).
- Kloner A. and Hess O. 1985. A Columbarium in Complex 21 at Maresha. *'Atiqot (ES)* 17:122–133.
- Kloner A. and Mindel T. 1981. Two Byzantine Hoards from the Ancient Synagogue of Horvat Rimmon. *INJ* 5:60–68.
- Kloner A., Regev D. and Rappaport U. 1992. A Hellenistic Burial Cave in the Judean Shephelah. *'Atiqot* 21:27*–50* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 175–177).
- Kloner A. and Sagiv N. 1993. The Olive Presses of Hellenistic Maresha, Israel. In M.-C. Amouretti and J.-P. Brun. *La production du vin et de l'huile en Méditerranée (Actes du Symposium international organisé par le Centre Camille Jullian et le Centre archéologique du Var, Aix-en-Provence et Toulon, 20–22 novembre 1991)* (BCH Suppl. XXVI). Athens–Paris. Pp. 119–136.
- Kloner A. and Sagiv N. 2003. Subterranean Complexes 44 and 45. In A. Kloner. *Maresha Excavations Final Report I: Subterranean Complexes 21, 44, 70*. (IAA Reports 17). Jerusalem. Pp. 51–72.
- Kloner A. and Tepper Y. 1987. *The Hiding Complexes in the Judean Shephelah*. Tel-Aviv (Hebrew).
- Kloner A. and Whetstone S. 2010. The Hippo-Stadium/Amphitheater in Jerusalem. In Z. Weiss, O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds. 2010. *“Follow the Wise”: Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine*. Winona Lake. Pp. 163–176.
- Kloner A. and Zelinger Y. 2007. The Evolution of Tombs from the Iron Age through the Second Temple Period. In S.W. Crawford ed. *'Up to the Gates of Ekron':*

Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin. Jerusalem. Pp. 209–220.

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2002. The “Caves of Simeon the Just” and “the Minor Sanhedrin.”: Two Burial Complexes from the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem. In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1). Leuven. Pp. 125–149.

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2003. Hiding Complexes in Judea: An Archaeological and Geographical Update on the Area of the Bar Kokhba Revolt. In P. Schäfer ed. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome* (TSAJ 100). Tübingen. Pp. 181–216.

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2003. *The Necropolis of Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2007. *The Necropolis of Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 8). Leuven–Dudley, Mass.

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2009. Underground Hiding Complexes in Israel and the Bar Kokhba Revolt. *Opera Ipogea* 1:9–28.

Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2010. A Street Pavement along Lions Gate Street and Its Dating to the First Century CE. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 16 (Proceedings of the Sixteenth Conference, December 16th 2010, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 303–319 (Hebrew, English summary, p. 34*).

- Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2013. The Subterranean Complexes of Maresha: An Urban Center from the Hellenistic Period in the Judean Foothills, Israel. *Opera Ipogea* XV, 2:45–62.
- Kloner A. and Zissu B. 2014. The Geographical Distribution of Hiding Complexes and Refuge Caves during the Bar Kokhba Revolt—Some New Insights. In A. Tavger, Z. Amar, and M. Billig eds. *In the Highland's Depth: Ephraim Range and Binyamin Research Studies* 4. Ariel–Talmon. Pp. 57–68 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 17*–18*).
- Kloner A., Zissu B. and Graicer N. 2015. The Hiding Complex at Horvat Qasra, Southern Judean Foothills. In A. Tavger, Z. Amar and M. Billig eds. *In the Highland's Depth: Ephraim Range and Binyamin Research Studies* 5. Ariel–Neve Tzuf. Pp. 151–163 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 38*).
- Kloppenborg J.S. and Wilson S.G. eds. 1996. *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World*. London–New York.
- Kluge B. and Weisser B. eds. 2000. *XII. Internationaler Numismatischer Kongress. Berlin. Akten* II. Berlin.
- Klute A. ed. 1986. *Methods of Soil Analysis 1: Physical and Mineralogical Methods* (Agronomy Monographs 9/1; Soil Science Society of America [SSSA] Book Series 5) (2nd ed.). Madison, Wis.
- Knapp A.B. and Dommelen P. van. 2008. Past Practices: Rethinking Individuals and Agents in Archaeology. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 18:15–34.
- Knapp A.B. and Dommelen P. van. eds. 2014. *The Cambridge Prehistory of the Bronze and Iron Age Mediterranean*. Cambridge.

- Knapp A.B., Duerden P., Wright R.V.S. and Grave P. 1988. Ceramic Production and Social Change: Archaeometric Analysis of Bronze Age Pottery from Jordan. *JMA* 1/2:57–113.
- Knauf E.A. 2000. Kinneret and Naftali. In A. Lemaire and M. Sæbø eds. *Congress Volume Oslo 1998* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. LXXX). Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 219–233.
- Knauf E.A. 2001. Hezekiah or Manasseh? A Reconsideration of the Siloam Tunnel and Inscription. *Tel Aviv* 28:281–287.
- Knauf E.A. 2002. Who Destroyed Beersheba II? In U. Hübner and E.A. Knauf eds. *Kein Land für sich allein: Studien zum Kulturkontakt in Kanaan, Israel/Palästina und Ebir-nâri für Manfred Weippert zum 65. Geburtstag* (OBO 186). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 181–195.
- Knauf E.A. 2003. P. Yadin 1: Notes on Moabite Toponymy and Topography. *SCI* 22:181–187.
- Knights B.A., Dickson C.A., Dickson J.H. and Breeze D.J. 1983. Evidence concerning the Roman Military Diet at Bearsden, Scotland, in the 2nd Century AD. *JAS* 10:139–152.
- Knohl I. 1992. Post-Biblical Sectarianism and the Priestly Schools of the Pentateuch: The Issue of Popular Participation in the Temple Cult on Festivals. In J. Trebolle Barrera and L. Vegas Montaner eds. *The Madrid Qumran Congress (Proceedings of the International Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls, Madrid, 18–21 March 1991)* 2 (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah XI, 2). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 601–609.
- Knoppers G.N. 1994. Dissonance and Disaster in the Legend of Kirta. *JOAS* 114:572–582.

- Knowles D. and St. Joseph J.K.S. 1952. *Monastic Sites from the Air*. Cambridge.
- Knowles K. 2000. The Glazed Pottery. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 101–116.
- Knox R., Maddin R., Muhly J.D. and Stech T. 1983. Iron Objects from Masada: Metallurgical Studies. *IEJ* 33:97–107.
- Knudsen N.B. and Greenberg R. 2019. The Khirbet Kerak Ware Figurine: A New Component in the Kura-Araxes Cultural Assemblage. *Levant* 51:271–286.
- Koch G. ed. 1998. *Akten des Symposiums “125 Jahre Sarkophag-Corpus”, Marburg 4–7 Oktober 1995* (Sarkophag-Studien 1). Mainz.
- Koch I. 2017. Revisiting the Fosse Temple at Tel Lachish. *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern Religions* 17:64–75.
- Koch I. 2018. New Light on the Glyptic Finds from Late Iron Age Jerusalem and Judah. In J. Uziel, Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and O. Gutfeld eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 29–46 (Hebrew).
- Koch I. 2021. *Colonial Encounters in Southwest Canaan during the Late Bronze Age and the Early Iron Age* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 119). Leiden–Boston.
- Koch I. 2024. A New Look at Late Iron Age Stamp Seals from Judah. *Hebrew Bible and Ancient Israel* 13:6–32.
- Koch I. and Lipschits O. 2016. “Private” Stamp Impressions. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat Raḥel III, II: Final Publication of Aharoni’s*

Excavations (1954, 1959–1962) (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 342–355.

Koch I., Lipschits O. and Sergi O. eds. 2023. *From Nomadism to Monarchy?*

Revisiting the Early Iron Age Southern Levant (Mosaics 3). University Park, Pa.

Koch I. and Sergi O. eds. 2023. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel and Judah* (Archaeology and Bible 7). Tübingen.

Koch W. 1986. 50 Jahre deutsches Inschriftenwerk (1934–1984): Das Unternehmen der Akademien und die epigraphische Forschung. In K. Stackmann ed. *Deutsche Inschriften: Fachtagung für mittelalterliche und neuzeitliche Epigraphik. Lüneburg 1984 Vorträge und Berichte* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; Philologisch-historische Klasse; 3. Folge 151). Göttingen. Pp. 15–45.

Kochavi M. ed. 1972. *Judaea, Samaria and the Golan: Archaeological Survey 1967–1968*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

Kochavi M. 1974. Khirbet Rabûd = Debir. *Tel Aviv* 1:2–33.

Kochavi M. 1975. The First Two Seasons of Excavations at Aphek-Antipatris. *Tel Aviv* 2:17–42.

Kochavi M. 1981. The History and Archaeology of Aphek-Antipatris: A Biblical City in the Sharon Plain. *BA* 44:75–86.

Kochavi M. 1989. *Aphek-Antipatris: Five Thousand Years of History*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

Kochavi (Kokhavi) M. 1990. *Aphek in Canaan: The Egyptian Governor's Residence and Its Finds* (Israel Museum Catalogue 312). Jerusalem.

- Kochavi M. 2000. *Aphek-Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv.
- Kochavi M., Beck P. and Gophna R. 1979. Aphek-Antipatris, *Tēl Pōlēg, Tēl Zārōr* and *Tēl Burgā*: Four Fortified Sites of the Middle Bronze Age IIA in the Sharon Plain. *ZDPV* 95:121–165.
- Kochavi M., Beck P. and Gophna R. 1981. Aphek-Antipatris, Tel Poleg, Tel Zeror and Tel Burga: Four Fortified Sites of the Middle Bronze Age IIA in the Sharon Plain. *Eretz-Israel* 15:28–62 (Hebrew).
- Kochavi M. and Beit-Arieh I. 1994. *Map of Rosh Ha-‘Ayin (78)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Koeppel R. 1940. *Teleilāt Ghassūl II: Compte rendu des fouilles de l’Institut Biblique Pontifical 1932–1936* (Scripta Pontificii Instituti Biblici 87). Rome.
- Kockel V. 1983. *Die Grabbauten vor dem Herkulaner Tor in Pompeji*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Kofsky A. and Stroumsa G.G. eds. 1998. *Sharing the Sacred: Religious Contacts and Conflicts in the Holy Land; First–Fifteenth Centuries CE*. Jerusalem.
- Kogan E.D. 2009. A Rural Settlement from the Roman to Early Islamic Periods at Khirbet as-Sawieh. In I. Yezerski ed. *Excavations and Discoveries in Samaria* (JSP 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 235–238 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 54*).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 1997. Jerusalem, Hashalshélet Street. *ESI* 16:104–106.
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 1999. Late Roman–Byzantine Remains at Ashqelon. *‘Atiqot* 38:113*–126* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 230–231).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 1999. A Painted Tomb of the Roman Period at Migdal Ashqelon. *‘Atiqot* 37:181–209 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 179*–181*).

- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2000. Settlement Remains and Tombs at Khirbet Ṭabaliya (Giv'at Hamaṭos). *'Atiqot* 40:53*–79* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 162–165).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2006. A Burial Cave of the Byzantine Period in the Naḥalat Aḥim Quarter, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 54:61*–86* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 160–161).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2007. Remains of an Early Islamic Settlement and a Hellenistic (Roman?) Tomb at Khirbat Deiran, Rehovot. *'Atiqot* 57:77*–90* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 170–173).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2010. Horvat al-Kikh: A Jewish Settlement from the Second Temple Period at Ramat Bet Shemesh. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 180–185 (Hebrew).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2014. The Rural Settlement in the Judaeen Foothills in the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods, in Light of the Excavations in Ramat Bet Shemesh. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region: Collected Papers VIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 120–133 (Hebrew).
- Kogan-Zehavi E. 2021. The Rural Settlement South of Rahat in the Late Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. In A. Golani, D. Varga, G. Lehmann and Y. Tchekhanovets eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 4 (17th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–131 (Hebrew).
- Kogman-Appel K. and Meyer M. eds. 2009. *Between Judaism and Christianity: Art Historical Essays in Honor of Elisheva (Elisabeth) Revel-Neher* (Medieval Mediterranean 81). Leiden.
- Kogan A.J. and Fontanille J.-P. 2018. *The Coinage of Herod Antipas: A Study*

- and Die Classification of the Earliest Coins of Galilee* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 102). Leiden–Boston.
- Kohl H. and Watzinger C. 1916. *Antike Synagogen in Galilaea*. Leipzig.
- Köhler-Rollefson I. 2001. The Animal Bones. In Z.A. Kafafi. *Jebel Abu Thawwab (er-Rumman), Central Jordan: The Late Neolithic and Bronze Age I Occupations* (Yarmouk University Monograph of the Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology 3). Berlin. Pp. 211–213.
- Koh A.J., Yasur-Landau A. and Cline E.H. 2014. Characterizing a Middle Bronze Palatial Wine Cellar from Tel Kabri, Israel. *PLoS ONE* 9/8: e106406. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0106406>.
- Kohn-Tavor A. 2017. Ceramic Finds. In C. Herriott. Excavations at Ramla (White Mosque Street). *NGSBA Archaeology* 4:23–129.
- Kohn-Tavor A. 2020. Excavations at Tel Qishron. *NGSBA Archaeology* 5:7*–52* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 176).
- Kohn-Tavor A. 2021. *Kenishta: Regional Features in the Churches of Upper Galilee during the Byzantine Period*. Ph.D. diss. Ariel University of Samaria. Ariel (Hebrew; English summary, pp. A–F).
- Kokhavi (Kochavi) M. 1990. *Aphek in Canaan: The Egyptian Governor's Residence and Its Finds* (Israel Museum Catalogue 312). Jerusalem.
- Kokkinos N. 1998. *The Herodian Dynasty: Origins, Role in Society and Eclipse* (Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha Suppl. S. 30). Sheffield.
- Kokkinos N. ed. 2007. *The World of the Herods (International Conference "The World of the Herods and the Nabateans" Held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001)* 1 (Oriens and Occidens 14). Stuttgart.
- Kolb B. 2002. Excavating a Nabataean Mansion. *NEA* 65:260–264.

- Kolb B. 2007. Nabataean Private Architecture. In K.D. Politis ed. *The World of the Nabataeans (International Conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans Held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001)* (Oriens and Occidens 15) 2. Stuttgart. Pp. 145–172.
- Kolb F. 1995. Chronologie und Ideologie der Tetrarchie. In *La tétrarchie (293–312): Histoire et archéologie II (Antiquité Tardive 3)*. Turnhout. Pp. 21–31.
- Kolb M.J. and Snead J.E. 1997. It's a Small World after All: Comparative Analyses of Community Organization in Archaeology. *American Antiquity* 62:609–628.
- Koller A. 2012. The *Kos* in the Levant: Thoughts on Its Distribution, Function, and Spread from the Late Bronze to the Iron Age II. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 269–290.
- Kol-Yaakov S. 2000. Various Objects from the Hellenistic, Roman, and Byzantine Periods. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 473–503.
- Kol-Ya'akov S. 2010. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry I*. Haifa.
- Kol-Ya'akov S. 2018. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry (2008–9 Excavations) II*. Haifa.
- Kol-Ya'akov S. and Farhi Y. 2012. Ashqelon (al-Nabi Hussein): Evidence for the Burial of Jews, Christians and Pagans in a Late Roman-Period Burial Ground. *'Atiqot* 70:87–111 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 88*).
- Kon M. 1947. *The Tombs of the Kings*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).

- Kondoleon C. 1995. *Domestic and Divine: Roman Mosaics in the House of Dionysos*. Ithaca–London.
- Kondoleon C. 2000. *Antioch: The Lost Ancient City*. Princeton.
- Konrad M. 2014. *Emesa zwischen Klientelreich und Provins: Identität und Identitätswandel einer lokalen Fürstendynastie im Spiegel der archäologischen Quellen* (Orient-Archäologie 34). Rahden.
- Konstantinidou A. 2012. *Pots for Monks: Ceramics and Life in the Old Monastery of Baramūs in the Wādī al-Natrūn, Egypt (4th–9th c.)*. Ph.D. diss. Leiden University. Leiden.
- Konstantinou E. ed. 1997. *Byzans und das Abendland im 10. und 11. Jahrhundert*. Cologne.
- Kontorini V. 1979. L'autonomie de Ptolémaïs-Akko de Phénicie. *RN* 21:30–42.
- Konuk K. and Arslan M. 2000. *Ancient Gems and Finger Rings from Asia Minor: The Yüksel Erimtan Collection*. Ankara.
- Kool R. 1997. The Genoese Quarter in Thirteenth-Century Acre: A Reinterpretation of Its Layout. *'Atiqot* 31:187–200.
- Kool R. 1999. Currency and Coins in the Frankish East (1099–1291). In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 273–279.
- Kool R. 2000. A Thirteenth-Century Bronze Seal Matrix. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 543–546.
- Kool R. 2001. The Crusader Mint of Vadum Jacob: New Implications for the Minting of Coins in the Latin Kingdom during the Second Half of the 12th Century. In R.

- La Guardia, S. Masseroli and T. Tibiletti eds. *I luoghi della moneta: Le sedi delle zecche dall'antichità all'età moderna (Atti del convegno internazionale, 22–23 ottobre 1999, Milano)*. Milan. Pp. 329–333.
- Kool R. 2002. The Circulation of Dutch Leeuwendaalders in 17th Century Ottoman Palestine: New Evidence from Two Unpublished Hoards. *Jaarboek voor Munt- en Penningkunde* 89:47–68.
- Kool R. 2002. Coins at Vadum Jacob: New Evidence on the Circulation of Money in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem during the Second Half of the Twelfth Century. *Crusades* 1:73–88.
- Kool R. 2005. The Coins. In M. Avissar. *Tel Yoqne 'am: Excavations on the Acropolis* (IAA Reports 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–102.
- Kool R. 2006. A Thirteenth Century Hoard of Gold Florins from the Medieval Harbour of Acre. *NC* 166:301–320.
- Kool R. 2007. Coin Circulation in the *villeneuves* of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: The Cases of Parva Mahumeria and Bethgibelin. In P. Edbury and S. Kalopissi-Verti eds. *Archaeology and the Crusades*. Athens. Pp. 133–156.
- Kool R. 2007. A Deposit of Twelfth-Century Medieval Seals at Caesarea: Evidence of the Cathedral Archive of St Peter. In I. Shagrir, R. Ellenblum and J. Riley-Smith eds. *In laudem Hierosolymitani: Studies in Crusades and Medieval Culture in Honour of Benjamin Z. Kedar* (Crusades-Subsidia 1). Aldershot. Pp. 181–189.
- Kool R. 2013. A Byzantine-Period Pendant from the Burial Cave at 'En Ya'al, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 76:135–137.
- Kool R. 2013. *The Circulation and Use of Coins in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem 1099–1291 CE*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Kool R. 2013. Coins from Ḥorbat Yagur. *'Atiqot* 73:127–131.

- Kool R. 2013. The Coins from the Excavation at Lod. *'Atiqot* 76:41*–43* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 221).
- Kool R. 2014. From Mar Saba to Bayit Ve-Gan in Jerusalem: A New Frankish Period Seal of St. Sabas. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* VIII. Jerusalem. Pp. 6*–17*.
- Kool R. 2013. Lead Token Money in the Kingdom of Jerusalem. *NC* 173:293–339.
- Kool R. 2014. The Coins from al-Waṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 78:139–142.
- Kool R. 2015. The Coins from Jerusalem Street, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 81:91*–97*.
- Kool R. 2016. Coins from I'billin. *'Atiqot* 85:101–102.
- Kool R. 2017. The Coins. In D. Regev. *The Power of the Written Evidence: A Hellenistic Burial Cave at Marisa. MA* 30:41–42.
- Kool R. 2017. Coins. In E. Jakoeel. *Remains from the Byzantine, Early Islamic, Crusader and Ottoman Periods in the "Ganor Compound," Yafo (Jaffa). 'Atiqot* 88:78* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 159–160).
- Kool R. 2019. Coins. In T. Hoffman. *Ashkelon 8: The Islamic and Crusader Periods* (The Leon Levy Expedition to Ashkelon Final Reports). University Park, Pa. Pp. 523–574.
- Kool R. 2020. Finds from the Islamic Periods: Coins. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen eds. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley V: Various Objects and Natural-Science Studies* (Qedem 63; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 451–452.
- Kool R. 2021. Coins from the Qishle. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 391–412.

- Kool R. 2021. Finding French Deniers in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: The Archaeological and Cultural Perspective. M. Aurell, M. Galvez and E. Ingrand-Varenne eds. *Transferts culturels entre France et Orient latin: XII^e et XIII^e siècles (Actes de colloque, 24–26 avril 2019, Poitiers, France)* (Rencontres 509; Série Histoire 10). Paris. Pp. 101–128.
- Kool R. 2022. Les monnaies. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l'époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d'une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 319–329.
- Kool R. and Arav R. 1997. The Khirbet Shatta Hoard: European and Latin Coins and Islamic Jewellery from the Late Thirteenth Century. In N.J. Mayhew ed. *The Gros Tournois (Proceedings of the Fourteenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History)* (RNS Special Publication 31). Oxford. Pp. 257–278.
- Kool R. and Ariel D.T. 2002. Coins from the Salvage Excavations at Meron. *'Atiqot* 43:109–114.
- Kool R., Baidoun I and Sharvit J. 2018. The Fatimid Gold Treasure from Caesarea Maritima Harbor (2015): Preliminary Results. In B. Callegger and A. D'Ottone Rambach eds. *The 5th Simone Assemani Symposium on Islamic Coins, Rome, 29–30 September 2017* (Polymnia Numismatica antica e medievale. Studi 12). Trieste. Pp. 127–144.
- Kool R. and Berman A. 2019. The Coins from the al-Waṭṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 97:155–223.

- Kool R., Berman A., Shamir O. and Tepper Y. 2011. A Late Tenth-Century Fatimid Coin Purse from Bet Sh'an. *'Atiqot* 67:31*–41*.
- Kool R., Gitler H. and Hershko I. 2018. Unmasking a Forged Lead Seal of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem. *INR* 13:209–220.
- Kool R., Paszkiewicz B. and Stern E.J. 2013. An Unrecorded Bohemian Saint Christopher Penny from Montmusard, Acre. *INR* 8:143–158.
- Kool R. and Schultz W.C. 2009. The Copper Coins of the Mamlūk Sultan al-Malik al-Mansur Lajin (r. AH 696–698/1297–1299 CE). *INR* 4:135–144.
- Kontogiannis N.D. 2015. Marbled Ware in Ottoman Greece: Pottery That Doesn't Like Itself, or Pre-industrial Kitsch? In J. Vroom ed. *Medieval and Post-Medieval Ceramics in the Eastern Mediterranean: Fact and Fiction (Proceedings of the First International Conference on Byzantine and Ottoman Archaeology, Amsterdam, 21–23 October 2011)* (Medieval and Post-Medieval Mediterranean Archaeology Series I). Turnhout. Pp. 173–198.
- Kopetzky K. 2002. The Dipper Juglets of Tell el-Dab'a: A Typological and Chronological Approach. In M. Bietak ed. *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant (Proceedings of an International Conference on MB IIA Ceramic Material, Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXVI; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean III). Vienna. Pp. 227–244.
- Kopytoff I. 1986. The Cultural Biography of Things: Commoditization as Process. In A. Appadurai ed. *The Social Life of Things: Commodities in Cultural Perspective*. Cambridge. Pp. 64–92.

- Kopp C. 1929. *Elias und Christentum auf dem Karmel* (Collectanea Hierosolymitana III). Paderborn.
- Koren Z.C. 1994. Analysis of the Masada Textiles Dyes. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 257–264.
- Koren Z.C. 2006. HPLC-PDA Analysis of Brominated Indirubinoid, Indigoid, and Isatinoid Dyes. In L. Meijer, N. Guyard, L. Skaltsounis and G. Eisenbrand eds. *Indirubin, the Red Shade of Indigo*. Roscoff. Pp. 45–53.
- Koren Z.C. 2008. A New HPLC-PDA Method for the Analysis of Tyrian Purple Components. *Dyes in History and Archaeology* 21:26–35.
- Koren Z.C. 2018. Dyeing with Sea Snail for the Production of Tekhelet and Argaman in Antiquity. In O. Meiri, Y. Bloch and Y. Kaplan eds. *Out of the Blue*. Jerusalem. Pp. 86–97 (Hebrew).
- Korfmann M. 1972. *Schleuder und Bogen in Südwestasien von den frühesten Belegen bis zum Beginn des historischen Stadtstaaten* (Antiquitas Reihe 3, Abhandlungen zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte, zur klassischen und provinzial-römischen Archäologie und zur Geschichte des Altertums 13). Bonn.
- Korfmann M. 1973. The Sling as a Weapon. *Scientific American* 229/4:34–42.
- Korjenkov A.M. and Erickson-Gini T. 2003. The Seismic Origin of the Destruction of the Nabataean Forts of Ein Erga and Ein Rahel, Arava Valley, Israel. *AA* 2003/2:39–50.
- Körlin G. and Weisgerber G. eds. 2006. *Stone Age—Mining Age (International Flint Symposim 8th, 1999, Deutschen Bergbau-Museums)* (Anschnitt Beiheft 19). Bochum.
- Korn L. 1998. *Ayyubidische Architektur in Ägypten und Syrien: Bautätigkeit in Kontext von Politik und Gesellschaft 564–658/1169–1260*. Ph.D. diss. Tübingen.

- Korn L. 2001. The Façade of aṣ-Ṣālīḥ 'Ayyūb's *Madrasa* and the Style of Ayyubid Architecture in Cairo. In U. Vermeulen and J. van Steenbergen eds. *Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras III (Proceedings of the 6th, 7th and 8th International Colloquium Organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1997, 1998 and 1999)* (OLA 102). Leuven. Pp. 101–121.
- Korn L. 2004. *Ayyubidische Architektur in Ägypten und Syrien. Bautätigkeit im Kontext von Politik und Gesellschaft 564–658/1169–1260* (Abhandlungen des deutschen archäologischen Instituts Kairo, Islamische Reihe 10). Heidelberg.
- Kósa F. 1989. Age Estimation from the Fetal Skeleton. In M.Y. Işcan ed. *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*. Springfield, Ill. Pp. 21–54.
- Koşay H.Z. 1951. *Les fouilles d'Alaca Höyük entreprises par la Société d'histoire turque: Rapport préliminaire sur les travaux en 1937–1939* (Türk tarih kurumu yayınlarından 5). Ankara.
- Kostick C. ed. 2011. *The Crusades and the Near East: Cultural Histories*. London–New York.
- Kotán D. 2019. Stone-Throwing Machines and Their Effects on the Medieval Castles of the Syrian Coastal Region. In P. Edbury, D. Pringle and B. Major eds. *Bridge of Civilizations: The Near East and Europe, c. 1100–1300*. Oxford. Pp. 115–127.
- Kotansky R.D. 2019. Textual Amulets and Writing Traditions in the Ancient World. In D. Frankfurter ed. *Guide to the Study of Ancient Magic* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 189). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 507–554.
- Kottsieper I. 2011. 'ŠTRM: Eine südarabische Gottheit in der Scharonebene. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 113:245–250.

- Kötzsche-Breitenbruch L. 1984. Pilgerandenken aus dem Heiligen Land. In E. Dassmann and K. Thraede eds. *Vivarium: Festschrift Theodor Klauser zum 90. Geburtstag* (JAC Ergänzungsband 11). Münster. Pp. 229–246.
- Kötzsche L. 1988. Zwei Jerusalemer Pilgerampullen aus der Kreutfahrerzeit. *Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte* 51:13–32.
- Koucky F.L. 2008. Physical Environment. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 11–15.
- Koucky F.L. and Lapp E.C. 1989. The Pottery and Small Finds. In R.H. Smith and L.P. Day. *Pella of the Decapolis 2: Final Report on the College of Wooster Excavations in Area IX, the Civic Complex, 1979–1985*. Wooster. Pp. 96–119.
- Kouki P. and Lavento M. 2013. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron; The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan III: The Archaeological Survey*. Helsinki.
- Kountoura-Galake E. ed. 2001. *The Dark Centuries of Byzantium (7th–9th c.)* (International Symposium 9). Athens.
- Kouymjian D.K. ed. 1974. *Near Eastern Numismatics, Iconography, Epigraphy and History: Studies in Honor of George C. Miles*. Beirut.
- Kordas G. ed. 2002. *Hyalos Vitrum Glass: History, Technology and Conservation of Glass and Vitreous Materials in the Hellenic World (1st International Conference)*. Athens.
- Kotansky R. ed. *Greek Magical Amulets; The Inscribed Gold, Silver, Copper and Bronze Lamellae I: Published Texts of Known Provenance* (Papyrologica Coloniensia XXII/1). Opladen 1994.
- Kourkoutidou-Nikolaidou E. and Tourta A. 1997. *Wandering in Byzantine Thessaloniki*. Athens.

- Koutsoukou A. and Najjar M. 1997. Pottery. In A. Koutsoukou, K.W. Russell, M. Najjar and A. Momani. *The Great Temple of Amman: The Excavations* (ACOR Occasional Papers 3). Amman. Pp. 55–118.
- Koutsoukou A., Russell K.W., Najjar M. and Momani A. 1997. *The Great Temple of Amman: The Excavations* (ACOR Occasional Papers 3). Amman.
- Kowalewska A. and Eisenberg M. 2019. Masons' Marks of Antiochia Hippos. *Tel Aviv* 46:108–127.
- Kowalsky A.A. and Kowalsky D.E. 1999. *Encyclopedia of Marks on American, English, and European Earthenware, Ironstone and Stoneware, 1780–1980*. Atglen, Pa.
- Kowner R., Bar-Oz G., Biran M., Shahar M. and Shelach-Lavi G. eds. 2019. *Animals and Human Society in Asia—Historical, Cultural and Ethical Perspectives*. Cham.
- Koželj T. 1988. Les carrières des époques grecque, romaine et byzantine: Techniques et organisation. In. J.C. Fant ed. 1988. *Ancient Marble Quarrying and Trade* (BAR Int. S. 453). Oxford. Pp. 3–79.
- Kozłowski S.K. and Gebel H.G. eds. 1996. *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent, and Their Contemporaries in Adjacent Regions (Proceedings of the Second Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries, Institute of Archaeology, Warsaw University, 3rd–7th April 1995)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 3). Berlin.
- Kraack D. 1997. *Monumentale Zeugnisse der spätmittelalterlichen Adelsreise: Inschriften und Graffiti des 14.–16. Jahrhunderts* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; Philologisch-historische Klasse; 3. Folge 224). Göttingen.

- Kraack D. 2001. Chivalrous Adventures, Religious Ardour and Curiosity at the Outer Periphery of the Medieval World: Inscriptions and Graffiti of Later Medieval Travelers. In J.-M. Mouton ed. *Le Sinai de la conquête arabe à nos jours* (Cahier des annales islamologiques 21). Cairo. Pp. 87–106.
- Kraack D. 2018. Adlige und Patrizier auf Reisen: Graffiti des 14.–16. Jahrhunderts. In P. Lohmann ed. *Historische Graffiti als Quellen: Methoden und Perspektiven eines jungen Forschungsbereichs (Beiträge der Konferenz am Institut für Klassische Archäologie der LMU, München 20th–22nd April 2017)*. Stuttgart. Pp. 193–219.
- Krabath S. 2002. Die mittelalterlichen Buntmetallschmelzöfen in Europa: Vergleichende Studien aufgrund archäologischer, schriftlicher und ikonographischer Quellen. In R. Robër ed. *Mittelalterliche Öfen und Feuerungsanlagen (Beiträge des 3. Kolloquiums des Arbeitskreises zur archäologischen Erforschung des mittelalterlichen Handwerks)* (Materialhefte zur Archäologie in Baden-Württemberg 62). Stuttgart. Pp. 115–141.
- Krabath S. 2002. Die mittelalterlichen Buntmetallschmelzöfen in Europa: Vergleichende Studien aufgrund archäologischer, schriftlicher und ikonographischer Quellen. In R. Robër ed. *Mittelalterliche Öfen und Feuerungsanlagen (Beiträge des 3. Kolloquiums des Arbeitskreises zur archäologischen Erforschung des mittelalterlichen Handwerks)* (Materialhefte zur Archäologie in Baden-Württemberg 62). Stuttgart. Pp. 115–141.
- Kraeling C.H. ed. 1938. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven.
- Kraeling C.H. 1956. *Dura-Europos VIII, I: The Synagogue*. New Haven.
- Kraeling C.H. 1962. *Ptolemais: City of the Libyan Pentapolis* (The University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications XC). Chicago.

- Kraeling C.H. and Mowry L. 1962. Wall Decoration in the Villa. In C.H. Kraeling. *Ptolemais: City of the Libyan Pentapolis* (The University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications XC). Chicago. Pp. 225–236.
- Kraemer C.J. 1958. *Excavations at Nessana (Auja Hafir, Palestine) 3: Non-literary Papyri*. Princeton.
- Kraemer R.S. 2020. *The Mediterranean Diaspora in Late Antiquity: What Christianity Cost the Jews*. New York.
- Krahl R. 1986. Export Porcelain Fit for the Chinese Emperor: Early Chinese Blue-and-White in the Topkapı Saray Museum, Istanbul. *JRAS* 118:68–92.
- Krahmalkov C.R. 2000. *Phoenician-Punic Dictionary* (Studia Phoenicia 15; Orientalia lovaniensia analecta 90). Leuven.
- Kraibill N. 1977. Pre-agricultural Tools for the Preparation of Foods in the Old World. In C.R. Reed ed. *Origins of Agriculture*. The Hague. Pp. 485–521.
- Krakowski E. 2020. Maimonides' Menstrual Reform in Egypt. *JQR* 110:245–289.
- Krakovsky M. 2013. The Metal Objects. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 291–296.
- Krakovsky M. 2020. The Metal Objects from Strata V–I. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp. 709–725.
- Kratz R.G. and Spieckermann H. eds. 2010. *One God—One Cult—One Nation: Archaeological and Biblical Perspectives* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 405). Berlin–New York.

- Kraus T. and Matt L. von. 1975. *Pompeii and Herculaneum: The Living Cities of the Dead*. New York.
- Krause C., Schuler K. and Stucky R.A. 1972. *Tell el Hajj in Syrien: Erster vorläufiger Bericht, Grabungskampagne 1971*. Bern.
- Krause H. 2005. *The Distribution of Bronze Cosmetic Utensils in Masada*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Krauß A., Leipziger J. and Schücking-Jungblut F. eds. 2020. *Material Aspects of Reading in Ancient and Medieval Cultures: Materiality, Presence and Performance* (Materiale Textkulturen 26). Berlin.
- Krauss R. 2015. Egyptian Chronology: Ramesses II through Shoshenq III, with Analysis of the Lunar Dates of Thutmoses III. *Ägypten und Levante* 25:335–382.
- Krauss S. 1899. *Griechische und lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum* II. Berlin.
- Krautheimer R. 1965. *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture*. Harmondsworth–Baltimore–Ringwood, Australia.
- Krautheimer R. 1986. *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture* (4th ed.). Harmondsworth.
- Kraay C.M. and Moorey P.R.S. 1968. Two Fifth Century Hoards from the Near East. *RN* 10:181–235.
- Kreikenbom D., Mahler K.-U., Schollmeyer P. and Weber T.M. eds. 2008. *Augustus—Der Blick von aussen: Die Wahrnehmung des Kaisers in den Provinzen des Reiches und in den Nachbarstaaten (Akten der internationalen Tagung an der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz vom 12. bis 14. Oktober 2006)* (Königtum, Staat und Gesellschaft früher Hochkulturen 8). Wiesbaden.

- Kreimerman I. 2017. Skeletons in Bronze and Iron Age Destruction Contexts in the Southern Levant: What Do They Mean? *West & East* 2:13–30.
- Kreimerman I. and Garfinkel Y. 2018. The Cup-and-Saucer Vessels. In Y. Garfinkel, S. Ganor and M.G. Hasel. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 4: Excavation Report 2007–2013: Art, Cult and Epigraphy*. Jerusalem. Pp. 187–202.
- Kreimerman I. and Shahack-Gross R. 2019. Understanding Conflagration of One-Story Mud-Brick Structures: An Experimental Approach. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 11:2911–2928.
- Krencker D. and Zschietzschmann W. 1938. *Römische Tempel in Syrien* I, II (Denkmäler antiker Architektur 5) (2 vols.). Berlin–Leipzig.
- Kressel G.M. and Aharoni R. 2013. *Egyptian Émigrés in the Levant of the 19th and 20th Centuries*. Jerusalem.
- Kressel G.M., Bar-Zvi S. and Abu-Rabi'a A. 2014. *The Charm of Graves: Perceptions of Death and After-Death among the Negev Bedouin*. Eastbourne–Chicago.
- Krieger M. 1966. Türcken-Kopgen und türkische Figuren. *Keramos* 32:3–14.
- Krispin S., Tendler A.S. and Jakoel E. 2022. A New Type of Tomb from Roman Era Lod and the Boundaries of the City Based on the Location of Its Cemeteries. *Lod "Diospolis—City of God"* 8:49–67 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 51).
- Krinzinger F. ed. 2005. *Spätantike und mittelalterliche Keramik aus Ephesos* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 332). Vienna.
- Kristensen. T.M. 2013. *Making and Breaking the Gods: Christian Responses to Pagan Sculpture in Late Antiquity*. Aarhus.

- Križanac M. 2001. *Medieval Glass from the Cathedral of St. Tripun at Kotor* (Centre for Archaeological Research 21). Belgrade.
- Kröger J. 1995. *Nishapur: Glass of the Early Islamic Period* (The Metropolitan Museum of Art). New York.
- Kröger J. 2006. The Hedwig Beakers: Medieval European Glass Vessels Made in Sicily around 1200. In A. Hagedorn ed. *The Phenomenon of 'Foreign' in Oriental Art*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 27–46.
- Krogulska M. 1992. Palmyrenian Lamps with Representations of a Cock. *50 Years of Polish Excavations in Egypt and the Near East (Acts of the Symposium at the Warsaw University 1986)*. Warsaw. Pp. 187–93.
- Kroll H. and Pasternak R. eds. 1995. *Res Archaeobotanicae: International Workgroup for Palaeoethnobotany (Proceedings of the 9th Symposium, Kiel 1992)*. Kiel.
- Kromholtz A.H. 1984. Imported Cypriot Pottery. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) II: The Bronze Age* (Qedem 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 16–20.
- Kropp A.J.M. 2009. The Cults of Ituraean Heliopolis (Baalbek). *JRA* 22:365–380.
- Kropp A.J.M. 2013. *Images and Monuments of Near Eastern Dynasts, 100 BC–AD 100* (Oxford Studies in Ancient Culture and Representation). Oxford–New York.
- Krueger I. 2002. A Second Aldrevandin Beaker and an Update on a Group of Enameled Glasses. *JGS* 44:111–132.
- Krueger I. 2015. Der Quedlinburger 'Lutherbecher' und die Gruppe der Goldemail-Riesenbecher. *JGS* 57:147–165.
- Krueger I. 2018. Die europäischen emailbemalten Becher des 13./14. Jahrhunderts: Eine Zusammenfassung zum Forschungsstand. *JGS* 60:129–162.
- Kruit N. and Worp K. 2000. Geographical Jar Names: Towards a Multidisciplinary Approach. *Archiv für Papyrusforschung und verwandte Gebiete* 46:65–146.

- Krzyszkowska O. 1990. *Ivory and Related Materials: An Illustrated Guide* (Classical Handbook 3; Bulletin Suppl. 59). London.
- Krzyszkowska O. and Morkot R. 2000. Ivory and Related Materials. In P.T. Nicholson and I. Shaw eds. *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*. Cambridge. Pp. 320–331.
- Krzyżaniak L., Kroeper K. and Kobusiewicz M. eds. 2003. *Cultural Markers in the Later Prehistory of Northeastern Africa and Recent Research* (Studies in African Archaeology, Poznań, Poland 8). Poznań.
- Ktalav I. 2013. Mollusc Shells. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and E.H. Cline eds. *Megiddo V/III: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31). Winona Lake. Pp. 1215–1219.
- Ktalav I. 2014. Molluscs from the Early Bronze Age Site at Qiryat Ata—Area N. *‘Atiqot* 79:59–62.
- Ktalav I. 2015. Button Waste and Religious Souvenirs in the Holy Land, during the 19th and Early 20th Centuries. *Quaternary International* 390:133–145.
- Ktalav I. 2016. There and Back Again: A Tale of a Pilgrim Badge during the Crusader Period. In N. Marom, R. Yeshurun, L. Weissbrod and G. Bar-Oz. *Bones and Identity: Zooarchaeological Approaches to Reconstructing Social and Cultural Landscapes in Southwest Asia*. Oxford. Pp. 323–338.
- Ktalav I. 2020. Molluscs from the Magen Avraham Compound, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:385–388.
- Ktalav I. 2020. The Molluscs from Strata VII–I. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking*

Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem.

Pp. 835–862.

Ktalav I. 2021. Molluscs from the Early Bronze Age I Site at Ashqelon, Afridar (Area E-2). *‘Atiqot* 103:107–110.

Ktalav I. 2021. Mollusks. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 485–498.

Ktalav I., Tepper Y., Gambash G., Lehnig S. and Bar-Oz G. 2021. Long-Distance Trade and Consumption of Mollusks in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods in the Negev Desert. *JAS Reports* 37:102927.

Kubiak W.B. 1970. Medieval Ceramic Oil Lamps from Fustāt. *Ars Orientalis* 8:1–18.

Kubiak W. and Scanlon G.T. 1973. Fustāt Expedition: Preliminary Report, 1966.

JARCE 10:11–25.

Kubiak W.B. and Scanlon G.T. 1979. Fustāt Expedition: Preliminary Report, 1971

Part I. *JARCE* 16:103–124.

Kubiak W. and Scanlon G.T. 1989. *Fustāt Expedition Final Report 2: Fustāt-C*

(ARCE Reports 11). Winona Lake.

Kucharczyk R. 2004. Two Roman Toilet Bottles from Kom el-Dikka. *PAM* 15:43–45.

Kucharczyk R. 2005. Islamic Glass from the Auditoria on Kom el-Dikka in Alexandria. *PAM* 16:31–41.

Kucharczyk R. 2007. Late Roman/Early Byzantine Glass from the Auditoria on Kom el-Dikka in Alexandria. *PAM* 17:45–53.

Kucharczyk R. 2010. Glass from Area F on Kom el-Dikka (Alexandria). *PAM* 19:56–70.

- Kucharczyk R. 2010. Glass from Houses 1 and 2 in Marina el-Alamein. *PAM* 19:114–130.
- Kucharczyk R. 2018. Come and Dine with me...Early Roman Luxury Glass Tableware from Berenike: New Evidence from the Harbor Area and Trash Dumps. *PAM* 26/2:147–166.
- Kühn D. 2005. *Totengedenken bei den Nabatäern und im Alten Testament: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Studie* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 311). Münster.
- Kühnel B. 1994. *Crusader Art of the Twelfth Century: A Geographical, an Historical, or an Art Historical Notion?* Berlin.
- Kühnel B. 1999. Jerusalem in Christian Art from the Fourth to the Seventh Centuries. In Y. Tsafir and S. Safrai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 441–475 (Hebrew).
- Kühnel B., Noga-Banai G. and Vorholt H. eds. 2014. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout.
- Kühnel E. 1970. *Islamic Arts* (K. Watson transl.). London.
- Kühnel E. and Bellinger L. 1952. *Catalogue of Dated Tirāz Fabrics: Umayyad, Abbasid, Fatimid*. Washington, D.C.
- Kühnel G. 1984. Neue Feldarbeiten zur musivischen und malerischen Ausstattung der Geburtsbasilika in Bethlehem. *Kunstchronik* 12:503–518.
- Kühnel G. 1993. The Twelfth-Century Decoration of the Church of the Nativity: Eastern and Western Concord. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 197–203.

- Kuhnen H.-P. 1990. *Palästina in griechisch-römischer Zeit* (Handbuch der Archäologie, Vorderasien 2/2). Munich.
- Kuhnen H.-P. ed. 2016. *Khirbat al-Minya: Der Umayyadenpalast am See Genezareth* (Orient Archäologie 36). Rahden.
- Kuhnleini H.V. and Soueida R. 1992. Use and Nutrient Composition of Traditional Baffin Inuit Foods. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis* 5/2:112–126.
- Kuhrt A. 2007. *The Persian Empire. A Corpus of Sources from the Achaemenid Period*. London–New York.
- Kuijt I. ed. 2000. *Life in Neolithic Farming Communities: Social Organization, Identity and Differentiation*. New York–Boston–Dordrecht–London–Moscow.
- Kuijt I. and Goring-Morris A.N. 2002. Foraging, Farming and Social Complexity in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic of the Southern Levant: A Review and Synthesis. *JWP* 16/4:361–440.
- Kuleff I., Iliev I., Pernicka E. and Gergova D. 2006. Chemical and Lead Isotope Compositions of Lead Artefacts from Ancient Thracia (Bulgaria). *Journal of Cultural Heritage* 7:244–256.
- Kümmel A. 1904. *Karte der Materialien zur Topographie des alten Jerusalem* 1:2,500. Leipzig.
- Kuniholm P.I. 1982. The Fishing Gear. In G.F. Bass and F.H. van Doorninck Jr. eds. *Yassi Ada I: A Seventh-Century Byzantine Shipwreck* (The Nautical Archaeology Series 1). College Station, Tex. Pp. 296–310.
- Kunina N. 1997. *Ancient Glass in the Hermitage Collection*. St. Petersburg.

- Kuntz U.S. 1994. Griechische Reliefs aus Rom und Umgebung. In G. Hellenkemper Salies ed. *Das Wrack: Der antike Schiffsfund von Mahdia 2* (Kataloge des rheinischen Landesmuseums Bonn 1,2). Cologne. Pp. 889–899.
- Künzl E. 1982. Medizinische Instrumente aus Sepulkralfunden der römischen Kaiserzeit. *BJ* 182:1–131.
- Kurtz D.C. and Boardman J. 1971. *Greek Burial Customs*. Ithaca–London.
- Kurzyk M. 2012. Bone Implements. In M. Chłodnicki, K.M. Ciałowicz and A. Maćzyńska eds. *Tell el-Farkha I: Excavations 1998–2011*. Poznań–Cracow. Pp. 357–373.
- Kurz O. 1972. Lion-Masks with Rings in the West and in the East. *Scripta Hierosolymitana* 24:22–41.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 1989. The Foundation Year of Caesarea Paneas. In Z. Robinsohn ed. *Sefer Perlman, 33 Studies in Classical Culture and Heritage*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 376–378 (Hebrew).
- Kushnir-Stein A. 1995. Two Inscribed Weights from Banias. *IEJ* 45:48–51.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 1997. On the Chronology of Some Inscribed Lead Weights from Palestine. *ZDPV* 113:88–91.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 2001. Was Late Hellenistic Silver Coinage Minted for Propaganda Purposes? *NC* 161:41–52.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 2000–2002. Some Observations on Palestinian Coins with a Bevelled Edge. *INJ* 14:78–83.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 2007. New *INR* Classification for Early Roman Governors of Judea. *INR* 2:3–4.
- Kushnir-Stein A. 2011. Inscribed Hellenistic Weights of Palestine. *INR* 6:35–60.

- Kushnir-Stein A. and Gitler H. 1992–1993. Numismatic Evidence from Tel Beer-Sheva and the Beginning of Nabatean Coinage. *INJ* 12:13–20.
- Kyriakidis E. 2007a. Archaeologies of Ritual. In E. Kyriakidis ed. *The Archaeology of Ritual* (Cotsen Advanced Seminars 3). Los Angeles. Pp. 289–308.
- Kyriakidis E. 2007b. Finding Ritual: Calibrating the Evidence. In E. Kyriakidis ed. *The Archaeology of Ritual* (Cotsen Advanced Seminars 3). Los Angeles. Pp. 9–22.
- LaBianca Ø.S. 1990. *Hesban 1: Sedentarization and Nomadization; Food System Cycles at Hesban and Vicinity in Transjordan*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- LaBianca Ø.S. and Driesch A. von den eds. 1995. *Hesban 13: Faunal Remains; Taphonomical and Zooarchaeological Studies of the Animal Remains from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Labrot J. 1989. *Une histoire économique et populaire du Moyen Age: Les jetons et les méreaux* (Collections numismatiques). Paris.
- Lachman S. 1972. A Hoard of Silver Coins of Barsbāy *ANSMN* 18:163–166.
- La'da C.A. ed. 2002. *Foreign Ethnicity in Hellenistic Egypt* (Studia Hellenistica 38; Prosopographia Ptolemaica 10). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass.
- Ladzhinskaya V. 2002. Jewelry and Metal Artifacts of Middle Bronze Age II and the Early Roman Period from Cave VIII/28. *Atiqot* 41/2:147–155.
- Ladner G.B. 1995. *God, Cosmos and Humankind: The World of Early Christian Symbolism*. Berkeley–London.
- Laemmel S. 2003. A Case Study of the Late Bronze and Early Iron Age Cemeteries of Tell el-Fara'ah (South). Ph.D. diss. University of Oxford. Oxford.

- Laemmel S. 2009. A Note on the Material from the Late Bronze and Early Iron Age Cemeteries of Tel el-Far‘ah South. In C. Bachhuber and R.G. Roberts eds. *Forces of Transformation: The End of the Bronze Age in the Mediterranean (Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at St. John's College, University of Oxford, 25–26th March, 2006)* (Themes from the Ancient Near East BANEA Publication Series 1). Oxford. Pp. 170–185.
- Laemmel S. 2013. A Few Tomb Groups from Tell el-Far‘ah South. In A.E. Killebrew and G. Lehmann eds. *The Philistines and Other “Sea Peoples” in Text and Archaeology* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 15). Atlanta. Pp. 145–189.
- Laffi D. 1683. *Viaggio in Levante al Santo Sepolcro di N.S.G. Cristo et altri luoghi di Terra Santa*. Bologna.
- Laffineur R. 1997. The Cypriote Ring-Vases Reconsidered. In V. Karageorghis, R. Laffineur and F. Vandenabeele eds. *Four Thousand Years of Images on Cypriote Pottery (Proceedings of the Third International Conference of Cypriote Studies, Nicosia, 3–4 May, 1996)*. Brussels. Pp. 145–155.
- Laflı E. ed. 2009. *Late Antique/Early Byzantine Glass in the Eastern Mediterranean (Conference Papers and Abstracts Presented at the International Colloquium “Late Antique Glass in Anatolia [4th to 8th cent. A.D.], in October 25–28, 2009 in Izmir, Turkey)* (Colloquia Anatolica et Aegaea, Acta congressus communis omnium gentium Smyrnae II). Izmir.
- Lagrange M.-J. 1904. Rapport sur une exploration archéologique au Négeb. *CRAI* 48:279–305.
- LaGro H.E. and Haas H. de. 1989/1990. Sugar Pots: A Preliminary Study of Technological Aspects of a Class of Medieval Industrial Pottery from Tell Abu

- Sarbut, Jordan. *Newsletter, Department of Pottery Technology, University of Leiden* 7–8:7–20.
- LaGro H.E and Hass H. de. 1991–1992. Syrup Jars and Sugar Pots: A Preliminary Study of Class of Medieval Industrial Pottery from Tell Abū Sarbut, Jordan II. *Newsletter, Department of Pottery Technology, University of Leiden* 9–10:55–68.
- La Guardia R., Masseroli S. and Tibiletti T. eds. 2001. *I luoghi della moneta: Le sedi delle zecche dall'antichità all'età moderna (Atti del convegno internazionale, 22–23 ottobre 1999, Milano)*. Milan.
- La Harpe J.-F. de 1801. *Abrégé de l'histoire générale des voyages* 31. Paris.
- Laing L.R. 1969. *Coins and Archaeology*. London.
- Laiou A.E. ed. 2002. *The Economic History of Byzantium: From the Seventh through the Fifteenth Century* I–III (Dumbarton Oaks Studies 39). Washington, D.C.
- La Jonquière C. de. 1899a. *L'expédition d'Égypte 1798–1801* I. Paris (reprint 2005).
- La Jonquière C. de. 1899b. *L'expédition d'Égypte 1798–1801* IV. Paris (reprint 2005).
- Lalkin N. 2008. *Late Bronze Age Scarabs from Eretz Israel*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lamberigts M. and Deun P. van. eds. 1995. *Martyrium in Multidisciplinary Perspective: Memorial Louis Reekmans* (Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologicarum lovaniensium 117). Leuven.
- Lambert C. and Pedemonte Demeglio P. 1994. Ampolle devozionali ed itinerari di pellegrinaggio tra IV e VII secolo. In *La tétrarchie (293–312): Histoire et archéologie* I (*Antiquité Tardive* 2). Turnhout. Pp. 205–231.
- Lamboglia N. 1961. La nave romana di Spargi (La Maddalena): Campagna di scavo 1958. In *Atti del II congresso internazionale di archeologia sottomarina, Albenga, 1958*. Bordighera. Pp. 143–166.

- Lamm C.J. 1928. *Die Ausgrabungen von Samarra IV: Das Glas von Samarra* (Forschungen zur islamischen Kunst 2). Berlin.
- Lamm C.J. 1929–1930. *Mittelalterliche Gläser und Steinschnittarbeiten aus dem Nahen Osten* (Forschungen zur islamischen Kunst 5) (2 vols.). Berlin.
- Lamm C.J. 1935. *Glass from Iran in the National Museum, Stockholm*. Stockholm–London.
- Lammer M. 1974. Die Kaiserspiele von Caesarea im Dienste der Politik des Königs Herodes. *Kölner Beiträge zur Sportwissenschaft* 3:95–164.
- Lamon R.S. 1935. *The Megiddo Water System* (OIP XXXII). Chicago.
- Lamon R.S. and Shipton G.M. 1939. *Megiddo I: Seasons of 1925–34, Strata I–V* (OIP XLII). Chicago.
- LaMotta V.M. and Schiffer M.B. 1999. Formation Processes of House Floor Assemblages. In P.M. Allison ed. *The Archaeology of Household Activities*. London–New York. Pp. 19–29.
- Lampe G.W.H. 1961. *A Patristic Greek Lexicon*. Oxford.
- Lampinen P. 1992. The Coins, Preliminary Report, 1990. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 169–172.
- Lampinen P. 1999. Countermarked Byzantine *folles* and the Identification of a New Imperial Family Member. In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 399–404.
- Lamprell K. 1987. *Spondylus: Spiny Oyster Shells of the World*. Leiden.

- Landau G. 1967. The Site of Tiberias. In H.Z. Hirschberg ed. *All the Land of Naphtali (The Twenty-Fourth Archaeological Convention, October 1966)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 170–179 (Hebrew).
- Landau Y.H. 1966. A Greek Inscription Found near Hefzibah. *IEJ* 16:54–70.
- Landau Y. and Tzaferis V. 1979. Tel Iṣṭabah, Beth Shean: The Excavations and Hellenistic Jar Handles. *IEJ* 29:152–159.
- Landes G.M. ed. 1975. *Report on Archaeological Work at Ṣuwwānet eth-Thaniya, Tananir and Khirbet. Minḥa (Munḥata) (BASOR Suppl. 21)*. Missoula.
- Landes-Nagar A. 2021. Excavations at Gloria Hotel, near Jaffa Gate, Jerusalem: Building Remains from the Early Roman, Late Byzantine, Crusader-Ayyubid and Ottoman Periods. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 309–324 (Hebrew).
- Landgraf J. 1980. Keisan's Byzantine Pottery. In J. Briend and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée (OBO.SA 1)*. Fribourg. Pp. 51–99.
- Landsberger F. 1957. The Sacred Direction in Synagogue and Church. *HUCA* 28:181–203.
- Lane A. 1937. Medieval Finds at al Mina in North Syria. *Archaeologia* 87:19–78.
- Lane A. 1937–1938. The Early Sgraffito Ware of the Near East. *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society* 15:33–54.
- Lane A. 1938. Medieval Finds at Al Mina in North Syria. *Archaeologia* 87:19–78.
- Lane A. 1947. *Early Islamic Pottery: Mesopotamia, Egypt and Persia*. London.
- Lane A. 1956. *Islamic Pottery from the Ninth to the Fourteenth Centuries A.D. (Third to Eighth Centuries A.H.)*. London.

- Lane A. 1971. *Later Islamic Pottery: Persia, Syria, Egypt, Turkey* (2nd ed.). London.
- Lane E.W. 1836. *An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians*. London (Repr. The Hague–London–Cairo 1978).
- Lane E.W. 1954. *Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians* (Everyman's Library 315). London.
- Lane E.W. 1980. *An Arabic-English Lexicon*. Beirut.
- Lane F.C. and Mueller R.C. 1985. *Money and Banking in Medieval and Renaissance Venice I: Coins and Moneys of Account*. Baltimore.
- Lane Fox R. 1986. *Pagans and Christians in the Mediterranean World from the Second Century AD to the Conversion of Constantine*. Harmondsworth.
- Lane-Poole S. 1897. *Catalogue of the Collection of Arabic Coins Preserved in the Khedivial Library at Cairo*. London.
- Lang B. 2004. Women's Work, Household and Property in Two Mediterranean Societies: A Comparative Essay on Proverbs XXXI 10–31. *Vetus Testamentum* 54:188–207.
- Lang F. 2011. Activity Not Profession: Considerations about Bone Working in Roman Times. In J. Baron and B. Kufel-Diakowska eds. *Written in Bones: Studies on Technological and Social Contexts of Past Faunal Skeletal Remains*. Wrocław. Pp. 295–304.
- Lange A., Diethard-Römheld K.F. and Weigold M. eds. 2011. *Judaism and Crisis: Crisis as a Catalyst in Jewish Cultural History* (Schriften des Institutum Judaicum Delitzschianum 9). Göttingen–Oakville, Conn.
- Lange S. 2021. *The Wooden Artefacts from the Early Roman Fort Velsen 1* (Nederlandse Archeologische Rapporten 69). Amersfoort.

- Langgut, D., Adams M. J. and Finkelstein I. 2016. Climate, Settlement Patterns and Olive Horticulture in the Southern Levant during the Early Bronze and Intermediate Bronze Ages (c. 3600–1950 BC). *Levant* 48:117–134.
- Langgut D., Finkelstein I., Litt T., Neumann F.H. and Stein M. 2015. Vegetation and Climate Changes during the Bronze and Iron Ages (~3600–600 BCE) in the Southern Levant Based on Palynological Records. *Radiocarbon* 57:217–235.
- Langgut D. and Lipschits O. 2017. Dry Climate during the Early Persian Period and Its Impact on the Establishment of Idumea. *Transeuphratène* 49:135–162.
- Langgut D., Shahack-Gross R., Arie E., Namdar D., Amrani A., Le Bailly M. and Finkelstein I. 2016. Micro-Archaeological Indicators for Identifying Ancient Cess Deposits: An Example from Late Bronze Age Megiddo, Israel. *JAS Reports* 9:375–385.
- Langgut D., Yannai E., Taxel I., Agnon A. and Marco S. 2016. Resolving a Historical Earthquake Date at Tel Yavneh (Central Israel) Using Pollen Seasonality. *Palynology* 40:145–159. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01916122.2015.1035405>.
- Langin-Hooper D.M. ed. 2014. *Figuring Out the Figurines of the Ancient Near East* (Occasional Papers in Coroplastic Studies 1). n.l.
- Langlois V. 1859. *Numismatique des Arabes avant l'islamisme*. Paris–London.
- Langner M. 2001. *Antike Graffitizeichnungen: Motive, Gestaltung und Bedeutung* (Palilia 11). Wiesbaden.
- Langó P. 2010. Crescent-Shaped Earrings with Lower Ornamental Band. In F. Daim and J. Drauschke eds. *Byzanz—das Römerreich im Mittelalter 3: Peripherie und Nachbarschaft*. Mainz. Pp. 369–410.

- La Niece S., Hook D. and Craddock P. eds. 2007. *Metals and Mines: Studies in Archaeometallurgy*. London.
- Lapin H. ed. 1998. *Religious and Ethnic Communities in Later Roman Palestine* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture V). Bethesda, Md.
- Lapin H. 1999. Palestinian Inscriptions and Jewish Ethnicity in Late Antiquity. In E.M. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series I). Winona Lake. Pp. 239–268.
- Lapin H. 2017. Population Contraction in Late Roman Galilee: Reconsidering the Evidence. *BASOR* 378:127–43.
- Lapp E.C. 2016. *Sepphoris II: The Clay Lamps from Ancient Sepphoris: Light Use and Regional Interactions* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports II). Winona Lake.
- Lapp N.L. 1981. The Pottery from the 1964 Campaign. In N.L. Lapp ed. *The Third Campaign at Tell el-Fûl: The Excavations of 1964* (AASOR 45). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 79–107.
- Lapp N.L. 1981. *The Third Campaign at Tell el-Fûl: The Excavations of 1964* (AASOR 45). Cambridge, Mass.
- Lapp N.L. 1983. *The Excavations at Araq el-Emir I* (AASOR 47). Cambridge, Mass.
- Lapp N. 1999. Early Bronze Age Seals and Seal Impressions from Taanach. In T. Kapitán ed. *Archaeology, History and Culture in Palestine and the Near East: Essays in Memory of Albert E. Glock* (ASOR Books 3). Atlanta. Pp. 151–163.
- Lapp N.L. 2000. Some Byzantine Pilgrim Flasks in the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Bible Lands Museum. In L.E. Stager, J.A. Greene and M.D. Coogan

- eds. *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Honor of James A. Sauer*. Winona Lake. Pp. 277–289.
- Lapp P.W. 1961. *Palestinian Ceramic Chronology 200 B.C.–A.D. 70*. New Haven.
- Lapp P.W. 1966. *The Dhahr Mirzbâneh Tombs: Three Intermediate Bronze Age Cemeteries in Jordan* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 4). New Haven, Conn.
- Lapp P.W. 1969. The 1968 Excavations at Tell Ta'anek. *BASOR* 195:2–49.
- Lapp P. and Lapp N. 1968. Iron II–Hellenistic Pottery Groups. In O.R. Sellers, R.W. Funk, J.L. McKenzie, P. Lapp and N. Lapp. *The 1957 Excavation at Beth Zur Conducted by McCormick Theological Seminary and the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem* (AASOR 38). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 54–79.
- Lapp P.W. and Lapp N.L. eds. 1974. *Discoveries in the Wādī ed-Dâliyah* (AASOR 41). Cambridge, Mass.
- La Rocca D.J. 2011. Sword and Dagger Pommels Associated with the Crusades I. *Metropolitan Museum Journal* 46:133–144.
- Larson K.A. 2018. Personal Adornment: Glass, Stone, Bone, and Shell. In A.M. Berlin and S.C. Herbert eds. *Tel Anafa II, iii: Decorative Wall Plaster, Objects of Personal Adornment and Glass Counters, Tools for Textile Manufacture and Miscellaneous Bone, Terracotta and Stone Figurines, Pre-Persian Pottery, Attic Pottery, and Medieval Pottery* (Kelsey Museum Fieldwork Series). Ann Arbor. Pp. 79–136.
- Lass E.H.E. 2003. An Early Bronze Age IB Burial Cave and a Byzantine Farm at Ḥorbat Ḥani (Khirbet Burj el-Ḥaniya) (West). *Atiqot* 44:1–51.
- Lass E.H.E. 2006. A Failed Innovation: Early Bronze Age Trapezoid Mud Bricks at Lod. In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *"I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times": Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* 1. Winona Lake. Pp. 49–54.

- Lass E.H.E. 2010. Flotation Procedures in the Southern Levant: A Summary of 20 Years of Work I. *Strata BAIAS* 28:79–101.
- Lass E.H.E. 2011. Flotation Procedures in the Southern Levant: A Summary of 20 Years of Work II. *Strata BAIAS* 29:103–120.
- Lass E.H.E. 2016. Soil Flottation from the Persian Period at Ashkelon, Israel. *Strata BAIAS* 34:73–90.
- Lassner J. 1993. *Demonizing the Queen of Sheba: Boundaries of Gender and Culture in Postbiblical Judaism and Medieval Islam*. Chicago–London.
- Lassus J. 1947. *Sanctuaires chrétiens de Syrie: Essai sur la genèse, la forme et l'usage liturgique des édifices du culte chrétien, en Syrie, du III^e siècle à la conquête musulmane* (BAH XLII). Paris.
- Lassus J. 1975. La mosaïque romaine: Organisation des surfaces. In *La mosaïque gréco-romaine II (II^e Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique, Vienne, 30 août–4 septembre 1971)*. Paris. Pp. 327–338.
- Last R., Laniado A. and Porath P. 1993. A Dedication to Galerius from Scythopolis: A Revised Reading. *ZPE* 98:229–237.
- Laub O.A. 2014. *Jewish Periphery in 'Eretz Israel' during the Mishnaic and Talmudic Periods*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lauffer S. ed. 1971. *Diokletians Preisedikt* (Texte und Kommentare 5). Berlin.
- Lauffs. 1915. Zur Lage und Geschichte des Ortes Kirjat-Jearim. *ZDPV* 38:249–302.
- Lauffray J. 1944–1945. Forums et monuments de Béryte I. *BMB* 7:13–80.
- Lauffray J. 1948. Forums et monuments de Béryte II: Le niveau médiéval. *BMB* 8:7–16.

- Launaro A. 2011. *Peasants and Slaves: The Rural Population of Roman Italy (200 BC to AD 100)*. Cambridge.
- Launey M. 1950. *Recherches sur les armées hellénistiques II: Recherches sociologiques* (Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome 169). Paris.
- Launois A. 1959. *Estampilles et poids musulmans en verre du Cabinet des Médailles* (Art islamique 4). Cairo.
- Laurent V. 1965. *Le corpus des sceaux de l'Empire byzantin V, 2: L'Église*. Paris.
- Lauter H. 1986. *Die Architektur des Hellenismus*. Darmstadt.
- Lauwers V., Degryse P. and Waelkens M. 2010. Middle Byzantine (10th–13th century A.D.) Glass Bracelets at Sagalassos (SW Turkey). In J. Drauschke and D. Keller eds. *Glass in Byzantium: Production, Usage, Analyses (International Workshop Organised by the Byzantine Archaeology Mainz, 17th–18th of January 2008)* (Römisch–germanisches Zentralmuseum Tagungen 8). Mainz. Pp. 145–152.
- Lavagne H. 1988. *Operosa antra: Recherches sur la grotte à Rome de Sylla à Hadrien* (BEFAR 272). Rome.
- Lavagne H., Balanda E. de and Echeverría A.U. 2000. *Mosaïque: Trésor de la latinité des origines à nos jours*. Paris.
- Lavan L. 2012. From *polis* to *emporion*? Retail and Regulation in the Late Antique City. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 333–377.
- Lavan L. ed. 2013. *Local Economies? Production and Exchange of Inland Regions in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 10). Leiden.
- Lavan L. and Bowden W. eds. 2003. *Theory and Practice in Late Antique Archaeology* (Late Antique Archaeology 1). Leiden–Boston.

- Lavan L., Swift E. and Putzeys T. eds. 2007. *Objects in Context, Objects in Use: Material Spatiality in Late Antiquity* (Late Antique Archaeology 5). Leiden–Boston.
- La Verghetta M. and Capasso L. eds. 2001. *Proceedings of the XIIIth European Meeting of the Paleopathology Association, Chieti 18–23 September, Italy*. Teramo.
- Lavi R. and Erlich A. 2024. A Newly Discovered Aqueduct at Paneas. *IEJ* 74:80–101.
- Lavoix M.H. 1887. *Catalogue des monnaies musulmanes de la Bibliothèque nationale: Khalifes orientaux*. Paris.
- Lavoix M.H. 1891. *Catalogue des monnaies musulmanes de la Bibliothèque nationale: Espagne et Afrique*. Paris.
- Lavoix M.H. 1896. *Catalogue des monnaies musulmanes de la Bibliothèque nationale: Égypte et Syrie*. Paris.
- Lawall M.L. 1995. *Transport Amphoras and Trademarks: Imports to Athens and Economic Diversity in the Fifth Century B.C.* Ph.D. diss. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor.
- Lawall M.L. 1997. Greek Transport Amphoras at Gordion. *Anatolica* 23:21-23.
- Lawall M.L. 2004. Amphoras without Stamps: Chronologies and Typologies from the Athenian Agora. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Scientific Meeting on Hellenistic Pottery, Volos, Greece, April 17–23 2000*. Athens. Pp. 445–454.
- Lawall M.L. 2004. Archaeological Context and Aegean Amphora Chronologies: A Case Study of Hellenistic Ephesos. In J. Eiring and J. Lund eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (Acts of the International*

Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29 2002)

(Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens 5). Aarhus. Pp. 171–188.

Lawall M.L. 2011. Early Hellenistic Amphoras from Two Closed Contexts: Kerynia Shipwreck and Ephesos Well LB. In *Proceedings of the Seventh Scientific Meeting on Hellenistic Pottery, Aigio, Greece, April 3–9 2005*). Athens. Pp. 673–682.

Lawall M.L. 2011. Pontic, Aegean and Levantine Amphoras at Gordion. In D. Kassab Tezgör and N. Inaishvili eds. *PATABS I: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea (Actes de la Table Ronde internationale de Batoumi et Trabzon, 27–29 Avril 2006)*. (Varia Anatolica XXI). Paris. Pp.159-165.

Lawall M.L. 2012. Pontic Inhabitants at Gordion? Pots, People, and Plans of Houses at Middle Phrygian through Early Hellenistic Gordion. In C.B. Rose ed. *The Archaeology of Phrygian Gordion, Royal City of Midas* (University Museum Monograph 136; Gordion Special Studies 7). Philadelphia. Pp. 219–224.

Lawall M.L. 2013. Two Amphorae from the Swedish Cyprus Expedition in the National Museum of Denmark: Late Archaic through Late Classical Cypriot Trade. In M.L. Lawall and J. Lund eds. *The Transport Amphorae and Trade of Cyprus* (Gösta Enbom Monographs 3). Aarhus. Pp. 51–60.

Lawall M.L. and Lund J. eds. 2013. *The Transport Amphorae and Trade of Cyprus* (Gösta Enbom Monographs 3). Aarhus.

Lawall M.L. and Tzoché C. 2019. New Research on Aegean and Pontic Transport Amphorae of the Ninth to First Century BC, 2010–2020. *Archaeological Reports* 66:117–144.

Lawrence A.W. 1983. *Greek Architecture* (4th ed.). Harmondsworth.

Lawrence M. 1965. The Velletri Sarcophagus. *AJA* 69:207–222.

- Lawrence T.E. 1936. *Crusader Castles* (2 vols.) London.
- Lawrence T.E. 1988. *Crusader Castles* (D. Pringle ed.). Oxford.
- Layard A.H. 1853. *A Second Series of the Monuments of Nineveh; Including Bas-Reliefs from the Palace of Sennacherib and Bronzes from the Ruins of Nimroud, from Drawings Made on the Spot, during a Second Expedition to Assyria.* London.
- Lazar D. 1999. A Mamluk and Ottoman Settlement at Giv'at Dani in the Ayalon Valley. 'Atiqot 38:127*–136* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 231–232).
- Lazar I. 2003. *Rimsko steklo Slovenije. The Roman Glass of Slovenia* (Opera instituti archaeologici sloveniae 7). Ljubljana.
- Lazar I. 2005. Patterns of Use of Roman Glass in Slovenia—Some Observations. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 89–93.
- Lazaridou A. ed. 2012. *Transition to Christianity: Art of Late Antiquity, 3rd–7th Century AD*. New York.
- Lazarov M. and Angelova C. eds. 1994. *Thracia Pontica V, 2: Les ports dans la vie de la Thrace ancienne (Actes du Symposium international, 7–12 octobre 1991, Sozopol, Bulgarie)*. Varna.
- LeBlanc S.A. 2010. Early Neolithic Warfare in the Near East and Its Broader Implications. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:40–49.
- Le Brun A. 1989. Un fragment de tissu recueilli sur le site néolithique précéramique de Khirokitia (Chypre). In *Tissage, corderie, vannerie: Approches archéologiques, ethnologiques, technologiques (IX^e rencontres internationales d'archéologie et d'histoire, Antibes, 20–22 octobre 1988)*. Juan-les-Pins. Pp. 69–70.

- Leader-Newby R. 2005. Personifications and *paideia* in Late Antique Mosaics from the Greek East. In E. Stafford and J. Herrin eds. *Personification in the Greek World: From Antiquity to Byzantium* (Centre for Hellenic Studies, King's College, London; Publications 7). Aldershot. Pp. 231–246.
- Leavitt A. and Stripling S. 2023. Glass Vessels. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 258–276.
- Leavitt A. and Stripling S. 2023. General Objects. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 313–341.
- Le Bohec Y. and Wolff C. eds. 2000. *Les légions de Rome sous le Haut-Empire (Actes du deuxième congrès de Lyon sur l'armée romaine, 17–19 septembre 1998)* (Collection du Centre d'études romaines et gallo-romaines, New Series 20). Lyon.
- Lechevallier M. 1978. *Abou Gosh et Beisamoun: Deux gisements du VII^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne en Israël* (Mémoires et travaux du Centre de recherches préhistoriques français de Jérusalem 2). Paris.
- Leclant J. and Clerc G. 1990. Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1988–1989. *Orientalia* 59:335–439.
- Lect Ben Ami N., Abadi-Reiss Y. and Zohar G. 2023. What Is This Trash?! Refuse from a Pottery Workshop of Bag-Shaped Jars at Horvat Ma'aravim. In: D. Eisenberg-Degen, S.A. Rosen, A. Golani and A. Sasson eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 6 (19th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 137–148 (Hebrew).
- Lederman Z. 1999. *An Early Iron Age Village at Khirbet Raddana: The Excavations of Joseph A. Callaway*. Ph.D. diss. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.

- Le Dosseur G. 2003a. Bone Objects in the Southern Levant from the Thirteenth to the Fourth Millennium. *Bulletin du CRFJ* 12:111–125.
- Le Dosseur G. 2003b. Sens et contre sens: Réflexions concernant l'orientation d'un geste technique observé sur des objets en matière osseuse du Levant. *Préhistoires méditerranéennes* 12:115–127.
- Le Dosseur G. 2008. La place de l'industrie osseuse dans la néolithisation au Levant Sud. *Paléorient* 34/1:59–89.
- Le Dosseur G. 2010. Contribution of a Craft Production, Bone Industry, to the Question of the Transition from PPNB to PPNC in the Southern Levant. In P. Matthiae, F. Pinnock, L. Nigro and N. Marchetti eds. *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, May 5th–10th 2008, "Sapienza", Università di Roma 2: Excavations, Surveys and Restorations. Reports on Recent Field Archaeology in the Near East*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 703–719.
- Le Dosseur G. 2014. The Bone Industry. In F. Bocquentin et al. *Renewed Excavations at Beisamoun: Investigating the 7th Millennium cal. BC of the Southern Levant*. *JIPS* 44:68–73.
- Lee A.D. 2013. *From Rome to Byzantium AD 363 to 565: The Transformation of Ancient Rome*. Edinburgh.
- Lee B., Pires E., Pollard A.M. and McCullagh J.S.O. 2022. Species Identification of Silks by Protein Mass Spectrometry Reveals Evidence of Wild Silk Use in Antiquity. *Scientific Reports* 12:1–16.
- Lee J. 2009. Materials and Meaning in Lead Pilgrims' Signs. *Peregrinations: Journal of Medieval Art and Architecture* 2/3:152–169.
- Lee J.R. 1973. *Chalcolithic Ghassul: New Aspects and Master Typology*. Ph.D. diss.

The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.

Lee L. and Quirke S. 2000. Painting Materials. In P.T. Nicholson and I. Shaw eds.

Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology. Cambridge. Pp. 104–120.

Lee M., Raso C. and Hillenbrand R. 1992. Mamelük Caravanserais in Galilee. *Levant* 24:55–94.

Lefèbvre G. 1907. *Recueil des inscriptions grecques-chrétiennes d'Égypte*. Cairo.

Lefort J. and Morrisson C. eds. 1989. *Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin I* (Réalités byzantines 2). Paris.

Lefort J., Morrisson C. and Sodini J.-P. eds. 2005. *Les villages dans l'Empire byzantin (IV^e-XV^e siècle)* (Réalités byzantines 11). Paris.

Legge A.J. and Zeder M. 1988. Animal Remains. In J.D. Seger. *Gezer V: The Field I Caves*. Jerusalem. P. 147.

Lehmann C.M. and Holum K.G. 1999. Greek and Latin Inscriptions. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 49–58 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 5*–8*).

Lehmann C.M. and Holum K.G. 2000. *The Greek and Latin Inscriptions of Caesarea Maritima* (ASOR; The Joint Expedition to Caesarea Maritima Excavation Reports V). Boston.

Lehmann G. 1998. Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca. 700 to 300 B.C. *BASOR* 311:7–37.

Lehmann G. 2001. Phoenicians in Western Galilee: First Results of an Archaeological Survey in the Hinterland of Akko. In A. Mazar ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of the Iron Age in Israel and Jordan (JSOT Suppl. S. 331)*. Sheffield. Pp. 65–112.

Lehmann G. 2011. Cooking Pots and Loomweights in a 'Philistine' Village: Preliminary Report on the Excavations at Qubur el-Walaydah, Israel. In V.

Karageorghis and O. Kouka eds. *On Cooking Pots, Drinking Cups, Loom Weights and Ethnicity in Bronze Age Cyprus and Neighbouring Regions (An International Archaeological Symposium Held in Nicosia, November 6th–7th 2010)*. Nicosia. Pp. 287–314.

Lehmann G. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Northern Coastal Plain. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–133.

Lehmann G., Golding-Meir R., Sparks R.T. and Neumeier-Potashnik B. 2019. Tell el-Far'ah (South) Cemetery 200 Revisited. In D. Varga, Y. Abadi-Reiss, G. Lehmann and D. Vainstub eds. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference)*. Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 17*–30*.

Lehmann G., Rosen S.A., Berlejung A., Neumeier B.-A. and Niemann H.M. 2010. Excavations at Qubur al-Walaydah 2007–2009. *Die Welt des Orients* 40:137–159.

Lehmann G., Rosen S.A., Neumeier-Potashnik B. and Golding-Meyer R. 2022. The Excavations at Qubur el-Walaida 2007–2021. In A. Golani, D. Varga, Y. Tchekhanovets and M. Birkenfeld eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 5 (18th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 59–87 (Hebrew).

Lehmann G., Shalev Y., Mommsen H., Ben-Shlomo D., Daszkiewicz M., Schneider G. and Gilboa A. 2020. The Kelenderis Pottery Workshop(s): Newly Identified Agents in East Mediterranean Maritime Exchange Networks in the Achaemenid Period. *Levant* 51:287–313.

- Lehmann G. and Varoner O. 2018. Early Iron Age Tombs in Northern Israel Revisited. *Tel Aviv* 45:235–272.
- Lehrer Y. 2000. Gesher Tanninim. *HA–ESI* 111:32*–33*.
- Lehrer-Jacobson G. 1991. The Glass Vessels. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavne-Yam and Its Surroundings*. Kibbutz Palmaḥim. Pp. 56–58 (Hebrew).
- Lehrer-Jacobson G. 1993. A Luster-Painted Cup from Hurbat Migdal. *Israel—People and Land* 7–8 (25–26):83–90 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 12*–13*).
- Lehrer-Jacobson G. 1999. Glass Bottles of the Early Islamic Period. In I. Beit-Arieh. *Tel 'Ira: A Stronghold in the Biblical Negev* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 15). Tel Aviv. Pp. 442–444.
- Lehtinen A. 2008. Marble Furnishings and Decoration. In Z.T. Fiema and J. Frösén. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki. Pp. 187–233.
- Leibman L.A. 2009. Early American Mikvaot: Ritual Baths as the Hope of Israel. *Religion in the Age of Enlightenment* 1:109–145.
- Leibner U. 2009. *Settlement and History in Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Galilee: An Archaeological Survey of the Eastern Galilee* (TSAJ 127). Tübingen.
- Leibner U. 2009. Settlement Patterns in the Eastern Galilee: Implications regarding the Transformation of Rabbinic Culture in Late Antiquity. In L.I. Levine and D.R. Schwartz eds. *Jewish Identities in Antiquity: Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern* (TSAJ 130). Tübingen. Pp. 269–295.
- Leibner U. 2010. Excavations at Khirbet Wadi Hamam (Lower Galilee): The Synagogue and the Settlement. *JRA* 23:220–237.

- Leibner U. 2012. The Origins of Jewish Settlement in the Galilee in the Second Temple Period: Historical Sources and Archaeological Data. *Zion* 77:437–469 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XXXIII–XXXIV).
- Leibner U. 2014. Determining the Settlement History of Hellenistic, Roman, and Byzantine Sites in the Galilee, Israel: Comparing Surface, Subsurface, and Stratified Artifact Assemblages. *JFA* 39:387–400.
- Leibner U. 2018. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem.
- Leibner U. 2018. The Pottery. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 304–401.
- Leibner U. 2021. Galilee in the Second Century BCE: Material Culture and Ethnic Identity. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 123–144.
- Leibner U. and Ben-David C. 2014. Imported Fine Ware in *Palaestina Secunda*: Geographic, Economic, and Ethnic Aspects. *BASOR* 371:185–201.
- Leibner U. and Bijovsky G. 2013. Two Hoards from Khirbat Wadi Hamam and the Scope of the Bar Kokhba Revolt. *INR* 8:109–134.
- Leibner U. and Hezser C. eds. 2016. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen.
- Leibner U. and Miller S. 2010. A Figural Mosaic in the Synagogue at Khirbet Wadi Hamam. *JRA* 23:238–264.
- Leibovitch J. 1958. Le griffon d'Erez et le sens mythologique de Némésis. *IEJ* 8:141–148.

- Leibovitch J. 1960. Un choix d'antiquités égyptiennes au musée Bezalel. *Eretz-Israel* 6:1*-6*.
- Leitz C. ed. 2002. *Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen V: h-h* (OLA 114). Leuven-Paris-Dudley, Mass.
- Leitz C. ed. 2002-2003. *Lexikon der ägyptischen Götter und Götterbezeichnungen* (OLA 110-116, 129) (8 vols.). Leuven-Paris-Dudley, Mass.
- Leinwand N. 1992. Regional Characteristics in the Styles and Iconography of the Seal Impressions of Level II at Kültepe. *JANES* 21:141-172.
- Le Maguer S. 2011. Typology of Incense-Burners of the Islamic Period. *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 41. London. Pp. 173-185.
- Lemaire A. 1981. Classification des estampilles royales judéennes. *Eretz-Israel* 15:54*-60*.
- Lemaire A. 1990. Populations et territoires de la Palestine à l'époque perse. *Transeuphratène* 3:31-74.
- Lemaire A. 1996. *Nouvelles inscriptions araméennes d'Idumée au Musée d'Israël* (Transeuphratène Suppl. 3). Paris.
- Lemaire A. 2001. Épigraphie et religion en Palestine à l'époque achéménide. *Transeuphratène* 22:97-113.
- Lemaire. A. 2002. *Nouvelles inscriptions araméennes d'Idumée II* (Transeuphratène Suppl. 9). Paris.
- Lemaire A. 2003. Inscriptions du Khirbeh, des grottes et de 'Ain Feshkha. In J.-B. Humbert and J. Gunneweg eds. *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie* (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus; Series archaeologica 3). Fribourg-Göttingen. Pp. 341-388.

- Lemaire A. 2003–2006. Graffito hébreu sur tétradrachme pseudo-athénien. *INJ* 15:24–27.
- Lemaire A. 2004. Hebrew Inscriptions: Ostraca and Incised Inscriptions. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) IV* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2099–2132.
- Lemaire A. 2004. Taxes et impôts dans le sud de la Palestine (IV^e s. av. J.-C.). *Transeuphratène* 28: 133–142.
- Lemaire A. 2007. Administration in Fourth-Century B.C.E. Judah in Light of Epigraphy and Numismatics. In O Lipschits, G.N Knoppers and R Albertz eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Fourth Century B.C.E.* Winona Lake. Pp. 53–74.
- Lemaire A. 2012. West Semitic Epigraphy and the History of the Levant during the 12th–10th Centuries BCE. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 291–307.
- Lemaire A. 2014. Scripts of Post-Iron Age Aramaic Inscriptions and Ostraca. In J.A. Hackett and W.E. Aufrecht eds. *“An Eye for Form”: Epigraphic Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross.* Winona Lake. Pp. 235–252.
- Lemaire A. 2015. *Levantine Epigraphy and History in the Achaemenid Period (539–332 BCE)* (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy 2013). Oxford.
- Lemaire A. 2021. The Fourth-Century BCE Aramaic Ostraca from Idumea: Problems and Tentative Solutions. In A.M. Maeir, A. Berlejung, E. Eshel and T.M. Oshima eds. *New Perspectives on Aramaic Epigraphy in Mesopotamia, Qumran, Egypt*

- and Idumea (Proceedings of the Second Joint RIAB Minerva Center and the Jeselsohn Epigraphic Center of Jewish History Conference, Leipzig May 14 2018). Tübingen. Pp. 139–164.*
- Lemaire A. and Sæbø M. eds. 2000. *Congress Volume Oslo 1998* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. LXXX). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Lemche N.P. 2012. Using the Concept of Ethnicity in Defining Philistine Identity in the Iron Age. *Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament* 26/1:12–29.
- Lemoine X., Zeder M.A., Bishop K.J. and Rufolo S.J. 2014. A New System for Computing Dentition-Based Age Profiles in *Sus scrofa*. *JAS* 47:179–193.
- LeMon J.M. 2010. *Yahweh's Winged Form in the Psalms: Exploring Congruent Iconography and Texts* (OBO 242). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Lemonnier P. 1993. *Technological Choices: Transformation in Material Cultures since the Neolithic*. London.
- Lemos I.S. and Kotsonas A. eds. 2020. *A Companion to the Archaeology of Early Greece and the Mediterranean* (Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World). Hoboken, N.J.
- Lender Y. 1990. *Map of Har Nafḥa (196)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Lengyel G. 2007. *Upper Palaeolithic and Epipalaeolithic Lithic Technologies at Raqefet Cave, Mount Carmel East, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1681). Oxford.
- Lenoir M., Manacorda D. and Panella C. eds. 1989. *Amphores romaines et histoire économique: Dix ans de recherche (Actes du colloque de Sienne, 22–24 mai 1986)* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 114). Rome.

- Lenzen C.J. 1983. *The Byzantine/Islamic Occupation at Caesarea Maritima as Evidenced through the Pottery* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. Drew University. Madison, N.J.
- Leonard A. Jr. 1992. *The Jordan Valley Survey, 1953: Some Unpublished Soundings Conducted by James Mellaart* (AASOR 50). Winona Lake.
- Leonard A. Jr. 1994. *An Index to the Late Bronze Age Aegean Pottery from Syria-Palestine* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology CXIV). Jonsered.
- Leonard A. Jr. 2001. *Ancient Naukratis. Excavations at a Greek Emporium in Egypt II: The Excavations at Kom Hadid* (AASOR 55). Boston.
- Leonard R.D. 1993. Cut Bronze Coins in the Ancient Near East. In T. Hackens and G. Moucharte eds. *Proceedings of the XIth International Numismatic Congress, Brussels, September 8th–13th 1991*. Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 363–370.
- Leonard A. Jr. and Williams B.B. eds. 1989. *Essays in Ancient Civilization Presented to Helene J. Kantor* (SAOC 47). Chicago.
- Lepage J.-D.G.G. 2005. *Medieval Armies and Weapons in Western Europe: An Illustrated History*. Jefferson, N.C.–London.
- Lepinski S. and McFadden S. eds. 2015. *Beyond Iconography: Materials, Methods, and Meaning in Ancient Surface Decoration* (Selected Papers on Ancient Art and Architecture 1). Boston.
- Lerer Y. 2016. The Flour Mills in the |Ridwan Gardens, 'Akko. 'Atiqot 87:127*–140* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 113–115).
- Lerer Y. 2020. Byzantine-Period Pottery Vessels from Pi Mazuva. 'Atiqot 99:41*–55* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 184).

- Le Rider G. 1965. *Suse sur les Séleucides et les Parthes: Les trouvailles monétaires et l'histoire de la ville* (Mémoires de la mission archéologiques en Iran XXXVIII). Paris.
- Le Rider G. 1994. Antiochos IV (175–164) et le monnayage de bronze séleucide. *BCH* 118:17–34.
- Le Rider G. 1995. La politique monétaire des Séleucides en Coelé Syrie et en Phénicie après 200: Réflexions sur les monnaies d'argent lagides et sur les monnaies d'argent séleucides à l'aigle. *BCH* 119:391–404.
- Lernau H. 1978. Faunal Remains, Strata III–I. In R. Amiran. *Early Arad I: The Chalcolithic Settlement and Early Bronze Age City; First–Fifth Seasons of Excavations, 1962–1966*. Jerusalem. Pp. 83–113.
- Lernau H. and Lernau O. 1992. Fish Remains. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 131–148.
- Lernau O. 1995. The Fish Remains of Upper Zohar. In R.P. Harper. *Upper Zohar: An Early Byzantine Fort in Palaestina Tertia; Final Report of Excavations in 1985–1986*. Oxford. Pp. 99–111.
- Lernau O. 1996. Identification of Fish Bones—How Certain Is It? *Archaeofauna* 5:49–53.
- Lernau O. 1998. Fish Remains at Elat-Elot. 'Atiqot 36:41*–46* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 125–126).
- Lernau O. 2000. Fish Bones from Ḥorbat Rosh Zayit. In Z. Gal and Y. Alexandre. *Ḥorbat Rosh Zayit: An Iron Age Storage Fort and Village* (IAA Reports 8). Jerusalem. Pp. 233–237.

- Lernau O. 2000. Fish Bones. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III, II: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18). Tel Aviv. Pp. 463–477.
- Lernau O. 2002. Fish Bones. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 409–427.
- Lernau, O. 2004. Fish Remains. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 335–349.
- Lernau O. 2004. Fish Remains from Early Bronze Age Ashqelon, Afridar. *'Atiqot* 45:299–303.
- Lernau O. 2005. *Fish Remains from 'En Gedi*. *'Atiqot* 49:49–56.
- Lernau O. 2006. Fish Remains. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/II: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 474–496.
- Lernau O. 2009. Fish Bones. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Excavations at Tel Bet-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 774–781.
- Lernau O. 2015. Fish Bones. In E. Mazar. *The Summit of the City of David Excavation 2005–2008; Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem. Pp. 525–537.
- Lernau O. 2017. The Fish Bones from Iron Age I Strata VII–IV and Iron Age II Strata Pre-IC, IC, IB, IA. In S. Gitin, T. Dothan and Y. Garfinkel. *Tel Migne-Ekron Excavations 1985–1988, 1990, 1992–1995; Field IV Lower—The Elite Zone 2: The Iron Age IIC Late Philistine City* (Final Reports of the Tel Migne-Ekron Excavations 9/2). Winona Lake. Pp. 365–382.

- Lernau O. and Golani D. 2004. The Osteological Remains (Aquatic). In D. Ussishkin ed. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* V (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2456–2489.
- Lernau O., Reich R. and Shukron E. 2008. Bullae and Bones of Fish in the City of David, Jerusalem: A Preliminary Report. In P. Béarez, S. Grouard and B. Clavel eds. *Archéologie du poisson, 30 ans d'archéo-ichthyologie au CNRS; Hommage aux travaux de Jean Desse et Nathalie Desse-Berset (Rencontres internationales d'archéologie et d'histoire d'Antilles, 28th, 2008, Juan-les-Pins, France)*. Antibes. Pp. 391–397.
- Lernau O., Shapiro J., Paz S. and Greenberg R. 2021. Fishing, Fish Consumption, Urbanism and Migrants at Tel Bet Yerah, 3200–2700 BC. *Antiquity* 382:885–899
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.15184/aqy.2021.70>.
- Lesko L.H. ed. 1994. *Pharaoh's Workers: The Villagers of Deir el Medina*. Ithaca.
- Lester A. 1987. A Fatimid Hoard from Tiberias. In N. Brosh. *Jewellery and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem. Pp. 21–29.
- Lester A. 1996. The Glass from Yoqne'am: The Early Islamic, Crusader, and Mamluk Periods. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoqne'am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 202–217.
- Lester A. 1997. Islamic Glass Finds. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Roman Baths of Hammat Gader: Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 432–441.
- Lester A. 1998. *The Cut-Decorated Glass from the Tiberias Excavations 1973–1974: Typological and Chronological Aspects*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Lester A. 2001. Pointes de flèches franques et musulmanes, XII^e–XIII^e siècle. In *L'Orient de Saladin: L'art des Ayyoubides*. Paris. Pp. 100–101.
- Lester A. 2003. Glass Bottles and Vials from Tiberias. In *Annales du 15^e Congrès de l'AIHV (New York–Corning 2001)*. Nottingham. Pp. 158–164.
- Lester A. 2004. The Glass. In D. Stacey. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1973–1974: The Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 167–220.
- Lester A. 2004. Glass and Metal Objects. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 59–68.
- Lester A. 2008. Fatimid Period Jewelry Hoard from Excavations at Mazliḥ. *Qadmoniot* 135:35–39 (Hebrew).
- Lester A. 2011. *Typological and Stylistic Aspects of Metalware of the Fatimid Period*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa, Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lester A., Arnon Y.D. and Pollak R. 1999. The Fatimid Hoard from Caesarea: A Preliminary Report. In M. Barrucand ed. *L'Égypte fatimide: Son art et son histoire*. Paris. Pp. 233–248.
- Le Strange G. 1890. *Palestine under the Moslems: A Description of Syria and the Holy Land from A.D. 650 to 1500*. London.
- Lesur J. 2014. La faune de Tell el Iswid sud, secteur 1a et 1b. In B. Midant-Reynes and N. Buchez eds. *Tell el-Iswid 2006–2010* (Fouilles de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 73). Cairo. Pp. 275–280.
- Letellier-Willemin F. 2015. The Long- and Narrow-Sleeved Tunic of the Mummy W14 of el-Deir. In A. De Moor, C. Fluck and P. Linscheid eds. *Textiles, Tools and Techniques of the 1st Millennium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 8th Conference of the Research Group 'Textiles from the Nile Valley', Antwerp, 4–6 October 2013)*. Tielt, Belgium. Pp. 26–37.

- Letzner W. 1990. *Römische Brunnen und Nymphaea in der westlichen Reichshälfte* (Charybdis 2). Münster.
- Lev E. and Amar Z. 2006. Reconstruction of the Inventory of *Materia Medica* used by Members of the Jewish Community of Medieval Cairo according to Prescriptions Found in the Taylor–Schechter Genizah Collection, Cambridge. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 108:428–444.
- Lev E. and Amar Z. 2008. *Practical Materia Medica of the Medieval Eastern Mediterranean according to the Cairo Genizah* (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Series 7). Leiden.
- Lev R., Bechar S. and Boaretto E. 2021. Hazor EB III City Abandonment and IBA People Return: Radiocarbon Chronology and Its Implications. *Radiocarbon* 63/5:1453–1469.
- Lev R., Bechar S., Covello-Paran K. and Boaretto E. 2021. Absolute Chronology of Black Wheel Made Ware in the Southern Levant and Its Synchronization with the Northern Levant. *Levant* 53:151–163.
- Lev Y. 1987. Army, Regime, and Society in Fatimid Egypt, 358–487/968–1094. *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 19:337–366.
- Lev Y. ed. 1997. *War and Society in the Eastern Mediterranean 7th to 15th Centuries*. Leiden.
- Lev Y. ed. 2002. *Towns and Material Culture in the Medieval Middle East* (Medieval Mediterranean 39). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Levanoni A. 1995. *A Turning Point in Mamlūk History: The Third Reign of al-Nāṣir Muḥammad ibn Qalāwūn (1310–1341)* (Islamic History and Civilization 10). Leiden.

- Levanoni A. 2005. Food and Cooking during the Mamluk Era: Social and Political Implications. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 9/2:201–222.
- Levavi-Eilat S. 2020. Discarded Women: A New Theory on the Use of Late Bronze Age Plaque Figurines of the Southern Levant. *IEJ* 70:18–35.
- Leven K.-H. 2021. Pestpfeile, Miasma, Ansteckung: Theorie und Praxis der Seuchenabwehr in der Antike. *Evangelische Theologie* 81:374–384.
- Levene D. 2010. Amuletic Skull. In F. Vukosavović ed. *Angels and Demons: Jewish Magic Through the Ages*. Jerusalem. Pp. 150–155.
- Levene D. and Rothenberg B. 2007. *A Metallurgical Gemara: Metals in the Jewish Sources* (Metal in History 4). London.
- Levêque P. and Morel J.-P. eds. 1987. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines II* (Annales littéraires de l'université de Besançon 331; Centre de recherches d'histoire ancienne 70). Paris.
- Levi C.A. 1891. Di un vase del secolo decimoterzo e del cavaliere Tebaldo di Bessan. *Atti del Reale Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti* 7/2:93–97.
- Levi D. 1944. Aion. *Hesperia* 13:269–314.
- Levi D. 1947. *Antioch Mosaic Pavements* (2 vols.). Princeton–London–The Hague.
- Levi D. and Beer R. 2010. Excavations in the Crown Plaza Hotel (Binyanei Ha'Umah). In D. Amit, O. Peleg-Barkat and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119–129 (Hebrew).
- Levi D. and Be'eri R. 2017. The Potter's Workshops at Binyané Ha-'Umma as a Tool for Understanding Historical and Cultural Changes in Jerusalem from the Second Century BCE to the Second Century CE. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, K. Cytryn-

- Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XI*. Jerusalem. Pp. 124–143 (Hebrew).
- Levi Y. 1993. Tel Yavne (South), Kiln. *ESI* 12:113.
- Levick B. 1958. Two Pisidian Colonial Families. *JRS* 48:74–78.
- Lewicka P.B. 2011. *Food and Foodways of Medieval Cairenes: Aspects of Life in an Islamic Metropolis of the Eastern Mediterranean* (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts 88). Leiden.
- Levin N., Kark R. and Galilee E. 2009. Maps and the Settlement of Southern Palestine, 1799–1948: An Historical/GIS Analysis. *Journal of Historical Geography* 30:1–21.
- Levin Y. ed. 2007. *A Time of Change: Judah and Its Neighbours in the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods* (Library of Second Temple Studies 65). London–New York.
- Levin Y. 2012. Judea, Samaria and Idumea: Three Models of Ethnicity and Administration in the Persian Period. In J.U. Ro ed. *From Judah to Judaea: Socio-Economic Structures and Processes in the Persian Period* (Hebrew Bible Monographs 43). Sheffield.
- Levin Y. 2020. The Religion of Idumea and Its Relationship to Early Judaism. *Religions* 11:487.
- Levine L.I. 1975. *Caesarea under Roman Rule* (Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity 7). Leiden.
- Levine L.I. 1975. *Roman Caesarea: An Archaeological-Topographical Study* (Qedem 2). Jerusalem.

- Levine L. 1978. R. Simeon b. Yoḥai and the Purification of Tiberias: History and Tradition. *HUCA* 49:143–185.
- Levine L.I. 1979. The Jewish Patriarch (Nasi) in Third Century Palestine. *ANRW* II.19.2. Berlin–New York. Pp. 649–688.
- Levine L.I. 1981. Ancient Synagogues—A Historical Introduction. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–10.
- Levine L.I. ed. 1981. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem.
- Levine L.I. 1981. The Inscription in the ‘En Gedi Synagogue. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 140–145.
- Levine L.I. ed. 1981. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 1. Jerusalem.
- Levine L.I. 1981. The Synagogue at Dura-Europos. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 172–177.
- Levine L.I. 1982. Excavations at the Synagogue of Ḥorvat ‘Ammudim. *IEJ* 32:1–12.
- Levine L.I. 1987. *The Synagogue in Late Antiquity*. Philadelphia.
- Levine L.I. 1991. From Community Center to ‘Lesser Sanctuary’: The Furnishings and Interior of the Ancient Synagogue. *Cathedra* 60:36–84 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 199).
- Levine L.I. ed. 1992. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity*. New York–Jerusalem.
- Levine L.I. 1997. The Revolutionary Effects of Archaeology on the Study of Jewish History: The Case of the Ancient Synagogue. In N.A.S. Silberman and D. Small eds. *The Archaeology of Israel: Constructing the Past, Interpreting the Present* (Journal for the Study of the Old Testament, Suppl. S. 237). Sheffield. Pp. 166–189.
- Levine L.I. 1998. *Judaism and Hellenism in Antiquity: Conflict or Confluence*. Seattle.

- Levine L.I. 1999. The Development of Synagogue Liturgy in Late Antiquity. In E.M. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1). Pp. 123–144.
- Levine L.I. 2000. The History and Significance of the Menorah in Antiquity. In L.I. Levine and Z. Weiss eds. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 131–153.
- Levine L.I. 2003. Contextualizing Jewish Art; The Synagogues at Hammat Tiberias and Sepphoris. In R. Kalmin and S. Schwartz eds. *Jewish Culture and Society under the Christian Roman Empire* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 3). Leuven. Pp. 91–131.
- Levine L.I. ed. 2004. *Continuity and Renewal: Jews and Judaism in Byzantine-Christian Palestine*. Jerusalem.
- Levine L.I. 2005. *The Ancient Synagogue: The First Thousand Years* (2nd ed.). New Haven–London.
- Levine L.I. 2008. Jewish Collective Memory in Late Antiquity: Issues in the Interpretation of Jewish Art. In G. Gardner and K.L. Osterloh eds. *Antiquity in Antiquity: Jewish and Christian Pasts in the Greco-Roman World* (TSAJ 123). Tübingen. Pp. 217–254.
- Levine L.I. 2012. *Visual Judaism in Late Antiquity: Historical Contexts of Jewish Art*. New Haven–London.
- Levine L.I. 2016. Why Did Jewish Art Flourish in Late Antiquity? In U. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen. Pp. 49–74.

- Levine L.I. and Netzer E. 1986. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem.
- Levine L.I. and Schwartz D.R. eds. 2009. *Jewish Identities in Antiquity: Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern* (TSAJ 130). Tübingen.
- Levine L.I. and Weiss Z. eds. 2000. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I.
- Levine T. 1999. Pottery Assemblages of the Third and Second Centuries BCE from Upper Area 61 at Maresha. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat-Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Levine T. 2003. Pottery and Small Finds from Subterranean Complexes 21 and 70. In A. Kloner. *Maresha Excavations Final Report I: Subterranean Complexes 21, 44, 70* (IAA Reports 17). Jerusalem. Pp. 73–130.
- Levine T. 2003. Pottery and Small Finds from Subterranean Complex 44. In A. Kloner. *Maresha Excavations Final Report I: Subterranean Complexes 21, 44, 70* (IAA Reports 17). Jerusalem. Pp. 131–135.
- Levinger I.M. 1985. *Modern Kosher Food Production from Animal Sources* (3rd ed.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Lev-Tov J. 2000. *Pigs, Philistines and the Ancient Animal Economy of Ekron from the Late Bronze Age to the Iron Age II*. Ph.D. diss. University of Tennessee. Knoxville.
- Lev-Tov J. 2003. ‘Upon what meat doth this our Caesar feed...?’ A Dietary Perspective on Hellenistic and Roman Influence in Palestine. In S. Alkier and J. Zangenbergs eds. *Zeichen aus Text und Stein: Studien auf dem Weg zu einer Archäologie des Neuen Testaments* (Texte und Arbeiten zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter 42). Tübingen. Pp. 420–446.

- Lev-Tov J., Hesse P. and Gilbert A. eds. 2017. *The Wide Lens in Archaeology: Honoring Brian Hesse's Contributions to Anthropological Archaeology* (Archaeobiology 2). Atlanta.
- Lev-Tov J., Killebrew A.E., Greenfield H.J. and Brown A. 2018. Puppy Sacrifice and Cynophagy from Early Philistine Tel Miqne-Ekron Contextualized. *JEMAHS* 6:1–30.
- Lev-Tov J. and McGeough K. 2007. Examining Feasting in Late Bronze Age Syro-Palestine through Ancient Texts and Bones. In K.C. Twiss ed. *The Archaeology of Food and Identity* (Occasional Paper 34). Carbondale, Ill. Pp. 85–111.
- Lev-Tov J.S.E. and Maher E.F. 2001. Food in Late Bronze Age Funerary Offerings: Faunal Evidence from Tomb 1 at Tell Dothan. *PEQ* 133:91–110.
- Levy A. 2020. Commerce in the Lower City of Jerusalem at the End of the Second Temple Period The Early Roman Period. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 15 (The 21st Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 39–52 (Hebrew).
- Levy A., Chalaf O., Hagbi M. and Szanton N. 2021. “Go Wash in the Pool of Siloam” (John 9, 7): The Siloam Church and Its Place in the Urban Framework of Byzantine Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 187–209.
- Levy B.E. 2000. The Autonomous Silver of Sidon (107/106 BC–AD 43/44). In B. Kluge and B. Weisser eds. *Akten, XII. Internationaler Numismatischer Kongress, Berlin 1997*. Berlin. Pp. 324–332.
- Levy J. 1867–1868. *Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Targumim und einen großen Theil des rabbinischen Schriftthums* (2 vols.). Leipzig.

- Levy J. 1876. *Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim* I. Leipzig.
- Levy J. 2006. *The Chalcolithic Textile Industry in the Southern Levant: Tools, Technology and Products*. M.A. thesis. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva'.
- Levy S. 1960. The Ancient Synagogue at Maon (Nirim). *Eretz-Israel* 6:77–82 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 29*).
- Levy S. 1960. The Ancient Synagogue of Ma'on (Nirim): Excavation Report. *Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 3:6–13.
- Levy S. 1964. A Hoard of Abbasid Coins from Caesarea. *Eretz-Israel* 7:47–68 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 168*).
- Levy S. and Mitchell H.W. 1965–1966. A Hoard of Gold Dinars from Ramlah. *INJ* 3:37–66.
- Levy T.E. 1986. The Chalcolithic Period: Archaeological Sources for the History of Palestine. *BA* 49:82–108.
- Levy T.E. ed. 1987. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford.
- Levy T.E. 1992. Radiocarbon Chronology of the Beersheva Culture and Predynastic Egypt. In E.C.M. van den Brink ed. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 345–356.
- Levy T.E. ed. 1995. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London.

- Levy T.E. 1995. Cult, Metallurgy and Rank Societies—Chalcolithic Period (ca. 4500–3500 BCE). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 226–243.
- Levy T.E. 1997. Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca. 4500–3000 B.C.E): An Interim Report on the 1994–1995 Excavations. *BASOR* 307:1–51.
- Levy T.E. ed. 1998. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London–Washington, D.C.
- Levy T.E. ed. 2006. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville.
- Levy T.E. 2006. Conclusion: The Evolution of a Levantine Prehistoric Regional Cult Center. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 831–846.
- Levy T.E. 2007. *Journey to the Copper Age: Archaeology in the Holy Land*. San Diego.
- Levy T.E. and Alon D. 1985. Shiqmim: A Chalcolithic Village and Mortuary Centre in the Northern Negev. *Paléorient* 11/1:71–83.
- Levy T.E. and Alon D. 1987. Excavations in Shiqmim Cemetery 3: Final Report on the 1982 Excavations. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 333–355.
- Levy T.E. and Alon D. 1987. Settlement Patterns along the Nahal Beersheva–Lower Nahal Besor: Models of Subsistence in the Northern Negev. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 45–138.

- Levy T.E. and Alon D. 1992. A Corpus of Ivories from Shiqmim. *Eretz-Israel* 23:65–71 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 148*).
- Levy T.E., Alon D., Anderson J.D., Rowan Y.M. and Kersel M. 2006. The Sanctuary Sequence: Excavations at Gilat: 1975–77, 1989, 1990–92. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult, The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 95–212.
- Levy T.E., Alon D., Goldberg P., Grigson C., Smith P., Holl A., Buikstra J.E., Shatev S., Rosen S.A., Ben-Itzhak S. and Ben-Yosef A. 1991. Protohistoric Investigations at the Shiqmim Chalcolithic Village and Cemetery: Interim Report on the 1987 Season. In W.E. Rast ed. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR-Sponsored Excavations 1982–89 (BASOR Suppl. 27)*. Baltimore. Pp. 29–46.
- Levy T.E., Alon D., Rowan Y., Brink E.C.M. van den, Grigson C., Holl A., Smith P., Goldberg P., Witten A.J., Kansa E., Moreno J., Yekutieli Y., Porat N., Golden J., Dawson L. and Kersel M. 1997. Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction at Nahal Tillah, Israel (ca. 4500–3000 B.C.E.): An Interim Report on the 1994–1995 Excavations. *BASOR* 307:1–51.
- Levy T.E., Daviau P.M.M., Younger R.W. and Shaer M. eds. 2007. *Crossing Jordan: North American Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan*. London–Oakville.
- Levy T.E. and Higham T. eds. 2005. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville.
- Levy T.E. and Holl A. 1987. Theory and Practice in Household Archaeology: A Case Study from the Chalcolithic Village at Shiqmim. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984) I (BAR Int. S. 356)*. Oxford. Pp. 373–410.

- Levy T.E. and Menachem N. 1987. The Pottery from the Shiqmim Village: Typological and Spatial Considerations. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 313–331.
- Levy T.E., Najjar M. and Ben-Yosef E. 2014. *New Insights into the Iron Age Archaeology of Edom, Southern Jordan* 1. Los Angeles.
- Levy T.E., Najjar M., Higham T., Arbel Y., Muniz A., Ben-Yosef E., Smith N.G., Beherec M., Gidding A., Jones I.W., Frese D.A., Smitheram C. and Robinson M. 2014. Excavations at Khirbat En-Nahas, 2002–2009: An Iron Age Copper Production Center in the Lowlands of Edom. In T.E. Levy, M. Najjar, and E. Ben-Yosef. *New Insights into the Iron Age Archaeology of Edom, Southern Jordan* 1. Los Angeles. Pp. 89–245.
- Levy T.E. and Rosen S.A. 1987. The Chipped Stone Industry at Shiqmim: Typological Considerations. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 281–294.
- Levy T.E., Schneider T. and Propp W.H.C. eds. 2015. *Israel's Exodus in Transdisciplinary Perspective: Text, Archaeology, Culture, and Geoscience* (Quantitative Methods in the Humanities and Social Sciences). Cham–Heidelberg–New York–Dordrecht–London.
- Levy T.E. and Shalev S. 1989. Prehistoric Metalworking in the Southern Levant: Archaeometallurgical and Social Perspectives. *WA* 20:352–372.
- Levy Y. 1999. Yafo, 'Ramses Gate'. *HA–ESI* 110:44*–45*.

- Levy Y. and Kletter R. 2018. *Rishon le-Zion I/1: The Middle Bronze Age II Cemeteries; The Excavations* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 88). Münster.
- Levy Y. and Kletter R. 2018. *Rishon le-Zion I/2: The Middle Bronze Age II Cemeteries; Finds and Conclusions* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 88). Münster.
- Lewicka P. 2011. *Food and Foodways of Medieval Cairenes: Aspects of Life in an Islamic Metropolis of the Eastern Mediterranean* (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts 88). Leiden.
- Lewin A. 2002. Diocletian: Politics and *limites* in the Near East. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* I (BAR Int. S. 1084). Oxford. Pp. 91–101.
- Lewin A. 2007. The Impact of the Late Roman Army in Palaestina and Arabia. In L. de Blois and E. Lo Cascio eds. *The Impact of the Roman Army (200 B.C.–A.D. 476): Economic, Social, Political, Religious and Cultural Aspects (Proceedings of the Sixth Workshop of the International Network Impact of Empire [Roman Empire, 200 B.C.–A.D. 476], Capri, March 29–April 2, 2005)* (Impact of Empire 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 463–480.
- Lewin A.S. and Pellegrini P. eds. 2007. *The Late Roman Army in the Near East from Diocletian to the Arab Conquest (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Potenza, Acerenza and Matera, Italy, 10–14 May 2005)* (BAR Int. S. 1717). Oxford.
- Levy-Rubin M. 2005. Shurūt ‘Umar and Its Alternatives: The Legal Debate on the Status of the Dhimmīs. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 30:170–206.
- Levy-Rubin M. 2011. *Non-Muslims in the Early Islamic Empire: From Surrender to Coexistence*. New York.

- Lewis B. 1953. An Arabic Account of the Province of Safed–I. *BSOAS* 15:477–488. London.
- Lewis D.M. 1990 The Persepolis Fortification Texts. In H. Sancisi-Weerdenburg and A. Kuhrt eds. *Centre and Periphery (Proceedings of the Groningen 1986 Achaemenid History Workshop)* (Achaemenid History IV). Leiden. Pp. 1–6.
- Lewis J.P. 1999–2000. Jamnia after Forty Years. *HUCA* 70–71:233–259.
- Lewis N. ed. 1989. *The Documents from the Bar Kokhba Period in the Cave of Letters: Greek Papyri* (Judean Desert Studies). Jerusalem.
- Lewis R.Y. 2013. *Archaeology of Conflicts: The Decisive Stage in the Battle of Hattin as a Case Study*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lewis R.Y. 2016. Crusader Battlefields: Environmental and Archaeological Perspectives. In A.J. Boas ed. *The Crusader World*. London–New York. Pp. 460–489.
- Lewis R.Y. 2017. How Strong Was Strong Mountain: Preliminary Remarks on the Possible Location of the Mamluk Siege Position at Montfort Castle. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 282–286.
- Lewis R.Y. 2020. Ascalon, a Landscape of Conflicts: Some Landscape Archaeology Perspectives on Conflicts from the Days of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. In V.R. Shotten-Hallel and R. Weetch eds. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 345–368.

- Lewis R.Y. 2020. *Carpe Momento*: In Quest of the Material Evidence of the Battle of Arsuf (7 September 1191). In O. Tal ed. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations II: Excavations outside the Medieval Town Walls* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 38). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 349–375.
- Lewis R.Y. 2022. The Metal Objects from the Einot Zippori 2017 Excavations. *NGSBA Archaeology* 6:165–178.
- Lewis R.Y., Avissar Lewis R.S. and Finkel M. 2020. The Tale of a “Tailing Pile”: The Role of Palaeolithic Flint Extraction and Reduction Site in the Frankish Defeat in the Battle of Hattin, 1187. *Landscapes* 21/1:26–49.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/14662035.2020.1823097>.
- Lewis R.Y., Getzov N. and Milevski Y. 2021. “Make Camp, Lord Brothers, on behalf of God!”: First Archaeological Evidence for Encampments in the Latin East, Excavated in the Springs of Saforie. In G. Fishhof, J. Bronstein and V.R. Shotten-Hallel eds. *Settlement and Crusade in the Thirteenth Century: Multidisciplinary Studies of the Latin East* (Crusades-Subsidia 15). London–New York. Pp. 31–59.
- Lewis R.Y., Tsach T. and Finkelstein N. 2020–2021. A Collection of Frankish Decorated Sword and Dagger Pommels. *IMSA* 10:86–111.
- Lewis R.Y., Varga D. and Sasson A. eds. 2022. *Ashkelon: Landscape of Peace and Conflicts: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lewis S. 1973. The Iconography of the Coptic Horseman in Byzantine Egypt. *JARCE* 10:27–63.

- Lewit T. 2012. Oil and Wine Press Technology in Its Economic Context: Screw Presses, the Rural Economy and Trade in Late Antiquity. *Antiquité Tardive* 20:137–149.
- Lewit T. and Burton P. 2019. Wine and Oil Presses in the Roman to Late Antique Near East and Mediterranean: Balancing Textual and Archaeological Evidence. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford. Pp. 97–110.
- Li C. and Ji G. 1995. Age Estimation from the Permanent Molar in Northeast China by the Method of Average Stage of Attrition. *Forensic Science International* 75:189–196.
- Liaros N. 2018. Late Ottoman Tableware from Didymoteicho and Some Notes on Pots' Form, Function and Identity. In F. Yenişerhirlıoğlu ed. *XIth Congress AIECM3 on Medieval and Modern Period Mediterranean Ceramics Proceedings, 19–24 October 2015, Antalya 1*. Ankara. Pp. 203–216.
- Liaros N. 2023. *From Byzantium to the Modern World: Handmade Ceramics of Chios 17th–19th Century*. Athens.
- Licata M. and Armocida G. 2015. Trauma to the Skull: An Analysis of Injuries in Ancient Skeletons from North West Lombardy Archaeological Sites. *Acta medico-historica Adriatica*: 13:251–264.
- Lichtenberger A. 1999. *Die Baupolitik Herodes des Grossen* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 26). Wiesbaden.
- Lichtenberger A. 2003. *Kulte und Kultur der Dekapolis: Untersuchungen zu numismatischen, archäologischen und epigraphischen Zeugnissen* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 29). Wiesbaden.

- Lichtenberger A. 2004. City Foundation Legends in the Decapolis. *BAIAS* 22:23–34
- Lichtenberger A. 2004. Totenmahl-Reliefs aus Antiochia am Orontes. In M. Nagel ed. *Reisen—Erkunden—Erzählen: Bilder aus der europäischen Ethnologie und Literatur* (Presse und Geschichte. Neue Beiträge 10). Bremen. Pp. 287–294.
- Lichtenberger A. 2021. *Der Olymp: Sitz der Götter zwischen Himmel und Erde*. Stuttgart.
- Lichtenberger A., Mienis H., Orendi A., Pines M., Rittner O. and Tal O. 2022. For Everything There Is a Season: More Than a Year of Destruction at Seleucid Tell Iṣṭabba (Israel). *Antiquity* 96:1316–1323.
- Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. 2015. Intentional Cooking Pot Deposits in Late Roman Jerash (Northwest Quarter). *Syria* 92:309–328.
- Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. 2017. Mosaicists at Work: The Organization of Mosaic Production in Early Islamic Jerash. *Antiquity* 91:998–1010.
- Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. eds. 2018. *The Archaeology and History of Jerash: 110 Years of Excavations* (Jerash Papers 1). Turnhout.
- Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. 2019. Portrait Habit and the Funerary Portraiture of the Decapolis. In M. Blömer and R. Raja eds. *Funerary Portraiture in Greater Roman Syria* (Studies in Classical Archaeology 6). Turnhout. Pp. 133–150.
- Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. eds. 2021. *Glass, Lamps, and Jerash Bowls: Final Publications from the Danish-German Jerash Northwest Quarter Project III* (Jerash Papers 8). Turnhout.
- Liddell H.G. and Scott R. 1940. *A Greek-English Lexicon: A New Edition*. Oxford.
- Liddell H.G. and Scott R. 1995. *An Intermediate Greek-English Lexicon* (7th ed.). Oxford.

- Liddel H.G., Scott R. and Jones H.S. 1996. *A Greek-English Lexicon* (9th ed. with new supplement). Oxford.
- Liddell-Hart B.H. 1989. *Thoughts on War*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Lidzbarski M. 1902–1915. *Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik* (3 vols.). Giessen.
- Lidzbarski M. 1908. *Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik* II. Giessen.
- Lieberman S. 1942. *Greek in Jewish Palestine: Studies in the Life and Manners of Jewish Palestine in the II–IV Centuries C.E.* New York.
- Lieberman S. ed. 1965. *Harry Austryn Wolfson Jubilee Volume on the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday*. Jerusalem.
- Lieberman S. 1965. Some Aspects of After Life in Early Rabbinic Literature. In S. Lieberman ed. *Harry Austryn Wolfson Jubilee Volume on the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday* II. Jerusalem. Pp. 495–532.
- Lieberman T. 2021. Area A, the Early Roman Pottery. In R. Reich and E. Shukron. *Excavations in the City of David Jerusalem (1995–2010): Areas A, J, F, H, D and L. Final Report* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications I). University Park, Pa. Pp. 135–160.
- Lieberman T. 2021. Area J, the Early Roman Pottery. In R. Reich and E. Shukron. *Excavations in the City of David Jerusalem (1995–2010): Areas A, J, F, H, D and L. Final Report* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications I). University Park, Pa. Pp. 240–251.
- Lieberman T., Monnickendam-Givon B. and Dan-Goor S. 2023. Lots of Pots: Cooking-Pot Deposits in Early Roman Jerusalem. *Atiqot* 112:93–115.

- Lieberman T., Solomon A. and Uziel J. 2019. Rolling the Dice in Aelia Capitolina: On the Discovery of Gaming Pieces beneath Wilson's Arch and Their Function within a Theatre-Like Structure. *IEJ* 69:220–240.
- Lieberman T., Solomon A. and Uziel J. 2019. Wilson's Arch: 150 Years of Archaeological and Historical Exploration. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 173–183.
- Lieberman-Wander R. 2009. The Flint Assemblage from Strata 19–16, C8–C7. In N. Getzov, R. Lieberman-Wander, H. Smithline and D. Syon. *Ḥorbat 'Uza. The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 72–95.
- Lieberman-Wander R., Tatcher A. and Muqari A. 1999. Graves of the Hellenistic Period on the 'Akko Seashore. *'Atiqot* 37:169–173 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 178*).
- Liebowitz H.A. 1976. Selected Small Finds. In E.M. Meyers, A.T. Kraabel and J.F. Strange. *Ancient Synagogue Excavations at Khirbet Shema', Upper Galilee, Israel 1970–1972* (AASOR 42). Durham, N.C. Pp. 250–253.
- Liebowitz H.A. 2008. Wear Patterns on Ground Stone Implements from Tel Yin'am. In Y.M. Rowan and J.R. Ebeling eds. *New Approaches to Old Stones: Recent Studies of Ground Stone Artifacts*. London–Oakville. Pp. 182–195.
- Liebowitz H. and Dehnisch A.M. 1998. A Mould-Made Seated Terra-cotta Cat from Beth-Gan. *IEJ* 48:174–182.
- Liebowitz H. and Porat P. 1992. Early Bronze Age IV Tombs at Yavne'el, *'Atiqot* 21:1–7.
- Lieu S.N.C. and G.B. Mikkelsen G.B. eds. 2016. *Between Rome and China: History, Religions and Material Culture of the Silk Road* (Silk Road Studies 18). Turnhout.

- Lifshits V. and Varga D. 2020. Excavations in the Roman Estate of Horvat Duwayma (Amatziya): A Luxurious Living and Hiding Complex of the Roman Period. In E. Klein, A. Sasson and A. Levy-Reifer eds. *Ashkelon and Its Environs: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills in Honor of Dr. Nahum Sagiv*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 133–160 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIV).
- Lifshitz B. 1959. Roman Legions in Palestine. *BIES* 23:53–67 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. III–IV).
- Lifshitz B. 1960. Sur la date du transfert de la legio VI Ferrata en Palestine. *Latomus* 19:109–111.
- Lifshitz B. 1961. Der Kult des Zeus Akraios und des Zeus Bakchos in Beisan (Scythopolis). *ZDPV* 77:186–190.
- Lifshitz B. 1962. Une dédicace à Galère trouvée à Beisan (Skythopolis). In M. Renard ed. *Hommages à Albert Grenier II* (Collection Latomus 58). Brussels–Berchem. Pp. 1063–1064.
- Lifshitz B. 1963. Notes d'épigraphie grecque. *RB* 70:255–265.
- Lifshitz B. 1966. Notes d'épigraphie palestinienne II: Le culte de Jupiter Dolichenus à Césarée. *RB* 73:255–256.
- Lifshitz B. 1970. Notes d'épigraphie grecque. *RB* 77:76–83.
- Lifshitz B. 1977. Scythopolis: L'histoire, les institutions et les cultes de la ville à l'époque hellénistique et impériale. *ANRW* II.8. Berlin–New York. Pp. 262–294.
- Lightfoot C.S. 1990. Three Cast Vessels from Anatolia. In *Annales du 11^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Bâle 29 août–3 septembre 1988)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 85–94.
- Lightfoot C.S. 1993. Some Examples of Ancient Cast and Ribbed Bowls in Turkey. *JGS* 35:22–38.

- Lightfoot C.S. and Arslan M. 1992. *Anadolu antik camları: Yüksel Erimtan koleksiyonu (Ancient Glass of Asia Minor: The Yüksel Erimtan Collection)*. Ankara (Turkish).
- Lightfoot J.L. ed. 2003. *Lucian: On the Syrian Goddess*. Oxford.
- Lilie R.-J. 1993. *Byzantium and the Crusader States, 1096–1204*. Oxford.
- Lim T.H. and Collins J.J. 2010. Introduction: Current Issues in Dead Sea Scrolls Research. In J.J. Collins and T.H. Lim eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Oxford. Pp. 2–18.
- Limmer A.S. 2007. *The Social Functions and Ritual Significance of Jewelry in the Iron Age II Southern Levant*. Ph.D. diss. University of Arizona. Tucson.
- Limor O. 1998. *Holy Land Travels: Christian Pilgrims in Late Antiquity*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Limor O. 1999. Christian Pilgrims in the Byzantine Period. In Y. Tsafrir and S. Safrai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 391–415 (Hebrew).
- Limor O. and Stroumsa G.G. eds. 2006. *Christians and Christianity in the Holy Land: From the Origins to the Latin Kingdoms (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 5)*. Turnhout.
- Linares V., Adams M.J., Cradic M.S., Finkelstein I., Lipschits O., Martin M.A.S., Neumann R., Stockhammer P.W. and Gadot Y. 2019. First Evidence for Vanillin in the Old World: Its Use as Mortuary Offering in Middle Bronze Canaan. *JAS Reports* 25:77–84.

- Linares V., Jakoel E., Be'eri R., Lipschits O., Neumann R. and Gadot Y. 2022. Opium Trade and Use during the Late Bronze Age: Organic Residue Analysis of Ceramic Vessels from the Burials of Tel Yehud, Israel. *Archaeometry* 2022:1–18.
- Linder A. 1987. *The Jews in Roman Imperial Legislation*. Detroit–Jerusalem.
- Linder E. 1967. La ville phénicienne d'Athlit a-t-elle eu l'un des plus anciens ports artificiels de Méditerranée? *Archeologia* 17:25–29.
- Lindner M. ed. 1974. *Petra und das Königreich der Nabatäer: Lebensraum, Geschichte und Kultur eines arabischen Volkes der Antike* (2nd ed.). Munich.
- Ling R. 1976. Stuccowork. In D. Strong and D. Brown eds. *Roman Crafts*. New York. Pp. 209–221.
- Ling R. 1991. *Roman Painting*. Cambridge.
- Ling R. ed. 1995. *Fifth International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987* (JRA Suppl. S. 9) (2 vols.). Ann Arbor.
- Ling R. 1998. *Ancient Mosaics*. London.
- Ling R. and Ling L. 2005. *The Insula of the Menander at Pompeii II: The Decorations*. Oxford.
- Linn R. 1998. *Scientific Investigation of Roman and Early Byzantine Wall Paintings in Caesarea*. M.A. thesis. University of London. London.
- Linn R., Maayan-Fanar E., Tepper Y. and Bar-Oz G. 2019. Study of the Early Christian Transfiguration Wall Painting in Shivta, Israel. *Aram* 31:195–206.
- Linn R., Maayan-Fanar E. and Tepper Y. 2023. *In Situ* Implementation of Imaging Techniques Reveals Key Motifs in the Early Byzantine Wall Painting of Christ's Baptism at Shivta, Israel. *NEA* 86:58–63.

- Linn R., Tepper Y. and Bar-Oz G. 2017. Visible Induced Luminescence Reveals Invisible Rays Shining from Christ in the Early Christian Wall Painting of the Transfiguration in Shivta. *PLoS ONE* 12/9: e0185149. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0185149>.
- Linscheid P. 1995. Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Menasampullen nördlich der Alpen. In E. Dassmann and J. Engemann eds. *Akten des XII. Internationalen Kongresses für christliche Archäologie, Bonn, 22–28 September 1991* 2 (JAC Ergänzungsband 20,2; Studi di antichità cristiana LII). Münster. Pp. 982–986.
- Lintz Y. and M. Coudert M. eds. 2013. *Antinoé: Momies, textiles, céramiques et autres antiques*. Paris.
- Liphschitz N. 1987. *Ceratonia siliqua* in Israel—An Ancient Element or a Newcomer? *Israel Journal of Botany* 36:191–197.
- Liphschitz N. 1987. The History of Arboreal Vegetation of the Golan. *Rotem* 23–24:84–92 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 159–160).
- Liphschitz N. 1989. The Date Palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*) in Israel during Antiquity in View of Dendroarchaeological Research. *Hassadeh* 69:2022–2025 (Hebrew).
- Liphschitz N. 1996. The History of the Vegetational Landscape of the Negev during Antiquity as Evident from Archaeological Wood Remains. *Israel Journal of Plant Science* 44:161–180.
- Liphschitz N. 1997. Wood Remains from Two PPNB Sites: Horvat Galili and Naḥal Beset. *Tel Aviv* 24:237–239.
- Liphschitz N. 1998. The History of Vegetational Landscape of Sinai during Antiquity as Evident from Archaeological Wood Remains. *Israel Journal of Plant Science* 46:53–59.

- Lipshchitz N. 1998. Timber Analysis of Household Objects in Israel: A Comparative Study. *IEJ* 48:77–90.
- Lipshchitz N. 1999. Dendroarchaeological Investigations at H. Sumaqa. In S. Dar. *Sumaqa: A Roman and Byzantine Jewish Village on Mount Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 815). Oxford. Pp. 363–364.
- Lipshchitz N. 2004. Archaeobotanical Remains from Ashqelon, Afridar. *Atiqot* 45:305–310.
- Lipshchitz N. 2004. Dendroarchaeological Investigations at Horvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 297–298.
- Lipshchitz N. 2005. The Archaeobotanical Remains. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 151–153.
- Lipshchitz N. 2007. *Timber in Ancient Israel: Dendroarchaeology and Dendrochronology* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 26). Tel Aviv.
- Lipshchitz N. and Biger G. 1990. Ancient Dominance of *Quercus calliprinos*—*Pistacia palaestina* Association in Mediterranean Israel. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 1:67–70.
- Lipshchitz N. and Biger G. 1991. Cedar of Lebanon (*Cedrus libani*) in Israel during Antiquity. *IEJ* 41:167–175.
- Lipshchitz N. and Biger G. 1992. Secondary and Tertiary Use of *Cedrus libani* (Cedar of Lebanon) Timber in Construction. *Qadmoniot* 97–98:19–22 (Hebrew).
- Lipshchitz N. and Biger G. 2001. Past Distribution of Aleppo Pine (*Pinus halepensis*) in the Mountains of Israel (Palestine). *The Holocene* 11:427–436.

- Liphschitz N., Biger G. and Ayalon E. 1994. The Use of Wood in Installations of Traditional Extraction Oil Plants in Eretz Israel. *Israel—People and Land* 7–8 (25–26):199–216 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 19*).
- Liphschitz N. and Bonani G. 2000. Dimensions of Olive (*Olea europaea*) Stones as a Reliable Parameter to Distinguish between Wild and Cultivated Varieties: Further Evidence. *Tel Aviv* 27:23–25.
- Liphschitz N., Gophna R., Bonani G. and Feldstein A. 1996. Wild Olive (*Olea europaea*) Stones from a Chalcolithic Cave at Shoham, Israel and Their Implications. *Tel Aviv* 23:135–142.
- Liphschitz N., Hartman M., Gophna R. and Biger G. 1991. The Beginning of Olive (*Olea europaea*) Cultivation in the Old World: A Reassessment. *JAS* 18:441–453.
- Liphschitz N. and Lev-Yadun S. 1989. The Botanical Remains from Masada: Identification of the Plant Species and the Possible Origin of the Remnants. *BASOR* 274:27–32.
- Lipiński E. ed. 1992. *Dictionnaire de la civilisation phénicienne et punique*. Turnhout.
- Lipiński E. 1999. The Cult of ‘Ashtarum in Achaemenian Palestine. In L. Cagni ed. *Biblica et Semitica: Studi in memoria di Francesco Vattioni* (Istituto universitario orientale. Dipartimento di studi asiatici. Series Minor LIX). Naples. Pp. 315–323.
- Lipiński E. 2004. *Itineraria Phoenicia* (OLA 127; Studia Phoenicia XVIII). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass.
- Lipkowsky D. 2008. A Burial Cave from the Late Roman and Mamluk Periods at ‘Ar‘ara. *Atiqot* 59:37*–46* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 198*–199*).

- Lipschits O. ed. 1998. *Is It Possible to Define Sixth Century BCE Pottery in Judah? (Abstracts of Lectures, Conference Held on 21 October 1998, Tel Aviv University)*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Lipschits O. 1999. The History of the Benjamin Region under Babylonian Rule. *Tel Aviv* 26:155–190.
- Lipschits O. 2004. The Rural Settlement in Judah in the Sixth Century B.C.E.: A Rejoinder. *PEQ* 136:99–107.
- Lipschits O. 2006. Achaemenid Imperial Policy, Settlement Processes in Palestine and the Status of Jerusalem in the Middle of the Fifth Century B.C.E. In O Lipschits and M. Oeming eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Persian Period*. Winona Lake. Pp. 19–52.
- Lipschits O. 2012. Between Archaeology and Text: A Reevaluation of the Development Process of Jerusalem in the Persian Period. In M. Nissinen ed. *Congress Volume Helsinki 2010* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. 148). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 145–166.
- Lipschits O. 2015. The Rural Economy of Judah during the Persian Period and the Settlement History of the District System. In M.L. Miller, E. Ben-Zvi and G.N. Knoppers eds. *The Economy of Ancient Judah in Its Historical Context*. Winona Lake. Pp. 237–264.
- Lipschits O. 2018. The Changing Faces of Kingship in Judah under Assyrian Rule. In A. Gianto and P. Dubovský eds. *Changing Faces of Kingship in Syria-Palestine 1500–500 BCE* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 459). Münster. Pp. 115–138.
- Lipschits O. 2018. Judah under Assyrian Rule and the Early Phase of Stamping Jar Handles. In Z.I. Farber and J.L. Wright eds. *Archaeology and History of Eighth-Century Judah* (Ancient Near East Monographs 23). Atlanta. Pp. 337–355.

- Lipschits O. 2019. The Long Seventh Century BCE: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives. In F. Čapek and O. Lipschits eds. *The Last Century in the History of Judah: The Seventh Century BCE in Archaeological, Historical, and Biblical Perspectives*. Atlanta. Pp. 7–41.
- Lipschits O. 2021. *Age of Empires: The History and Administration of Judah in the 8th–2nd Centuries BCE in Light of the Storage-Jar Stamp Impressions* (Mosaics: Studies on Ancient Israel 2). University Park, Pa–Tel Aviv.
- Lipschits O. and Blenkinsopp J. eds. 2003. *Judah and the Judeans in the Neo-Babylonian Period*. Winona Lake.
- Lipschits O. and Gadot Y. 2008. Ramat Raḥel and the Emeq Rephaim Sites: Links and Interpretations. In D. Amit and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 88–96 (Hebrew).
- Lipschits O., Gadot Y. and Adams M.J. eds. 2017. *Rethinking Israel: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel in Honor of Israel Finkelstein*. Winona Lake.
- Lipschits O., Gadot Y., Arubas B and Oeming M. 2009. Ramat Raḥel and Its Secrets. *Qadmoniot* 138:58–77 (Hebrew).
- Lipschits O., Gadot Y. and Freud L. 2016. *Ramat Raḥel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake.
- Lipschits O., Gadot Y. and Oeming M. 2020. Deconstruction and Reconstruction: Reevaluating the Five Expeditions to Ramat Raḥel. In O. Lipschits, M. Oeming and Y. Gadot eds. *Ramat Raḥel IV: The Renewed Excavations by the Tel Aviv–Heidelberg Expedition (2005–2010), Stratigraphy and Architecture Periods* (Tel

Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 39). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 476–491.

Lipschits O., Knoppers G.N. and Albertz R. eds. 2007. *Judah and the Judeans in the Fourth Century B.C.E.* Winona Lake.

Lipschits O., Knoppers G.N. and Oeming M. eds. 2011. *Judah and the Judeans in the Achaemenid Period: Negotiating Identity in an International Context.* Winona Lake.

Lipschits O. and Maeir A.M. eds. 2017. *The Shephelah during the Iron Age: Recent Archaeological Studies.* Winona Lake.

Lipschits O. and Na'aman N. 2020. The Ancient Name of the Site. In O. Lipschits, M. Oeming and Y. Gadot eds. *Ramat Raḥel IV: The Renewed Excavations of the Tel Aviv–Heidelberg Expedition (2005–2010). Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 39). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 8–13.

Lipschits O. and Oeming M. eds. 2006. *Judah and the Judeans in the Persian Period.* Winona Lake.

Lipschits O., Oeming M. and Gadot Y. eds. 2020. *Ramat Raḥel IV: The Renewed Excavations by the Tel Aviv–Heidelberg Expedition (2005–2010), Stratigraphy and Architecture Periods* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 39). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv.

Lipschits O., Sergi O. and Koch I. 2010. Royal Judahite Jar Handles: Reconsidering the Chronology of the *lmlk* Stamp Impressions. *Tel Aviv* 37:3–32.

Lipschits O., Sergi O. and Koch I. 2011. Judahite Stamped and Incised Jar Handles: A Tool for Studying the History of Late Monarchic Judah. *Tel Aviv* 38:5–41.

- Lipschits O, Shalom N., Shatil N. and Gadot Y. 2014. Judah in the “Long Third Century”—An Archaeological Perspective. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region: Collected Papers VIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 134–152 (Hebrew).
- Lipschits O. and Tal O. 2007. The Settlement Archaeology of the Province of Judah: A Case Study. In O. Lipschits, G.N. Knoppers and R. Albertz eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Fourth Century B.C.E.* Winona Lake. Pp. 33–52.
- Lipshchitz N. 1987. The Landscape of Vegetation and Weather Conditions in Judah and Samaria in Ancient Times. *Rotem* 22:21–26 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 114).
- Lipton G. 2010. The Excavation of the Cemetery. In T. Dothan and B. Brandl. *Deir-el Balah: Excavations in 1977–1982 in the Cemetery and Settlement I: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 49). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–46.
- Lisker S. 2007. *A Palaeo-Environmental Reconstruction of the Dead Sea Area and the Development of the Dead Sea Depression, Based on Cave Evidences*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Lister A. 1996. The Morphological Distinction between Bones and Teeth of Fallow Deer (*Dama dama*) and Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*). *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 6:119–143.
- Lith S.M.E. van. 1996. Some Mould Blown Flavian Glass from Nijmegen. In *Annales du 13^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Pays Bas 28 août–1 septembre 1995)*. Lochem. Pp. 129–138.

- Litt T., Ohlwein C., Neumann F.H., Hense A. and Stein M. 2012. Holocene Climate Variability in the Levant from the Dead Sea Pollen Record. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 49:95–105.
- Little D.P. 1986. The Fall of ‘Akkā in 690/1291: The Muslim Version. In M. Sharon ed. *Studies in Islamic History and Civilization in Honor of Professor David Ayalon*. Jerusalem–Leiden. Pp. 159–181.
- Little L.K. ed. 2007. *Plague and the End of Antiquity: The Pandemic of 541–750*. Cambridge.
- Littmann E. 1904. *Semitic Inscriptions* (Publications of an American Archaeological Expedition to Syria in 1899–1900 4). New York.
- Littmann E., Magie D. and Stuart D.R. 1916. *Greek and Latin Inscriptions A, 6: Southern Syria: Sī‘ (Seeia)* (PUAES III). Leiden.
- Littmann E., Magie D. and Stuart D.R. 1921. *Syria: Greek and Latin Inscriptions A, 6: Southern Syria* (PUAES III). Leiden.
- Liu R. 1978. Spindle Whorls 1: Some Comments and Speculations. *The Bead Journal* 3:87–103.
- Liu X. ed. 2022. *The World of the Ancient Silk Road*. London.
- Liverani M. ed. 1995. *Neo-Assyrian Geography* (Quaderni di geografia storica 5). Rome.
- Liverani M. 1999. The Role of the Village in Shaping the Ancient Near Eastern Rural Landscape. In L. Milano ed. *Landscapes: Territories, Frontiers, and Horizons in the Ancient Near East (Papers Presented to the XLIV Rencontre assyriologique internationale, Venezia, 7–11 July 1997)*. I. Padua. Pp. 37–47.

- Livingston D. 2002. A Middle Bronze Age II and Iron Age I Tomb (No. 65) at Khirbet Nisya. *'Atiqot* 43:17–35.
- Livnat A. 1985. The Geology of the Northwestern Slopes of the Judean Hills (the Abud-Qibya-Rantis Area). *IJES* 34:11–29.
- Livneh A. 2005. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoqne 'am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 41–138.
- Livneh A. 2005. Worked Bone Objects. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and A. Livneh. *Yoqne 'am III: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 7). Jerusalem. Pp. 379–381.
- Livne-Kafri O. 1985. *The Sanctity of Jerusalem in Islam according to the "Faḍa'il al-Quds" Literature*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Livne-Kafri O. 1993. Jerusalem 'the Navel of the World' in Islamic Tradition. *Cathedra* 69:79–105 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 182).
- Livne-Kafri O. 2000. *Jerusalem in Early Islam: Selected Essays*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ljung C., Sjögren A.A., Berg I., Engström E., Hållans Stenholm A.-M., Jonsson K., Klevnäs A., Qviström L. and Zachrisson T. eds. 2019. *Tidens Landskap: En vänbok till Anders Andrén*. Lund.
- Lledó B. 2009. Hemispherical Bowls. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 161–175.

- Lledó B. 2009. Other Bottles; Demijohns and Other Large Globular Bottles; Large Aqua Bottles. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 273–290; 335–347; 349–352.
- Lledó B. and Matthews S.D. 2009. Bottoms and Bases. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 420–440.
- Lloyd J.A. ed. 1979. *Excavations at Sidi Khrebish, Benghazi (Berenice) II* (Suppl. to Libya antiqua V). Tripoli.
- Lloyd S. 1942. The Shara Temple at Tell Agrab. In P. Delougaz and S. Lloyd. *Pre-Sargonic Temples in the Diyala Region* (The University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications LVIII). Chicago. Pp. 218–287.
- Locatell C., McKinny C. and Shai I. 2022. The Tree of Life Motif, Late Bronze Canaanite Cult, and a Recently Discovered Krater from Tel Burna. *JAOS* 142:573–596.
- Locher R. and Sigel B. eds. 1985. *Domus Tiberiana: Nuove ricerche, studi di restauro*. Rome–Zurich.
- Locke M. 2008. Structure of Ivory. *Journal of Morphology* 269:423–450.
- Loeschcke S. 1919. *Lampen aus Vindonissa: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte von Vindonissa und des antiken Beleuchtungswesens*. Zurich.
- Loewe R. 1999. Gentiles as Seen by Jews after CE 70. In W. Horbury, W.D. Davies and J. Sturdy eds. *The Cambridge History of Judaism III: The Early Roman Period*. Cambridge. Pp. 250–266.
- Loffreda S. 1969. Scavi a Kafr Kanna. *LA* 19:328–348.
- Loffreda S. 1974. *Cafarnao II: La ceramica* (SBF Collectio Maior 19). Jerusalem.

- Loffreda S. 1974. La tomba No. 3 presso le Suore della Nigrizia a Betania. *LA* 24:142–169.
- Loffreda S. 1975. Un lotto di ceramica da Karm er Ras presso Kafr Kanna. *LA* 25:193–198.
- Loffreda S. 1976. Alcune osservazioni sulla ceramica di Magdala. *Studia Hierosolymitana in onore del P. Bellarmino Bagatti I: Studi archeologici* (SBF Collectio Maior 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 338–354.
- Loffreda S. 1977. Ceramica del Ferro I trovata a Nazaret. *LA* 27:135–144.
- Loffreda S. 1980. Alcuni vasi ben datati della fortezza di Macheronte. *LA* 30:377–402.
- Loffreda S. 1982. Documentazione preliminare degli oggetti della XIV campagna di scavi a Cafarnao. *LA* 32:409–426.
- Loffreda S. 1983. Nuovi contributi di Cafarnao per la ceramologia palestinese. *LA* 33:347–372.
- Loffreda S. 1984. La tomba No. 4 del Bronzo Medio II B a Betania. *LA* 34:357–370.
- Loffreda S. 1984. Vasi in vetro e in argilla trovati a Cafarnao nel 1984. *LA* 34:385–408.
- Loffreda S. 1985. *Recovering Capharnaum* I (SBF Guides 1). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 1989. *Lucerne bizantine in Terra Santa con iscrizioni in greco* (SBF Collectio Maior 35). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 1990. The Greek Inscriptions on the Byzantine Lamps from the Holy Land. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 475–500.

- Loffreda S. 1993. Les lampes byzantines, expression de la foi chrétienne. *Le Monde de la Bible: Archéologie et histoire* 81:50–51.
- Loffreda S. 1995. *Luce e vita nelle antiche lucerne cristiane della Terra Santa* (SBF Museum 13). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 1996. *La ceramica di Macheronte e dell'Herodion (90 a.C.–135 d.C.)* (SBF Collectio Maior 39). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 2001. *Light and Life: Ancient Christian Oil Lamps of the Holy Land* (SBF Museum 13). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 2005. *Cafarnao V: Documentazione fotografica degli scavi (1968–2003)* (SBF Collectio Maior 44). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 2008. *Cafarnao VI: Tipologie e contesti stratigrafici della ceramica (1968–2003)* (SBF Collectio Maior 48). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 2008. *Cafarnao VII: Documentazione fotografica della ceramica (1968–2003)* (SBF Collectio Maior 49). Jerusalem.
- Loffreda S. 2008. *Cafarnao VIII: Documentazione degli oggetti (1968–2003)* (SBF Collectio Maior 50). Jerusalem.
- Lohmann P. ed. 2018. *Historische Graffiti als Quellen: Methoden und Perspektiven eines jungen Forschungsbereichs (Beiträge der Konferenz am Institut für Klassische Archäologie der LMU, München 20th–22nd April 2017)*. Stuttgart.
- Lolling H.G. 1880. Das Nymphaion auf dem Parnes. *MDAIA* 5:291–293.
- Lombardi G. 1956–1957. Bolli bizantino-arabi al “Dominus Flevit”. *LA* 7:165–190.
- London G. 1989. A Comparison of Two Contemporaneous Lifestyles of the Late Second Millennium B.C. *BASOR* 273:37–55.
- London G. 1991. Aspects of Early Bronze and Late Iron Age Ceramic Technology at Tell el-‘Umeiri. In L.G. Herr, L.T. Geraty, Ø.S. LaBianca and R.W. Younger eds.

Madaba Plains Project 2: The 1987 Season at Tell el-'Umeiri and Vicinity and Subsequent Studies. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 383–419.

- London G. 2014. Manufacturing Technique of Late Third Millenium BCE Flat-Bottomed Pots. In W.G. Dever. *Excavations at the Early Bronze IV Sites of Jebel Qa'aqir and Be'er Resisim* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 6). Winona Lake. Pp. 253–277.
- London G. 2016. *Ancient Cookware from the Levant: An Ethnoarchaeological Perspective*. Sheffield.
- Lönnqvist K. 1997. A Re-attribution of the King Herod Agrippa I “Year 6”-Issue: The Canopy and Three Ears of Corn. *LA* 47:429–440.
- Lönnqvist K.K.A. 2003. A Second Investigation into the Chemical Composition of the Roman Provincial (Procuratorial) Coinage of Judaea, AD 6–66. *Archaeometry* 45:45–60.
- López A.G. 2023. The Western Delta in Late Antiquity: History and Archaeology. *Studies in Late Antiquity* 7:445–473.
- Lorber C.C. 1995–1996. Review of R.A. Hazzard, *Ptolemaic Coins: An Introduction for Collectors*, Toronto 1995. *AJN* 7–8:256–276.
- Lorber C.C. 2007. The Ptolemaic Era Coinage Revisited. *Numismatic Chronicle* 167:105–117.
- Lorber C.C. 2012. Egyptian Hoards relating to the Abandonment of the Attic Standard by Ptolemy I. In M. Asolati and G. Gorini eds. *I ritrovamenti monetali e i processi storico-economici nel mondo antico* (Numismatica patavina 12). Padua. Pp. 33–47.
- Lorber C.C. 2012. A New Tetragram of Ptolemy VI Philometor from Phoenicia. *INR* 7:17–23.

- Lorber C.C. 2013. A Mint Imitating Ptolemaic Tetradrachms of 'Akko-Ptolemais. *INR* 8:17–23.
- Lorber C.C. 2019. The Circulation of Ptolemaic Silver in Seleucid Coele Syria and Phoenicia from Antiochus III to the Maccabean Revolt: Monetary Policies and Political Consequences. *Electrum* 26:9–23.
- Lorber C.C. 2021. Silver Coinage in Seleucid Coele Syria and Phoenicia: Implications for the History of Judah. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 311–330.
- Lorentzen B., Kuniholm P.I. and Wazny T. 2021. Dendrochronological Dating and Provenancing of the Late Ottoman Buildings. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 325–335.
- Lorton D. 1974. *The Juridical Terminology of International Relations in Egyptian Texts through Dynasty XVIII*. Baltimore–London.
- Lotbiniere S. de. 1984. Gunflint Recognition. *IJNA* 13:206–209.
- Loth S.R. and Henneberg M. 1996. Mandibular Ramus Flexure: A New Morphologic Indicator of Sexual Dimorphism in the Human Skeleton. *American Journal of Biological Anthropology* 99:473–485.
- Loth S.R. and Işcan M.Y. 1989. Morphological Assessment of Age in the Adult: The Thoracic Region. In M.Y. Işcan ed. *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*. Springfield, Ill. Pp. 105–136.
- Loud G. 1939. *The Megiddo Ivories* (OIP LII). Chicago.

- Loud G. 1948. *Megiddo II: Seasons of 1935–39* (OIP LXII) (2 vols.). Chicago.
- Loud G. and Altman C.B. 1938. *Khorsabad II: The Citadel and the Town* (OIP XL). Chicago.
- Lovejoy C.O., Meindl R.S., Prysbeck T.R. and Mensforth R.P. 1985. Chronological Metamorphosis of the Auricular Surface of the Ilium: A New Method for the Determination of Adult Skeletal Age at Death. *AJPA* 68:15–28.
- Lovell J.L. 2001. *The Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods in the Southern Levant: New Data from the Site of Teleilat Ghassul, Jordan* (BAR Int. S. 974; Monographs of the Sydney University Teleilat Ghassul Project I). Oxford.
- Lovell J.L. 2008. Horticulture, Status and Long-Range Trade in Chalcolithic Southern Levant: Early Connections with Egypt. In B. Midant-Reynes and Y. Tristant eds. *Egypt at Its Origins 2 (Proceedings of the International Conference “Origin of the State. Predynastic and Early Dynastic Egypt”, Toulouse (France), 5th–8th September 2005)* (OLA 172). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 741–762.
- Lovell J.L., Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z. 2007. The Ceramics of the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic: Abu Hamid and the Burnished Tradition. *Paléorient* 33/1:51–76.
- Lovell J.L., Kafafi Z. and Dollfus G. 1997. A Preliminary Note on the Ceramics from the Basal Levels of Abu Hamid. In H.G.K. Gebel, Z. Kafafi and G.O. Rollefson eds. *The Prehistory of Jordan II: Perspectives from 1997* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 4). Berlin. Pp. 361–369.
- Lovell J.L., Meadows J. and Jacobson G.E. 2010. Upland Olive Domestication in the Chalcolithic Period: New ¹⁴C Determinations from el-Khawarij (Ajlun), Jordan. *Radiocarbon* 52/2:364–371.
- Lovell J.L. and Rowan Y.M. eds. 2011. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville.

- Loverance R. 1990. Early Byzantine Marble Church Furnishings: Some Examples from the Episcopal Basilica of Kourion in Cyprus. In R. Morris ed. *Church and People in Byzantium (Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Manchester, 1986)*. Birmingham. Pp. 225–243.
- Lovett E. 1901. The Ancient and Modern Game of Astragals. *Folklore* 12:280–293.
- Löw L. 1870. *Graphische Requisiten und Erzeugnisse bei den Juden* (Beiträge zur jüdischen Altertumskunde 1). Leipzig.
- Lowrey J.D. 2014. *The Role of Astragalus Dice in Promoting the Production of Surplus in Bronze and Iron Age Syria-Palestine: A New Interpretation for Knucklebones*. Ph.D. diss. University of Alabama. Tuscaloosa.
- Lozachmeur H. and Dobrev V. 2008. Nouvelle inscription funéraire araméenne à Saqqâra. *CRAI* 152:911–927.
- LRBC I: P.V. Hill and J.P.C. Kent. The Bronze Coinage of the House of Constantine, A.D. 324–346. In *0 A.D. 324–498*. London 1965. Pp. 4–40.
- LRBC II: R.A.G. Carson and J.P.C. Kent. Bronze Roman Imperial Coinage of the Later Empire, A.D. 346–498. In *Late Roman Bronze Coinage A.D. 324–498*. London 1965. Pp. 41–114.
- LRC: P. Grierson and M. Mays. *Catalogue of Late Roman Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and the Whittemore Collection: From Arcadius and Honorius to the Accession of Anastasius*. Washington, D.C. 1992.
- Luca M. 2015. Kafr Kanna (The Franciscan Church). In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 158–166.

- Lucas A. and Harris J.R. 1962. *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Industries* (4th ed.). London.
- Luckenbill D.D. 1924. *The Annals of Sennacherib* (University of Chicago, Oriental Institute Publications 2). Chicago.
- Ludwig C. ed. 2005. *Siegel und Siegler (Akten des 8. internationalen Symposions für byzantinische Sigillographie)* (Berliner byzantinische Studien 7). Frankfurt am Main.
- Luik H., Choyke A.M., Batey C.E. and Lõugas L. eds. 2005. *From Hooves to Horns, from Mollusk to Mammoth: Manufacture and Use of Bone Artefacts from Prehistoric Times to the Present (Proceedings of the 4th Meeting of the ICAZ Worked Bone Research Group at Tallin, 26th–31st of August 2003)* (Muinasaja Teadus 15). Tallinn.
- Lund J., Malfitana D. and Poblome J. 2006. *Rhosica vasa mandavi* (Cic., Att. 6.1.13); Towards the Identification of a Major Ceramic Tableware Industry of the Eastern Mediterranean: Eastern Sigillata A. *Archeologia Classica* 57:491–507.
- Lupu R. 2008. *Mazor West: A Burial Assemblage of the Chalcolithic Period on the Border between the Coastal Plain and the Samaria Slopes*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Lurker M. 1994. *An Illustrated Dictionary of the Gods and Symbols of Ancient Egypt*. London.
- Luschi D., Lewis R., Ricci A., Zerbini M., Vezzi A., Lecci N. and Fichera G.A. 2023. AskGate—Studi e ricerche sull’antica città di Ashkelon 2020–23. *Annuario della scuola archeologica di Atene e delle missioni italiane in Oriente* 101:407–429.
- Lutan-Hassner S. 2011. A Decorated Bronze Platter from Kafr Miṣr. *’Atiqot* 68:227–241.

- Luttrell A. 1998. The Hospitallers' Early Written Records. In J. France and W.G. Zajac eds. *The Crusades and Their Sources: Essays Presented to Bernard Hamilton*. Aldershot. Pp. 135–154.
- Lux U. 1967. Eine altchristliche Kirche in Mādeba. *ZDPV* 83:165–182.
- Lux U. 1967. Der Mosaikfußboden der Menas-Kirche in *Riḥāb*. *ZDPV* 83:34–41.
- Lux U. 1968. Die Apostel-Kirche in Mādeba. *ZDPV* 84:106–129.
- Luximon A. ed. 2014. *Resist Dye on the Silk Road: Shibori, Clamp Resist and Ikat (Proceeding of the 9th International Shibori Symposium in Hangzhou, China)*. Hangzhou.
- Luynes, duc de. 1858. Monnaies des Nabatéens. *RN* 3:292–385.
- Luz N. 1997. The Construction of an Islamic City in Palestine: The Case of Umayyad al-Ramla. *JRAS* 7:27–54.
- Luz N. 2000. *Provincial Cities in Syria during the Mamluk Period (1260–1517)*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Luz N. 2002. Aspects of Islamization of Space and Society in Mamlūk Jerusalem and Its Hinterland. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 6:133–154.
- Luz N. 2002. Tripoli Reinvented: A Case of Mamluk Urbanization. In Y. Lev ed. *Towns and Material Culture in the Medieval Middle East (Medieval Mediterranean 39)*. Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 53–71.
- Luz N. 2013. Islam, Culture and the “Others”: The Landscape of Religious (In)tolerance in Jerusalem 638–1517. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 40:1–50.
- Luz N. 2017. Lod and Ramla and not Ramlod: On a Geographic Anomaly and the Longue Durée of Urban History. In A. Sharvit, T. Daʿadli and Y. Gadot eds. *Lod “Diospolis—City of God”* 3. Lod. Pp. 21–41 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 22).

- Lyman R.L. 1984. Bone Density and Differential Survivorship of Fossil Classes. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 3:259–299.
- Lyman R.L. 1994. *Vertebrate Taphonomy* (Cambridge Manuals in Archaeology). Cambridge.
- Lyman R.L. 2008. *Quantitative Paleozoology*. Cambridge–New York.
- Lynch K.M. 2011. *The Symposium in Context: Pottery from a Late Archaic House near the Athenian Agora* (*Hesperia* Suppl. 46). Princeton.
- Lynch W.F. 1850. *Narrative of the United States' Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea*. London.
- Lyons M.C. and Jackson D.E.P. 1982. *Saladin, The Politics of the Holy War* (University of Cambridge Oriental Publications 30). Cambridge.
- Lyons M.C. and Jackson D.E.P. 1997. *Saladin: The Politics of the Holy War* (University of Cambridge Oriental Publications 30). Cambridge.
- Lyttelton M. 1974. *Baroque Architecture in Classical Antiquity*. London.
- Maayan-Fanar E. 2017. The Transfiguration at Shivta: Retracing Early Byzantine Iconography. *Zograf* 41:1–18.
- Maaskant-Kleibrink M. 1978. *Catalogue of the Engraved Gems in the Royal Coin Cabinet, The Hague: The Greek, Etruscan and Roman Collections*. The Hague.
- MacAdam H.I. 1986. *Studies in the History of the Roman Province of Arabia: The Northern Sector* (BAR Int. S. 295). Oxford.
- Macalister R.A.S. 1900. On a Rock-Tomb North of Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 32:54–61.
- Macalister R.A.S. 1900. The Rock-Cut Tombs in Wâdy er-Rababi Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 32:225–248.

- Macalister R.A.S. 1901. Amphora Handles, with Greek Stamps, from Tell Sandahannah. *PEFQSt* 33:25–43, 124–144, 394–397.
- Macalister R.A.S. 1902. The Newly-Discovered Tomb North of Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 34:118–120.
- Macalister R.A.S. 1912. *The Excavation of Gezer, 1902–1905 and 1907–1909* I–III. London.
- Macalister R.A.S. and Duncan J.G. 1926. *Excavations on the Hill of Ophel, Jerusalem, 1923–1925: Being the Joint Expedition of the Palestine Exploration Fund and the “Daily Telegraph”* (PEFA IV). London.
- Maqdissi M. al-, F. Braemer F. and J.-M. Dentzer J.-M. eds. 2010. *Hauran V: La Syrie du Sud du Néolithique à l’Antiquité tardive. Recherches Récentes (Actes du colloque de Damas 2007)* I (BAH 191). Beirut.
- MacDonald B. 1992. *The Southern Ghors and Northeast ‘Arabah Archaeological Survey* (Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5). Sheffield.
- MacDonald B., Adams R. and Bienkowski P. eds. 2001. *The Archaeology of Jordan* (Levantine Archaeology1). Sheffield.
- MacDonald B., Clark G.A. and Neeley M. 1988. Southern Ghors and Northeast ‘Araba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: A Preliminary Report. *BASOR* 272:23–45.
- Macdonald E. 1932. *Beth-Pelet II: Prehistoric Fara* (BSAE LII). London.
- Macdonald M.C.A. 2003. Languages, Scripts, and the Uses of Writing among the Nabataeans. In G. Markoe ed. *Petra Rediscovered: Lost City of the Nabataeans*. New York. Pp. 37–56, 264–266.

- MacDonald W.L. 1965. *The Architecture of the Roman Empire I: An Introductory Study* (Yale Publications in the History of Art 17). New Haven–London.
- MacDonald W.L. 1986. *The Architecture of the Roman Empire II: An Urban Appraisal* (Yale Publications in the History of Art 35). New Haven–London.
- MacDonnell A.M. 1988. The Terracotta Lamps. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 116–136.
- MacDougall E.B. and Jashemski W.F. eds. 1981. *Ancient Roman Gardens* (Dumbarton Oaks Colloquium on the History of Landscape Architecture VII). Washington, D.C.
- MacEvitt C. 2007. *The Crusades and the Christian World of the East: Rough Tolerance*. Philadelphia, Pa.
- MacGregor A. 1985. *Bone, Antler, Ivory and Horn: The Technology of Skeletal Materials since the Roman Period*. London–Totowa, N.J.
- MacGregor J. 1869. *The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc.: A Canoe Cruise in Palestine, Egypt and the Waters of Damascus*. London.
- Machline H. 2022. The Pottery. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 37–67.
- Machline H. and Gadot Y. 2017. Wading through Jerusalem’s Garbage: Chronology, Function, and Formation Process of the Pottery Assemblage of the City’s Early Roman Landfill. *Journal of Hellenistic Pottery and Material Culture* 2:102–139.
- Mack M. 2018. Genoa and the Crusades. In C.E. Beneš ed. *A Companion to Medieval Genoa* (Brill’s Companion to European History 15). Leiden. Pp. 471–495.

- MacKay T.S. 1967. More Byzantine and Frankish Pottery from Corinth. *Hesperia* 36:249–320.
- Mackenzie D. 1912–1913. The Tombs of Beth-Shemesh. *PEFA* II:40–92. London.
- Mackie L.W. 1985. Covered with Flowers: Medieval Floor Coverings Excavated at Fustat in 1980. *Oriental Carpet and Textile Studies* 1:23–35.
- Mackie L.W. 1989. Textiles. In W. Kubiak and G.T. Scanlon. *Fuṣṭāṭ Expedition Final Report II: Fuṣṭāṭ-C* (ARCE Reports 11). Winona Lake. Pp. 81–97.
- Mackie L.W. 2015. *Symbols of Power: Luxury Textiles from Islamic Lands, 7th–21st Century*. New Haven–London.
- MacKendrick P. 1983. *The Mute Stones Speak: The Story of Archaeology in Italy* (2nd ed.). New York–London.
- Macready S. and Thompson F.H. eds. 1987. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries, n.s. 10). London.
- Macridy T. 1904. À travers les nécropoles sidoniennes. *RB* 13 (n.s. 1):547–572.
- Maćczyńska A. 2012. Pottery from the Central Kom. In M. Chłodnicki, K.M. Ciałowicz and A. Maćczyńska eds. *Tell el-Farkha I: Excavations 1998–2011*. Poznań–Cracow. Pp. 115–145.
- Maćczyńska A. ed. 2014. *The Nile Delta as a Centre of Cultural Interactions between Upper Egypt and the Southern Levant in the 4th Millennium BC (Proceedings of the Conference Held in the Poznań Archaeological Museum, Poznań, Poland 21–22 June 2012)* (Studies in African Archaeology 13). Poznań.
- Madden A.M. 2014. *Corpus of Byzantine Church Mosaic Pavements from Israel and the Palestinian Territories* (Colloquia antiqua 13). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass.

- Madden T.F. 2020. The War of Towers: Venice and Genoa at War in Crusader Syria, 1256–8. In C. Hillenbrand ed. *Syria in Crusader Times: Conflict and Coexistence*. Edinburgh. Pp. 211–224.
- Maddison F. 1985. Al-Jazarī's Combination Lock: Two Contemporary Examples. In J. Raby ed. *The Art of Syria and the Jazīra 1100–1250* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art I). Oxford. Pp. 141–157.
- Maddison F. and Savage-Smith E. 1997. *Science, Tools and Magic 2* (Nasser D. Khalili Collection of Islamic Art 12). London.
- Maeir A.M. 1997. *The Material Culture of the Central Jordan Valley during the Middle Bronze II Period: Pottery and Settlement Pattern*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Maeir A.M. 1997. Tomb 1181: A Multiple-Interment Burial Cave of the Transitional Middle Bronze Age IIA–B. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil, Y. Garfinkel, R. Greenberg, A.M. Maeir and A. Mazar eds. *Hazor V: An Account of the Fifth Season of Excavation, 1968*. Jerusalem. Pp. 295–340.
- Maeir A.M. 2000. Ḥamadiya-North: A Rural MB II Settlement in the Bet She'an Valley. *Atiqot* 39:31–42.
- Maeir A. 2000. Jerusalem before King David: An Archaeological Survey from Protohistoric Times to the End of the Iron Age I. In S. Ahituv and A. Mazar eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Biblical Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 33–65 (Hebrew).
- Maeir A.M. 2002. Red, White and Blue Ware: A Little-Known Group of Painted Pottery of the Middle Bronze II Period. In E.D. Oren and S. Ahituv eds. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 228–240.

- Maeir A.M. 2003. Does Size Count? Urban and Cultic Perspectives on the Rural Landscape during the Middle Bronze Age II. In A.M. Maeir, S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford. Pp. 61–69.
- Maeir A.M. 2003. A Late Bronze Age, Syrian-Style Figurine from Tell es-Şâfi/Gath. In R. Deutsch ed. *Shlomo: Studies in Epigraphy, Iconography, History and Archaeology in Honor of Shlomo Moussaieff*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 197–206.
- Maeir A.M. ed. 2004. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tel Gezer, Israel: Finds from the Raymond-Charles Weill's Excavations in 1914 and 1921* (BAR Int. S. 1206). Oxford.
- Maeir A.M. 2004. The Historical Background and Dating of Amos VI 2: An Archaeological Perspective from Tell es-Şafi/Gath. *Vetus Testamentum* 54:319–334.
- Maeir A.M. 2007. The Middle Bronze Age II Pottery. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 242–389.
- Maeir A.M. 2010. “*In the Midst of the Jordan*”: *The Jordan Valley during the Middle Bronze Age (Circa 2000–1500 BCE); Archaeological and Historical Correlates* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften XXVI; Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LXIV). Vienna.
- Maeir A.M. 2011. The Archaeology of Early Jerusalem: From the Late Proto-Historic Periods (ca. 5th Millennium) to the End of the Late Bronze Age (ca. 1200 B.C.E.).

In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 171–187.

Maeir A.M. 2012. History of Research: 1838 to 1996. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 89–107.

Maeir A.M. 2012. Insights on the Philistine Culture and Related Issues: An Overview of 15 Years of Work at Tell es-Şafi/Gath. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 345–404.

Maeir A.M. 2012. The Tell es-Safi/Gath Archaeological Project 1996–2010: Introduction, Overview and Synopsis of Results. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 1–88.

Maeir A.M. ed. 2012. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden.

Maeir A.M. 2015. Exodus as a *Mnemo-Narrative*: An Archaeological Perspective. In T.E. Levy, T. Schneider and W.H.C. Propp eds. *Israel's Exodus in Transdisciplinary Perspective: Text, Archaeology, Culture, and Geoscience* (Quantitative Methods in the Humanities and Social Sciences). Cham–Heidelberg–New York–Dordrecht–London. Pp. 409–418.

Maeir A.M. 2019. Burial and Worship in Tel Tzafit/Gath in the Early Iron Age: Evidence for the Diverse Sources of the Philistine Culture. In D. Varga, Y. Abadi-Reiss, G. Lehmann and D. Vainstub eds. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and*

Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 99–112 (Hebrew).

Maeir A.M. 2020. Introduction and Overview. In A.M. Maeir and J. Uziel eds. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster. Pp. 3–52.

Maeir A.M. 2021. *Domus et Urbs*: Levantine Middle Bronze Age Jar-Burials as a Family Reaction to Reurbanization. In A.M. Maeir and G.A. Pierce eds. *To Explore the Land of Canaan: Studies in Biblical Archaeology in Honor of Jeffrey R. Chadwick* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 4). Berlin. Pp. 133–139.

Maeir A.M. 2022. Thoughts on the Collapse: The Perspective of a Philistine. *JEMAHHS* 10:194–199.

Maeir A.M. 2023. Like Frogs Out of a Pond: Identity Formation in Early Iron Age Philistia and Beyond. In I. Koch, O. Lipschits and O. Sergi eds. *From Nomadism to Monarchy? Revisiting the Early Iron Age Southern Levant* (Mosaics 3). University Park, Pa. Pp. 201–208.

Maeir A.M. 2023. “Their Voice Carries throughout the Earth, Their Words to the End of the World” (Ps. 19, 5): Thoughts on Long-Range Trade in Organics in the Bronze and Iron Age Levant. In E. Ben-Yosef and I.W.N. Jones eds. *“And in Length of Days Understanding” (Job 12:12): Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in Honor of Thomas E. Levy* (Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology). Cham. Pp. 573–599.

Maeir A.M., Ackermann O. and Bruins H.J. 2006. The Ecological Consequences of a Siege: A Marginal Note on Deuteronomy 20:19–20. In S. Gitin, J.E. Wright and

- J.P. Dessel eds. *Confronting the Past: Archaeological and Historical Essays on Ancient Israel in Honor of William G. Dever*. Winona Lake. Pp. 239–243.
- Maier A.M. and Baruch E. eds. 2001. *Settlement, Civilization and Culture (Proceedings of the Conference in Memory of David Alon)*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Maeir A.M., Ben-Shlomo D., Cassuto D., Chadwick J.R., Davis B., Eliyahu Behar A., Frumin S., Gur-Arieh S., Hitchcock L.A., Horwitz L.K., Manclossi F., Rosen S.A., Verduci J., Weiss E., Welch E.L. and Workman V. 2019. Technological Insights on Philistine Culture: Perspectives from Tell es-Safi/Gath. *JEMAHS* 7:76–118.
- Maeir A.M., Berlejung A., Eshel E. and Oshima T.M. eds. 2021. *New Perspectives on Aramaic Epigraphy in Mesopotamia, Qumran, Egypt and Idumea (Proceedings of the Second Joint RIAB Minerva Center and the Jeselsohn Epigraphic Center of Jewish History Conference, Leipzig May 14 2018)*. Tübingen.
- Maeir A.M., Chadwick J.R., Dagan A., Hitchcock L.A., Katz J., Shai I. and Uziel J. 2019. The Late Bronze Age at Tell es-Safi/Gath and the Site's Role in Southwestern Canaan. In A.M. Maeir, I. Shai and C. McKinny eds. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Southern Canaan* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 2). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 1–18.
- Maeir A.M., Dar S. and Safrai Z. eds. 2003. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford.
- Maeir A.M., Davis B., Horwitz L.K., Asscher Y. and Hitchcock L.A. 2015. An Ivory Bowl from Early Iron Age Tell es-Safi/Gath (Israel): Manufacture, Meaning and Memory. *WA* 47:414–438.
- Maeir A.M., Greenfield H.J., Lev-Tov J. and Horwitz L.K. 2009. Macro- and Microscopic Aspects of Bone Tool Manufacture and Technology in the Levantine Iron Age: A 9th Century BCE Workshop from Tell es-Safi/Gath, Israel. In S.A.

Rosen and V. Roux eds. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspectives on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du Centre de recherches préhistoriques français de Jérusalem 9). Paris. Pp. 41–68.

Maeir A.M. and Gur-Arieh S. 2011. Comparative Aspects of the Aramean Siege at Tell eš-Šāfi/Gath. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na'aman eds. *The Fire Signals of Lachish: Studies in the Archaeology and History of Israel in the Late Bronze Age, Iron Age, and Persian Period in Honor of David Ussishkin*. Winona Lake. Pp. 227–244.

Maeir A.M. and Hitchcock L.A. 2017. Rethinking the Philistines: A 2017 Perspective. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and M.J. Adams eds. *Rethinking Israel: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel in Honor of Israel Finkelstein*. Winona Lake. Pp. 247–266.

Maeir A.M. and Hitchcock L.A. 2017. The Appearance, Formation and Transformation of Philistine Culture: New Perspectives and New Finds. In P.M. Fischer and T. Bürge eds. *“Sea Peoples” Up-To-Date: New Research on Transformations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the 13th–11th Centuries BCE (Proceedings of the ESF-Workshop Held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences, Vienna, 3–4 November 2014)* (Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 81; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 35). Vienna. Pp. 149–162.

Maeir A.M., Hitchcock L. and Horwitz L.K. 2013. On the Constitution and Transformation of Philistine Identity. *OJA* 32:1–38.

- Maeir A.M. and Miroschedji P. de eds. 2006. *"I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times": Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (2 vols.). Winona Lake.
- Maier A.M. and Mullins R.A. 2011. The Tell el-Yahudiya Ware from Beth-Shean. In D.A. Aston and M. Bietak. *Tell el-Dab'a VIII: The Classification and Chronology of Tell el-Yahudiya Ware* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LXVI; Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des österreichischen archäologischen Institutes XII). Vienna. Pp. 577–589.
- Maeir A.M., Dar S. and Safrai Z. eds. 2003. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford.
- Maeir A.M. and Miroschedji P. de eds. 2006. *"I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times": Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (2 vols). Winona Lake.
- Maeir A.M. and Pierce G.A. eds. 2022. *To Explore the Land of Canaan: Studies in Biblical Archaeology in Honor of Jeffrey R. Chadwick* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 4). Berlin.
- Maeir A.M., Shai I. and McKinny C. eds. 2019. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Southern Canaan* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 2). Berlin–Boston.
- Maeir A.M. and Uziel J. eds. 2020. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster.
- Maeir A.M., Yellin J. and Goren Y. 1992. A Re-evaluation of the Red and Black Bowl from Parker's Excavations in Jerusalem. *OJA* 11:39–53.
- Maier J.-L. 1964. *Le baptistère de Naples et ses mosaïques: Étude historique et iconographique* (Paradosis 19). Fribourg.

- Magdalino P. 1993. *The Empire of Manuel I Komnenos, 1143–1180*. Cambridge.
- Magen M. 1988. Recovering Roman Jerusalem—The Entryway beneath Damascus Gate. *BAR* 14/3:48–56.
- Magen Y. 1976. *The Stone Vessel Industry in the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem and in a Traditional Workshop in Bethlehem*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 1984. Kalandia: A Vineyard Farm and Winery of Second Temple Times. *Qadmoniot* 66–67:61–71 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 1988. *The Stone Vessel Industry in Jerusalem during the Second Temple Period*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 1990. Mount Gerizim—A Temple-City. *Qadmoniot* 91–92:70–96 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 1993. The Church of Mary Theotokos on Mt. Gerizim. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 83–89.
- Magen Y. 1993. The Monastery of St. Martyrius Ma'ale Adumim. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 170–196.
- Magen Y. 1993. *The Monastery of Martyrius at Ma'ale Adumim: A Guide*. Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 1993. Samaritan Synagogues. In F. Manns and E. Alliata E. eds. *Early Christianity in Context: Monuments and Documents* (SBF Collectio Maior 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 193–230.
- Magen Y. 1993. Mount Gerizim and the Samaritans. In F. Manns and E. Alliata eds. *Early Christianity in Context: Monuments and Documents* (SBF Collectio Maior 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 91–148.
- Magen M. 1994. Excavations at the Damascus Gate, 1979–1984. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 281–286.

- Magen Y. 1994. Jerusalem as a Center of the Stone Vessel Industry during the Second Temple Period. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 244–256.
- Magen Y. 2000. Jerusalem as a Center of the Stone Vessel Industry during the Second Temple Period. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 244–256.
- Magen Y. 2000. Mt. Gerizim—A Temple City. *Qadmoniot* 120:74–118 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 2000. Mt. Gerizim during the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *Qadmoniot* 120:133–143 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 2001. The Crusader Church of St. Mary in el-Bira. *LA* 51:257–166.
- Magen Y. 2002. The Areas of Samaritan Settlement in the Roman–Byzantine Period. In E. Stern and H. Eshel eds. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem. Pp. 245–271 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 2002. Samaritan Synagogues. In E. Stern and H. Eshel eds. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem. Pp. 382–443 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 2002. *The Stone Vessel Industry in the Second Temple Period: Excavations at Hizma and the Jerusalem Temple Mount* (JSP 1). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2004. Qalandiya: A Second Temple-Period Viticulture and Wine-Manufacturing Agricultural Settlement. In Y. Magen, D.T. Ariel, G. Bijovsky, Y. Tzionit and O. Sirkis. *The Land of Benjamin* (JSP 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 29–144.
- Magen Y. 2005. *Flavia Neapolis: Shechem in the Roman Period* (JPS 5). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. 2008. The Cave of Machpelah in the Second Temple Period. In Y. Magen. *Judea and Samaria: Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 59–94.

- Magen Y. 2008. Idumea and the Jewish Settlement in Daroma (Southern Judea) in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. In Y. Magen. *Judea and Samaria: Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–58.
- Magen Y. 2008. *Judea and Samaria: Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2008. *Mount Gerizim Excavations II: A Temple City* (JSP 8). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2008. Oil Production in the Land of Israel in the Early Islamic Period. In Y. Magen. *Judea and Samaria: Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 257–343.
- Magen Y. 2008. *The Samaritans and the Good Samaritan* (JSP 7). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2008. Tombs Ornamented in Jerusalem Style in Samaria and the Hebron Hills. In Y. Magen. *Judea and Samaria Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 141–164.
- Magen Y. 2009. *Flavia Neapolis: Shechem in the Roman Period* (JSP 11) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2010. *The Good Samaritan Museum* (JSP 12). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. 2012. The Central Church at Beit ‘Anun. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–168.
- Magen Y. 2012. The Northern Church at Beit ‘Anun. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 177–184.
- Magen Y. 2012. A Roman Fortress and Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet Deir Sam‘an. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 9–106.

- Magen Y. 2012. A Roman Tower and a Byzantine Monastery at Qaṣr Khalife. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 203–226.
- Magen Y. 2015. *Christians and Christianity V: Monastery of Martyrius* (JSP 17). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. and Aharonovich E. 2012. The Northern Churches at Shiloh. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 161–208.
- Magen Y. and Aizik N. 2012. A Late Roman Fortress and a Byzantine Monastery at Deir Qal'a. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–156.
- Magen Y., Ariel D.T., Bijovsky G., Tzionit Y. and Sirkis O. 2004. *The Land of Benjamin* (JSP 3). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. and Baruch Y. 2012. Khirbet Abu Rish. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 185–202.
- Magen Y., Batz S. and Sharukh I. 2012. A Roman Military Compound and a Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet Umm Deimine. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 435–482.
- Magen Y., Bijovsky G. and Tzionit Y. 2021. *Mount Gerizim Excavations III* (JSP 19). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. and Dadon M. 1999. Nebi Samwil (Shmuel Hanavi-Har Hasimha). *Qadmoniot* 118:62–77 (Hebrew).

- Magen Y. and Dadon M. 2003. Nebi Samwil (Montjoie). In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislao Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Major 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 123–138.
- Magen Y. and Eisenstadt I. 2004. Ancient Burial Caves in Samaria. In H. Hizmi and A. De Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–76.
- Magen Y., Har-Even B. and Sharukh I. 2012. A Roman Tower and a Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet el-Qasr. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 247–298.
- Magen Y. and Hizmi H. 1985. The Monastery of St. Martyrius at Ma'ale Adummim. *Qadmoniot* 71–72:62–92 (Hebrew).
- Magen Y. and Kagan E.D. 2012. *Christians and Christianity I: Corpus of Christian Sites in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 13). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. and Kagan E.D. 2012. *Christians and Christianity II: Corpus of Christian Sites in Judea* (JSP 14). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y. and Kagan E.D. 2012. Corpus of Christian Sites. In A.H. Malka ed. *Christians and Christianity I: Corpus of Christian Sites in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 93–325.
- Magen Y., Misgav H. and Tsfania L. 2004. Inscriptions in Aramaic Scripts (Lapidary Aramaic and Proto-Jewish). In Y. Magen, H. Misgav and L. Tsfania. *Mount Gerizim Excavations I: The Aramaic, Hebrew and Samaritan Inscription* (JSP 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 49–253.
- Magen Y., Misgav H. and Tsfania L. 2004. *Mount Gerizim Excavations I: The Aramaic, Hebrew and Samaritan Inscription* (JSP 2). Jerusalem.

- Magen Y. and Peleg Y. 2006. Back to Qumran: Ten Years of Excavation and Research, 1993–2004. In K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert and J. Zangenberg eds. *Qumran, The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates (Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19 2002)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 57). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 55–113.
- Magen Y. and Peleg Y. 2008. The Qumran Excavations 1993–2004: Preliminary Report. In Y. Magen. *Judea and Samaria Researches and Discoveries* (JSP 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 353–426.
- Magen Y. and Peleg Y. 2018. *Back to Qumran: Final Report (1993–2004)* (JSP 18). Jerusalem.
- Magen Y., Peleg Y. and Sharukh I. 2012. A Byzantine Church at ‘Anab el-Kabir. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 331–384.
- Magen Y. and Talgam R. 1990. The Monastery of Martyrius at Ma‘ale Adummim (Khirbet el-Muraşşas) and Its Mosaics. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 91–152.
- Magen Y., Tzionit Y. and Sirkis O. 2004. Khirbet Badd ‘Isa-Qiryat Sefer. In Y. Magen, D.T. Ariel, G. Bijovsky, Y. Tzionit and O. Sirkis. *The Land of Benjamin* (JSP 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 179–241.
- Magness 1987. The Pottery from the 1980 Excavations at Ma‘on (Nirim). *Eretz-Israel* 19:216–224 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 79*).
- Magness J. 1990. Some Observations on the Roman Temple at Kedesh. *IEJ* 40:173–181.

- Magness J. 1992. The Byzantine and Islamic Pottery from Areas A2 and G. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 164–186.
- Magness J. 1992. Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery, Preliminary Report, 1990. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 129–153.
- Magness J. 1992. The Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery from Areas H and K; The Byzantine and Islamic Pottery from Areas A2 and G. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 149–186.
- Magness J. 1992. A Reexamination of the Archaeological Evidence for the Sassanian Persian Destruction of the Tyropoeon Valley. *BASOR* 287:67–74.
- Magness J. 1993. *Jerusalem Ceramic Chronology: Circa 200–800 CE* (JSOT/ASOR Monograph Series 9). Sheffield.
- Magness J. 1994. The Dating of the Black Ceramic Bowl with a Depiction of the Torah Shrine from Nabratein. *Levant* 26:199–206.
- Magness J. 1995. The Pottery from Area V/4 at Caesarea. In W.G. Dever ed. *Preliminary Excavation Reports: Sardis, Bir Umm Fawakhir, Tell el-'Umeiri, the Combined Caesarea Expeditions, and Tell Dothan* (AASOR 52). Ann Arbor. Pp. 133–145.
- Magness J. 1996. Blessings from Jerusalem: Evidence for Early Christian Pilgrimage. *Eretz-Israel* 25:37*–45*.

- Magness J. 1997. The Chronology of Capernaum in the Early Islamic Period. *JAOS* 117:481–486.
- Magness J. 1997. Synagogue Typology and Earthquake Chronology at Khirbet Shema', Israel. *JFA* 24:211–220.
- Magness J. 1998. Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship. *BAR* 24/2:40–47, 70–71.
- Magness J. 1999. Redating the Forts at Ein Boqeq, Upper Zohar, and Other Sites in SE Judaea, and the Implications for the Nature of the *Limes Palestinae*. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 2: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (*JRA* Suppl. S. 31). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 189–206.
- Magness J. 2000. Late Roman and Early Islamic Pottery from Middle Egypt and Some Palestinian Connections. *JRA* 13:812–817.
- Magness J. 2001. The Question of the Synagogue: The Problem of Typology. In A.J. Avery-Peck and J. Neusner eds. *Judaism in Late Antiquity 3/4: Where We Stand: Issues and Debates in Ancient Judaism. The Special Problem of the Synagogue* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 55). Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 1–49.
- Magness J. 2002. In the Footsteps of the Tenth Roman Legion in Judea. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 189–212.
- Magness J. 2003. *The Archaeology of the Early Islamic Settlement in Palestine*. Winona Lake.
- Magness J. 2003. Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–*

- 1982 II: *The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 423–432.
- Magness J. 2003. A Mithraeum in Jerusalem? In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 163–171.
- Magness J. 2005. The Roman Legionary Pottery. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 69–191.
- Magness J. 2006. Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 184–191.
- Magness J. 2007. The Date of the Synagogue at Chorazin. *Michmanim* 20:7*–18*.
- Magness J. 2008. The Oil Lamps from the South Cemetery. In G. Avni, U. Dahari and A. Kloner. *The Necropolis of Bet Guvrin-Eleutheropolis* (IAA Reports 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–178.
- Magness J. 2009. Did Galilee Experience a Settlement Crisis in the Mid-Fourth Century? In L.I. Levine and D.R. Schwartz eds. *Jewish Identities in Antiquity: Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern* (TSAJ 130). Tübingen. Pp. 296–313.
- Magness J. 2009. The Pottery from the 1995 Excavations in Camp F at Masada. *BASOR* 353:75–107.
- Magness J. 2010. Archaeological Evidence for the Sassanid Persian Invasion of Jerusalem. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 5 (The 11th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 39*–61*.

- Magness J. 2010. Early Islamic Pottery: Evidence of a Revolution in Diet and Dining Habits? In: S.R. Steadman and J.C. Cross eds. *Agency and Identity in the Ancient Near East: New Paths Forward*. London–Oakville. Pp. 117–126.
- Magness J. 2010. Review of K. Prag. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 V: Discoveries in Hellenistic to Ottoman Jerusalem; Centenary Volume Kathleen M. Kenyon 1906–1978* (Levant Suppl. S. 7). Oxford 2008. *BASOR* 357:98–101.
- Magness J. 2011. *Stone and Dung, Oil and Spit: Jewish Daily Life in the Time of Jesus*. Grand Rapids–Cambridge.
- Magness J. 2012. *The Archaeology of the Holy Land: From the Destruction of Solomon's Temple to the Muslim Conquest*. New York.
- Magness J. 2012. Late Roman and Byzantine Pottery from the Cardo and the Nea Church. In O. Gutfeld. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 282–300.
- Magness J. 2014. Arrowheads and Projectile Points. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 1: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989. Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem. Pp. 21–33.
- Magness J. 2015. The En-Gedi Synagogue Inscription Reconsidered. *Eretz Israel* 31:123*–131*.
- Magness J. 2012. The Pottery from the Village of Capernaum and the Chronology of Galilean Synagogues. *Tel Aviv* 39/2:110–122.
- Magness J. 2024. *Jerusalem through the Ages: From Its Beginnings to the Crusades*. New York.

- Magness J. and Gitin S. eds. 1998. *Hesed Ve-Emet: Studies in Honor of Ernest S. Frerichs* (Brown Judaic Studies 320). Atlanta, Ga.
- Magness J., Kisilevitz S., Grey M. Mizzi D., Schindler D., Wells M., Britt K., Boustán R., O'Connell S., Hubbard E., George J., Ramsay J., Boaretto E. and Chazan M. 2018. The Huqoq Excavation Project: 2014–2017 Interim Report. *BASOR* 380:61–131.
- Magness J. and Schindler D. 2015. Pottery and Jewish Settlement in Late Roman Galilee. *BASOR* 374:191–207.
- Magness-Gardiner B. and Falconer S.E. 1994. Community, Polity and Temple in a Middle Bronze Age Levantine Village. *JMA* 7:127–164.
- Magnusson R.J. 2001. *Water Technology in the Middle Ages: Cities, Monasteries, and Waterworks after the Roman Empire*. Baltimore–London.
- Magrill P. 1996. An Ottoman Clay Pipe from the Surface of Dor Wreck F. In S.A. Kingsley and K. Raveh. *The Ancient Harbour and Anchorage at Dor, Israel: Results of the Underwater Surveys 1976–1991* (BAR Int. S. 626). Oxford. P. 98.
- Magrill P. 2006. *A Researcher's Guide to the Lachish Collection in the British Museum* (The British Museum Research Publication 161). London.
- Magrill P. and Middleton A. 2004. Studies in Pottery, Petrography, Geology, Environment and Technology. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lakhish (1973–1994)* V (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2514–2549.
- Maguire H. 1987. *Earth and Ocean: The Terrestrial World in Early Byzantine Art* (Monographs on the Fine Arts 43). University Park, Pa.–London.

- Maguire M. ed. 1995. *Byzantine Magic (Papers Originally Delivered at a Colloquium Held February 27–28, 1993, at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C.)*. Washington, D.C.
- Maguire H. 1999. The Nile and the Rivers of Paradise. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 179–184.
- Maguire H. 2011. Body, Clothing, Metaphor: The Virgin in Early Byzantine Art. In L. Brubaker and M.B. Cunningham eds. *The Cult of the Mother of God in Byzantium: Texts and Images*. Farnham, Surrey–Burlington, Vt. Pp. 39–51.
- Maguire L.C. 1995. Tell el-Dab‘a: The Cypriot Connection. In W.V. Davies and L. Schofield eds. *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant: Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC*. London. Pp. 54–65.
- Maguire L.C. 2009. *Tell el-Dab ‘a XXI: The Cypriot Pottery and Its Circulation in the Levant* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie LI). Vienna.
- Maher E.F. 2005. Faunal Remains. In M. Dothan and D. Ben-Shlomo. *Ashdod VI: The Excavations of Areas H and K (1968–1969)* (IAA Reports 24). Jerusalem. Pp. 283–290.
- Maher E.F. 2006–2007. Imminent Invasion: The Abandonment of Philistine Ekron. In T.P. Harrison ed. *Cyprus, The Sea Peoples and the Eastern Mediterranean: Regional Perspectives of Continuity and Change* (Scripta Mediterranean 27–28). Toronto. Pp. 323–337.

- Maher E.F. 2018. Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age IB Fauna from Beqo'a. *'Atiqot* 90:67–73.
- Mahler-Slasky Y. and Kislev M.E. 2012. Preliminary Archaeobotanical Research at Tell Es-Safi/Gath—The 1997–2002 Seasons. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons I: Text* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 579–587.
- Mahoney A. 2001. *Roman Sports and Spectacles; A Sourcebook*. Newburyport, Mass.
- Maier F.G. and Wartburg M.-L. von. 1997. Excavations at Kouklia (Palaipaphos). Eighteenth Preliminary Report: Seasons 1993–1995. *RDAC* 1997:177–194.
- Mairat J., Wilson A. and Howgego C. eds. 2021. *Coin Hoards and Hoarding in the Roman World*. Oxford.
- Maisler [Mazar] B. 1933. Cypriote Pottery at a Tomb-Cave in the Vicinity of Jerusalem. *American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures* 49/3:248–253.
- Maisler [Mazar] B. and Stekelis M. 1944/1945. Preliminary Report on the Beth Yerah Excavations. *BJPES* 11:77–84 (Hebrew; English summary, p. V).
- Maiuri A. ed. 1950. *Pompeiana: Raccolta di studi per il secondo centenario degli scavi di Pompei* (Biblioteca della Parola del passato 4). Naples.
- Majcherek G. 1995. Gazan Amphorae: Typology Reconsidered. In H. Meyza and J. Młynarczyk eds. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop, Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw. Pp. 163–178.
- Makhoully N. 1939. Rock-Cut Tombs at el Jish. *QDAP* 8:45–50.
- Makhoully N. 1941. *Guide to Acre*. Jerusalem.

- Makowiecki D., Hamilton-Dyer S., Riddler I., Trzaska-Nartowski N. and Makohonienko M. eds. 2009. *Fishes–Culture–Environment: Through Archaeoichthyology, Ethnography & History (The 15th Meeting of the ICAZ Fish Remains Working Group, September 3–9, 2009 in Poznań & Toruń, Poland)* (Environment and Culture 7). Poznań.
- Makowski P. and Chyla J.M. 2024. The Dataset of the Geographical Dispersal of Islamic Cream Ware in Southern Bilad al-Sham (8th to 11th Centuries). *Journal of Open Archaeology Data* 12/4:1–11. <https://storage.googleapis.com/jnl-up-j-joad-files/journals/1/articles/122/65fd778d8af55.pdf>.
- Makrizi T.E.A. 1845. *Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l’Egypte* 1 (E. Quatremère trans.). Paris.
- Malacrino C.G. 2010. *Constructing the Ancient World: Architectural Techniques of the Greeks and Romans*. Los Angeles.
- Malinowski B. 1922. *Argonauts of the Western Pacific: An Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea* (Studies in Economics and Political Science 65). London.
- Malka A.H. ed. 2012. *Christians and Christianity I: Corpus of Christian Sites in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 13). Jerusalem.
- Malkin I. ed. 2001. *Ancient Perceptions of Greek Ethnicity*. Washington, D.C.
- Malkin I. and Hohlfelder R.L. eds. 1988. *Mediterranean Cities: Historical Perspectives*. London.
- Mallia-Milanes V. ed. 2008. *The Military Orders 3: Their History and Heritage*. Aldershot.
- Mallet J. 1987–1988. *Tell el-Fâr‘ah II: Le Bronze Moyen* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 66) (2 vols.). Paris.

- Mallet J. 1987. *Tell el-Far‘ah II, 1: Le Bronze Moyen* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 66). Paris.
- Mallet J. 1988. *Tell el-Far‘ah II, 2: Le Bronze Moyen* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 66). Paris.
- Mallon A., Köppel R and Neuville R. 1934. *Teleilāt Ghassūl I: Compte rendu des fouilles de l’Institut Biblique Pontifical 1929–1932*. Rome.
- Mallowan M.E.L. 1947. *Excavations at Brak and Chagar Bazar (Iraq 9)*. London.
- Mallowan M.E.L and Herrmann G. 1974. *Ivories from Nimrud III: Furniture from SW 7, Fort Shalmaneser*. London.
- Malloy A.G., Preston I.F. and Seltman A.J. 1994. *Coins of the Crusader States, 1098–1291. Including the Kingdom of Jerusalem and Its Vassal States of Syria and Palestine, The Lusignan Kingdom of Cyprus (1192–1489), and the Latin Empire of Constantinople and Its Vassal States of Greece and the Archipelago*. New York.
- Maltby M. ed. 2006. *Integrating Zooarchaeology (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford.
- Maltby M. 2007. Chop and Change: Specialist Cattle Carcass Processing in Roman Britain. In B. Croxford, N. Ray, R. Roth and N. White eds. *TRAC 2006: Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference, University of Cambridge, 24–25 March 2006*. Oxford. Pp. 59–76.
- Maltiel-Gerstenfeld J. 1987. *New Catalogue of Ancient Jewish Coins*. Tel Aviv.
- Mancini I. 1970. *Archaeological Discoveries relative to the Judaeo-Christians: Historical Survey* (SBF Collectio Minor 10). Jerusalem.
- Manclossi F. and Rosen S.A. 2019. Dynamics of Change in Flint Sickles of the Age of Metals: New Insights from a Technological Approach. *JEMAHS* 7:6–22.

- Manclossi F., Rosen S.A. and Milevski I. 2019. Canaanite Blade Technology: New Insights from Horvat Ptora (North), an Early Bronze Age I site in Israel. *JIPS* 49:284–315.
- Manclossi F., Rosen S.A. and Miroshedji P. de. 2016. The Canaanite Blades from Tel Yarmuth, Israel: A Technological Analysis. *Paléorient* 42/1:49–74.
- Mandahl-Barth G. 1988. *Studies on African Freshwater Bivalves*. Charlottenlund.
- Manderscheid H. 1981. *Die Skulpturenausstattung der kaiserzeitlichen Thermenanlagen* (Monumenta artis romanae 15). Berlin.
- Mandrizzato L. and Marcante A. eds. 2005. *Vetri antichi del Museo archeologico nazionale di Aquileia: Il vasellame da mensa* (Corpus delle collezioni del vetro in Friuli Venezia Giulia 2). Trieste.
- Mandrizzato L. and Marcante A. eds. 2007. *Vetri antichi del Museo archeologico nazionale di Aquileia: Balsamari, olle e pissidi* (Corpus delle collezioni del vetro in Friuli Venezia Giulia 3). Trieste.
- Mandrykina A.V., Kvartalov V.B., Kuznetsova E.V., Monakhov S.Y., Tereschenko E.Y. and Alekseeva O.A. 2021. Comparative Analysis of Elemental Composition of Antique Ceramics from Knidos and Kos: Clarification of Localization. *Nanobiotechnology Reports* 16/5:684–703.
- Mango C. 1986. *The Art of the Byzantine Empire, 312–1453: Sources and Documents* (Medieval Academy Reprints for Teaching 16). Toronto–Buffalo–London.
- Mango C. 1992. The Temple Mount AD 614–638. In J. Raby and J. Johns. *Bayt al-Maqdis I: 'Abd al-Malik's Jerusalem* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.1). Oxford. Pp. 1–16.

- Mango C. 2000. Constantinople as Theotokoupolis. In M. Vassilaki ed. *Mother of God: Representations of the Virgin in Byzantine Art*. Athens–Milan. Pp. 17–25.
- Mango M.M. 2009. ed. *Byzantine Trade, 4th–12th Centuries: The Archaeology of Local, Regional and International Exchange (Papers of the Thirty-Eighth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, St John's College, University of Oxford, March 2004)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies Publications 14). Farnham.
- Maniatis Y. ed. 2009. *ASMOSIA VII: Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference of the Association for the Study of Marble and Other Stones in Antiquity, Thassos 15–20 September 2003* (BCH Suppl. 51). Athens.
- Mann J. 1920–1922. *The Jews in Egypt and Palestine under the Fāṭimid Caliphs: A Contribution to Their Political and Communal History Based Chiefly on Genizah Material Hitherto Unpublished* (2 vols.). London.
- Mann J.C. 1969. A Note on an Inscription from Kurnub. *IEJ* 19:211–214.
- Mann J.C. 1983. *Legionary Recruitment and Veteran Settlement during the Principate* (Institute of Archaeology Occasional Papers 7). London.
- Mann M. 2012. *The Sources of Social Power 1: The History of Power from the Beginning to AD 1760*. New York.
- Mannering U. 2000. The Roman Tradition of Weaving and Sewing: A Guide to Function? *Archaeological Textiles Newsletter* 30:10–16.
- Manning W.H. 1972. The Iron Objects. In S. Frere. *Verulamium Excavations I* (Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London XXVIII). Oxford. Pp. 163–195.
- Manning W.H. 1972. Ironwork Hoards in Iron Age and Roman Britain. *Britannia* 3:224–250.

- Manning W.H. 1985. *Catalogue of the Romano-British Iron Tools, Fittings and Weapons in the British Museum*. London.
- Manning S.W. 2001. The Chronology and Foreign Connections of the Late Cypriot I Period: Times They Are A-Changin. In P. Åström ed. *The Chronology of Base Ring Ware and Bichrome Wheel-Made Ware (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held in the Royal Academy of Letters, History and Antiquities, Stockholm, May 18–19, 2000)* (Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Konferenser 54). Stockholm. Pp. 69–94.
- Manning S.W. 2007. Clarifying the ‘High’ v. ‘Low’ Aegean/Cypriot Chronology for the Mid Second Millennium BC: Assessing the Evidence, Interpretive Frameworks, and Current State of the Debate. In M. Bietak and E. Czerny eds. *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. III (Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000—2nd EuroConference, Vienna, 28th of May–1st of June, 2003)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXVII). Vienna. Pp. 101–137.
- Manning W.H. 1985. *Catalogue of the Romano-British Iron Tools, Fittings and Weapons in the British Museum*. London.
- Manns F. 1975. Un sceau de la Transfiguration. *LA* 25:164–170.
- Manns F. 1976. *Les sceaux byzantins du Musée de la Flagellation* (SBF Museum 1). Jerusalem.
- Manns F. 1978. Gemmes de l’époque gréco-romaine provenant de Palestine. *LA* 28:147–170.
- Manns F. 1984. *Some Weights of Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (SBF Museum 7). Jerusalem.

- Manns F. and Alliata E. eds. 1993. *Early Christianity in Context: Monuments and Documents* (SBF Collectio Maior 38). Jerusalem.
- Manor M., Rabinovich R. and Horwitz L.K. 1996. Diachronic Changes in Urban Diet: The Historical Periods at Bet She'an, Israel. *Archaeozoologia* 8:89–104.
- Manzoni-MacDonnel A. 1988. The Terracotta Lamps. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 116–136.
- Maor Y. 2019. *Parchment Degradation and the Chemistry of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1980. *The Jewish Settlement and Synagogues in the Golan*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1983. The Hellenistic Fortification System on the Golan and the Conquests of Jannaeus. *Eretz Hagolan* 81:14–17 (Hebrew).
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1986. *The Golan in Antiquity: A Study in Geographical History*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1990. The “Praetorium” at Musmiye, Again. *DOP* 44:41–46.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1993. Baniyas. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 136–143.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1993. Deir Qeruh. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 348–349.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1993. Golan: Hellenistic Period to the Middle Ages. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 534–546.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1994–1999. Coin and Temple—The Case of Caesarea Philippi-Paneas. *INJ* 13:90–102.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1995. *Ancient Synagogues in the Golan: Art and Architecture*. Qazrin (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 5–19).
- Ma'oz Z.U. 1998. The Sanctuary of Pan at Baniyas. *Qadmoniot* 115:18–25 (Hebrew).

- Ma'oz Z.U. 2004. Les Sidoniens à Baniyas. *Transeuphratène* 28:143–147.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2005. Al-Madras—Petra and the Paneion at Bānyās: The *Operosa Antra*. *ADAJ* 49:531–539.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2006. The Civil Reform of Diocletian in the Southern Levant. *SCI* 25:105–119.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2006. *Dan is Bāniyās: Teldan is Abel-Beth-Ma'acha* (Archaostyle 2). Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2007. *Baniyas in the Greco-Roman Period: A History Based on the Excavations* (Archaostyle 3). Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2007. *Baniyas, Upper Galilee and the Lebanon Beqa' in the Hellenistic Period* (Archaostyle 4). Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2009. *Baniyas: The Roman Temples* (Archaostyle 7). Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2010. Baniyas and Baal-Gad: “Below Mt. Hermon (Josh 11:17)”. *Transeuphratène* 39:113–119.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2010. *‘En Nashut: The Art and Architecture of a Synagogue in the Golan* (Archaostyle 9). Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2010. The Galilean Bowl: A Revised Chronology. *Tel Aviv* 37:254–257.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2013. The Genizah in the Deir ‘Aziz Synagogue on the Golan Heights. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *Hoards and Genizot as Chapters in History* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 33). Haifa. Pp. 70*–75*.
- Ma'oz Z.U. 2017 *On Ancient Synagogues in Galilee and the Golan* (Archaostyle 16) Qazrin.
- Ma'oz Z.U. and Ben-David H. 2008. Deir ‘Aziz. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1691–1693.
- Maqdissi M. al-. 1987. Trois tombes de l'époque romaine à Mléha (région de Damas). *Syria* 64:280–282.

- Marangou L. 1976. *Bone Carvings from Egypt I: Graeco-Roman Period*. Tübingen.
- Marangou-Lerat A. 1995. *Le vin et les amphores de Crète de l'époque classique à l'époque impériale* (Études Crétoises 30). Athens–Thessaloniki.
- Maraqten M. 1988. *Die semitischen Personennamen in den alt- und reichsaramäischen Inschriften aus Vorderasien* (Texte und Studien zur Orientalistik 5). Hildesheim.
- Maraval P. 1985. *Lieux saints et pèlerinages d'Orient: Histoire et géographie des origines à la conquête arabe*. Paris.
- Marcato E. 2018. *Personal Names in the Aramaic Inscriptions of Hatra* (Antichistica 17; Studi orientali 7). Venice.
- Marchand S. 2002. Le maintien de la tradition pharaonique pour les productions des céramiques datées de l'époque ptolémaïque en Égypte. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 247–261.
- Marchand S. 2007. Les amphores égyptiennes et importées de la Basse Époque à l'époque arabe: Abou Rawash (1995-2004). *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 8:175–188.
- Marchese R.T. 1989. Aegean and Cypriote Imports in the Persian Period (Strata XI–VI). In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 145–152.
- Marchese R. 1995. Athenian Imports in the Persian Period. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 127–181.

- Marchesi H., Thiriot J. and Vallauri L. eds. 1997. *Marseille, les ateliers de potiers du XIII^e s. et le quartier Sainte-Barbe (V^e–XVII^e s.)* (DAF 65). Paris.
- Marchesi H. and Vallauri L. 1997. Structuration et évolution du quartier. In H. Marchesi, J. Thiriot and L. Vallauri eds. *Marseille, les ateliers de potiers du XIII^e s. et le quartier Sainte-Barbe (V^e–XVII^e s.)* (DAF 65). Paris. Pp. 19–108.
- Marchetti N. 2000. Clay Figurines of the Middle Bronze Age from Northern Inner Syria: Chronology, Symbolic Meaning and Historical Relations. In P. Matthiae, A. Enea, L. Peyronel and F. Pinnock eds. *Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Rome, May 18th–23rd 1998 I*. Rome. Pp. 838–867.
- Marchetti N. 2007. Chronology and Stratification of Middle Bronze Age Clay Figurines in Syria and Northern Palestine. In P. Matthiae, F. Pinnock, L. Nigro and L. Peyronel eds. *Proceedings of the International Colloquium “From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine.”* Rome. Pp. 247–283.
- Marchetti N., Cavaliere F., Cirelli E., D’Orazio C., Giacosa G., Guidetti M. and Mariani E. eds. 2023. *Proceedings of the 12th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, 06–09 April 2021, Bologna 2: Field Reports, Islamic Archaeology*. Wiesbaden.
- Marchetti N. and Nigro L. 1997. Cultic Activities in the Sacred Area of Ishtar at Ebla during the Old Syrian Period: The *Favissae* F.5327 and F.5238. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 49:1–44.
- Marco S., Hartal M., Hazan N., Lev L. and Stein M. 2003. Archaeology, History, and Geology of the A.D. 749 Earthquake, Dead Sea Transform. *Geology* 31/8:665–668.

- Marcus E.S. 1991. *Tel Nami: A Study of a Middle Bronze IIA Period Coastal Settlement*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Marcus E.S. 1995. A Petrographic Analysis of Storage Jars from Tel Nami, Israel: Ceramic Production and Trade Networks of the Middle Bronze IIA Period (ca. 2000–1750, BC). In P.B. Vandiver, J.R. Druzik, J.L. Galvan Madrid, I.C. Freestone and G.S. Wheeler eds. *Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology IV (Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings 352)*. Pittsburgh. Pp. 597–603.
- Marder O. 2005. The Flint Assemblages. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 141–148.
- Marder O., Braun E. and Milevski I. 1995. The Flint Assemblage of Lower Ḥorvat ‘Illin: Some Technical and Economic Considerations. *‘Atiqot* 27:63–93.
- Marder O., Goring-Morris A.N., Khalaily H., Milevski I., Rabinovich R. and Zbenovich V. 2007. Tzur Natan: A Pre-Pottery Neolithic A Site in Central Israel and Observations on Regional Settlement Patterns. *Paléorient* 33/2:79–100.
- Marder O., Khalaily H., Barzilay E. and Patrson-Solemani M. 1996. Recent Excavations at Abu Ghosh. *Neo-Lithics* 1/96:3–4.
- Marder O., Malinsky-Buller A., Shahack-Gross R., Ackermann O., Ayalon A., Bar-Matthews M., Goldsmith Y., Inbar M., Rabinovich R. and Hovers E. 2011. Archaeological Horizons and Fluvial Processes at the Lower Paleolithic Open-Air Site of Revadim (Israel). *Journal of Human Evolution* 60:508–522.
- Marder O., Milevski I., Rabinovich R., Ackermann O., Shahack-Gross R. and Fine P. 2008. The Low Paleolithic Site of Revadim Quarry, Israel. In J.M. Córdoba, M. Molist, M.C. Pérez, I. Rubio and S. Martínez eds. *Proceedings of the 5th*

- International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Madrid, April 3–8, 2006* II. Madrid. Pp.481–490.
- Marean C.W. and Frey C.J. 1997. Animal Bones from Caves to Cities: Reverse Utility Curves as Methodological Artifact. *American Antiquity* 62:698–711.
- Maréchal C. 1989. Vannerie et tissage du site néolithique d’el-Kowm (Syrie, VI^e millénaire). In *Tissage, corderie, vannerie: Approches archéologiques, ethnologiques, technologiques (IX^e rencontres internationales d’archéologie et d’histoire, Antibes, 20–22 octobre 1988)*. Juan-les-Pins. Pp. 53–68.
- Marée M. ed. 2010. *The Second Intermediate Period (Thirteenth–Seventeenth Dynasties): Current Research, Future Prospects* (OLA 192). Leuven.
- Margaliot M. ed. 1973. *Halachot of Eretz-Israel from the Genizah*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Margalit S. 1987. The North Church of Shivta: The Discovery of the First Church. *PEQ* 119:106–121.
- Margueron J.-C. ed. 1980. *Le Moyen Euphrate: Zone de contacts et d’échanges (Actes du colloque de Strasbourg, 10–12 mars 1977)* (Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques 5). Leiden.
- Mari Z. 1991. Nuovi cippi degli acquedotti anieni: Considerazioni sull’uso dei cippi acquari. *PBSR* 59:151–175.
- Marin O. 2015. Le péril turc au miroir du Pèlerinage au Saint-Sépulcre de Jean Hasištejnský de Lobkovice (1493). In M. Nejedlý and J. Svátek eds. *La noblesse et la croisade à la fin du Moyen Âge: France, Bourgogne, Bohême*. Toulouse. Pp. 233–253.

- Marinova E., Linseele V., Vandorpe P. and Valk J. van den. 2012. Middle Bronze Age Ritual, Subsistence and Environment at Tell Tweini Inferred from Bioarchaeological Evidence. In T. Boiy, J. Bretschneider, A. Goddeeris, H. Hameeuw, G. Jans and J. Tavernier eds. *The Ancient Near East: A Life! Festschrift Karel Van Lerberghe* (OLA 220). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass. Pp. 345–364.
- Markoe G. 1985. *Phoenician Bronze and Silver Bowls from Cyprus and the Mediterranean* (University of California Publications. Classical Studies 26). Berkeley–Los Angeles.
- Markoe G. ed. 2003. *Petra Rediscovered: Lost City of the Nabataeans*. London–New York.
- Marmardji A.-S. 1951. *Textes géographiques arabes sur la Palestine, recueillis, mis en ordre alphabétique et traduits en français*. Paris.
- Marom N. 2011. *Animals and Society in the Neolithic Settlement at Sha‘ar Hagolan*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Marom N. 2016. Fragmentation in Zooarchaeological Assemblages: The Role of Equifinal, Random Processes. *JAS Reports* 8:11–14.
- Marom N. and Bar-Oz G. 2008. “Measure for Measure”: A Taphonomic Reconsideration of the Kebaran Site of Ein Gev I, Israel. *JAS* 35:214–227.
- Marom N. and Bar-Oz G. 2013. Zooarchaeology and Social Identity in Bronze and Iron Ages Israel: A Research Framework. In B. De Cupere, V. Linseele and S. Hamilton-Dyer eds. *Archaeozoology of the Near East X (Proceedings of the Tenth International Symposium for the Archaeozoology of South-Western Asia and Adjacent Areas, Brussels, 2011)* (ANES Suppl. 44). Leuven–Paris–Walpole, Mass. Pp. 227–241.

- Marom N., Raban-Gerstel N., Mazar A. and Bar-Oz G. 2009. Backbone of Society: Evidence for Social and Economic Status of the Iron Age Population of Tel Rehov, Beth She'an Valley, Israel. *BASOR* 354:55–75.
- Marom R. 1919. A Short History of Mulabbis (Petah Tikva, Israel). *PEQ* 151:134–145.
- Marom R. 2019. The Contribution of Conder's Tent Work in Palestine for Understanding of Shifting Geographical, Social and Legal Realities in the Sharon during the Late Ottoman Period. In D. Gurevich and A. Kidron eds. *Exploring the Holy Land: 150 Years of the Palestine Exploration Fund*. Sheffield–Bristol. Pp. 210–229.
- Marom R. 2022. *Dispelling Desolation: The Expansion of Arab Settlement in the Sharon Plain and the Western Part of Jabal Nablus, 1700–1948*. Ph.D diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Marom R. 2024. The Palestinian Rural Notables' Class in Ascendancy: The Hannun Family of Tulkarm (Palestine). *Journal of Holy Land and Palestine Studies* 23:77–108.
- Marom R. and Taxel I. 2023. Ḥamāma: The Historical Geography of Settlement Continuity and Change in Majdal 'Asqalan's Hinterland. *Journal of Historical Geography* 82:49–65.
- Marom R. and Taxel I. 2023. Ḥamāma: The Historical Geography of Settlement Continuity and Change in Majdal 'Asqalān's Hinterland, 1270–1750 CE. *Journal of Historical Geography* 82:49–65.

- Marom R. and Taxel I. 2024. Ḥamāma: The Palestinian Countryside in Bloom (1750–1948). *JIA* 11:83–110.
- Marom N., Yasur-Landau A., Zuckerman S., Cline E.H., Ben-Tor A. and Bar-Oz G. 2014. Shepherd Kings? A Zooarchaeological Investigation of Elite Precincts in Middle Bronze Age Tel Hazor and Tel Kabri. *BASOR* 371:59–82.
- Marom N., Yeshurun R., Weissbrod L. and Bar-Oz G. eds. 2016. *Bones and Identity: Zooarchaeological Approaches to Reconstructing Social and Cultural Landscapes in Southwest Asia (Proceedings of the 11th International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas, Haifa, 2013)*. Oxford.
- Marom N. and Zuckerman S. 2012. The Zooarchaeology of Exclusion and Expropriation: Looking Up from the Lower City in Late Bronze Age Hazor. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 31:573–585.
- Marot T. 1998. *Las monedas del Macellum de Gerasa (Ÿaraš, Jordania): Aproximación a la circulación monetaria en la provincia de Arabia*. Madrid.
- Marot T. and Martín-Bueno M. 1993. La cuestionable eficacia de la reforma de Anastasio I: Estudio de los hallazgos monetarios en el Macellum de Gerasa (Jordania). In T. Hackens and G. Moucharte eds. *Proceedings of the XIth International Numismatic Congress, Brussels, September 8th–13th 1991*. Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 1–7.
- Marquet-Krause J. 1949. *Les fouilles de 'Ay (et-Tell), 1933–1935: La résurrection d'une grande cité biblique (BAH XLV) (2 vols.)*. Paris.
- Marsden E.W. 1969. *Greek and Roman Artillery: Historical Development*. Oxford.
- Marsden E.W. 1971. *Greek and Roman Artillery: Technical Treatises*. Oxford.

- Marshall C. 1996. *Warfare in the Latin East, 1192–1291* (Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 4th series, 17). Cambridge.
- Marshall D.N. 1982. Jericho Bone Tools and Objects. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho IV: The Pottery Type Series and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 570–622.
- Marshall F.H. 1969. *Catalogue of the Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman in the Departments of Antiquities, British Museum*. London.
- Marta R. 1990. *Architettura romana: Technique costruttive e forme architettoniche del mondo romano*. Rome.
- Mårtensson, L., Nosch M.-L. and Andersson Strand E. 2009. Shape of Things: Understanding a Loom Weight. *OJA* 28:373–398.
- Martin G.T. 1971. *Egyptian Administrative and Private-Name Seals, Principally of the Middle Kingdom and Second Intermediate Period*. Oxford.
- Martin G.T. 1981. *The Sacred Animal Necropolis at North Saqqâra: the Southern Dependencies of the Main Temple Complex* (Egypt Exploration Society Excavation Memoir 50). London.
- Martin M.A.S. 2005. *Aspects of the Egyptian Involvement in Late Bronze and Early Iron Age Canaan: The Egyptian and Egyptian-Style Pottery, A Case Study* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of Vienna. Vienna.
- Martin M.A.S. 2009. The Egyptian Assemblage. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S*. Jerusalem. Pp. 434–477.
- Martin M.A.S. 2011. *Egyptian-Type Pottery in the Late Bronze Age Southern Levant* (Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 29; Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 69). Vienna.

- Martin M.A.S. and Barako T.J. 2007. Egyptian and Egyptianized Pottery. In T.J. Barako. *Tel Mor: The Moshe Dothan Excavations, 1959–1960* (IAA Reports 32). Jerusalem. Pp. 129–165.
- Martín P., Sánchez P. and Ramón M. 1995. Population Structure and Exploitation of *Bolinus brandaris* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) off the Catalan Coast (Northwestern Mediterranean). *Fisheries Research* 23:319–331.
- Martin S. ed. 2019. *Rural Granaries in Northern Gaul (6th Century BCE–4th Century CE): From Archaeology to Economic History*. Leiden–Boston.
- Martin S.R. 2007. 'Hellenization' and Southern Phoenicia: Reconsidering the Impact of Greece before Alexander. Ph.D. diss. University of California. Berkeley.
- Martin S.R. 2014. "East Greek" and Greek Imported Pottery of the First Millennium B.C.E. In D. Ben-Shlomo and G.W. Van Beek eds. *The Smithsonian Institution Excavation at Tell Jemmeh, Israel, 1970–1990* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 50). Washington, D.C. Pp. 749–775.
- Martin T. 2005. Sigillées claires africaines à motifs chrétiens du dépotoir portuaire de l'anse Gerbal à Port-Vendres (Pyrénées orientales). In *Rei Cretariae Romanae Fautorum Acta* 39:133–140.
- Martin T. ed. 2012. *Reassessing the Roles of Women as 'Makers' of Medieval Art and Architecture* (Visualising the Middle Ages 7). Boston.
- Martindale J.R. 1980. *The Prosopography of the Later Roman Empire II: A.D. 395–527*. Cambridge.
- Martindale J.R. 1992. *The Prosopography of the Later Roman Empire III: A.D. 527–641*. Cambridge.

- Martin-Kilcher S. 1994. *Die römischen Amphoren aus Augst und Kaiseraugst; Ein Beitrag zur römischen Handels- und Kulturgeschichte 2: Die Amphoren für Wein, Fischsauce, Südfrüchte (Gruppen 2–24) und Gesamtauswertung* (Forschungen in Augst 7). Augst.
- Martin-Kilcher S. 1999. Karthago 1993: Die Füllung eines frühkaiserzeitlichen Pozzo. In F. Rakob ed. *Karthago III: Die deutschen Ausgrabungen in Karthago*. Mainz. Pp. 403–434.
- Martinón-Torres M., Freestone I., Hunt A. and Rehren T. 2008. Mass-Produced Mullite Crucibles in Medieval Europe: Manufacture and Material Properties. *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 91:2071–2074.
- Martinón-Torres M and Rehren T. 2009. Post-Medieval Crucible Production and Distribution: A Study on Materials and Materialities. *Archaeometry* 51:49–74.
- Marton S. ed. 1970. *The Western Ayalon Basin*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Marvin M. 1983. Freestanding Sculptures from the Baths of Caracalla. *AJA* 87:347–384.
- Marx E. 1967. *Bedouin of the Negev*. New York–Washington, D.C.
- Marzano A. and Métraux G.P.R. eds. 2018. *The Roman Villa in the Mediterranean Basin: Late Republic to Late Antiquity*. Cambridge.
- Marzouk M.A. 1955. *History of Textile Industry in Alexandria, 331 B.C.–1517 A.D.* Alexandria.
- Marzouk M.A. 1959. Egyptian Sgraffito Ware Excavated at Kom-ed-Dikka in Alexandria. *Majallat Kuliyat al-Adab, Jami‘at al-Iskandariyah* (Bulletin de la Faculté des Arts de l’Université d’Alexandrie) 13:3–24.

- Masetti-Rouault M.G. and Rouault O. 1996. Une harpé à Terqa. In H. Gasche and B. Hrouda eds. *Collectanea Orientalia: Histoire, arts de l'espace et industrie de la terre. Études offertes en hommage à Agnès Spycket* (Civilisations du Proche Orient série I; Archéologie et environnement 3). Neuchâtel-Paris. Pp. 181–198.
- Mason R.B. 1997. Early Mediaeval Iraqi Lustre-Painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study. *Iraq* 59:15–61.
- Mason R.B. 1997. Medieval Egyptian Lustre-Painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study. *JARCE* 34:201–242.
- Mason R.B. 1997. Medieval Syrian Lustre-Painted and Associated Wares: Typology in a Multidisciplinary Study. *Levant* 29:169–200.
- Mason R.B., Farquhar R.M. and Smith P.E. 1992. Lead-Isotope Analysis of Islamic Glazes: An Exploratory Study. *Muqarnas* 9:67–71.
- Mason R.B. and Keall E.J. 1990. Petrography of Islamic Pottery from Fustat. *JARCE* 27:165–184.
- Mason R.B. and Milwright M. 1998. Petrography of Middle Islamic Pottery from Karak. *Levant* 30:175–190.
- Masri S. el-. 1997–1998. Medieval Pottery from Beirut's Downtown Excavations: The First Results. *Aram* 9–10:103–119.
- Masson A., Naguib M. and Shafey M. 2012. Overview of the Ceramic Productions from the Luxor Town Mound. *Bulletin de liaison de la céramique égyptienne* 23:125–145.
- Masson O. 1969. Recherches sur les Phéniciens dans le monde hellénistique. *BCH* 93:679–700.
- Masson O. 1986. Les anses d'amphores et l'anthroponymie grecque. In J.-Y. Empereur and Y. Garlan eds. *Recherches sur les amphores grecques (Actes du*

- colloque international organisé par le Centre national de la recherche scientifique de l'Université de Rennes II et l'École française d'Athènes, Athènes, 10–12 septembre 1984*) (*BCH Suppl.* XIII). Athens–Paris. Pp. 37–44.
- Master D.M. 2001. *The Seaport of Ashqelon in the Seventh Century BCE: A Petrographic Study*. Ph.D. diss. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.
- Master D.M. 2003. Trade and Politics: Ashkelon's Balancing Act in the Seventh Century B.C.E. *BASOR* 330:47–64.
- Master D.M. and Aja A.J. 2011. The House Shrine of Ashkelon. *IEJ* 61:129–145.
- Master D.M. and Aja A.J. 2017. The Philistine Cemetery of Ashkelon. *BASOR* 377:135–159.
- Master D.M., Walton J.T. and Yasur-Landau A. 2020. Early Philistine Coastal Pottery. In L.E. Stager, D.M. Master and A.J. Aja. *Ashkelon 7: The Iron Age I*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 185–248.
- Masterman E.W.G. 1902. Water Supply. *PEFQSt* 34:3–5.
- Masters P.M. and Flemming N.C. eds. 1983. *Quaternary Coastlines and Marine Archaeology: Towards the Prehistory of Land Bridges and Continental Shelves*. London.
- Mata M.Á.F. 1993. *Dedales islámicos en el museo arqueológico nacional* (*Boletín del Museo Arqueológico Nacional* 11) Madrid. Pp. 79–88.
- Mathea-Förtsch M. 1999. *Römische Rankenpfeiler und -pilaster: Schmuckstützen mit vegetabilem Dekor, vornehmlich aus Italien und den westlichen Provinzen* (Beiträge zur Erschliessung hellenistischer und kaiserzeitlicher Skulptur und Architektur 17). Mainz.
- Matheson S.B. 1980. *Ancient Glass in the Yale University Art Gallery*. New Haven.

- Matijašić R. 1982. Roman Rural Architecture in the Territory of Colonia Iulia Pola. *AJA* 86/1:53–64.
- Matney T. 1997. Clay Tobacco Pipes from Khirbet Hatara. *Mesopotamia* 32:73–86.
- Matouk F.S. 1971. *Corpus du scarabée égyptien I: Les scarabées royaux*. Beirut.
- Matson F.R. 1948. The Manufacture of the Eighth-Century Egyptian Glass Weights and Stamps. In G.C. Miles. *Early Arabic Weights and Stamps* (Numismatic Notes and Monographs 111). New York. Pp. 31–69.
- Matson R.G. 1996. Households as Economic Organization: A Comparison between Large Houses on the Northwest Coast and in the Southwest. In G. Coupland and E.B. Banning eds. *People Who Lived in Big Houses: Archaeological Perspectives on Large Domestic Structures* (Monographs in World Archaeology 27). Madison, Wis. Pp. 107–119.
- Matsson G.O. 1969. *The Gods, Goddesses and Heroes on the Ancient Coins of Bible Lands*. Stockholm.
- Matthews E., Neidinger W. and Ayalon E. 1990. *Preliminary Report on the Excavations at Zur Natan, 1989 and 1990 Seasons*. Houston.
- Matthews R. and Curtis J. eds. 2012. *Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), 12–16 April 2010*. London.
- Matthews S.D. 2009. Plates. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S. D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 83–89.
- Matthews S.D. and Lledó B. 2009. Handles and Handle-Like Objects. In G.F. Bass, R.H. Brill, B. Lledó and S.D. Matthews. *Serçe Limani II: The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Tex. Pp. 411–415.

- Matthiae P. 2013. The IIIrd Millenium in North-Western Syria: Stratigraphy and Architecture. In W. Orthmann, P. Matthiae and M. al-Maqdissi eds. *Archéologie et histoire de la Syrie I: La Syrie de l'époque néolithique à l'âge du fer* (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 1,1). Wiesbaden. Pp. 181–198.
- Matthiae P., Enea A., Peyronel L. and Pinnock F. eds. 2000. *Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Rome, May 18th–23rd 1998* I. Rome.
- Matthiae P., Pinnock F., Nigro L. and Marchetti N. eds. 2010. *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), May 5th–10th 2008, "Sapienza", Università di Roma 2: Excavations, Surveys and Restorations. Reports on Recent Field Archaeology in the Near East*. Wiesbaden.
- Matthiae P., Pinnock F., Nigro L. and Peyronel L. eds. 2007. *Proceedings of the International Colloquium "From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine."* Rome.
- Mattila S.L. 1996. Where Women Sat in Ancient Synagogues: The Archaeological Evidence in Context. In J.S. Kloppenborg and S.G. Wilson eds. *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World*. London–New York. Pp. 266–286.
- Mattila S.L. 2015. Capernaum, Village of Naḥum, from Hellenistic to Byzantine Times. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns, and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 217–257
- Mattingly H. 1939. The Great Dorchester Hoard of 1936. *NC* (5th series) 19:21–61.
- Mattingly H. 1960. *Roman Coins: From the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire* (2nd ed.). London.

- Matz F. 1968. *Die dionysischen Sarkophage IV/1–2: Die antiken Sarkophagreliefs*. Berlin.
- Maundrell H. 1703. *A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter A.D. 1697*. Oxford.
- Maurey Y. and Fink A.S. 2016. Putting the Seal on Ma‘adana: A Case of Forgery and Its Ramifications. In I. Finkelstein, C. Robin and T. Römer eds. *Alphabets, Texts and Artifacts in the Ancient Near East: Studies Presented to Benjamin Sass*. Paris. Pp. 255–269.
- Mauss M. 1979. The Notion of Body Techniques, Sociology and Psychology. In M. Mauss. *Sociology and Psychology: Essays* (B. Brewster trans.). London–Boston–Henley. Pp. 97–105.
- Mauss M. 1979. *Sociology and Psychology: Essays* (B. Brewster trans.). London–Boston–Henley.
- Max Y. 2012. *Glass Vessels from the Masada Excavations from Selected Contexts Dated End of First Century BCE to Beginning of Second Century CE*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Max Y. 2024. Mold-Blown Glass Arcaded Beakers from Masada. *Jerusalem Journal of Archaeology* 6:58–76.
- May H.G. 1935. *Material Remains of the Megiddo Cult* (OIP XXVI). Chicago.
- May H., Chavoinik R., Anton M., Nagar Y., ‘Ad U., Eirikh-Rose A., Yaroshevich A., Milevski I., Getzov N., Vardi J. and Shalem D. 2024. Celebrities in the Late Pottery Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Period. In G.D. Stiebel, A. Ecker, A. Gorzalczany, Y. Tepper, S. Dan-Goor and I. Koch eds. *In Centro. Collected Papers IV: Faith*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 37–57 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 70*–71).

- May N.N. ed. 2012. *Iconoclasm and Text Destruction in the Ancient Near East and Beyond* (University of Chicago Oriental Institute Seminars 8). Chicago.
- May N.N. 2014. Gates and Their Functions in Mesopotamia and Ancient Israel. In N.N. May and U. Steinert eds. *The Fabric of Cities: Aspects of Urbanism, Urban Topography and Society in Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 68). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 77–121.
- May N.N. and Stark S.I. 2002. Reconstruction of the Architectural Decor of the Major Synagogue at Korazim. *Atiqot* 43:207–252.
- May N.N. and Steinert U. eds. 2014. *The Fabric of Cities: Aspects of Urbanism, Urban Topography and Society in Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 68). Leiden–Boston.
- May T.M. 2003. The Mongol Presence and Impact in the Lands of the Eastern Mediterranean. In D.J. Kagay and L.J.A. Villalon. *Crusaders, Condottieri, and Cannon: Medieval Warfare in Societies around the Mediterranean* (History of Warfare 13). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 133–156.
- Mayhew N.J. ed. 1997. *The Gros Tournois (Proceedings of the Fourteenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History)* (RNS Special Publication 31). Oxford.
- Mayer H.E. 1977. Die Kreuzfahrerherrschaft 'Arrābe. *ZDPV* 93:198–212.
- Mayer H.E. 1983. *Kreuzzüge und lateinischer Osten* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 171). London.
- Mayer H.E. 1983. Two Unpublished Letters on the Syrian Earthquake of 1202. In H.E. Mayer. *Kreuzzüge und lateinischer Osten* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 171). London. Pp. 295–310.
- Mayer H.E. 1988. *The Crusades* (2nd ed.). Oxford.

- Mayer H.E. ed. 1997. *Die Kreuzfahrerstaaten als multikulturelle Gesellschaft: Einwanderer und Minderheiten im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert* (Schriften des historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien 37). Munich.
- Mayer H.E. ed. E. 2010. *Die Urkunden der lateinischen Könige von Jerusalem = Diplomata regum Latinorum Hierosolymitanorum* (Monumenta Germaniae Historica). Hannover.
- Mayer H.E. 2014. *Die Siegel der lateinischen Könige von Jerusalem* (Schriften der Monumenta Germaniae Historica 66). Wiesbaden.
- Mayer H.E. and Favreau M.-L. 1976. Das Diplom Balduins I: Für Genua und Genuas goldene Inschrift in der Grabeskirche. *Quellen und Forschungen aus italienischen Archiven und Bibliotheken* 55–56:22–95.
- Mayer H.E. and Richard J. 2010. *Die Urkunden der lateinischen Könige von Jerusalem*. Hannover.
- Mayer J.J. and Brisbin I.L. Jr. 1988. Sex Identification of *Sus scrofa* Based on Canine Morphology. *Journal of Mammalogy* 69:408–412.
- Mayer J.J., Novak J.M. and Brisbin I.L. Jr. 1998. Evaluation of Molar Size as a Basis for Distinguishing Wild Boar from Domestic Swine: Employing the Present to Decipher the Past. In S.M. Nelson ed. *Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology 15). Philadelphia. Pp. 39–53.
- Mayer L.A. 1926. A Bronze Age Deposit from a Cave near Nebi Rubin (Jaffa District). *Bulletin of the Palestine Museum* 2:2–7.
- Mayer L.A. 1933. *Saracenic Heraldry: A Survey*. Oxford.

- Mayer L.A. 1937. À propos du blason sous les mamluks circassiens. *Syria* 18:389–393.
- Mayer L.A. and Pinkerfeld J. 1950. *Some Principal Muslim Religious Buildings in Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Mayerson P. 1985. The Wine and Vineyards of Gaza in the Byzantine Period. *BASOR* 257:75–80.
- Mayerson P. 1986. Choricus of Gaza on the Watersupply System of Caesarea. *IEJ* 36:269–272.
- Mayerson P. 1988. Justinian's Novel 103 and the Reorganization of Palestine. *BASOR* 269:65–71.
- Mayerson P. 1992. The Gaza 'Wine' Jar (*Gazition*) and the 'Lost' Ashkelon Jar (*Askalônion*) *IEJ* 42:76–80.
- Mayerson P. 1994. The Gaza 'Wine' Jar (*Gazition*) and the 'Lost' Jar (*Askalônion*). In P. Mayerson. *Monks, Martyrs, Soldiers and Saracens: Papers on the Near East in Late Antiquity (1962–1993)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 347–351.
- Mayerson P. 1994. *Monks, Martyrs, Soldiers and Saracens: Papers on the Near East in Late Antiquity (1962–1993)*. Jerusalem.
- Mayerson P. 2008. The Wine of Ashkelon in Byzantine Texts. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 471–477.
- Mazar [Maisler] B. 1933. Cypriote Pottery at a Tomb-Cave in the Vicinity of Jerusalem. *American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures* 49/3:248–253.
- Mazar A. 1973. Excavations at Tell Qasîle, 1971–1972: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 23:65–71.

- Mazar A. 1975. Excavations at Tell Qasile, 1973–1974: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 25:77–88.
- Mazar A. 1976. Iron Age Burial Caves North of the Damascus Gate, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 26:1–8.
- Mazar A. 1980. *Excavations at Tell Qasile I: The Philistine Sanctuary: Architecture and Cult Objects* (Qedem 12). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. 1981. The Excavations at Khirbet Abu et-Twein and the System of Iron Age Fortresses in Judah. *Eretz-Israel* 15:229–249 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 83*–84*).
- Mazar A. 1982. Iron Age Fortresses in the Judaeen Hills. *PEQ* 114:87–109.
- Mazar A. 1985. Between Judah and Philistia: Timnah (Tel Batash) in the Iron Age II. *Eretz-Israel* 18:300–324 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 75*–76*).
- Mazar A. 1985. The Emergence of the Philisines Material Culture. *IEJ* 35:95–107.
- Mazar A. 1985. *Excavations at Tell Qasile II: The Philistine Sanctuary; Various Finds, the Pottery, Conclusions, Appendixes* (Qedem 20). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. 1985. Pottery Plaques Depicting Goddesses Standing in Temple Façades. *Michmanim* 2:5–18.
- Mazar A. 1992. *Archaeology of the Land of the Bible I: 10,000–586 B.C.E.* New York.
- Mazar A. 1992. Temples of the Middle and Late Bronze Ages and the Iron Age. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel: From the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 161–187.
- Mazar A. 1992. Tombs of the Roman Period at Caesarea. *Atiqot* 21:105–108.

- Mazar A. 1994. The 11th Century B.C. in the Land of Israel. In V. Karageorghis ed. *Proceedings of the International Symposium Cyprus in the 11th Century B.C.* Nicosia. Pp. 39–58.
- Mazar A. 1994. Four Thousand Years of History at Tel Beth-Shean. *Qadmoniot* 107–108:66–83 (Hebrew).
- Mazar A. 1997. *Timnah (Tel Batash) I: Stratigraphy and Architecture* (Qedem 37) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. 1999. The 1997–1998 Excavations at Tel Rehov: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 49:1–42.
- Mazar A. ed. 2001. *Studies in the Archaeology of the Iron Age in Israel and Jordan* (JSOT Suppl. S. 331). Sheffield.
- Mazar A. 2002. A Survey of the Aqueducts to Jerusalem. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth R.I. Pp. 211–244.
- Mazar A. 2003. The Excavations at Tel Rehov and Their Significance for the Study of the Iron Age in Israel. *Eretz-Israel* 27:143–160 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 287*–288*).
- Mazar A. 2005. The Debate over the Chronology of the Iron Age in the Southern Levant: Its History, the Current Situation, and a Suggested Resolution. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 15–30.
- Mazar A. 2006. Area Q: Stratigraphy and Architecture. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–119.

- Mazar A. 2006. Beth-Shean from the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period: A Summary. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 26–47.
- Mazar A. 2006. Clay Figurines and a Zoomorphic Vessel. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 251–254.
- Mazar A. 2006. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. 2006. The Iron Age II Pottery from Areas S and P. In A. Mazar. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 I: From the Late Bronze Age IIB to the Medieval Period* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 313–384.
- Mazar A. 2011. The Iron Age Chronology Debate: Is the Gap Narrowing? Another Viewpoint. *NEA* 74:105–111.
- Mazar A. 2011. Oven from Tel Rehov Dated to the Tenth Century BCE. *Cathedra* 139:111–114 (Hebrew).
- Mazar A. ed. 2012. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. 2012. Introduction and Synthesis. In A. Mazar ed. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–33.

- Mazar A. 2015. Iron Age I: Northern Coastal Plain, Samaria, Jezreel Valley, Judah, and Negev. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 5–70.
- Mazar A. 2019. Weaving in Iron Age Tel Rehov and the Jordan Valley. *JEMAHs* 7:118–137.
- Mazar A. 2020. Iron Age IIA Cult Objects. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley IV: Pottery Studies, Inscriptions and Figurative Art* (Qedem 62; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 8). Jerusalem. Pp. 583–638.
- Mazar A. 2020. Iron Age IIB Local Pottery. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley IV: Pottery Studies, Inscriptions and Figurative Art* (Qedem 62; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 8). Jerusalem. Pp. 275–296.
- Mazar A. 2020. An Ivory Statuette Depicting an Enthroned Figure. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen eds. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley IV: Pottery Studies, Inscriptions and Figurative Art* (Qedem 62; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 8). Jerusalem Pp. 509–515.
- Mazar A. 2020. Jerusalem in the 20th Cent. B.C.E. *ZDPV* 136:139–151.
- Mazar A. 2020. The Tel Rehov Excavations: Overview and Synthesis. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley I: Introductions, Synthesis and Excavations on the Upper Mound* (Qedem 59; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 69–140.
- Mazar A. 2023. The Initial Settlement at Tell Qasile in the Context of Philistine Material Culture. *IEJ* 73:189–211.

- Mazar A. and Aḥituv S. 2011. Tel Rehov in the Assyrian Period: Squatters, Burials and a Hebrew Seal. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na'aman eds. *The Fire Signals of Lachish: Studies in the Archaeology and History of Israel in the Late Bronze Age, Iron Age and Persian Period in Honor of David Ussishkin*. Winona Lake. Pp. 265–280.
- Mazar A., Bruins H.J., Panitz-Cohen N. and Plicht J. van den. 2005. Ladder of Time at Tell Rehov: Stratigraphy, Archaeological Context, Pottery and Radiocarbon Dates. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 193–255.
- Mazar A. and Camp J. 2000. Will Tell Rehov Save the United Monarchy? *BAR* 26/2:38–51, 75.
- Mazar A. and Miroschedji P. de. 1996. Hartuv, an Aspect of the Early Bronze I Culture of Southern Israel. *BASOR* 302:1–40.
- Mazar A. and Mullins R.A. eds. 2007. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2)*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2001. The Pottery of Strata IV–II. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. *Timnah (Tel Baṭash) II: The Finds from the First Millenium BCE (Qedem 42)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 10–185.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2001. *Timnah (Tel Batash) II: The Finds from the First Millennium BCE (Qedem 42) (2 vols.)*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2007. It Is the Land of Honey: Beekeeping at Tel Rehov. *NEA* 70:202–219.

- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley I: Introductions, Synthesis and Excavations on the Upper Mound* (Qedem 59; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 5). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley II: The Lower Mound; Area C and the Apiary* (Qedem 60; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 6). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley III: The Lower Mound; Areas D, E, F and G* (Qedem 61; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 7). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley IV: Pottery Studies, Inscriptions and Figurative Art* (Qedem 62; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 8). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Panitz-Cohen N. eds. 2020. *Tel Rehov. A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley V: Various Objects and Natural-Science Studies* (Qedem 63; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 9). Jerusalem.
- Mazar A. and Rotem Y. 2012. The Small Finds from the Early Bronze and Intermediate Bronze Ages. In A. Mazar ed. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996, IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 350–390.
- Mazar A., Rotem Y. and Weinblatt D. 2012. Area M: The Stratigraphy and Architecture. In A. Mazar ed. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 34–85.
- Mazar A. and Wachtel I. 2015. Ḥurvat ‘Eres: A Fourth-Century BCE Fortress West of Jerusalem. *IEJ* 65:214–244.

- Maisler [Mazar] B. 1933. Cypriote Pottery at a Tomb-Cave in the Vicinity of Jerusalem. *American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures* 49/3:248–253.
- Mazar [Maisler] B. 1941. Topographical Studies II. *BJPES* 8:105–107 (Hebrew).
- Mazar [Maisler] B. 1942. The Fourth Campaign at Beth Shearim: Preliminary Report. *BJPES* 9:5–20 (Hebrew; English summary).
- Mazar B. 1960. The Cities of the Territory of Dan. *IEJ* 10:65–77.
- Mazar B. 1963. Dor and Rehob in an Egyptian Topographical List. *BIES* 27:139–144 (Hebrew).
- Mazar B. 1969. The Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 9:161–174 (Hebrew).
- Mazar B. 1969. *The Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem: Preliminary Report of the First Season, 1968*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar B. 1970. The Excavations South and West of the Temple Mount in Jerusalem: The Herodian Period. *BA* 33:47–60.
- Mazar B. 1971. The Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem near the Temple Mount: Second Preliminary Report, 1969–70 Seasons. *Eretz-Israel* 10:1–34 (Hebrew).
- Mazar B. 1971. *The Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem near the Temple Mount: Preliminary Report of the Second and Third Seasons, 1969–1970*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar B. 1972. Excavations near the Temple Mount. *Qadmoniot* 19–20:74–90 (Hebrew).
- Mazar B. 1973. *Beth She'arim I: Report on the Excavations during 1936–1940; Catacombs 1–4*. Jerusalem.

- Mazar B. 1975. The Archaeological Excavations near the Temple Mount. In Y. Yadin ed. *Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeology in the Holy City 1968–1974*. Jerusalem. Pp. 25–40.
- Mazar B. 1975. *The Mountain of the Lord*. New York.
- Mazar B. 1978. Herodian Jerusalem in the Light of the Excavations South and South-West of the Temple Mount. *IEJ* 28:230–237.
- Mazar B. 1984. The Royal Stoa in the Southern Part of the Temple Mount. In H. Shanks ed. *Recent Archaeology in the Land of Israel*. Washington, D.C.–Jerusalem. Pp. 141–147.
- Mazar B. ed. 1988. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha-‘Emeq*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Mazar B. and Amiran R. 1973. An Early Bronze Age II Tomb at Beth Yerah (Kinneret). *Eretz-Israel* 11:176–193 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 28*).
- Mazar B., Amiran R. and Haas N. 1973. An Early Bronze Age II Tomb at Bet Yerah (Kinneret). *Eretz-Israel* 11:176–193 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 28*).
- Mazar B. and Ben-Dov M. 1973. *Finds from the Archaeological Excavations near the Temple Mount* (Jerusalem City Museum Catalogue). Jerusalem.
- Mazar B., Dothan T. and Dunayevsky I. 1966. *En-Gedi: The First and Second Seasons of Excavations 1961–1962* (‘*Atiqot* [ES] 5). Jerusalem.
- Mazar [Maisler] B. and Stekelis M. 1944/1945. Preliminary Report on the Beth Yerah Excavations. *BJPES* 11:77–84 (Hebrew; English summary, p. V).
- Mazar E. 1994. A Burial Ground of the Roman Period at Gesher Haziv. ‘*Atiqot* 25:77–93.
- Mazar E. 1998. *The Monastery of the Virgins: Byzantine Period, Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem*. Jerusalem.

- Mazar E. 1999. The Camp of the Tenth Roman Legion at the Foot of the South-West Corner of the Temple Mount Enclosure Wall in Jerusalem. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 5 (Proceedings of the Fifth Conference, December 23rd 1999, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 52–67 (Hebrew).
- Mazar E. 2000. The Roman-Byzantine Bathhouse at the Foot of the Western Wall of the Temple Mount. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 87–102 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 9*).
- Mazar E. 2002. *The Complete Guide of the Temple Mount Excavations*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2003. Areas XV and XVII in the Byzantine Period: Architecture and Stratigraphy. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–85.
- Mazar E. 2003. Areas III and XII in the Byzantine Period: Architecture and Stratigraphy. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 203–245.
- Mazar E. 2003. Architecture and Stratigraphy of the “House of the Menorot.” In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 163–186.
- Mazar E. 2003. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2006. Did I Find David’s Palace? *BAR* 32/1:16–27, 70.

- Mazar E. 2007. The Byzantine and Early Islamic Period. In E. Mazar. *Preliminary Report on the City of David Excavations 2005 at the Visitors Center Area*. Jerusalem–New York. Pp. 77–83.
- Mazar E. 2007. The Peristyle House. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–112.
- Mazar E. 2007. *Preliminary Report on the City of David Excavations 2005 at the Visitors Center Area*. Jerusalem–New York.
- Mazar E. 2007. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2011. The Bakery in Area VII. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 145–183.
- Mazar E. 2011. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2011. *The Walls of the Temple Mount*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2013. *The Discovery of the Menorah Treasure at the Foot of the Temple Mount: In Honor of the State of Israel That Chose the Seven-Branched Menorah as Its National Symbol*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2015. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013: Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2015. *The Summit of the City of David: Excavations 2005–2008; Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem.

- Mazar E. 2018. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013: Final Report II*. Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. 2019. Excavations at the Summit of the City of David Hill, 2005–2008. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 45–53.
- Mazar E. 2019. A Gold Hoard containing Jewish Symbols and the Byzantine Ophel Neighborhood of Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 216–228.
- Mazar E. 2019. The Royal Quarter Built by King Solomon in the Ophel of Jerusalem in Light of Recent Excavations (2009–2013). In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 54–66.
- Mazar E. and Gordon B. 2007. The Pottery from the Peristyle and Southern Houses. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 149–176.
- Mazar E., Horowitz W., Oshima T. and Goren Y. 2010. A Cuneiform Tablet from the Ophel in Jerusalem. *IEJ* 60:4–21.
- Mazar E. and Mazar B. 1989. *Excavations in the South of the Temple Mount: The Ophel of Biblical Jerusalem* (Qedem 29). Jerusalem.
- Mazar E. and Peleg O. 1999. 'The House of the Menorot' in the Temple Mount Excavations: the Earliest Synagogue Discovered in Jerusalem. *Cathedra* 94:55–74 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 188–189).
- Mazar E. and Peleg O. 2003. The Pottery Assemblage from the Large Byzantine Structure in Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem*

1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; *Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 86–103.

Mazar E. and Pinsky S. 2018. The Herodian Pottery from Areas A-C202 of the New Ophel Excavations. In E. Mazar. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013: Final Report II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–147.

Mazar E., Shalev Y. and Reuven P. 2011. The Chronological Map: Dating the Construction Phases of the Temple Mount Walls. In E. Mazar. *The Walls of the Temple Mount*. Jerusalem. Pp. 257–283.

Mazis M., Ashkenazi D. and Fantalkin A. 2024. An Exceptional Late Antique Belt Buckle Plate from Jaffa: From Metalworking Technology to Cultural Biography. *Journal of Late Antiquity* 17:234–269.

Mazor G. 1984. Ma‘ale Adummim Road. *ESI* 3:55.

Mazor G. 1990. Bet She‘an Project—1988. *ESI* 7–8:15–32.

Mazor G. 1994. The Gates of Roman Scythopolis and Its City Planning. In X. Dupré y Raventos ed. *La ciutat en el món romà (Actes del XIV Congrés internacional d’arqueologia clàssica, Tarragona, 5–11.9.1993) II: Comunicacions*. Tarragona. Pp. 268–271.

Mazor G. 1996. A Columbarium Cave at Ras esh-Sheikh ‘Anbar, East of Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 29:51*–55* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 110).

Mazor G. 2001. The Gates of Scythopolis (Beth Shean) and the Northern Entrances to the City during the Roman–Byzantine Period. In A.M. Maier and E. Baruch eds. *Settlement, Civilization and Culture (Proceedings of the Conference in Memory of David Alon)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 199–222 (Hebrew).

- Mazor, G. 2004. *Free Standing City Gates in the Eastern Provinces during the Roman Imperial Period*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–II).
- Mazor G. 2007. Concerning the Urban Plan of Aelia Capitolina: Colonnaded Streets, Monumental Arches and City Gates. *Eretz-Israel* 28:116–124 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 13*).
- Mazor G. 2008. Beth Shean—The Hellenistic to Early Islamic Periods: The Israel Antiquities Authority Excavations. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1623–1636.
- Mazor G. 2010. Nysa-Scythopolis: Ethnicity and Religion. In R.G. Kratz and H. Spieckermann eds. *One God—One Cult—One Nation: Archaeological and Biblical Perspectives* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 405). Berlin–New York. Pp. 273–299.
- Mazor G. 2012. An Engraved Carnelian Gem from Nysa-Scythopolis (Bet She'an). *'Atiqot* 71:83*–87*.
- Mazor G. 2015. The Architectural Elements. In G. Mazor and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an III/2: Nysa Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Architecture* (IAA Reports 58/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 371–611.
- Mazor G. 2015. A Magical Amulet from the Cemetery on Şallah ed-Din Street, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 80:127–132.
- Mazor G. 2022. Monasticism at Nysa-Scythopolis—A Greco-Roman City of Coele Syria. *Aram* 34:29–57.
- Mazor G. and Atrash W. 2015. *Bet She'an III/2: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Architecture* (IAA Reports 58/2). Jerusalem.

- Mazor G. and Atrash W. 2015. *Bet She'an III/1: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Stratigraphy and Finds* (IAA Reports 58/1). Jerusalem.
- Mazor G. and Atrash W. 2017. Nysa-Scythopolis: The Hellenistic Polis. *Journal of Hellenistic Pottery and Material Culture* 2:82–101.
- Mazor G., Atrash W. and Finkielsztejn G. 2018. Bet She'an IV: *Hellenistic Nysa-Scythopolis; The Amphora Stamps and Sealings from Tel Izṭaba* (IAA Reports 62). Jerusalem.
- Mazor G. and Bar-Nathan R. 1994. Scythopolis—Capital of Palaestina Secunda. *Qadmoniot* 107–108:117–137 (Hebrew).
- Mazor G. and Bar-Nathan R. 1998. The Bet She'an Excavation Project—1992–1994: Antiquities Authority Expedition. *ESI* 17:7–38.
- Mazor G. and Najjar A. 2007. *Bet She'an I: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Caesareum and the Odeum* (IAA Reports 33). Jerusalem.
- Mazower M. 2004. *Salonica—City of Ghosts: Christians, Muslims and Jews, 1430–1950*. London.
- Mazzei M. 1991. La “tomba delle coppe di vetro” di Ascoli Satriano: Nuovi elementi per lo studio della società e del commercio della Daunia del II secolo a.C. *Annali della sezione di archeologia e storia antica* 13 (Istituto universitario orientale). Naples. Pp. 189–208.
- McAlee R. 2007. *The Coins of Roman Antioch*. Lancaster, Pa.—London.
- McCarthy J. 1990. *The Population of Palestine: Population History and Statistics of the Late Ottoman and the British Mandate*. New York.
- McClellan M.C. 1984. *Core-Formed Glass from Dated Contexts*. Ph.D. diss. University of Pennsylvania. Ann Arbor.

- McCollough C.T. 2007. Monumental Changes: Architecture and Culture in Late Roman and Early Byzantine Sepphoris. In D.R. Edwards and C.T. McCollough eds. *The Archaeology of Difference: Gender, Ethnicity and the “Other” in Antiquity; Studies in Honor of Eric M. Meyers* (AASOR 60–61). Boston. Pp. 267–277.
- McCollough C.T. 2015. Khirbet Qana. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 127–145.
- McCollough C.T. and Edwards D.R. 1997. Transformations of Space: The Roman Road at Sepphoris. In D.R. Edwards and C.T. McCollough. *Archaeology and the Galilee: Texts and Contexts in the Graeco-Roman and Byzantine Periods* (South Florida Studies in the History of Judaism 143). Atlanta. Pp. 135–142.
- McCormick M. 2011. *Charlemagne’s Survey of the Holy Land: Wealth, Personnel, and Buildings of a Mediterranean Church between Antiquity and the Middle Ages*. Washington, D.C.
- McCormick M. 2012. Movements and Markets in the First Millennium: Information, Containers, and Shipwrecks. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 51–98.
- McCown C.C. 1947. *Tell en-Naṣbeh Excavated under the Direction of the Late William Frederic Badè I: Archaeological and Historical Results*. Berkeley–New Haven.
- McCray W.P. 1998. Glassmaking in Renaissance Italy: The Innovation of Venetian Cristallo. *Journal of the Minerals, Metals and Materials Society* 50:14–19.
- McCullough A. 2008. Female Gladiators in Imperial Rome: Literary Context and Historical Fact. *The Classical World* 101:197–209.

- McDowell R.H. 1935. *Coins from Seleucia on the Tigris*. Ann Arbor.
- McDowell R.H. 1935. *Stamped and Inscribed Objects from Seleucia on the Tigris*.
Ann Arbor.
- McFadden G.H. 1946. A Tomb of the Necropolis of Ayios Ermoyenis at Kourion.
AJA 50:449–489.
- Mc George P.J.P. 2013. Intramural Infant Burials in the Aegean Bronze Age:
Reflections on Symbolism and Eschatology with Particular Reference to Crete. In
O. Henry ed. *Le mort dans la ville: Pratiques, contextes et impacts des
inhumations intra-muros en Anatolie, du début de l'Âge du Bronze à l'époque
romaine (2^{èmes} rencontres d'archéologie de l'IFÉA, Istanbul, 14–15 Novembre,
2011)* (Rencontres d'archéologie de l'IFEA 2). Istanbul. Pp. 1–20.
- McGing B. 2002. Population and Proselytism: How Many Jews Were There in the
Ancient World? In J.R. Bartlett ed. *Jews in the Hellenistic and Roman Cities*.
London–New York. Pp. 88–106.
- McGovern P.E. 1986. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Central Transjordan:
The Baq'ah Valley Project, 1977–1981* (University Museum Monograph 65).
Philadelphia.
- McGovern P.E. 1997. Wine of Egypt's Golden Age: An Archaeochemical
Perspective. *JEA* 83:69–108.
- McGovern P.E. 2003. *Ancient Wine: The Search for the Origin of Viniculture*.
Princeton–Oxford.
- McGovern P.E., Fleming S.J. and Katz S.H. 1995. *The Origins and Ancient History of
Wine* (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology 11). Luxemburg.
- McGovern P.E., Fleming S.J. and Katz S.H. 1996. *The Origins and Ancient History of
Wine* (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology 11). Amsterdam.

- McGovern P.E., Glusker D.L., Exner L.J. and Voigt M.M. 1996. Neolithic Resinated Wine. *Nature* 381:480–481.
- McGovern P.E., Glusker D.L., Exner L.J. and Hall G. R. 2008. The Chemical Identification of Resinated Wine and a Mixed Fermented Beverage in Bronze Age Pottery Vessels of Greece. In Y. Tzedakis, H. Martlew and M. Jones eds. *Archaeology Meets Science: Biomolecular Investigations in Bronze Age Greece; The Primary Scientific Evidence, 1997–2003*. Oxford. Pp. 169–218.
- McGovern P.E. and Harbottle G. 1997. “Hyksos” Trade Relations between Tell el-Dab’a (Avaris) and the Levant: A Neutron Activation Study of the Canaanite Jar. In E.D. Oren ed. *The Hyksos: New Historical and Archaeological Perspectives (Proceedings of the International Seminar on Cultural Interconnections in the Ancient Near East, University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, January–April 1992)* (University Museum Symposium Series 8; University of Pennsylvania Museum Monograph 96). Philadelphia. Pp. 141–157.
- McGovern P.E., Jalabadze M., Batiuk S., Callahan M.P., Smith K.E., Hall G.R., Kvavadze E., Maghradze D., Rusishvili N., Bouby L., Failla O., Cola G., Mariani L., Boaretto E., Bacilieri R., This P., Wales N. and Lordkipanidze D. 2017. Early Neolithic Wine of Georgia in the South Caucasus. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 114:E10309–E10318.
- McGovern P.E., Luley B.P., Rovira N., Mirzoian A., Callahan M.P., Smith K.E., Hall G.R., Davidson T. and Henkin J.M. 2013. Beginning of Viniculture in France. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 110:10147–10152.

- McGovern P.E., Mirzoian A. and Hall G.R. 2009. Ancient Egyptian Herbal Wines. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 106:7361–7366.
- McGovern P.E., Zhang J., Tang J., Zhang Z., Hall G.R., Moreau R.A., Nuñez A., Butrym E.D., Richards M.P., Wang C.-S., Cheng G., Zhao Z. and Wang C. 2004. Fermented Beverages of Pre- and Proto-Historic China. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 101:17593–17598.
- McGuire R.H. 1982. The Study of Ethnicity in Historical Archaeology. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 1:159–178.
- McKenzie J. 1990. *The Architecture of Petra* (BAMA 1). Oxford.
- McKinny C., Schwartz O., Barkay G., Fantalkin A. and Zissu B. 2018. Kiriath-Jearim (Deir el-‘Âzar): Archaeological Investigations of a Biblical Town in the Judean Hill Country. *IEJ* 68:30–49.
- McKinny C. and Dagan A. 2013. The Explorations of Tel Burna. *PEQ* 145:294–305.
- McKinny C., Tavger A., Cassuto D., Sharp C., Suriano M.J., Ortiz, S.M. and Shai I. 2020. Tel Burna after a Decade of Work: The Late Bronze and Iron Ages. *NEA* 83:4–15.
- McKinny C., Tavger A. and Shai I. 2019. Tel Burna in the Late Bronze: Assessing the 13th Century BCE Landscape of the Shephelah. In A.M. Maeir, I. Shai and C. McKinny eds. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Southern Canaan* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 2). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 148–170.
- McLaughlin J.L. 2001. *The Marzēaḥ in the Prophetic Literature: References and Allusions in Light of the Extra-Biblical Evidence* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. 86). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.

- McNicoll A.W. 1992. The Hellenistic Period. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney. Pp. 103–118.
- McNicoll A.W. 1992. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney.
- McNicoll A., Smith R.H. and Hennessy B. 1982. *Pella in Jordan 1: An Interim Report on the Joint University of Sydney and the College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1979–1981* (2 vols.). Canberra.
- McNicoll A.W. and Walmsley A. 1982. Pella/Fahl in Jordan during the Early Islamic Period. In A. Hadidi ed. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan I*. Amman. Pp. 339–345.
- McPhillips S. 2012. Continuity and Innovation in Syrian Artisanal Traditions of the 9th to 13th Centuries: Ceramic Evidence from the Syrian-French Citadel of Damascus Excavations. *Bulletin d'études orientales* 61:447–473.
- McPhillips S. and Walmsley A. 2007. Faḥl during the Early Mamluk Period: Archaeological Perspectives. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 11/1:119–156.
- McQuitty A. and Falkner R. 1993. The Faris Project: Preliminary Report on the 1989, 1990 and 1991 Seasons. *Levant* 25:37–61.
- Meadow R.H. and Uerpmann H.-P. eds. 1986. *Equids in the Ancient World* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe A, Naturwissenschaften 19/1). Wiesbaden.
- Meadows A. 2017. EH 113. The Bethlehem Area Hoard, 1984 (CH 8.432). In T. Faucher., A. Meadows and C. Lorber. *Egyptian Hoards I: The Ptolemies*. Cairo. P. 224.

- Meadows A. 2017. *EH* 115. Southern Palestine, 1977 (*CH* 4.58). In T. Faucher., A. Meadows and C. Lorber. *Egyptian Hoards I: The Ptolemies*. Cairo. P. 223.
- Meadows A.R. 2005. The Administration of the Achaemenid Empire. In J. Curtis and N. Tallis eds. *Forgotten Empire: The World of Ancient Persia*. Berkeley–Los Angeles. Pp. 181–209.
- MEC* 1: P. Grierson and M. Blackburn. *Medieval European Coinage with a Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge I: The Early Middle Ages (5th–10th Centuries)*. Cambridge 1986.
- MEC* 12: W.R. Day, M. Matzke and A. Saccocci. *Medieval European Coinage with a Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge 12: Italy (I), Northern Italy*. Cambridge 2016.
- MEC* 14: P. Grierson and L. Travaini. *Medieval European Coinage with a Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge 14: Italy (III) (South Italy, Sicily, Sardinia)*. Cambridge 1998.
- Medley M. 1976. *The Chinese Potter: A Practical History of Chinese Ceramics*. Oxford.
- Medley M. 1989. *The Chinese Potter: A Practical History of Chinese Ceramics* (3rd ed.). Oxford.
- Mee C.B. and Cavanagh W.G. 1984. Mycenaean Tombs as Evidence for Social and Political Organisation. *OJA* 3:45–64.
- Mee C.B. and Cavanagh W.G. 1990. The Spatial Distribution of Mycenaean Tombs. *ABSA* 85:225–243.
- Meeks N.D. 1993. Surface Characterization of Tinned Bronze, High-Tin Bronze, Tinned Iron and Arsenical Bronze. In S. La Niece and P.T. Craddock eds. *Metal*

Plating and Patination: Cultural, Technical and Historical Developments.

Oxford. Pp. 247–275.

Meehl. M.W., Dothan T. and Gitin S. 2006. *Tel Mique-Ekron Excavations 1995–1996: Field INE East Slope—Iron Age I (Early Philistine Period)* (Tel Mique-Ekron Final Field Report Series 8). Jerusalem.

Meer M. 2021. Seeing Proof of Townsmen on the Move: Coats of Arms, Chivalric Badges, and Travel in the Later Middle Ages. *Journal of Early Modern History* 25:11–38.

Megaw A.H.S. 1968. Zeuxippus Ware. *ABSA* 63:67–88.

Megaw A.H.S. 1971. Excavations of Saranda Kolones, Paphos: Preliminary Report on the 1966–67 and 1970–71 Seasons. *RDAC* 1971:117–146.

Megaw A.H.S. 1972. Supplementary Excavations on a Castle Site at Paphos, Cyprus, 1970–71. *DOP* 26:322–343.

Megaw A.H.S. 1974. Byzantine Architecture and Decoration in Cyprus: Metropolitan or Provincial? *DOP* 28:57–88.

Megaw A.H.S. 1989. Zeuxippus Ware Again. In V. Déroche and J.-M. Spieser eds. *Recherches sur la céramique byzantine (Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française d'Athènes et l'université de Strasbourg II, Athens 8–10 avril 1987)* (BCH Suppl. XVIII). Athens. Pp. 259–266.

Megaw A.H.S. 2007. *Kourion: Excavations in the Episcopal Precinct* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XXXVIII). Washington, D.C.

Megaw A.H.S. and Hawkins E.J.W. 1977. *The Church of the Panagia Kanakariá at Lythrankomi in Cyprus: Its Mosaics and Frescoes* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XIV). Washington, D.C.

- Megaw A.H.S. and Jones R.E. 1983. Byzantine and Allied Pottery: A Contribution by Chemical Analysis to Problems of Origin and Distribution. *ABSA* 78:235–263.
- Meiggs R. 1960. *Roman Ostia*. Oxford.
- Meiggs R. 1973. *Roman Ostia* (2nd ed). Oxford.
- Meijer L., Guyard N., Skaltsounis L. and Eisenbrand G. eds. 2006. *Indirubin, the Red Shade of Indigo*. Roscoff.
- Meimaris Y.E. 1986. *Sacred Names, Saints, Martyrs and Church Officials in the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Pertaining to the Christian Church of Palestine* (MEΛETHMATA 2). Athens.
- Meimaris Y.E. 1992. *Chronological Systems in Roman–Byzantine Palestine and Arabia: The Evidence of the Dated Greek Inscriptions* (MEΛETHMATA 17). Athens.
- Meimaris Y.E. and Kritikakou-Nikolaropoulou K.I. 2005. *Inscriptions from Palaestina Tertia Ia: The Greek Inscriptions from Ghor es-Safi (Byzantine Zoora)* (MEΛETHMATA 41). Athens.
- Meimaris Y.E. and Kritikakou-Nikolaropoulou K.I. 2016. *Inscriptions from Palaestina Tertia Ic: The Jewish Aramaic Inscriptions from Ghor es-Safi (Byzantine Zoora)* (MEΛETHMATA 73). Athens.
- Meinecke M. 1992. *Die mamlukische Architektur in Ägypten und Syrien (648/1250 bis 923/1517)* (Abhandlungen des deutschen archäologischen Instituts Kairo, Islamische Reihe 5) (2 vols.). Glückstadt.
- Meir C. 2005. *In for a Penny: Savings Boxes from Antiquity to Modern Times* (Exhibition Catalogue, Eretz Israel Museum). Tel Aviv.
- Meir C. 2009. *Chinese Coins: Chinese Means of Payment throughout History*. Tel Aviv.

- Meir D. and Meir E. 2015. *Ancient Synagogues of the Golan*. Jerusalem.
- Meiri M., Huchon D., Bar-Oz G., Boaretto E., Horwitz L.K., Maeir A.M., Sapir-Hen L., Larson G., Weiner S. and Finkelstein I. 2013. Ancient DNA and Population Turnover in Southern Levantine Pigs—Signature of the Sea Peoples Migration? *Nature-Scientific Reports* 3:3035. DOI: 10.1038/srep03035.
- Meiri O., Bloch Y. and Kaplan Y. eds. 2018. *Out of the Blue*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Meiron E. ed. 2007. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 2 (The 8th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Meiron E. ed. 2008. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 3 (The 9th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. (Hebrew).
- Meiron E. ed. 2010. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 5 (The 11th Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Meiron E. ed. 2012. *City of David and Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 7 (The 13th Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Meiron E. ed. 2016. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 11 (The 17th Conference)*. Jerusalem.
- Meistermann B. 1923. *Guide to the Holy Land* (rev. and updated ed.). London.
- Meitlis I. 1992. Jerusalem, Wadi Zimra. *ESI* 10:125–127.
- Meitlis I. 1997. *The Judean Hill Country in the Middle Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–12*).
- Melamed A. 2010. Hiding Complex. In S. Kol-Ya'akov. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry I*. Haifa. Pp. 89–97.
- Melamed A. 2018. Hiding Complexes. In S. Kol-Ya'akov. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry (2008–9 Excavations) II*. Haifa. Pp. 30–78.

- Melamed Y. 1996. Dry and Charred Grains from 'Afula: A Taphonomic Approach. *'Atiqot* 30:69–70.
- Melamed Y. 2013. Botanical Remains from the Excavation on the Southern Beach of Ashdod. *'Atiqot* 74:127–131.
- Melamed Y. and Kislev M.E. 2005. Remains of Seeds, Fruits and Insects from the Excavations in the Village of 'En-Gedi. *'Atiqot* 49:89*–102* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 139–140).
- Melhim I. 1998. The Excavation of the Khirbat ad-Duwayr Church/Jinīn aş-Şafa. *ADAJ* 42:25–37 (Arabic).
- Melikian-Chirvani A.S. 1982. *Islamic Metalware from the Iranian World: 8th–18th Centuries*. London.
- Melikian-Chirvani A.S. 1986. State Inkwells in Islamic Iran. *The Journal of the Walters Art Gallery* 44:70–94.
- Melkawi A., 'Amr K. and Whitcomb D.S. 1994. The Excavation of Two Seventh Century Pottery Kiln at Aqaba. *ADAJ* 38:447–468.
- Mellaart J. 1975. *The Neolithic of the Near East*. London.
- Meloy J. 2001. Copper Money in Late Mamlūk Cairo: Chaos or Control? *JESHO* 44:293–321.
- Menache S., Kedar B.Z. and Balard M. eds. 2018. *Crusading and Trading between West and East: Studies in Honour of David Jacoby* (Crusades-Subsidia 12). Abingdon–New York.
- Menchelli S., Santoro S., Pasquinucci M. and Guiducci G. eds. 2010. *LRCW 3: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. Comparison between the Western and Eastern Mediterranean II* (BAR Int. S. 2185ii). Oxford.

- Mendel-Geberovich, A., Faigenbaum-Golovin S., Shaus A., Sober B., Cordonsky M., Piasetzky E., Finkelstein I. and Milevski I. 2019. A Renewed Reading of Hebrew Ostraca from Cave A-2 at Ramat Beit Shemesh (*Nahal Yarmut*), Based on Multispectral Imaging. *Vetus Testamentum* 69:682–701.
- Mendel-Geberovich A., Shalev Y., Bocher E., Shalom N. and Gadot Y. 2019. A Newly Discovered Personal Seal and Bulla from the Excavations of the Giv'ati Parking Lot, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 69:154–174.
- Mendelssohn H. and Yom-Tov Y. 1999. *Mammalia of Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Mendera M. 1996. Glass Finds from Early Medieval and Medieval Contexts: A Question of Dating. In *Annales du 13^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Pays-Bas 28 août–1 septembre 1995)*. Lochem. Pp. 303–318.
- Merhav R. 1985. The Stele of the “Serpent Goddess” from Tell Beit Mirsim and the Plaque from Shechem Reconsidered. *IMJ* 4:27–42.
- Merhav R. 1993. Two Limestone Stelae Depicting Canaanite Deities in the Reuben and Edith Hecht Museum, University of Haifa. *Michmanim* 7:7–24 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 37*–39*).
- Merhav R. 1996. A Bronze Leg from a Piece of Hellenistic Furniture—a Find from the Seabed near 'Atlit. *Eretz-Israel* 25:427–433 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 104*–105*).
- Merhav R. and Ornan T. 1979. The Attire of a Canaanite Goddess. *The Israel Museum News* 15:90–97.
- Meri J.W. ed. 2006. *Medieval Islamic Civilization: An Encyclopedia* 1 (Routledge Encyclopedias of the Middle Ages 13). New York–Oxford.
- Merkelbach R. and Stauber J. 2002. *Steinepigramme aus dem griechischen Osten IV: Die Südküste Kleinasien, Syriens und Palästina*. Leipzig–Munich.

- Merker G.S. 2012. The Objects of Metal. In A.M. Berlin and S.C. Herbert eds. *Tel Anafa II, ii: Glass Vessels, Lamps, Objects of Metal, and Groundstone and Other Stone Tools and Vessels (JRA Suppl. S. 10)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 213–280.
- Merrill S. 1877. Archaeologist's Report. *Palestine Exploration Society* 4:29–59.
- Merrillees R.S. 1977. The Absolute Chronology of the Bronze Age in Cyprus. *RDAC*:1977:33–50.
- Merrillees R.S. 1992. The Absolute Chronology of the Bronze Age in Cyprus: A Revision. *BASOR* 288:47–52.
- Meshel Z. 1989. A Fort at Yotvata from the Time of Diocletian. *IEJ* 39:228–238.
- Meshel Z. 1990. *Yotvata Oasis: Its History, Landscapes and Sites*. Hevel Eilot (Hebrew).
- Meshel Z. 2012. *Kuntillet 'Ajrud (Horvat Teman): An Iron Age II Religious Site on the Judah-Sinai Border*. Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. 1967. *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*. Tel Aviv.
- Meshorer Y. 1973. Coins from the Excavations at Khorazin. *Eretz-Israel* 11:158–162 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 27*–28*).
- Meshorer Y. 1975. An Anonymous Coin of Nysa–Scythopolis. *IEJ* 25:142–143.
- Meshorer Y. 1975. *Nabataean Coins (Qedem 3)*. Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. 1976. The En-Gedi Hoard. In *Actes du 8^{ème} congrès international de numismatique, New York–Washington, septembre 1973*. Paris. Pp. 111–112.
- Meshorer Y. 1976. Means of Payment Prior to Coinage and the First Coinage. *Qadmoniot* 34–35:51–60 (Hebrew).
- Meshorer Y. 1977. Another Coin of Nysa–Scythopolis. *IEJ* 27:40–41.

- Meshorer Y. 1977. Three Gaza Coins from the Persian Period. *The Israel Museum News* 12:78–79.
- Meshorer Y. 1979. On the Nature of the Symbols on the Coins of Herod the Great. In *Festschrift Rëuben R. Hecht*. Jerusalem. Pp. 158–161.
- Meshorer Y. 1984. One Hundred Ninety Years of Tyrian Shekels. In A. Houghton, S. Hurter, P.E. Mottahedeh and J.A. Scott eds. *Studies in Honor of Leo Mildenberg: Numismatics, Art History, Archaeology*. Wetteren. Pp. 171–179.
- Meshorer Y. 1985. *City-Coins of Eretz-Israel and the Decapolis in the Roman Period*. Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. 1984–1985. The Coins of Caesarea Paneas. *INJ* 8:37–58.
- Meshorer Y. 1985. *City-Coins of Eretz-Israel and the Decapolis in the Roman Period*. Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. 1986. Siege Coins of Judea. In I.A. Carradice ed. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, London, Sept. 1986* (International Association of Professional Numismatists 11). Pp. 223–229.
- Meshorer Y. 1986–1987. The Coins of Dora. *INJ* 9:59–72.
- Meshorer Y. 1988. Byzantine Coins from Jerusalem. In D. Jacoby and Y. Tsafir eds. *Jews, Samaritans and Christians in Byzantine Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 24–26 (Hebrew).
- Meshorer Y. 1989. *The Coinage of Aelia Capitolina* (Israel Museum Catalogue 301). Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. 1989. The Coins of Masada. In *Masada I: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 69–132.
- Meshorer Y. 1990–1991. Ancient Jewish Coinage, Addendum I. *INJ* 11:104–132.

- Meshorer Y. 1994. Coins 1968–1986. In S.C. Herbert. *Tel Anafa I, i: Final Report on Ten Years of Excavation at a Hellenistic and Roman Settlement in Northern Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 241–260.
- Meshorer Y. 1995. Coins from Areas A and C. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report*, IB: *Areas A and C: The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 461–472.
- Meshorer Y. 1995. The Coins of the Mint of Dora. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, A: Areas A and C. Introduction and Stratigraphy* (Qedem Reports 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 355–365.
- Meshorer Y. 1996. The Coins. In A. Ben-Tor, M. Avissar and Y. Portugali. *Yoque‘am I: The Late Periods* (Qedem Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 239–241.
- Meshorer Y. 1997. *A Treasury of Jewish Coins from the Persian Period to Bar-Kokhba*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Meshorer Y. 1998. *Ancient Means of Exchange, Weights and Coins* (Hecht Museum Collection A). Haifa (Hebrew).
- Meshorer Y. 1998. Byzantine Coins from [Minted in] Jerusalem. In. D. Jacoby and Y. Tsafrir eds. *Jews, Samaritans and Christians in Byzantine Palestine*. Jerusalem. Pp. 24–26 (Hebrew).
- Meshorer Y. 2003. Coins from Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–114.
- Meshorer Y. 2004. The Coins. In E. Netzer. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 287–312.

- Meshorer Y. 2007. The En-Gedi Hoard. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 411–421.
- Meshorer Y. and Qedar S. 1991. *The Coinage of Samaria in the Fourth Century BCE*. Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. and Qedar S. 1999. *Samaritan Coinage* (Numismatic Studies and Researches 9). Jerusalem.
- Meshorer Y. and Qedar S. 2002. The Coins of Samaria in the Persian Period. In E. Stern and H. Eshel eds. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem. Pp. 71–81 (Hebrew).
- Mesqui J. 1991. *Châteaux et enceintes de la France médiévale. De la défense à la résidence 1: Les organes de la défense*. Paris.
- Mesqui J. 1993. *Châteaux et enceintes de la France médiévale. De la défense à la résidence 2: La résidence et les éléments d'architecture*. Paris.
- Mesqui J. 2006. L'enceinte médiévale de Césarée. In N. Faucherre, B.Z. Kedar and J. Mesqui eds. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis (Bulletin monumental 164)*. Paris. Pp. 83–94.
- Mesqui J. 2014. *Césarée maritime: Ville fortifiée du Proche-Orient*. Paris.
- Mesqui J. 2018. La “barbacane” du Crac des Chevaliers (Syrie) et la signification du terme dans le bassin méditerranéen. *Bulletin monumental* 176:215–234.
- Messika N. 1996. Persian Period Tombs and Graves near Tell es-Sumeiriya (Loḥamé Hageta'ot). *Atiqot* 29:31*–39* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 108–109).
- Messika N. 1996. *Terracotta Figurines from Acco in the Persian and Hellenistic Period*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 178–179).

- Messika N. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse at Akko: The Hellenistic Terracotta Figurines from Areas TB and TC. *Atiqot* 31:121–128.
- Messika N. 2006. An Early Islamic Period Site at Kafr Jinnis near Lod. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:84–112.
- Messika N. 2016. The Hospitaller Compound: Terracotta Figurines. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Thatcher. *Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–126.
- Metcalf D.M. 1969. *The Origins of the Anastasian Currency Reform*. Amsterdam.
- Metcalf D.M. 1975. Some Hoards and Stray Finds from the Latin East. *ANSMN* 20:139–152.
- Metcalf D.M. 1979. *Coinage in South-Eastern Europe, 820–1396* (RNS Special Publication 11). London.
- Metcalf D.M. 1995. *Coinage of the Crusades and the Latin East in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford* (2nd ed.). London.
- Metcalf D.M. 1997. Describe the Currency of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. In B.Z. Kedar, J. Riley-Smith and R. Hiestand eds. *Montjoie: Studies in Crusade History in Honour of Hans Eberhard Mayer*. Aldershot–Brookfield, Vt. Pp. 189–198.
- Metcalf D.M. 1998. *The White Bezants and Deniers of Cyprus 1192–1285* (Corpus of Lusignan Coinage 1; Texts and Studies of the History of Cyprus 29). Nicosia.
- Metcalf M. 2000. The Coins and Tokens. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 81–85.
- Metcalf D.M. 2000–2002. The Metrology of the Amalricus Deniers of Jerusalem in the Early Thirteenth Century. *INJ* 14:239–244.

- Metcalf D.M. 2004. *Byzantine Lead Seals from Cyprus* (Cyprus Research Centre, Texts and Studies of the History of Cyprus XLVII). Nicosia.
- Metcalf D.M. and Holland L. 1994–99. Crusader Coins from Caesarea Maritima (Part 2). *INJ* 13:156–162.
- Metcalf D.M., Kool R. and Berman A. 1999. Coins from the Excavations at ‘Atlit (Pilgrims’ Castle and Its *Faubourg*). *‘Atiqot* 37:89*–164*.
- Metcalf P. and Huntington R. 1991. *Celebrations of Death: The Anthropology of Mortuary Ritual* (2nd ed.). Cambridge.
- Metcalf W.E. 1975. The Tell Kalak Hoard and Trajan’s Arabian Mint. *ANSMN* 20:39–108.
- Metcalf W.E. 1980. Three Seventh-Century Byzantine Gold Hoards. *ANSMN* 25:87–108.
- Metcalf W.E. 1987. The Michigan Finds at Carthage, 1975–79: An Analysis. *ANSMN* 32:61–84.
- Metlich M.A. 1994–1999. Another Heraclius Follis from Jerusalem. *INJ* 13:118.
- Metzger C. 1981. *Les ampoules à eulogie du musée du Louvre* (Notes et documents des musées de France 3). Paris.
- Meyboom P.G.P. 1995. *The Nile Mosaic of Palestrina: Early Evidence of Egyptian Religion in Italy* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 121). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Meyer C. 1988. Glass from the North Theater Byzantine Church, and Soundings at Jerash, Jordan, 1982–1983. In W.E. Rast ed. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR-Sponsored Excavations 1982–85* (BASOR Suppl. 25). Baltimore. Pp. 175–222.
- Meyer C. 1989. Byzantine and Umayyad Glass from Jerash: Battleship Curves. *ADAJ* 33:235–244.

- Meyer C. 1989. Crown Window Panes: Constantinian or Justinian? In A. Leonard Jr. and B.B. Williams eds. *Essays in Ancient Civilization Presented to Helene J. Kantor* (SAOC 47). Chicago. Pp. 213–219.
- Meyer C. 1992. Glass from the 1986 Season. In B. MacDonald. *The Southern Ghors and Northeast 'Arabah Archaeological Survey* (Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5). Sheffield. Pp. 127–133.
- Meyer C. 1992. *Glass from Quseir al-Qadim and the Indian Ocean Trade* (SAOC 53). Chicago.
- Meyer H. 1991. *Antinoos: Die archäologischen Denkmäler unter Einbeziehung des numismatischen und epigraphischen Materials sowie der literarischen Nachrichten: Ein Beitrag zur Kunst- und Kulturgeschichte der hadrianisch-frühantoninischen Zeit I*. Munich.
- Meyer M.A. 2014. New Waters in an Old Vessel: A History of Mikveh in Modern Judaism. In M.A. Meyer and D.N. Myers eds. *Between Jewish Tradition and Modernity: Rethinking an Old Opposition. Essays in Honor of David Ellenson*. Detroit. Pp. 142–158.
- Meyer M.A. and Myers D.N. eds. 2014. *Between Jewish Tradition and Modernity: Rethinking an Old Opposition. Essays in Honor of David Ellenson*. Detroit.
- Meyerhof E. 1960. Flint Cores at Har Ha-Haruvim. *JIPS* 1:23–26 (Hebrew).
- Meyerhof E. 1962. Ten Years of Survey of Beth Wilfrid, Israel, Kibbutz Hazorea. *JIPS* 4–5:25–34 (Hebrew).
- Meyerhof E.L. 1989. *The Bronze Age Necropolis at Kibbutz Hazorea, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 534). Oxford.
- Meyers C.L. 1976. *The Tabernacle Menorah: A Synthetic Study of a Symbol from the Biblical Cult* (ASOR Dissertation Series 2). Missoula.

- Meyers C.L. 2011. Flour for Bread: Did New Technology of the Roman Period Cause a Crisis for Jewish Women? In A. Lange, K.F. Diethard-Römheld and M.-Weigold eds. *Judaism and Crisis: Crisis as a Catalyst in Jewish Cultural History* (Schriften des Institutum Judaicum Delitzschianum 9). Göttingen–Oakville, Conn. Pp. 237–258.
- Meyers C.L. 2018. Remains of the Iron Age and Persian Periods. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and B.D. Gordon eds. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris* 1. (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 34–42.
- Meyers C.L. and Meyers E.M. 2009. The Persian Period at Sepphoris. *Eretz-Israel* 29:136*–143*.
- Meyers E.M. 1976. Galilean Regionalism as a Factor in Historical Reconstruction. *BASOR* 221:93–101.
- Meyers E.M. 1985. Galilean Regionalism—A Reappraisal. In W.S. Green ed. *Approaches to Ancient Judaism* V. Atlanta. Pp.115–131.
- Meyers E.M. 1985. Stratigraphic and Ceramic Observations from the Medieval Strata of Khirbet Shema, Israel: Assessment of the Value of Scientific Analysis. *BASOR* 260:61–69.
- Meyers E.M. ed. 1997. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East* (5 vols.). New York–Oxford.
- Meyers E.M. 1997. The Torah Shrine in the Ancient Synagogue: Another Look at the Evidence. *Jewish Studies Quarterly* 4:303–338.
- Meyers E.M. 1998. Postscript to the Gush Ḥalav Hoard. *'Atiqot* 35:107–108.

- Meyers E.M. ed. 1999. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1). Winona Lake.
- Meyers E.M. 1999. Sepphoris on the Eve of the Great Revolt (67–68 CE): Archaeology and Josephus. In E.M. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence and Culture (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1). Winona Lake. Pp. 109–122.
- Meyers E.M. 2002. Aspects of Everyday Life in Roman Palestine with Special Reference to Private Domiciles and Ritual Baths. In J.R. Bartlett ed. *Jews in the Hellenistic and Roman Cities*. London–New York. Pp. 193–219.
- Meyers E.M. 2006. The Ceramic Incense Shovels from Sepphoris: Another View. In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday 2*. Winona Lake. Pp. 865–878.
- Meyers E.M. 2013. Additional Roman Pottery. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers eds. *Sepphoris I: The Pottery from Ancient Sepphoris* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports I). Winona Lake. Pp. 130–141.
- Meyers E.M. 2018. Ceramic Incense Shovels. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and B.D. Gordon eds. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris 2* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 644–652.
- Meyers E.M., Kraabel A.T. and Strange J.F. 1976. *Ancient Synagogue Excavations at Khirbet Shema', Upper Galilee, Israel 1970–1972* (AASOR 42). Durham, N.C.
- Meyers E.M. and Meyers C.L. 1982. The Ark in Art: A Ceramic Rendering of the Torah Shrine from Nabratein. *Eretz-Israel* 16:176*–185*.

- Meyers E.M and Meyers C.L. 1997. Sepphoris. In E.M. Meyers ed. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East* 4. New York–Oxford. Pp. 527–536.
- Meyers E.M. and Meyers C.L. 2009. *Excavations at Ancient Nabratein: Synagogue and Environs* (Meiron Excavation Project VI). Winona Lake.
- Meyers E.M., Meyers C.L. and Gordon B.D. 2018. Chronological Summary and Historical Overview. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and B.D. Gordon eds. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris 1* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 14–33.
- Meyers E.M. and Meyers C.L. eds. 2013. *Sepphoris I: The Pottery from Ancient Sepphoris* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports I). Winona Lake.
- Meyers E.M., Meyers C.L. and Gordon B.D. eds. 2018. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris 1* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa.
- Meyers E.M., Meyers C.L. and Gordon B.D. eds. 2018. *Sepphoris III: The Architecture, Stratigraphy, and Artifacts of the Western Summit of Sepphoris 2* (Duke Sepphoris Excavation Reports III). University Park, Pa.
- Meyers E.M., Meyers C.L. and Høglund K.G. 1994. Sepphoris (Ṣippori), 1993. *IEJ* 44:247–250.
- Meyers E.M., Meyers C.L., and Strange J.F. 1990. *Excavations at the Ancient Synagogue of Gush Halav* (Meiron Excavation Project 5). Winona Lake.
- Meyers E.M., Netzer E. and Meyers C.L. 1986. Sepphoris: “Ornament of All Galilee.” *BA* 49:4–19.

- Meyers E.M., Strange J.F. and Groh D.E. 1978. The Meiron Excavation Project: Archeological Surveys in Galilee and Golan, 1976. *BASOR* 230:1–24.
- Meyers E.M., Strange J.F. and Meyers C.L. 1981. *Excavations at Ancient Meiron, Upper Galilee, Israel 1971–72, 1974–75, 1977* (Meiron Excavation Project 3). Cambridge, Mass.
- Meyers E.M., Strange J.F. and Meyers C.L. 1981. Preliminary Report on the 1980 Excavations at En-Nabratein, Israel. *BASOR* 244:1–25.
- Meyers E.M., Strange J.F. and Meyers C.L. 1982. Second Preliminary Report on the 1981 Excavations at En-Nabratein, Israel. *BASOR* 246:35–54.
- Meyer-Schlichtmann C. 1988. *Die pergamenische Sigillata aus der Stadtgrabung von Pergamon: Mitte 2. Jh .v. Chr.-Mitte 2. Jh. n. Chr.* (Pergamenische Forschungen 6). Berlin–New York.
- Meyza H. 1995. Cypriot Sigillata and Cypriot Red Slip Ware: Problems of Origin and Continuity. In H. Meyza and J. Młynarczyk eds. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop, Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw. Pp. 179–202.
- Meyza H. 2004. *Kouriaka* Again: Amphora Stamps from the Kourion Acropolis Excavations. In J. Eiring and J. Lund eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (Acts of the International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29, 2002)* (Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens 5). Aarhus. Pp. 273–284.
- Meyza H. 2007. *Nea Paphos V: Cypriot Red Slip Ware; Studies on a Late Roman Levantine Fine Ware*. Warsaw.

- Meyza H. ed. 2014. *Late Hellenistic to Mediaeval Fine Wares of the Aegean Coast of Anatolia: Their Production, Imitation and Use* (Travaux de l'Institut des cultures méditerranéennes et orientales de l'Académie polonaise des sciences 1). Warsaw.
- Meyza H. and Młynarczyk J. eds. 1995. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop; Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw.
- Mgaloblishvili T. 2006–7. An Unknown Georgian Monastery in the Holy Land. *Aram* 19:527–539.
- Mhaisen M. al-. 1976. Jbeyha Church 1976. *ADAJ* 21:8–22 (Arabic).
- MIB I: W. Hahn. *Moneta Imperii Byzantini I: Von Anastasius I. bis Justinianus I. (491–565)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 109; Veröffentlichungen der Numismatischen Kommission 1). Vienna 1973.
- MIB II: W. Hahn. *Moneta Imperii Byzantini II: Von Justinus II. bis Phocas (565–610)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 119; Veröffentlichungen der Numismatischen Kommission 4). Vienna 1975.
- MIB III: W. Hahn. *Moneta Imperii Byzantini III: Von Heraclius bis Leo III/Alleinregierung (610–720)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 148; Veröffentlichungen der Numismatischen Kommission 10). Vienna 1981.
- MIBE 1: W. Hahn. *Money of the Incipient Byzantine Empire (Anastasius I–Justinian I, 491–565)* (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Numismatik und Geldgeschichte der Universität Wien 6). Vienna 2000.

- MIBEC*: W. Hahn and M. Metlich. *Money of the Incipient Byzantine Empire Continued (Justin II–Revolt of the Heraclii, 565–610)* (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Numismatik und Geldgeschichte der Universität Wien 13). Vienna 2009.
- Michael N.D. 2022. *Settlement Patterns in the Northern Negev from the Hellenistic through the Early Islamic Periods*. Heidelberg.
- Michaeli T. 1998. *Wall-Paintings from Roman and Early Byzantine Tombs in Israel*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Michaeli T. 2001. The Vine Scrolls Motif in Antique and Early Funerary Art: Content and Meaning. In N. Kenaan-Kedar and A. Ovadiah eds. *The Metamorphosis of Marginal Images: From Antiquity to Present Time*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 11–20.
- Michaeli T. 2009. *Visual Representations of the Afterlife: Six Roman and Early Byzantine Painted Tombs in Israel*. Leiden.
- Michaeli T. 2013. Wall Paintings from the Late Roman or Early Byzantine Period in Cave 4 at Ben Shemen. *Atiqot* 73:45*–49* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 137).
- Michaelides D. 1987. *Cypriot Mosaics* (Picture Book 7). Nicosia.
- Michaelides D. 1995. Cyprus and the Persian Gulf in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods: The Case of *Pinctada margaritifera*. In V. Karageorghis and D. Michaelides eds. *Cyprus and the Sea (Proceedings of the International Symposium, Nicosia 25–26 September, 1993)*. Nicosia. Pp. 211–226.
- Michaelidou-Nicolaou I. 1993. Four Ptolemaic/Roman Hoards from Cyprus. *NC* 153:11–29.
- Michel A. 1998. The Liturgical Installations. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 390–412.

- Michel A. 2001. *Les églises d'époque byzantine et umayyade de Jordanie (Provinces d'Arabie et de Palestine) V^e–VIII^e siècle: Typologie architecturale et aménagements liturgiques (avec catalogue des monuments)* (Bibliothèque de l'Antiquité Tardive 2). Turnhout.
- Michel C. and Nosch M.-L. eds. 2010. *Textile Terminologies in the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean from the Third to the First Millennia BC* (Ancient Textiles Series 8). Oxford.
- Michel R.H., McGovern P.E. and Badler V.R. 1993. The First Wine & Beer: Chemical Detection of Ancient Fermented Beverages. *Analytical Chemistry* 65:408A–413A.
- Michelant H. and Raynaud G. 1882. *Itinéraires à Jérusalem et description de la Terre Sainte rédigés en français aux 11^e, 12^e et 13^e siècles*. Geneva.
- Michell G. ed. 1978. *Architecture of the Islamic World: Its History and Social Meaning, with a Complete Survey of Key Monuments*. London.
- Michniewicz J. 2009. *Qumran and Jericho Pottery: A Petrographic and Chemical Provenance Study*. Poznań.
- Midant-Reynes B. 2014. Prehistoric Regional Cultures. In W. Wendrich, J. Dieleman, E. Froom, W. Grajetzki and J. Baines eds. *UCLA Encyclopedia of Egyptology*. Permalink (March 1). <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/4zz9t461>.
- Midant-Reynes B. and Buchez N. eds. 2014. *Tell el-Iswid 2006–2010* (Fouilles de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 73). Cairo.
- Midant-Reynes B. and Tristant Y. eds. 2008. *Egypt at Its Origins 2 (Proceedings of the International Conference "Origin of the State. Predynastic and Early Dynastic*

Egypt, " Toulouse (France), 5th–8th September 2005) (OLA 172). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass.

Mienis H.K. 1987. Molluscs from the Excavation of Mallaha (Eynan). In J. Bouchud. *La faune du gisement natoufien de Mallaha (Eynan), Israel* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 4). Paris. Pp. 157–178.

Mienis H.K. 1992. Molluscs. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 122–130.

Mienis H.K. 1992. Molluscs from the Excavations of a Byzantine Church at Pisgat Ze'ev, Jerusalem, Israel. *Soosiana* 20:21–24.

Mienis H.K. 1994. *Donax trunculus* from a Byzantine Site near Binyanei Ha'uma, Jerusalem. *Levantina* 80:12.

Mienis K.H. 2000. Archaeomalacological Finds from Horvat Eleq. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 527–528.

Mienis H.K. 2003. Molluscs from the Excavation of Tel Kabri (With an Appendix Dealing with Crustaceans Found at That Site). *Triton* 7:28–37.

Mienis H.K. 2003. A Triton Shell from the Large Byzantine Structure in Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 159–160.

Mienis H.K. 2004. Aquatic Molluscs. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev; Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 332–334.

- Mienis H.K. 2004. The Molluscs of Nessana. In D. Urman ed. *Nessana: Excavations and Studies I* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 165–196.
- Mienis H.K. 2004. The Nile Mussel *Aspatharia rubens* Has Got a New Name: *Chambardia rubens arcuata*. *The Archaeo+Malacology Group Newsletter* 6:4.
- Mienis H.K. 2004. Notes on a Second Collection of Molluscs Recovered during the Excavations of Nessana. In D. Urman ed. *Nessana: Excavations and Studies I* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 197–215.
- Mienis H.K. 2005. Shells from the Emergency Excavation in the Begin-Quarter of Ramla, Israel. *Triton* 11:28–30.
- Mienis H.K. 2005. Some Brief Notes on Imitation Cowries Found at Archaeological Sites. *The Archaeo+Malacology Group Newsletter* 8:6–7.
- Mienis H.K. 2006. Shells. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 316–319.
- Mienis H.K. 2006. Shells from Area A. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 408–410.
- Mienis H.K. 2007. Archaeomalacological Material from Tel Kitan, Israel. *Triton* 16:32–34.
- Mienis H.K. 2009. A Report concerning the Shells from the Excavation of H. Shallale. In S. Dar. *Shallale: Ancient City of Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford. Pp. 421–426.
- Mienis H.K. 2010. Shells. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 305–307.

- Mienis H.K. 2014. Notes on the Archaeomalacological Material. In R. Greenberg. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture, 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 305–308.
- Mienis H.K. 2015. Shells from the Excavation of Yavne-Yam (North). *Atiqot* 81:39*–43*.
- Mienis K.H., Ben-David Zaslow R. and Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E. 2006. *Glycymeris* in the Levant Sea 1: Finds of Recent *Glycymeris insubrica* in the South East Corner of the Mediterranean Sea. *Triton* 13:5–9.
- Mikami T. 1988. Chinese Ceramics from Medieval Sites in Egypt. In T. Mikasa ed. *Cultural and Economic Relations between East and West: Sea Routes (Bulletin of the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan 2)*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 8–44.
- Mikasa T. ed. 1988. *Cultural and Economic Relations between East and West: Sea Routes (Bulletin of the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan 2)*. Wiesbaden.
- Mikkola E., Labelma A., Fiema Z.T. and Holmgren R. 2008. The Church and the Chapel: Analysis and Phasing. In Z.T. Fiema and J. Frösén eds. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron. The Finnish Archaeological Project in Jordan I: The Church and the Chapel*. Helsinki. Pp. 99–185.
- Milanese M., Tampone L. and Trombetta I. 2004. San Giovanni alla Vena (Vicopisano): Ricerche sulla produzione ceramica postmedievale di un centro di produzione nel Basso Valdarno. *Archeologia Postmedievale* 8:43–83.
- Milano L. ed. 1999. *Landscapes: Territories, Frontiers, and Horizons in the Ancient Near East (Papers Presented to the XLIV Rencontre assyriologique internationale, Venezia, 7–11 July 1997)* I. Padua.

- Mildenberg L. 1984. *The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War* (Typos 6). Aarau–Frankfurt am Main–Salzburg.
- Mildenberg L. 1990. Gaza Mint Authorities in Persian Time: Preliminary Studies of the Local Coinage in the Fifth Persian Satrapy. *Transeuphratène* 2:137–146.
- Mildenberg L. 1992. The Philisto-Arabian Coins—A Preview. In T. Hackens and G. Moucharte eds. *Numismatique et histoire économique phéniciennes et puniques (Actes du colloque tenu à Louvain-la-Neuve, 13–16 mai 1987)* (Numismatica Lovaniensia 9; Studia Phoenicia IX; Publications d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie de l'Université catholique de Louvain 58). Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 33–40.
- Miles G.C. 1948. *Early Arabic Weights and Stamps* (Numismatic Notes and Monographs 111). New York
- Miles G.C. 1948. Islamic Coins. In F.O. Waage ed. *Antioch on-the-Orontes* IV, 1: *Ceramics and Islamic Coins*. Princeton–London–The Hague. Pp. 109–124.
- Miles G.C. 1948. Some Early Arab Dinars. *ANSMN* 3:93–114.
- Miles G.C. 1950. *Rare Islamic Coins* (NNM 118). New York.
- Miles G.C. 1951. *Fāṭimid Coins in the Collection of the University Museum, Philadelphia, and of the American Numismatic Society* (NNM 121). New York.
- Miles G.C. ed. 1952. *Archaeologia Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Hertzfeld*. Locus Valley, N.Y.
- Miles G.C. 1958. The Early Islamic Bronze Coinage of Egypt. In H. Ingholt ed. *Centennial Publication of the American Numismatic Society*. New York. Pp. 471–502.
- Miles G.C. 1960. Byzantine Miliaresion and Arab Dirhem: Some Notes on Their Relationship. *ANSMN* 9:189–218.

- Milevski I. 1998. The Groundstone Tools. In G. Edelstein, I. Milevski and S. Auran. *Villages, Terraces and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manaḥat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989 (The Rephaim Valley Project)* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 61–77.
- Milevski I. 1998. Naḥal Yarmut (Sites 94/16, 94/31, 95/11). *ESI* 17:109–110.
- Milevski I. 2002. A New Fertility Figurine and New Animal Motifs from the Chalcolithic in the Southern Levant: Finds from Cave K-1 at Quleh, Israel. *Paléorient* 28/2:133–141.
- Milevski I. 2005. *Local Exchange in Early Bronze Age Canaan*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Milevski I. 2009. The Copper Age and Inequality in the Southern Levant: A Review Article of E.T. Levy. *Journey to the Copper Age: Archaeology in the Holy Land*. San Diego 2007. *JIPS* 39:159–180.
- Milevski I. 2009. Local Exchange in the Southern Levant during the Early Bronze Age: A Political Economy Viewpoint. *Antiguo Oriente* 7:125–159.
- Milevski I. 2011. *Early Bronze Age Goods Exchange in the Southern Levant: A Marxist Perspective*. London.
- Milevski I. 2013. The Exchange of Flint Tools in the Southern Levant during the Early Bronze Age. *Lithic Technology* 38:202–219.
- Milevski I. 2013. The Transition from the Chalcolithic to the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant in Socio-Economic Context. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant* (*Paléorient* 39/1). Paris. Pp. 193–208.
- Milevski I. 2019. The Stone Tools and Vessels from Tel Migne-Ekron: A Report on the Bronze and Iron Ages. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the*

Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity. Oxford. Pp. 305–344.

Milevski I. 2022. Plastered Skulls, “Memory” and Social Fabric in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B of the Southern Levant. In G.D. Stiebel, D. Ben-Ami, A. Gorzalczany, Y. Tepper and I. Koch eds. *In Centro. Collected Papers II: Memory*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 43*–62*.

Milevski I. and Barzilai O. 2017. Redes de intercambio en los finales de la prehistoria del Levante meridional. In I. Milevski, L. Monti and P. Jaruf eds. *Si un hombre desde el sur...Šumma Awīlum ina šūtim...Homenaje a Bernardo Gandulla. Escritos sobre historia y arqueología de alumnos, colegas y amigos 1*. Buenos Aires. Pp. 23–56.

Milevski I. and Baumgarten Y. 2008. Between Lachish and Tel Erani: Horvat Ptora, a New Late Prehistoric Site in the Southern Levant. In J.M. Córdoba, M. Molist, M.C. Pérez, I. Rubio and S. Martínez eds. *Proceedings of the 5th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East: Madrid, April 3–8, 2006*. Madrid. Pp. 609–626.

Milevski I., Bijovsky G., Sandhaus D., Krokhmalnik A. and Gorin-Rosen Y. 2018. A Byzantine Settlement on the Northernmost *Kurkar* Ridge of Ashqelon, Barne‘a B–C Neighborhood. *‘Atiqot* 91:159–192.

Milevski I., Boaretto E., Cohen-Weinberger A., Kamaisky E., Khalaily H., Liphshitz, N., Sadeh M. and Shalev S. 2012. Er-Rujum (Sha‘alabim East): An Intermediate Bronze Age (EB IV) Site in the Ayyalon Valley. *‘Atiqot* 69:75–140.

Milevski I., Getzov N., Galili E., Yaroshevich A. and Horwitz L.K. 2016. Iconographic Motifs from the 6th–5th Millennia BC in the Levant and

Mesopotamia: Clues for Cultural Connections and Existence of an Interaction Sphere. *Paléorient* 42/2:135–149.

Milevski I., Greenhut Z. and Agha N. 2010. Excavations at the Holyland Compound:

A Bronze Age Cemetery in the Rephaim Valley, Western Jerusalem. In

Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East (ICAANE), May 5th–10 2008, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma 2:

Excavations, Surveys and Restorations: Reports on Recent Field Archaeology in the Near East. Wiesbaden. Pp. 397–415.

Milevski I. and Horwitz L.K. 2019. Domestication of the Donkey (*Equus asinus*) in the Southern Levant: Archaeozoology, Iconography and Economy. In R. Kowner, G. Bar-Oz, M. Biran, M. Shahar and G. Shelach-Lavi eds. *Animals and Human Society in Asia—Historical, Cultural and Ethical Perspectives*. Cham. Pp. 93–148.

Milevski I. and Khalaily H. 2007. The Finds from Cave 39C West of Ḥorbat

Barfiliya, Modi'in. *Atiqot* 57:1–9.

Milevski I., Khalaily H., Getzov N. and HersHKovitz I. 2008. The Plastered Skulls and Other PPNB Finds from Yiftahel, Lower Galilee (Israel). *Paléorient* 34/2:37–46.

Milevski I., Lupu R. and Bischoff E. 2020. The Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Period at Motza and Its Surrounding: A New Horizon Emerging in the Judean Hills. In K. Khalaily, A. Re'em, J. Vardi and I. Milevski eds. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century* (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 241–264.

- Milevski I., Lupu R. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2023. *Excavations at Quleh and Mazor (West): Burial Practices and Iconography in Southern Levantine Chalcolithic Cemeteries* (Archaeology of Egypt, Sudan and the Levant 4). Vienna.
- Milevski I., Marder O. and Goring-Morris A.N. 2002. The Circulation of Asphalt in Southern Canaan and Egypt during the Early Bronze I. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 219–236.
- Milevski I., Marder O., Khalaily H. and Sonntag F. 2006. The Flint Assemblages. In E. Yannai. *‘En Esur (‘Ein Asawir) I: Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem. Pp. 179–210.
- Milevski I., Marder O., Mienis H.K and Horwitz L.K. 2015. Abu Ghosh, Jasmine Street: A Pre-Ghassulian Site in the Judean Hills. *‘Atiqot* 82:85–130.
- Milevski I. and Nagorsky A. 2024. The Lost Look: A Human Neolithic Figurine from Horbat Sasay (Israel). *BASOR* 392:139–149.
- Milevski I. and Naveh, J. 2005. The Hebrew Ostraca from Site 94/21, Cave A-2, at Ramat Bet Shemesh. *‘Atiqot* 50:19–25.
- Milevski I. and Peterson-Solimany M. 2000. Be’er Sheva, Ramot Quarter. *HA–ESI* 20:126*–127*.
- Milevski I., Vardi J., Gilead I., Eirikh-Rose A., Birkenfeld M., Mienis H.K. and Horwitz L.K. 2013. Excavations at Horbat ‘Illit B: A Chalcolithic (Ghassulian) Site in the Haelah Valley. *JIPS* 43:73–147.
- Milevski I., Vardi J. and Khalaily H. 2022. Typology, Material and Cultural Role of Stone Bracelets (Bangles) from the Neolithic Megasite of Motza—Preliminary Report. In Y. Nishiaki, O. Maeda and M. Arimura eds. *Tracking the Neolithic in*

the Near East: Lithic Perspectives on Its Origins, Development and Dispersals (Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on the PPN Chipped and Ground Stone Industries of the Near East, Tokyo, 12th–16th November 2019). Leiden. Pp. 141–152.

Milevski I., Yegorov D., Aladjem E. and Pasternak M.D. 2016. Salvage Excavation at Tel Erani, Areas P to U: Preliminary Report. In K.M. Ciałowicz, Y. Yekutieli and M. Czarnowicz eds. *Tel Erani I: Preliminary Report of the 2013–2015 Excavations*. Kraków. Pp. 45–57.

Milevski I., Yegorov D., Talis S., Nagar Y., Boaretto E., Horwitz L.K. and Smith P. 2022. The Iron Age Cemetery of Tel Erani, between the Mediterranean Coastal Plain and the Shephelah. *IEJ* 72:140–168.

Milik J.T. 1956–1957. Trois tombeaux juifs récemment découverts au sud-est de Jérusalem. *LA* 7:232–267.

Milik J.T. 1958. Nouvelles inscriptions nabatéennes. *Syria* 35:227–251.

Milik J.T. 1959. Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes. *RB* 66:550–575.

Milik J.T. 1960. Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes IX: Sanctuaires chrétiens de Jérusalem à l'époque arabe (VII^e–X^e s.). *RB* 67:354–367, 550–591.

Milik J.T. 1960–1961. La topographie de Jérusalem vers la fin de l'époque byzantine. *MUSJ* 37:125–189.

Milik J.T. 1961. Textes hébreux et araméens. In P. Benoit, J.T. Milik and R. de Vaux. *Les grottes de Murabba'ât: Texte* (DJD II) Oxford. Pp. 65–205.

Milik J.T. 1961. Textes hébreux et araméens. In P. Benoit, J.T. Milik and R. de Vaux. *Les grottes de Murabba'ât: Texte* (DJD II). Oxford. Pp. 65–205.

- Milik J.T. 1962. Textes de la Grotte 5Q: Phylactère. In M. Baillet, J.T. Milik and R. de Vaux. *Les 'petites grottes' de Qumrân: Exploration de la falaise; Les grottes 2Q, 3Q, 5Q, 6Q, 7Q à 10Q; Le rouleau de cuivre* (DJD III). Oxford. P. 178.
- Milik J.T. 1971. Le couvercle de Bethphagé. In *Hommages à André Dupont-Sommer*. Paris. pp. 75–94.
- Milik J.T. 1976. Une inscription bilingue nabatéenne et grecque à Pétra. *ADAJ* 21:143–152.
- Milik J.T. 1977. Tefillin, Mezuzot et Targums (4Q128–4Q157). In R. de Vaux and J.T. Milik eds. *Qumrân Grotte 4, II* (DJD VI). Oxford. Pp. 33–90.
- Militello P.L. Oniz H. ed. 2015. *SOMA 2011 (Proceedings of the 15th Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Held at the University of Catania, Sicily, March 3–5th, 2011)* (BAR Int. S. 2695). Oxford.
- Millar F. 1983. The Phoenician Cities: A Case-Study of Hellenisation. *The Cambridge Classical Journal* 29:55–71.
- Millar F. 1993. *The Roman Near East, 31 BC–AD 337*. Cambridge, Mass.–London.
- Millar F. 2008. Rebuilding the Jerusalem Temple: Pagan, Jewish and Christian Conceptions. *Vestnik drevnei istorii (Journal of Ancient History)* 264:19–37.
- Millar F. 2009. Christian Monasticism in Roman Arabia at the Birth of Mahomet. *Semitica et Classica* 2:97–115.
- Millar F. 2011. Inscriptions, Synagogues and Rabbis in Late Antique Palestine. *JSJ* 42:253–277.
- Millard A. ed. 2001. *Archaeological Sciences '97* (BAR Int. S. 939). Oxford.
- Mille B., Besenval R. and Bourgarit D. 2004. Early 'Lost-Wax Casting' in Balochistan (Pakistan): The "Leopards Weight" from Shahi-Tump. In T. Stöllner,

- R. Slotta and A. Vatandoust eds. *Persiens antike Pracht: Bergbau, Handwerk, Archäologie I: Katalog der Ausstellung des deutschen Bergbau-Museums Bochum vom 28. November 2004 bis 29. Mai 2005* (Veröffentlichungen aus dem deutschen Bergbau-Museum Bochum 128). Bochum. Pp. 274–280.
- Miller J.M. ed. 1991. *Archaeological Survey of the Kerak Plateau* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 1). Atlanta.
- Miller M.L., Ben-Zvi E. and Knoppers G.N. eds. 2015. *The Economy of Ancient Judah in Its Historical Context*. Winona Lake.
- Miller S. 2016. The Urban Plan of Tiberias from Its Foundation until the Islamic Conquest in Light of New Discoveries. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise*. Jerusalem. Pp. 221–232 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 255*).
- Miller S. and Leibner U. 2018. The Synagogue Mosaic. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 144–186.
- Miller S.S. 1996. Hellenistic and Roman Sepphoris: The Historical Evidence. In R.M. Nagy, C.L. Meyers, E.M. Meyers and Z. Weiss eds. *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture*. Winona Lake. Pp. 20–27.
- Miller S.S. 2003. Some Observations on Stone Vessel Finds and Ritual Purity in Light of Talmudic Sources. In S. Alkier and J. Zangenberg eds. *Zeichen aus Text und Stein: Studien auf dem Weg zu einer Archäologie des Neuen Testaments* (Texte und Arbeiten zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter 42). Tübingen. Pp. 402–419.
- Miller S.S. 2006. *Sages and Commoners in Late Antique 'Erez Israel: A Philological Inquiry into Local Traditions in Talmud Yerushalmi* (TSAJ 111). Tübingen.

- Miller S.S. 2010. Stepped Pools, Stone Vessels, and Other Identity Markers of “Complex Common Judaism”. *JSJ* 41:214–243.
- Miller S.S. 2015. *At the Intersection of Texts and Material Finds: Stepped Pools, Stone Vessels, and Ritual Purity among the Jews of Roman Galilee* (Journal of Ancient Judaism Suppl. 16). Göttingen.
- Miller S.S. 2019. *At the Intersection of Texts and Material Finds: Stepped Pools, Stone Vessels, and Ritual Purity among the Jews of Roman Galilee* (2nd rev. ed.). Göttingen.
- Milles A., Williams D. and Gardner N. eds. 1989. *The Beginnings of Agriculture* (Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology 8; BAR Int. S. 496). Oxford.
- Millett M. 2014. “By Small Things Revealed”: Rural Settlement and Society. In M. Millett, L. Revell and A. Moore eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Britain*. Oxford. Pp. 699–719.
- Millett M., Revell L. and Moore A. eds. 2014. *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Britain*. Oxford.
- Mills P.J.E. and Beaudry N. 2010. Pottery from Late Roman Ras el Bassit, Syria. In S. Menchelli, S. Santoro, M. Pasquinucci and G. Guiducci eds. *LRCW 3: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. Comparison between the Western and Eastern Mediterranean II* (BAR Int. S. 2185ii). Oxford. Pp. 857–866.
- Mills P.J.E. and Reynolds P. 2014. Amphorae and Specialized Coarsewares of Ras al Bassit, Syria: Local Products and Exports. In N. Poulou-Papadimitriou, E. Nodarou and V. Kilikoglou eds. *LRCW 4: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking*

- Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. The Mediterranean: A Market without Frontiers I* (BAR Int. S. 2616). Oxford. Pp. 133–142.
- Milne J.G. 1926. The Currency of Egypt in the Fifth Century. *NC* (5th series) 6:43–92.
- Milne J.S. 1907. *Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times*. Oxford.
- Miloglav I., Kudelić A. and Balen J. eds. 2017. *Recikliraj, ideje iz prošlosti (Recycle, Ideas from the Past)*. Zagreb.
- Milson D. 2007. *Art and Architecture in Late Antique Palestine: In the Shadow of the Churches* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 65). Leiden–Boston.
- Milstein D., Mienis H.K. and Rittner O.A. 2012. *A Field Guide to the Molluscs of Inland Waters of the Land of Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Milstein R. 1988–1989. A Hoard of Early Arab Figurative Coins. *INJ* 10:3–26.
- Milwright M. 1999. Pottery in the Written Sources of the Ayyubid–Mamluk Period (c. 567–923/1171–1517). *BSOAS* 62:504–518.
- Milwright M. 2000. Pottery of Bilad al-Sham in the Ottoman Period: A Review of the Published Archaeological Evidence. *Levant* 32:189–208.
- Milwright M. 2003. Modest Luxuries: Decorated Lead-Glazed Pottery in the South of Bilad al-Sham (Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries). *Muqarnas* 20:85–111.
- Milwright M. 2004. An Inscribed Pottery Bowl of the Mamluk Period. *ADAJ* 48:233–238.
- Milwright M. 2005. Ceramics from the Recent Excavations near the Eastern Wall of Rafiqa (Raqqah), Syria. *Levant* 37:197–219.
- Milwright M. 2008. *The Fortress of the Raven: Karak in the Middle Islamic Period (1100–1650)* (Islamic History and Civilization 72). Leiden–Boston.

- Milwright M. 2008. Imported Pottery in Ottoman Bilad al-Sham. *Turcica* 40:121–152.
- Milwright M. 2009. Written Sources and the Study of Pottery in Ottoman Bilad al-Sham. *Al-Rāfidān* 30:37–52.
- Milwright M. 2010. *An Introduction to Islamic Archaeology*. Edinburgh.
- Milwright M. 2012. Wood and Woodworking in Late Ottoman Damascus: An Analysis of the Qāmūs al-ṣināʿāt al-Šāmiyya. *Bulletin d'études orientales* 61:545–566.
- Mimran Y. 1972. The Tayasir Volcanics: A Lower Cretaceous Formation in the Shomeron, Central Israel. *Geological Survey of Israel Bulletin* 52:1–9.
- Mimran Y. 1995. *Stratigraphic and Geotechnical Evaluation of the Chalk in the Mount Scopus Tunnel* (GSI/42/95). Jerusalem.
- Miniaci G. ed. 2023. *Breaking Images: Damage and Mutilation of Ancient Figurines* (Multidisciplinary Approaches to Ancient Societies 2). Oxford.
- Minervini L. 2006. French Language in the Levant. In A.V. Murray ed. *The Crusades: An Encyclopedia* II. Santa Barbara, Calif.–Denver, Colo.–Oxford. Pp. 479–481.
- Minervini L. 2010. Le français dans l'Orient latin (XIII^e–XIV^e siècles): Éléments pour la caractérisation d'une scripta du Levant. *Revue de linguistique romane* 74:119–197.
- Minervini L. 2012. Les emprunts arabes et grecs dans le lexique français d'Orient (XIII^e–XIV^e siècles). *Revue de linguistique romane* 76:99–198.

- Minervini L. 2018. What We Know and Don't Yet Know about Outremer French. In L.K. Morreale and N.L. Paul eds. *The French of Outremer: Communities and Communications in the Crusading Mediterranean*. New York. Pp. 15–29.
- Minervini L. 2021. Les manuscrits français d'Outremer: Un nouveau bilan. In M. Aurell, M. Galvez and E. Ingrand-Varenne eds. *Transferts culturels entre France et-Orient latin (XIIe–XIII^e siècles) (Actes de colloque, 24–26 avril 2019, Poitiers, France)* (Rencontres 509; Série Histoire 10). Paris. Pp. 149–172.
- Minniti C. and Peyronel L. 2005. Symbolic or Functional Astragali from Tell Mardikh-Ebla (Syria). *Archaeofauna* 14:7–26.
- MIR 36, 43, 44: R. Göbl. *Die Münzprägung der Kaiser Valerianus I/ Gallienus/Saloninus (253/268), Regalianus (260) und Macrianus/ Quietus (260/262)* (Moneta Imperii Romani 36, 43, 44; Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 286; Veröffentlichungen der Numismatischen Kommission 35) (2 vols.). Vienna 2000.
- MIR 47: R. Göbl. *Die Münzprägung des Kaisers Aurelianus (270/275)* (Moneta Imperii Romani 47; Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 233; Veröffentlichungen der Numismatischen Kommission 29) (2 vols.; 2nd ed.). Vienna 1995.
- Mirnik I.A. 1981. *Coin Hoards in Yugoslavia* (BAR Int. S. 95). Oxford.
- Miron E. 1992. *Axes and Adzes from Canaan* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde IX/19). Stuttgart.
- Miron Y. 1990. Exokarst. *Niqrot Zurim* 16:103–122 (Hebrew).
- Miroschedji P. de. 1988. *Yarmouth 1: Rapport sur les trois premières campagnes de fouilles à Tel Yarmouth, Israël (1980–1982)* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 76). Paris.

- Miroschedji P. de. ed. 1989. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien: Bilans et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1986)* (BAR Int. S. 527). Oxford.
- Miroschedji P. de. 1999. Yarmuth: The Dawn of City-States in Southern Canaan. *NEA* 62:2–19.
- Miroschedji P. de. 2000. An Early Bronze Age III Pottery Sequence for Southern Israel. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 315–345.
- Miroschedji P. de. 2002. The Socio-Political Dynamics of Egyptian-Canaanite Interaction in the Early Bronze Age. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 39–57.
- Miroschedji P. de, Sadeq M., Faltings D., Boulez V., Naggiar-Moliner L., Sykes N. and Tengberg M. 2001. Les fouilles de Tell es-Sakan (Gaza): Nouvelles données sur les contacts égypto-cananéens aux IV^e–III^e millénaires. *Paléorient* 27/2:75–104.
- Mirti P., Davit P. and Gulmini M. 2002. Colourants and Opacifiers in Seventh and Eighth Century Glass Investigated by Spectroscopic Techniques. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 372:221–229.
- Misch-Brandl O. 1985. “*From the Depth of the Sea*” *Psalms 68:23: Cargo of Ancient Wrecks from the Carmel Coast* (Israel Museum Catalogue 263). Jerusalem. Pp. 12–16.
- Misch-Brandl O. and Galili E. 1985. Finds from the Hellenistic Period: 4th–2nd Century BCE. In O. Misch-Brandl. “*From the Depth of the Sea*” *Psalms 68:23:*

- Cargoes of Ancient Wrecks from the Carmel Coast* (Israel Museum Catalogue 263). Jerusalem. Pp. 12–16.
- Misgav H. 2004. Synagogue Inscriptions from the Mishnah and Talmud Period. In Y. Eshel, E. Netzer, D. Amit and D. Cassuro eds. *And Let Them Make Me a Sanctuary: Synagogues from Ancient Times to the Present Day*. Ariel. Pp. 49–56 (Hebrew).
- Misgav H. 2006. Two Jewish Tombstones from Zoar. *IMSA* 5:35–46.
- Misgav H. 2015. The List of Fast Days from the Synagogue of Rehov. *IMSA* 7:14–23.
- Misgav H. 2016. The Army of Judah at the End of the Kingdom of Judah: A Social Analysis Based upon Documents from Southern Fortresses. *Eretz-Israel* 32:135–141 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 119*–120*).
- Misgav H. 2019. Script and Inscriptions. In A. Faust and H. Katz eds. *Archaeology of the Land of Israel: From the Neolithic to Alexander the Great* 2. Ra'anana. Pp. 413–470 (Hebrew).
- Misgav H. 2021. The Inscriptions of the En-Gedi Synagogue. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 83–97.
- Mitchel L.A. 1992. *Hesban 7: Hellenistic and Roman Strata; A Study of the Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban from the 2d Century B.C. to the 4th Century A.D.* Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Mitchell J. 2004. The Mosaic Pavement of the Baptistery. In R. Hodges, W. Bowden and K. Lako. *Byzantine Butrint: Excavations and Surveys 1994–99*. Oxford. Pp. 202–218.

- Mitchell P.D. 2011. The Spread of Disease with the Crusades. In F.E. Glaze and B.K. Nance eds. *Between Text and Patient: The Medical Enterprise in Medieval and Early Modern Europe* (Micrologus' Library 39). Florence. Pp. 309–330.
- Mitchell P.D. 2015. Human Parasites in Medieval Europe: Lifestyle, Sanitation and Medical Treatment. *Advances in Parasitology* 90:389–420.
- Mitchell P.D. 2016. Intestinal Parasites in the Crusades: Evidence for Disease, Diet, and Migration. In A.J. Boas ed. *The Crusader World*. London–New York. Pp. 593–606.
- Mitchell P.D. and Stern E. 2001. Parasitic Intestinal Helminth Ova from the Latrines of the 13th Century Crusader Hospital of St. John in Acre, Israel. In M. La Verghetta and L. Capasso eds. *Proceedings of the XIIIth European Meeting of the Paleopathology Association, Chieti 18–23 September, Italy*. Teramo. Pp. 207–213.
- Mitchell P.D., Anastasiou E. and Syon D. 2011. Human Intestinal Parasites in Crusader Acre: Evidence for Migration with Disease in the Medieval Period. *International Journal of Paleopathology* 1:132–137.
- Mitchell P.D., Huntley J. and Stern E. 2008. Bioarchaeological Analysis of the 13th Century Latrines of the Crusader Hospital of St. John at Acre, Israel. In V. Mallia-Milanes ed. *The Military Orders 3: Their History and Heritage*. Aldershot. Pp. 213–223.
- Mitchell P.D., Stern E. and Tepper Y. 2008. Dysentery in the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem: An ELISA Analysis of Two Medieval Latrines in the City of Acre (Israel). *JAS* 35:1849–1853.
- Mitchell P.D. and Tepper Y. 2007. Intestinal Parasitic Worm Eggs from a Crusader-Period Cesspool in the City of Acre (Israel). *Levant* 39:91–95.

- Mitchell S. 1995. *Cremna in Pisidia: An Ancient City in Peace and in War*. London.
- Mitchiner M. 1977. *Oriental Coins and Their Values I: The World of Islam*. London.
- Mitchiner M. 1978. *Oriental Coins and Their Values II: The Ancient and Classical World, 600 B.C.–A.D. 650*. London.
- Mitchiner M. 1979. *Oriental Coins and Their Values III: Non-Islamic States and Western Colonies, A.D. 600–1979*. London.
- Mitchiner M. 1988. *Jetons, Medalets and Tokens I: The Medieval Period and Nuremberg*. London.
- Mithen S. 1998. *The Prehistory of the Mind: A Search for the Origins of Art, Religion and Science*. London.
- Mittmann S. 1970. *Beiträge zur Siedlungs- und Territorialgeschichte des nördlichen Ostjordanlandes*. Wiesbaden.
- Mittmann S. 1974. Zwei Siegelbildscherben der frühen Bronzezeit aus dem nördlichen Ostjordanland. *ZDPV* 90:1–13.
- Mittmann S. 1989. Zur spätantiken Topographie der Karmelküste. *ZDPV* 105:136–150.
- Mizzi D.J. 2010. The Glass from Khirbet Qumran: What Does It Tell Us about the Qumran Community? In C. Hempel ed. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Texts and Context* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 90). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 99–198.
- Mizzi D. 2017. Pure Matter: On the Ritual-Purity Status of Glass at Qumran. In D. Mizzi, N.C. Vella and M.R. Zammit eds. *“What Mean These Stones?” (Joshua 4:6, 21): Essays on Texts, Philology, and Archaeology in Honour of Anthony J. Frendo* (Ancient Eastern Studies Suppl. 50). Leuven. Pp. 255–279.
- Mizzi D. 2017. Qumran at Seventy: Reflections on Seventy Years of Scholarship on the Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls. *Strata BAIAS* 35:9–45.

- Mizzi D. 2019. Were Scrolls Susceptible to Impurity? The View from Qumran. In J. Jokiranta and M. Zahn eds. *Law, Literature, and Society in Legal Texts from Qumran (Papers from the Ninth Meeting of the International Organization for Qumran Studies, Leuven 2016)* (Studies in the Texts of the Desert of Judah 128). Leiden. Pp. 27–64.
- Mizzi D., Rassalle T. and Grey M.J. eds. 2003. *Pushing Sacred Boundaries in Early Judaism and the Ancient Mediterranean. Essays in Honor of Jodi Magness* (Supplements to JSJ 208). Leiden–Boston.
- Mizzi D., Vella N.C. and Zammit M.R. eds. 2017. “What Mean These Stones?” (*Joshua 4:6, 21*): *Essays on Texts, Philology, and Archaeology in Honour of Anthony J. Frendo* (Ancient Eastern Studies Suppl. 50). Leuven.
- Mladen T. 2009. Ancient Egyptian Funerary Practices from the First Millennium BC to the Arab Conquest of Egypt (c. 1069 BC–642 AD). *The Heritage of Egypt* 2.2.5:12–28.
- Mlinar C. 2004. The Scarab Workshops of Tell el-Dab‘a. In M. Bietak and E. Czerny eds. *Scarabs of the Second Millennium BC from Egypt, Nubia, Crete, and the Levant: Chronological and Historical Implications (Papers of a Symposium, Vienna, 10th–13th of January 2002)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXV; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean VIII). Vienna. Pp. 107–140.
- Młynarczyk J. 1990. *Nea Paphos III: Nea Paphos in the Hellenistic Period*. Warsaw.
- Młynarczyk J. 1997. *Alexandrian and Alexandria-Influenced Mould-Made Lamps of the Hellenistic Period* (BAR Int. S. 677). Oxford.

- Młynarczyk J. 2000. Pottery from the Hellenistic Cistern at Sha'ar Ha-Amakim. *Acts of the Fifth Scientific Conference on Hellenistic Pottery (Chania, Crete, April 1997)*. Athens. Pp. 225–235.
- Młynarczyk J. 2001. Pottery Report, Sussita 2001. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Hippos (Sussita): Second Season of Excavations, July 2001*. Haifa. Pp. 15–34.
- Młynarczyk J. 2002. Hellenistic Fine Wares at Tell Keisan: A Pattern of Importations. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 117–132.
- Młynarczyk J. 2008. Architectural and Functional/Liturgical Development of the North-West Church in Hippos (Sussita). *Études et travaux* 22:147–170.
- Młynarczyk J. 2009. Hellenistic and Roman-Period Pottery from Sha'ar-Ha'Amakim. In A. Segal, J. Młynarczyk and M. Burdajewicz. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha'ar-Ha'Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa. Pp. 97–119.
- Młynarczyk J. 2011. Churches and Society in Byzantine and Umayyad-Period Hippos. *Aram* 23:253–284.
- Młynarczyk J. 2013. Terracotta Oil Lamps from Qumran: The Typology. *RB* 120:99–133.
- Młynarczyk J. 2013. Wine for the Christians in Early Islamic Susita (Hippos of the Decapolis). *Études et travaux* 26:274–285.
- Młynarczyk J. 2014. LRC (Phocaeen) Ware Pottery in the Urban Context of Hippos-Susita. In H. Meyza ed. *Late Hellenistic to Mediaeval Fine Wares of the Aegean Coast of Anatolia: Their Production, Imitation and Use* (Travaux de l'Institut des

- cultures méditerranéennes et orientales de l'Académie polonaise des sciences 1).
Warsaw. Pp. 193–196.
- Młynarczyk J. and Burdajewicz M. 2013. The Northwest Church Complex. In A. Segal, M. Eisenbeg, J. Młynarczyk, M. Burdajewicz and M. Schuler. *Hippos—Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 I*. Haifa. Pp. 194–217.
- Modrzejewska-Marciniak I. 1977. Lampes d'Anab Safina (Syrie): L'étude typologique et chronologique. *Archeologia* 28:134–152.
- Modrzejewska-Marciniak I. 1988. *Studio iconologico delle lucerne siro-palestinesi del IV–VII sec. d.C.* (Rivista di archeologia, Supplementi 4). Rome.
- Moffat I., Joannes-Boyau R., Kinsley L., Willmes M. and Grün R. 2020. Strontium Isotope Investigation of Human Mobility Based on Teeth from Cave T1. In A.M. Maeir and J. Uziel eds. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster. Pp. 237–243.
- Mohen J.-P. and Eluère C. eds. 1991. *Découverte du métal* (Millénaires dossier 2). Paris.
- Möller A. 2000. *Naukratis. Trade in Archaic Greece*. Oxford–New York.
- Mols S.T.A.M. and Moormann E.M. 2008. *La villa della Farnesina: Le pitture*. Milan.
- Monakhov S.Y. 2003. *Греческие амфоры в Причерноморье (Greek Amphorae in the Black Sea Area)*. Moscow–Saratov (Russian).
- Monakhov S.Y. 2005. Rhodian Amphoras: Developments in Form and Measurements. In V.F. Stolba and L. Hannestad eds. *Chronologies of the Black Sea Area in the Period c. 400–100 BC* (Black Sea Studies 3). Aarhus. Pp. 69–95.

- Monakhov S.Y. 2013. Notes on Localization of Ceramic Ware III: Amphorae of Erythrai (Asia Minor) and Their Stamps. *Journal of Ancient History* 3 (286):28–51 (Russian).
- Monakhov S.Y. 2014. Косские и псевдокосские амфоры и клейма (Koan and Pseudo-Koan Amphorae and Stamps). *Stratum Plus* 3:195–222 (Russian; English summary).
- Monceaux P. 1896. Nymphaeum. *DAGR* IV.1 (VII). Pp. 129–132.
- Monchamp J. 2018. *Céramiques des murailles du Caire (fin Xe–début XVI^e s.)* (Fouilles de l’IFAO 77; Publications de l’IFAO 1167) (2 vols.). Cairo.
- Monelli A. 2004. Marble Fragments and Chancel Screens. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur ‘Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be’er Sheva’. Pp. 88–108.
- Monnet C. ed. 1992. *L’évacuation des déchets en milieu urbain au bas Moyen Âge: L’exemple des fosses à fond perdu de la Cour Napoléon du Louvre à Paris (XIII^e–XV^e siècles) et mesures diverses pour assainir les villes* (Collection d’archéologie Joseph Mertens 8). Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Monnickendam-Givon B. 2011. *Plain Wares of the Southern Carmel Coast during the Late Persian to Hellenistic Periods*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Monnickendam-Givon B., Chalaf O., Chenin M. and Sadiel T. 2021. Urban Development West of the Temple Mount/Haram esh-Sharif: A View from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* XIV. Jerusalem. Pp. 231–247 (Hebrew).

- Montanari D. 2021. Four Broad Fenestrated Axes from the British Museum: Some Considerations on a Symbolic Weapon between the 3rd and the 2nd Millennium BC. *Vicino Oriente* 25:61–80.
- Montanari F. 2015. *The Brill Dictionary of Ancient Greek* (2 vols.). Leiden–Boston.
- Monteix N. 2010. *Les lieux de métier: Boutiques et ateliers d'Herculanum* (BEFAR 344; Collection du Centre Jean Bérard 34). Rome.
- Monteix N. and Tran N. eds. 2011. *Les savoirs professionnels des gens de métier: Études sur le monde du travail dans les sociétés urbaines de l'empire romain* (Collection du Centre Jean Bérard 37; Archéologie de l'artisanat antique 5). Naples.
- Montero-Ruiz I., Santos M., Rovira Hortalá M.C., Renzi M., Murillo-Barroso M., Hunt-Ortiz M.A., Gener M.Y., and Castañer i Masoliver P. 2010–2011. Lingotes plano-convexos de cobre en la primera mitad del I milenio a.C. en la península ibérica. In *Homenaje a D. Manuel Santonja Alonso (Boletín de la asociación española de amigos de la arqueología 46)*. Madrid. Pp. 99–120.
- Montesano M. ed. 2010. “*Come l'orco della fiaba*”: *Studi per Franco Cardini* (Millennio medievale 87; Stumenti e studi 27). Florence.
- Montet P. 1928. *Byblos et l'Égypte: Quatre campagnes de fouilles à Gebeil, 1921–1922–1923–1924*. Paris.
- Montgomery J.A. 1921–1922. A Catacomb Church on the Hill of Evil Counsel. *AASOR* 2–3:126–128.
- Mook M.S. and Coulson W.D.E. 1995. East Greek and Other Imported Pottery. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 93–125.
- Moore G.F. 1903. Baetylia. *AJA* 7:198–208.

- Moore J. 1993. *Tille Höyük 1: The Medieval Period* (British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara Monograph 14). Ankara.
- Moore M.G. 2001. Roman and Late Antique Pottery of Southern Epirus: Some Results of the Nikopolis Survey Project. *Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens* 3:79–89.
- Moore S. 2006. *Penknives and Other Folding Knives* (Shire Album 223). Aylesbury.
- Moore S.V. 2013. Experiencing Mid-Byzantine Mortuary Practice: Shrouding the Dead. In C. Nesbitt and M. Jackson eds. *Experiencing Byzantium (Papers from the 44th Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Newcastle and Durham, April 2011)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies 18). Farnham. Pp. 195–212.
- Moore Valeri A. 2005. La ceramica marmorizzata in Toscana '(1550–1650)'. *Azulejos: Rivista di studi ceramici. Produzione, consumo, commercio in età postclassica* 2:187–196.
- Moore Valeri A. 2012. Marbleized Pottery in Tuscany (1550–1650). *Medieval Ceramics* 33:10–28.
- Moorey P.R.S. 1980. *Cemeteries of the First Millennium B.C. at Deve Hüyük, near Carchemish, Salvaged by T.E. Lawrence and C.L. Woolley in 1913 (With a Catalogue Raisonné of the Objects in Berlin, Cambridge, Liverpool, London and Oxford)* (BAR Int. S. 87). Oxford.
- Moorey P.R.S. 1994. *Ancient Mesopotamian Materials and Industries: The Archaeological Evidence*. Oxford.
- Moorey P.R.S. 2003. *Idols of the People: Miniature Images of Clay in the Ancient Near East* (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy 2001). Oxford.

- Moorey P.R.S. and Fleming S. 1984. Problems in the Study of the Anthropomorphic Metal Statuary from Syro-Palestine before 330 B.C. *Levant* 16:67–90.
- Moorey R. and Parr P. eds. 1978. *Archaeology in the Levant: Essays for Kathleen Kenyon*. Warminster.
- Moorhead T.S.N. 1983. *Coins from Coastal Palestine*. Honors thesis, University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, N.C.
- Moortgat A. 1940. *Vorderasiatische Rollsiegel: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Steinschneidekunst*. Berlin.
- Moosbauer G. 2020. Roman Battlefields in Germany: Kalkriese and Harzhorn. In S. James and S. Krmnicek eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Roman Germany*. Oxford. Pp. 149–165.
- Mor D. 1986. *The Volcanism of the Golan Heights* (GSI/5/86). Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Mor M. 1989. The Events of 351–352 in Palestine: The Last Revolt against Rome? In D.H. French and C.S. Lightfoot eds. *The Eastern Frontier of the Roman Empire (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Ankara in September 1988)* (BAR Int. S. 553.ii). Oxford. Pp. 335–353.
- Mor M. 2019. From Shalem (Jerusalem) to Tel Shalem: Hadrian's visit in Provincia Judaea. In M. Eisenberg and A. Ovadia eds. *Cornucopia Studies in Honor of Arthur Segal* (Archaeologica 180). Rome. Pp. 211–226.
- Mor M., Pastor J., Ronen Y. and Ashkenazi J. ed. 2005. *For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*. Jerusalem.
- Morales A. and Rosenlund K. 1979. *Fish Bone Measurements: An Attempt to Standardize the Measuring of Fish Bones from Archaeological Sites*. Copenhagen.

- Moran A. and Frumkin A. 1992. A Survey of Caves at Horbat Susiya. *Niqrot Zurim* 18:37–52.
- Moran W.L. ed. 1992. *The Amarna Letters*. Baltimore–London.
- Mordechai L., Eisenberg M., Newfield T.P., Izdebski A., Kay J.E. and Poinar H. 2019. The Justinianic Plague: An Inconsequential Pandemic? *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 116:25546–25554.
- Morel J.-P. 1981. *Céramique campanienne: Les formes* (BEFAR 244). Rome.
- Moreno-García M. and Detry C. 2010. The Dietary Role of Hens, Chickens and Eggs among a 17th-Century Monastic Order: The Clarisse of Santa Clara-a-Velha, Coimbra (Portugal). In W. Prummel, J.T. Zeiler and D.C. Brinkhuizen eds. *Birds in Archaeology (Proceedings of the 6th Meeting of the ICAZ Bird Working Group in Groningen, 23–27.8.2008)* (Groningen Archaeological Studies 12). Groningen. Pp. 45–55.
- Moretti C., Salerno C.S. and Tommasi Ferroni S. 2004. *Ricette vetrarie muranesi: Gasparo Brunoro e il manoscritto di Danzica*. Florence.
- Moretti C. and Toninato T. 2001. *Ricettario vetrario del Rinascimento: Trascrizione da un manoscritto anonimo veneziano*. Venice.
- Moretti L. 1968. *Inscriptiones graecae urbis Romae* I (Studi pubblicati dall'Istituto italiano per la storia antica 17). Rome.
- Morgan C.H. 1942. *Corinth XI: The Byzantine Pottery*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Morgan F.P. 2017. *Dress and Personal Appearance in Late Antiquity: The Clothing of the Middle and Lower Classes* (Late Antique Archaeology 1). Leiden–Boston.
- Morgan M.G. 1969. The Roman Conquest of the Balearic Isles. *California Studies in Classical Antiquity* 2:217–231.

- Morgan P. and Leatherby J. 1987. Excavated Ceramics from Sīrjān. In J. Allan and C. Roberts eds. *Syria and Iran: Three Studies in Medieval Ceramics* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IV). Oxford. Pp. 23–172.
- Morillo Á., Hanel N. and Martin E. eds. 2009. *Limes XX (XX congreso internacional de estudios sobre la frontera romana, León (España), septiembre 2006)* (Anejo de Gladius 13). Madrid.
- Morin E., Ryb T., Gavrieli I. and Enzel Y. 2019. Mean, Variance, and Trends of Levant Precipitation over the Past 4500 Years from Reconstructed Dead Sea Levels and Stochastic Modeling. *Quaternary Research* 91:751–767.
- Moritz L.A. 1958. *Grain-Mills and Flour in Classical Antiquity*. Oxford.
- Mørkholm O. 1957. Two Seleucid Coin Notes. *NC* (6th series) 17:6–10.
- Mørkholm O. 1963. *Studies in the Coinage of Antiochus IV of Syria*. Copenhagen.
- Mørkholm O. 1965. The Municipal Coinages with Portrait of Antiochus IV of Syria. In *Atti del Congresso internazionale di numismatica, Roma 11–16 settembre 1961* II. Rome. Pp. 63–67.
- Mørkholm O. 1967. The Monetary System of the Seleucid Kings until 129 B.C. In A. Kindler ed. *The Patterns of Monetary Development in Phoenicia and Palestine in Antiquity (Proceedings of the International Numismatic Convention, Jerusalem 27–31 December 1963)*. Tel Aviv–Jerusalem. Pp. 75–87.
- Mørkholm O. 1979. The Portrait Coinage of Ptolemy V: The Main Series. In O. Mørkholm and N.M. Waggoner eds. *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology: Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*. Wetteren. Pp. 203–214.
- Mørkholm O. 1980. A Group of Ptolemaic Coins from Phoenicia and Palestine. *INJ* 4:4–7.

- Mørkholm O. 1984. The Monetary System in the Seleucid Empire after 187 BC. In W. Heckel and R. Sullivan eds. *Ancient Coins of the Graeco-Roman World—The Nickle Numismatic Papers*. Waterloo, Ont. Pp. 93–113.
- Mørkholm O. and Kromann A. 1984. The Ptolemaic Silver Coinage of Cyprus 192/1–164/3 B.C. *Chiron* 14:149–165.
- Mørkholm O. and Waggoner N.M. eds. 1979. *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology: Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*. Wetteren.
- Morlier H. ed. 2005. *La mosaïque gréco-romaine IX (Actes du Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique et médiévale, Rome, Italie, 5–10 novembre 2001)* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 352). Rome.
- Morreale L.K. and Paul N.L. eds. 2018. *The French of Outremer: Communities and Communications in the Crusading Mediterranean*. New York.
- Morris B. 1987. *The Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem, 1947–1949*. Cambridge.
- Morris E.F. 2005. *The Architecture of Imperialism: Military Bases and the Evolution of Foreign Policy in Egypt's New Kingdom* (Probleme der Ägyptologie 22). Leiden–Boston.
- Morris I. and Scheidel W. eds. 2009. *The Dynamics of Ancient Empires: State Power from Assyria to Byzantium*. New York–Oxford.
- Morris R. ed. 1990. *Church and People in Byzantium (Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Manchester, 1986)*. Birmingham.
- Morris S.P. 1995. *Daidalos and the Origins of Greek Art*. Princeton.
- Morrisson C. 1970. *Catalogue des monnaies byzantines de la Bibliothèque nationale I: D'Anastase I^{er} à Justinien II (491–711)*. Paris.

- Morrisson C. 1970. *Catalogue des monnaies byzantines de la Bibliothèque nationale* II: *De Philippicus à Alexis III (711–1204)*. Paris.
- Morrisson C. 1972. Le trésor byzantin de Nikertai. *Revue belge de numismatique* 118:29–91.
- Morrisson C. 1988. Coin Finds in Vandal and Byzantine Carthage: A Provisional Assessment. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Circus and a Byzantine Cemetery at Carthage* I. Ann Arbor. Pp. 423–436.
- Morrisson C. 1989. La monnaie en Syrie byzantine. In J.-M. Dentzer and W. Orthmann eds. *Archéologie et histoire de la Syrie II: La Syrie de l'époque achéménide à l'avènement de l'Islam* (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 1). Saarbrücken. Pp. 191–204.
- Morrisson C. 1989. Monnaie et prix à Byzance du V^e au VII^e siècle. In J. Lefort and C. Morisson eds. *Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin* I (Réalités byzantines 2). Paris. Pp. 239–260.
- Morrisson C. 2002. Byzantine Money: Its Production and Circulation. In A.E. Laiou ed. *The Economic History of Byzantium: From the Seventh through the Fifteenth Century* III. Washington, D.C. Pp. 909–966.
- Morrisson C. 2003. L'atelier de Carthage et la diffusion de la monnaie frappée dans l'Afrique vandale et byzantine (439–695). In *L'Afrique vandale et byzantine* (*Antiquité Tardive* 11). Turnhout. Pp. 65–84.
- Morrisson C. ed. 2012. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C.
- Morrisson C., Brenot C., Callu J.-P., Barrandon J.-N., Poirier J. and Halleux R. 1985. *L'or monnayé* I: *Purification et altérations de Rome à Byzance* (Cahiers Ernest-Babelon 2). Paris.

- Morrisson C. and Cheynet J.-C. 2002. Prices and Wages in the Byzantine World. In A.E. Laiou ed. *The Economic History of Byzantium: From the Seventh through the Fifteenth Century II* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies 39). Washington, D.C. Pp. 815–878.
- Morrisson C. and Ivanišević V. 2006. Les émissions des VI^e–VII^e siècles et leur circulation dans les Balkans. In C. Morisson, V. Popović and V. Ivanišević. *Les trésors monétaires byzantins des Balkans et d’Asie Mineure (491–713)*. (Réalités byzantines 13). Paris. Pp. 41–73.
- Morrisson C., Popović V. and Ivanišević V. 2006. *Les trésors monétaires byzantins des Balkans et d’Asie Mineure (491–713)*. (Réalités byzantines 13). Paris.
- Morrisson C. and Sodini J.-P. 2002. The Sixth-Century Economy. In A.E. Laiou ed. *The Economic History of Byzantium: From the Seventh through the Fifteenth Century I*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 171–220.
- Morrow W. 2011. Tribute from Judah and the Transmission of Assyrian Propaganda. In H.M. Niemann and M. Augustin eds. *"My Spirit at Rest in the North Country" (Zechariah 6.8) (Collected Communications to the XXth Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Helsinki 2010)* (Beiträge zur Erforschung des Alten Testaments und des antiken Judentums 57). Frankfurt am Main. Pp. 183–192.
- Morton A.H. 1998. Glass Coin Weights. In A. Contadini. *Fatimid Art at the Victoria and Albert Museum*. London. Pp. 104–108.
- Moss C. and Kiefer K. eds. 1995. *Byzantine East, Latin West: Art-Historical Studies in Honor of Kurt Weitzmann*. Princeton.
- Mossakowska-Gaubert M. 2005. “Le bain de lumière”: Le hammam du gouverneur de la forteresse de Sadr au centre du Sinaï. In D. Foy ed. *De transparentes*

- spéculations: Vitres de l'Antiquité et du Haut Moyen Âge (Occident-Orient)*
(Catalogue d'exposition du musée de Bavay). Bavay. Pp. 138–140.
- Mossakowska-Gaubert M. ed. 2020. *Egyptian Textiles and Their Production: 'Word' and 'Object (Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods)*. Lincoln, Neb.
- Mostecky H. 1997. *Münzen zwischen Rom und Byzanz: Studien zur spätantiken Numismatik* (Numismatica Lovaniensia 16; Publications d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie de l'Université catholique de Louvain 92). Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Motro H. 2016. Horses in Archaeological Sites in Israel: An Overview. *Michmanim* 26:57–66 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 13*).
- Motsianos I. and Garnett K.S. eds. 2019. *Glass, Wax and Metal: Lighting Technologies in Late Antique, Byzantine and Medieval Times*. Oxford.
- Moucharte G., Borba Florenzano M.B., Callataÿ F. de, Marchetti P., Smolderen L. and Yannopoulos P. eds. 2007. *Liber amicorum Tony Hackens*. Louvain-la-Neuve.
- Mountjoy P.A. 1986. *Mycenaean Decorated Pottery: A Guide to Identification* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology LXXIII). Gothenburg.
- Mountjoy P.A. 1998. The East Aegean-West Anatolian Interface in the Late Bronze Age: Mycenaeans and the Kingdom of Ahhiyawa. *Anatolian Studies* 48:33–67.
- Moutafi I. 2021. *Towards a Social Bioarchaeology of the Mycenaean Period: A Biocultural Analysis of Human Remains from the Voudeni Cemetery, Achaia, Greece*. Oxford.
- Mouton J.-M. ed. 2001. *Le Sinaï de la conquête arabe à nos jours* (Cahier des annales islamologiques 21). Cairo.

- Mouton M. 1990. Les pointes de flèches en fer des sites préislamiques de Mleiha et ed-Dur, E.A.U. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 1:88–103.
- Moxnes H. ed. 1997. *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as Social Reality and Metaphor*. London.
- Mucznik S., Ovadia A. and Gomez de Silva C. 1996. The Meroth Mosaic Reconsidered. *JJS* 47:286–293.
- Muheisen Z. al-. 1990. Fouilles de Yasileh: La troisième campagne (1990). *LA* 40:459–462.
- Muhlestein K. 2008. Execration Ritual. In J. Dieleman and W. Wendrich eds. *UCLA Encyclopedia of Egyptology*. Los Angeles.
- Muhly J.D. and Muhly P. 1989. Metal Artifacts. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 267–295.
- Muhs B. 2016. *The Ancient Egyptian Economy: 3000–30 BCE*. Cambridge.
- Mulder S. 2014. A Survey and Typology of Islamic Molded Ware (9th–13th Centuries) Based on the Discovery of a Potter's Workshop at Bālis, Syria. *JIA* 1:143–192.
- Mülinen E. von. 1908. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Karmels. *ZDPV* 31:1–258.
- Muller B. 2016. *Maquettes antiques d'Orient: De l'image d'architecture au symbole*. Paris.
- Müller G. 1879. *Documenti sulle relazioni delle città toscane coll'Oriente cristiano e coi Turchi fino all'anno MDXXXI*. Florence.
- Müller H.W. 1987. *Der Waffenfund von Balâta-Sichem und die Sichelschwerter*. Munich.

- Müller V. 2006. Die Entwicklung der Gefäßform ‘Cup-and-Saucer’ in Ägypten und Syrien-Palästina. In E. Czerny, I. Hein, H. Hunger, D. Melman and A. Schwab eds. *Timelines: Studies in Honour of Manfred Bietak II* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 149). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 259–277.
- Müller-Lancet A. 1983. *La vie juive au Maroc* (Israel Museum Catalogue 103). Jerusalem (Hebrew/English).
- Müller-Neuhof B. 2010. Comment to Ofer Bar-Yosef’s Keynote: “Warfare in Levantine Early Neolithic. A Hypothesis to Be Considered”. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:50–53.
- Müller-Winkler C. 1987. *Die ägyptischen Objekt-Amulette: Mit Publikation des biblischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg Schweiz, ehemals Sammlung Fouad S. Matouk* (OBO.SA 5). Fribourg.
- Mullins R.A. and Yannai E. 2019. Late Bronze Age I–II. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age* 3. Jerusalem. Pp. 151–257.
- Mulville J. and Outram A.K. eds. 2005. *The Zooarchaeology of Fats, Oils, Milk and Dairying*. Oxford.
- Mulvin L. and Sidebotham S.E. 2015. Roman Game Boards from Abu Sha‘ar (Red Sea Coast, Egypt). *Antiquity* 78/301:602–617.
- Mumcuoglu K.Y. and Zias J. 1988. Head Lice, *Pediculus humanus capitis* (Anoplura: pediculidae) from Hair Combs Excavated in Israel and Dated from the First Century B.C. to the Eighth Century A.D. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 25:545–547.

- Mumcuoglu K.Y. and Zias J. 1989. How the Ancients De-loused Themselves? *BAR* 15/6:66–69.
- Münger S. 2005. Stamp-Seal Amulets and Early Iron Age Chronology: An Update. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 381–404.
- Münger S. 2013. Early Iron Age Kinneret—Early Aramaean or Just Late Canaanite? Remarks on the Material Culture of a Border Site in Northern Palestine at the Turn of an Era. In A. Berlejung and M.P. Streck eds. *Arameans, Chaldeans, and Arabs in Babylonia and Palestine in the First Millennium B.C.* (Leipziger Altorientalistische Studien 3). Wiesbaden. Pp. 149–182.
- Münger S., Zangenburg J. and Pakkala J. 2011. Kinneret: An Urban Center at the Crossroads: Excavations on Iron IB Tel Kinrot at the Lake of Galilee. *NEA* 74:68–90.
- Munro-Hay S.C. 1984. *The Coinage of Aksum*. New Delhi.
- Munsell 1954. *Munsell Soil Color Charts: 1954 Edition*. Baltimore.
- Munsell 1975. *Munsell Soil Color Charts: 1975 Edition*. Baltimore.
- Munsell 1990. *Munsell Soil Color Charts*. Newburgh, N.Y.
- Munsell 1994. *Munsell Soil Color Charts: 1994 Edition*. New Windsor, N.Y.
- Munsell 1998. *Munsell Soil Color Charts: 1998 Edition*. New Windsor, N.Y.
- Münz Zentrum 1979. *Auktion XXXVII: Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden II*. Cologne.
- Münz Zentrum 1981. *Auktion XLV: Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden III*. Cologne.
- Münz Zentrum 1983. *Auktion XLIX: Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden IV*. Cologne.
- Muqari A. 1996. ‘Akko, the Old City. *ESI* 15:124–125.
- Murdock G.P. and Provost C. 1973. Factors in the Division of Labour by Sex: A Cross-Cultural Analysis. *Ethnology* 12/2:203–225.

- Murphy B.M., Cotte M., Müller M., Balla M. and Gunneweg J. 2010. Degradation of Parchment and Ink of the Dead Sea Scrolls Investigated Using Synchrotron-Based X-Ray and Infrared Microscopy. In J. Gunneweg, A. Adriaens and J. Dik eds. *Holistic Qumran: Trans-Disciplinary Research of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 87). Leiden. Pp. 77–92.
- Murphy M.L. 2010. *Lexical Meaning*. Cambridge.
- Murray A.V. ed. 2006. *The Crusades: An Encyclopedia* (4 vols.). Santa Barbara, Calif.–Denver, Colo.–Oxford.
- Murray A.V. 2006. Franks. In A.V. Murray ed. *The Crusades: An Encyclopedia* II. Santa Barbara, Calif.–Denver, Colo.–Oxford. Pp. 470–471.
- Murray A.V. 2006. Outremer. In A.V. Murray ed. *The Crusades: An Encyclopedia* III. Santa Barbara, Calif.–Denver, Colo.–Oxford. Pp. 910–912.
- Murray A.V. 2011. National Identity: Language and Conflict in the Crusades to the Holy Land 1096–1192. In C. Kostick ed. *The Crusades and the Near East: Cultural Histories*. London–New York. Pp. 107–130.
- Murray H.J.R. 1951. *A History of Board Games Other Than Chess*. Oxford.
- Murray M.A. 1949. Some Canaanite Scarabs. *PEQ* 81:92–99.
- Murray M.A. 1953. Faience Amulets. In O. Tufnell. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir) III: The Iron Age* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications III). London–New York–Toronto. Pp. 378–381.
- Murray M.A. and Ellis J.C. 1940. *A Street in Petra* (BSAE LXII). London.
- Murray W.M. 1991. The Provenience and Date: The Evidence of the Symbols. In L. Casson and J.R. Steffy eds. *The Athlit Ram* (The Nautical Archaeology Series 3). College Station, Tex. Pp. 51–66.

- Musarra A. 2009. *La guerra di San Saba*. Pisa.
- Musche B. 1992. *Vorderasiatischer Schmuck von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Achaemeniden (ca. 10,000–330 v. Chr.)*. Leiden–New York–Copenhagen–Cologne.
- Musgrave H.J. and Popham M. 1991. The Late Helladic IIIC Intramural Burials at Lefkandi, Euboea. *ABSA* 86:273–296.
- Musil A. 1907. *Arabia Petraea II: Edom—Topographischer Reisebericht*. Vienna.
- Musil A. 1907/1920. *Ḳuṣejr ‘Amra II: Tafelband*. Vienna.
- Mutafian C. ed. 2014. *La Méditerranée des Arméniens: XII^e–XV^e siècle*. Paris.
- Muthesius A. 1997. The Role of Byzantine Silks in the Ottonian Empire. In E. Konstantinou ed. *Byzans und das Abendland im 10. und 11. Jahrhundert*. Cologne. Pp. 301–318.
- Mutz A. 1978. Die jüdische Steindreherei in herodianischer Zeit: Eine technologische Untersuchung. *Technikgeschichte* 45:291–320.
- Myśliwiec K. 1987. *Keramik und Kleinfunde aus der Grabung im Tempel Sethos’ I in Gurna* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 57). Mainz am Rhein.
- Myśliwiec K. and Abu Senna S. 1995. Polish-Egyptian Excavations at Tell Atrib in 1991–1993. *Études et travaux* 17:205–240.
- Na’inscribed in clay
- N. 1986. *Borders and Districts in Biblical Historiography: Seven Studies in Biblical Geographic Lists* (Jerusalem Biblical Studies 4). Jerusalem.
- Na’aman N. 1987. Pastoral Nomads in the Southwestern Periphery of the Kingdom of Judah in the 9th–8th Centuries B.C.E. *Zion* 52:261–278 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XI).

- Na'aman N. 1988. The Southern Shefelah during the Late Bronze Age according to the Cuneiform Documents. In E. Stern. and D. Urman eds. *Man and Environment in the Southern Shefelah: Studies in Regional Geography and History*. Giv'atayim. Pp. 93–98 (Hebrew).
- Na'aman N. 1995. Province System and Settlement Pattern in Southern Syria and Palestine in the Neo-Assyrian Period. In M. Liverani ed. *Neo-Assyrian Geography* (Quaderni di geografia storica 5). Rome. Pp. 103–115.
- Na'aman N. 1998. Two Notes on the History of Ashkelon and Ekron in the Late Eighth–Seventh Centuries B.C.E. *Tel Aviv* 25:219–225.
- Na'aman N. 2000. Three Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. *IEJ* 50:92–104.
- Na'aman N. 2002. The Abandonment of Cult Places in the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah as Acts of Cult Reform. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 34:585–602.
- Na'aman N. 2011. A New Appraisal of the Silver Amulets from Ketef Hinnom. *IEJ* 61:184–195.
- Na'aman N. and Thareani-Sussely Y. 2006. Dating the Appearance of Imitations of Assyrian Ware in Southern Palestine. *Tel Aviv* 33:61–82.
- Na'aman N. and Zadok R. 2000. Assyrian Deportations to the Province of Samerina in the Light of Two Cuneiform Tablets from Tel Hadid. *Tel Aviv* 27:159–188.
- Nadav-Ziv L., Haddad E., Seligman J., Varga D. and Betzer P. 2022. Ancient Yavne: Preliminary Finds from the Extensive Excavations at the Foot of Tel Yavne. In E. Haddad, L. Nadav-Ziv, J. Seligman, D. Varga, P. Betzer, A. Shadman, O. Tal and Y. Tepper eds. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 19–53 (Hebrew).

- Nadelman Y. 1989. Hebrew Inscriptions, Seal Impressions, and Markings of the Iron Age II. In E. Mazar and B. Mazar. *Excavations in the South of the Temple Mount: The Ophel of Biblical Jerusalem* (Qedem 29). Jerusalem. Pp. 128–141.
- Nadelman Y. 1996. Ashdod, Southern Shore. *ESI* 15:131.
- Nadelman Y. 2013. A Late Bronze Age II Settlement on the Southern Beach of Ashdod. *Atiqot* 74:133–141.
- Naeh L. 2015. In Search of Identity: The Contribution of Recent Finds to Our Understanding of Iron Age Ivory Objects in the Material Culture of the Southern Levant. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 42:80–96.
- Naeh L. 2015. Worked Ivory and Bone Objects from the Ophel. In E. Mazar *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount, 2009–2013: Final Reports I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 581–616.
- Nagar A. 2015. The Cemetery at Beit Safafa, Jerusalem: A Re-examination in Light of the Excavations in 2013–2014. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 21: (Proceedings of the Twenty-First Conference, December 31th 2015, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 221–235 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 34*).
- Nagar Y. 1998. The Human Skeleton. In T. Schick. *The Cave of the Warrior: A Fourth Millennium Burial in the Judean Desert* (IAA Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 65–72.
- Nagar Y. 1999. *The Anthropology of Rehovot-in-the-Negev Population as an Example of a Large Byzantine Settlement in the Negev*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XII).
- Nagar Y. 2002. Bone Reburial in Israel: Legal Restrictions and Methodological Implications. In C. Fforde, J. Hubert and P. Turnbull eds. *The Dead and Their*

Possessions: Repatriation in Principle, Policy and Practice (One World Archaeology 43). London. Pp. 87–90.

Nagar Y. 2003. *Who Lived in Israel? A Story of Ancient Populations*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

Nagar Y. 2006. Human Skeletal Remains from Ḥorbat Ma'aravim. *'Atiqot* 51:7*–17* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 234–235).

Nagar Y. 2010. Human Skeletal Remains from Tomb 80 in the 'En Esur Cemetery. *'Atiqot* 64:121–124.

Nagar Y. 2011. Human Skeletal Remains from the Burial Caves at Sha'ar Efrayim. *'Atiqot* 66:75–78.

Nagar Y. 2012. The Formation and Use of an Anthropological Database at the Israel Antiquities Authority. *Bioarchaeology of the Near East* 5:1–18.

Nagar Y. 2013. The Human Remains. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 347–348.

Nagar Y. 2014. Human Skeletal Remains from Tombs at Kursi-Gergesa. *'Atiqot* 79:209–212.

Nagar Y. 2015. Human Skeletal Remains from Late Roman Tombs on Şallah ed-Din Street, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 80:73–79.

Nagar Y. 2015. The Skeletal Remains from Khirbat Umm Leisun, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 83:205–208.

Nagar Y. 2021. Anthropological Remains from Ashqelon, Afridar (Area E-2). *'Atiqot* 103:111–112.

- Nagar Y. 2021. Reconstructing the Population History of Jaffa: Human Remains from the Qishle. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 349–364.
- Nagar Y., Abramov J. and Varga D. 2015. Human Remains from Amaziya/Duweimeh, Israel, 2012. *Bioarchaeology of the Near East* 9:69–78.
- Nagar Y. and Eshed V. 2001. Where Are the Children? Age-Dependent Burial Practices in Peqi'in. *IEJ* 51:27–35.
- Nagar Y. and Sonntag F. 2008. The Byzantine Period Burials in the Negev: Anthropological Description and Summary. *IEJ* 58:79–93.
- Nagar Y. and Torgö H. 2003. Biological Characteristics of Jewish Burial in the Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods. *IEJ* 53:164–171.
- Nagar Y. and Winocur E. 2016. Skeletal Remains from Tomb T3: Reconstruction of Some Demographic Parameters. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 121–126.
- Nagar-Hillman O. 2004. *Typology, Chronology and Metrology of the Metal Weights from Tel-Dor from the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Periods*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Nagar-Hillman O. 2016. Metal Weights and Similar Artifacts. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem. Pp. 213–224.
- Nagel G. 1938. *La céramique du Nouvel Empire à Deir el-Medineh* I. Cairo.
- Nagel M. ed. 2004. *Reisen—Erkunden—Erzählen: Bilder aus der europäischen Ethnologie und Literatur* (Presse und Geschichte. Neue Beiträge 10). Bremen.

- Nagorsky A. 2007. A Tomb from the Second Temple Period at Shoham. *'Atiqot* 55:43*–49*.
- Nagorsky A. 2003. Tel Hanan. *HA–ESI* 115:22*–24*.
- Nagorsky A. 2007. A Tomb from the Second Temple Period at Shoham. *'Atiqot* 55:43*–49*.
- Nagorsky A. 2014. The Oil Lamps from Bet She'an (Youth Hostel). *'Atiqot* 77:1*–21*.
- Nagy L. 1935. *Aquincumi múmia-temetkezések/Mumienbegräbnisse aus Aquincum* (Dissertationes Pannonicae I.4). Budapest.
- Nagy R.M., Meyers C.L., Meyers E.M. and Weiss Z. eds. 1996. *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture*. Winona Lake.
- Nahlieli D. 1992. *The Negev Highlands and the 'Arava during the Early Arab Period*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Nahlieli D. and Israel Y. 1982. 'En Raḥel. *IEJ* 32:163.
- Nahmias K. and Gal T. 2000. Modi'in. *HA–ESI* 111:49*–50*.
- Nahshoni P. 1999. A Byzantine Site in the Migdal Neighborhood, Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 38:99*–111* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 229).
- Nahshoni P. 2013. A Thirteenth Century BCE Site on the Southern Beach of Ashdod. *'Atiqot* 74:59–122.
- Nahshoni P. 2015. *Ritual Practice and Feasting in the Middle Bronze Age II–III Temples in Canaan in Light of the Finds from the Sacred Precinct at Tel Haror*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary).

- Nahshoni P. and Israeli S. 2002. Two Burials at Tel Erani. In E.D. Oren and S. Aḥituv eds. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer Sheva XV). Be'er-Sheva'. Pp. 319–324.
- Nahshoni P. and Nagar Y. 2002. Khirbet Lasan. *ESI* 114:118*.
- Nahshoni P. and Seriy G. 2014. A Byzantine Monastery and Islamic-Period Settlement Remains at Ḥorbat Ma'on. *'Atiqot* 78:13*–62* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 162–163).
- Nahshoni P. and Ziffer I. 2009. Caphtor, the Throne of His Dwelling, Memphis, the Land of His Inheritance. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 41:543–580.
- Nahshoni P., Zissu B., Sarig A., Ganor A. and Avganim A. 2002. A Rock-Cut Burial Cave from Ḥorbat Zefiyya, Judean Shephelah. *'Atiqot* 43:49–71.
- Najem M. al- and Macdonald M.C.A. 2009. A New Nabataean Inscription from Taymā'. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 20:208–217.
- Najjar M. 1989. Abbasid Pottery from el-Muwaqqar. *ADAJ* 33:305–322.
- Najjar M. and Sa'id F. 1994. A New Umayyad Church at Khilda-Amman. *LA* 44:547–560.
- Nakhai B.A. 2001. *Archaeology and the Religions of Canaan and Israel* (ASOR Books 7). Boston.
- Nakhai B.A. 2014. Mother-and-Child Figurines in the Levant from the Late Bronze Age through the Persian Period. In J.R. Spencer, R.A. Mullins and A.J. Brody eds. *Material Culture Matters: Essays on the Archaeology of the Southern Levant in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Winona Lake. Pp. 165–198.
- Nakhai B.A. 2015. Plaque Figurines and the Relationship between Canaanite and Egyptian Women in the Late Bronze II. In S. Ackerman, C.E. Carter and B.A.

- Nakhai eds. *Celebrate Her for the Fruit of Her Hands: Essays in Honor of Carol L. Meyers*. Winona Lake. Pp. 333–362.
- Nakhai B.A. 2018. When Considering Infants and Jar Burials in the Middle Bronze Age Southern Levant. In I. Shai, J.R. Chadwick, L. Hitchcock, A. Dagan, C. McKinney and J. Uziel eds. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Israel. Essays in Honor of Aren.M. Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90). Münster. Pp. 100–128.
- Namdar D., Segal I., Goren Y. and Shalev S. 2004. Chalcolithic Copper Artefacts. In N. Scheftelowitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavation Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 70–83.
- Namdar D., Verri G., Stacey R.J. Middleton A. and Simpson St.J. 2011. A New Application of Fiber-Optic Reflection Spectroscopy (FORS): Characterization of Low-Temperature Alteration of Chlorite Schist and Implications for Understanding Ancient Stone Cooking Vessels. *Applied Spectroscopy* 65:43–51.
- Napier E. 1847. *Reminiscences of Syria and the Holy Land* (2 vols.). London.
- Narkiss B. 1974. A Scheme of the Sanctuary from the Time of Herod the Great. *JJA* 1:6–15.
- Narkiss B. ed. 1979. *Armenian Art Treasures of Jerusalem*. New Rochelle, N.Y.
- Narkiss B. 1979. The Armenian Treasures of Jerusalem 1: Mosaic Pavements. In B. Narkiss ed. *Armenian Art Treasures of Jerusalem*. New Rochelle, N.Y. Pp. 21–28.
- Nathan H. 1962. Osteophytes of the Vertebral Column: An Anatomical Study of Their Development according to Age, Race and Sex with Considerations as to Their Etiology and Significance. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery* 44:243–268.

- Nasonova I.S. 2009. *The Marks of Soviet Porcelain, Faience and Majolica (Марки советского фарфора, фаянса и майолики)*. Moscow (Russian).
- Nativ A., Shimelmitz R., Agha N., Ktalav I. and Rosenberg D. 2014. Hanaton: Interim Report on a Neolithic–Chalcolithic Settlement in the Lower Galilee. *JIPS* 44:117–147.
- Nau M. 1679. *Voyage nouveau de la Terre-Sainte*. Paris.
- Nau M. 1757. *Voyage nouveau de la Terre-Sainte*. Paris.
- Naumann R. (ed.). 1979. *Der Zeustempel zu Aizanoi: Nach den Ausgrabungen von Daniel Krencker und Martin Schede* (Denkmäler antiker Architektur 12) Berlin.
- Naveh J. 1967. Some Notes on Nabataean Inscriptions from ‘Avdat. *IEJ* 17:187–189.
- Naveh J. 1970. *The Development of the Aramaic Script (Proceedings of the Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities 5/1)*. Jerusalem.
- Naveh J. 1978. *On Stone and Mosaic: The Aramaic and Hebrew Inscriptions from Ancient Synagogues*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Naveh. J. 1979. The Aramaic Ostraca from Tel Beer-Sheba (Seasons 1971-1976). *Tel Aviv* 6:182–198.
- Naveh J. 1979. Graffiti and Dedications. *BASOR* 235:27–30.
- Naveh J. 1979. A Nabatean Incantation Text. *IEJ* 29:111–119.
- Naveh J. 1981. The Aramaic Ostraca from Tel Arad. In Y. Aharoni ed. *Arad Inscriptions*. Jerusalem. Pp. 153–176.
- Naveh J. 1982. *Early History of the Alphabet: An Introduction to West Semitic Epigraphy and Palaeography*. Jerusalem.
- Naveh J. 1987. *Early History of the Alphabet: An Introduction to West Semitic Epigraphy and Palaeography* (2nd rev. ed.). Jerusalem.

- Naveh J. 1988. Lamp Inscriptions and Inverted Writing. *IEJ* 38:36–43.
- Naveh J. 1989. The Aramaic and Hebrew Inscriptions from Ancient Synagogues. *Eretz-Israel* 20:302–310 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 206*).
- Naveh J. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: Phoenician Seal Impressions. *'Atiqot* 31:115–119.
- Naveh J. 2009. Nameless People. In J. Naveh. *Studies in West-Semitic Epigraphy: Selected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 413–428.
- Naveh J. 2009. *Studies in West-Semitic Epigraphy: Selected Papers*. Jerusalem.
- Naveh J. and Magen Y. 1997. Aramaic and Hebrew Inscriptions of the Second-Century BCE at Mount Gerizim, *'Atiqot* 32:9*–17*.
- Neale G. 2005. *Miller's Encyclopedia of British Transfer-Printed Pottery Patterns, 1790–1930*. London.
- Needler W. 1984. *Predynastic and Archaic Egypt in the Brooklyn Museum* (Wilbour Monographs IX). New York.
- Ne'eman Y. 1990. *Map of Ma'anit (54)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Ne'eman Y. 1996. Or 'Aqiva. *ESI* 15:52–54.
- Neer W. van and Uerpmann M. 1998. Fish Remains from the New Excavations at Troy. In H. Buitenhuis, L. Bartosiewicz and A.M. Choyke eds. *Archaeozoology of the Near East III: Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas* (ARC Publications 18). Groningen. Pp. 243–254.
- Neer W. van, Zohar I. and Lernau O. 2005. The Emergence of Fishing Communities in the Eastern Mediterranean Region: A Survey of Evidence from Pre- and Protohistoric Periods. *Paléorient* 31/1:131–157.

- Neev D., Bakler N. and Emery K.O. 1987. *Mediterranean Coasts of Israel and Sinai: Holocene Tectonism from Geology, Geophysics and Archaeology*. New York–London.
- Negbi O. 1970. The Cemetery of Biblical Moza. In S. Abramski, Y. Aharoni, H.M.I. Gevaryiahu and B.Z. Luria eds. *Shemuel Yeivin Volume: Biblical, Archaeological, Linguistic and History of Israel Studies*. Jerusalem. Pp. 358–37) (Hebrew).
- Negbi O. 1976. *Canaanite Gods in Metal: An Archaeological Study of Ancient Syro-Palestinian Figurines* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Publications 5). Tel Aviv.
- Negbi O. 1988. Levantine Elements in the Sacred Architecture of the Aegean at the Close of the Bronze Age. *ABSA* 83:339–357.
- Negbi O. 1989. Bronze Age Pottery (Strata XVII–XV). In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp 43–63.
- Negev A. 1961. Nabataean Inscriptions from ‘Avdat (Oboda). *IEJ* 11:127–138.
- Negev A. 1963. Nabataean Inscriptions from ‘Avdat (Oboda). *IEJ* 13:113–124.
- Negev A. 1964. The High Level Aqueduct at Caesarea. *IEJ* 14:237–249.
- Negev A. 1965. Stonedresser’s Marks from a Nabatean Sanctuary at ‘Avdat. *IEJ* 15:185–194.
- Negev A. 1967. *Caesarea*. Tel Aviv.
- Negev A. 1969. Seal-Impressions from Tomb 107 at Kurnub (Mampsis). *IEJ* 19:89–106.
- Negev A. 1971. The Nabatean Necropolis of Mampsis (Kurnub). *IEJ* 21:110–129.

- Negev A. 1976. Churches in the Central Negev—Historical Survey. *Qadmoniot* 33:16–21 (Hebrew).
- Negev A. 1977. Excavations at ‘Avdat, 1975–1976. *Qadmoniot* 37:27–29 (Hebrew).
- Negev A. 1977. *The Inscriptions of Wadi Haggag, Sinai* (Qedem 6). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1977. The Nabateans and the Provincia Arabia. *ANRW* II.8. Berlin–New York. Pp. 520–686.
- Negev A. 1978. The Greek Inscriptions from ‘Avdat (Ovoda). *LA* 28:87–126.
- Negev A. 1981. *The Greek Inscriptions from the Negev* (SBF Collectio Minor 25). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1985. Excavations at Carmel (Kh. Susiya) in 1984: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 35:231–252.
- Negev A. 1986. *The Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery of Nabatean Oboda: Final Report* (Qedem 22). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1986. *Nabatean Archaeology Today: Final Report*. New York–London.
- Negev A. 1986. Obodas the God. *IEJ* 36:56–60.
- Negev A. 1988. *The Architecture of Mampsis; Final Report I: The Middle and Late Nabatean Periods* (Qedem 26). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1988. *The Architecture of Mampsis; Final Report II: The Late Roman and Byzantine Periods* (Qedem 27). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1989. The Cathedral of Elusa and the New Typology and Chronology of the Byzantine Churches in the Negev. *LA* 39:129–142.
- Negev A. 1991. *Personal Names in the Nabatean Realm* (Qedem 32). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 1991. The Temple of Obodas: Excavations at Oboda in July 1989. *IEJ* 41:62–80.

- Negev A. 1993. Sobata. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1404–1410.
- Negev A. 1997. *The Architecture of Oboda: Final Report* (Qedem 36). Jerusalem.
- Negev A. 2003. Obodas the God in a Nabatean-Arabic Inscription from the Vicinity of Oboda and a Review of Other Nabatean Inscriptions. In R. Rosenthal-Heginbottom ed. *The Nabateans in the Negev* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 22). Haifa. Pp. 17*–20*.
- Negev A. and Cohen R. 1975. Avdat, Military Camp. *HA* 56:48–50.
- Negev A. and Gibson S. eds. 2001. *Archaeological Encyclopedia of the Holy Land* (rev. and updated ed.). New York–London.
- Negev A. and Margalit S. 1986. Shivta, 1985. *IEJ* 36:110–111.
- Negev A. and Sivan R. 1977. The Pottery of the Nabatean Necropolis at Mamphis. In *Rei Cretariae Romanae Fautorum Acta* 17/18:109–131.
- Neguer J. and Alef Y. 2014. *Excavation and Treatment of Plaster, Stucco and Wall Paintings in Archaeological Sites: A Guide for Archaeologists and Conservators*. Jerusalem.
- Nehmé L. 2003. Les inscriptions des chambres funéraires nabatéennes et la question de l'anonymat des tombes. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 14:203–258.
- Nehmé L. 2012. *Atlas archéologique et épigraphique de Pétra 1: De Bāb as-Sīq au Wādī al-Farasah*. Paris.
- Nehmé L. ed. 2018. *The Darb al-Bakrah: A Caravan Route in North-West Arabia Discovered by Ali I. al-Ghabban. Catalogue of the Inscriptions*. Riyadh.
- Nehmé L. and Jallad A. al- eds. 2018. *To the Madbar and Back Again: Studies in the Languages, Archaeology and Cultures of Arabia Dedicated to Michael C.A. Macdonald* (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics 92). Leiden–Boston.

- Neidinger W., Matthews E. and Ayalon E. 1994. Excavations at Zur Natan: Stratigraphic, Architectural and Historical Report. In *Reports on TFAHR Excavations at: Zur Natan, Israel; Silistra, Bulgaria; and Ulanci, Macedonia* (Publication of the Texas Foundation for Archaeological and Historical Research 1994). Houston. Pp. 5–14.
- Nejedlý M. and Svátek J. eds. 2015. *La noblesse et la croisade à la fin du Moyen Âge: France, Bourgogne, Bohême*. Toulouse.
- Nelson M.C. 2015. *The Temple Complex at Horvat Omrit 1: The Architecture* (The Brill Reference Library of Judaism 45). Leiden–Boston.
- Nelson M.C. and Thole J.T. 2009. Stucco Fluting the Columns of the Temple at Kh. Omrit. *JRA* 22:349–354.
- Nelson S.M. ed. 1998. *Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology 15). Philadelphia.
- Nenna M.-D. 1993. La verrerie d'époque hellénistique à Délos. *JGS* 35:11–21.
- Nenna M.-D. 1999. *Les verres* (Exploration archéologique de Délos 37). Athens–Paris.
- Nenna M.-D. ed. 2000. *La route du verre: Ateliers primaires et secondaires du second millénaire av. J.-C. au Moyen Âge* (TMO 33). Lyon.
- Nenna M.-D. 2002. New Research on Mosaic Glass: Preliminary Results. In G. Kordas ed. *Hyalos Vitrum Glass: History, Technology and Conservation of Glass and Vitreous Materials in the Hellenic World (1st International Conference)*. Athens. Pp. 153–158.
- Nenna M.-D. ed. 2012. *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité II: Types de tombes et traitement du corps des enfants dans l'antiquité gréco-romaine (Actes de la table*

ronde internationale organisée à Alexandrie, Centre d'études alexandrines, 12–14 novembre 2009) (Études alexandrines 26). Alexandria.

- Nenna M.-D. 2015. Primary Glass Workshops in Graeco-Roman Egypt: Preliminary Report on the Excavations of the Site of Beni Salama, Wadi Natrun (2003, 2005–2009). In J. Bayley, I. Freestone and C. Jackson eds. *Glass of the Roman World*. Oxford. Pp. 1–22.
- Nenna M.-D., Picon M., Thirion-Merle V. and Vichy M. 2005. Ateliers primaires du Wadi Natrun: Nouvelles découvertes. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 59–63.
- Nenna M.-D., Picon M. and Vichy M. 2000. Ateliers primaires et secondaires en Égypte à l'époque gréco-romaine. In M.-D. Nenna ed. *La route du verre: Ateliers primaires et secondaires du second millénaire av. J.-C. au Moyen Âge* (TMO 33). Lyon. Pp. 97–112.
- Nenner-Soriano R. 2006. Miscellaneous Finds. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 310–311.
- Nenner-Soriano R. 2010. Bone Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 284–287.
- Nenner-Soriano R. 2010. Metal Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 248–260.
- Nenner-Soriano R. 2013. The Metal Artifacts from the Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho and Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and*

- Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 270–284.
- Néret G. 2007. *Description de l'Égypte publiée par les ordres de Napoléon Bonaparte*. Hong Kong–Cologne–London–Los Angeles–Madrid–Paris–Tokyo.
- Nesbitt C. 2012. Shaping the Sacred: Light and the Experience of Worship in Middle Byzantine Churches. *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 36/2:139–160.
- Nesbitt C. and Jackson M. eds. 2013. *Experiencing Byzantium (Papers from the 44th Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Newcastle and Durham, April 2011)* (Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies 18). Farnham.
- Netting R.M., Wilk R.R. and Arnould E.J. eds. 1984. *Households: Comparative and Historical Studies of the Domestic Group*. Berkeley.
- Netzer E. 1975. Cypros. *Qadmoniot* 30–31:54–61 (Hebrew).
- Netzer E. 1998. Where Did Herod Build the Temple Dedicated to Augustus at Banias? *Qadmoniot* 116:134–135 (Hebrew).
- Netzer E. 1977. *An Architectural and Archaeological Analysis of Building in the Herodian Period at Herodium and Jericho*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University, Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XIV).
- Netzer E. 1986. The Main Excavation Area: Description and Stratigraphy. In L.I. Levine and E. Netzer. *Excavations at Caesarea Maritima 1975, 1976, 1979—Final Report* (Qedem 21). Jerusalem. Pp.16–65.
- Netzer E. 1981. *Greater Herodium* (Qedem 13). Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. 1990. The Byzantine Churches of Herodium. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 165–176.

- Netzer E. 1991. *Masada III: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Report. The Buildings, Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. 1992. Domestic Architecture in the Iron Age. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 193–201.
- Netzer E. 1998. The Enchanted Palace Built by Hyrcanus the Tobiad in Transjordan. *Qadmoniot* 116:117–122 (Hebrew).
- Netzer E. 1998. Where Did Herod Build the Temple Dedicated to Augustus at Banias? *Qadmoniot* 116:134–135 (Hebrew).
- Netzer E. 2001. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations I: Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. 2002. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations III: The Pottery*. Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. 2004. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations II: Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. 2006. *The Architecture of Herod, the Great Builder* (TSAJ 117). Tübingen.
- Netzer E. 2008. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations IV: The Decoration of Herod's Third Palace at Jericho*. Jerusalem.
- Netzer E. ed. 2009. *The Architecture of Herod, the Great Builder* (TSAJ 117). Tübingen.
- Netzer E. 2009. A New Reconstruction of Paul's Prison. *BAR* 35/1:44–51, 71.
- Netzer E. and Ben-Arieh S. 1983. Remains of an Opus Reticulatum Building in Jerusalem. *IEJ* 33:163–175.

- Netzer E. and Birger R. 1990. A Byzantine Monastery at Nuṣeib 'Uweishīra, West of Jericho. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and E. Alliata eds. *Christian Archaeology in the Holy Land: New Discoveries; Essays in Honour of Virgilio C. Corbo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–200.
- Netzer E., Birger-Calderon R. and Feller A. 1993. The Churches of Herodium. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 219–232.
- Netzer E. and Damati E. 2004. Cypros. In E. Netzer. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations II: Stratigraphy and Architecture*. Jerusalem. Pp. 233–280.
- Netzer E. and Laureys-Chachy R. 2004. Stratigraphy and Architecture. In E. Netzer. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–285.
- Neubauer A. 1868. *La géographie du Talmud*. Paris.
- Neuburg F. 1949. *Glass in Antiquity*. London.
- Neumann B. 1877. *Die heilige Stadt und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, culturgeschichtlichen, socialen und medicinischen Verhältnissen*. Hamburg.
- Neuru L.L. 1991. Megarian Relief Ware. In J.W. Hayes. *Paphos III: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery*. Nicosia. Pp. 13–17.
- Neusner J. 1979. The Formation of Rabbinic Judaism: Yavneh (Jamnia) from A.D. 70 to 100. *ANRW* II.19.2. Berlin–New York. Pp. 3–42.
- Neusner J. 1994. *Purity in Rabbinic Judaism; A Systematic Account: The Sources, Media, Effects, and Removal of Uncleanness*. Atlanta.
- Nevett L.C. 2010. *Domestic Space in Classical Antiquity*. Cambridge.
- Nevo Y.D. 1985. Sde Boqer and the Central Negev, 7th–8th Centuries AD. In *From Jāhiliyya to Islam: Aspects of Social, Cultural and Religious History in the Period*

- of Transition (3rd International Colloquium, Jerusalem, June 30 to July 6, 1985).*
Jerusalem. Pp. 37–42.
- Nevo Y.D. 1991. *Pagans and Herders: A Re-examination of the Negev Runoff Cultivation Systems in the Byzantine and Early Arab Periods* (New Sources for the History of the Byzantine and Early Arab Periods: The Negev, Fourth to Eighth Centuries AD 1). Jerusalem.
- Newberry P.E. 1907. *Scarab-Shaped Seals: Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du musée du Caire, Nos. 36001–37521*. London.
- Newby M.S. 1991. The Glass from Farfa Abbey: An Interim Report. *JGS* 33:32–41.
- Newby M.S. 1998. The Cavour Vase and Gilt and Enamelled Mamluk Coloured Glass. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 35–40.
- Newby M.S. 2008. *Byzantine Mould-Blown Glass from the Holy Land with Jewish and Christian Symbols: Shlomo Moussaieff Collection*. London.
- Newby M. and Painter K. eds. 1991. *Roman Glass: Two Centuries of Art and Invention* (Occasional Papers 13). London.
- Newby Z. 2002. Greek Athletics as Roman Spectacle: The Mosaics from Ostia and Rome. *PBSR* 70:177–203.
- Newell E.T. 1918. *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch*. New York.
- Newell E.T. 1936. *The Seleucid Coinages of Tyre—A Supplement* (NNM 73). New York.
- Newell E.T. 1939. *Late Seleucid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damascus* (NNM 84). New York.
- Newell E.T. 2008. Coins from the Excavations at Beisan (Nysa-Scythopolis, Tel Beth Shean): 929–1935. *AJN* 20:1–52.

- Nevett L.C. 1999. *House and Society in the Ancient Greek World*. Cambridge.
- Newman H.I. 2014. The Temple Mount of Jerusalem and the Capitolium of Aelia Capitolina. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 35–42.
- Niamir M. 1999. A Corpus of Islamic Ceramics (Area Z, 1987 season). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 41–67.
- Niccacci A. 1980. *Hyksos Scarabs* (SBF Museum 2). Jerusalem.
- Nicholson H. 2001. *The Knights Hospitaller*. Woodbridge.
- Nicholson P.T. and Shaw I. eds. 2000. *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*. Cambridge.
- Nicholson R.A. 1993. A Morphological Investigation of Burnt Animal Bone and an Evaluation of Its Utility in Archaeology. *JAS* 20:411–428.
- Nick G. 2002. *Die Athena Parthenos: Studien zum griechischen Kultbild und seiner Rezeption* (MDAIA Suppl. 19). Mainz am Rhein.
- Nickelsberg R., Shahack-Gross R. and Yasur-Landau A. 2024. The Early Bronze Age I Coastal Settlements of Israel: A New Phenomenon or a Long-Lived Settlement Tradition? In A. Yasur-Landau, G. Gambash and T.E. Levy eds. *Mediterranean Resilience: Collapse and Adaptation in Antique Maritime Societies*. Sheffield. Pp. 66–91.
- Nickelsberg R., Levy T.E., Shahack-Gross R., Tamberino A., McAvoy S., Bermatov-Paz G., Marom N., Arkin Shalev E., Weiss E., Frumin S. and Yasur-Landau A.

2024. Continuity and Climate Change: The Neolithic Coastal Settlement of Habonim North, Israel. *Antiquity* 98/398:343–362.
- Nicol N.D. 1986. Paul Balog's The Coinage of the Ayyubids: Additions and Corrections. *NC* 146:119–154.
- Nicol N.D. 2006. *A Corpus of Fāṭimid Coins*. Trieste.
- Nicol N.D., el-Nabarawy R. and Bacharach J.L. 1982. *Catalog of the Islamic Coins, Glass Weights, Dies and Medals in the Egyptian National Library, Cairo*. Malibu.
- Nicolaou I. 1990. *Paphos II: The Coins from the House of Dionysos*. Nicosia.
- Nicolaou I. 2005. *Paphos V: The Stamped Amphora Handles from the House of Dionysos*. Nicosia.
- Nicolaou K. and Flinder A. 1976. Ancient Fish-Tanks at Lapithos, Cyprus. *IJNA* 5:133–141.
- Nicolaou-Konnari A. ed. 2009. *La Serenissima and la Nobilissima: Venice in Cyprus and Cyprus in Venice (Conference Proceedings)*. Cyprus.
- Nicolle C. and Braemer, F. 2012. Settlement Networks in the Southern Levant in the Mid 4th Millennium BC: Sites with Double-Apsed Houses in the Leja Area of Southern Syria during the EBA IA. *Levant* 44:1–16.
- Nicolle D. 1988. *Arms and Armour of the Crusading Era, 1050–1350 2: Islam, Eastern Europe, and Asia*. White Plains, N.Y.
- Nicolle D. 1993. *Hattin 1187: Saladin's Greatest Victory* (Osprey Military Campaign Series 19). London.
- Nicolle D. 1993. *The Mamluks 1250–1517* (Men-at-arms series 259). London.
- Nicolle D. 2001. The Manufacture and Importation of Military Equipment in the Islamic Eastern Mediterranean (10th–14th Centuries). In U. Vermeulen and J. van Steenbergen eds. *Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras III*

(Proceedings of the 6th, 7th and 8th International Colloquium Organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1997, 1998 and 1999) (OLA 102). Leuven. Pp. 139–162.

Nicolle D. ed. 2002. *A Companion to Medieval Arms and Armour*. Woodbridge.

Nielsen I., Andersen F.G. and Holm-Nielsen S. 1993. *Gadara-Umm Qēs III: Die byzantinischen Thermen* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins 17). Wiesbaden.

Niemann H.M. and Augustin M. eds. 2011. *"My Spirit at Rest in the North Country" (Zechariah 6.8) (Collected Communications to the XXth Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Helsinki 2010)* (Beiträge zur Erforschung des Alten Testaments und des antiken Judentums 57). Frankfurt am Main.

Niemeyer H.G. 1968. *Studien zur statuarischen Darstellung der römischen Kaiser* (Monumenta artis romanae 7). Berlin.

Niesiowski-Spanò Ł. and Węcowski M. eds. 2018. *Change, Continuity and Connectivity: North-Eastern Mediterranean at the Turn of the Bronze Age and in the Early Iron Age* (Philippika 118). Wiesbaden.

Nieuwenhuyse O.P., Bernbeck R., Akkermans P.M.M.G. and Rogasch J. eds. 2013. *Interpreting the Late Neolithic of Upper Mesopotamia* (Papers on Archaeology of the Leiden Museum of Antiquities. Egyptology 9). Turnhout.

Nigro L. 2005. *Tell es-Sultan/Gerico alle soglie della prima urbanizzazione: Il villaggio e la necropoli del Bronzo Antico I (3300–3000 a.C.)* (Rome «La Sapienza» Studies on the Archaeology of Palestine and Transjordan1). Rome.

- Nigro L. 2008. Tell es-Sultan/Jericho from Village to Town: A Reassessment of the Early Bronze Age I Settlement and Necropolis. In J.M. Córdoba, M. Molist, M.C. Pérez, I. Rubio and S. Martínez eds. *Proceedings of the 5th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Madrid, April 3–8, 2006* II. Madrid. Pp. 645–662.
- Nigro L. 2009. Khirbet Kerak Ware at Jericho and the EB III Change in Palestine. In E. Kaptijn and L.P. Petit eds. *A Timeless Vale: Archaeological and Related Essays on the Jordan Valley in Honour of Gerrit van der Kooij on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday* (Archaeological Studies Leiden University 19). Leiden. Pp. 65–79.
- Nigro L. 2010. *Tell es-Sultan/Jericho in the Early Bronze II (3000–2700 BC): The Rise of an Early Palestinian City. A Synthesis of the Results of Four Archaeological Expeditions* (Rome “La Sapienza” Studies on the Archaeology of Palestine & Transjordan 05). Rome.
- Nigro L. 2020. A Late Bronze II Terracotta Figurine of Ishtar from Ruseifah, Jordan. In F. Balossi Restelli, A. Cardarelli, G.M. Di Nocera, L. Manzanilla, L. Mori, G. Palumbi and H. Pittman eds. *Pathways through Arslantepe: Essays in Honour of Marcella Frangipane*. Rome. Pp. 655–663.
- Nigro L., Fiaccavento C., Jaradat M. and Yasine J. 2015. Archaeology from A to Z: Abu Zarad, an Ancient Town in the Heartland of Palestine. *Vicino Oriente* 19:139–183.
- Nigro L. and Montanari D. 2015. Khalet al-Jam’a: A Middle Bronze and Iron Age Necropolis near Bethlehem (Palestine). *Vicino Oriente* 19:185–218.

- Nigro L., Montanari D., Mura F., Yasine J. and Rinaldi T. 2018. A Hoard of Nilotic Nacreous Shells from Egypt to Jericho (Early Bronze II, 3000–2800 BCE): Their Finding, Content and Historical Archaeological Implications. *PEQ* 150:110–125.
- Nikolsky V. and Figueras P. 2004. Descriptive Pottery Catalogue. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 151–209.
- Nikolsky V. and Figueras P. 2004. Descriptive Pottery Catalogue. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er Sheva'. Pp. 151–209.
- Nilsson M.P. 1909. *Timbres amphoriques de Lindos publiés avec une étude sur les timbres amphoriques rhodiens* (Exploration archéologique de Rhodes, Fondation Carlsberg V; *Bulletin de l'Académie royale des sciences et des lettres de Danemark* 1:37–180; 4:349–539). Copenhagen.
- Nir D. 1962. The Geographical Peculiarities of the Beth-Shean Region. In *The Beth Shean Valley (The 17th Archaeological Convention)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 102–106 (Hebrew).
- Nir D. 1970. *Geomorphology of Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Nir D. 1989. *Beth Shean Valley: The Region and Its Challenges at the Fringe of the Desert* (3rd ed.). Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Nir Y. 1989. *Sedimentological Aspects of the Israel and Sinai Mediterranean Coasts* (GSI/39/88). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Nir Y. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: The Crusader-Period Well in Area TA. *'Atiqot* 31:31–34.

- Nir Y. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: The Turkish Well in Area TC. *'Atiqot* 31:105–107.
- Nir Y. 2008. The Wells of Ashkelon. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon I: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 105–106.
- Nir-El Y. and Broshi M. 1996. The Black Ink of the Qumran Scrolls. *Dead Sea Discoveries* 3:157–167.
- Nir-El Y. and Broshi M. 1996. The Red Ink of the Dead Sea Scrolls. *Archaeometry* 38:97–102.
- Nishiaki Y., Maeda O. and Arimura M. eds. 2022. *Tracking the Neolithic in the Near East: Lithic Perspectives on Its Origins, Development and Dispersals (Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on the PPN Chipped and Ground Stone Industries of the Near East, Tokyo, 12th–16th November 2019)*. Leiden.
- Nishio T. ed. 2001. *Cultural Change in the Arab World* (Senri Ethnological Studies 55). Osaka.
- Nissenbaum A. 1978. Dead Sea Asphalts: Historical Aspects. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 62:837–844.
- Nissenbaum A., Aizenshtat Z. and Goldberg M. 1980. The Floating Asphalt Blocks of the Dead Sea. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* 12:157–161.
- Nissenbaum A., Serban A., Amiran R. and Ilan O. 1984. Dead Sea Asphalt from the Excavations in Tel Arad and Small Tel Malhata. *Paléorient* 10/1:157–161.

- Nissim Ben Efraim N. 2013. The Provincial Stamp Impressions. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 339–341.
- Nissinen M. ed. 2012. *Congress Volume: Helsinki 2010 (Proceedings of the Conference of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament Held in Helsinki, Finland, 1–6 Aug. 2010)* (Vetus Testamentum Suppl. 148). Leiden–Boston.
- Nitowski E.L. 1974. Inscribed and Radiated-Type Byzantine Lamps. *Andrews Seminary Studies* 12:18–34.
- Nitowski E.L. 1986. *The Luchnaria: Inscribed Lamps of the Byzantine Period* (Occasional Papers of the Horn Archaeological Museum, Andrews University 4). Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Niwiński A. 1984. The Bab el-Gusus Tomb and the Royal Cache in Deir el-Bahri. *JEA* 70:73–81.
- Noam V. 2008. The Dual Strategy of Rabbinic Purity Legislation. *JSJ* 39:471–512.
- Nobel P. 2003. Écrire dans le Royaume franc: La scripta de deux manuscrits copiés à Acre au XIII^e siècle. In P. Nobel ed. *Variations linguistiques: Koinè, dialectes, français régionaux*. Besançon. Pp. 33–52.
- Nobel P. ed. 2003. *Variations linguistiques: Koinè, dialectes, français régionaux*. Besançon.
- Nobel P. 2006. *La Bible d'Acre: Genèse et Exode. Édition critique d'après les manuscrits BNF nouv. acq. fr. 1404 et Arsenal 5211*. Besançon.
- Noble J.V. 1969. The Technique of Egyptian Faïence. *AJA* 73:435–439.
- Nock A.D. 1930. Σύνναος θεός (Synnaos Theos). *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 41:1–62.

- Nodet E. 1980. Fusaïoles et pesons. In J. Briend and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 315–321.
- Nodet E. 1980. Le niveau 3 (Période perse). In J. Briend and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 117–129.
- Nodet É. 1980. Objets en Metal. In J. Briend and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 323–326.
- Noe S.P. 1937. *A Bibliography of Greek Coin Hoards* (NNM 78). New York.
- Noeske H.-C. 2000. *Münzfunde aus Ägypten 1: Die Münzfunde des ägyptischen Pilgerzentrums Abu Mina und die Vergleichsfunde aus den Dioecesen Aegyptus und Oriens vom 4.-8. Jh. n. Chr.: Prolegomena zu einer Geschichte des spätrömischen Münzumlaufs in Ägypten und Syrien* (Studien zu Fundmünzen der Antike 12) (3 vols.). Berlin.
- Noethlichs K.L. 2007. Jews, Heretics or Useful Farm Workers? Samaritans in Late Antique Imperial Legislation. In J. Drinkwater and B. Salway eds. *Wolf Liebeschuetz Reflected: Essays Presented by Colleagues, Friends, & Pupils* (Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies Suppl. 91). London. Pp. 57–65.
- Nordström H.-Å. and Bourriau J. 1993. Ceramic Technology: Clays and Fabrics. In D. Arnold and J. Bourriau eds. *An Introduction to Ancient Egyptian Pottery* (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo, Sonderschrift 17). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 143–190.
- Norov A.S. 1838. *Reise nach dem Heiligen Lande im Jahre 1835*. St. Petersburg.
- Norris H 1999. *Medieval Costume and Fashion*. New York.

- Nørskov V. 2004. Amphorae from Three Wells at the Maussoleion of Halikarnassos: Something to Add to the Typology of Mushroom Rims? In J. Eiring and J. Lund eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (Acts of the International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, September 26–29, 2002)* (Monographs of the Danish Institute at Athens 5). Aarhus. Pp. 285–291.
- Northedge A. 1992. *Studies on Roman and Islamic ‘Ammān; The Excavations of Mrs C.-M. Bennett and Other Investigations I: History, Site and Architecture* (BAMA 3). Oxford.
- Northedge A. and Falkner R. 1987. The 1986 Season at Sāmarrā. *Iraq* 49:143–173.
- Noshy I. 1937. *The Arts in Ptolemaic Egypt: A Study of Greek and Ptolemaic Influences in Ptolemaic Architecture and Sculpture*. London.
- Nosov K. 2009. *Gladiator: Rome’s Bloody Spectacle*. Oxford.
- Notis M., Shugar A., Herman D. and Ariel D.T. 2007. Chemical Composition of the Isfiya and Qumran Coin Hoards. In M.D. Glascock, R.J. Speakman and R.S. Popelka-Filcoff eds. *Archaeological Chemistry: Analytical Techniques and Archaeological Interpretation* (ACS Symposium Series 968). Washington, D.C. Pp. 258–274.
- Notley R.S. 2011. Greco-Roman Jaffa and Its Historical Background. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 95–107.
- Notley R.S. and Safrai Z. 2005. *Eusebius, Onomasticon: The Place Names of Divine Scripture, including the Latin Edition of Jerome* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series IX). Boston–Leiden.

- Noujaim-Le Garrec S. 2004. *Estampilles, dénéraux, poids forts et autres disques en verre* (Musée du Louvre). Paris.
- Novacek G.V. 2007. *Barbarians from the North: Continuity and Change in Northern Palestine during the Early Bronze Age II–III (ca. 3100–2200 B.C.E.) in Light of the Khirbet Kerak Ware Phenomenon*. Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.
- Novák V. 1997. Fātimid and Post-Fātimid Glass Jetons in the National Museum, Prague. *NC* 157:89–132.
- Noy T. 1977. Neolithic Sites in the Western Coastal Plain. *Eretz-Israel* 13:18–33 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 290*–291*).
- Noy T. 1998. The Flint Artifacts. In C. Epstein. *The Chalcolithic Culture of the Golan* (IAA Reports 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 269–332.
- Nriagu J.O. 1983. Occupational Exposure to Lead in Ancient Times. *Science of the Total Environment* 31/2:105–116.
- Nudel S. 2001. Horbat Castra. *HA–ESI* 113:28*.
- Nuseibeh S. and Grabar O. 1996. *The Dome of the Rock*. London.
- Nutton V. 2019. *Galen: A Thinking Doctor in Imperial Rome*. New York.
- Nützel H. 1898. *Katalog der orientalischen Münzen I: Die Münzen der östlichen Chalifen; Königliche Museen zu Berlin*. Berlin.
- Oakeshott M.F. 1978. *A Study of the Iron Age II Pottery of East Jordan with Special Reference to Unpublished Material from Edom*. Ph.D. diss. University of London. London.
- Obeidat D. 1995. *Die neolithische Keramik aus Abu Thawwab, Jordanien* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 2). Berlin.

- Ochetim S. 1993. Traditional Pig Farming in the South Pacific: Problems and Opportunities for Increasing Productivity. *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences* 6:347–360.
- Ochsenschlager E. 1974. Mud Objects from al-Hiba: A Study in Ancient and Modern Technology. *Archaeology* 27:162–174.
- O'Connor T.P. 1989. What Shall We Have for Dinner? Food Remains from Urban Sites. In D. Serjeantson and T. Waldron eds. *Diet and Crafts in Towns: The Evidence of Animal Remains from the Roman to the Post-Medieval Periods* (BAR British S. 199). Oxford. Pp. 13–23.
- O'Connor T.P. 1993. Bone Assemblages from Monastic Sites: Many Questions but Few Data. In R. Gilchrist and H. Mytum eds. *Advances in Monastic Archaeology*. (BAR British S. 227). Oxford. Pp. 107–111.
- O'Connor T.P. 2000. *The Archaeology of Animal Bones*. Stroud.
- O'Connor T.P. 2000. *The Archaeology of Animal Bones*. College Station, Tex.
- O'Connor T.P. 2003. *The Analysis of Urban Animal Bone Assemblages: A Handbook for Archaeologists* (The Archaeology of York 17/2). York.
- O'Day S.J., Neer W. van and Ervynck A. eds. 2004. *Behaviour Behind Bones: The Zooarchaeology of Ritual, Religion, Status, and Identity (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford.
- Oddy W.A. 1982. Gold in Antiquity: Aspects of Gilding and of Assaying. *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts* 130:730–744.
- Oddy A. 2010. ed. *Coinage and History in the Seventh Century Near East 2 (Proceedings of the 12th Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge on 4th and 5th April 2009)*. London.

- Oddy W.A. and Cowell M.R. eds. 1998. *Metallurgy in Numismatics* 4 (RNS Special Publication 30). London.
- Oddy A., Schulze I. and Schulze W. eds. 2015. *Coinage and History in the Seventh Century Near East 4 (Proceedings of the 14th Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at The Hive, Worcester, on 28th and 29th September 2013)*. London.
- O'Dea K., Jewell P.A., Whiten A., Altmann S.A., Strickland S.S. and Oftedal O.T. 1991. Traditional Diet and Food Preferences of Australian Aboriginal Hunter-Gatherers. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences* 334/1270:233–241.
- Odell G.H. ed. 1996. *Stone Tools: Theoretical Insights into Human Prehistory*. New York.
- Odišeli M.D. 1995. *Spätantike und frühchristliche Mosaike in Georgien* (Schriften der Balkankommission; Antiquarische Abteilung 20). Vienna.
- Oeming M., Ras K., Koch I., Weinberg-Cohen A., Gadot Y. and Lipschits O. 2016. Late Bronze Age Figurines from Tel Azekah. *Ugarit Forschungen* 47:205–219.
- Oenbrink W. 2006. Späthellenistisch-frühkaiserzeitliche Rundgräber in den Nekropolen von *el-Qanawāt/Kanatha* (Syrien): Eine Leitform der indigen-südsyrischen Grabarchitektur des *Haurān*. *ZDPV* 122:61–83.
- Oestigaard T. 2011. Water. In T. Insoll ed. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Ritual and Religion*. Oxford. Pp. 38–50.
- Ohlig C. and Tsuk T. eds. 2014. *Cura aquarum in Israel II: Water in Antiquity (Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Israel, 14–*

20 October 2012) (Schriften der deutschen wasserhistorischen Gesellschaft 21). Siegburg.

Ogden J. 1982. *Jewellery of the Ancient World*. London.

Ogloblin Ramirez I., Galili E., Nickelsberg R., Waiman-Barak P. and Shahack-Gross R. 2021. Appendix to: Pottery from Submerged Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Settlements off the Carmel Coast, Israel: A Microarchaeological Study of Raw Material Procurement and Firing Technology. *JIPS* 51:130–135.

Ogloblin Ramirez I., Galili E. and Shahack-Gross R. 2021. Pottery from Submerged Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Settlements off the Carmel Coast, Israel: A Microarchaeological Study of Raw Material Procurement and Firing Technology. *JIPS* 51:105–121.

Ognibene S. 1998. The Iconophobic Dossier. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 372–389.

Ognibene S. 2002. *Umm al-Rasas: La chiesa di Santo Stefano ed il “problema iconofobico”* (Studia archeologica 114) Rome.

O’Gorman J.A., Bengston J.D. and Michael A.R. 2020. Ancient History and New Beginnings: Necrogeography and Migration in the North American Midcontinent. *WA* 52:16–34.

Ohata K. ed. 1967. *Tel Zeror II: Preliminary Report of the Excavation, Second Season 1965*. Tokyo.

O’Hea M. 1992. The Glass Industry of Pella and the Decapolis. *Aram* 4:253–264.

O’Hea M. 1993. Glass from Areas XXXIV and XXIX (Hellenistic–Abbasid). In A.G. Walmsley, P.G. Macumber, P.C. Edwards, S.J. Bourke and P.M. Watson. The

- Eleventh and Twelfth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) 1989–1990. *ADAJ* 27:221–227.
- O’Hea M. 2000. Make-up, Mirrors, and Men: Some Early Byzantine Glass from Syro-Palestine. In *Annales du 14^e Congrès de l’AIHV (Venezia–Milano 1998)*. Lochem. Pp. 219–222.
- O’Hea M. 2001. Glass from the 1992–93 Excavations. In Z.T. Fiema, C. Kanellopoulos, T. Waliszewski and R. Schick. *The Petra Church* (ACOR Publications 3). Amman. Pp. 370–376.
- Oikonomides N. ed. 1973. *Abbreviations in Greek Inscriptions: Papyri, Manuscripts, and Early Printed Books*. Chicago.
- Oikonomides N. ed. 1987. *Studies in Byzantine Sigillography* 1. Washington, D.C.
- Oikonomides N. ed. 1990. *Studies in Byzantine Sigillography* 2. Washington, D.C.
- Oikonomides N. ed. 1993. *Studies in Byzantine Sigillography* 3. Washington, D.C.
- Oked S.H. 1996. Patterns of the Transport Amphorae at Ostrakine during the 6th and 7th Centuries. *Aram* 8:165–175.
- Oked S.H. 2001. “Gaza Jar”: A Chronicle, and Economic Overview. In A. Sasson, Z. Safrai and N. Sagiv eds. *Ashkelon: A City on the Seashore*. Ashqelon. Pp. 227–250 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIII–XIV).
- Olami Y. 1984. *Prehistoric Carmel*. Jerusalem–Haifa.
- Olami Y. 1989. The Lithic Assemblages from the Early Bronze Age Layer at Gamla. *JIPS* 22:115*–128*.
- Olami Y. and Gal Z. 2003. *Map of Shefar‘am (24)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Olami Y. and Peleg Y. 1975. The Aqueducts of Caesarea. *Qadmoniot* 30–31:83–86 (Hebrew).

- Olami Y. and Peleg Y. 1977. The Water Supply System of Caesarea Maritima. *IEJ* 27:127–137.
- Olami Y., Ronen A. and Romano A. 2003. *Map of Haifa—West (22)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Olami Y., Sender S. and Oren E. 2005. *Map of Dor (30)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Olami Y., Sender S. and Oren E. 2005. *Map of Binyamina (48)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Olávarri-Goicoechea E. 1985. *El palacio omeya de Amman II: La arqueologia*. Jerusalem.
- Oldenburg E. 1969. Les objects en faïence, terre cuite, os et nacre. In G. Ploug, E. Oldenburg, E. Hammershaimb, R. Thomsen and F. Løkkegaard. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/3: Les petits objets médiévaux sauf les verreries et poteries* (Nationalmuseets Skriftor, Større Beretninger VII). Copenhagen. Pp. 107–141.
- Olenik Y. 1983. *Rashia of the Potters: A Catalogue of an Exhibition of Pottery of Rashia el-Fukhar*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Oleson J.P. 1985. A Roman Water Mill on the Crocodilion River near Caesarea. *ZDPV* 100:137–152.
- Oleson J.P. 2017. The Modular Planning of Roman Fortifications in the Near East: Principles and Process. In W.D. Ward ed. *The Socio-Economic History and Material Culture of the Roman and Byzantine Near East: Essays in Honor of S. Thomas Parker* (Gorgias Studies in Classical and Late Antiquity 22). Piscataway, N.J. Pp. 237–272.

- Oleson J.P., Fitzgerald M.A., Sherwood A.N. and Sidebotham S.E. 1994. *The Harbours of Caesarea Maritima; Results of the Caesarea Ancient Harbour Excavation Project 1980–85 II: The Finds and the Ship* (BAR Int. S. 594). Oxford.
- Oleson J.P., Fitzgerald M.A., Sherwood A.N. and Sidebotham S.E. 1994. Non-Ceramic Finds: General Discussion of Types and Catalogues of Unstratified Examples. In J.P. Oleson, M.A. Fitzgerald, A.N. Sherwood and S.E. Sidebotham eds. *The Harbours of Caesarea Maritima—Results of the Caesarea Ancient Harbour Excavation Project 1980–85 II: The Finds and the Ship* (BAR Int. S. 594). Oxford. Pp. 65–86.
- Oleson J.P., Reeves M.B. and Fisher B.J. 2002. New Dedicatory Inscriptions from Humayma (Ancient Hawara), Jordan. *ZPE* 140:103–121.
- Olin J.S. and Franklin A.D. eds. 1982. *Archaeological Ceramics*. Washington, D.C.
- Oliphant L. 1887. *Haifa or Life in Modern Palestine*. Edinburgh–London.
- Oliver A. 1968. Millefiori Glass in Classical Antiquity. *JGS* 10:48–70.
- Oliver A. 1984. Early Roman Faceted Glass. *JGS* 26:35–58.
- Oliver A. 1990. Glass. In D. White ed. *The Extramural Sanctuary of Demeter and Persephone at Cyrene, Libya; Final Reports IV*. Philadelphia. Pp. 89–107.
- Oliver P.G. 1992. *Bivalved Seashells of the Red Sea*. Wiesbaden–Cardiff.
- Oliver A. 1992. The Glass. In V. Karageorghis, O. Picard and C. Tytgat eds. *La nécropole d'Amathonte, tombes 113–367 VI: Bijoux, armes, verre, astragales et coquillages, squelettes* (Études chypriotes XIV). Nicosia. Pp. 101–121.
- Olivier J. 2018. Coinage as a Tool of Ptolemy VI Philometor's Policies: Ptolemaic Coins in Coele Syria and Phoenicia in the Middle of the Second Century BCE. *INR* 13:35–54.

- Olivier J. and Meadows A.R. 2017. *EH* 111. Jericho Area, C.1991 (*CH* 8.412). In T. Faucher., A. Meadows and C. Lorber. *Egyptian Hoards I: The Ptolemies*. Cairo. Pp. 197–202.
- Olshanetsky H. 2021. Do We Really Have Archaeological Evidence for Jewish Gladiators? *Journal of Ancient History and Archaeology* 8/3:61–68.
- Olshanetsky H. 2021. In the Service of the Empire: Continuity of Jewish Military Service in the Armies of Rome. *Sapiens ubique civis* 2:129–162.
- Olshanetsky H. 2021. The Israelite-Judaeen Military Service in the Armies of Assyria. *Studia Antiqua et Archaeologica* 27:33–46.
- Olshanetsky H. 2021. Was Reish Lakish a Gladiator? *Sapiens ubique civis* 2:119–127.
- Olshanetsky H. and Cosijns L. 2023. Did We Stop Throwing Away the Garbage? Negating Urban Collapse at Elusa in the Sixth Century CE. *IEJ* 73:88–104.
- Olson C. 2008. *Neolithic Fisheries—Osteoarchaeology of Fish Remains in the Baltic Sea Region*. Ph.D. diss. Stockholm University. Stockholm.
- Olsson B., Mitternacht D. and Brandt O. eds. 2001. *The Synagogue of Ancient Ostia and the Jews of Rome: Interdisciplinary Studies* (Acta Instituti Romani Regni Sueciae Series LVII). Stockholm.
- Olster D.M. 1993. *The Politics of Usurpation in the Seventh Century: Rhetoric and Revolution in Byzantium*. Amsterdam.
- Olyan S.M. 2000. *Rites and Rank: Hierarchy in Biblical Representations of Cult*. Princeton, N.J.
- Olympios M. 2009. Networks of Contact in the Architecture of the Latin East: The Carmelite Church in Famagusta, and the Cathedral of Rhodes. *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 162:29–66.

- Önal M. 2009. *Zeugma Mosaics: A Corpus*. Istanbul.
- Oniz H. ed. 2009. *SOMA 2008 (Proceedings of the XII Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Eastern Mediterranean University, Famagusta, North Cyprus, 5-8 March 2008)* (BAR Int. S. 1909). Oxford.
- Onn A. 1994. The Ancient Synagogue at Kafr Mişr. *Atiqot* 25:117–134.
- Onn A. 1999. Tombs of the Persian Period near Tell er-Ras (Loḥamé Hageta'ot, Area B). *Atiqot* 37:45*–65*.
- Onn A. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2005. Khirbet Um el-Umdan: A Jewish Village with a Synagogue from the Second Temple Period at Modiin. *Qadmoniot* 130:107–116 (Hebrew).
- Onn A. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2010. Wilson's Arch and the Great Causeway in the Second Temple and Roman Periods in Light of Recent Excavations. *Qadmoniot* 140:109–122 (Hebrew).
- Onn A. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2010. Wilson's Arch in Light of Recent Excavations and Past Studies. In D. Amit, O. Peleg-Barkat and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 84–100 (Hebrew).
- Onn A. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. A Monument (Nymphaeum?) and Other Remains from the Second Temple Period West of the Temple Mount: The Excavations of the Giant Causeway 2010–2011. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 187–199.
- Onn A. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2019. Wilson's Arch and the Giant Viaduct West of the Temple Mount during the Second Temple and Late Roman Periods in Light of

- Recent Excavation. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 104–122.
- Onn A., Weksler-Bdolah S. and Di Segni L. 2016. A Byzantine Stamp Seal of “Theodotos the Comes” from Ganei-Hammat (Tiberias). In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise*. Jerusalem. Pp. 101*–110*
- Onn A., Weksler-Bdolah S. and Patrich J. 2019. A Herodian Triclinium and Fountain on the Road Ascending to the Temple Mount from the West. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 123–135.
- Onn A., Wexler-Bdolah S., Rapuano Y. and Kaniyas T. 2002. Khirbet Umm el-‘Umdan. *HA-ESI* 114:64*–68*.
- Opaiṭ A. 2021. A Levantine Trade Diaspora at Pompeiopolis? *Ancient West and East* 20:81–97.
- Oppenheim A.L. 1956. The Interpretation of Dreams in the Ancient Near East. With a Translation of an Assyrian Dream-Book. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* 46/3:179–373.
- Oppenheim A.L., Brill R.H., Barag D. and Saldern A. von. 1970. *Glass and Glassmaking in Ancient Mesopotamia: An Edition of the Cuneiform Texts Which Contain Instructions for Glassmakers with a Catalogue of Surviving Objects* (Corning Museum of Glass Monographs III). Corning–London–Toronto.
- Oppenheim M. 1959 *The Petrology of the South-Eastern Lower Galilee Region, Israel* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).

- Oppenheim M.J. 1962. The Geology of the South-Eastern Galilee Lava Fields. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 11:58–84.
- Oppenheim M.J. 1964. Basalt Textures from the Southeastern Lower Galilee, Israel. *Geological Magazine* 101:548–557.
- Oppenheimer A. 1983. *Babylonia Judaica in the Talmudic Period* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 47). Wiesbaden.
- Oppenheimer A. 1988. Jewish Lydda in the Roman Era. *HUCA* 59:115–136.
- Oppenheimer A. 1991. *The Galilee in the Mishnaic Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Oppenheimer A. 2005. *Between Rome and Babylon: Studies in Jewish Leadership and Society* (TSAJ 108). Tübingen.
- Oppenheimer A. 2005. Jewish Recruits in the Roman Army? In M. Mor, J. Pastor, Y. Ronen and J. Ashkenazi ed. *For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*. Jerusalem. Pp. 417–425 (Hebrew).
- Oppenheimer A., Rappaport U. and Stern M. eds. 1980. *Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period: Abraham Schalit Memorial Volume*. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Oren E.D. 1971. Early Islamic Material from Ganei-Hamat (Tiberias). *Archaeology* 24:274–277.
- Oren E.D. 1973. *The Northern Cemetery of Beth Shan*. Leiden.
- Oren E.D. 1973. The Overland Route between Egypt and Canaan in the Early Bronze Age. *IEJ* 23:198–205.
- Oren E.D. 1980. Egyptian New Kingdom Sites in North-Eastern Sinai. *Qadmoniot* 49–50:26–33 (Hebrew).

- Oren E.D. 1984. "Governors' Residencies" in Canaan under the New Kingdom: A Case Study of Egyptian Administration. *Journal of the Society for the Study of Egyptian Antiquities* 14:37–56.
- Oren E.D. 1985. Architecture of the Egyptian "Governors' Residencies" in Late Bronze Age Palestine. *Eretz-Israel* 18:183–199 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 72*).
- Oren E.D. 1992. Palaces and Patrician Houses in the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistory to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 105–120.
- Oren E.D. 1993. Haror, Tel. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 580–584.
- Oren E.D. ed. 1997. *The Hyksos: New Historical and Archaeological Perspectives (Proceedings of the International Seminar on Cultural Interconnections in the Ancient Near East, University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, January–April 1992)* (University Museum Symposium Series 8; University of Pennsylvania Museum Monograph 96). Philadelphia.
- Oren E.D. ed. 2000. *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment* (University Museum Monograph 108; University Museum Symposium Series 11). Philadelphia.
- Oren E. 2001. Early White Slip Pottery in Canaan: Spatial and Chronological Perspectives. In V. Karageorghis ed. *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus (Proceedings of an International Conference Organized by the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia, in Honour of Malcolm Wiener, Nicosia 29th–30th October 1998)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XX; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean II). Vienna. Pp. 127–144.

- Oren E.D. 2015. Iron Age IB–IIC: Egyptian and Egyptian-Type Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 555–564.
- Oren E.D. 2019. Middle Bronze Age II–Late Bronze Age II Egyptian and Egyptian-Type Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 259–338.
- Oren E.D. and Aḥituv S. 2002. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva.
- Oren E., Fleming N., Kornberg S., Feinstein R. and Nahshoni P. 1986. A Phoenician Emporium on the Border of Egypt. *Qadmoniot* 75–76:83–91.
- Oren E.D., Morrison M.A. and Gilead I. 1986. Land of Gerar Expedition: Preliminary Report for the Seasons of 1982 and 1983. In W.E. Rast ed. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR—Sponsored Excavations 1980–84* (BASOR Suppl. 24). Baltimore. Pp. 57–87.
- Oren E.D. and Rappaport U. 1984. The Necropolis of Maresha–Beth Govrin. *IEJ* 34:114–153.
- Oren E.D. and Yekutieli Y. 1990. North Sinai during the MB I Period—Pastoral Nomadism and Sedentary Settlement. *Eretz-Israel* 21:6–22 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 101*).
- Oren E.D. and Yekutieli Y. 1992. Taur Ikhbeineh: Earliest Evidence for Egyptian Interconnections. In E.C.M. van den Brink ed. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 361–384.

- Oren R. and Scheftelowitz N. 1998. The Tel Te'enim and Sha'ar Ephraim Project. *Tel Aviv* 25:52–93.
- Oren E.D. and Shereshevski J. 1989. Military Architecture along the 'Ways of Horus': Egyptian Reliefs and Archaeological Evidence. *Eretz-Israel* 20:8–22 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 193*).
- Oren-Paskal M. 2006. The Pottery 2: Byzantine. In R.R. Stieglitz. *Tel Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston. Pp. 125–148.
- Oren-Paskal M. 2008. Amphoras from the Abandonment Layer in Area LL (L1242, 1335). In K.G. Holum, J.A. Stabler and E.G. Reinhardt eds. *Caesarea Reports and Studies: Excavations 1995–2007 within the Old City and the Ancient Harbor* (BAR Int. S. 1784). Oxford. Pp. 49–58.
- Orfali G. 1922. *Capharnaüm et ses ruines*. Paris.
- Orfanou V., Birch T., Lichtenberger A., Raja R., Barfod G.H., Leshner C.E. and Eger C. 2020. Copper-Based Metalwork in Roman to Early Islamic Jerash (Jordan): Insights into Production and Recycling through Alloy Compositions and Lead Isotopes. *JAS Reports* 33:102519.
- Orgeval J.J., Caron C., Lancelot J., Omenetto P., Gandin A., Libertà A., Courjault Radé P., Tollon F., Laurent P., Maluski H., Béziat P., Salpeteur Y., Sini G., Elter F.M. and Baratto M. 2000. Genesis of Polymetallic and Precious-Metal Ores in the Western Mediterranean Province (Cévennes, France–Sardinia, Italy). *Applied Earth Science* 109:77–94.
- Orland I.J., Bar-Matthews M., Kita N.T., Ayalon A., Matthews A. and Valley J.W. 2009. Climate Deterioration in the Eastern Mediterranean as Revealed by Ion

Microprobe Analysis of a Speleothem That Grew from 2.2 to 0.9 ka in Soreq Cave, Israel. *Quaternary Research* 71:27–35.

Orlandos A.K. 1952. *Hē xylostegos palaiochristianikē basilikē tēs mesogeiakēs lekanēs* I (‘*Η ξυλόστεγος παλαιοχριστιανική βασιλική της μεσογειακής λεκάνης*) (*The Early Christian Wooden-Roofed Church of the Mediterranean Basin*). Athens (Greek).

Orlandos A.K. 1954. *Hē xylostegos palaiochristianikē basilikē tēs mesogeiakēs lekanēs* II (‘*Η ξυλόστεγος παλαιοχριστιανική βασιλική της μεσογειακής λεκάνης*) (*The Early Christian Wooden-Roofed Church of the Mediterranean Basin*). Athens (Greek).

Orlandos A.K. 1952–1957. *Hē xylostegos palaiochristianikē basilikē tēs mesogeiakēs lekanēs* (‘*Η ξυλόστεγος παλαιοχριστιανική βασιλική της μεσογειακής λεκάνης*) (*The Early Christian Wooden-Roofed Church of the Mediterranean Basin*) (3 vols.). Athens (Greek).

Ornan T. 1993. The Mesopotamian Influence on West Semitic Inscribed Seals: A Preference for the Depiction of Mortals. In B. Sass and C. Uehlinger eds. *Studies in the Iconography of Northwest Semitic Inscribed Seals (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Fribourg on April 17–20, 1991)* (OBO 125). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 52–73.

Ornan T. 2007. Labor Pangs: The Revadim Plaque Type. In S. Bickel, S. Schroer, R. Schurte and C. Uehlinger eds. *Bilder als Quellen—Images as Sources: Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Artefacts and the Bible Inspired by the Work of Othmar Keel* (OBO Special Volume). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 215–235.

Ornan T. 2011. “Let Ba‘al Be Enthroned”: The Date, Identification and Function of a Bronze Statue from Hazor. *JNES* 70:253–280.

- Ornan T. 2012. The Long Life of a Dead King: A Bronze Statue from Hazor in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context. *BASOR* 366:1–23.
- Ornan T. 2012. Member in the Entourage of Yahweh: A Uraeus Seal from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 72:15*–20*.
- Ornan T. 2016. Sketches and Final Works of Art: The Drawings and Wall Paintings of Kuntillet ‘Ajrud Revisited. *Tel Aviv* 43:3–26.
- Ornan T. 2017. Metal Statuary. In A. Ben-Tor, S. Zuckerman, S. Bechar and D. Sandhaus. *Hazor VII: The 1990–2012 Excavations; The Bronze Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 514–518.
- Ornan T., Weksler-Bdolah S., Greenhut Z., Sass B. and Goren Y. 2008. Four Hebrew Seals, One Depicting an Assyrian-like Archer, from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 60:115–129.
- Ornan T., Weksler-Bdolah S., Kisilevitz S. and Sass B. 2012. “The Lord Will Roar from Zion” (Amos 1:2): The Lion as a Divine Attribute on a Jerusalem Seal and Other Hebrew Glyptic Finds from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations. *‘Atiqot* 72:1*–13*.
- Ornan T., Weksler-Bdolah S., and Sass B. 2019. A “Governor of the City” Seal Impression from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations in Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 67–72.
- Orni E. and Efrat E. 1971. *Geography of Israel* (3rd rev. ed.). Jerusalem.
- Orni E. and Efrat E. 1980. *Geography of Israel* (4th rev. ed.). Jerusalem.
- Oron A. 2006. The Athlit Ram Bronze Casting Reconsidered: Scientific and Technical Reexamination. *JAS* 33:63–76.

- Orrelle E. 1993. *Nahal Zehora I and II: Fifth Millennium B.C. Villages of the Wadi Raba Culture: Quantitative Studies on the Pottery Assemblages*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Orssaud D. 1992. Le passage de la céramique byzantine à la céramique islamique: Quelques hypothèses à partir du mobilier trouvé à Déhès. In P. Canivet and J.-P. Rey-Coquais eds. *La Syrie de Byzance à l'Islam VII^e–VIII^e siècles (Actes du Colloque international Lyon—Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen, Paris—Institut du monde arabe 11–15 septembre 1990)*. Damascus. Pp. 219–228.
- Orthmann W., Matthiae P. and Maqdissi M. al-. eds. 2013. *Archéologie et histoire de la Syrie I: La Syrie de l'époque néolithique à l'âge du fer* (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 1, 1). Wiesbaden.
- Ortiz J., Alfaro C., Turell L. and Martínez M.J. eds. 2016. *Textiles, Basketry and Dyes in the Ancient Mediterranean World (Proceedings of the Vth International Symposium on Textiles and Dyes in the Ancient Mediterranean World, Montserrat, 19–22 March 2014)*. Valencia.
- Ortiz S. 2000. *The 11th/10th Century B.C.E. Transition in the Ajalon Valley Region: New Evidence from Tel Migne-Ekron Stratum IV*. Ph.D. diss. University of Arizona. Tucson.
- Ortiz S.M. 2006. Does the “Low Chronology” Work? A Case Study of Tell Qasile X, Tel Gezer X, and Lachish V. In A.M. Maeir and P. De Miroschedji eds. *“I Will Speak The Riddle of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday*. Winona Lake. Pp. 587–611.
- Orton C. 1980. *Mathematics in Archaeology*. Cambridge.

- Orton C. 1993. How Many Pots Make Five? An Historical Review of Pottery Quantification. *Archaeometry* 35:169–184.
- Orton C., Tyers P. and Vince A. 1993. *Pottery in Archaeology*. Cambridge.
- Ortner J.D. and Putschar W.G.J. 1985. *Identification of Pathological Conditions in Human Skeletal Remains*. Washington, D.C.
- Ory J. 1938. Excavations at Rās el ‘Ain II. *QDAP* 6:99–120.
- Ory J. 1939. A Painted Tomb near Ascalon. *QDAP* 8:38–44.
- Ory J. 1944. A Bronze Age Tomb near Yazur. *QDAP* 10:59–61.
- Ory J. 1948. A Bronze-Age Cemetery at Dhahrat el-Humraiya. *QDAP* 13:75–89.
- Osband M. 2007. *Production and Distribution in Early Roman Golan: A Case Study*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan.
- Osband, M., 2014. *Ceramic Ecology of the Golan in the Roman and Early Byzantine Periods*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan.
- Osband M., Adan-Bayewitz D., Asaro F. and Glascock M.D. 2018. Production Provenances of the Restorable Pottery from a Destruction Level of Mid–Late Hadrianic Date at Khirbet Wadi Ḥamam. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Ḥamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 402–415.
- Osband M. and Eisenberg M. 2018. Summary of the Pottery Finds. In M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 II*. Haifa. Pp. 210–275.
- Osborne M.J. and Byrne. S.G. 1996. *The Foreign Residents of Athens; An Annex to the Lexicon of Greek Personal Names: Attica* (Studia Hellenistica 33). Leuven.

- Osborne R. 2004. Hoards, Votives, Offerings: The Archaeology of the Dedicated Object. *WA* 36:1–10.
- Oshri A. and Gal Z. 2010. A Seventh-Century BCE Site near Tel ‘En Zippori. *‘Atiqot* 63:15–25.
- Ostrasz A.A. 1989. The Hippodrome of Gerasa: A Report on Excavations and Research 1982–1987. *Syria* 66:51–77.
- Ostrasz A.A. 2020. *The Hippodrome of Gerasa: A Provincial Roman Circus*. Oxford.
- Ottaway P. and Rogers N.H.S. 2002. *Craft, Industry and Everyday Life: Finds from Medieval York* (Archaeology of York 17; Small Finds 15). York.
- Otterbein K.F. 2004. *How War Began*. College Station, Tex.
- Otterbein K.F. 2010. Early Warfare in the Near East. *Neo-Lithics* 1/10:56–58.
- Otto A. 2000. *Die Entstehung und Entwicklung der klassisch-syrischen Glyptik* (Untersuchungen zur Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie 8). Berlin–New York.
- Otto T., Thrane H. and Vandkilde H. eds. 2006. *Warfare and Society: Archaeological and Social Anthropological Perspectives*. Aarhus.
- Ouahnouna B. 2014. The Glass Vessels from Ashdod-Yam Citadel. In S.K. Raphael. *Azdud (Ashdod-Yam): An Early Islamic Fortress on the Mediterranean Coast* (BAR Int. S. 2673). Oxford. Pp. 64–74, 105–111.
- Ouahnouna B. 2014. The Glass Vessels from Jaffa’s Gate Excavations (A-5815/2010). *LA* 64:535–545.
- Ouahnouna B. 2017. Glass Vessels from Yafo (Jaffa), Jerusalem Boulevard and Its Vicinity. *‘Atiqot* 88:131–133.

- Ouahnouna B. 2019. Glass Vessels from Yafo (Jaffa), Yehuda Ha-Yammit Street. *'Atiqot* 95:191–195.
- Ouahnouna B. 2020. The Glass Finds from the Roman and Crusader Periods on Rabbi Yehuda Me-Raguza Street, Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 100:133–138.
- Ouahnouna B. 2020. Glass Vessels from the Roman, Byzantine and Abbasid Periods at the French Hospital Compound, Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 100:211–220.
- Ouahnouna B. 2021. The Glass Vessels from Gloria Hotel, Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 219*–224*.
- Ousterhout R. ed. 1990. *The Blessings of Pilgrimage* (Illinois Byzantine Studies 1). Urbana–Chicago.
- Ousterhout R. 2010. Constantinople and the Construction of a Medieval Urban Identity. In P. Stephenson ed. *The Byzantine World*. London–New York. Pp. 334–351.
- Ovadia E. 1992. The Domestication of the Ass and Pack Transport by Animals: A Case of Technological Change. In O. Bar-Yosef and A.M. Khazanov eds. *Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspectives* (Monographs in World Archaeology 10). Madison, Wis. Pp. 19–28.
- Ovadia A. 1966. 'Elijah's Cave', Mount Carmel. *IEJ* 16:284–285.
- Ovadia A. 1969. Excavations in the Area of the Ancient Synagogue at Gaza (Preliminary Report). *IEJ* 19:193–198.
- Ovadia A. 1969. Inscriptions in the Cave of Elijah. *Qadmoniot* 7:99–101 (Hebrew).
- Ovadia A. 1970. *Corpus of the Byzantine Churches in the Holy Land*. Bonn.

- Ovadia A. 1975. Greek Cults in Beth-Shean/Scythopolis in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods. *Eretz-Israel* 12:116–124 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 122*).
- Ovadia A. 1975. Les mosaïstes de Gaza dans l'antiquité chrétienne. *RB* 82:552–557.
- Ovadia A. 1978. Early Christian Inscribed Tombstones in the D. Pinkus Collection, Israel. *LA* 28:127–141.
- Ovadia A. 1980. *Geometric and Floral Patterns in Ancient Mosaics: A Study of Their Origin in Mosaics from the Classical Period to the Age of Augustus*. Rome.
- Ovadia A. 1985. Soundings on the Hadera–Haifa Road between Nahsholim and HaBonim. *'Atiqot (ES)* 17:161–167.
- Ovadia A. 1986. Art of the Ancient Synagogues in Israel. *Gerión* 4:7111–127.
- Ovadia A. 1994. Mosaic Pavements of the Herodian Period in Israel. In P. Johnson, R. Ling and D.J. Smith eds. *Fifth International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987 I (JRA Suppl. S. 9)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 67–76.
- Ovadia A. 1998. Churches of the Age of Justinian in Israel. In *Acta XIII Congressus Internationalis Archaeologiae Christianae, Split–Porec, 25 September–1 October 1994 II* (Studi di antichità cristiana LIV; Vjesnik za arheologiju i historiju dalmatinsku Supp. 87–89). Vatican City–Split. Pp. 77–96.
- Ovadia A. 2001. The “Peopled” Scroll Motif in the Land of Israel in Late Antiquity. In N. Kanaan-Kedar and A. Ovadia eds. *The Metamorphosis of Marginal Images: From Antiquity to Present Times*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 1–10.
- Ovadia A. 2005. Liturgical Modifications in the Early Byzantine Church in Eretz Israel: The Architectural and Epigraphic Evidence. *RB* 55:363–376.
- Ovadia A. 2006. The Frescoes on the Arches of a Roman Private House at Mamshit (Mampsis)—Reconsidered. In C.B. Verzár and G. Fishhof eds. *Pictorial*

Languages and Their Meanings: Liber amicorum in Honor of Nurith Kenaan-Kedar. Tel Aviv. Pp. 171–184.

Ovadia A. 2009. The 'Promontory Palace' in Caesarea Maritima and the Northern Palace at Masada: Architectural Conceptions and Sources of Inspiration. *RB* 116:598–611.

Ovadia A. 2009. The Symbolic Meaning of the David-Orpheus Image in the Gaza Synagogue Mosaic. *LA* 59:301–307.

Ovadia A. 2010. Conservative Approaches in the Ancient Synagogue Mosaic Pavements in Israel: The Cases of 'Ein Gedi and Sepphoris/Zippori. *Gerión* 28/1:43–55.

Ovadia A. 2010. Conservative Approaches in the Ancient Synagogue Mosaic Pavements in Israel: The Cases of 'Ein Gedi and Sepphoris/Zippori. *LA* 60:307–317.

Ovadia A. 2011. The Roman Altar Dedicated to Zeus from Velico Târnovo–Bulgaria: Reconsidered. *Gerión* 29/2:35–39.

Ovadia A. 2012. The Hellenistic Mosaic Head from Dor, Israel: Reconsidered. *Gerión* 30:91–102.

Ovadia A. 2013. A Fragmentary Wall Painting in Herod's Theatre at Herodion: The Drinking Contest between Dionysos and Herakles. *LA* 63:351–359.

Ovadia A., Fischer M.L. and Roll I. 1993. The Architectural Decoration of the Roman Temple at Kedesh. In M. Heltzer, A. Segal and D. Kaufman eds. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Ancient Israel in Honour of Moshe Dothan*. Haifa. Pp. 209–230 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 24*–25*).

- Ovadiah A. and Frieslaender E. 2000. The Artistic Characteristics of the fayum Portraits. In A. Ovadiah ed. *Milestones in the Art and Culture of Egypt* (Assaph Book Series). Tel Aviv. Pp. 39–88.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2000. Athena and Victory: The Katzrin Museum Basalt Statues. *Rivista di archeologia* 24:87–92.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2009. ΧΑΡΩΝΙΟΙ ΚΑΙΜΑΚΕΣ in the Roman Theatre of Caesarea Maritima? *LA* 59:309–318.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2009. *Worshipping the Gods: Art and Cult in Roman Eretz Israel*. Leiden.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2011. The Roman Sarcophagi at Kedesh, Upper Galilee: Iconography, Typology and Significance. *LA* 61:531–554.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2012. Apollo and Artemis in the Decapolis. *LA* 62:515–534.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2012. The Statue from Ampurias/Emporion, Reconsidered. *Rivista di archeologia* 35:41–44.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2013. Observations on the Terracotta Statuettes of Aphrodite from Mt. Carmel and Dardanos. *Rivista di archeologia* 36:69–72.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2014. The Symbolic Significance of the *Menorah*. *LA* 64:603–614.
- Ovadiah A. and Mucznik S. 2018. *Miscellanea: Studies in Art History and Archaeology from Classical Antiquity to Late Antiquity*. Tel Aviv.
- Ovadiah A. and Ovadiah R. 1967–1968. Three Early Christian Ampullae. *Sefunim* 2:39–45.

- Ovadia A. and Peleg R. 2006. Some Observations on the Role of the Middle Terrace of the Northern Palace of Herod at Masada. *RB* 113:321–336.
- Ovadia A. and Pierri R. 2012. Elijah's Cave on Mount Carmel and Its Inscriptions I–II. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 29–76.
- Ovadia A. and Pierri R. 2012. Elijah's Cave on Mount Carmel and Its Inscriptions III. *LA* 72:203–282.
- Ovadia A. and Pierri R. 2015. *Elijah's Cave on Mount Carmel and Its Inscriptions*. Oxford.
- Ovadia A. and Silva C.G. de. 1981. Supplementum to the Corpus of Byzantine Churches in the Holy Land. *Levant* 13:200–261.
- Ovadia A. and Silva C.G. de. 1982. Supplementum to the Corpus of the Byzantine Churches in the Holy-Land 2: Updated Material on Churches Discussed in the Corpus. *Levant* 14:122–170.
- Ovadia A. and Turnheim Y. 1994. "Peopled" Scrolls in Roman Architectural Decoration in Israel: The Roman Theatre at Beth Shean, Scythopolis (Rivista di archeologia, supplementi 12). Rome.
- Ovadia A. and Turnheim Y. 2013. A Wall Painting in Herod's Theatre at Herodion: An Image of *Elysium*? *LA* 63:343–349.
- Ovadia R. 1974. Jonah in a Mosaic Pavement at Beth Guvrin. *IEJ* 24:214–215.
- Ovadia R. 1993. Finds from the O. Yosef Excavations at Tel Nahariya, 1982. 'Atiqot 22:21*–28* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 153).
- Ovadia R. 1994. Jerusalem, Giv'at Massu'a. *ESI* 12:71–76.

- Ovadia R. 1999. A Burial Cave of the Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods at Hagosherim. *‘Atiqot* 38:33*–47* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 223–224).
- Ovadia R. and Ovadia A. 1987. *Hellenistic, Roman and Early Byzantine Mosaic Pavements in Israel* (Bibliotheca archaeologica 6). Rome.
- Overbeck M. 2001. *Römische Bleimarken im Civiche Raccolte Numismatiche zu Mailand*. Milan.
- Overlaet B., Jasim S. and Yousif E. 2023. Heirloom Cylinder Seals at Mleiha (Sharjah Emirate, UAE). *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 34:102–110.
- Overman J.A. and Schowalter D.N. eds. 2011. *The Roman Temple Complex at Horvat Omrit: An Interim Report* (BAR Int. S. 2205). Oxford.
- Overman J.A., Schowalter D.N. and Nelson N.C. eds. 2021. *The Temple Complex at Horvat Omrit 2: The Stratigraphy, Ceramics, and Other Finds*. Leiden–Boston.
- Owsepian G. 1895. Mosaik mit armenischer Inschrift im Norden Jerusalems. *ZPDV* 18:88–90.
- Öz C. 2023. A Late Roman Ampulla with the Depiction of Saint Means from Andriake Church B. *Certetări Arheologice* 30:237–246.
- Özdoğan M. 2002. On Arrows and Sling Missiles: What Happened to the Arrows? In R. Aslan, S. Blum, G. Kastl, F. Schweizer and D. Thumm eds. *Mauerschau* 1: *Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann*. Remshalden–Grunbach. Pp. 437–444.
- Özet A. 2000. *Sparkles from the Deep: Glass Vessels of the Bodrum Museum of Underwater Archaeology*. Istanbul.
- Özgüç N. 1953. Tiergestaltige Gefäße, die in Kültepe im Jahre 1948–1950 gefunden wurden. In T. Özgüç and N. Özgüç. *Ausgrabungen in Kültepe: Bericht über die im*

- Auftrage der türkischen historischen Gesellschaft, 1949 durchgeführten Ausgrabungen.* Ankara. Pp. 218–225.
- Özgüç N. 1965. *The Anatolian Group of Cylinder Seal Impressions from Kültepe* (Türk tarih kurumu yayınlarından 22). Ankara.
- Özgüç N. 1989. Bullae from Kültepe. In K. Emre, B. Hrouda, M. Mellink and N. Özgüç eds. *Anatolia and the Ancient Near East: Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgüç.* Ankara. Pp. 377–405.
- Özgüç T. 1983. New Finds from Kanesh and What They Mean for Hittite Art. In R.M. Boehmer and H. Hauptmann eds. *Beiträge zur Altertumskunde Kleinasien: Festschrift für Kurt Bittel.* Mainz. Pp. 421–426.
- Özgüç T. 1988. *Inandiktepe: An Important Cult Center in the Old Hittite Period* (Türk tarih kurumu yayınlarından 43). Ankara.
- Özgüç T. and Özgüç N. 1953. *Ausgrabungen in Kültepe: Bericht über die im Auftrage der türkischen historischen Gesellschaft, 1949 durchgeführten Ausgrabungen.* Ankara.
- Özgür M.E. 1987. *Skulpturen des Museums von Antalya I: Ausflug in die Mythologie und Geschichte.* Istanbul.
- Oziol T.J. 1977. *Salamine de Chypre VIII: Les lampes du musée de Chypre.* Paris.
- Packer J.E. 1967. Housing and Population in Imperial Ostia and Rome. *JRS* 57:80–95.
- Padgett J.M. ed. 2001. *Roman Sculpture in the Art Museum, Princeton University.* Princeton.
- Pagnoux C., Bouby L., Valamoti S.M., Bonhomme V., Ivorra S., Gkatzogia E., Karathanou A., Kotsachristou D., Kroll H. and Terral J.-F. 2021. Local Domestication or Diffusion? Insights into Viticulture in Greece from Neolithic to

- Archaic Times, Using Geometric Morphometric Analyses of Archaeological Grape Seeds. *JAS* 125:1–11.
- Pahlitzsch J. and Baraz D. 2006. Christian Communities in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem (1099–1187 CE). In O. Limor and G.G. Stroumsa eds. *Christians and Christianity in the Holy Land: From the Origins to the Latin Kingdoms* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 5). Turnhout. Pp. 205–235.
- Pain T. and Woodward F.R. 1962. The African Freshwater Bivalve *Aspatharia (spathopsis) rubens* (Lamarck), Its Synonymy and Distribution. *Journal of Conchology* 25:73–78.
- Paine R.R. 1989. Model Life Table Fitting by Maximum Likelihood Estimation: A Procedure to Reconstruct Paleodemographic Characteristics from Skeletal Age Distributions. *AJPA* 79:51–61.
- Painter K. ed. 1994. 'Churches Built in Ancient Times': *Recent Studies in Early Christian Archaeology* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries of London 16; Specialist Studies of the Mediterranean I). London.
- Palazzo P. 1989. Le anfore di Apani (Brindisi). In *Amphores romaines et histoire économique: Dix ans de recherche (Actes du Colloque de Sienne 22–24 mai 1986)* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 114). Rome. Pp. 548–553.
- Palazzo P. 2013. Le anfore di Apani (Brindisi). In *Amphores romaines et histoire économique: Dix ans de recherche (Actes du Colloque de Sienne 22–24 mai 1986)* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 114). Rome. Pp. 548–553.
- Paley S.M. 1976. *King of the World: Ashur-nasir-pal II of Assyria 883–859 B.C.* Brooklyn.
- Paley S.M. and Porath Y. 1993. Tel Hēfer. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 609–614.

- Paley S.M. and Sobolewski R.P. 1987. *The Reconstruction of the Relief Representations and Their Positions in the Northwest-Palace at Kalḫu (Nimrūd) II* (Baghdader Forschungen 10). Mainz.
- Palisteant Shaick R. 2017. A Lion in Jerusalem: A Roman Sculpture of a Lion Head from the Jewish Quarter, in H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VII: Areas Q, H, O-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 96-107.
- Palma B. and Panella C. 1968. Anfore. In A. Carandini and C. Panella eds. *Ostia I: Le Terme del Nuotatore. Scavo dell' ambiente IV* (Studi miscellanei 13). Rome. Pp. 97–116.
- Palmer E.H. 1871. The Desert of the Tin and the Country of Moab. *PEFQSt* 3:3–80.
- Palmer E.H. 1881. *The Survey of Western Palestine: Arabic and English Name Lists Collected during the Survey by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener, R.E.* London.
- Palmer R. 1994. *Wine in the Mycenaean Palace Economy* (Aegaeum 10). Liège.
- Paltiel A. 1969. A Hoard of Byzantine Gold Coins from the Town of Rehov. *Alon—Internal Quarterly of the Israel Numismatic Society* 4:101–106 (Hebrew).
- Palumbo G. 1987. “Egalitarian” or “Stratified” Society? Some Notes on Mortuary Practices and Social Structure at Jericho in EB IV. *BASOR* 267:43–59.
- Palumbo G. 1991. *The Early Bronze Age IV in the Southern Levant: Settlement Patterns, Economy and Material Culture of a ‘Dark Age’* (Contributi e materiali di archaeologia orientale III [1990]). Rome.
- Palumbo G., ‘Amr K., Musa A. and Rasson-Seigne M. 1993. The Cultural Resources Management Project in Jordan: Salvage Excavations at “Tell Faysal”, Jarash. *ADAJ* 27:89–117.

- Palumbo G. and Peterman G. 1993. Early Bronze Age IV Ceramic Regionalism in Central Jordan. *BASOR* 289:23–32.
- Pamuk S. 2000. *A Monetary History of the Ottoman Empire*. Cambridge.
- Pancrace Fr. 1965. Necropoli verso la valle del Cedron, nella zona antistante la Basilica dell'Agonia. In V.C. Corbo. *Ricerche archeologiche al Monte degli Ulivi* (SBF Collectio Maior 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 58–74.
- Panella C. 1973. Anfore. In A. Carandini and C. Panella eds. *Ostia III: Le Terme del Nuotatore. Scavo degli ambienti III, VI, VII; Scavo dell'ambiente V e di un saggio nell'area SO* (*Studi Miscellanei* 21). Rome. Pp. 463–633.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2006. Distribution of Finds, Activity Areas and Population Estimates. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 173–194.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2006. “Off the Wall”: Wall Brackets and Cypriots in Iron Age I Israel. In A.M. Maeir and P. de Miroschedji eds. *“I Will Speak the Riddles of Ancient Times”: Archaeological and Historical Studies in Honor of Amihai Mazar on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* 2. Winona Lake. Pp. 613–636.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2006. The Pottery of Strata XII–V at Tel Batash. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millenium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 9–150.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2009. The Local Canaanite Pottery. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 195–433.

- Panitz-Cohen N. 2014. The Southern Levant (Cisjordan) during the Late Bronze Age. In M.L. Steiner and A.E. Killebrew eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of the Levant: c. 8000–332 BCE*. Oxford. Pp. 541–560.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2015. The ‘Plain’ Pottery: Typological and Technological Aspects. In R. Kletter., I. Ziffer and W. Zwickel. *Yavneh II: The ‘Temple Hill’ Repository Pit* (OBO.SA 36). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 97–137.
- Panitz-Cohen N. 2020. Iron Age IIA Local Pottery. In A. Mazar and N. Panitz-Cohen. *Tel Rehov: A Bronze and Iron Age City in the Beth-Shean Valley IV: Pottery Studies, Inscriptions and Figurative Art* (Qedem 62; Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 8). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–267.
- Panitz-Cohen N. and Maeir A.M. 2004. The Pottery Assemblage. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Bronze and Iron Age Tombs at Tel Gezer, Israel: Finds from the Raymond-Charles Weill’s Excavations in 1914 and 1921* (BAR Int. S. 1206). Oxford. Pp. 9–39.
- Panitz-Cohen N. and Mazar A. eds. 2006. *Timnah (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem.
- Panitz-Cohen N. and Mazar A. eds. 2009. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 3). Jerusalem.
- Papaconstantinou A. 2007. The Cult of Saints: A Haven of Continuity in a Changing World? In R.S. Bagnall ed. *Egypt in the Byzantine World, 300–700*. Cambridge. Pp. 350–367.
- Papadimitriou N. 2001. *Built Chamber Tombs of Middle and Late Bronze Age Date in Mainland Greece and the Islands* (BAR Int. S. 925). Oxford.
- Papadopoli N. 1893. *Le monete di Venezia* I. Venice.

- Papadopoli Aldobrandini N. 1907. *Le monete di Venezia* II. Venice.
- Papadopoli Aldobrandini N. 1919. *Le monete di Venezia* III (2 vols.). Milan.
- Papadopoulos J.K. and Paspalas S.A. 1999. Mendaian as Chalkidian Wine. *Hesperia* 68:161–188.
- Papadoyannakis Y. 2008. A Debate about the Rebuilding of the Temple in Sixth-Century Byzantium. In G. Gardner and K.L. Osterloh eds. *Antiquity in Antiquity: Jewish and Christian Pasts in the Greco-Roman World* (TSAJ 123). Tübingen. Pp. 373–381.
- Papageorgiou A. 1965. *Masterpieces of Byzantine Art of Cyprus*. Nicosia.
- Papalexandrou A. 2007. Echoes of Orality in the Monumental Inscriptions of Byzantium. In L. James ed. *Art and Text in Byzantine Culture*. Cambridge. Pp. 161–187.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. 1989. Medieval Pottery from Enkomi, Famagusta. In V. Déroche and J.-M. Spieser eds. *Recherches sur la céramique byzantine (Actes du Colloque organisé par l'École française d'Athènes et l'université de Strasbourg II, Athens 8–10.4.1987)* (BCH Suppl. XVIII). Athens. Pp. 233–246.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. 1993. Cypriot Medieval Glazed Pottery: Answers and Questions. In A.A.M. Bryes and G.S. Georghallides eds. *The Sweet Land of Cyprus (Papers Given at the Twenty-Fifth Jubilee Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Birmingham, March 1991)*. Nicosia. Pp. 115–130.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzi D. 1996. *Medieval Glazed Pottery of Cyprus: Paphos and Lapithos Ware*. Thessaloniki (Greek; English summary, pp. 213–220).
- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. and Iacovou M. eds. 1998. *Byzantine Medieval Cyprus*. Nicosia.

- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. 1998. Glazed Pottery in Byzantine Medieval Cyprus. In D. Papanikola-Bakirtzis and M. Iacovou eds. *Byzantine Medieval Cyprus*. Nicosia. Pp. 129–157.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. 1999. *Byzantine Glazed Ceramics: The Art of Sgraffito*. Athens.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzi D. 2004. *Colours of Medieval Cyprus through the Medieval Ceramic Collection of the Leventis Municipal Museum of Nicosia*. Nicosia.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzi D. 2014. Cypriot Medieval Ceramics: An Overview. In D. Papanikola-Bakirtzi and N. Coureas eds. *Cypriot Medieval Ceramics: Reconsiderations and New Perspectives (Proceedings of the Symposium “Medieval Cypriot Ceramics in Their Wider Context” Held in the Conference Hall of the Foundation ‘Anastasios G. Leventis’ in Nicosia, 10–12 May 2013)*. Nicosia. Pp. 17–26.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzi D. and Coureas N. eds. 2014. *Cypriot Medieval Ceramics: Reconsiderations and New Perspectives (Proceedings of the Symposium “Medieval Cypriot Ceramics in Their Wider Context” Held in the Conference Hall of the Foundation ‘Anastasios G. Leventis’ in Nicosia, 10–12 May 2013)*. Nicosia.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzis D. and Iacovou M. 1998. *Byzantine Medieval Cyprus*. Nicosia.
- Papanikola-Bakirtzi D., Mavrikiou F.N. and Bakirtzis C.[H.] 1999. *Byzantine Glazed Pottery in the Benaki Museum*. Athens.
- Paradowski W. and Ginzburg M. 1971. Mirror Writing and Hemiplegia. *Percept Mot Skills* 32:617–618.

- Pardee D. 2002. *Ritual and Cult at Ugarit* (Writings from the Ancient World 10). Atlanta.
- Paribani Rovai E. ed. 1990. *Statue e ritratti: Un decennio di ricerche a Roselle* (Contributi Rosellani 1). Florence.
- Park J.-S., Voyakin D. and Kurbanov B. 2021. Bronze-to-Brass Transition in the Medieval Bukhara Oasis. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences* 13/2:1–13.
- Parker A.J. 1992. *Ancient Shipwrecks of the Mediterranean and the Roman Provinces* (BAR Int. S. 580). Oxford.
- Parker B.J. 2020. Re-modeling Empire. In A.L. Boozer, B.S. Düring and B.J. Parker eds. *Archaeologies of Empire: Local Participants and Imperial Trajectories*. Santa Fe–Albuquerque. Pp. 229–254.
- Parker S.T. 1987. *The Roman Frontier in Central Jordan: Interim Report on the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1985* (BAR Int. S. 340) (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Parker S.T. 1999. An Empire's New Holy Land: The Byzantine Period. *NEA* 62/3:134–180.
- Parker S.T. ed. 2006. *The Roman Frontier in Central Jordan: Final Report of the Limes Arabicus Project, 1980–1989* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XL) (2 vols.). Washington, D.C.
- Parker-Pearson M. 2003. *The Archaeology of Death and Burial*. Stroud.
- Parks D.A., Aviam M. and Stern E.J. 1997. Clay Coffins from Agia Napa: *Makronisos* and Their Connections. In S. Hadjisavvas. *Agia Napa: Excavations at Makronisos and the Archaeology of the Region*. Nicosia. Pp. 189–196.

- Parlasca K. 1985. Roman Art in Syria. In H. Weiss ed. *Ebla to Damascus: Art and Archaeology of Ancient Syria—An Exhibition from the Directorate-General of Antiquities and Museums, Syrian Arab Republic*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 386–429.
- Parpola S. 1993. The Assyrian Tree of Life: Tracing the Origins of Jewish Monotheism and Greek Philosophy. *JNES* 52:161–208.
- Parpola S. and Whiting R.M. eds. 1997. *Assyria 1995 (Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium of the Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project, Helsinki, September 7–11, 1995)*. Helsinki.
- Parpola S. and Whiting R.M. eds. 2002. *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East (Proceedings of the 47th rencontre assyriologique internationale, Helsinki, July 2–6, 2001)*. Helsinki.
- Parr P.J. 1960. Excavations at Petra, 1958–59. *PEQ* 92:124–135.
- Parr P.J. ed. 2000. *The Levant in Transition (Proceedings of a Conference Held at the British Museum on 20–21 April 2004)* (PEFA IX). Leeds.
- Parr P.J. ed. 2003. *Excavations at Arjoune, Syria* (BAR Int. S. 1134). Oxford.
- Parrish D. 1980. The Mosaic of Theodoulos from Sousse (Tunisia). *Antiquités Africaines* 16:229–239.
- Parrot J.-F. 1974. L'assemblage ophiolithique du Baër-Bassit (nord-ouest de la Syrie): Étude pétrographique et géochimique du complexe filonien, des laves en coussins qui lui sont associées, et d'une partie des formations effusives du volcanosédimentaire. *Cahiers ORSTOM, Série Géologie* 6:97–126.
- Parson A.W. 1936. A Roman Water-Mill in the Athenian Agora. *Hesperia* 5:70–90.
- Pasinli A. 1996. *Istanbul Archaeological Museum*. Istanbul.
- Pasinli A. and Balaman S. 1991. *Turkish Tiles and Ceramics. Çinili Köşk*. Istanbul.

- Pasquier A. 1977. Pan et les Nymphes à l'autre corycien. In *Études delphiques (BCH Suppl. 4)*. Athens–Paris. Pp.365–387.
- Patai R. 1967. *The Hebrew Goddess*. New York.
- Paton L.B. 1905. The Third Wall of Jerusalem and Some Excavations on Its Supposed Line. *JBL* 24:196–211.
- Paton L.B. 1907. Jerusalem in Bible Times III: The Springs and Pools of Ancient Jerusalem. *The Biblical World* 29:168–182.
- Paton W.R and Myres J.L. 1898. On Some Karian and Hellenic Oil Presses. *JHS* 18:209–217.
- Patrich J. 1982. A Sadducean Halakha and the Jerusalem Aqueduct. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 2. Jerusalem. Pp. 25–39.
- Patrich J. 1988. Architectural Sculpture and Stone Objects. In Y. Tsafrir. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the-Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–133.
- Patrich J. 1988. The Glass Vessels. In Y. Tsafrir. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 134–141.
- Patrich J. 1990. *The Formation of Nabataean Art: Prohibition of a Graven Image among the Nabateans*. Leiden–New York–Copenhagen–Cologne.
- Patrich J. 1993. Chapels and Hermitages of St. Sabas' Monastery. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 233–243.
- Patrich J. 1994. Graves and Burial Practices in Talmudic Sources. In I. Singer ed. *Graves and Burial Practices in Israel in the Ancient Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 190–211 (Hebrew).

- Patrich J. 1994. Khirbet Qumran in Light of New Archaeological Explorations in the Qumran Caves. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 722:73–95
- Patrich J. 1995. *The Judean Desert Monasticism in the Byzantine Period: The Institutions of Sabas and His Disciples*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Patrich J. 1995. *Sabas, Leader of Palestinian Monasticism: A Comparative Study in Eastern Monasticism, Fourth to Seventh Centuries* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies 32). Washington, D.C.
- Patrich J. 1996. Warehouses and Granaries in Caesarea Maritima. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 146–176.
- Patrich J. 1999. The Warehouse Complex and Governor's Palace (Areas KK, CC, and NN, May 1993–December 1995). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 71–107.
- Patrich J. ed. 2001. *The Sabaite Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present* (OLA 98). Leuven.
- Patrich J. 2001. Urban Space in Caesarea Maritima, Israel. In T.S. Burns and J.W. Eadie eds. *Urban Centers and Rural Contexts in Late Antiquity*. East Lansing, Mich. Pp. 77–110.
- Patrich J. 2008. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem.

- Patrich J. 2008. The Excavations 1993–1998, 2000–2001. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–11.
- Patrich J. 2008. The Stone Objects. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 333–343.
- Patrich J. 2011. Caesarea in Transition: The Archaeological Evidence from the Southwest Zone (Areas CC, KK, NN). In K.G. Holum and H. Lapin eds. *Shaping the Middle East: Jews, Christians, and Muslims in an Age of Transition 400–800 C.E.* (Studies and Texts in Jewish History and Culture XX). Bethesda, Md. Pp. 33–64.
- Patrich J. 2011. Four Christian Objects from Caesarea Maritima. In J. Patrich. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Caesarea Maritima: Caput Judaeae, Metropolis Palaestinae* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 77). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 249–258.
- Patrich J. 2011. *Studies in the Archaeology and History of Caesarea Maritima: Caput Judaeae, Metropolis Palaestinae* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 77). Leiden–Boston.
- Patrich J. 2016. The Early Christianization of the Holy Land: The Archaeological Evidence. In O. Brandt, V. Fiocchi Nicolai and G. Castiglia eds. *Acta XVI congressus internationalis archaeologiae christianae (Roma 22–28.9.2013): Costantino e i Costantinidi: L'innovazione costantiniana, le sue radici e i suoi sviluppi* (Studi di antichità cristiana LXVI). Vatican City. Pp. 265–293.
- Patrich J. 2019. Recent Archaeological Research on Monasteries in *Palæstina Byzantina*: An Update on Distribution. In O. Delouis and M. Mossakowska-

- Gaubert eds. *La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident (IV^e–X^e siècle)* (Colloque 'La vie quotidienne des moines en Orient et en Occident, IV^e–X^e siècle', Athens 2009) II (Bibliothèque d'étude 170). Cairo–Athens. Pp. 77–106.
- Patrich J. 2024. *The Jerusalem Temple and the Temple Mount: Collected Essays* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 514). Tübingen.
- Patrich J. and Abu Shaneb M. 2008. The Clay Objects. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 303–332.
- Patrich J. and Amit D. 2002. The Aqueducts of Israel: An Introduction. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 9–20.
- Patrich J. and Amit D. eds. 2007. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Patrich J., Limor O. and Newman H. eds. 2022. *Eretz Israel in Late Antiquity: Introductions and Studies 1*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Patrich J., Peleg-Barkat O. and Ben-Yosef E. eds. 2016. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of his Demise*. Jerusalem.
- Patrich J. and Pinkas S. 2008. Lamps and Flask Molds. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 296–300.
- Patrich J. and Rafael [Raphael] K. 2008. The Jewelry. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 421–431.

- Patrich J. and Shadmi T. 2008. The Stone Vessels. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 345–365.
- Patrich J. and Tsafrir Y. 1993. A Byzantine Church Complex at Horvat Beit Loya. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 265–272.
- Patrich J. and Weksler-Bdolah S. 2016. The “Free Masons Hall:” A Composite Herodian Triclinium and Fountain to the West of the Temple Mount. In G.D. Stiebel, J. Uziel, K. Cytryn-Silverman, A. Re’em and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X*. Jerusalem. Pp. 15*–38*.
- Paul J. 2018. Archival Practices in the Muslim World Prior to 1500. In A. Bausi, C. Brockmann, M. Friedrich and S. Kienitz eds. *Manuscripts and Archives: Comparative Views on Record-Keeping* (Studies in Manuscript Cultures 11). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 339–360.
- Paunier D. and Schmidt C. eds. 2001. *La mosaïque gréco-romaine VIII (Actes du VIII^{ème} Colloque international pour l’étude de la mosaïque antique et médiévale, Lausanne, Suisse, 6–11 octobre 1997)* (Cahiers d’archéologie romande 86). Lausanne.
- Pavolini C. 1983. *Ostia* (Guide archeologica Laterza). Bari.
- Pawlik A.F. 2004. An Early Bronze Age Pocket Lighter. In E.A. Walker, F. Wenban-Smith and F. Healy eds. *Lithics in Action: Papers from the Conference ‘Lithic Studies in the Year 2000’* (Lithic Studies Occasional Paper 8). Oxford. Pp. 149–151.

- Payne S. 1969. A Metrical Distinction between Sheep and Goat Metacarpals. In P.J. Ucko and G.W. Dimbleby eds. *The Domestication and Exploitation of Plants and Animals*. London. Pp. 295–305.
- Payne S. 1972. Partial Recovery and Sample Bias: The Results of Some Sieving Experiments. In E.S. Higgs ed. *Papers in Economic Prehistory*. Cambridge. Pp. 49–64.
- Payne S. 1973. Kill-off Patterns in Sheep and Goats: The Mandibles from Aşvan Kale. *Anatolian Studies* 23:281–303.
- Payne S. 1975. Partial Recovery and Sample Bias. In A.T. Clason ed. *Archaeozoological Studies (Papers of the Archaeozoological Conference 1974, Held at the Biologisch-Archaeologisch Instituut of the State University of Groningen)*. Amsterdam–New York. Pp. 7–17.
- Payne S. 1985. Morphological Distinctions between the Mandibular Teeth of Young Sheep, *Ovis* and Goats, *Capra*. *JAS* 12:139–147.
- Payne S. and Bull G. 1988. Components of Variation in Measurements of Pig Bones and Teeth, and the Use of Measurements to Distinguish Wild from Domestic Pig Remains. *ArchaeoZoologia 2 (The Acts of the Fifth International Conference of Archaeozoology, Bordeaux, August 1986)*. Grenoble. Pp. 27–65.
- Paz S. 2006. Area SA: The Stekelis–Avi-Yonah Excavations (Circles Building), 1945–1946. In R.Greenberg, E Eisenberg., S. Paz and Y. Paz. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound I: Excavation Reports, 1933–1986* (IAA Reports 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 53–103.
- Paz S. 2010. *Life in the City: The Birth of an Urban Habitus in the Early Bronze Age of Israel*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VIII).

- Paz S. 2014. The Small Finds. In R. Greenberg. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture, 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 235–298.
- Paz S. and Paz Y. 2006. A Roman–Byzantine Road near Regavim—Ramot Menashe. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:69–83.
- Paz U. 1981. The Forests of Israel at the End of the Ottoman Period. *Israel—Land and Nature* 7/1:28–31.
- Paz Y. 2000. Ramla—Highway 40 (G-153). *Tel Aviv* 27:295–296.
- Paz Y. 2002. Fortified Settlements of the EB IB and the Emergence of the First Urban System. *Tel Aviv* 29:238–261.
- Paz Y. 2003. *The Golan ‘Enclosures’ and the Urbanization Process in the Central and Southern Golan during the Early Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. b–h).
- Paz Y. 2006. Area UN: The Ussishkin-Netzer Excavations, 1967. In R. Greenberg, E. Eisenberg, S. Paz and Y. Paz. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound I: Excavation Reports, 1933–1986* (IAA Reports 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 277–338.
- Paz Y. 2006. An Early Roman Farmstead at Naḥal Beth Ḥanan. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:120–148.
- Paz Y. 2006. Holy Inhabitants of a Holy City: How Safed Became One of the Four Holy Cities of Eretz Israel in the 16th Century. In M. Poorthuis and J. Schwartz eds. *A Holy People: Jewish and Christian Perspectives on Religious Communal Identity* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 12). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 237–260.

- Paz Y. 2011. 'Raiders on the Storm': The Violent Destruction of Leviah, an Early Bronze Age Urban Center in the Southern Levant. *Journal of Conflict Archaeology* 6:3–21.
- Paz Y. 2016. Stone Tools. In Z. Herzog and L. Singer-Avitz eds. *Beer-Sheba III/III: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–Iron IIB Cities; Artifacts, Ecofacts and Concluding Studies* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Winona Lake. Pp. 1258–1285.
- Paz Y. 2023. The Egyptian Enclaving of Southern Canaan during the Late Fourth Millennium BCE: Some Theoretical, Cultural, and Spatial Aspects. In K. Sowada and M.J. Adams eds. *Egypt and the Mediterranean World from the Late Fourth through the Third Millenium BCE (Proceedings of the Conference Held 18–27 May 2021, Amman, Cairo, Jerusalem, Sydney (Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections 37))*. Tucson. Pp. 243–252.
- Paz Y., Elad I. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2021. Three Egyptian *Serekh*-like Incisions Found on One Vessel at the Early Bronze Age IB City of 'En Esur, Israel. *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 29:52–66.
- Paz Y., Elad I., Milevski I. and Getzov N. 2018. Geometric Motifs and a Scene on Cylinder Seal Impressions Found in Early Bronze IB Towns of the Southern Levant. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 49:285–298.
- Paz Y. and Iserlis M. 2009. Golanite Production and Distribution Center of Cooking Pots during Early Bronze Age II. In S.A. Rosen and V. Roux eds. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspectives on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du Centre de recherches préhistoriques français de Jérusalem 9). Paris. Pp. 99–110.

- Paz Y. and Landes-Nagar A. 2022. The Ibex, the Triangle and the Lentoid: A Sixth–Fifth Millenia BCE Stone Stamp Seal from Khirbet Ḥarsis, Judaeen Shephelah, Israel. *Neo-Lithics* 22:27–32.
- Paz Y. and Paz S. 2007. Tel Bareket—Excavations in a Fortified City of the Early Bronze Age II in the Central Coastal Plain. *Qadmoniot* 134:82–88 (Hebrew).
- Paz Y., Rosenberg D. and Nativ A. 2005. Excavations at Lod: Neolithic and Chalcolithic Remains and an Egyptian Presence in the Early Bronze Age. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 2:114–158.
- Paz Y., Segal O., Gophna R., Liphshitz S. and Cohen-Weinberger, A. 2021. The Early Bronze Age IB Burials in the Chalcolithic–Early Bronze Age I Cemetery in the Palmaḥim Quarry. *‘Atiqot* 103:1–43.
- Paz Y., Segal O. and Nadelman Y. 2018. Khirbat Abu Ḥamid (Shoham North): An Early Bronze Age IB Village on the Eve of Urbanization in the Lod Valley. *‘Atiqot* 91:105–157.
- Paz Y. and Shoval S. 2012. Miniature Votive Bowls as the Symbolic Defense of Leviah: An Early Bronze Age Fortified Town in the Southern Levant. *Time and Mind: The Journal of Archeology, Consciousness and Culture* 5:7–18.
- Paz Y., Shoval S. and Zlatkin O. 2009. Canaanite EB IB ‘Proto Metallic Ware’: The Earliest Production of Ceramic ‘Metallic Ware’ in the Land of Israel. *Leiden Journal of Pottery Studies* 25:163–188.
- Paz Y. and Uziel J. 2016. The Early Bronze Age at Tel Nagila. *PEQ* 148:161–187.
- Peacock A.C.S. 2015. *The Great Seljuk Empire*. Edinburgh.

- Peacock D.P.S. 1977. Pompeian Red Ware. In D.P.S. Peacock ed. *Pottery and Early Commerce: Characterization and Trade in Roman and Later Ceramics*. London–New York. Pp. 147–162.
- Peacock D.P.S. ed. 1977. *Pottery and Early Commerce: Characterization and Trade in Roman and Later Ceramics*. London–New York.
- Peacock D.P.S. 1989. The Mills of Pompeii. *Antiquity* 63:205–214.
- Peacock D.P.S. and Williams D.F. 1986. *Amphorae and the Roman Economy: An Introductory Guide*. London–New York.
- Pearce L.E. and Wunsch C. 2014. *Documents of Judean Exiles and West Semites in Babylonia in the Collection of David Sofer* (Cornell University Studies in Assyriology and Sumerology 28). Bethesda.
- Pearl Z. 1989. *Archaeological Marble in Israel: Chemical and Mineralogical Analysis*. M.Sc. thesis. Weizmann Institute. Rehovot.
- Pearl Z. 2002. Safed during the First World War. In E. Schiller and G. Barkay eds. *Safed and Its Sites (Ariel 157–158)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 117–121 (Hebrew).
- Pébarthe C. and Devillers O. eds. 2018. *Histoire de familles dans le monde grec ancien et dans la Rome antique*. Bordeaux.
- Pecci A., Giorgi G., Salvini L. and Cau Ontiveros M.Á. 2013. Identifying Wine Markers in Ceramics and Plasters using Gas Chromatography–Mass Spectrometry: Experimental and Archaeological Materials. *JAS* 40:109–115.
- Pecci A., Clarke J., Thomas M., Muslin J., Graaff I. van der, Toniolo L., Miriello D., Crisci G.M., Buonincontri M. and Di Pasquale G. 2017. Use and Reuse of Amphorae: Wine Residues in Dressel 2–4 Amphorae from Oplontis Villa B (Torre Annunziata, Italy). *JAS Reports* 12:515–521.

- Peçevi İ. *Tarih-i Peçevi* (Pecevi's History). Bekir Sıtkı Baykal ed. Ankara 1981.
- Pechuro A., Kloner A. and Cohen M. 2011. Sculptural Fragments of the Furniture from the Crusader Church at Beth Guvrin. *Levant* 43:51–77.
- Pecorella P.E. 1977. *Le tombe dell'età del bronzo tardo della necropoli a mare di Ayia Irini, Paleokastro* (Biblioteca di antichità cipriote 4). Rome.
- Pedergrana A., Cristiani E., Munro N., Valletta F. and Sharon G. 2021. Early Line and Hook Fishing at the Epipaleolithic Site of Jordan River Dureijat (Northern Israel). *PloS ONE* 16/10: e0257710.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0257710>.
- Peek W. 1955. *Griechische Vers-Inschriften I: Grab-Epigramme*. Berlin.
- Peilstöcker M. 2003. *The Plain of 'Akko from the Early Bronze Age to the Beginning of the Late Bronze Age: A Historical Geography of the Plain of Akko from 3500–1400 BC; A Spatial Analysis*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Peilstöcker M. 2004. Khirbat Sha'ira: Excavations of a Rural Settlement from the Middle Bronze II in the Vicinity of Tel Afeq (Aphek). *'Atiqot* 48:63–81.
- Peilstöcker M. 2006. Burials from the Intermediate Bronze Age and the Roman Period at Bet Dagan. *'Atiqot* 51:23–30.
- Peilstöcker M. 2006. Remains of an Early Chalcolithic Settlement on the Fringes of Horbat Usha. *'Atiqot* 51:15–22.
- Peilstöcker M. 2006. La ville franque de Jaffa à la lumière des fouilles récentes. *Bulletin monumental* 164:99–104.
- Peilstöcker M. 2009. Tel 'Afar: A Byzantine Site South of Caesarea. *'Atiqot* 61:95–118.
- Peilstöcker M. 2011. The History of the Archaeological Research in Jaffa, 1948–2009. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology*

- of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 17–24.
- Peilstöcker M. and Burke A.A. eds. 2011. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles.
- Peilstöcker M. and Burke A.A. 2011. Preliminary Report for the 2007 Ganor Compound Excavations. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp.177–186.
- Peilstöcker M. and Priel M. 2000. Yafo, Raʿẓif Ha-‘Aliya Ha-Sheniya. *HA–ESI* 111:40*–41*.
- Peilstöcker M., Schefzyk J. and Burke A.A. 2013. *Jaffa: Tor zum Heiligen Land*. Frankfurt.
- Pekary T. 1968. *Untersuchungen zu den römischen Reichstrassen*. Bonn.
- Pele O. 2003. Roof Tiles of the Byzantine Period from Area XV. In. E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem, 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–134.
- Peled R. 1976. Three Hellenistic Animal Figures. *‘Atiqot (ES)*11:51–53.
- Peleg M. 1989. Domestic Pottery. In V. Tzaferis. *Excavations at Capernaum I: 1978–1982*. Winona Lake. Pp. 31–113.
- Peleg M. 1990. Excavations at Ḥorvat ‘Ofrat (Kh. et-Taivyba). *‘Atiqot (HS)* 10:91–99 (English summary, pp. 19*).
- Peleg M. 1991. Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Burials at Loḥamei HaGeta’ot. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 20:131–152.

- Peleg M. 1994. Bet She'an: A Paved Street and Adjacent Remains. *'Atiqot* 25:139–155.
- Peleg M. 2004. A Late Roman–Byzantine Bathhouse at Bet She'an. *'Atiqot* 46:55*–81*.
- Peleg M. and Reich R. 1992. Excavations of a Segment of the Byzantine City Wall of Caesarea Maritima. *'Atiqot* 21:137–170.
- Peleg M. and Tepper Y. 2019. Mysteries in the Desert: The Archaeological Finds of Colt's Excavation at Shivta. *Michmanim* 28:9–22 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 58*).
- Peleg O. 2003. Decorated Chancel Screen Panels and Posts from the Temple Mount Excavations. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 135–152.
- Peleg O. 2003. Roman Intaglio Gemstones from Aelia Capitolina. *PEQ* 135:54–69.
- Peleg O. 2003. Roof Tiles of the Byzantine Period from Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 133–134.
- Peleg O. 2009. Herodian Architectural Decoration. In E. Netzer ed. *The Architecture of Herod, the Great Builder* (TSAJ 117). Tübingen. Pp. 320–338.
- Peleg O. and Adler N. 2007. The Pottery Assemblage from the Byzantine Building in Area XVI. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 23–34.

- Peleg Y. 1986. Das Stauwerk für die untere Wasserleitung nach Caesarea.
Mitteilungen Leichtweiss-Institut für Wasserbau der technischen Universität Braunschweig 89:1–15.
- Peleg Y. 1989. The Water System of Caesarea. In D. Amit, Y. Hirschfeld and J. Patrich eds. *Aqueducts of Ancient Palestine: Collected Essays*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–122 (Hebrew).
- Peleg Y. 1990. The Storage Lake of the Low-Level Aqueduct to Caesarea. *Cathedra* 56:19–32 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 190).
- Peleg Y. 1999. *Collivaria* at Caesarea. In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, The Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, The Later Harbor, A Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 361–367.
- Peleg Y. 2002. The Dams of Caesarea's Low-Level Aqueduct. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 141–147.
- Peleg Y. 2002. Gender and Ossuaries: Ideology and Meaning. *BASOR* 325:65–73.
- Peleg Y. 2002. Two Aqueducts to Dor. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 148–154.
- Peleg Y. 2009. The Excavations of the Deir Ḥajleh Monastery and the nearby Cemetery. In I. Yezerski ed. *Excavations and Discoveries in Samaria* (JSP 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 180–189 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 40*–41*).
- Peleg Y. 2009. A Late Hellenistic Period Burial Cave to the West of Rujib. In I. Yezerski ed. *Excavations and Discoveries in Samaria* (JSP 9). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–78 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 32*–33*).

- Peleg Y. 2012. A Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet Umm Zaqum. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity III: Churches and Monasteries in Samaria and Northern Judea* (JSP 15). Jerusalem. Pp. 235–260.
- Peleg Y. 2012. Iconoclasm in Churches and Synagogues in Judea. In N. Carmin ed. *Christians and Christianity IV: Churches and Monasteries in Judea* (JSP 16). Jerusalem. Pp. 483–494.
- Peleg Y. and Greenfeld U. 2007. Ritual Baths in Samaritan Settlements in Samaria. *JSRS* 16:291–298 (Hebrew; English summary, Pp. XX–XXI).
- Peleg Y. and Yezereski I. 2004. A Dwelling and Burial Cave at Kh. Abū-Musarraḥ in the Land of Benjamin. In H. Hizmi and A. De Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–156.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2007. *The Architectural Decoration in Light of the Finds from the Temple Mount Excavations*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2007. Artists and Their Works at the Necropolis of Second Temple Period Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 28:184–192 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 16*).
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2008. A Stone Table from the Late Second Temple Period in the Hecht Museum Collection. *Michmanim* 21:21–28 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 23*–24*).
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2010. Architectural Decoration. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 159–174.

- Peleg-Barkat O. 2011. The Roman Intaglios. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 255–304.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2012. The Relative Chronology of Tomb Façades in Early Roman Jerusalem and Power Displays by the Élite. *JRA* 25/1:403–418.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2013. The Architectural Decoration from the Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho and Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 235–269.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2013. The Architectural Decoration of Herod's Tomb. In S. Rozenberg and D. Mevorah eds. *Herod the Great: The King's Final Journey* (Israel Museum Catalogue 597). Jerusalem. Pp. 262–265.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2013. The Architectural Fragments. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 205–212.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2014. Fit for a King: Architectural Décor in Judaea and Herod as Trendsetter. *BASOR* 371:141–161.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2015. Decorated Tomb Façades in Early Roman Jerusalem and Their Influence on the Decoration of Tombs in Judaea and Samaria. In Y. Ben-Arieh, A. Halamish, O. Limor, R. Rubin and R. Reich eds. *Study of Jerusalem through the Ages*. Jerusalem. Pp. 73–121 (Hebrew).
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2017. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports V: Herodian Architectural Decoration and King Herod's Royal Portico* (Qedem 57). Jerusalem.

- Peleg-Barkat O. 2019. Early and Late in the Funerary Art of Late Second Temple Period Jerusalem and Power Displays of the Local Elite. In O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Ashkenazi, U. Leibner, M. Aviam and R. Talgam eds. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemaḥ. Pp. 143*–156* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 269).
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2022. The Facade of the Tel Arza Burial Cave: Architectural Style and Comparative Study. *Atiqot* 106:177–186.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2023. Architectural Fragments Found near the Southeastern Corner of the Temple Mount. In Y. Baruch, R. Reich, M. Hagbi and J. Uziel. *The Southern Wall and the Corners of the Temple Mount: Past, Present Future* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications III). University Park, Pa. Pp. 145–163.
- Peleg-Barkat O. 2019. Early and Late in the Funerary Art of Late Second Temple Period Jerusalem and Power Displays of the Local Elite. In O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Ashkenazi, U. Leibner, M. Aviam and R. Talgam eds. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemaḥ. Pp. 143*–156* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 269).
- Peleg-Barkat O., Ashkenazi J., Leibner U., Aviam M. and Talgam R. eds. 2019. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemaḥ.
- Peleg-Barkat O. and Chernin M. 2018. At the Top of the Pyramid: A Pyramidal Funerary Monument at Horvat Midras. In J. Uziel, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and O. Gutfeld eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–133 (Hebrew).

- Peleg-Barkat O. and Gardner G.E. 2023. Horvat Midras (Israel): A Window into Socio-Religious Change in Rural Roman Palestine. *The Ancient Near East Today* 11/9:1–7.
- Peleg-Barkat O. and Adler N. 2011. The Pottery Assemblage from the Structure in Area I. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 245–252.
- Peleg-Barkat O., Ashkenazi J., Leibner U., Aviam M. and Talgam R. eds. 2019. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemah.
- Peleg-Barkat O. and Chachy R. 2015. The Architectural Decoration of the Mausoleum. In R. Porat, R. Chachy and Y. Kalman. *Herodium. Final Reports of the 1972–2010 Excavations Directed by Ehud Netzer I: Herod's Tomb Precinct*. Jerusalem. Pp. 314–348.
- Peleg-Barkat O. and Tepper Y. 2014. Between Phoenicia and Judaea: Preliminary Results of the 2007–2010 Excavation Seasons at Horvat 'Eleq, Ramat HaNadiv, Israel. *Strata BAIAS* 32:49–80.
- Peleg-Barkat O., Ashkenazi J., Leibner U., Aviam M. and Talgam R. eds. 2019. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemah.
- Peleg-Barkat O., Zelinger Y., Uziel J. and Gadot Y. eds. 2019. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIII*. Jerusalem.
- Pelta R. 1996. A Potter's Wheel from Tel Dalit. In R. Gophna. *Excavations at Tel Dalit: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in Central Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 171–185.

- Peltier L.C. and Percy G.E. 1966. *Military Geography* (Van Nostrand Searchlight Book 30). Princeton.
- Peltomaa L.M., Külzer A. and Allen P. eds. 2015. *Presbeia Theotokou: The Intercessory Role of Mary across Times and Places in Byzantium (4th–9th Century)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 481; Veröffentlichungen zur Byzanzforschung 39). Vienna.
- Pemberton E. 1989. *Corinth XVIII, I: The Sanctuary of Demeter and Kore: The ;Greek Pottery*. Princeton.
- Peña I. 2000. *Lieux de pèlerinage en Syrie* (SBF Collectio Minor 38). Milan.
- Peña I, Castellana P. and Fernández R. 1999. *Inventaire du Jébel Wastan: Recherches archéologiques dans la région des Villes Mortes de la Syrie du Nord* (SBF Collectio Minor 36). Milan.
- Peña J.T. 1999. *The Urban Economy during the Early Dominate: Pottery Evidence from the Palatine Hill* (BAR Int. S. 784). Oxford.
- Peña J.T. 2007. *Roman Pottery in the Archaeological Record*. Cambridge.
- Penman J.T. and Gundersen J.N. 1999. Pipestone Artifacts from Upper Mississippi Valley Sites. *Plains Anthropologist* 44:47–57.
- Pensabene P. ed. 1998. *Marmi antichi II: Cave e tecnica di lavorazione, provenienza e distribuzione* (Studi miscellanei 31). Rome.
- Perath I. 2007. The Stones of the Western Wall and the Walls of the Temple Mount. *Ariel* 180–181:28–32 (Hebrew).
- Percival H.R. ed. 1900. *The Seven Ecumenical Councils of the Undivided Church: Their Canons and Dogmatic Decrees, together with the Canons of All the Local Synods Which Have Received Ecumenical Acceptance* (A Select Library of Nicene

- and Post-Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church, 2nd Series XIV). Oxford–New York.
- Perdrizet P. 1938. Le Monument de Hermel. *Syria* 19:47–71.
- Pere N. 1968. *Coins of the Ottoman Empire*. Istanbul (Turkish).
- Peregrine P.N. 2004. Cross-Cultural Approaches in Archaeology: Comparative Ethnology, Comparative Archaeology, and Archaeoethnology. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 12:281–309.
- Peretz A. 2019. Motza and Qalunya: On War, Buttons and Surrender. In O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–131 (Hebrew).
- Peretz I. and Nahshoni P. 2013. A Site from the Roman and Byzantine Periods at Khirbat el-Burj. *Atiqot* 75:1*–30* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 167–169).
- Peretz R. 2015. Loomweights and Spindle Whorls. In E. Mazar. *The Summit of the City of David; Excavations 2005–2008. Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem. Pp. 511–517.
- Peretz R. 2020. The Early Islamic Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 375–521.
- Peri L.A. 2013. Figurative Clay Artefacts. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and E.H. Cline eds. *Megiddo V/III: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31). Winona Lake. Pp. 1017–1085.
- Perkins D. Jr. and Daly P. 1968. A Hunters' Village in Neolithic Turkey. *Scientific American* 219:96–109.

- Perlès C. and Vitelli K.D. 1999. Craft Specialization in the Neolithic of Greece. In P. Halstead ed. *Neolithic Society in Greece* (Sheffield Studies in Aegean Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 96–107.
- Pernet C. 2019. *Choricios de Gaza, L'apologie des mimes: Édition critique, traduction française princeps et commentaire; Étude sur le mime*. Bern.
- Pernicka E. 2014. Provenance Determination of Archaeological Metal Objects. In B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton eds. *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*. New York. Pp. 239–268.
- Perrot G. and Chipiez C. 1885. *Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité III: Phénicie–Cypre*. Paris.
- Perrot J. 1955. Ashkelon. *IEJ* 5:270–271.
- Perrot J. 1955. The Excavations at Tell Abu Matar, near Beersheba. *IEJ* 5:17–40, 73–84, 167–189.
- Perrot J. 1959. Statuettes en ivoire et autres objets en ivoire et en os provenant des gisements préhistoriques de la région de Béershéba. *Syria* 36:8–19.
- Perrot J. 1961. Gat-Govrin. *IEJ* 11:76.
- Perrot J. 1961. Une tombe à ossuaires du IV^e millénaire à Azor, près de Tel Aviv. *'Atiqot (ES)* 3:1–83.
- Perrot J. 1962. Gat-Govrin. *RB* 69:387–388.
- Perrot J. 1964. Les ivoires de la 7^e campagne de fouilles à Safadi près de Beershéva. *Eretz-Israel* 7:92*–93*.
- Perrot J. 1966. La troisième campagne de fouilles à Munhata (1964). *Syria* 43:49–63.
- Perrot J. 1972. Préhistoire palestinienne. In *Dictionnaire de la Bible: Supplément* 8. Paris. Pp. 286–446.

- Perrot J. 1984. Structures d'habitat, mode de vie et environnement; Les villages souterrains des pasteurs de Beershéva, dans le sud d'Israël, au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne. *Paléorient* 10/1:75–96.
- Perrot J. 1987. Introduction. In C. Commenge-Pellerin. *La poterie d'Abou Matar et de l'Ouadi Zoumeili (Beershéva) au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 3). Paris. Pp. 15–24.
- Perrot J. 1990. Introduction. In C. Commenge-Pellerin. *La poterie de Safadi (Beershéva) au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne* (Les Cahiers du CRFJ 5). Paris. Pp. xi–xxiii.
- Perrot J. 1993. Beersheba: The Chalcolithic Settlements. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 161–163.
- Perrot J. and Gopher A. 1996. A Late Neolithic Site near Ashkelon. *IEJ* 46:145–166.
- Perrot J. and Ladiray D. 1980. *Tombes à ossuaires de la région côtière palestinienne au IV^e millénaire avant l'ère chrétienne* (Mémoires et travaux du Centre de recherches préhistoriques français de Jérusalem 1). Paris.
- Perrot J. and Ladiray D. 1988. *Les hommes de Mallaha (Eynan), Israel* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 7). Paris.
- Perrot J., Zori N. and Reich Y. 1967. Neve Ur, un nouvel aspect du Ghassoulien. *IEJ* 17:201–232.
- Perry M.A. 2007. A Preliminary Report on the Cemeteries of Bir Madhkur. *BASOR* 346:79–93.
- Perry M.A. and Joukowsky M.S. 2006. An Infant Jar Burial from the Petra Great Temple. *ADAJ* 50:169–177.

- Peskowitz M.B. 1997. *Spinning Fantasies: Rabbis, Gender, and History*. Berkeley–London.
- Peskowitz M.B. 2004. Gender, Difference, and Everyday Life: The Case of Weaving and Its Tools. In D.R. Edwards ed. *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*. New York–London. Pp. 129–145.
- Petcharat N. and Phoocharoensil S. 2017. A Corpus-Based Study of English Synonyms: Appropriate, Proper, and Suitable. *LEARN Journal: Language Education and Acquisition Research Network* 10/2:10–24.
- Petcu R. and Petcu-Levei I. 2022. Glass Distaff Discovered in Roman Tombs from Dobrudja (Romania)-Moesia Inferior: Symbolism and Use. In S.-P. Boțan and Ș. Honcu eds. *In medias res antiquorum: Miscellanea in honorem annos LXV peragetis professoris Costel Chiriac oblat*. Cluj-Napoca. Pp. 167–184.
- Peters J.P. and Thiersch H. 1905. *Painted Tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa (Marêshah)*. London.
- Petersen A.D. 1995. Preliminary Report on an Architectural Survey of Historic Buildings in Ramla. *Levant* 27:75–101.
- Petersen A.D. 2001. *A Gazetteer of Buildings in Muslim Palestine* 1 (BAMA 12). Oxford.
- Petersen A. 2001. *A Gazetteer of Buildings in Muslim Palestine* 1 (BAMA 12). Oxford.
- Petersen A. 2001. Ramla after the Crusades. In U. Vermeulen and J. van Steenbergen eds. *Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras III (Proceedings of the 6th, 7th and 8th International Colloquium Organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1997, 1998 and 1999)* (OLA 102). Leuven. Pp. 345–358.

- Petersen A. 2001. Two Medieval Castles and Their Position in the Military Architecture of Muslim Palestine. In U. Vermeulen and J. van Steenbergen eds. *Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras (Proceedings of the 6th 7th and 8th International Colloquium Organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1997, 1998 and 1999)* (OLA 102) III. Leuven. Pp. 383–406.
- Petersen A. 2005. *The Towns of Palestine under Muslim Rule AD 600–1600* (BAR Int. S. 1381). Oxford.
- Petersen A. 2013. The Archaeology of Death and Burial in the Islamic World. In S. Tarlow and L. Nilsson Stutz eds. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Death and Burial*. Oxford. Pp. 241–258.
- Petersen A. 2020. Death and Burial. *Critical Muslim* 33:45–54.
- Petersen A. and Pringle D. eds. 2021. *Ramla: City of Muslim Palestine, 715–1917; Studies in History, Archaeology and Architecture*. Oxford.
- Peterson B.N. 2023. Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Architecture. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 14–32.
- Peterson E. 1926. *Eis Theos: Epigraphische, formgeschichtliche und religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen* (Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments 24). Göttingen.
- Peterson M. 1914. *The Fur Traders and Fur Bearing Animals*. Buffalo, N.Y.
- Petit L.P. 1999. Grinding Implements and Material Found at Tall Dayr ‘Alla, Jordan: Their Place and Role in Archaeological Research. *ADAJ* 43:145–167.

- Petit L.P. and Morandi Bonacossi D. eds. 2017. *Nineveh the Great City: Symbol of Beauty and Power* (Papers on Archaeology of the Leiden Museum of Antiquities 13). Leiden.
- Petrantoni G. 2021. *Corpus of Nabataean Aramaic-Greek Inscriptions* (Antichistica 28; Studi orientali 11). Venice.
- Petri I. 2014. Die Entwicklung der europäischen Schwertformen vom 3. bis zum 13. Jh. In L. Deutscher, M. Kaiser and S. Wetzler eds. *Das Schwert—Symbol und Waffe* (Beiträge zur geisteswissenschaftlichen Nachwuchstagung vom 19.–20. Oktober 2012 in Freiburg/Breisgau). Rahden. Pp. 127–136.
- Petrides P. and B. Phoskolou B. eds. 2015. *Δασκάλα. Απόδοση τιμής στην καθηγήτρια Μαίρη Παναγιωτίδη-Κεσίσογλου*. Athens.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1886. *Naukratis I: 1884–5* (The Egypt Exploration Fund 3). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1889. *Historical Scarabs*. London (reprint Chicago 1976).
- Petrie W.M.F. 1891. *Illahun, Kahun and Gurob, 1889–90*. London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1892. *Medum*. London.
- Petrie W.F.M. 1906. *Researches in Sinai*. London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1914. *Amulets*. London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1917. *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names. Illustrated by the Egyptian Collection in University College, London* (BSAE XXIX). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1917. *Tools and Weapons: Illustrated by the Egyptian Collection in University College, London and 2000 Outlines from Other Sources* (BSAE XXX). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1921. *Corpus of Prehistoric Pottery and Palettes* (BSAE XXIII). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1925. *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (BSAE XXXVIII). London.

- Petrie W.M.F. 1926. *Glass Stamps and Weights Illustrated from the Egyptian Collection in University College, London*. London.
- Petrie F. 1927. *Objects of Daily Use* (BSAE XLII). London.
- Petrie F. 1928. *Gerar* (BSAE XLIII). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1930. *Beth-Pelet (Tell Fara) I* (BSAE XLVIII). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1931. *Ancient Gaza I: Tell el Ajjūl* (BSAE LIII). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1932. *Ancient Gaza II: Tell el Ajjūl* (BSAE LIV). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1933. *Ancient Gaza III: Tell el Ajjūl* (BSAE LV). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. 1934. *Ancient Gaza IV: Tell el Ajjūl* (BSAE LVI). London.
- Petrie W.M.F. and Brunton G. 1924. *Sedment I* (BSAE XXXIV). London.
- Petrie W.M.F., Mackay E.J.H. and Murray M.A. 1952. *City of Shepherd Kings and Ancient Gaza V* (BSAE LXIV). London.
- Petrikovits H. von. 1975. *Die Innenbauten der römischen Legionslager während der Prinzipatszeit* (Abhandlungen der rheinisch-westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 56). Wiesbaden.
- Petrucchi J.F. 1999. *Les poteries et les potiers de Vallauris, 1501–1945*. Ph.D. diss. École des hautes études en science sociales. Paris.
- Petsoulas C. 2001. *Hayek's Liberalism and Its Origins: His Idea of Spontaneous Order and the Scottish Enlightenment*. London.
- Pettorelli A. 1926. *Il bronzo e il rame nell'arte decorativa italiana*. Milan.
- Peyronel L. 2007. Spinning and Weaving at Tell Mardikh-Ebla (Syria): Some Observations on Spindle-Whorls and Loom-Weights from the Bronze and Iron Ages. In C. Gillis and M-L.B. Nosch eds. *Ancient Textiles: Production, Craft and Society (Proceedings of the First International Conference on Ancient Textiles,*

Held at Lund, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, on March 19–23, 2003).

Oxford. Pp. 26–35.

Peyronel L. and Spreafico G. 2008. Food Processing in the Levant during the Middle Bronze Age. Fire Installations Cooking Pots and Grinding Tools at Tell Mardikh-Ebla (Syria)—Two Case Studies. In G. Fiorentino and D. Margi eds. *Charcoals from the Past: Cultural and Palaeoenvironmental Implications (Proceedings of the Third International Meeting of Anthracology, Cavallino-Lecce, Italy, June 28th–July 1st 2004)* (BAR Int. S. 1807). Oxford. Pp. 213–223.

Pezzuto J.M. 2008. Grapes and Human Health: A Perspective. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 56:6777–6784. <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/jf800898p>.

Pfann S. 2006. Dated Bronze Coinage of the Sabbatical Years of Release and the First Jewish City Coin. *BALAS* 24:101–113.

Pfann S. 2006. Dated Bronze Coinage of the Sabbatical Years of Release and the First Jewish City Coin. *BALAS* 24:101–113.

Pfann S., Voss R. and Rapuano Y. 2007. Surveys and Excavations at the Nazareth Village Farm (1997–2002): Final Report. *BALAS* 25:19–79.

Pfanner M. 1983. *Der Titusbogen* (Beiträge zur Erschließung hellenistischer und kaiserzeitlicher Skulptur und Architektur 2). Mainz am Rhein.

Pflaum H.-G. 1960. *Les carrières procuratoriennes équestres sous le Haut-Empire romain I* (BAH LVII). Paris.

Pflaum H.-G. 1980. Trésor d'antoniniani de la seconde moitié du III^e siècle trouvé en Syrie. In P. Bastien, F. Dumas, H. Huvelin and C. Morrisson eds. *Mélanges de numismatique, d'archéologie et d'histoire offerts à Jean Lafaurie*. Paris. Pp. 145–152.

- Pflaum H.-G. and Bastien P. 1969. *La trouvaille de Çanakkale (Turquie): Deniers et antoniniens émis de 261 à 284* (Numismatique romaine IV). Wetteren.
- Phang S.E. 2002. The Timing of Marriage in the Roman Army. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* II (BAR Int. S. 1084 II). Oxford. Pp. 873–879.
- Philip G. 1989. *Metal Weapons of the Early and Middle Bronze Ages in Syria-Palestine* (BAR Int. S. 526) (2 vols.). Oxford.
- Philip G. 1991. Tin, Arsenic, Lead: Alloying Practices in Syria-Palestine around 2000 B.C. *Levant* 23:93–104.
- Philip G. 2001. The Early Bronze I–III Ages. In B. MacDonald, R. Adams and P. Bienkowski eds. *The Archaeology of Jordan* (Levantine Archaeology 1). Sheffield. Pp. 163–232.
- Philip G. 2006. *Tell el-Dab‘a XV: Metalwork and Metalworking Evidence of the Late Middle Kingdom and the Second Intermediate Period* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXVI). Vienna.
- Philip G. and Baird D. eds. 2000. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield.
- Philip G. and Williams-Thorpe O. 1993. A Provenance Study of Jordanian Basalt Vessels of the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age I Periods. *Paléorient* 19/2:51–63.
- Philip G. and Williams-Thorpe O. 2001. The Production and Consumption of Basalt Artefacts in the Southern Levant during the 5th–4th Millennia BC: A

- Geochemical and Petrographic Investigation. In A. Millard ed. *Archaeological Sciences* '97 (BAR Int. S. 939). Oxford. Pp. 11–30.
- Philipp T. 2001. *Acre: The Rise and Fall of a Palestinian City, 1730–1831*. New York.
- Phillips J. 2004. Islamic Pottery in the Middle Nile. *Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa* 39:58–68.
- Phillips J.R. 1962. The Byzantine Bronze Coins of Alexandria in the Seventh Century. *NC* (7th series) 2:225–241.
- Phillips M. 1997. The Gros Tournois in the Mediterranean. In N. Mayhew ed. *The Gros Tournois (Proceedings of the Fourteenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History)* (RNS Special Publication 31). Oxford. Pp. 279–343.
- Phillips M. 2004. Currency in Seventh-Century Syria as a Historical Source. *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 28:13–31.
- Phillips M. and Tyler-Smith S. 2002. A Hoard of Venetian Grossi and Mamluk Dirhems. *NC* 162:265–291.
- Philon H. 1980. *Early Islamic Ceramics: Ninth to Late Twelfth Centuries* (Benaki Museum Athens, Catalogue of Islamic Art 1). London.
- Philon H. 1980. *Early Islamic Ceramics: Ninth to Late Twelfth Centuries* (Benaki Museum Athens, Catalogue of Islamic Art I). London.
- Piana M. 2006. The Crusader Castle of Toron: First Results of Its Investigation. *Crusades* 5:173–191.
- Piasetzky-David M., Fischer M., Taxel I., Jackson-Tal R.E., Tal O., Efraimov I., May H., Ziffer I. and Gołyźniak P. 2020. Roman and Byzantine Burials at Yavneh-Yam: New Insights into the Site's Settlement History. *LA* 70:469–577.

- Picard L. 1929. Zur Geologie der Besan-Ebene. *ZDPV* 52:24–90.
- Picard L. 1956. Geology. In M. Avi-Yonah ed. *Sefer Yerushalayim* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 35–44 (Hebrew).
- Picard L. 1963. The Quaternary in the Northern Jordan Valley. *Proceedings of the Israeli Academy of Science and Humanities* I:1–34.
- Picard O., Bresc C., Faucher T., Gorre G., Marcellesi M.-C. and Morrisson C. 2012. *Les monnaies des fouilles du Centre d'études alexandrines: Les monnayages de bronze à Alexandrie de la conquête d'Alexandre à l'Égypte moderne* (Études alexandrines 25). Alexandria.
- Picard O. and Faucher T. 2012. Les monnaies lagides. In O. Picard, C. Bresc, T. Faucher, G. Gorre, M.-C. Marcellesi and C. Morrisson. *Les monnaies des fouilles du Centre d'études alexandrines: Les monnayages de bronze à Alexandrie de la conquête d'Alexandre à l'Égypte moderne* (Études alexandrines 25). Alexandria. Pp. 17–124.
- Piccione P.A. 2007. The Egyptian Game of Senet and the Migration of the Soul. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 54–63.
- Piccirillo M. 1976. Campagna archeologica nella basilica di Mosé Profeta sul Monte Nebo–Siyagha (1 luglio–7 settembre 1976). *LA* 26:281–318.
- Piccirillo M. 1980. Le antichità di Rihab dei Bene Hasan. *LA* 30:317–350.
- Piccirillo M. 1981. La 'Cattedrale' di Madaba. *LA* 31:299–322.
- Piccirillo M. 1981. *Chiese e mosaici della Giordania Settentrionale* (SBF Collectio Minor 30). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. 1982. A Church at Shunat Nimrin. *ADAJ* 26:335–342.

- Piccirillo M. 1982. Il complesso monastico di Zay el-Gharbi e la diocesi di Gadara della Perea. In G.C. Bottini ed. *Studia Hierosolymitana III: Nell'ottavo centenario francescano (1182–1982)* (SBF Collectio Maior 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 359–378.
- Piccirillo M. ed. 1982. *Studium Biblicum Franciscanum: Attività storico-archeologiche ed esegetiche* (SBF Museum 5). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. 1983. La chiesa di Massuh e il territorio della diocesi di Esbous. *LA* 33:335–346.
- Piccirillo M. 1983. Il complesso monastico di Khirbet Munya nella diocesi di Gerasa della Decapoli. *Rivista di archeologia cristiana* 59:349–362.
- Piccirillo M. 1983. *Studium Biblicum Franciscanum Museum* (SBF Museum 6). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. 1984. Una chiesa nell' Wadi 'Ayoun Mousa ai piedi del Monte Nebo. *LA* 34:307–318.
- Piccirillo M. 1984. Le chiese di Quweismeh-Amman. *LA* 34:329–340.
- Piccirillo M. 1984. The Umayyad Churches of Jordan. *ADAJ* 28:333–341.
- Piccirillo M. 1986. *I mosaici di Giordania*. Rome.
- Piccirillo M. 1988. Archaeological Excavations at 'Ayoun Mousa–Mount Nebo 1984–1987. *ADAJ* 32:195–205.
- Piccirillo M. 1989. *Chiese e mosaici di Madaba: Documentazione grafica a cura di P. Eugenio Alliata* (SBF Collectio Maior 34). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. 1990. Il dayr del diacono Tommaso alle 'Uyun Musa—Monte Nebo. *LA* 40:227–246.
- Piccirillo M. 1991. Il complesso di Santo Stefano a Umm al-Rasas-Kastron Mefaa in Giordania (1986–1991). *LA* 41:327–364.

- Piccirillo M. 1992. La chiesa dei Leoni a Umm al-Rasas-Kastron Mefaa. *LA* 42:199–225.
- Piccirillo M. 1992. Settima campagna di scavi a Umm al-Rasas 1992. *LA* 42:366–369.
- Piccirillo M. 1993. *The Mosaics of Jordan* (ACOR Publications 1). Amman.
- Piccirillo M. 1993. La chiesa del prete Wa'il a Umm al-Rasas-Kastron Mefaa in Giordania. In F. Manns and E. Alliata eds. *Early Christianity in Context: Monuments and Documents* (SBF Collectio Maior 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 313–334.
- Piccirillo M. 1994. La chiesa del Profeta Elia a Madaba: Nuove scoperte. *LA* 44:381–404.
- Piccirillo M. 1994. Le iscrizioni di Kastron Mefaa. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 241–269.
- Piccirillo M. 1994. I mosaici del complesso di Santo Stefano. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–164.
- Piccirillo M. 1994. Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa'ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem. Pp. 69–110.
- Piccirillo M. 1994. Uno stampo per eulogia trovato a Gerusalemme. *LA* 44:585–590.
- Piccirillo M. 1996. La strada romana Esbus–Livias. *LA* 46:285–300.
- Piccirillo M. 1997. La chiesa di San Paolo a Umm al-Rasas-Kastron Mefaa. *LA* 47:375–394.
- Piccirillo M. 1998. The Churches on Mount Nebo: New Discoveries. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 221–263.

- Piccirillo M. 1998. The Church of St. Sergius of Nitl: A Centre of Christian Arabs in the Steppe at the Doors of Madaba. *LA* 48:539–542.
- Piccirillo M. 1998. The Mosaics. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 264–371.
- Piccirillo M. 2000. Una nuova chiesa nel villaggio di Massuh–Madaba. *LA* 50:494–498.
- Piccirillo M. 2007. Les mosaïques de la Bande de Gaza. In M.-A. Haldimann, J.-B. Humbert, M. Martiniani-Reber, M. Sadeq and H. Taha eds. *Gaza à la croisée des civilisations I: Contexte archéologique et historique*. Geneva. Pp. 171–187.
- Piccirillo M. and Alliata E. 1994. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa‘ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. and Alliata E. 1998. *Mount Nebo: New Archaeological Excavations 1967–1997* (SBF Collectio Maior 27) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. and Alliata E. 1994. *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa‘ah I: Gli scavi del complesso di Santo Stefano* (SBF Collectio Maior 28). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. and Alliata E. eds. 1999. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem.
- Piccirillo M. and ‘Amr A. 1988. A Chapel at Khirbet el-Kursi–Amman. *LA* 38:361–382.
- Piccirillo M. and Israeli Y. 2000. Chancel Screens. In Y. Israeli and D. Mevorah eds. *Cradle of Christianity* (Israel Museum Catalogue 438). Jerusalem. Pp. 68–73.

- Piccirillo M. and Qudah Z. al-. 2003. L'eremitaggio nel Wadi Rajib sulla montagna di Ajlum in Giordania. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 309–316.
- Pierce G.A. 2011. Archaeology and Geographic Information Systems Analysis. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 1* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 53–59.
- Pieri D. 2005. *Le commerce du vin oriental à l'époque byzantine (V^e–VII^e siècles): Le témoignage des amphores en Gaule* (BAH CLXXIV). Beirut.
- Pieri D. 2007. Béryte dans le grand commerce méditerranéen: Production et importation d'amphores dans le Levant protobyzantin (V^e–VII^e s. ap. J.-C.). In M. Sartre ed. *Productions et échanges dans la Syrie grecque et romaine (Actes du 2^e Colloque international sur la Syrie antique, Tours, 12–13 juin 2003)* (Topoi orient-occident Suppl. 8). Paris. Pp. 297–327.
- Pieri D. 2012. Regional and Interregional Exchanges in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Early Byzantine Period. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 27–49.
- Pierobon R. 1983–1984. Sanctuary of Artemis: Soundings in the Temple-Terrace, 1978–1980. *Mesopotamia* 18–19:85–111.
- Pierotti E. 1864. *Customs and Traditions in Palestine: Illustrating the Manners of the Ancient Hebrew*. Cambridge.
- Pierotti E. 1864. *Jerusalem Explored: Being a Description of the Ancient and Modern City* (2 vols.). London.

- Pierri R. and Ovadia A. 2015. A Greek Dedicatory Inscription Found in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. *LA* 65:471–481.
- Pierson S. 2013. *From Object to Concept: Global Consumption and the Transformation of Ming Porcelain*. Hong Kong.
- Pike S. and Gitin S. eds. 1999. *The Practical Impact of Science on Near Eastern and Aegean Archaeology* (Wiener Laboratory Publication 3). London.
- Piltz E. 1996. *The von Post Collection of Cypriote Late Byzantine Glazed Pottery* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology CXIX). Jonsered.
- Pinch G. 1983. Childbirth and Female Figurines at Deir el-Medina and el-‘Amarna. *Orientalia* 52:405–414.
- Pinch G. 1993. *Votive Offerings to Hathor*. Oxford.
- Pincus J.A., Smet T.S. de, Tepper Y. and Adams M.J. 2013. Ground-Penetrating Radar and Electromagnetic Archaeogeophysical Investigations at the Roman Legionary Camp at Legio, Israel. *Archaeological Prospective* 20:175–188.
- Pinder-Wilson R. 1991. The Islamic Lands and China. In H. Tait ed. *Five Thousand Years of Glass*. London. Pp. 112–143.
- Pinder-Wilson R. 1998. Polychrome Decoration on Glass from Khurasan. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 12–14.
- Pink K. 1949. Der Aufbau der römischen Münzprägung in der Kaiserzeit VI/1: Probus. *Numismatische Zeitschrift* 73:13–74.
- Pink K. 1963. Der Aufbau der römischen Münzprägung in der Kaiserzeit VI/2: Carus und Söhne. *Numismatische Zeitschrift* 80:5–68.
- Pink K. 1963. Der Schatz von Nahr Ibrahim in Syrien: Ein wichtiger Antoninianfund aus der 2. Hälfte des 3. Jahrhunderts. *Mitteilungen der österreichischen numismatischen Gesellschaft* 13:1–3.

- Pinkerfeld J. 1946. *Synagogues in Eretz-Israel from the End of the Geonim to the Rise of the Hasidim*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Piovesan R., Maritan L. and Neguer J. 2012. The Polychrome Sinopia of Roman Mosaic at Lod (Israel): Pigments Characterization and Microstratigraphic Study. *International Journal of Heritage in the Digital Era* 1 Suppl. 1:203–208.
- Pipano S. 1985. Azor. *ESI* 3:6–7.
- Pippidi D.M. ed. 1979. *Actes du VII^e Congrès international d'épigraphie grecque et latine, Constantza, 9–15 September 1977*. Bucarest–Paris.
- Pitt-Rivers F.R.S. 1883. *On the Development and Distribution of Primitive Locks and Keys*. London.
- Pitts L.F. and St. Joseph J.K. 1985. *Inchtuthil: The Roman Legionary Fortress Excavations 1952–65* (Britannia Monograph Series 6). London.
- Pixner B., Chen D. and Margalit S. 1989. Mount Zion: The “Gate of the Essenes” Re-excavated. *ZDPV* 105:85–95.
- Plant R.J. 1980. *Arabic Coins and How to Read Them* (2nd ed.). London.
- Plantzos D. 1999. *Hellenistic Engraved Gems*. Oxford.
- Platt E.E. and Ray P.J. 2009. The Textile Tools from Tell Hesban and Vicinity. In P.J. Ray ed. *Hesban 12: Small Finds; Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines, and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 163–196.
- Plescia J. 1971. On the Persecution of the Christians in the Roman Empire. *Latomus* 30:120–132.
- Ploug G. 1985. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 III/1: The Graeco-Roman Town* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger IX). Copenhagen.

- Ploug G. and Oldenburg E. 1969. Les objets en métal sauf les monnaies. In G. Ploug, E. Oldenburg, E. Hammershaimb, R. Thomsen and F. Løkkegaard. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/3: Les petits objets médiévaux sauf les verreries et poteries* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger VII). Copenhagen. Pp. 13–88.
- Ploug G., Oldenburg E., Hammershaimb E., Thomsen R. and Løkkegaard F. 1969. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/3: Les petits objets médiévaux sauf les verreries et poteries* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger VII). Copenhagen.
- Plug J.-H. 2023. Greater than the Sum of Parts: Mortuary Practice and Community Integration at Late Neolithic Tell Sabi Abyad. In B.S. Düring and P.M.M.G. Akkermans eds. *Style and Society in the Prehistory of West Asia: Essays in Honour of Olivier P. Nieuwenhuyse* (Papers on Archaeology of the Leiden Museum of Antiquities 29). Leiden. Pp. 43–62.
- Pococke R. 1745. *A Description of the East and Some Other Countries II/1: Observations on Palestine or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia*. London.
- Poey d'Avant F. 1858–1862. *Monnaies féodales de France* (3 vols.). Paris (reprint Graz 1961).
- Poirier J.C. 2003. Purity beyond the Temple in the Second Temple Era. *JBL* 122:247–265.
- Polanyi K. 1957. The Economy as Instituted Process. In K. Polanyi, C.M. Arensberg and H.W. Pearson eds. *Trade and Markets in the Early Empires: Economies in History and Theory*. Glencoe, Ill. Pp. 243–270.
- Polaschek E. 1937. Nymphaeum. *RE* 17. Pp. 1517–1527.

- Polidori R., Di Vita A., Di Vita-Evrard G. and Bacchielli L. 1999. *Libya: The Lost Cities of the Roman Empire*. Cologne.
- Politis K.D. 1992. Excavations at Deir ‘Ain ‘Abata 1991. *ADAJ* 36:281–290.
- Politis K.D. 2006. The Discovery and Excavation of the Khirbet Qazone Cemetery and Its Significance Relative to Qumran. In K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert and J. Zangenberg eds. *Qumran: The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates (Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 213–219.
- Politis K.D. ed. 2007. *The World of the Nabataeans (International Conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans Held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001)* (Oriens and Occidens 15) 2. Stuttgart.
- Politis K.D. ed. 2012. *Sanctuary of Lot at Deir ‘Ain ‘Abata in Jordan: Excavations 1988–2003* (ACOR Publications 7). Amman.
- Politis K.D. ed. 2015. *The Origins of the Sugar Industry and the Transmission of Ancient Greek and Medieval Arab Science and Technology from the Near East to Europe (Proceedings of the International Conference Athens, 23 May 2015)*. Athens.
- Politis K.D. ed. 2023. *Ancient Landscapes of Zoara II: Finds from Surveys and Excavations at the Ghor as-Safi in Jordan, 1997–2018* (PEF Annual XVIII 2022). Abingdon–New York.
- Pollak R. 1999. Early Islamic Glass at Caesarea. In *The Richness of Islamic Caesarea* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 15). Haifa. Pp. 24–35.

- Pollak R. 2000. Glass Vessels of a Fatimid Hoard from Caesarea Maritima. In *Annales du 14^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Venezia–Milano 1998)*. Lochem. Pp. 238–242.
- Pollak R. 2003. Early Islamic Glass from Caesarea: A Chronological and Typological Study. In *Annales du 15^e Congrès de l'AIHV (New York–Corning 2001)*. Nottingham. Pp. 165–170.
- Pollak R. 2005. Early Islamic Luxury Glass Vessels from Ramla: Local Production or Imported? In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 171–173.
- Pollak R. 2005. Tirat-HaCarmel—The Glass Vessels. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 1:5*–28*.
- Pollak R. 2006. The Small Finds 1. The Glass. In R.R. Stieglitz. *Tel Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston. Pp. 155–193.
- Pollak R. 2007. Excavation in Marcus Street, Ramla: The Glass Vessels. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 2:100–133.
- Pollak R. 2008. Excavation at Bat Galim: The Glass Vessels. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 3:54*–61*.
- Pollard A.M. 2009. What a Long, Strange Trip It's Been: Lead Isotopes and Archaeology. In A.J. Shortland, I.C. Freestone and T. Rehren eds. *From Mine to Microscope: Advances in the Study of Ancient Technology*. Oxford. Pp. 181–189.
- Polling A. 2001. *Maastrichtse ceramiek: Merken en dateringen* (6th ed.). Lochem.
- Pollard A.M. and Heron C. 1996. *Archaeological Chemistry*. Cambridge.
- Pollitt J.J. 1988. *Art in the Hellenistic Age* (2nd ed.). Cambridge.

- Pollock S. 2003. Feasts, Funerals, and Fast Food in Early Mesopotamian States. In T.L. Bray ed. *The Archaeology and Politics of Food and Feasting in Early States and Empires*. New York. Pp. 17–38.
- Polokoff A. 2019. Jewelry and Accessories. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169: Final Report Seasons 2000–2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 353–381.
- Pomberger B.M., Mühlhans J. and Saunderson K. 2023. Metallic Idiophones 800 BCE–800 CE in Central Europe: Function and Acoustic Influence. *Journal of Music Archaeology* 1:143–183.
- Ponting M.J. 1998. Atomic Absorption Analysis and Endemic Coin Copying in Roman Britain from the Mid-third to the Mid-Fourth Centuries AD. In W.A. Oddy and M.R. Cowell eds. *Metallurgy in Numismatics* 4 (RNS Special Publication 30). London. Pp. 276–298.
- Ponting M.J. 1999. East Meets West in Post-Classical Bet She'an: The Archaeometallurgy of Culture Change. *JAS* 26:1311–1321.
- Ponting M.J. 2000. The Chemical Analysis of a Selection of the Copper-Alloy Metalwork from the Early Roman Fortified Complex. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 504–510.
- Ponting M.J. 2002. Keeping up with the Romans? Romanisation and Copper-Alloys in First Revolt Palestine. *Journal of the Institute of Archaeometallurgical Studies* 22:3–6.
- Ponting M.J. 2002. Roman Military Copper-Alloy Artefacts from Israel: Questions of Organization and Ethnicity. *Archaeometry* 44:555–571.

- Ponting M.J. 2003. From Damascus to Denia: Scientific Analysis of Three Groups of Fatimid Period Metalwork. *Historical Metallurgy* 37:85–105.
- Ponting M.J. 2006. Scientific Analysis and Interpretation of the Copper-Alloy Metalwork. In H. Geva. *The Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies*. Jerusalem. Pp. 283–300.
- Ponting M.J. 2008. The Scientific Analysis and Investigation of a Selection of the Copper-Alloy Metalwork from Tiberias. In Y. Hirschfeld and O. Gutfeld. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–61.
- Ponting M.J. and Segal I. 1998. Inductively Coupled Plasma—Atomic Emission Spectroscopy Analyses of Roman Military Copper-Alloy Artefacts from the Excavations at Masada, Israel. *Archaeometry* 40:109–122.
- Poorthuis M.J.H.M. and Schwartz J. eds. 2000. *Purity and Holiness: The Heritage of Leviticus* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 2). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Poorthuis M. and Schwartz J. eds. 2006. *A Holy People: Jewish and Christian Perspectives on Religious Communal Identity* (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 12). Leiden–Boston.
- Pope A.U. ed. 1938. *A Survey of Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present* IV. London.
- Pope A.U. ed. 1938–1939. *A Survey of Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present* (9 vols.). London.
- Pope A.U. ed. 1967. *A Survey of Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present* XIV. London.

- Popham M.R. 1972. White Slip Ware. In P. Åström ed. *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition* IV, 1C: *The Late Cypriote Bronze Age; Architecture and Pottery*. Lund. Pp. 431–471.
- Popkin P.R.W. 2013. Hittite Animal Sacrifice: Integrating Zooarchaeology and Textual Analysis. In G. Ekroth and J. Wallensten eds. *Bones, Behaviour and Belief: The Zooarchaeological Evidence as a Source for Ritual Practice in Ancient Greece and Beyond* (Acta Instituti Atheniensis Regni Sueciae, Series in 4°, 55). Stockholm. Pp. 101–114.
- Popović M. 2007. *Reading the Human Body: Physiognomics and Astrology in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Hellenistic–Early Roman Period Judaism* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 67). Leiden.
- Popović M. ed. 2011. *The Jewish Revolt against Rome: Interdisciplinary Perspectives* (JSJ Suppl. 154). Leiden–Boston.
- Popović M., Schoonover M. and Vandenberghe M. eds. 2017. *Jewish Cultural Encounters in the Ancient Mediterranean and Near Eastern World* (JSJ Suppl. 178). Leiden–Boston.
- Poppa R. 1978. *Kamid el-Loz 2: Der eisenzeitliche Friedhof, Befunde und Funde* (Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 18). Bonn.
- Poppe G.T. and Goto Y. 1991. *European Seashells* (2 vols.). Wiesbaden.
- Poppe G.T. and Goto Y. 1991. *European Seashells 1: Polyplacophora, Caudofoveata. Solenogaster, Gastropoda*. Wiesbaden.
- Poppe G.T. and Goto Y. 1991. *European Seashells 2: Scaphopoda, Bivalvia, Cephalopoda*. Wiesbaden.
- Porat L. 1997. Quarry and Burial Caves at H. Kenes (Karmiel). *Atiqot* 33:81–88 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 15*).

- Porat L. 2008. A Site from the Iron Age until the Early Islamic Period near Ṭamra in the Lower Galilee. *ʿAtiqot* 58:47*–56*.
- Porat L., Frankel R. and Getzov N. 2012. The Lever Presses of Eretz Israel in the Light of the Alone Abba Oil Press. *ʿAtiqot* 70:51–81 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 84*–86*).
- Porat N. 1986–1987. Local Industry of Egyptian Pottery in Southern Palestine during the Early Bronze I Period. *Bulletin of the Egyptological Seminar* 8:109–129.
- Porat N. 1989. *Composition of Pottery: Application to the Study of the Interrelations between Canaan and Egypt during the 3rd Millennium B.C.* Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Porat N. 1989. Petrography of Pottery from Southern Israel and Sinai. In P. de Miroschedji ed. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien: Bilan et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1986)* (BAR Int. S. 527). Oxford. Pp. 169–188.
- Porat N. 1989. Petrographic Analysis. In M. Hartal. *Northern Golan Heights: The Archaeological Survey as a Source of Regional History*. Qazrin. Pp. 147–150 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 14).
- Porat N. 1992. An Egyptian Colony in Southern Palestine during the Late Predynastic–Early Dynastic Period. In E.C.M. van den Brink ed. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 433–440.
- Porat N. 1998. Pottery Analysis from Site 12. In C. Epstein. *The Chalcolithic Culture of the Golan* (IAA Reports 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 344–345.

- Porat N. and Ilani S. 1998. A Roman Period Palette: Composition of Pigments from King Herod's Palaces in Jericho and Masada, Israel. *IJES* 47:75–85.
- Porat N. and Killebrew A.E. 1999. Petrographic Analyses of Late Antique and Islamic Fine and Course Wares from Qasrin. In S. Pike and S. Gitin eds. *The Practical Impact of Science on Near Eastern and Aegean Archaeology*. London. Pp. 127–141.
- Porat P. 2006. A Late Byzantine–Early Islamic-Period Farmhouse at Mesillot in the Bet She'an Valley. *'Atiqot* 53:181–192.
- Porat R. 2006. *Bar-Kokhba Refuge Caves in the Area between Ein Gedi and Qumran*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Porat R. 2015. Murabba'at Complex 1, 2, 3. In A. Frumkin ed. *Holy Land Atlas: Judean Desert Caves*. Jerusalem. Pp. 254–257 (Hebrew).
- Porat R., Eshel H. and Frumkin A. 2007. A Bronze Scribe's Case from En Gedi. *Israel Museum Studies in Archaeology* 6:3–12.
- Porat R., Chachy R. and Kalman Y. 2015. *Herodium. Final Reports of the 1972–2010 Excavations Directed by Ehud Netzer I: Herod's Tomb Precinct*. Jerusalem.
- Porat R., Eshel H. and Frumkin A. 2009. Finds from the Bar Kokhba Period from the Har Yishai Cave. In H. Eshel and R. Porat eds. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 197–214 (Hebrew).
- Porat R., Eshel H. and Frumkin A. 2009. Refuge Caves from the Bar-Kokhba Period in Naḥal Arugot. In H. Eshel and R. Porat eds. *Refuge Caves of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 267–291 (Hebrew).
- Porath Y.(J.). 1974. A Fortress of the Persian Period. *'Atiqot (HS)* 7:43–55 (English summary, pp. 6*–7*).

- Porath Y. 1985. *Ancient Irrigation Agriculture in the Arid Zones of Eretz Israel*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Porath Y. 1985. A Chalcolithic Building at Faşa'el. *'Atiqot (ES)* 17:1–19.
- Porath Y. 1987. Qanats in the 'Aravah. *Qadmoniot* 79–80:106–114 (Hebrew).
- Porath Y. 1990. A Jewish Burial Cave near Ben Shemen. *'Atiqot (HS)* 10:161–164 (English summary, p. 37*).
- Porath Y. 1992. Domestic Architecture of the Chalcolithic Period. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 40–48.
- Porath Y. 1995. Herod's 'Amphitheatre' at Caesarea: A Multipurpose Entertainment Building. In J.H. Humprey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research (JRA Suppl. S. 14)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 15–27.
- Porath Y. 1996. The Evolution of the Urban Plan of Caesarea Maritima's Southwest Zone: New Evidence from the Current Excavations. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21)*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 105–120.
- Porath Y. 1996. The Tunnel of Caesarea Maritima's High Level Aqueduct at the Kurkar Ridge (Jisr ez-Zarqa). *'Atiqot* 30:23*–43* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 126–127).
- Porath Y. 2000. Caesarea—1994–1999. *HA–ESI* 112:34*–40*.
- Porath Y. 2002. Hydraulic Plaster in Aqueducts as a Chronological Indicator. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel (JRA Suppl. S. 46)*. Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 25–36.

- Porath Y. 2002. The Water-Supply to Caesarea: A Re-assessment. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 104–129.
- Porath Y. 2003. Theatre, Racing and Athletic Installations in Caesarea. *Qadmoniot* 125:25–42 (Hebrew).
- Porath Y. 2004. Why Did Josephus Name the Chariot-Racing Facility at Caesarea ‘Amphitheater’? *SCI* 23:63–67.
- Porath Y. 2006. What Was the Purpose of the Low Level Aqueduct to Caesarea Maritima? In G. Wiplinger ed. *Cura aquarum in Ephesus 1 (Proceedings of the Twelfth International Congress on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Ephesus/Selçuk, Turkey, October 2–10, 2004)* (BABESCH: Bulletin antieke Beschaving Suppl. 12; Österreichisches archäologisches Institut Sonderschriften 42). Leuven–Paris–Dubley, Mass. Pp. 255–257.
- Porath Y. 2007. Burials from the Roman and Byzantine Periods at Caesarea. ‘*Atiqot* 55:45–56 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 56–57).
- Porath Y. 2008. Caesarea: The Israel Antiquities Authority Excavations. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1656–1665.
- Porath Y. 2013. *Caesarea Maritima I/1: Herod’s Circus and Related Buildings; Architecture and Stratigraphy* (IAA Reports 53). Jerusalem.
- Porath Y. 2015. *Caesarea Maritima I/2: Herod’s Circus and Related Buildings; The Finds* (IAA Reports 57). Jerusalem.
- Porath Y. 2016. Tunnel-Well (*Qanat*) Systems from the Early Islamic Period in the ‘Arava. ‘*Atiqot* 86:1*–81* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 113–116).

- Porath Y. 2021. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem.
- Porath Y. The Synagogue at En-Gedi: Chronological, Historical and Cultural Conclusions. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 233–237.
- Porath Y. and 'Ad U. 2015. Excavations along the High Level Aqueduct to Caesarea Maritima. *'Atiqot* 81:107–149 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 124*–126*).
- Porath Y., 'Ad U. and Sa'id 'A. al-S. 2023. *The Nahal Tanninim Dam and Its Vicinity: Final Report of the 2000–2005 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 71). Jerusalem.
- Porath Y., Ayalon E. and Izdarechet A. eds. 2011. *Caesarea Treasures II: Summaries and Research on Caesarea and Its Vicinity, in Memory of Amnon Kidron*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Porath Y., Dar S. and Applebaum R. 1985. *The History and Archaeology of Emek-Hefer*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Porath Y., Gendelman P. and Arnon Y. 2007. An Ancient Flour Mill on the Northern Dam of the 'Tanninim Reservoir'. *'Atiqot* 56:151–166 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 86*–87*).
- Porath Y., Gendelman P. and Gorin-Rosen Y. 2006. Mansions on the Outskirts of Byzantine Caesarea. *Cathedra* 122:117–142 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 212).
- Porath Y. and Gur K. 2015. The Oil Lamps. In Y. Porath. *Caesarea Maritima I/2: Herod's Circus and Related Buildings; The Finds* (IAA Reports 57). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–24.
- Porath Y., Paley S.M. and Stieglitz R.R. 2008. Mikhmoret, Tel. *NEAEHL* 3. Pp. 1043–1046.

- Porath Y., Yannai E. and Kasher A. 1999. Archaeological Remains at Jatt. *'Atiqot* 37:1–78 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 167*–171*).
- Porée B. 1995. Les moulins et fabriques à sucre de Palestine et de Chypre: Histoire, géographie et technologie d'une production croisée et médiévale. In N. Coureas and J. Riley-Smith eds. *Cyprus and the Crusades (Papers Given at the International Conference 'Cyprus and the Crusades'. Nicosia, 6-9 September 1994)*. Nicosia. Pp. 377–510.
- Porten B. 1968. *Archives from Elephantine: The Life of an Ancient Jewish Military Colony*. Berkeley–Los Angeles.
- Porten B. 1996. *The Elephantine Papyri in English: Three Millennia of Cross-Cultural Continuity and Change* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui XXII). Leiden–New York.
- Porten B. and Lund J.A. 2002. *Aramaic Documents from Egypt: A Key-Word-in-Context Concordance*. Winona Lake.
- Porten B. and Yardeni A. 1986. *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* 1: *Letters*. Jerusalem.
- Porten B. and Yardeni A. eds. 1993. *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* 3: *Literature, Accounts and Lists*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Porten B. and Yardeni A. 1999. *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* 4: *Ostraca and Assorted Inscriptions*. Jerusalem.
- Porten B. and Yardeni A. 2006. Social, Economic, and Onomastic Issues in the Aramaic Ostraca of the Fourth Century B.C.E. In O. Lipschits and M. Oeming eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Persian Period*. Winona Lake. Pp. 457–488.

- Porten B. and Yardeni A. 2014. *Textbook of Aramaic Ostraca from Idumea I: Dossiers 1–10; 401 Commodity Chits*. Winona Lake.
- Porten B. and Yardeni A. 2016. *Textbook of Aramaic Ostraca from Idumea II: Dossiers 11–50; 263 Commodity Chits*. Winona Lake.
- Porter B.N. 2003. *Trees, Kings and Politics: Studies in Assyrian Iconography* (OBO 197). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Porter J.L. 1867. *The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places*. London–Edinburgh–New York.
- Porter J.L. 1889. “*Through Samaria*” to Galilee and the Jordan: *Scenes of the Early Life and Labours of Our Lord*. London.
- Porter V. 1998. Enamelled Glass Made for the Rasulid Sultans of the Yemen. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 91–95.
- Porter V. 2004. Islamic Seals: Magical or Practical? In E. Savage-Smith ed. *Magic and Divination in Early Islam* (Formation of the Classical Islamic World 42). Aldershot. Pp. 179–200.
- Porter V. and Watson O. 1987. ‘Tell Minis’ Wares. In J. Allan and C. Roberts eds. *Syria and Iran: Three Studies in Medieval Ceramics* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IV). Oxford. Pp. 175–248.
- Portuese L. 2020. The Genies of the Northwest Palace of Assurnasirpal II. *Ash-Sharq* 4:253–291.
- Pottier H. 1983. *Analyse d'un trésor de monnaies en bronze enfoui au VI^e siècle en Syrie byzantine: Contribution à la méthodologie numismatique* (Cercle d'études numismatiques 10). Brussels.

- Pottier H. 2004. *Le monnayage de la Syrie sous l'occupation perse (610–630)* (Cahiers Ernest-Babelon 9). Paris.
- Pottier H., Schulze I. and Schulze W. 2008. Pseudo-Byzantine Coinage in Syria under Arab Rule (638–c. 670): Classification and Dating. *Revue belge de numismatique et de sigillographie* 154:87–155.
- Potts D.T. 1990. Locky and Key in Ancient Mesopotamia. *Mesopotamia* 25:185–192.
- Potts T., Roaf M. and Stein D. eds. 2003. *Culture through Objects. Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honour of P.R.S. Moorey*. Oxford.
- Poulou N. 2017. Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Aegean from the 7th to the 9th Century AD: Containers for Wine or Olive Oil? *Byzantina* 35:195–216.
- Poulou-Papadimitriou N., Nodarou E. and Kilikoglou V. eds. 2014. *LRCW 4: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. The Mediterranean: A Market without Frontiers I* (BAR Int. S. 2616). Oxford.
- Poulou-Papadimitriou N., Tzavella E. and Ott J. 2012. Burial Practices in Byzantine Greece: Archaeological Evidence and Methodological Problems for Its Interpretation. In M. Salamon, M. Wołoszyn, A. Musin, P. Špehar, M. Hardt, M.P. Kruk and A. Sulikowska-Gaska eds. *Rome, Constantinople and Newly-Converted Europe: Archaeological and Historical Evidence I*. Kraków–Leipzig–Rzeszów–Warsaw. Pp. 377–428.
- Poulsen B., Pedersen P. and Lund J. eds. 2021. *Karia and the Dodekanese: Cultural Interrelations in the Southeast Aegean I: Late Classical to Early Hellenistic*. Oxford.

- Poulsen B., Pedersen P. and Lund J. eds. 2021. *Karia and the Dodekanese: Cultural Interrelations in the Southeast Aegean II: Early Hellenistic to Early Byzantine*. Oxford.
- Poulsen V. 1957. Les poteries. In P.J. Riis and V. Poulsen. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/2: Les verreries et poteries médiévales* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger III). Copenhagen. Pp. 117–283.
- Powell J. 1996. *Fishing in the Prehistoric Aegean* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature 137). Gothenburg.
- Powell J.M. ed. 1990. *Muslims under Latin Rule, 1100–1300*. Princeton.
- Powell M.L. 1988. *Status and Health in Prehistory: A Case Study of the Moundville Chiefdom*. Washington, D.C.
- Pradines S. 2004. Note préliminaire sur un atelier de pipes ottomanes à l’est du Caire. *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 7:281–289.
- Pradines S. ed. 2017. *Special Issue Sphero-Conical Vessels (JIA 3/2)*. Sheffield.
- Pradines S. 2017. The Sphero-Conical Vessel: A Difficult Interpretation between Historical Sources and Archaeology. In S. Pradines ed. *Special Issue Sphero-Conical Vessels (JIA 3/2)*. Sheffield. Pp. 153–162.
- Pradines S. and Talaat O. 2007. Les fortifications fatimides du Caire: Bāb al-Tawfiq et l’enceinte en briques crues de Badr al-Ġamālī. *Annales islamologiques* 41:229–274.
- Prag J.R.W. 2006. Poenus Plane Est: But Who Were the ‘Punickes’? *PBSR* 74:1–37.
- Prag K. 1971. *A Study of the Intermediate Early Bronze: Middle Bronze Age in Transjordan, Syria and Lebanon*. Ph.D. diss. University of Oxford. Oxford.

- Prag K. 1985. The Imitation of Cypriot Wares in Late Bronze Age Palestine. In J.N. Tubb ed. *Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages: Papers in Honour of Olga Tufnell*. London. Pp. 154–166.
- Prag K. 1989. Preliminary Report on the Excavations at Tell Iktanu, Jordan, 1987. *Levant* 21:33–45.
- Prag K. 2006. Defensive Ditches in Ottoman Fortifications in Bilād al-Shām. In H. Kennedy ed. *Muslim Military Architecture in Greater Syria from the Coming of Islam to the Ottoman Period* (History of Warfare 35). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 295–306.
- Prag K. 2008. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 V: Discoveries in Hellenistic to Ottoman Jerusalem; Centenary Volume Kathleen M. Kenyon 1906–1978* (Levant Suppl. S. 7). Oxford.
- Prag K. 2017. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 VI: Sites on the Edge of the Ophel* (Levant Suppl. S. 18). Oxford–Philadelphia.
- Prag K. 2017. The Pottery from the Excavations. In C. Clamer, K. Prag and J.-B. Humbert. *Colegio del Pilar: Excavations in Jerusalem, Christian Quarter, 1996* (Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 88). Leuven. Pp. 22–120.
- Pratt G.M. 2007. How Do You Know It's a Battlefield? In D. Scott, L. Babits and C. Haecker eds. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War*. Westport, Conn. Pp. 5–38.
- Prausnitz M.W. 1967. *Excavations at Shavei Zion: The Early Christian Church* (Monografie di archeologia e d'arte II). Rome.
- Prausnitz M. 1970. A Greek Tombstone at Akko. *HA* 34–35:9.
- Prausnitz M.W. 1977. The Pottery at Newe Yam. *Eretz-Israel* 13:272*–276*.
- Prawer J. 1953. Historical Maps of Akko. *Eretz-Israel* 2:175–184 (Hebrew).

- Prawer J. 1969. *Histoire du royaume latin de Jérusalem I: Les croisades et le premier royaume latin*. Paris.
- Prawer J. 1970. *Histoire du royaume latin de Jérusalem II: Les croisades et le second royaume latin*. Paris.
- Prawer J. 1972. *The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: European Colonialism in the Middle East*. London.
- Prawer J. 1974. A Crusader Tomb of 1290 from Acre and the Last Archbishop of Nazareth. *IEJ* 24:241–251.
- Prawer J. 1975. *The Crusaders: A Colonial Society*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. 1980. *Crusader Institutions*. Oxford.
- Prawer J. 1984. *A History of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem 2: The Crusades and the Second Kingdom*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. 1984. The Tomb Inscription of an Unknown Crusader. In E. Schiller ed. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 286–288 (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. 1985. *The Crusaders: Portrait of a Colonial Society*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. ed. 1987. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Islamic Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. 1988. *The History of the Jews in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem*. Oxford.
- Prawer J. 1991. Geo-Ethnography of Crusader Jerusalem. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Crusaders and Ayyubids (1099–1250)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–149 (Hebrew).

- Prawer J. 1991. Political History of Crusader and Ayyubid Jerusalem. In J. Prawer and H. Ben-Shammai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: Crusaders and Ayyubids (1099–1250)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–67 (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. 2001. *The Crusaders' Kingdom: European Colonialism in the Middle Ages*. London.
- Prawer J. 2007. *Histoire du royaume latin de Jérusalem*. Paris.
- Prawer J. and Ben-Shammai H. eds. 1991. *The History of Jerusalem: The Crusaders and Ayyubids (1099–1250)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Prawer J. and Ben-Shammai H. eds. 1996. *The History of Jerusalem: The Early Muslim Period (638–1099)*. Jerusalem–New York.
- Preisendanz K. ed. 1928–1931. *Papyri graecae magicae; Die griechischen Zauberpapyri* (2 vols.). Leipzig–Berlin.
- Preisigke F. 1922. *Namenbuch*. Heidelberg.
- Preisigke F. and Kiessling E. eds. 1927. *Wörterbuch der griechischen Papyrusurkunden, mit Einschluss der griechischen Inschriften, Aufschriften, Ostraka, Mumienschilder usw., aus Ägypten II*. Berlin.
- Prendergast H.D.V., Etkin N.L., Harris D.R. and Houghton P.J. eds. 1998. *Plants for Food and Medicine (Proceedings of the Joint Conference of the Society for Economic Botany and the International Society for Ethnopharmacology, London, 1–6 July 1996)*. Kew.
- Prentice W.K. 1908. *Greek and Latin Inscriptions* (Publications of an American Archaeological Expedition to Syria in 1899–1900 III). New York.
- Press M.D. 2012. *Ashkelon 4: The Iron Age Figurines of Ashkelon and Philistia*. Winona Lake.

- Pressouyre L. ed. 1993. *L'acanthé dans la sculpture monumentale de l'Antiquité à la Renaissance (Actes du colloque tenu du 1^{er} au 5 octobre 1990 à la Sorbonne)* (Mémoires de la section d'archéologie et d'histoire de l'art 4; Histoire de l'art 6). Paris.
- Price J. 1985. Early Roman Vessel Glass from Burials in Tripolitania: A Study of Finds from Forte della Vite and Other Sites Now in the Collections of the National Museum of Antiquities in Tripoli. In D.J. Buck and D.J. Mattingly eds. *Town and Country in Roman Tripolitania: Papers in Honour of Olwen Hackett* (Society for Libyan Studies Occasional Papers 2; BAR Int. S. 274). Oxford. Pp. 67–106.
- Price J. 1985. Late Hellenistic and Early Imperial Vessel Glass at Berenice: A Survey of Imported Tableware Found during Excavations at Sidi Khrebish, Benghazi. In G. Barker, J. Lloyd and J. Reynolds eds. *Cyrenaica in Antiquity* (Society for Libyan Studies Occasional Papers I; BAR Int. S. 236). Oxford. Pp. 287–296.
- Price J. 1990. A Survey of the Hellenistic and Early Roman Vessel Glass Found on the Unexplored Mansion Site at Knossos in Crete. In *Annales du 11^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Bâle 29 août–3 septembre 1988)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 27–36.
- Price J. 1991. Decorated Mould-Blown Glass Tablewares in the First Century AD. In M. Newby and K. Painter eds. *Roman Glass: Two Centuries of Art and Invention* (Occasional Papers 13). London. Pp. 56–75.
- Price J. 2005. Glass from the Fort at Hod Hill in Dorset and Other Mid First-Century Hilltop Sites with Roman Military Occupation in Southern England. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 100–104.
- Price J.J., Finkelberg M. and Shahar Y. eds. 2021. *Rome: An Empire of Many Nations; New Perspectives on Ethnic Diversity and Cultural Identity*. Cambridge–New York.

- Price J.J. and Misgav H. 2006. Jewish Inscriptions and Their Use. In S. Safrai ed. *The Literature of the Sages II: Midrash and Targum, Liturgy, Poetry, Mysticism, Contracts, Inscriptions, Ancient Science and the Languages of Rabbinic Literature*. Assen. Pp. 461–483.
- Price M.J. 1990–1991. A Hoard of Tetradrachms from Jericho. *INJ* 11:24–25.
- Price M.J. 1991. *The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidaeus: A British Museum Catalogue* (2 vols.). Zurich–London.
- Price M., Burnett A. and Bland R. eds. 1993. *Essays in Honour of Robert Carson and Kenneth Jenkins*. London.
- Price M.J. and Trell B.L. 1977. *Coins and Their Cities: Architecture on the Ancient Coins of Greece, Rome, and Palestine*. London.
- Price N.S. 2001. *The Archaeology of Shamanism*. London–New York.
- Price S.R.F. 1984. *Rituals and Power: The Roman Imperial Cult in Asia Minor*. Cambridge.
- Price Williams D. 1977. *The Tombs of the Middle Bronze Age II Period from the “500” Cemetery at Tell Fara (South)* (London University, Institute of Archaeology Occasional Publication 1). London.
- Priel M. 2002. Yafo, Rezif Ha-‘Aliyya Ha-Sheniyya Street. *HA–ESI* 114:53*.
- Prieur M. and Prieur K. 2000. *A Type Corpus of the Syro-Phoenician Tetradrachms and Their Fractions from 57 BC to AD 253*. Lancaster, Pa.–London.
- Pringle D. 1981. Some Approaches to the Study of Crusader Masonry Marks in Palestine. *Levant* 13:173–199.
- Pringle D. 1983. Two Medieval Villages North of Jerusalem: Archaeological Investigations in al-Jib and ar-Ram. *Levant* 15:141–177.

- Pringle D. 1984. Italian Pottery from Late Mamluk Jerusalem: Some Notes on Late and Post-Medieval Italian Tradewares in the Levant. In *Atti XVII Convegno internazionale della ceramica*. Albisola. Pp. 37–44.
- Pringle D. 1984. Thirteenth-Century Pottery from the Monastery of St. Mary of Carmel. *Levant* 16:91–111.
- Pringle D. 1985. Medieval Pottery from Caesarea: The Crusader Period. *Levant* 17:171–202.
- Pringle D. 1985. Review Article: Reconstructing the Castle of Safad. *PEQ* 117:139–149.
- Pringle D. 1986. Pottery as Evidence for Trade in the Crusader States. In G. Airaldi and B.Z. Kedar eds. *I comuni italiani nel regno crociato di Gerusalemme (Atti del Colloquio “The Italian Communes in the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem”, Jerusalem, May 24–May 28 1984)*. Genoa. Pp. 451–475.
- Pringle D. 1986. *The Red Tower (al-Burj al-Ahmar): Settlement in the Plain of Sharon at the Time of the Crusaders and Mamluks A.D. 1099–1516 (BSAJ Monograph Series 1)*. London.
- Pringle D. 1993. *The Churches of the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem: A Corpus I: A–K (Excluding Acre and Jerusalem)*. Cambridge.
- Pringle D. 1994. Towers in Crusader Palestine. In *Château Gaillard: Études de castellologie médiévale XVI (Actes du Colloque international tenu à Luxembourg, 23–29 août 1992)*. Caen. Pp. 335–350.
- Pringle D. 1995. Town Defenses in the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem. In I.A. Corfis and M. Wolfe eds. *The Medieval City under Siege*. Woodbridge. Pp. 69–121.

- Pringle D. 1997. Excavations in Acre, 1974: The Pottery of the Crusader Period from Site D. *Atiqot* 31:137–156.
- Pringle D. 1997. The Investigation of a Medieval Pit in the Muristan, Jerusalem by Fr Charles Coüsnan OP, Mr Leonidas J. Collas and Mrs Crystal-M. Bennett in May 1963. *Levant* 29:201–215.
- Pringle D. 1997. *Secular Buildings in the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem: An Archaeological Gazetteer*. Cambridge.
- Pringle D. 1998. *The Churches of the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem: A Corpus II: L–Z (Excluding Tyre)*. Cambridge.
- Pringle D. 2000. Crusader Jerusalem. In: D. Pringle. *Fortification and Settlement in Crusader Palestine* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 675). Aldershot–Burlington, Vt.–Singapore–Sydney. Pp. 105–113.
- Pringle D. 2000. *Fortification and Settlement in Crusader Palestine* (Variorum Collected Studies Series 675). Aldershot–Burlington, Vt.–Singapore–Sydney.
- Pringle D. 2004. Crusader Inscriptions from Southern Lebanon. *Crusades* 3:131–151.
- Pringle D. 2007. The Churches of Crusader Acre: Destruction and Detection. In P. Edbury and S. Kalopissi-Verti eds. *Archaeology and the Crusades (Proceedings of the Round Table, Nicosia, 1 February 2005)*. Athens. Pp. 111–132.
- Pringle D. 2007. *The Churches of the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem: A Corpus III: The City of Jerusalem*. Cambridge.
- Pringle D. 2009. *The Churches of the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem. A Corpus IV: The Cities of Acre and Tyre*. Cambridge.
- Pringle D. 2012. *Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land, 1187–1291* (Crusade Texts in Translation 23). Farnham.

- Pringle D. 2012. Wilbrand of Oldenburg's Journey to Syria, Lesser Armenia, Cyprus and the Holy Land (1211–1212): A New Edition. *Crusades* 11:109–137.
- Pringle D. 2014. Edward I, Castle-Building and the Tower of the English in Acre. In C. Donovan ed. *A Fresh Approach: Essays Presented to Colin Pratt in Celebration of His Eightieth Birthday, 11 November 2014*. Bristol. Pp. 48–56.
- Pringle D. 2015. Gothic Architecture in the Holy Land and Cyprus: From Acre to Famagusta. *Levant* 47:293–315.
- Pringle D. 2021. The Christian Buildings of Ramla. In A. Petersen and D. Pringle eds. *Ramla: City of Muslim Palestine, 715–1917; Studies in History, Archaeology and Architecture*. Oxford. Pp. 203–223.
- Pringle D. 2021. Pilgrims' Graffiti of the Fifteenth to Seventeenth Centuries in the Franciscan Hospice in Ramla. In A. Petersen and D. Pringle eds. *Ramla: City of Muslim Palestine, 715–1917; Studies in History, Archaeology and Architecture*. Oxford. Pp. 276–282.
- Pringle D., Petersen A., Dow M. and Singer C. 1994. Qal'at Jiddin: A Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman Periods in Galilee. *Levant* 26:135–166.
- Prioletta A. 2012. Evidence from a New Inscription regarding the Goddess 't(t)rm and Some Remarks on the Gender of Deities in South Arabia. *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 42:309–318.
- Pritchard F. 2014. Soft-Furnishing Textiles from the Egypt Exploration Fund Season at Antinoupolis, 1913–14. *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 21:45–61.
- Pritchard J.B. 1943. *Palestinian Figurines in Relation to Certain Goddesses Known through Literature* (American Oriental Series 24). New Haven.

- Pritchard J.B. 1958. *The Excavation at Herodian Jericho, 1951* (AASOR 32–33). New Haven.
- Pritchard J.B. 1959. *Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon*. Philadelphia.
- Pritchard J.B. 1961. A Bronze Age Necropolis at Gibeon. *BA* 24:19–24.
- Pritchard J.B. 1962. *Gibeon—Where the Sun Stood Still: The Discovery of the Biblical City*. Princeton.
- Pritchard J.B. 1963. *The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon* (University of Pennsylvania Museum Monographs 25). Philadelphia.
- Pritchard J.B. 1964. *Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon*. Philadelphia.
- Pritchard J.B. ed. 1969. *Ancient Near Eastern Texts relating to the Old Testament* (3rd ed. with Supplements). Princeton.
- Pritchard J.B. 1980. *The Cemetery at Tell es-Sa'idiyeh, Jordan*. Philadelphia.
- Prummel W. 1987. Atlas for Identification of Foetal Skeletal Elements of Cattle, Horse, Sheep and Pig 2. *ArchaeoZoologia* 1:11–41.
- Prouteau N., Crouy-Chanel E. de and Faucherre N. eds. 2011. *Artillerie et fortification, 1200–1600 (Actes du colloque international, Palais des Congrès de Parthenoy, Deux-Sèvres, 1–3 décembre 2006)*. Rennes.
- Prummel W. and Frisch H.J. 1986. A Guide for the Distinction of Species, Sex and Body Side in Bones of Sheep and Goat. *JAS* 13:567–577.
- Prummel W., Zeiler J.T. and Brinkhuizen D.C. eds. 2010. *Birds in Archaeology (Proceedings of the 6th Meeting of the ICAZ Bird Working Group in Groningen, 23–27.8.2008)* (Groningen Archaeological Studies 12). Groningen.
- Pryor J.H. 1988. *Geography, Technology, and War: Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean, 649–1571*. Cambridge.

- Pryor J.H. 1988. "In Subsidium Terrae Sancta": Exports of Foodstuffs and War Materials from the Kingdom of Sicily to the Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1265–1284. *Asian and African Studies* 22:127–146.
- Pryor J.H. 2006. Digest. In J.H. Pryor ed. *Logistics of Warfare in the Age of the Crusades (Proceedings of Workshop Held at the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Sydney, 30 September to 4 October 2002)*. Aldershot–Burlington, Vt. Pp. 275–292.
- Pryor J.H. ed. 2006. *Logistics of Warfare in the Age of the Crusades (Proceedings of Workshop Held at the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Sydney, 30 September to 4 October 2002)*. Aldershot–Burlington, Vt.
- Puech E. 1977. Documents épigraphiques de Buseirah. *Levant* 9:11–20.
- Puech H.-C. 1949. Le cerf et le serpent: Note sur le symbolisme de la mosaïque découverte au baptistère de l'Henchir Messaouda. *Cahiers archéologiques* 4:17–60.
- Pugsley P. 2003. *Roman Domestic Wood: Analysis of the Morphology, Manufacture and Use of Selected Categories of Domestic Wooden Artefacts with Particular Reference to the Material from Roman Britain* (BAR Int. S. 1118). Oxford.
- Pulak C.M. 1987. *A Late Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun: Preliminary Analysis (1984–1985 Excavation Campaigns)*. M.A. thesis. Texas A&M University. College Station, Tex.
- Pulak C.M. and Siegfried R.H. II. 1994. 1994 Excavation at Uluburun: The Final Campaign. *The INA Quarterly* 21/4:8–16.
- Pummer R. 1989. Samaritan Material Remains and Archaeology. In A.D. Crown ed. *The Samaritans*. Tübingen. Pp. 135–177.

- Pumpenmeier F. 1998. Ägyptische Keramik. In G. Dreyer. *Umm el-Qaab I: Das prädynastische Königgrab U-j und seine frühen Schriftzeugnisse* (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo 86). Mainz. Pp. 21–91.
- Puncuh D. and Rovere A. eds. 1992. *I libri iurium della Repubblica di Genova* (Pubblicazioni degli archivi di Stato. Fonti 12; Fonti per la storia della Liguria 1). Rome.
- Pusch E.B. 1979. *Das Senet-Brettspiel im alten Ägypten 1: Das inschriftliche und archäologische Material* (Münchner ägyptologische Studien 38). Munich.
- Putzeys T., Van Thuyne T., Poblome J., Uytterhoeven I., Waelkens M. and Degeest R. 2004. Analyzing Domestic Contexts at Sagalassos: Developing a Methodology using Ceramics and Macro-Botanical Remains. *JMA* 17:31–57.
- Qandil H. 1969. Excavation of a Mosaic Floor in Madaba, Hūsh al-Sārwah. *ADAJ* 14:61–66 (Arabic).
- Qedar S. 1978. *Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden* (Münz Zentrum Auktion XXXII). Cologne.
- Qedar S. 1979. *Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden II* (Münz Zentrum Auktion XXXVII). Cologne.
- Qedar S. 1981. *Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden III* (Münz Zentrum Auktion XLV). Cologne.
- Qedar S. 1983. *Gewichte aus drei Jahrtausenden IV* (Münz Zentrum Auktion XLIX). Cologne.
- Qedar S. 1988–1989. Copper Coinage of Syria in the Seventh and Eighth Century A.D. *INJ* 10:27–39.
- Qedar S. 1992–1993. The Coins of Marisa: A New Mint. *INJ* 12:27–33.

- Qedar S. 2000–2002. Tissaphernes at Dor? *INJ* 14:9–14.
- Qedar S. 2001. Weights of Eretz Israel in the Roman-Byzantine Period. In O. Rimon ed. *Measuring and Weighing in Ancient Times* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 17). Haifa. Pp. 23*–25*.
- Quail-Gates M. 2022. *Red, White, and Blue Decorated Pottery from the Middle Bronze Age: Corpus, Typology, and Function*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Quilici L. 1990. *La tomba dell'età del bronzo tardo, dall'abitato di Paleokastro presso Ayia Irini* (Biblioteca di antichità cipriote 6). Rome.
- Quillien L. and Sarri K. eds. 2020. *Textile Workers: Skills, Labour and Status of Textile Craftspeople between the Prehistoric Aegean and the Ancient Near East Proceedings of the Workshop Held at 10th ICAANE in Vienna, April 2016* (Oriental and European Archaeology 13). Vienna.
- Quiney A. 2003. *Town Houses of Medieval Britain*. New Haven–London.
- Quinn P.S. 2013. *Ceramic Petrography: The Interpretation of Archaeological Pottery and Related Artefacts in Thin Section*. Oxford.
- Quinn P.S. 2022. *Thin Section Petrography, Geochemistry and Scanning Electron Microscopy of Archaeological Ceramics*. Oxford.
- Quintero L.A. 1996. Flint Mining in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic: Preliminary Report on the Exploitation of Flint at Neolithic 'Ain Gahzal in Highland Jordan. In S.K. Kozłowski and H.G. Gebel eds. *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent, and Their Contemporaries in Adjacent Regions (Proceedings of the Second Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries, Institute of Archaeology,*

- Warsaw University, 3rd–7th April 1995*) (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 3). Berlin. Pp. 233–242.
- Quintero L.A. and Wilke P.J. 1995. Evolution and Economic Significance of Naviform Core-and-Blade Technology in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 21/1:17–33.
- Quintero L.A., Wilke P.J. and Rollefson G.O. 2002. From Flint Mine to Fan Scraper: The Late Prehistoric Jafr Industrial Complex. *BASOR* 327:17–48.
- Raba J. 1986. *Russian Travel Accounts on Palestine*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Rababeh S.M. 2005. *How Petra Was Built: An Analysis of the Construction Techniques of the Nabataean Freestanding Buildings and Rock-cut Monuments in Petra, Jordan* (BAR Int. S. 1460). Oxford.
- Raban A. 1971. The Shipwreck off Sharm-el-Sheikh. *Archaeology* 24:146–155.
- Raban A. 1983. Submerged Prehistoric Sites off the Mediterranean Coast of Israel. In P.M. Masters and N.C. Flemming eds. *Quaternary Coastlines and Marine Archaeology: Towards the Prehistory of Land Bridges and Continental Shelves*. London. Pp. 215–232.
- Raban A. 1986. The Harbours of ‘Akko. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 180–194 (Hebrew).
- Raban A. 1986. Rock-Hewn Installations along the Western Galilee Coastline. In M. Yedaya. ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 209–234 (Hebrew).
- Raban A. 1992. A Group of Objects from a Wreckage Site at Athlit. *Michmanim* 6:31–53 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 41*–42*).
- Raban A. 1993. Maritime Akko. In *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 29–31.

- Raban A. and Arnon Y. 2006. 'There is not on the Romaeon Sea a City More Beautiful': Caesarea and Its Water Installations during the Early Muslim Period. *Cathedra* 122:176–203 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 210–211).
- Raban A. and Galili E. 1985. Recent Maritime Archaeological Research in Israel—A Preliminary Report. *IJNA* 14:321–356.
- Raban A. and Holum K.G. eds. 1996. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Raban A., Toueg R., Yankelevitz S. and Arnon Y. 1999. Land Excavations in the Inner Harbour (1993–94). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 198–224.
- Raban-Gerstel N. and Bar-Oz G. 2012. The Faunal Remains. In Y. Alexandre. *Mary's Well, Nazareth: The Late Hellenistic to the Ottoman Periods* (IAA Reports 49) Jerusalem. Pp. 127–137.
- Raban-Gerstel N. and Bar-Oz G. 2013. Bone and Ivory Objects. In D. Shalem, Z. Gal and H. Smithline. *Peqi'in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemah. Pp. 371–377.
- Raban-Gerstel N., Bar-Oz G., Zohar I., Sharon I. and Gilboa A. 2008. Early Iron Age Dor (Israel): A Faunal Perspective. *BASOR* 349:25–59.
- Rabie H. 1972. *The Financial System of Egypt, A.H. 564–741/A.D. 1169–1341* (London Oriental Series 25). London–New York.
- Raby J. ed. 1985. *The Art of Syria and the Jazīra 1100–1250* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art I). Oxford.

- Raby J. 1999. In Vitro Veritas: Glass Pilgrim Vessel from 7th-Century Jerusalem. In J. Johns ed. *Bayt al-Maqdis II: Jerusalem and Early Islam* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.2). Oxford. Pp. 113–190.
- Raby J. and Johns J. eds. 1992. *Bayt al-Maqdis I: 'Abd al-Malik's Jerusalem* (Oxford Studies in Islamic Art IX.1). Oxford.
- Radcliffe W. 1921. *Fishing from the Earliest Times*. London.
- Radner K. ed. 1998–1999. *The Prosopography of the Neo-Assyrian Empire* 1. Helsinki.
- Ragazzoli C., Harmanşah Ö., Salvador C. and Frood E. eds. 2018. *Scribbling through History: Graffiti, Places and People from Antiquity to Modernity*. London–New York.
- Ragette F. 1974. *Architecture in Lebanon: The Lebanese House during the 18th and 19th Centuries*. Beirut.
- Ragette F. 1980. *Baalbek*. London.
- Rahmani A. and Moghanipoor M.R. 2019. The Technique of Zilu Weaving in Anatolia, Caucasus and Iran. *Art-Sanat* 11:339–363.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1960. Coins from Ramat Rahel. In Y. Aharoni: The Second Season of Excavations at Ramat Rahel. *BIES* 24:116–119 (Hebrew).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1960. The Ma'on Synagogue: The Small Finds and Coins. *Eretz-Israel* 6:82–85 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 29*).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1960. Roman Tombs in Shmuel ha-Navi Street, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 10:140–148.

- Rahmani L.Y. 1960. The Small Finds and Coins. In S. Levy. *The Ancient Synagogue of Ma'on (Nirim). Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 3:14–18.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1961. Jewish Rock-Cut Tombs in Jerusalem. *'Atiqot (ES)* 3:93–120.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1961. A Tomb from the Fourth Century A.C. in Heletz. *BIES* 25:150–156 (Hebrew; English summary, p. III).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1964. Description of the Coins. In Y. Aharoni. *Excavations at Ramat Rahel II: Seasons 1961 and 1962* (Centro di studi semitici, serie archeologica 6). Rome. Pp. 107–117.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1964. Jason's Tomb. *'Atiqot (HS)* 4:1–31.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1964. Mirror-Plaques from a Fifth-Century A.D. Tomb. *IEJ* 14:50–60.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1964. A Partial Survey of the Adulam Area. *BIES* 28:209–231 (Hebrew).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1966. The Coins. In B. Mazar, T. Dothan and I. Dunayevsky. *En-Gedi: The First and Second Seasons of Excavations 1961–1962* (*'Atiqot [ES]* 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 51–52.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1966. A Hoard of Alexander Coins from Tel Tsippor. *Schweizer Münzblätter* 64:129–145.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1966. Two Early Christian Ampullae. *IEJ* 16:71–74.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1967. Jason's Tomb. *IEJ* 17:61–100.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1969. A Workshop of the Second Temple Period in the Environs of Jerusalem. *HA* 30:24.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1970. A *Eulogia* Stamp from the Gaza Region. *IEJ* 20:105–108.

- Rahmani L.Y. 1974. Table-Top of the Late Second Temple Period. *'Atiqot (HS)* 7:65–68 (English summary, pp. 9*–10*).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1975. The Erez Mosaic Pavement. *IEJ* 25:21–24.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1976. Roman Tombs in Nahal Raqafot, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot (ES)* 11:77–88.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1978. Ossuaries and Bone-Gathering in the Late Second Temple Period. *Qadmoniot* 44:102–112 (Hebrew).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1980. A Jewish Rock-Cut Tombs on Mt. Scopus. *'Atiqot (ES)* 14:49–54.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1980. Miscellanea—Roman to Medieval. *'Atiqot (ES)* 14:103–113.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1980. Palestinian Incense Burners of the Sixth to Eighth Centuries C.E. *IEJ* 30:116–122.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1981. Finds from a Sixth to Seventh Centuries Site near Gaza I: The Toys. *IEJ* 31:72–80.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1981–82. Ancient Jerusalem Funerary Customs and Tombs I–II. *BA* 44:171–177, 229–235.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1982. Ancient Jerusalem's Funerary Customs and Tombs III. *BA* 45:43–53.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1982. Ancient Jerusalem's Funerary Customs and Tombs IV. *BA* 45:109–119.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1982. A Tomb and a Columbarium on Shmuel Hanavi Street. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:61–64 (English summary, p. 7*).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1983. Finds from a Sixth to Seventh Centuries Site Near Gaza II: Pottery and Stone Objects. *IEJ* 33:219–230.

- Rahmani L.Y. 1985. On Some Byzantine Brass Rings in the State Collections. *'Atiqot (ES)* 17:168–181.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1986. A Late Roman Period Libra Weight from Hanita. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 483–484 (Hebrew).
- Rahmani L.Y. 1986. On Some Recently Discovered Lead Coffins from Israel. *IEJ* 36:234–250.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1987. More Lead Coffins from Israel. *IEJ* 37:123–146.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1988. A Christian Lead Coffin from Caesarea. *IEJ* 38:246–248.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1988. Roman Lead Coffins in the Israel Museum Collection. *IMJ* 7:47–60.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1989. Roman Miscellanea. *IEJ* 39:66–75.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1992. Five Lead Coffins from Israel. *IEJ* 42:81–102.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1993. *Eulogia* Tokens from Byzantine Bet She'an. *'Atiqot* 22:109–119.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1994. *A Catalogue of Jewish Ossuaries in the Collections of the State of Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1994. Ossuaries and *Ossilegium* (Bone-Gathering) in the Late Second Temple Period. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 191–205.
- Rahmani L.Y. 1999. *A Catalogue of Roman and Byzantine Lead Coffins from Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Rahmani L.Y. 2002. Reclining Hercules Attended by Erotes upon a Lead Coffin Fragment from Jerusalem. *IMSA* 1:13–20.

- Rahmani L.Y. 2003. On Some Roman to Early Medieval Lead Miniature Amphorae. *IMSA* 2:33–62.
- Rahmani L.Y. and Baer E. 1964. A 14th Century Hoard from Tiberias. *INJ* 2/3–4:47–55.
- Rainey A.F. 1981. Toponymic Problems. *Tel Aviv* 8:146–151.
- Rainey A.F. ed. 1987. *Egypt, Israel, Sinai: Archaeology and Historical Relationships in the Biblical Period*. Tel Aviv.
- Rainey A.F. 2015. *The El-Amarna Correspondence: A New Edition of the Cuneiform Letters from the Site of El-Amarna Based on Collations of All Extant Tablets* (Handbook of Oriental Studies; The Near and Middle Near East 110) (2 vols.). Leiden–Boston.
- Rajak T. 2002. Jewish Millenarian Expectations. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 164–188.
- Rajak T. 1998. The Rabbinic Dead and the Diaspora Dead at Beth She‘arim. In P. Schäfer ed. *The Talmud Yerushalmi and Graeco-Roman Culture I* (TSAJ 71). Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck. Pp. 349–366.
- Rakob F. ed. 1993. *Karthago III: Die deutschen Ausgrabungen in Karthago*. Mainz.
- Ramazzotti M. 2014. The Mimesis of a World: The Early and Middle Bronze Clay Figurines from Ebla-Tell Mardikh. In S.M. Langin-Hooper ed. *Figuring Out the Figurines of the Ancient Near East* (Occasional Papers in Coroplastic Studies 1). n.l. Pp. 39–64.

- Raphael K. 1999. Crusader Arms and Armor. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 149–159.
- Rafael [Raphael] K. 2008. The Metal Objects. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 437–469.
- Raphael K. 2008. A Thousand Arrowheads from the Crusader Fortress at Vadum Iacob. In S. Bar ed. *In the Hill-Country, and in the Shephelah, and in the Arabah (Joshua 12, 8): Studies and Researches Presented to Adam Zertal on the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Manasseh Hill-Country Survey*. Jerusalem. Pp. 259*–269*.
- Raphael K. 2010. Mighty Towers and Feeble Walls: Ayyubid and Mamluk Fortifications in the Late Twelfth and Early Thirteenth Centuries in the Light of the Decline of Crusader Siege Warfare. *Crusades* 9:147–158.
- Raphael K. 2011. *Muslim Fortresses in the Levant: Between Crusaders and Mongols* (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East 23). London–New York.
- Raphael S.K. 2014. *Azdud (Ashdod-Yam): An Early Islamic Fortress on the Mediterranean Coast* (BAR Int. S. 2673). Oxford.
- Raphael K. 2017. Metals from the Flea Market and Ganor Compound Excavations. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 229–247.
- Raphael K. 2021. Pastoralists Communities(?) and Villages: The Spatial Distribution of Mamluk Settlement in the Shephelah. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 165*–192*.

- Raphael K. 2021. Horseshoes, Burial Goods and Other Metal Finds. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 459–469.
- Raphael K. and Bijovsky G. 2014. The Coin Hoard from Caesarea Maritima and the 363 CE Earthquake. *INR* 9:173–191.
- Raphael K. and Tepper Y. 2005. The Archeological Evidence from the Mamluk Siege of Arsūf. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 9:85–100.
- Raphael O. and Lernau O. 1996. Faunal Remains from Bab-el-Hawa: An Iron Age–Byzantine Site in the Golan Heights. *Archaeozoologia* 8:105–118.
- Rappaport, R.A. 1999. *Ritual and Religion in the Making of Humanity* (Cambridge Studies in Social and Cultural Anthropology 110). Cambridge.
- Rappaport U. 1970. Gaza and Ascalon in the Persian and Hellenistic Periods in Relation to Their Coins. *IEJ* 20:75–80.
- Rappaport U. 1976. The Emergence of Hasmonean Coinage. *Association for Jewish Studies Review* 1:171–186.
- Rappaport U. 1981. Jewish-Pagan Relations and the Revolt against Rome in 66–70 C.E. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 81–95.
- Rappaport U. 1984. Numismatics. In W.D. Davies and L. Finkelstein eds. *The Cambridge History of Judaism* I. Cambridge. Pp. 25–59.
- Rappaport U. 1989. The Jews between Rome and Parthia. In D.H. French and C.S. Lightfoot eds. *The Eastern Frontiers of the Roman Empire (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Ankara, September 1988)* (British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara Monograph 11; BAR Int. S. 553). Oxford. Pp. 373–381.

- Rappaport U. 1992. How Anti-Roman Was the Galilee? In L.I. Levine ed. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity*. New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 95–102.
- Rappaport U. 2004. *The First Book of Maccabees: Introduction, Hebrew Translation, and Commentary*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Rappaport U. 2007. Who Minted the Jewish War's Coins? *INR* 2:103–116.
- Rapport N. 1996. Individualism. In A. Barnard and J. Spencer eds. *Encyclopedia of Social and Cultural Anthropology*. London–New York. Pp. 298–301.
- Raptis K.T. and Vassiliadou S.T. 2012–2013. Remarks and Thoughts about the Provenance of the Spolia Used in Hamza Bey Mosque in Thessaloniki, and Their Arrangement in the Ottoman Peristyle. *Byzantiaka* 30:267–278.
- Rapuano Y. 1999. The Hellenistic through Early Islamic Pottery from Ras Abu Ma'aruf (Pisgat Ze'ev East A). *'Atiqot* 38:171–203.
- Rapuano Y. 2013. The Ceramic Finds from Khirbat el-Mughram in the Shu'afat Neighborhood, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 76:115–121.
- Rapuano Y. 2013. An Early Islamic Settlement and a Possible Open-Air Mosque at Eilat. *'Atiqot* 75:129–165.
- Rapuano Y. 2013. The Pottery of Judea between the First and Second Jewish Revolts. *Strata BAIAS* 31:57–102.
- Rapuano Y. 2016. The Pottery from the Church of Bishop Johannes at Ḥorbat Barqa, Gan Yavne. *'Atiqot* 84:115–118.
- Rapuano Y. and Onn A. 2004. An Iron Age Structure from Shu'afat Ridge, Northern Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 47:119–129.
- Rapuano Y. and Onn A. 2011. A Cairn Field on the Northern Periphery of Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 65:1*–23*.

- Rasson A.-M. and Seigne J. 1989. Une citerne byzantino-omeyyade sur le sanctuaire de Zeus. *Syria* 66:117–151.
- Rast W.E. 1978. *Taanach I: Studies in the Iron Age Pottery*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Rast W.E. ed. 1986. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR—Sponsored Excavations 1980–84* (BASOR Suppl. 24). Baltimore.
- Rast W.E. ed. 1991. *Preliminary Reports of ASOR-Sponsored Excavations 1982–89* (BASOR Suppl. 27). Baltimore.
- Rast-Eicher A. 2016. *Fibres: Microscopy of Archaeological Textiles and Furs*. Budapest.
- Rathje W.L. and Murphy C. 1992. *Rubbish!: The Archaeology of Garbage*. Tucson.
- Ratier Y. 1989. *Histoire du commerce et de l'industrie de Marseille, XIX^e–XX^e siècles IV: La terre de Marseille, tuiles, briques et carreaux*. Marseille.
- Ratzlaff A., Galili E., Waiman-Barak P. and Yasur-Landau A. 2017. The Plurality of Harbors at Caesarea: The Southern Anchorage in Late Antiquity. *Journal of Maritime Archaeology* 12:125–146.
- Rauchberger L. 2017. Ottoman Clay Tobacco Pipes from the Seawall Excavations in Jaffa. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 249–269.
- Rauchberger L. and Bouchenino A. 2013. A Fountain and Other Remains from the Middle Ages in Ramla. *Atiqot* 75:51*–70* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 173–174).
- Rautman A.E. 1997. Ceramic Petrography Report. In S.C. Herbert ed. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 212–235.

- Ravagnan G.L. 1994. *Vetri antichi del Museo vetrario di Murano*. Venice.
- Ravani B. and Kahane P.P. 1961. Rock-Cut Tombs at Huqoq. *Atiqot (ES)* 3:121–147.
- Ravikovitch S. 1970. *Soil Map 1:250,000*. Rehovot.
- Raviv D. 2018. The Artabba Fortress: An Unknown Hasmonean–Herodian Fortress on the Northern Border of Judaea. *IEJ* 68:56–76.
- Raviv D., Har-Even B., Aharonovich E. and Tavger A. 2015. Hiding in the Desert: Hiding Complexes from the Time of Jewish Revolts against the Romans in South Samaria and the Benjamin Desert. In *the Highland's Depth: Ephraim Range and Binyamin Research Studies* 5:123–150 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 37*).
- Raviv D., Har-Even B., Aharonovich E. and Tavger A. 2018. The New Southern Samaria Survey: Selected Finds and Preliminary Conclusions. *Qadmoniot* 156:115–123 (Hebrew).
- Raviv D., Har-Even B. and Tavger A. 2016. Khirbet el-Qutt: A Fortified Jewish Village in South Samaria from the End of the Second Temple Times to the Bar Kokhba Revolt. In A. Tavger and Z. Amar eds. *Ariel–Neve Tzuf*. Pp. 107–128 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 238).
- Ravoire F. and Monnet C. 1992. Les fosses à fond perdu, miroirs du quotidien, la céramique médiévale. In C. Monnet ed. *L'évacuation des déchets en milieu urbain au bas Moyen Âge: L'exemple des fosses à fond perdu de la Cour Napoléon du Louvre à Paris (XIII^e–XV^e siècles) et mesures diverses pour assainir les villes* (Collection d'archéologie Joseph Mertens 8). Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 33–56.
- Rawson P.B. 1987. *The Myth of Marsyas in the Roman Visual Arts* (BAR Int. S. 347). Oxford.
- Ray P.J. 2001. *Hesban 6: Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age*. Berrien Springs, Mich.

- Ray P.J. ed. 2009. *Hesban 12: Small Finds; Studies of Bone, Iron, Glass, Figurines and Stone Objects from Tell Hesban and Vicinity*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Raynaud M.-P. 2009. *Corpus of the Mosaics of Turkey I: Lycia, Xanthos 1: The East Basilica* (Uludağ University Mosaic Research Center Series 2). Bursa.
- Raynor J. 1981. Numismatic Report of Nabratein 1980. In E.M. Meyers, J.F. Strange and C.L. Meyers. Preliminary Report on the 1980 Excavations at En-Nabratein, Israel. *BASOR* 244:15–21.
- Raynor J.T. 1982. *Social and Cultural Relationships in Scythopolis/Beth Shean in the Roman and Byzantine Periods*. Ph.D. diss. Duke University. Durham, N.C.
- Raynor J. 1990. Numismatics. In E.M. Meyers, C.L. Meyers and J.F. Strange. *Excavations at the Ancient Synagogue of Gush Ḥalav* (Meiron Excavation Project 5). Winona Lake. Pp. 230–245.
- Raynor J. and Meshorer Y. 1988. *The Coins of Ancient Meiron* (Meiron Excavation Project 4). Winona Lake.
- Razi Z. and Braun E. 1992. The Lost Crusader Castle of Tiberias. In B.Z. Kedar ed. *The Horns of Ḥaṭṭin (Proceedings of the Second Conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, Jerusalem and Haifa, 2–6 July 1987)*. Jerusalem–London. Pp. 216–227.
- Rea J. 1980. The Legio II Traiana in Judaea? *ZPE* 38:220–221.
- Reade J.E. 2000. Ninive (Nineveh). In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie* 9: Nab–Nuzi. Berlin–New York. Pp. 388–433.
- Redding R.W. 1981. *Decision Making in Subsistence Herding of Sheep and Goats in the Middle East*. Ann Arbor.

- Redding R.W. 1994. The Vertabrate Fauna. In S.C. Herbert. *Tel Anafa I, i: Final Report on Ten Years of Excavation at a Hellenistic and Roman Settlement in Northern Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 279–322.
- Redding R.W. 2015. The Pig and the Chicken in the Middle East: Modeling Human Subsistence Behavior in the Archaeological Record using Historical and Animal Husbandry Data. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 23:325–368.
- Redfield R. 1953. *The Primitive World and Its Transformations*. Ithaca.
- Redford S. 1986. Excavations at Gritille (1982–1984): The Medieval Period; A Preliminary Report. *Anatolian Studies* 36:103–136.
- Redford S. 1994. Ayyubid Glass from Samsat, Turkey. *JGS* 36:81–91.
- Redford S. 1998. *The Archaeology of the Frontier in the Medieval Near East: Excavations at Gritille, Turkey* (The Archaeological Institute of America Monographs, New Series 3). Philadelphia.
- Redford S. 2004. On Saqis and Ceramics: Systems of Representation in the Northeast Mediterranean. In D.H. Weiss and L. Mahoney eds. *France and the Holy Land: Frankish Culture at the End of the Crusades*. Baltimore–London. Pp. 282–312.
- Redford S., Ikram S., Parr E.M. and Beach T. 2001. Excavations at Medieval Kinet, Turkey: A Preliminary Report. *ANES* 38:58–138.
- Redman C.L. 1980. Late Medieval Ceramics from Qsar es-Seghir. In G. Demians d'Archimbaud and M. Picon eds. *La céramique médiévale en Méditerranée occidentale: X^e–XV^e siècles (Actes du Colloque de l'Association internationale pour l'étude des céramiques médiévales en Méditerranée, Valbonne 11–14 septembre 1978)* (Colloques internationaux du CNRS 584). Paris. Pp. 251–263.

- Redmount C.A. 1995. Pots and Peoples in the Egyptian Delta: Tell el-Maskhuta and the Hyksos. *JMA* 8/2:61–89.
- Reece R. 1988. Interpreting Roman Hoards. *WA* 20:261–269.
- Reece R. 2003. Coins and the Late Roman Economy. In L. Lavan and W. Bowden eds. *Theory and Practice in Late Antique Archaeology* (Late Antique Archaeology 1). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 139–168.
- Reece R. 2008. Jerusalem: The Coins. In K. Prag. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 V: Discoveries in Hellenistic to Ottoman Jerusalem; Centenary Volume Kathleen M. Kenyon 1906–1978* (Levant Suppl. S. 7). Oxford. Pp. 411–431.
- Reed C.M. 2003. *Maritime Traders in the Ancient Greek World*. Cambridge.
- Reed C.R. ed. 1977. *Origins of Agriculture*. The Hague.
- Reed J.L. 1999. Galileans, “Israelite Village Communities”, and the Sayings of Gospel Q. In E. Meyers ed. *Galilee through the Centuries: Confluence of Cultures (Second International Conference on Galilee in Antiquity)* (Duke Judaic Studies Series 1) Winona Lake. Pp. 87–108.
- Reed J.L. 2003. Stone Vessels and Gospel Texts: Purity and Socio-Economics in John 2. In S. Alkier and J. Zangenberg eds. *Zeichen aus Text und Stein: Studien auf dem Weg zu einer Archäologie des Neuen Testaments* (Texte und Arbeiten zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter 42). Tübingen. Pp. 381–401.
- Reed J. 2009. Chalkstone Vessels. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers. *Excavations at Ancient Nabratein: Synagogue and Environs* (Meiron Excavation Project VI). Winona Lake. Pp. 296–305.
- Reed R. 1972. *Ancient Skins, Parchments and Leathers*. London–New York.

- Reedy C.L. 2008. *Thin-Section Petrography of Stone and Ceramic Cultural Materials*. London.
- Reeg G. 1989. *Die Ortsnamen Israels nach der rabbinischen Literatur* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 51). Wiesbaden.
- Re'em A. 1999. Burial Customs in the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 292–297.
- Re'em A. 2018. *The Qishleh Excavation in the Old City of Jerusalem*. Jerusalem.
- Re'em A. 2019. First and Second Temple Period Fortifications and Herod's Palace in the Jerusalem Kishlke Compound. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 136–144.
- Re'em A., Abu Diab G., Neguer J., Nagar Y., Boaretto E. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2021. New Archaeological Study of the Armenian “Birds Mosaic” Chapel in Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 119*–141*.
- Re'em A., Chernin J., Regev J., Boaretto E. and Yeger D. 2021. Between Crusader and Ayyubids: New Discoveries along the Eastern Wall of Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 249–285 (Hebrew).
- Reese D.S. 1985. The Kition Astragali. In V. Karageorghis. *Excavations at Kition V, 2: The Pre-Phoenician Levels*. Nicosia. Pp. 382–391.

- Reese D.S. 1985. Shells, Ostrich Eggshells and Other Exotic Faunal Remains from Kition. In V. Karageorghis. *Excavations at Kition V, 2: The Pre-Phoenician Levels*. Nicosia. Pp. 340–371.
- Reese D.S. 1986. The Marine and Freshwater Shells. In P.E. McGovern. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Central Transjordan: The Baq‘ah Valley Project, 1977–1981* (University Museum Monograph 65). Philadelphia. Pp. 320–332.
- Reese D.S. 1988. Recent Invertebrates as Votive Gifts; Addendum: Fossils as Votives from Archaeological Sites. In B. Rothenberg ed. *The Egyptian Mining Temple at Timna* (Researches in the Arabah 1959–1983 I; Metal in History 2). London. Pp. 260–268.
- Reese D.S. 1989. On Cassid Lips and Helmet Shells. *BASOR* 275:33–39.
- Reese D.S. 1991. The Trade of Indo-Pacific Shells into the Mediterranean Basin and Europe. *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 10:159–196.
- Reese D.S. 1995. Marine Invertebrates and Other Shells from Jerusalem (Sites A, C and L). In I. Eshel and K. Prag eds. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 IV: The Iron Age Cave Deposits on the South-East Hill and Isolated Burials and Cemeteries Elsewhere* (BAMA 6). Oxford. Pp. 265–278.
- Reese D.S. 2002. Fossil and Recent Marine Invertebrates. In P. Bienkowski. *Busayra: Excavations by Crystal-M. Bennett 1971–1980* (BAMA 13). Oxford. Pp. 441–469.
- Reese D.S. 2003. Marine and Freshwater Shells from Qiryat Ata. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 253–261.
- Reese D.S. 2008. Shells from Jerusalem: Sites B, D, E, J, S and V. In K. Prag. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 V: Discoveries in*

Hellenistic to Ottoman Jerusalem; Centenary Volume Kathleen M. Kenyon 1906–1978 (Levant Suppl. S. 7). Oxford. Pp. 455–466.

Reese D.S., Mienis H.K. and Woodward F.R. 1986. On the Trade of Shells and Fish from the Nile River. *BASOR* 264:79–84.

Regev D. 1992. Maresha. *ESI* 10:152–153.

Regev D. 2003. Typology of the Persian and Hellenistic Pottery Forms at Maresha: Subterranean Complexes 70, 21, 58. In A. Kloner. *Maresha Excavations Final Report I: Subterranean Complexes 21, 44, 70* (IAA Reports 17). Jerusalem. Pp. 163–183.

Regev D. 2009–2010. ‘Akko–Ptolemais, a Phoenician City: The Hellenistic Pottery. *MA* 22/23:115–191.

Regev D. 2017. The Power of the Written Evidence: A Hellenistic Burial Cave at Marisa. *MA* 30:19–40.

Regev D. 2020. Greeks at Idumaea: A Late 4th Century BC Tomb. In W. Held ed. *The Transition from the Achaemenid to the Hellenistic Period in the Levant, Cyprus, and Cilicia: Cultural Interruption or Continuity? (Symposium at Philipps-Universität Marburg, October 12–15 2017)* (Marburger Beiträge zur Archäologie 6). Marburg. Pp. 113–124.

Regev D. 2020. *New Light on Canaanite-Phoenician Pottery* (Worlds of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean). Sheffield.

Regev E. ed. 1997. *New Studies on the Coastal Plain (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual Conference of the Department of Land of Israel Studies, Bar-Ilan University, in Honor of Prof. Yehuda Felix, May 20th 1997)*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).

- Regev E. 2000. Pure Individualism: The Idea of Non-Priestly Purity in Ancient Judaism. *Journal for the Study of Judaism* 31:176–202.
- Regev E. 2003. Abominated Temple and A Holy Community: The Formation of the Concepts of Purity and Impurity in Qumran. *Dead Sea Discoveries* 10:243–278.
- Regev E. 2004. Family Burial, Family Structure, and the Urbanization of Herodian Jerusalem. *PEQ* 136:109–131.
- Regev E. 2005. The Ritual Baths near the Temple Mount and Extra-Purification before Entering the Temple Courts. *IEJ* 55:194–204.
- Regev E. 2013. *The Hasmoneans: Ideology, Archaeology, Identity* (Journal Ancient Judaism Suppl. 10). Göttingen.
- Regev E. 2021. Purity, Pottery, and Judaeen Ethnicity in the Hasmonean Period. *Journal of Ancient Judaism* 12:391–432.
- Regev E. 2023. *The Social Archaeology of Late Second Temple Judaea: From Purity, Burial, and Art, to Qumran, Herod, and Masada*. London–New York.
- Regev J., Finkelstein I., Adams M.J. and Boaretto E. 2014. Wiggle-Matched ¹⁴C Chronology of Early Bronze Megiddo and the Synchronization of Egyptian and Levantine Chronologies. *Egypt and the Levant* 24:241–264.
- Regev J., Miroschedji P. de, Greenberg R., Braun E., Greenhut Z. and Boaretto E. 2012. Chronology of the Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant: New Analysis for a High Chronology. *Radiocarbon* 54:525–566.
- Regev J., Uziel, J., Lieberman T., Solomon A., Gadot Y., Ben-Ami D., Regev L. and Boaretto E. 2020. Radiocarbon Dating and Microarchaeology Untangle the History of Jerusalem's Temple Mount: A View from Wilson's Arch. *PLoS ONE* 15/6: e0233307. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0233307>.

- Regev L., Steier P., Shachar Y., Mintz E., Wild E.M., Kutschera W. and Boaretto E. 2017. D-REAMS: A New Compact AMS for Radiocarbon Measurements at the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel. *Radiocarbon* 59:775–784.
- Regev L., Zukerman A., Hitchcock L., Maeir A.M., Weiner S. and Boaretto E. 2010. Iron Age Hydraulic Plaster from Tell es-Safi/Gath, Israel. *JAS* 37:3000–3009.
- Reich R. 1980. Mishnah, Sheqalim 8:2 and the Archaeological Evidence. In A. Oppenheimer, U. Rappaport and M. Stern eds. *Jerusalem in the Second Temple Period: Abraham Schalit Memorial Volume*. Jerusalem. Pp. 225–256 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIV).
- Reich R. 1982. Archaeological Sites within the City of Netanya. In A. Shmueli and M. Brawer eds. *Sefer Netanya*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 101–114 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. 1982. A Decorated Roman Tomb near Ben-Shemen. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 8:16–21 (English summary, p. 2*–3*).
- Reich R. 1987. Four Notes on Jerusalem. *IEJ* 37:158–167.
- Reich R. 1987. “...From *Gad Yawan* to Shiloah”: On the History of the Gihon Spring in the Second Temple Period. *Eretz-Israel* 19:330–333 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 83*).
- Reich R. 1987. Synagogue and Ritual Bath during the Second Temple and the Period of the Mishna and Talmud. In A. Kasher, A. Oppenheimer and U. Rappaport eds. *Synagogues in Antiquity*. Jerusalem. Pp. 205–212 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIII–XIV).
- Reich R. 1988. The Hot Bath-House (*balneum*), the Miqweh and the Jewish Community in the Second Temple Period. *JJS* 39:102–107.

- Reich, R. 1990. *Miqwa'ot (Jewish Ritual Immersion Baths) in Eretz-Israel in the Second Temple and the Mishnah and Talmud Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1–16).
- Reich R. 1990. Palmaḥim: Early Bronze Age I Site. *ESI* 7–8:144.
- Reich R. 1992. The Beth-Zur Citadel II: A Persian Residency? *Tel Aviv* 19:113–123.
- Reich R. 1993. The Bet Yerah 'Synagogue' Reconsidered. *'Atiqot* 22:137–144.
- Reich R. 1993. The Cemetery in the Mamilla Area of Jerusalem. *Qadmoniot* 103–104:103–109 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. 1994. The Ancient Burial Ground in the Mamilla Neighborhood, Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 111–118.
- Reich R. 1994. Two Greek Burial Inscriptions from Lod (Lydda). *'Atiqot* 25:47*–49* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 190).
- Reich R. 1997. Ritual Baths. In E.M. Meyers ed. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East* 4. New York–Oxford. Pp. 430–431.
- Reich R. 1998. The *Miqweh* (Ritual Bath). In G. Edelstein, I. Milevski and S. Aurant. *Villages, Terraces, and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manaḥat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989 (The Rephaim Valley Project)* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 122–124.
- Reich R. 2000. The Ancient Burial Ground in the Mamilla Neighborhood, Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 111–118.
- Reich R. 2000. The Topography and Archaeology of Jerusalem in the First Temple Period. In S. Ahituv and A. Mazar eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Biblical Period*. Jerusalem. Pp. 93–130 (Hebrew).

- Reich R. 2001. Women and Men at Masada: Some Anthropological Observations Based on the Small Finds (Coins, Spindles). *ZDPV* 117:149–163.
- Reich R. 2003. Local Seal Impressions of the Hellenistic Period. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 256–262.
- Reich R. 2003. Stone Vessels, Weights and Architectural Fragments. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 263–291.
- Reich R. 2006. Stone Scale Weights of the Late Second Temple Period from the Jewish Quarter. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 329–388.
- Reich R. 2007. Spindle Whorls and Spinning at Masada. In *Masada VIII: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965, Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 171–194.
- Reich R. 2007. Stone Mugs from Masada. In *Masada VIII: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965 Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 195–206.
- Reich R. 2007. Stone-Scale-Weights from Masada. In *Masada VIII: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 207–215.
- Reich R. 2008. The Dung Gate Area. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1808–1809.
- Reich R. 2008. Jerusalem: The Giv'ati Parking Lot. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1807–1808.
- Reich R. 2008. Jerusalem: The Mamillah Area. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1817–1819.

- Reich R. 2009. The Distribution of Stone Scale Weights from the Early Roman Period, and Its Possible Meaning. *IEJ* 59:175–184.
- Reich R. 2011. *Excavating the City of David: Where Jerusalem's History Began*. Jerusalem.
- Reich R. 2013. *Miqwa'ot (Jewish Ritual Baths) in the Second Temple, Mishnaic and Talmudic Periods*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Reich R. 2014. On the Spatial Distribution of Cooking Pots in Jerusalem of the Late Second Temple Period and Its Significance. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 20 (Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, December 25th 2014, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 211–217 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 48*).
- Reich R. 2018. The Date of the Gihon Spring Tower in Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 45:114–119.
- Reich R. 2021. New Insights on the Function of the Jerusalem »Agoranomos« (Market Inspector) in the Early Roman (= Late Second Temple) Period. In J. Bründl, T. Laubach and K. Lindner eds. *Zeichenlandschaften: Religiöse Semiotisierungen im interdisziplinären Diskurs* (Bamberger Theologische Studien 41). Bamberg. Pp. 337–351.
- Reich R. The Stone Scale-Weights. In Y. Gadot. *The Landfill of Early Roman Jerusalem: The 2013–2014 Excavations in Area D3* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications II). University Park, Pa.–Jerusalem–Tel Aviv. Pp. 173–177.
- Reich R., Amit D. and Bar-Nathan R. 2014. Volume-Measuring Devices from the Late Second Temple Period. *INJ* 18:59–68.

- Reich R. and Bar-Oz G. 2006. The Jerusalem City Dump in the Late Second Temple Period: A Quantitative Study. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 12 (Proceedings of the Twelfth Conference, December 28th 2006, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 83–98 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 14*–15*).
- Reich R. and Billig Y. 1999. Excavations near the Temple Mount and Robinson's Arch, 1994–1996. *Qadmoniot* 117:33–40 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. and Billig Y. 2000. Excavations near the Temple Mount and Robinson's Arch, 1994–1996. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.) Jerusalem. Pp. 340–352.
- Reich R. and Billig Y. 2003. Another Flavian Inscription near the Temple Mount of Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 44:243–247.
- Reich R. and Billig Y. 2008. The Robinson's Arch Area. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1809–1811.
- Reich R. and Levy Y. 1990. Palmahim: Early Bronze Age I Site; Burial Caves. *ESI* 7–8:144–145.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 1995. Jerusalem, Mamilla. *ESI* 14:92–96.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 1998. Jerusalem, the Golden Gate. *ESI* 18:87.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2000. City-Walls and Water Channels from the Middle Bronze II and Late Iron Age in the City of David—New Evidence from the 2000 Season. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 5–8 (Hebrew; English abstract, p. 5*).
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2001. Jerusalem, City of David. *HA-ESI* 113:81*–82*.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2003. The Jerusalem City-Dump in the Late Second Temple Period. *ZDPV* 119:12–18.

- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2005. The Shiloah Pool during the Second Temple Period. *Qadmoniot* 130:91–96 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2006. The Discovery of the Second Temple Period Plaza and Paved Street adjacent to the Siloam Pool. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 1 (The 7th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 59–69 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2006. Excavations in the Mamillah Area, Jerusalem: The Medieval Fortifications. *Atiqot* 54:125–152.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2007. The Rediscovery of the Central Drainage Channel of the Second Temple Period along the Tyropoeon Valley. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 25–32 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2010. Aramaic Ostraca of the Late Second Temple Period from a Farmhouse North of Jerusalem. In Z. Weiss, O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds. *“Follow the Wise”: Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine*. Winona Lake. Pp. 177–188.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2010. A New Segment of the Middle Bronze Fortification in the City of David. *Tel Aviv* 37:141–153.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2011. Excavations in Jerusalem beneath the Paved Street and in the Sewage Channel next to Robinson’s Arch. *Qadmoniot* 142:66–73 (Hebrew).
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2011. The Pool of Siloam in Jerusalem of the Late Second Temple Period and Its Surroundings. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 241–255.

- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2019. The Second Temple Period Siloam Pool. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 73–83.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2021. Area J, Stratigraphy and Architecture. In R. Reich and E. Shukron. *Excavations in the City of David Jerusalem (1995–2010): Areas A, J, F, H, D and L. Final Report* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications I). University Park, Pa. Pp. 171–214.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2021. *Excavations in the City of David Jerusalem (1995–2010): Areas A, J, F, H, D and L. Final Report* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications I). University Park, Pa.
- Reich R. and Shukron E. 2021. Synthesis and Summary. In R. Reich and E. Shukron. *Excavations in the City of David Jerusalem (1995–2010): Areas A, J, F, H, D and L. Final Report* (Ancient Jerusalem Publications I). University Park, Pa. Pp. 663–693.
- Reich R., Shukron E. and Billig Y. 1994. Jerusalem, Mamilla (1). *ESI* 12:59–61.
- Reich R., Shukron and Lernau O. 2007. New Discoveries at the City of David, Jerusalem. *Qadmoniot* 133:32–40 (Hebrew).
- Reich R., Shukron E. and Lernau O. 2007. Recent Discoveries in the City of David, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 57:153–169.
- Reich R., Shukron E. and Lernau O. 2008. The Iron Age II Finds from the Rock-Cut “Pool” near the Spring in Jerusalem: A Preliminary Report. In L.L. Grabbe ed. *Israel in Transition: From Late Bronze II to Iron IIa (c. 1250–850 B.C.E)* 1: *The Archaeology* (Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 491). New York–London. Pp. 138–143.

- Reich R., Shukron E. and Lerner O. 2019. Recent Discoveries in the City of David. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 32–44.
- Reich R. and Zapata Meza M. 2014. A Preliminary Report on the *Miqwa'ot* of Migdal. *IEJ* 64:63–71.
- Reid W. 1976. *Arms through the Ages*. New York–London.
- Reilly J. 1981. The Peasantry of Late Ottoman Palestine. *Journal of Palestine Studies* 10/4:82–97.
- Reimer P., Austin W.E.N., Bard E., Bayliss A., Blackwell P.G., Ramsey C.B., Butzin M., Cheng H., Edwards R.L., Friedrich M., Grootes P.M., Guilderson T.P., Hajdas I., Heaton T.J., Hogg A.G., Hughen K.A., Kromer B., Manning S.W., Muscheler R., Palmer J.G., Pearson C., Plicht J. van den, Reimer R.W., Richards D.A., Scott E.M., Southon J.R., Turney C.S.M., Wacker L., Adolphi F., Büntgen U., Capano M., Fahrni S.M., Fogtmann-Schulz A., Friedrich R., Köhler P., Kudsk S., Miyake F., Olsen J., Reinig F., Sakamoto M., Sookdeo A. and Talamo S. 2020. The IntCal20 Northern Hemisphere Radiocarbon Age Calibration Curve (0–55 cal kBP). *Radiocarbon* 62:725–757.
- Reimer P.J., Austin W.E.N., Bard E., Bayliss A., Blackwell P.G., Bronk Ramsey C., Butzin M., Cheng H., Edwards R.L., Friedrich M., Grootes P.M., Guilderson T.P., Hajdas I., Heaton T.J., Hogg A.G., Hughen K.A., Kromer B., Manning S.W., Muscheler R., Palmer J.G., Pearson C., Plicht J. van der, Reimer R.W., Richards D.A., Scott E.M., Southon J.R., Turney C.S.M., Wacker L., Adolphi F., Büntgen U., Capano M., Fahrni S.M., Fogtmann-Schulz A., Friedrich R., Köhler P., Kudsk S., Miyake F., Olsen J., Reinig F., Sakamoto M., Sookdeo A. and Talamo S. 2020.

The IntCal20 Northern Hemisphere Radiocarbon Age Calibration Curve (0–55 cal kBP). *Radiocarbon* 62/4:725–757.

Reimer P.J., Baillie M.G.L., Bard E., Bayliss A., Beck J.W., Bertrand C.J.H., Blackwell P.G., Buck C.E., Burr G.S., Cutler K.B., Damon P.E., Edwards R.L., Fairbanks R.G., Friedrich M., Guilderson T.P., Hughen K.A., Kromer B., McCormac G., Manning S., Bronk Ramsey C., Reimer R.W., Remmele S., Southon J.R., Stuiver M., Talamo S., Taylor F.W., Plicht J. van der and Weyhenmeyer C.E. 2004. IntCal04 Terrestrial Radiocarbon Age Calibration, 0–26 cal kyr BP. *Radiocarbon* 46/3:1029–1058.

Reimer P.J., Bard E., Bayliss A., Beck J.W., Blackwell P.G., Bronk-Ramsey C., Buck C.E., Cheng H., Edwards R.L., Friedrich M., Grootes P.M., Guilderson T.P., Haflidason H., Hajdas I., Hatté C., Heaton T.J., Hoffmann D.L., Hogg A.G., Hughen K.A., Kaiser K.F., Kromer B., Manning S.W., Niu M., Reimer R.W., Richards D.A., Scott E.M., Southon J.R., Staff R.A., Turney C.S.M. and Plicht J. van der. 2013. IntCal13 and Marine13 Radiocarbon Age Calibration Curves 0–50,000 Years cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 55/4:1869–1887.

Reinach S. 1912. *Répertoire de reliefs grecs et romains* II: Afrique–Îles Britanniques. Paris.

Reinach S. 1922. *Répertoire de peintures grecques et romaines*. Paris.

Reiner E. 1999. Jews in the Crusader Kingdom. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 48–59.

Reinhard K.J., Confalonieri U.E., Herrmann B., Ferreira L.F. and Araújo A.J.G. de. 1986. Recovery of Parasite Remains from Coprolites and Latrines: Aspects of Paleoparasitological Technique. *Homo* 37:217–239.

- Reinhold M. 1970. History of Purple as a Status Symbol in Antiquity. *Collection Latomus* 116:1–73.
- Reisner G.A., Fisher C.S. and Lyon D.G. 1924. *Harvard Excavations at Samaria 1908–1910* (2 vols.). Cambridge, Mass.
- Reitz E.J. and Wing E.S. 1999. *Zooarchaeology*. Cambridge.
- Reitz E.J. and Wing E.S. 2008. *Zooarchaeology* (2nd ed.). Cambridge–New York.
- Remesal-Rodriguez J. 1998. Baetican Olive Oil and the Roman Economy. In S. Keay ed. *The Archaeology of Early Roman Baetica* (*JRA Suppl.* S. 29). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 183–199.
- Renan E. 1864. *Mission de Phénicie*. Paris.
- Renard M. ed. 1962. *Hommages à Albert Grenier II* (Collection Latomus 58). Brussels–Berchem.
- Renel F. 2010. *Tumili, simpula* et banquet funéraire à Suweida: Un témoignage sur l'hellénisation des élites au 1^{er} siècle en Syrie du Sud. In M. al-Maqdissi, F. Braemer and J.-M. Dentzer eds. *Hauran V: La Syrie du Sud du Néolithique à l'Antiquité tardive. Recherches Récentes (Actes du colloque de Damas 2007) I* (BAH 191). Beirut. Pp. 383–393.
- Renfrew C. and Bahn P.G. 1991. *Archaeology: Theories, Methods, and Practice*. London.
- Renfrew C., Dixon J.E. and Cann J.R. 1968. Further Analysis of Near Eastern Obsidians. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 34:30–72.
- Renson V., Slane K.W., Rautman M.L., Kidd B., Guthrie J., and Glascock M.D. 2016. Pottery Provenance in the Eastern Mediterranean Using Lead Isotopes. *Archaeometry* 58, Suppl. 1:54-67.

- Retzler A., Wilson M.A. and Avni Y. 2013. Chondrichthyans from the Menuha Formation (Late Cretaceous: Santonian–Early Campanian) of the Makhtesh Ramon Region, Southern Israel. *Cretaceous Research* 40:81–89.
- Reudenbach B. 2014. Holy Places and Their Relics. In B. Kühnel, G. Noga-Banai and H. Vorholt eds. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout. Pp. 197–206.
- Reuven P. 2000. The Bathhouse from the Temple Mount Excavations. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 6 (Proceedings of the Sixth Conference, December 7th 2000, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 103–116 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 10*).
- Reuven P. 2011. A Comparative Analysis of the Bathhouse Plan. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 119–129.
- Reuven P. 2015. The Pottery from Cistern L12-770 in Area B. In E. Mazar. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013: Final Reports I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 293–311.
- Reuven P. 2020. The Early Islamic Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 375–521.
- Reuven P. 2023. Ceramic Vessels. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 163–230.
- Revel-Neher E. 2010. An “Encore” on the Bar Kochba Tetradrachm: A Re-vision of Interpretation. In Z. Weiss, O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds. *Follow*

the Wise”: Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine.
Winona Lake. Pp. 189–205.

Rey E.G. 1869. *Les familles d’outre-mer de Du Cange*. Paris.

Rey E.G. 1879. Étude sur la topographie de la ville d’Acre au XIII^e siècle. *Mémoires de la Société nationale des antiquaires de France* 39:115–145.

Rey E.G. 1883. *Les colonies franques de Syrie au XII^{me} et XIII^{me} siècles*. Paris.

Rey-Coquais J.-P. 1977. *Inscriptions grecques et latines découvertes dans les fouilles de Tyr (1963–1974) I: Inscriptions de la nécropole (BMB 29)*. Paris.

Rey-Coquais J.-P. 1978. Syrie romaine, de Pompée à Dioclétien. *JRS* 68:44–73.

Rey-Coquais J.-P. 1979. Onomastique et histoire de la Syrie gréco-romaine. In D.M. Pippidi ed. *Actes du VII^e Congrès international d’épigraphie grecque et latine, Constantza, 9–15 September 1977*. Bucarest–Paris. Pp. 171–183.

Rey-Coquais J.-P. 1981. Philadelphie de Coelésyrie. *ADAJ* 25:25–31.

Reynolds P. 1997–1998. Pottery Production and Economic Exchange in Second Century Berytus: Some Preliminary Observations of Ceramic Trends from Quantified Ceramic Deposits from the Aub-Leverhulme Excavations in Beirut. *Berytus* 43:35–110.

Reynolds P. 2003. Amphorae in Roman Lebanon: 50 BC to AD 250. *Archaeology and History in Lebanon* 17:120–130.

Reynolds P. 2003. Lebanon. In C. Bakirtzis ed. *VII^e Congrès international sur la céramique médiévale en Méditerranée, Thessaloniki, 11–16 Octobre 1999*. Athens. Pp. 536–546.

Reynolds P. 2003. Pottery and the Economy in 8th Century Beirut: An Umayyad Pottery Assemblage from the Roman Imperial Baths (BEY 045). In C. Bakirtzis

ed. *VII^e congrès international sur la céramique médiévale en Méditerranée, Thessaloniki, 11–16 octobre 1999*. Athens. Pp. 725–734.

- Reynolds P. 2005. Levantine Amphorae from Cilicia to Gaza: A Typology and Analysis of Regional Production Trends from the 1st to 7th Centuries. In J.M. Gurt i Esparraguera, J. Buxeda i Garrigós and M.A. Cau Ontiveros eds. *LRCW 1: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry (Barcelona, 14–16 March 2002)* (BAR Int. S. 1340). Oxford. Pp. 563–611.
- Reynolds P. 2010. Trade Networks of the East, 3rd to 7th Centuries: The View from Beirut (Lebanon) and Butrint (Albania) (Fine Wares, Amphorae and Kitchen Wares). In S. Menchelli, S. Santoro, M. Pasquinucci and G. Guiducci eds. *LWRC 3: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. Comparison between Western and Eastern Mediterranean I* (BAR Int. S. 2185). Oxford. Pp. 89–114.
- Reynolds P. 2016. From Vandal *Africa* to Arab *Ifṛīqiya*: Tracing Ceramic and Economic Trends through the Fifth to the Eleventh Centuries. In S.T. Stevens and J.P. Conant eds. *North Africa under Byzantium and Early Islam*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 129–171.
- Reynolds P. 2018. Amphorae in Beirut from the Umayyads to the Crusaders: A Guide to Trends in Local and Imported Products. *Archeologia Medievale* 45:91–110.
- Reynolds P. and Waksman Y. 2007. Beirut Cooking Wares, 2nd to 7th Centuries: Local Forms and North Palestinian Imports. *Berytus* 50:59–81.

- Reynolds P., Waksman S.Y., Lemaître S., Curvers H., Roumié M. and Nsouli B.
2010. An Early Imperial Roman Pottery Production Site in Beirut (BEY 015):
Chemical Analyses and a Ceramic Typology. *Berytus* 51–52:71–115.
- Rheinheimer M. 1990. *Das Kreuzfahrerfürstentum Galiläa* (Kieler Werkstücke, Reihe
C, Beiträge zur europäischen Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters 1).
Frankfurt am Main.
- Rhode H. 1979. *The Administration and Population of the Sancak of Safad in the
Sixteenth Century*. Ph.D. diss. Columbia University. New York.
- Rhodes J.F. 1974. The Oldcraft (1971–72) Hoard of Bronze Coins and Silver Objects.
NC (7th series) 14:65–74.
- Riant P.E.D. ed. 1881–1884. *AOL* (2 vols.). Paris.
- Ribak E. 2007. *Religious Communities in Byzantine Palestine: The Relationship
between Judaism, Christianity and Islam, AD 400–700* (BAR Int. S. 1646).
Oxford.
- Ribèreau-Gayon P., Dubourdieu D., Donèche B. and Lonvaud A. 2006. *Handbook of
Enology I: The Microbiology of Wine and Vinifications* (2nd ed.). Chichester.
- Ribèreau-Gayon P., Glories Y., Maujean A. and Dubourdieu D. 2006. *Handbook of
Enology II: The Chemistry of Wine Stabilization and Treatments* (2nd ed.).
Chichester.
- RIC* I [rev.]: C.H.V. Sutherland. *The Roman Imperial Coinage I: From 31 BC to AD
69* (rev. ed.). London 1984.
- RIC* II/1 [rev.]: I.A. Carradice and T.V. Buttrey. *The Roman Imperial Coinage I:
From AD 69–96, Vespasian to Domitian II, I* (2nd rev. ed.). London 2007.

- RIC IV/I*: H. Mattingly and E.A. Sydenham. *The Roman Imperial Coinage IV, I: Pertinax to Geta*. London 1936.
- RIC IV/II*: H. Mattingly, E.A. Sydenham and C.H.V. Sutherland. *The Roman Imperial Coinage IV, II*. London 1938.
- RIC IV/III*: H. Mattingly, E.A. Sydenham and C.H.V. Sutherland. *The Roman Imperial Coinage IV, III: Gordian III–Uranus Antoninus*. London 1949.
- RIC V/I*: P.H. Webb. *The Roman Imperial Coinage V, I*. London 1927.
- RIC V/II*: P.H. Webb. *The Roman Imperial Coinage V, II*. London 1933.
- RIC VI*: C.H.V. Sutherland. *The Roman Imperial Coinage VI: From Diocletian's Reform (A.D. 294) to the Death of Maximinus (A.D. 313)*. London 1967.
- RIC VII*: P.M. Bruun. *The Roman Imperial Coinage VII: Constantine and Licinius A.D. 313–337*. London 1966.
- RIC VIII*: J.P.C. Kent. *The Roman Imperial Coinage VIII: The Family of Constantine I, A.D. 337–364*. London 1981.
- RIC IX*: J.W.E. Pearce. *The Roman Imperial Coinage IX: Valentinian I–Theodosius I*. London 1951.
- RIC X*: J.P.C. Kent. *The Roman Imperial Coinage X: The Divided Empire and the Fall of the Western Parts, AD 395–491*. London 1994.
- RIC Hunter IV*: A.S. Robertson. *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow IV: Valerian I to Allectus*. Oxford 1978.
- RIC Hunter V*: A.S. Robertson. *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow V: Diocletian (Reform) to Zeno*. Oxford 1982.
- Ricci A. 1982. Ambienti del lato meridionale; Sala absidale: Il pavimento, mosaico.
In A. Carandini, A. Ricci and M. de Vos. *Filosofiana. La villa di Piazza*

Armerina, Immagine di un aristocratico romano al tempo di Costantino. Palermo.

Pp. 140–146.

Rice D.G. and Stambaugh J.E. 1979. *Sources for the Study of Greek Religion*.

Missoula, Mont.

Rice D.S. 1958. Deacon or Drink: Some Paintings from Samarra Re-examined.

Arabica 5:15–33.

Rice P.M. 1987. *Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook*. Chicago–London.

Rich J. and Wallace-Hadrill A. eds. 1991. *City and Country in the Ancient World II*

(Leicester-Nottingham Studies in Ancient Society 2). London–New York.

Richard J. 1979. *The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem* (2 vols.). Amsterdam.

Richard J. 1999. *The Crusades, c. 1071–c. 1291*. Cambridge.

Richard S. 2000. Chronology versus Regionalism in the Early Bronze IV: An

Assemblage of Whole and Restored Vessels from the Public Building at Khirbet

Iskander. In L.E. Stager, J.A. Greene and M.D. Coogan eds. *The Archaeology of*

Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Honor of James A. Sauer. Winona Lake. Pp. 399–

417.

Richard S. ed. 2020. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early*

Bronze IV of the Levant. University Park, Pa.

Richard S., Long J.C., Holdorf P. and Peterman G. eds 2010. *Khirbat Iskandar: Final*

Report on the Early Bronze IV Area C “Gateway” and Cemeteries (ASOR 14).

Boston.

Richard S. 2020. ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early*

Bronze IV of the Levant. University Park, Pa.

- Richard S. 2020. New Vistas on the Early Bronze IV of the Southern Levant: A Case for “Rural Complexity” in the Permanent Sedentary Sites. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 417–453.
- Richards D.S. ed. 1970. *Islam and the Trade of Asia: A Colloquium* (Papers on Islamic History 2). Oxford.
- Richards F.V. 1992. *Scarab Seals from a Middle to Late Bronze Age Tomb at Pella in Jordan* (OBO 117). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Richardson A. 2004. Granaries and Garrisons in Roman Forts. *OJA* 23:429–442.
- Richardson P. 1996. *Herod: King of the Jews and Friend of the Romans*. Columbia, S.C.
- Richardson P. 2004. *Building Jewish in the Roman East*. Waco.
- Richmond I.A. 1961. Inchtuthil. *JRS* 51:160–161.
- Richter G.M.A. 1915. *Greek, Etruscan and Roman Bronzes*. New York.
- Richter G.M.A. 1930. *The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks* (2nd ed.). New Haven.
- Richter G.M.A. 1956. *Catalogue of Engraved Gems: Greek, Etruscan and Roman*. Rome.
- Richter G.M.A. 1966. *The Furniture of the Greeks, Etruscans and Romans*. London.
- Richter G.M.A. 1971. *Engraved Gems of the Greeks, Etruscans and Romans II: Engraved Gems of the Romans; A Supplement to the History of Roman Art*. London.
- Richter G.M.A. 1974. *A Handbook of Greek Art* (7th ed.). London.

- Richter H.G., Grosser D., Heinz I. and Gasson P.E. 2004. IAWA List of Microscopic Features for Softwood Identification. *IAWA Journal* 25:1–70.
- Ridgway B.S. 1984. *Roman Copies of Greek Sculpture: The Problem of the Originals* (Jerome Lectures 15th Series). Ann Arbor.
- Riedl N. 2003. *Gottheiten und Kulte in der Dekapolis*. Ph.D. diss. Freie Universität. Berlin.
- Riedl R. 1963. *Fauna und Flora der Adria: Ein systematischer Meeresführer für Biologen und Naturfreunde*. Hamburg–Berlin.
- Riess R. von. 1889. Kathisma palaion und der sogenannte Brunnen der Weisen bei Mar Eljas. *ZDPV* 12:19–23.
- Rieth A. 1955. Antike Holzgefäße. *AA* 70:1–26.
- Rife J.L. 2012. *Isthmia IX: The Roman and Byzantine Graves and Human Remains*. Princeton.
- Rigsby K.J. 1979. The Era of the Province of Asia. *Phoenix* 33:39–47.
- Rigsby K.J. 1980. Seleucid Notes. *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 110:233–254.
- Riis P.J. 1957. Les verreries. In P.J Riis and V. Poulsen. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/2: Les verreries et poteries médiévales* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger III). Copenhagen. Pp. 30–116.
- Riis P.J. and Poulsen V. 1957. *Hama; Fouilles et recherches 1931–1938 IV/2: Les verreries et poteries médiévales* (Nationalmuseets Skrifter, Større Beretninger III). Copenhagen.
- Riley J.A. 1975. The Pottery from the First Session of Excavation in the Caesarea Hippodrome. *BASOR* 218:25–63.

- Riley J.A. 1979. The Coarse Pottery from Berenice. In J.A. Lloyd ed. *Excavations at Sidi Khrebish, Benghazi (Berenice)* II (Suppl. to Libya antiqua V). Tripoli. Pp. 91–467.
- Riley-Smith J. 1973. *The Feudal Nobility and the Kingdom of Jerusalem 1174–1277*. London.
- Riley-Smith J. ed. 1991. *The Atlas of the Crusades*. New York–Oxford.
- Riley-Smith J. 2001. Guy of Lusignan, the Hospitallers and the Gates of Acre. In M. Balard, B.Z. Kedar and J. Riley-Smith eds. *Dei gesta per Francos: Crusade Studies in Honour of Jean Richard*. Aldershot. Pp. 111–115.
- Riley-Smith J. 2002. Government and the Indigenous in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. In D. Abulafia and N. Berend eds. *Medieval Frontiers: Concepts and Practices*. Aldershot. Pp. 121–131.
- Riley-Smith J. 2004. Further Thoughts on the Layout of the Hospital in Acre. In D. Coulon, C. Otten-Froux, P. Pagès and D. Valérian eds. *Chemins d'outre-mer: Études d'histoire sur la Méditerranée médiévale offertes à Michel Balard* (Publications de la Sorbonne. Série Byzantina Sorbonensia 20). Paris. Pp. 753–764.
- Rimon O. 1996. Medical Instruments from the Roman Period. In *Illness and Healing in Ancient Times* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 13). Haifa. Pp. 62*–71*.
- Rimon O. ed. 2001. *Measuring and Weighing in Ancient Times* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 17). Haifa.
- Rimon O. and Shchori R. eds. 1999. “*Couched as a Lion...Who Shall Rouse Him Up*” (Genesis 49:9): *Depictions of Animals from the Leo Mildenberg Collection* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 16). Haifa.

- Ringbom L.I. 1967. Three Sassanian Bronze Salvers with Paridae Motifs. In A.U. Pope ed. *A Survey of Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present* XIV. London. Pp. 3029–3041.
- Ringel J. 1975. *Césarée de Palestine: Étude historique et archéologique*. Paris.
- Ringrose-Voase A.J. and Humphreys G.S. eds. 1994. *Soil Micromorphology: Studies in Management and Genesis (Proceedings of the Ninth International Working Meeting on Soil Micromorphology, July 1992, Townsville, Australia)* (Developments in Soil Science 22). Amsterdam.
- Risdon D.L. 1939. A Study of the Cranial and Other Human Remains from Palestine Excavated at Tell Duweir (Lachish) by the Wellcome-Marston Archaeological Research Expedition. *Biometrika* 36:1–166.
- Risser M.K. and Blakely J.A. 1989. Imported Aegean Fine Ware in the First Millennium B.C.E. In W.J. Bennett Jr. and J.A. Blakely eds. *Tell el-Hesi III: The Persian Period (Stratum V)* (ASOR Excavation Reports). Winona Lake. Pp. 69–137.
- Ritmeyer L. 2006. *The Quest Revealing the Temple Mount in Jerusalem*. Jerusalem.
- Ritmeyer K. and Ritmeyer L. 1989. Reconstructing Herod's Temple Mount in Jerusalem. *BAR* 15/6:23–42.
- Ritmeyer L. and Ritmeyer K. 1994. Akedalma: Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb? *BAR* 20/6:22–35; 76–78.
- Ritter C. 1866. *The Comparative Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula* II. Edinburgh.
- Ritter H., Ruska J., Sarre F. and Winderlich R. 1935. *Orientalische Steinbücher und persische Fayencetechnik* (Istanbuler Mitteilungen 3). Istanbul.

- Ritter-Kaplan H. 1984. The Impact of Drought on Third Millennium B.C. Cultures on the Basis of Excavations in the Tel Aviv Exhibition Grounds. *ZDPV* 100:2–8.
- Rixson D. 1989. Butchery Evidence on Animal Bones. *Circaea* 6:49–62.
- Rizakis A.D. 2013. Rural Structures and Agrarian Strategies in Greece under the Roman Empire. In A.D. Rizakis and I.P. Touratsoglou eds. *Villae Rusticae: Family and Market-Oriented Farms in Greece under Roman Rule (Proceedings of an International Congress Held at Patras, 23–24 April 2010)* (Meletēmata 68). Athens. Pp. 20–51.
- Rizakis A.D. and Touratsoglou I.P. eds. 2013. *Villae Rusticae: Family and Market-Oriented Farms in Greece under Roman Rule (Proceedings of an International Congress Held at Patras, 23–24 April 2010)* (Meletēmata 68). Athens.
- Rizkana I. and Seeher J. 1989. *Maadi III: The Non-lithic Small Finds and the Structural Remains of the Predynastic Settlement* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 80). Mainz am Rhein.
- Rizkana I. and Seeher J. 1990. *Maadi IV: The Predynastic Cemeteries of Maadi and Wadi Digla* (Archäologische Veröffentlichungen 81). Mainz am Rhein.
- Ro J.U. ed. 2012. *From Judah to Judaea: Socio-Economic Structures and Processes in the Persian Period* (Hebrew Bible Monographs 43). Sheffield.
- Roaf M. and Boardman J. 1980. A Greek Painting at Persepolis. *JHS* 100:204–206.
- Robb J.E. 1998. The Archaeology of Symbols. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 27:329–46.
- Robër R. ed. 2002. *Mittelalterliche Öfen und Feuerungsanlagen (Beiträge des 3. Kolloquiums des Arbeitskreises zur archäologischen Erforschung des*

- mittelalterlichen Handwerks*) (Materialhefte zur Archäologie in Baden-Württemberg 62). Stuttgart.
- Robert J. and Robert L. 1950. *Inscriptions et reliefs d'Asie Mineure (Hellenica 9)*.
- Robert L. 1940. *Les gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec* (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études, IV^e section, sciences historiques et philologiques 278). Paris.
- Robert L. 1946. Monuments de gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec. *Hellenica* 3:112–150.
- Robert L. 1948. Monuments de gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec. *Hellenica* 5:77–99.
- Robert L. 1949. Monuments de gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec. *Hellenica* 7:126–151.
- Robert L. 1950. Inscriptions et reliefs à Ankara. *Hellenica* 9:67–77.
- Robert L. 1950. Monuments de gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec. *Hellenica* 8:39–72.
- Roberts B.W. and Thornton C.P. eds. 2014. *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*. New York.
- Roberts B.W. and Thornton C.P. eds. 2014. *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*. New York.
- Roberts D. 1855. *The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia I: Jerusalem and Galilee*. London.
- Robertson A.S. 1974. Romano-British Coin Hoards: Their Numismatic, Archaeological and Historical Significance. In J. Casey and R. Reece eds. *Coins and the Archaeologist* (BAR British S. 4). Oxford. Pp. 12–36.
- Robertson D.S. 1929. *A Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture*. Cambridge.
- Robins G.V., Re C. del, Seeley N.J., Davis A.G. and Hawari J.A.-A. 1983. A Spectroscopic Study of the Nimrud Ivories. *JAS* 10:385–395.

- Robins L., Roskin J. Porat N. and Taxel I. 2025. Punctuated Landscape Evolution of the Caesarea (Israel) Plot-and-Berm Agroecosystem in Coastal Sand Inferred from Port-OSL and OSL Chronologies. *Catena* 250:108735.
- Robinson C.F. ed. 2003. *Texts, Documents and Artefacts: Islamic Studies in Honour of D.S. Richards*. Leiden.
- Robinson D.M. 1941. *Excavations at Olynthus X: Metal and Minor Miscellaneous Finds; An Original Contribution to Greek Life* (The John Hopkins University Studies in Archaeology 31). Baltimore.
- Robinson E. and Smith E. 1841. *Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea: A Journal of Travels in the Year 1838* (3 vols.). London.
- Robinson E. and Smith E. 1856. *Later Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions: A Journal of Travels in the Year 1852*. London.
- Robinson E. and Smith E. 1867. *Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions: A Journal of Travels in the Years 1838 & 1852*. London.
- Robinson H.S. 1959. *Pottery of the Roman Period: Chronology* (Athenian Agora V). Princeton.
- Robinson R.W. 1983. Clay Tobacco Pipes from the Kerameikos. *MDAIA* 98:265–285.
- Robinson R.C.W. 1985. Tobacco Pipes of Corinth and of the Athenian Agora. *Hesperia* 54:149–203.
- Rocca S. 2006. A Jewish Gladiator in Pompeii. *Materia giudaica* 11:287–301.
- Rocca S. 2010. Josephus, Suetonius, and Tacitus on the Military Service of the Jews of Rome: Discrimination or Norm? *Materia Giudaica* 20:7–30.

- Rocek T.R. and Bar-Yosef O. eds. 1998. *Seasonality and Sedentism: Archaeological Perspectives from Old and New World Sites* (Peabody Museum Bulletin 6). Cambridge, Mass.
- Roche M.-J. 2019. *Inscriptions nabatéennes datées de la fin du II^e siècle avant notre ère au milieu du IV^e siècle* (Orientalia lovaniensia analecta 279). Leuven.
- Rochman-Halperin A. 1999. Excavations at Giv'at Yasaf (Tell er-Ras)—1984–1985. 'Atiqot 37:83–123 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 172*–173*).
- Rochman-Halperin A. 1999. Two Tombs of the Late Hellenistic and Roman Periods near Tell er-Ras (Loḥamé Hageta'ot). 'Atiqot 37:165–168 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 177*–178*).
- Rodgers Z., Daly-Denton M. and Fitzpatrick McKinley A. eds. 2009. *A Wandering Galilean: Essays in Honour of Seán Freyne* (JSJ Suppl. 132). Leiden–Boston.
- Rodziewicz E. 1971. Greek Ivories of the Hellenistic Period. *Études et Travaux* 5:71–89.
- Rodziewicz E. 1978. Reliefs figurés en os des fouilles à Kôm el-Dikka. *Études et travaux* 10:317–336.
- Rodziewicz E. 1998. Archaeological Evidence of Bone and Ivory Carvings in Alexandria. In J.-Y. Empereur ed. *Commerce et artisanat dans l'Alexandrie hellénistique et romaine (Actes du Colloque d'Athènes, 11–12 décembre 1988)* (BCH Suppl. XXXIII). Paris. Pp.135–158.
- Rodziewicz E. 2007. *Bone and Ivory Carvings from Alexandria: French Excavations 1992–2004* (Études alexandrines 12). Cairo.

- Rodziewicz E. 2012. *Fustat I: Bone Carvings from Fustat–Istabl ‘Antar; Excavations of the Institut français d’archéologie orientale in Cairo, 1985–2003* (FIFAO 70). Cairo.
- Rodziewicz M. 1976. *Alexandrie I: La céramique romaine tardive d’Alexandrie*. Warsaw.
- Rodziewicz M. 1976. La céramique locale. In M. Rodziewicz ed. *Alexandrie I: La céramique romaine tardive d’Alexandrie*. Warsaw. Pp. 49–64.
- Rodziewicz M. 1978. La céramique émaillée copte de Kôm el-Dikka. *Études et Travaux* 10:337–345.
- Rodziewicz M. 1983. Egyptian Glazed Pottery of the Eighth to Ninth Centuries. *Bulletin de la Société d’archéologie copte* 25:73–75.
- Rodziewicz M. 1984. *Alexandrie III: Les habitations romaines tardives d’Alexandrie à la lumière des fouilles polonaises à Kôm el-Dikka*. Warsaw.
- Rogan W. 2018. Purity in Early Judaism: Current Issues and Questions. *Currents in Biblical Research* 16:309–339.
- Roger E.E. 1664. *La Terre Sainte*. Paris.
- Rogers C. 2004. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of British Willow Ware*. Atglen, Pa.
- Rogers C.J. 2011. The Artillery and Artillery Fortress Revolutions Revisited. In N. Prouteau, E. de Crouy-Chanel and N. Faucherre eds. *Artillerie et fortification, 1200–1600 (Actes du colloque international, Palais des Congrès de Parthenoy, Deux-Sèvres, 1–3 décembre 2006)*. Rennes. Pp. 75–80.
- Rogers E. 1927. *The Second and Third Seleucid Coinage of Tyre* (NNM 34). New York.
- Rogers M. 1983. Glass in Ottoman Turkey. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 33:239–266.

- Rogers M.E. 1862. *Domestic Life in Palestine*. London.
- Rogers R. 1992. *Latin Siege Warfare in the Twelfth Century*. Oxford.
- Rohl B.M. 1996. Lead Isotope Data from the Isotrace Laboratory, Oxford: Archaeometry Data Base 2, Galena from Britain and Ireland. *Archaeometry* 38:165–180.
- Röhrich R. 1884. Études sur les derniers temps du royaume de Jérusalem C: Les combats du sultan Bibars contre les Chrétiens en Syrie (1261–1277). In P.E.D. Riant ed. *AOL* II/1. Paris. Pp. 365–409.
- Röhrich R. 1887. Studien zur mittelalterlichen Geographie und Topographie Syriens. *ZDPV* 10:195–343.
- Röhrich R. 1893. *Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (MXCVII–MCCXCI)*. Innsbruck.
- Röhrich R. 1898. *Geschichte des Königreichs Jerusalem, 1110–1291*. Innsbruck.
- Röhrich R. and Meisner H. 1880. *Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem Heiligen Lande*. Berlin.
- Roll I. 1976. The Roman Road Network in Eretz-Israel. *Qadmoniot*. 34–35:38–50 (Hebrew).
- Roll I. 1983. The Roman Road System in Judaea. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 3:136–161.
- Roll I. 1986. Excursion along a Roman Road in Western Galilee. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 297–300 (Hebrew).
- Roll I. 1989. A Latin Imperial Inscription from the Time of Diocletian Found at Yotvata. *IEJ* 39:239–260.
- Roll I. 1994. Roman Roads. In Y. Tsafir, L. Di Segni and J. Green. *Tabula Imperii Romani; Iudaea-Palaestina: Eretz Israel in the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods. Maps and Gazetteer*. Jerusalem. Pp. 21–22.

- Roll I. 1995. Roads and Transportation in the Holy Land in the Early Christian and Byzantine Times. *JAC Suppl.* 20/2:1166–1170.
- Roll I. 1995. Survey of Roman Roads in Lower Galilee. *ESI* 14:38–40.
- Roll I. 1996. Roman Roads to Caesarea Maritima. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 549–558.
- Roll I. 2000. Roman Milestones in the Vicinity of Aphek–Antipatris. In M. Kochavi. *Aphek-Antipatris I: Excavation of Areas A and B; The 1972–1976 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 19). Tel Aviv. Pp. 39–46.
- Roll I. 2002. Crossing the Rift Valley: The Connecting Arteries between the Road Networks of Judaea/Palaestina and Arabia. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* I (BAR Int. S. 1084). Oxford. Pp. 215–230.
- Roll I. 2007. Crossing the Negev in Late Roman Times: The Administrative Development of *Palaestina Tertia Salutaris* and Its Imperial Road Network. In A.S. Lewin and P. Pellegrini eds. *The Late Roman Army in the Near East from Diocletian to the Arab Conquest (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Potenza, Acerenza and Matera, Italy, 10–14 May 2005)* (BAR Int. S. 1717). Oxford. Pp. 119–130.
- Roll I. 2007. The Encounter of Crusaders and Muslims at Apollonia-Arsuf as Reflected in the Archaeological Finds and Historical Sources. In I. Roll, O. Tal and M. Winter eds. *The Encounter of Crusaders and Muslims in Palestine as*

- Reflected in Arsuf, Sayyiduna 'Ali and Other Coastal Sites*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 9–103 (Hebrew; English summary, p. iii).
- Roll I. 2009. Between Damascus and Megiddo: Roads and Transportation in Antiquity across the Northeastern Approaches to the Holy Land. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1*–20*.
- Roll I. 2011. Roman Roads to Caesarea Maritima. In Y. Porath, E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures: Summaries and Research on Caesarea and Its Vicinity, in Memory of Amnon Kidron*. Jerusalem. Pp. 65–82 (Hebrew).
- Roll I. 2013. A Roman Milestone from the 'Third Mile Estate', Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 74:223–228.
- Roll I. and Ayalon E. 1986–1987. Highways and Roads in the Sharon Plain during the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *Israel—People and Land* 4:147–162 (Hebrew).
- Roll I. and Ayalon E. 1987. The Market Street at Apollonia-Arsuf. *BASOR* 267:61–76.
- Roll I. and Ayalon E. 1989. *Apollonia and Southern Sharon: Model of a Coastal City and Its Hinterland*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–IX).
- Roll I. and Ayalon E. 2009. A Byzantine Wine Press at Kh. Duran (Rehovot). In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 265–268.
- Roll I. and Dagan Y. 1988. Roman Roads around Beth Govrin. In E. Stern and D. Urman eds. *Man and Environment in the Southern Shefelah: Studies in Regional Geography and History*. Giv'atayim. Pp. 175–179 (Hebrew).

- Roll I. and Tal O. 1999. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 16). Tel Aviv.
- Roll I. and Tal O. 2008. A Villa of the Early Roman Period at Apollonia-Arsuf. *IEJ* 58:132–149.
- Roll I., Tal O. and Winter M. eds. 2007. *The Encounter of Crusaders and Muslims in Palestine as Reflected in Arsuf, Sayyiduna ‘Ali and Other Coastal Sites*. Tel Aviv.
- Rollefson G.O. 1992. A Neolithic Game Board from ‘Ain Ghazal, Jordan. *BASOR* 286:1–5.
- Rollefson G.O. 1998. ‘Ain Ghazal (Jordan): Ritual and Ceremony III. *Paléorient* 24/1:43–58.
- Rollefson G.O. 2004. The Character of LPPNB Social Organization. In H-D. Bienert, H.G.K. Gebel and R. Neef eds. *Central Settlements in Neolithic Jordan (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Wadi Musa, Jordan, 21st–25th of July, 1997)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 5). Berlin. Pp. 145–155.
- Rollefson G., Rowan Y. and Wasse A. 2014. The Late Neolithic Colonization of the Eastern Badia of Jordan. *Levant* 46:285–301.
- Rollefson G.O., Simmons A.H. and Kafafi Z. 1992. Neolithic Cultures at ‘Ain Ghazal, Jordan. *JFA* 19:443–470.
- Roller D.W. 1983. The ‘Ain La’ban Oasis: A Nabataean Population Center. *AJA* 87:173–182.
- Roller D.W. 1998. *The Building Program of Herod the Great*. Berkeley–Los Angeles–London.

- Rollston C.A. 2014. Northwest Semitic Cursive Scripts of Iron II. In J.A. Hackett and W.E. Aufrecht eds. *"An Eye for Form": Epigraphic Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross*. Winona Lake. Pp. 202–234.
- Rollston C.A. 2015. Scribal Curriculum during the First Temple Period: Epigraphic Hebrew and Biblical Evidence. In B.B. Schmidt ed. *Contextualizing Israel's Sacred Writings: Ancient Literacy, Orality, and Literary Production* (Ancient Israel and Its Literature 22). Atlanta. Pp. 71–101.
- Roman L. and Roman M. 2010. *Encyclopedia of Greek and Roman Mythology*. New York.
- Romanini F. and Saletti B. 2012. *I Pélerinages communes, i Pardouns de Acre e la crisi del regno crociato: Storia e testi*. Padua.
- Romano I.B. Tambakopoulos D. and Maniatis Y. 2020–2021. A Roman Portrait of Alexander the Great from Beth Shean. *IMSA* 10:2–28.
- Romanoff P. 1971. *Jewish Symbols on Ancient Jewish Coins*. New York.
- Romanowska I., Lichtenberger A. and Raja R. 2021. Trends in Ceramic Assemblages from the Northwest Quarter of Gerasa/Jerash, Jordan. *JAS Reports* 36:1–15.
- Ronen A. 1980. The Origin of the Raised Pelecypod Beds along the Mediterranean Coast of Israel. *Paléorient* 6:165–172.
- Ronen A. and Kaufman D. 1976. Epi-Palaeolithic Sites near Nahal Hadera, Central Coastal Plain of Israel. *Tel Aviv* 3:16–30.
- Ronen A., Kaufman D., Gophna R., Balkar N., Smith P. and Amiel A. 1975. The Epi-Paleolithic Site of Hefziba, Central Coastal Plain of Israel. *Quārtar* 26:53–72.
- Ronen A. and Lechevallier M. 1985. The Natufian–Early Neolithic Site at Hatula, near Latrun, Israel. *Quartar* 35/36:141–164.

- Ronen A. and Olami Y. 1978. *Map of 'Atlit (1)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Ronen A. and Olami Y. 1983. *Map of Haifa—East (23)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem.
- Ronen Y. 2013. An Unusual Aramaic Graffito on an Athenian *Tetradrachm*. *INR* 8:5–8.
- Röntgen R.E. 1996. *The Book of Meissen* (2nd ed.). Atglen, Pa.
- Röntgen R.E. 2007. *Deutsche Porzellanmarken von 1710 bis heute*. Regenstein.
- Ronzevalle S.J. 1937. Notes et études d'archéologie orientale (Troisième série, II): Jupiter héliopolitain, nova et vetera. *MUSJ* 21:3–181.
- Roquefeuil S. de. 1970. Un nouveau trésor d'antoniniani frappés en Orient. *RN* (6^e série) 12:116–139.
- Roscher W.H. ed. 1884–1924. *Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie* (6 vols.). Leipzig.
- Rose C. 2016. Childbirth Magic: Deciphering Bed Figurines from Ancient Egypt. *Expedition* 58:38–45.
- Rose C.B. ed. 2012. *The Archaeology of Phrygian Gordion, Royal City of Midas* (University Museum Monograph 136; Gordion Special Studies 7). Philadelphia.
- Rose R.B. 1987. Church Union Plans in the Crusader Kingdoms: An Account of a Visit by the Greek Patriarch Leontios to the Holy Land in A.D. 1177–1178. *Catholic Historical Review* 73:371–390.
- Rosen A.M. 1989. Environmental Change at the End of Early Bronze Age Palestine. In P. de Miroschedji ed. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien*:

- Bilans et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1986) II* (BAR Int. S. 527 [II]). Oxford. Pp. 247–255.
- Rosen A.M. 1991. Early Bronze Age Tel Erani: An Environmental Perspective. *Tel Aviv* 18:192–204.
- Rosen A.M. 2008. Site Formation. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 101–104.
- Rosen B. 1986. Subsistence Economy of Stratum II. In I. Finkelstein. *'Izbet Şarṭah: An Early Iron Age Site near Rosh Ha 'ayin, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 299). Oxford. Pp. 156–185.
- Rosen J. 2000. Crusader-Period Horseshoes from Ḥorbat Bet Zeneta. *'Atiqot* 39:107*–108* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 204).
- Rosen S.A. 1983. The Canaanite Blade and the Early Bronze Age. *IEJ* 33:15–29.
- Rosen S.A. 1983. *Lithics in the Bronze and Iron Ages in Israel* (3 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.
- Rosen S.A. 1983. Tabular Scraper Trade: A Model of Material Cultural Dispersion. *BASOR* 249:79–86.
- Rosen S.A. 1986. The Analysis of Trade and Craft Specialization in the Chalcolithic Period: Comparisons from Different Realms of Material Culture. *Michmanim* 3:21–32.
- Rosen S.A. 1986. Note on the Gezer Flint Caches. In W.G. Dever ed. *Gezer IV: The 1969–71 Seasons in Field VI, the "Acropolis"* (ANGSBA IV). Jerusalem. Pp. 259–263.
- Rosen S.A. 1988. A Preliminary Note on the Egyptian Component of the Chipped Stone Assemblage from Tel 'Erani. *IEJ* 38:105–116.

- Rosen S.A. 1989. The Analysis of Early Bronze Age Chipped Stone Industries: A Summary Statement. In P. de Miroschedji ed. *L'urbanisation de la Palestine à l'âge du bronze ancien: Bilan et perspectives des recherches actuelles (Actes du Colloque d'Emmaüs, 20–24 octobre 1986)* (BAR Int. S. 527). Oxford. Pp. 199–222.
- Rosen S.A. 1992. Nomads in Archaeology: A Response to Finkelstein and Perevolotsy. *BASOR* 287:75–85.
- Rosen S.A. 1996. The Chipped Stone Assemblage from Hartuv. *BASOR* 302:41–50.
- Rosen S.A. 1996. The Decline and Fall of Flint. In G.H. Odell ed. *Stone Tools: Theoretical Insights into Human Prehistory*. New York. Pp. 129–158.
- Rosen S.A. 1996. Flint Implements. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 257–267.
- Rosen S.A. 1997. Beyond Milk and Meat: Lithic Evidence for Economic Specialization in the Early Bronze Age Pastoral Periphery in the Levant. *Lithic Technology* 22:99–109.
- Rosen S.A. 1997. *Lithics after the Stone Age: A Handbook of Stone Tools from the Levant*. Walnut Creek–London–New Dehli.
- Rosen S.A. 1998. The Chipped Stone Assemblage. In G. Edelstein, I. Milevski and S. Auran. *Villages, Terraces and Stone Mounds: Excavations at Manaḥat, Jerusalem, 1987–1989 (The Rephaim Valley Project)* (IAA Reports 3). Jerusalem. Pp. 78–88.
- Rosen S.A. 2002. An Economy Model for Early Bronze Age Pastoral Nomadism. In E.D. Oren and S. Aḥituv. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in*

Archaeology and Related Disciplines (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva. Pp. 344–359.

Rosen S.A. 2019. Trade through the Desert: A Long-Term Perspective on Goods, Animals, and Politics in the Negev. *Chungara. Revista de antropología chilena* 51:71–84.

Rosen S.A. and Avni G. 1989. Har 'Oded, 1988. *IEJ* 39:117–120.

Rosen S.A. and Eldar I. 1993. Horvat Beter Revisited: The 1982 Salvage Excavations. *'Atiqot* 22:13–27.

Rosen S.A. and Goodfriend G.A. 1993. An Early Date for Gaza Ware from the Northern Negev. *PEQ* 125:143–148.

Rosen S.A. and Goring-Morris N. 2018. Tabular Scraper Quarries: A View from Har Qeren in the Western Negev. *JIPS* 48:82–96.

Rosen S.A., Hermon S. and Marder O. 2019. The Tabular Scraper Caches at Ein Yarka and Eilat: Lithics in a Ritual Context. In S. Nakamura, T. Adachi and M. Abe eds. *Decades in Deserts: Essays on Near Eastern Archaeology in Honour of Sumio Fujii*. Tokyo. Pp. 153–168.

Rosen S.A. and Roux V. eds. 2009. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspectives on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 9). Paris.

Rosen S.A. and Schneider J.S. 2001. Early Bronze Age Milling Stone Production and Exchange in the Negev: Preliminary Conclusions. *JIPS* 31:201–211.

Rosen S.A. and Vardi J. 2014. The Chipped Stone Assemblage from Be'er Resisim—A Final Report. In W.G. Dever *Excavations at the Early Bronze IV Sites of Jebel Qa'aqir and Be'er Resisim* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 6). Winona Lake. Pp. 327–338.

- Rosen S.A. and Vardi J. 2014. Chipped Stone Assemblage from Tell Jemmeh. In D. Ben-Shlomo and G.W. Van Beek eds. *The Smithsonian Institution Excavation at Tell Jemmeh, Israel, 1970–1990* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 50). Washington, D.C. Pp. 987–1003.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 1974. *Ville royale de Suse IV: La poterie islamique* (Mémoires de la délégation archéologique en Iran L). Paris.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 1987. The Islamic Jewellery from Ashkelon. In N. Brosh. *Jewelry and Goldsmithing in the Islamic World* (Israel Museum Catalogue 320). Jerusalem. Pp. 9–19.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 1989. *The Early Islamic Monuments of al-Haram al-Sharīf: An Iconographic Study* (Qedem 28). Jerusalem.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 1992. Ramla: Other Excavations. *NEAEHL* 4:1269–1271.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 1996. The First Century of Ramla. *Arabica* 34:250–263.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 2008. On the History of the White Mosque. *Qadmoniot* 135:51–55 (Hebrew).
- Rosen-Ayalon M. 2013. A Unique Metal Object from Tiberias. *Atiqot* 76:173–181.
- Rosen-Ayalon M. and Eitan A. 1968. Excavations at Ramle. *Qadmoniot* 1:138–140 (Hebrew).
- Rosen-Ayalon M. and Eitan A. 1969. *Ramla Excavations: Finds from the VIIIth Century C.E.* (Israel Museum Catalogue 66). Jerusalem.
- Rosenberg D. 2004. *The Pestle: Characteristics and Changes of Stone Pounding Implements in the Southern Levant from the Early Epipalaeolithic through the Pottery Neolithic period*. M.A. thesis, Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).

- Rosenberg D. 2009. Flying Stones: The Slingstones of the Wadi Rabah Culture of the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 35/2:99–112.
- Rosenberg D. 2010. Early Maceheads in the Southern Levant: A “Chalcolithic” Hallmark in Neolithic Context. *JFA* 35:204–216.
- Rosenberg D. 2012. The Groundstone Tools Assemblage. In Y. Gadot and A. Yasur-Landau. *Qiryat Shemona (S): Fort and Village in the Hula Valley (Salvage Excavation Reports 7)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 163–170.
- Rosenberg D. 2013. The Groundstone Assemblage. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and E.H. Cline eds. *Megiddo V, III: The 2004–2008 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 31). Winona Lake. Pp. 930–976.
- Rosenberg D. 2013. Not ‘Just Another Brick in the Wall?’ The Symbolism of Groundstone Tools in Natufian and Early Neolithic Southern Levantine Constructions. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 23:185–201.
- Rosenberg D. 2017. Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Groundstone Tool Assemblages from Kaplan’s Excavations in Tel-Aviv. In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan’s Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 654–661.
- Rosenberg D., Assaf A., Getzov N. and Gopher A. 2008. Flaked Stone Discs of the Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods in the Southern Levant. *Paléorient* 34/2:137–151.
- Rosenberg D. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2005. Qidron: Wadi Rabah Culture Site. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 2:93–103.
- Rosenberg D. and Chasan R. 2018. The Characteristics and Significance of Prestige Goods during the Early Bronze Age Period of the Southern Levant: The Particular

Case of the Four-Handled Basalt Vessels Phenomenon. *Quaternary International* 464:241–259.

- Rosenberg D., Chasan R. and Brink E.C.M van den. 2016. Craft Specialization, Production and Exchange in the Chalcolithic of the Southern Levant: Insights from the Study of the Basalt Bowl Assemblage from Namir Road, Tel Aviv, Israel. *Eurasian Prehistory* 13/1–2:105–128.
- Rosenberg D. and Garfinkel Y. 2014. *Sha'ar Hagolan 4: The Ground-Stone Industry; Stone Working at the Dawn of Pottery Production in the Southern Levant*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenberg D., Getzov N. and Assaf A. 2010. New Light on Long-Distance Ties in the Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Near East: The Chlorite Vessels from Hagoshrim, Northern Israel. *Current Anthropology* 51:281–293.
- Rosenberg D. and Gluhak T. 2016. Trade Me an Axe? Interpretive Challenges of the Distribution and Provenance of Neolithic Basaltic Bifacial Tools in Israel. *Antiquity* 90:48–63.
- Rosenberg D. and Golani A. 2012. Groundstone Tools of a Copper-Smith's Community: Understanding Stone-Related Aspects of the Early Bronze Age Site of Ashqelon Barnea. *JMA* 25:27–51.
- Rosenberg D. and Greenberg R. 2014. The Stone Assemblage. In R. Greenberg. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture, 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 189–234.
- Rosenberg D. and Groman-Yaroslavski I. 2005. A PPNA Bifacial Assemblage from Tel Bareqet, Central Israel. *Neo-Lithics* 1/05:24–28.

- Rosenberg D., Shimelmitz R. and Nativ A. 2008. Basalt Bifacial Tool Production in the Southern Levant: A Glance at the Quarry and Workshop Site of Giv'at Kipod, Israel. *Antiquity* 82:367–376.
- Rosenberg D. and Tzin B. 2021. The Middle Bronze Age IIB Ground Stone Tool Assemblage from el-Munṭar el-Abyad. *Atiqot* 102:113–127.
- Rosenberger M. 1972. *The Rosenberger Israel Collection I: Containing Aelia Kapitolina, Akko, Anthedon, Antipatris and Ascalon*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenberger M. 1975. *City-Coins of Palestine (The Rosenberger Israel Collection) II: Caesarea, Diospolis, Dora, Eleutheropolis, Gaba, Gaza and Joppa*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenberger M. 1977. *City-Coins of Palestine (The Rosenberger Israel Collection) III: Hippos–Sussita, Neapolis, Nicopolis, Nysa–Scythopolis, Caesarea–Panias, Pelusium, Raphia, Sebaste, Sepphoris–Diocaesarea, Tiberias*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenberger M. 1978. *The Coinage of Eastern Palestine and Legionary Countermarks, Bar-Kochba Overstrucks*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenfeld A., Dvorachek M. and Amoraï-Stark S. 2003. Roman Wheel-Cut Engraving, Dyeing and Painting Microquartz Gemstones. *JAS* 30:227–238.
- Rosenfeld A. and Hirsch F. 2005. The Cretaceous of Israel. In J.K. Hall, V.A. Krasheninnikov, F. Hirsch, C. Benjamini and A. Flexer eds. *Geological Framework of the Levant II: The Levantine Basin and Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 393–436.
- Rosenfeld B.-Z. 1997. *Lod and Its Sages in the Period of the Mishnah and the Talmud*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Rosenfeld B. 2005. The Inscription of Rabbi Issi Ha-Cohen from the Synagogue of Susiya. *JSRS* 14:167–182 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XVII).

- Rosenqvist J.O. 1994. Lamps for St. Eugenios: A Note on Byzantine Glass. *Eranos* (Acta Philologica Suecana a Vilhelmo Lundström Condita) 92:52–59.
- Rosenthal R. 1978. The Roman and Byzantine Pottery. In E. Stern *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) I: From the Iron Age to the Roman Period* (Qedem 9). Jerusalem. Pp.14–19.
- Rosenthal R. and Sivan R. 1978. *Ancient Lamps in the Schloessinger Collection* (Qedem 8). Jerusalem.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1981. *Römische Bildlampen aus östlichen Werkstätten* (Göttinger Orientforschungen II; Studien zur spätantiken und frühchristlichen Kunst 5). Wiesbaden.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1982. *Die Kirchen von Sobota und die Dreiapsidenkirchen des Nahen Ostens* (Göttinger Orientforschungen. II.Reihe. Studien zur spätantiken und frühchristlichen Kunst 7). Wiesbaden.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1988. The Pottery. In Y. Tsafrir. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the-Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 78–96.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1992. Two Jewelry Molds. In A. De Groot and D.T. Ariel eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh III: Stratigraphical, Environmental, and Other Reports* (Qedem 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 275–278.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1995. Imported Hellenistic and Roman Pottery. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 183–288.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1995. Lamps. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 234–251.

- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1995. Moldmade Relief Bowls from Tel Dor, Israel: A Preliminary Report. In H. Meyza and J. Młynarczyk eds. *Hellenistic and Roman Pottery in the Eastern Mediterranean—Advances in Scientific Studies (Acts of the II Nieborów Pottery Workshop, Nieborów, 18–20 December 1993)*. Warsaw. Pp. 365–396.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1995. Terracottas from the Hellenistic Period. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 455–456.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 1997. Small Finds from the Excavations (1958–61). In A. Negev. *The Architecture of Oboda: Final Report* (Qedem 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 193–214.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2003. Artists and Artisans: Reflections on Nabatean Minor Art—Clay, Metal and Stone. In R. Rosenthal-Heginbottom ed. *The Nabateans in the Negev*. Haifa. Pp. 23*–29*.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2003. Hellenistic and Early Roman Fine Ware and Lamps from Area A. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 192–223.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. ed. 2003. *The Nabateans in the Negev* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 22). Haifa.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2005. The 1968 Excavation. In B. Arubas and H. Goldfus eds. *Excavations on the Site of the Jerusalem International Convention Center (Binyanei Ha'uma): A Settlement of the Late First to Second Temple Period, the Tenth Legion's Kilnworks, and a Byzantine Monastic Complex; The Pottery and Other Small Finds* (JRA Suppl. S. 60). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 229–282.

- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2006. Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Lamps and Fine Wares. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 144–167.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2008. The Material Culture of the Roman Army. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa. Pp. 91*–107*.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2009. The Curtain (*Parochet*) in Jewish and Samaritan Synagogues. In A. De Moor and C. Fluck eds. *Clothing the House: Furnishing Textiles of the 1st Millenium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 5th Conference of the Research Group 'Textiles from the Nile Valley, Antwerp 6–7 October 2007)*. Tielt. Pp. 155–169.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2011. The Pottery Assemblage from Locus 6032. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 195–227.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2013. A Forgotten Treasure: The Secrets of the Mampsis Hoard. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *Hoards and Genizot as Chapters in History* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 33). Haifa. Pp. 49*–54*.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2013. 'A Man Must Not Go Out with a Nail-Studded Sandal'—Footwear in Jewish Sources and from Archaeological Remains. In A. De Moor, C. Fluck and P. Linscheid eds. *Drawing the Threads Together: Textiles and Footwear of the 1st Millennium AD from Egypt*. Tielt. Pp. 268–275.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2014. Dating the Jerusalem Rilled-Rim and Arched-Rim Basins. In N. Poulou-Papadimitriou, E. Nodarou and V. Kilikoglou eds. *LRCW 4*:

Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean; Archaeology and Archaeometry. The Mediterranean: A Market without Frontiers I (BAR Int. S. 2616). Oxford. Pp. 657–664.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2014. Imported Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery—An Overview of the Finds from the Jewish Quarter Excavations. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem, Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 377–413.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2015. Hellenistic Period Imported Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 673–708.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2015. Hellenistic Period Imports. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 619–627.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2015. The Kiln Works of the Legio Decima Fretensis: Pottery Production and Distribution. In L. Vagalinski and N. Sharankov eds. *Limes XXII (Proceedings of the 22nd International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, Ruse, Bulgaria, September 2012)* (Bulletin of the National Archaeological Institute Sofia 42). Pp. 611–618.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2016. Clay Figurines from Nysa-Scythopolis. *Aram* 28:207–215.

Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2017. Pilgrim Mementoes from the Holy Land: Production, Iconography, Use, and Distribution. In S.V. Mal'tseva, E.I.

- Staniukovich-Denisova and A.V. Zakharova eds. *Actual Problems of Theory and History of Art VII: Collection of Articles*. St. Petersburg. Pp. 241–255.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2019. Imported Pottery and Selected Locally Made Vessels. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169; Final Report Seasons 2000-2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 41–87.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2019. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations II: The Pottery from the Eastern Cardo* (IAA Reports 64). Jerusalem.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2020. Lead Coffins Reflected: The Bound Coffin Motif and Loop Patterns—Magical Restraints? *Aram* 32:463–473.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2021. The Lamps: Catalog and Discussion. In J.A. Overman, D.N. Schowalter and N.C. Nelson eds. *The Temple Complex at Horvat Omrit 2: The Stratigraphy, Ceramics, and Other Finds*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 66–143.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2022. Swinging Handles/‘Door Knockers’ from Nysa-Scythopolis. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 59–69.
- Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. and Jeselsohn D. 2023. *The Jeselsohn Collection of Lamps of the Holy Land and Its Neighbours 3: Levantine Lamps of the Roman Period*. Jerusalem.
- Rosenzweig M.S and Marston J.M. 2018. Archaeologies of Empire and Environment. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 52:87–102.
- Rosh A. 1950. *Handbook to the Collection of Ancient Art I: Provincial Sculpture* (The Municipality of Haifa City Museum). Haifa.

- Roshwalb A.F. 1981. *Protohistory in the Wadi Ghazze: A Typological and Technological Study Based on the Macdonald Excavations*. Ph.D. diss. University of London. London.
- Roskin J. 2022. Einot Zippori Exchange Excavation (B456/2017) Geomorphology and Sedimentology. *NGSBA Archaeology* 6:198–202.
- Ross J., Fowler K.D. and Shai I. 2023. New Fingerprint Evidence for Female Potters in Late Bronze Age Canaan: The Demographics of Potters and Division of Labour at Tel Burna. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 71:101533.
- Ross M.C. 1962. *Metalwork, Ceramics, Glass, Glyptics, Painting* (Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection 1). Washington, D.C.
- Ross M.C. 1965. *Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection 2: Jewelry, Enamels and Art of the Migration Period*. Washington, D.C.
- Roßberger E. 2018. Refiguring the Body: From Terracotta Figurines to Plaques in Early Second Millennium Mesopotamia. In B. Horejs, C. Schwall, V. Müller, M. Luciani, M. Ritter, M. Giudetti, R.B. Salisbury, F. Höflmayer and T. Bürge eds. *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East* 1. Wiesbaden. Pp. 523–537.
- Rosser J. 1985. Excavations at Saranda Kolones, Paphos, Cyprus, 1981–1983. *DOP* 39:81–97.
- Rosser-Owen M. 2013. ‘From the Mounds of Old Cairo’: Spanish Ceramics from Fustat in the Collections of the Victoria and Albert Museum. In *Actas del I*

- Congreso internacional Red Europea de museos de arte islámico, 25–27 abril 2012 Granada* (Memorias 1). Granada. Pp. 163–187.
- Rost A. 2007. Characteristics of Ancient Battlefields: Battle of Varus (9 AD). In D. Scott, L. Babits and C. Haecker eds. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War*. Westport, Conn. Pp. 50–57.
- Rostovtzeff M.I. 1932. *Seleucid Babylonia: Bullae and Seals of Clay with Greek Inscriptions* (Yale Classical Studies III). New Haven–Oxford.
- Rostovzeff M. 1938. *Dura-Europos and Its Art*. Oxford.
- Rostovtzeff M.I. 2003–2004. *La peinture décorative antique en Russie méridionale: Saint-Pétersburg 1913–1914* (Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 28) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Rostovtzeff M.I., Bellinger A.R., Hopkins C. and Welles C.B. eds. 1936. *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: Preliminary Report of the Sixth Season of Work, October 1932–March 1933*. New Haven.
- Rotem Y. 2012. The Early Bronze Age IB Pottery from Strata M-3 and M-2. In A. Mazar ed. *Excavations at Beth-Shean 1989–1996 IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 123–235.
- Rotem Y. 2015. *The Central Jordan Valley in the Early Bronze Age I and the Transition to Early Bronze Age II: Patterns and Processes in a Complex Village Society*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Roth C. 1953. Jewish Antecedents of Christian Art. *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes* 16:24–44.
- Roth C. 1962. The Historical Implications of the Jewish Coinage of the First Revolt. *IEJ* 12:33–46.

- Roth H. 2024. *Social and Economic Growth in the Judean Highlands during the Intermediate and Middle Bronze Ages*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Roth H., Gadot Y. and Langgut D. 2019. Wood Economy in Early Roman Period Jerusalem. *BASOR* 382:71–87.
- Roth J. 1991. *The Logistics of the Roman Army in the Jewish War*. Ph.D. diss. Columbia University. New York.
- Roth J.P. 2007. Jews and the Roman Army: Perceptions and Realities. In L. de Blois and E. Lo Cascio eds. *The Impact of the Roman Army (200 B.C.–A.D. 476): Economic, Social, Political, Religious and Cultural Aspects (Proceedings of the Sixth Workshop of the International Network Impact of Empire [Roman Empire, 200 B.C.–A.D. 476], Capri, March 29–April 2, 2005)* (Impact of Empire 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 409–420.
- Roth J.R. 1859. Reisen in Palästina: Letzter Bericht, Aufzeichnungen aus des reisenden Tagebuch über seine letzte Reise, von Jerusalem nach dem Quellgebiet des Jordan, vom 9. Mai bis zum 13. Juni 1858. *Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie* 5:283–285.
- Rothaus R.M. 1994. Urban Space, Agricultural Space and Villas in Late Roman Corinth. In P. Doukellis and L.G. Mendoni eds. *Structures rurales et sociétés antiques (Actes du colloque de Corfu, 14–16 Mai 1992)* (Annales littéraires de l'Université de Bezançon 508; Centre de recherches d'histoire ancienne 126). Paris. Pp. 391–396.

- Rothe U. 2018. The Roman Villa: Definitions and Variations. In A. Marzano and G.P.R. Métraux eds. 2018. *The Roman Villa in the Mediterranean Basin: Late Republic to Late Antiquity*. Cambridge. Pp. 42–60.
- Rothenberg B. 1967. *Negev, Archaeology in the Negev and the Arabah*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Rothenberg B. 1972. *Timna: Valley of the Biblical Copper Mines*. London.
- Rothenberg B. ed. 1988. *The Egyptian Mining Temple at Timna* (Researches in the Arabah 1959–1983 I; Metal in History 2). London.
- Rothenberg B. 2019. Late Bronze Age IIB/Iron Age IA Midianite Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 383–387.
- Roth-Gerson L. 1987. *Greek Inscriptions from the Synagogues in Eretz-Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Rotroff S.I. 1982. *Hellenistic Pottery: Athenian and Imported Moldmade Bowls* (Athenian Agora XXII). Princeton.
- Rotroff S.I. 1987. Two Centuries of Hellenistic Pottery: Preface. In H.A Thompson and D.B. Thompson. *Hellenistic Pottery and Terracottas*. Princeton. Pp. 1–8.
- Rotroff S.I. 1997. *Hellenistic Pottery: Athenian and Imported Wheelmade Table Ware and Related Material* (Athenian Agora XXIX). Princeton.
- Rotroff S.I. 2002. West Slope in the East. In F. Blondé, P. Ballet and J.-F. Salles eds. *Céramiques hellénistiques et romaines: Productions et diffusion en Méditerranée orientale (Chypre, Égypte et côte syro-palestinienne)* (TMO 35). Lyon. Pp. 97–115.
- Rotroff S.I. 2006. *Hellenistic Pottery: The Plain Wares* (Athenian Agora XXXIII). Princeton.

- Rottloff A. 1996. Zwei bedeutende Fundkomplexe römischer Gläser aus Augusta Vindelicum–Augsburg. In *Annales du 13^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Pays Bas 28 août–1 septembre 1995)*. Lochem. Pp. 163–174.
- Rottloff A. 2000. Hellenistic, Roman and Islamic Glass from Bethsaida (*Iulias*, Israel). In *Annales du 14^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Venezia–Milano 1998)*. Lochem. Pp. 142–146.
- Roussin L. 1981. The Beit Leontis Mosaic: An Eschatological Interpretation. *JJA* 8:6–19.
- Roussin L.A. 1985. *The Iconography of the Figural Pavements of Early Byzantine Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. Columbia University. Ann Arbor.
- Roussin L.A. 1995. East Meets West: The Mosaics of the Villa of Ein Yael (Jerusalem). In R. Ling ed. *Fifth International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics Held at Bath, England, on September 5–12, 1987 II (JRA Suppl. S. 9)*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 30–42.
- Roussin L.A. 1996. The Birds and Fishes Mosaic. In R.M. Nagy, C.L. Meyers, E.M. Meyers and Z. Weiss eds. *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture*. Winona Lake. Pp. 122–125.
- Routledge B. 2013. Household Archaeology in the Levant. *BASOR* 370:207–219.
- Rouvier J. 1903. Numismatique des villes de la Phénicie: Tyr. *Journal international d'archéologie numismatique* 6:269–332.
- Rouvier J. 1904. Numismatique des villes de la Phénicie: Tyr. *Journal international d'archéologie numismatique* 7:65–108 (407–450).
- Roux G. 1973. Tables chrétiennes en marbre découvertes à Salamine. In *Salamine de Chypre IV: Anthologie salaminienne*. Paris. Pp. 133–196.

- Roux V. 2003. A Dynamic Systems Framework for Studying Technological Change: Application to the Emergence of the Potter's Wheel in the Southern Levant. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 10:1–30.
- Roux V. 2015. Cultural Transmission, Migration and Plain Wheelmade Pottery in the Middle Bronze Age II Southern Levant. In C. Glatz ed. *Plain Pottery Traditions of the Eastern Mediterranean and Near East: Production, Use, and Social Significance* (Publications of the Institute of Archaeology, University College London 67). Walnut Creek. Pp.69–90.
- Roux V. 2019. *Ceramics and Society: A Technological Approach to Archaeological Assemblages*. Cham.
- Roux V. 2019. The Ghassulian Ceramic Tradition: A Single *Chaîne Opératoire* Prevalent throughout the Southern Levant. *JEMAHs* 7:23–43.
- Roux V., Brink E.C.M. van den and Shalev S. 2013. Continuity and Discontinuity in the Shephela (Israel) between the Late Chalcolithic and the Early Bronze I: The Modi'in "Deep Deposits" Ceramic Assemblages as a Case Study. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant (Paléorient 39/1)*. Paris. Pp. 63–81.
- Roux V. and Miroshedji P. de 2009. Revisiting the History of the Potter's Wheel in the Southern Levant. *Levant* 41:155–173.
- Rovere A. 1996. "Rex Balduinus Ianuensibus privilegia firmavit et fecit." Sulla presunta falsità del diploma di Baldovino I in favore dei Genovesi. *Studi medievali* 37:95–133.

- Rowan Y.M. 1998. *Ancient Distribution and Deposition of Prestige Objects: Basalt Vessels during Late Prehistory in the Southern Levant* (2 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of Texas. Austin.
- Rowan Y.M. 1999. The Groundstone Assemblage. In A. Golani and E.C.M. van den Brink. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age IA Settlement of Azor*. 'Atiqot 38:30–32.
- Rowan Y.M. 2003. The Groundstone Assemblage. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 183–202.
- Rowan Y.M. 2004. The Ground Stone Assemblage from Ashqelon, Afridar—Area E. 'Atiqot 45:85–96.
- Rowan Y.M. 2005. The Groundstone Assemblages. In E.C.M. van den Brink and R. Gophna. *Shoham (North): Late Chalcolithic Burial Caves in the Lod Valley, Israel* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 113–139.
- Rowan Y.M. 2006. The Chipped Stone Assemblage at Gilat. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 507–574.
- Rowan Y.M. 2006. The Groundstone Assemblages. In E. Yannai. 'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) I: *Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem. Pp. 211–250.
- Rowan Y.M. 2014. The Mortuary Process in the Chalcolithic Period. In M. Sebbane, O. Misch-Brandl and D.M. Master eds. *Masters of Fire: Copper Age Art from Israel*. New York–Princeton. Pp. 100–113.
- Rowan Y.M. 2015. Eastern Badia Archaeological Project: Wisad Pools, Jordan. *Oriental Institute Annual Report* 2014–2015:43–51.

- Rowan Y.M. and Ebeling J.R. 2008. Introduction: The Potential of Ground Stone Studies. In Y.M. Rowan and J.R. Ebeling eds. *New Approaches to Old Stones: Recent Studies of Ground Stone Artifacts*. London–Oakville. Pp. 1–15.
- Rowan Y.M. and Ebeling J.R. eds. 2008. *New Approaches to Old Stones: Recent Studies of Ground Stone Artifacts*. London–Oakville.
- Rowan Y.M. and Golden J. 2009. The Chalcolithic Period of the Southern Levant: A Synthetic Review. *JWP* 22:1–92.
- Rowan Y.M. and Ilan D. 2007. The Meaning of Ritual Diversity in the Chalcolithic of the Southern Levant. In D.A. Barrowclough and C. Malone eds. *Cult in Context: Reconsidering Ritual in Archaeology*. Oxford. Pp. 249–256.
- Rowan Y.M. and T.E. Levy. 2011. Transitions in Macehead Manufacture in the Ancient Levant: A Case Study from Nahal Tillah (Tel Halif Terrace), Israel. In M.S. Chesson, W. Aufrecht and I. Kuijt eds. *Daily Life, Materiality, and Complexity in Early Urban Communities of the Southern Levant: Papers in Honor of Walter E. Rast and R. Thomas Schaub*. Winona Lake. Pp. 175–193.
- Rowan Y.M., Levy T.E., Alon D. and Goren Y. 2006. Gilat's Ground Stone Assemblage: Stone Fenestrated Stands, Bowls, Palettes, and Related Artifacts. In T.E. Levy ed. *Archaeology, Anthropology and Cult: The Sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*. London–Oakville. Pp. 575–684.
- Rowe A. 1930. *The Topography and History of Beth-Shan: With Details of the Egyptian and Other Inscriptions Found on the Site* (Publications of the Palestine Section of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania I). Philadelphia.
- Rowe A. 1936. *A Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, Scaraboids, Seals and Amulets in the Palestine Archaeological Museum*. Cairo.

- Rowe A. 1940. *The Four Canaanite Temples of Beth-Shan I: The Temples and Cult Objects* (Publications of the Palestine Section of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania II). Philadelphia.
- Rowe H., Hughes N. and Robinson K. 2012. The Quantification and Application of Handheld Energy-Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence (ED-XRF) in Mudrock Chemostratigraphy and Geochemistry. *Chemical Geology* 324–325:122–131.
- Rowley-Conwy P., Albarella U. and Dobney K. 2012. Distinguishing Wild Boar from Domestic Pigs in Prehistory: A Review of Approaches and Recent Results. *JWP* 25/1:1–44.
- Roxan M.M. 1976. Pre-Severan Auxilia Named in the Notitia Dignitatum. In R. Goodburn and P. Bartholomew eds. *Aspects of the Notitia Dignitatum* (BAR, Suppl. S. 15). Oxford. Pp. 59–79.
- Roxan M.M. 1978. *Roman Military Diplomas 1954–1977* (Institute of Archaeology Occasional Papers 2). London.
- Rozenberg S. 1981. Frescoes and Stucco. In E. Netzer. *Greater Herodium* (Qedem 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–74.
- Rozenberg S. 1993. *Enchanted Landscapes: Wall Paintings from the Roman Era*. London.
- Rozenberg S. 1997. Pigments and Fresco Fragments from Herod's Palace at Jericho. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Material, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 63–74.
- Rozenberg S. 1999. The Depiction of Animals in Wall Paintings of the Second Temple Period. In O. Rimon and R. Shchori eds. *“Couched as a Lion... Who Shall*

Rouse Him Up” (Genesis 49:9): *Depictions of Animals from the Leo Mildenberg Collection* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 16). Haifa. Pp. 33*–40*.

Rozenberg S. ed. 1999. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem.

Rozenberg S. 2001. Hellenistic Funerary Painting in Israel. In A. Barbet ed. *La peinture funéraire antique: IV^e siècle av. J.-C.–IV^e siècle ap. J.-C (Actes du VII^e Colloque de l’AIPMA, 6–10 octobre 1998, Saint-Romain-en-Gal, Vienne)*. Paris. Pp. 313–319.

Rozenberg S. 2003. Wall Painting Fragments from Area A. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 302–328.

Rozenberg S. 2008. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations IV: The Decoration of Herod’s Third Palace at Jericho*. Jerusalem.

Rozenberg S. 2008. The Technique of the Jericho Mural Paintings. In S. Rozenberg. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations IV: The Decoration of Herod’s Third Palace at Jericho*. Jerusalem. Pp. 247–282.

Rozenberg S. 2008. The Wall Paintings in Herod’s Third Palace at Jericho: The Decorative Scheme of the Northern Wing. In S. Rozenberg. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho. Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations IV: The Decoration of Herod’s Third Palace at Jericho*. Jerusalem. Pp. 425–473.

Rozenberg S. 2009. Wall Paintings of the Hellenistic and Herodian Period in the Land of Israel. In D.M. Jacobson and N. Kokkinos eds. *Herod and Augustus (Papers*

- Presented at the IJS Conference, 21st–23rd June*) (Institute of Jewish Studies in Judaica 6). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 249–265.
- Rozenberg S. 2011. Wall Painting Fragments from Omrit. In J.A. Overman and D.N. Schowalter eds. *The Roman Temple Complex at Horvat Omrit: An Interim Report* (BAR Int. S. 2205). Oxford. Pp. 55–72.
- Rozenberg S. 2013. Interior Decoration in Herod's Palaces. In S. Rozenberg and D. Mevorach eds. *Herod the Great: The King's Final Journey* (Israel Museum Catalogue 597). Jerusalem. Pp. 166–223.
- Rozenberg S. 2018. Wall Painting, Stucco and *Opus Sectile* Fragmentrs. In U. Leibner. *Khirbet Wadi Hamam: A Roman-Period Village and Synagogue in the Lower Galilee* (Qedem Reports 13). Jerusalem. Pp. 593–604.
- Rozenberg S. and Mevorach D. eds. 2013. *Herod the Great: The King's Final Journey* (Israel Museum Catalogue 597). Jerusalem.
- RPC I: A. Burnett, M. Amandry and P. Ripollès. *Roman Provincial Coinage I: From the Death of Caesar to the Death of Vitellius (44 BC–AD 69)* (2 vols.). London 1992.
- RPC II: A. Burnett, M. Amandry and I. Carradice. *Roman Provincial Coinage II: From Vespasian to Domitian (AD 69–96)* (2 vols.). London 1999.
- RPC III: M. Amandry and A. Burnett. *Roman Provincial Coinage III: Nerva, Trajan and Hadrian (AD 96–138)* (2 vols.). London 1999.
- RPC IV: V. Heuchert and C. Howgego. *Roman Provincial Coinage IV: The Antonines*. <http://rpc.ashmus.ox.ac.uk/coins/>
- RPC Suppl. I: A. Burnett, M. Amandry and P.P. Ripollès. *Roman Provincial Coinage Supplement I*. London 1998.

- RPC Suppl. II*: A. Burnett, M. Amandry, P.P. Ripollès and I. Carradice. *Roman Provincial Coinage Supplement II*. London 2006. www.uv.es/=ripolles/rpc_s2.
- RPC Suppl. III*: M. Amandry, A. Burrnett, I. Carradiuce, PP. Ripollès and M. Spoerri Butcher. *Roman Provincial Coinage Supplement III*. New York 2014.
- RRC*: M.H. Crawford. *Roman Republican Coinage*. London–New York 1974.
- RRC*: M.H. Crawford. *Roman Republican Coinage* (reprinted with corrections). Cambridge 1991.
- RRH*: *Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (MXCVII–MCCXCI)* (R. Röhricht ed.). Innsbruck 1893.
- RRH Ad*: *Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (MXCVII–MCCXCI) Additamentum* (R. Röhricht ed.). Innsbruck 1904.
- Rubin J. 2018. *Learning in a Crusader City: Intellectual Activity and Intercultural Exchanges in Acre, 1191–1291* (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought 110). Cambridge.
- Rubin N. 1997. *The End of Life: Rites of Burial and Mourning in the Talmud and Midrash*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Rubin R. 1983. Greek Orthodox Monasteries in the Old City of Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 17:109–116 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 5*–6*).
- Rubin R. 1990. *Negev as a Settled Land: Urbanization and Settlement in the Desert in the Byzantine Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Rudolph W. 1995. *A Golden Legacy: Ancient Jewelry from the Burton Y. Berry Collection at the Indiana University Art Museum*. Bloomington, Ind.
- Ruff C.B., Holt B.M., Niskanen M., Sladěk V., Berner M., Garofalo E. Garvin H.M., Hora M., Maijanen H., Niinimäki S., Salo K., Schuplerová E. and Tompkins D.

2012. Stature and Body Mass Estimation from Skeletal Remains in the European Holocene. *American Journal of Biological Anthropology* 148:601–617.
- Rüger H.P. ed. 1990. *Syrien und Palästina nach dem Reisebericht des Benjamin von Tudela* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins 12). Wiesbaden.
- Runciman S. 1951–1954. *A History of the Crusades* (3 vols.). Cambridge.
- Runciman S. 1951. *A History of the Crusades I: The First Crusade and the Foundation of the Kingdom of Jerusalem*. Cambridge.
- Runciman S. 1952. *A History of the Crusades II: The Kingdom of Jerusalem and the Frankish East, 1100–1187*. Cambridge.
- Runciman S. 1954. *A History of the Crusades III: The Kingdom of Acre and the Later Crusades*. Cambridge.
- Runciman W.G. ed. 2001. *The Origin of Human Social Institutions* (Proceedings of the British Academy 110). Oxford.
- Rundel P.W., Ehleringer J.R. and Nagy K.A. eds. 1988. *Stable Isotopes in Ecological Research* (Ecological Studies 68). New York–London.
- Runesson A. 2001. The Synagogue at Ancient Ostia: The Building and Its History from the First to Fifth Century. In B. Olsson, D. Mitternacht and O. Brandt eds. *The Synagogue of Ancient Ostia and the Jews of Rome: Interdisciplinary Studies* (Acta Instituti Romani Regni Sueciae Series LVII). Stockholm. Pp. 29–99.
- Runnels C. 1990. Rotary Querns in Greece. *JRA* 3:147–154.
- Rüpke J. ed. 2013. *The Individual in the Religions of the Ancient Mediterranean Attribution*. Oxford.

- Rüpke, J. 2013. Individualization and Individuation as Concepts for Historical Research. In J. Rüpke ed. *The Individual in the Religions of the Ancient Mediterranean Attribution*. Oxford. Pp. 3–38.
- Ruprechtsberger E.M. ed. 1993. *Syrien: Von den Aposteln zu den Kalifen* (Linzer archäologische Forschungen 21). Linz.
- Ruprechtsberger E.M. 1999. *Vom Steinbruch zum Jupitertempel von Heliopolis/Baalbek (Libanon)* (Linzer archäologische Forschungen 30). Linz.
- Ruscillo D. 2005. Reconstructing *Murex* Royal Purple and Biblical Blue in the Aegean. In D.E. Bar-Yosef Mayer ed. *Archaeomalacology: Molluscs in Former Environment of Human Behaviour (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 99–106.
- Ruscillo D. ed. 2006. *Recent Advances in Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford.
- Ruscillo D. 2006. The Table Test: A Simple Technique for Sexing Canid Humeri. In D. Ruscillo ed. *Recent Advances in Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 62–67.
- Rusmore-Villaume M.L. 2008. *Seashells of the Egyptian Red Sea: The Illustrated Handbook*. Cairo
- Russell J. 1995. The Archaeological Context of Magic in the Early Byzantine Period. In H. Maguire ed. *Byzantine Magic (Papers Originally Delivered at a Colloquium*

Held February 27–28, 1993, at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C.). Washington, D.C. Pp. 35–50.

- Russell J. 2001. The Persian Invasions of Syria/Palestine and Asia Minor in the Reign of Heraclius: Archaeological, Numismatic and Epigraphic Evidence. In E. Kountoura-Galake ed. *The Dark Centuries of Byzantium (7th–9th c.)* (International Symposium 9). Athens. Pp. 41–71.
- Russell K.W. 1980. The Earthquake of May 19, A.D. 363. *BASOR* 238:47–64.
- Russell K.W. 1985. The Earthquake Chronology of Palestine and Northwest Arabia from the 2nd through the Mid-8th Century A.D. *BASOR* 260:37–59.
- Russell N. 1986. *Like Engend'ring Like: Heredity and Animal Breeding in Early Modern England*. Cambridge.
- Russell N. 2012. *Social Zooarchaeology: Humans and Animals in Prehistory*. Cambridge–New York.
- Russell T.M. ed. 2001. *The Napoleonic Survey of Egypt: Description de l'Égypte. The Monuments and Customs of Egypt. Selected Engravings and Texts*. Aldershot–Burlington, Vt.
- Russo E. 1987. La scultura del VI secolo in Palestina: Considerazioni e proposte. In S. Sande and S. Sinding-Larsen eds. *Acta ad archaeologiam et atrium historiam pertinenta* 6. Rome. Pp. 119–244.
- Rustum A.J. 1926. *Notes on Akka and Its Defences under Ibrahim Pasha*. Beirut.
- Rutgers L.V. ed. 2002. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1). Leuven.

- Rutter G.P. 2003. *Basaltic-Rock Procurement Systems in the Southern Levant: Case Studies from the Chalcolithic–Early Bronze I and the Late Bronze–Iron Ages*. Ph.D. diss. University of Durham. Durham.
- Rütti B. 1988. *Beiträge zum römischen Oberwinterthur—Vitodurum 4: Die Gläser* (Berichte der Züricher Denkmalpflege. Monographien 5). Zurich.
- Rütti B. 1991. *Die römischen Gläser aus Augst und Kaiseraugst* (Forschungen in Augst 13/1–2). Augst.
- Ryan K. and Crabtree P.J. eds. 1995. *The Symbolic Role of Animals in Archaeology* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology 12). Philadelphia.
- Ryan S.E., Dabrowski V., Dapoigny A., Gauthier C., Douville E., Tengberg M., Kerfant C., Mouton M., Desormeau X., Zazzo A. and Bouchaud C. 2021. Strontium Isotope Evidence for a Trade Network between Southeastern Arabia and India during Antiquity. *Scientific Reports* 11(303):1–10.
- Ryder M.L. 1983. *Sheep and Man*. London.
- Rye O.S. 1981. *Pottery Technology: Principles and Reconstruction* (Manuals on Archaeology 4). Washington, D.C.
- Ryholt K.S.B. 1997. *The Political Situation in Egypt during the Second Intermediate Period c. 1800–1550 BC* (Carsten Niebuhr Institute Publications 20). Copenhagen.
- Rykwert J. 1996. *The Dancing Column: On Order in Architecture*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Saadé G. 1968. Histoire du château de Saladin. *Studi medievali* 9:980–1016.
- Saar O.-P. 2003. *Superstitions in Israel during the Roman and Early-Byzantine Periods*. M.A thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Saarisalo A. and Palva H. 1964. *A Byzantine Church at Kafr Kama* (Studia Orientalia XXX/1). Helsinki.
- Saban (Sebbane) M. 2012. Ancient Board Games in the Land of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 144:50–64 (Hebrew).
- Sabine E.L. 1934. Latrines and Cesspools of Mediaeval London. *Speculum* 9:303–321.
- Saccardo F. 1993. Contesti medievali nella Laguna e prime produzioni graffite veneziane. In S. Gelichi ed. *La ceramica nel mondo bizantino tra XI e XV secolo e i suoi rapporti con l'Italia (Atti del seminario, Certosa di Pontignano (Siena), 11–13 marzo 1991)* (Quaderni del Dipartimento di archeologia e storia delle arti. Sezione archaeologica, Università di Siena 34). Florence. Pp. 201–239.
- Saccardo F. 1996. Nuovi dati sulla ceramica tardomedievale veneziana: Il ritrovamento di Malamocco. *Atti del XXVI Convegno internazionale della ceramica "Baccini murati medievali: Problemi e stato della ricerca", Albisola, 28–30 maggio 1993*. Florence. Pp. 353–372.
- Sadan J. 1976. *Le mobilier au Proche Orient médiéval*. Leiden.
- Sadan J. 1976. The World of Clerks, Officers and Scribes. *Alei Sefer: Studies in Bibliography and the History of the Printed and the Digital Hebrew Book* 2/2:33–51 (Hebrew).
- Sahillioglu H. 1983. The Role of International Monetary and Metal Movements in Ottoman Monetary History 1300–1750. In J.F. Richards ed. *Precious Metals in the Later Medieval and Early Modern Worlds*. Durham, N.C. Pp. 275–281.
- Sa'id K. 2013. A Settlement from the Roman–Mamluk Periods at Ḥorbat Yagur. *'Atiqot* 73:77*–89* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 141).

- Sade (Sadeh) M. 2000. Animal Bones from Qiryat 'Ata, Area L. *Tel Aviv* 27:57–60.
- Sade M. 2005. Archaeozoological Remains from Ramla. *'Atiqot* 49:127–130.
- Sade M. 2006. Archaeozoological Finds from Khirbat Burin. *'Atiqot* 51:225–229.
- Sade M. 2006. Archaeozoological Finds from the Excavations West of Tell Qasile. *'Atiqot* 53:135–137.
- Sade M. 2008. The Archaeozoological Material. In A. Golani. The Early Bronze Age Site of Ashkelon, Afridar–Area M. *'Atiqot* 60:40–45.
- Sade M. 2021. Archaeozoological Finds. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 479–484.
- Sadeh A. 1991. The History and Archaeology of Yavneh-Yam. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavneh Yam and Its Surroundings*. Kibbutz Palmaḥim. Pp. 15–32 (Hebrew).
- Sadeh S. 1994. *Pottery of the 5th Millennium BC in Israel and Neighbouring Regions*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Sadeh S. 1996. Small Finds. In R. Gophna. *Excavations at Tel Dalit: An Early Bronze Age Walled Town in Central Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 143–152.
- Sadeh S. and Gophna R. 1991. Observations on the Chalcolithic Ceramic Sequence in the Middle Jordan Valley. *JIPS* 24:135–148.
- Safar Z. 1974. Excavation at Bassah Cave. *ADAJ* 19:5–10 (Arabic).
- Safer J.F. and Gill F.M. 1982. *Spirals from the Sea: An Anthropological Look at Shells*. New York.
- Safrai S. 1965. *Pilgrimage at the Time of the Second Temple*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Safrai S. ed. 2006. *The Literature of the Sages II: Midrash and Targum, Liturgy, Poetry, Mysticism, Contracts, Inscriptions, Ancient Science and the Languages of Rabbinic Literature*. Assen.

- Safrai Z. 1985. *The Galilee in the Time of the Mishna and Talmud* (2nd ed.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. 1988. The Flax Industry in Eretz-Israel in the Mishna and Talmud Period. In S. Bunimovitz, M. Kochavi and A. Kasher eds. *Settlement, Population and Economy in Antiquity* (One-Day Conference in Memory of Prof. Yohanan Aharoni, 6 March 1985). Tel Aviv. Pp. 205–241 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. 1992. The Roman Army in the Galilee. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity*. New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 103–114.
- Safrai Z. 1994. *The Economy of Roman Palestine*. London.
- Safrai Z. 1996. The Economic Implication of Olive Oil Production in the Mishnah and Talmud Periods. In D. Eitam and M. Heltzer eds. *Olive Oil in Antiquity: Israel and Neighbouring Countries from the Neolithic to the Early Arab Period* (Hane/s VII). Padua. Pp. 119–124.
- Safrai Z. 1997. The Village of Judaea. In S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Village in Ancient Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 11–73 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. 1998. Ancient Field Structures: The Village in Eretz Israel during the Roman Period. *Cathedra* 89:7–40 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 197).
- Safrai Z. 1998. *The Missing Century: Palestine in the Fifth Century; Growth and Decline* (Palaestina antiqua 9). Leuven.
- Safrai Z. 2001. Beit Shearim: An Important Jewish Settlement in the Galilee. *‘Al ‘Atar, Journal of Land of Israel Studies* 8–9:45–82 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. 2003. The Agrarian Structure in Palestine in the Time of the Second Temple, Mishnah, and Talmud. In A. Maeir, S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Rural Landscape of Ancient Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1121). Oxford. Pp. 105–125.

- Safrai Z. 2003. The House of Leontis 'Kaloubas'—A Judaeo-Christian. In P.J. Tomson and D. Lambers-Petry eds. *The Image of the Judaeo-Christians in Ancient Jewish and Christian Literature* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 158). Tübingen. Pp. 245–266.
- Safrai Z. 2011–2014. Where Are the Fifth-Century Coins? *INJ* 18:198–208.
- Safrai Z. 2020. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. In I. Gafni, R. Reich and J. Schwartz eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Second Temple Period 332 BCE–70 CE*. Jerusalem. Pp. 203–236 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. and Linn M. 1988. The Economic Basis of Geva. In B. Mazar ed. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha-'Emeq*. Jerusalem. Pp. 120–166 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. and Linn M. 1988. Excavations and Surveys in the Mishmar Ha-'Emeq Area. In B. Mazar ed. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha-'Emeq*. Jerusalem. Pp. 167–214 (Hebrew).
- Safrai Z. and Sasson A. 2001. *Quarrying and Quarries in the Land of Israel*. Elkanah (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 115–117).
- Sagioglu G.N. 1989. Turkey. In F.W. Dunning, H.W. Haslan and R.A. Ixer eds. *Mineral Deposits of Europe 4/5: Southwest and Eastern Europe, with Iceland*. London. Pp. 416–417.
- Sagiv N. and Kloner A. 1996. Maresha: Underground Olive Oil Production in the Hellenistic Period. In D. Eitam and M. Heltzer eds. *Olive Oil in Antiquity: Israel and Neighbouring Countries from the Neolithic to the Early Arab Period* (Hane/s VII). Padua. Pp. 255–292.

- Şahin M. ed. 2011. *11th International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics, October 16th–20th, 2009, Bursa, Turkey* (Uludağ University Mosaic Research Center Series 1; Symposium Papers 3). Istanbul.
- Sa'id 'A. al-S. 2002. Naḥal Tanninim Dam. *HA–ESI* 114:34*–36*.
- Sa'id K. and 'Ad U. 2011. Ḥoorbat Siv: Quarries, Burial Caves, Kilns, Agricultural Installations, Roads and Colombarium. *'Atiqot* 65:65–87 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 68*–69*).
- Saidah R. 1967. Chronique. *BMB* 20:155–180.
- Saïdah R. 2004. *Sidon et la Phénicie méridionale au Bronze Récent: À propos des tombes de Dakerman* (BAH CLXX). Beirut.
- Saidel B.A. 2023. Identifying Sub-Recent Bedouin Archaeological Sites in the Northern Negev, Israel: A Case Study from al-Araqib. *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 27:1002–1034.
- Saidel B.A. and Blakely J. A. 2019. Bedouin “Settlement” in the Tell el-Hesi Region in the Late Islamic to British Mandate Period. *JIA* 6:19–39.
- Saidel B.A. and Erickson-Gini T. 2014. A Note on the Excavation of an Ottoman and British Mandate Period Bedouin Campground at Nahal Be'erotayim West in the Negev Desert. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 25:138–145.
- Saidel B.A., Gazit, D. and Erickson-Gini T. 2019. Al-'Obeidat Structures in the Western Negev: An Example of Bedouin Architecture from the British Mandate Period in Israel. *IEJ* 69:98–115.
- Sakurai K. and Kawatoko M. eds. 1992. *Egypt Islamic City: Al-Fustat Excavation Report 1978–1985*. Tokyo.

- Sakuraki S. ed. 2005. *Kaheinimiru Dynamism: Ou Chu Nichi HikakunoShitenkara (Dynamism in Coinage: Europe, China and Japan, Comparative Viewpoints) (Proceedings of the 12th Conference of the Coin Finds Research Group Held in Fukuoka 2005)*. Fukuoka.
- Sala M. 2014. EB II–III *Ægyptiaca* East of the Jordan: A Reevaluation of Trade and Cultural Interaction between Egypt and the Transjordanian Urban Centers. *Vicino Oriente* 18:65–81.
- Sala M. 2020. The Early Bronze III to Early Bronze IV Transition in the Upper Wadi Zarqa: Continuity versus Discontinuity. In S. Richard ed. *New Horizons in the Study of the Early Bronze III and Early Bronze IV of the Levant*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 300–311.
- Saladrigas Cheng S. and Munakata K.K. 2015. Fabrics and Looms in Present-Day Iran: Beyond the Persian Carpets. *Dataatèxtil* 32:1–20.
- Salamé-Sarkis H. 1980. *Contribution à l'histoire de Tripoli et de sa région à l'époque des croisades: Problèmes d'histoire, d'architecture et de céramique* (BAH CVI). Paris.
- Salamon A., Rockwell T., Ward S.N. Guidoboni E. and Comastri A. 2007. Tsunami Hazard Evaluation of the Eastern Mediterranean: Historical Analysis and Selected Modeling. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America* 97:705–724.
- Salamon M., Wołoszyn M., Musin A., Špehar P., Hardt M., Kruk M.P. and Sulikowska-Gąska A. eds. 2012. *Rome, Constantinople and Newly-Converted Europe: Archaeological and Historical Evidence I*. Kraków–Leipzig–Rzeszów–Warsaw.

- Salam-Sarkis H. 1999. Matériaux pour une histoire d'Anfeh. *Travaux et jours* 63:75–89.
- Salavert A. 2008. Olive Cultivation and Oil Production in Palestine during the Early Bronze Age (3500–2000 B.C.): The Case of Tel Yarmouth, Israel. *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* 17:53–61.
- Saldern A. von. 1980. *Ancient and Byzantine Glass from Sardis* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis Monographs 6). Cambridge, Mass.–London.
- Saldern A. von, Nolte B., La Baume P. and Haevernick T.E. 1974. *Gläser der Antike: Sammlung Erwin Oppenländer*. Mainz am Rhein.
- Saleh M. and Sourouzian H. 1987. *The Egyptian Museum, Cairo: Official Catalogue*. Mainz.
- Salem H.J. 1999. Implications of Cultural Tradition: The Case of Palestinian Traditional Pottery. In T. Kapitan ed. *Archaeology, History and Culture in Palestine and the Near East: Essays in Memory of Albert E. Glock* (ASOR Books 3). Atlanta. Pp. 66–82.
- Salem H. 2009. An Ethno-Archaeological Approach to Ottoman Pottery: The Case of “Gaza Gray Ware”. In B.J. Walker ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston. Pp. 23–36.
- Salies G. 1974. Untersuchungen zu den geometrischen Gliederungsschemata römischer Mosaiken. *BJ* 174:1–178.
- Saliou C. 1996. *Le traité d'urbanisme de Julien d'Ascalon: Droit et architecture en Palestine au VI^e siècle* (Travaux et mémoires du Centre de recherche d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance. Monographies 8). Paris.

- Saliou C. ed. 2005. *Gaza dans l'Antiquité Tardive: Archéologie, rhétorique et histoire (Actes du Colloque international de Poitiers, 6–7 mai 2004 (Cardo: Études et textes pour l'identité culturelle de l'Antiquité tardive 2)*. Salerno.
- Saller S.J. 1941. *The Memorial of Moses on Mount Nebo* (SBF Collectio Maior 1) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Saller S.J. 1946. *Discoveries at St. John's, 'Ein Karim (1941–1942)* (SBF Collectio Maior 3). Jerusalem.
- Saller S.J. 1957. *Excavations at Bethany (1949–1953)* (SBF Collectio Maior 12). Jerusalem.
- Saller S.J. 1964. *The Excavations at Dominus Flevit (Mount Olivet, Jerusalem) II: The Jebusite Burial Place* (SBF Collection Maior 13). Jerusalem.
- Saller S. 1966. Iron Age Tombs at Nebo, Jordan. *LA* 16:165–298.
- Saller S. 1968. Iron Age Remains from the Site of a New School at Bethlehem. *LA* 18:153–180.
- Saller S.J. and Bagatti B. 1949. *The Town of Nebo (Khirbet el-Mekhayyat) with a Brief Survey of Other Ancient Christian Monuments in Transjordan* (SBF Collectio Maior 7). Jerusalem.
- Salles J.-F. 1980. Le niveau 4. In J. Briand and J.-B. Humbert eds. *Tell Keisan (1971–1976): Une cité phénicienne en Galilée* (OBO.SA 1). Fribourg. Pp. 131–156.
- Salles J.-F. 1983. *Kition–Bamboula II: Les égouts de la ville classique* (Mémoire 27). Paris.
- Salles J.-F. ed. 1993. *Kition–Bamboula IV: Les niveaux hellénistiques* (Mémoire 92). Paris.
- Salm R. 2008. *The Myth of Nazareth: The Invented Town of Jesus*. Cranford, N.J.

- Salm R.J. 2015. *NazarethGate: Quack Archeology, Holy Hoaxes, and the Invented Town of Jesus*. Cranford, N.J.
- Salmon E.F. 1905. Masons' and Other Incised Marks in New Shoreham Church. *Sussex Archaeological Collections* 48:145–149.
- Salmon E.T. 1970. *Roman Colonization under the Republic*. Ithaca, N.Y.
- Salmon Y. 2008. Qiryat Haroshet—An Early Bronze Age Cemetery in the Vicinity of Tel Qashish. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 3:5*–31*.
- Salonen A. 1970. *Die Fisherei im alten Mesopotamien nach sumerisch-akkadischen Quellen: Eine lexikalische und kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung* (Annales Academiae scientiarum fennicae, Series B, 166). Helsinki.
- Saltz D.L. 1984. The Pottery of the Middle Bronze Age: Imported Cypriote Pottery. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) II: The Bronze Age* (Qedem 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 58–59.
- Salway B. 1994. What's in a Name? A Survey of Roman Onomastic Practice from c. 700 B.C to A.D. 700. *JRS* 84:124–145.
- Sampaolo V. 1989. I mosaici e le pitture. In *Le collezioni del Museo Nazionale di Napoli* I, 1. Rome–Milano. Pp. 28–75.
- Sancisi-Weerdenburg H. and Kuhrt A. eds. 1990. *Centre and Periphery (Proceedings of the Groningen 1986 Achaemenid History Workshop)* (Achaemenid History IV). Leiden.
- Sandars N.K. 1985. *The Sea Peoples: Warriors of the Ancient Mediterranean, 1250–1150 BC* (Ancient Peoples and Places 89). London.

- Sandberg L. 2013. The Coins. In E. Mazar. *The Discovery of the Menorah Treasure at the Foot of the Temple Mount: In Honor of the State of Israel That Chose the Seven-Branched Menorah as Its National Symbol*. Jerusalem. Pp. 77–90.
- Sandberg L. 2015. The Coins. from the 2009–2013 Excavation Seasons. In E. Mazar. *The Ophel Excavations to the South of the Temple Mount 2009–2013. Final Reports I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 313–336.
- Sanders A., Lumsden S., Burchill A.T. and Mouamar G. 2023. Transformations in the Roles of Men, Women, and Children in the Ceramic Industry at Early Bronze Age Hama, Syria and Contemporary Sites. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 70:101501. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaa.2023.101501>
- Sanders E.P. 1990. *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah: Five Studies*. London.
- Sanders G.D.R. 1996. Two *Kastra* on Melos and Their Relations in the Archipelago. In P. Lock and G.D.R. Sanders eds. *The Archaeology of Medieval Greece* (Oxbow Monograph 59). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 147–177.
- Sanders J.A. ed. 1970. *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck*. Garden City, N.Y.
- Sandhaus D. 2007. The Pottery. In G. Mazor and A. Najjar. *Bet She'an I: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Caesareum and the Odeum* (IAA Reports 33). Jerusalem. Pp. 115–121.
- Sandhaus D. 2009. Finds of the Hellenistic Period: Late Persian–Early Hellenistic Pottery. In Y. Garfunkel and S. Ganor. *Khirbet Qeiyafa 1: Excavation Report 2007–2008*. Jerusalem. Pp. 209–225.
- Sandhaus D. 2011. The Pottery from Khirbet er-Rasm: The Typology of the Pottery from the Hellenistic, Roman and Later Periods. In A. Faust and A. Erlich. *The*

Excavations at Khirbet er-Rasm, Israel: The Changing Faces of the Countryside

(BAR International Series 2187). Oxford. Pp. 105–131.

Sandhaus D. 2013. Hazor in the Ninth and Eighth Centuries B.C.E. *NEA* 76:110–117.

Sandhaus D. 2013. The Hellenistic Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 83–108.

Sandhaus D. 2018. Stop, Border Ahead! Settlement on the Two Sides of the Ela Valley from the Persian Period to the Hasmonean Period. In D. Varga, O. Marder, A. Rasiuk and D. Vainstub eds. *The Persian and Hellenistic Periods in Israel: A Southern Perspective*. Jerusalem. Pp. 23–36 (Hebrew).

Sandhaus D. 2019. The Glass Vessels. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169; Final Report Seasons 2000-2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 387–394.

Sandhaus D. 2020. Continuity, Innovation and Transformation in Cooking Habits: The Central and Southern Shephelah between the Late Fourth and the First Centuries BCE. In P. Altmann, A. Angelini and A. Spiciarich eds. *Food Taboos and Biblical Prohibitions: Reassessing Archaeological and Literary Perspectives* (Archaeology and Bible 2). Tübingen. Pp. 107–120.

Sandhaus D. 2021. Pottery from the Iron Age to the Byzantine Period from Gloria Hotel, Jerusalem. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 325–333 (Hebrew).

Sandhaus D. 2021. Settlements and Borders in the Shephelah from the Fourth to the First Centuries BCE. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees:*

- Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 73–90.
- Sandhaus D. and Balouka M. 2015. The Pottery. In G. Mazor and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an III/1: Nysa-Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Stratigraphy and Finds* (IAA Reports 58/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 189–206.
- Sandhaus D. and Kreimerman I. 2015. The Late 4th/3rd Century BCE Transition in the Judean Hinterland in Light of the Pottery of Khirbet Qeiyafa. *Tel Aviv* 42:251–271.
- Sandhaus D. and Kreimerman I. 2017. The Hellenistic Conquest of Israel and Its Influence on the Settlement of the Hill Country and the Shephelah. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, K. Cytryn-Silverman and J. Uziel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and its Region: Collected Papers XI*. Jerusalem. Pp. 202–214 (Hebrew).
- Sandhaus D. and Milevski I. 2022. Ramat Bet Shemesh Site 94/10: First Steps for the Understanding of Social Space Organization in Rural Hasmonean Shephelah—A View from Nahal Yarmut. In W. Atrash, A. Overman and P. Gendelman eds. *Cities, Monuments and Objects in the Roman and Byzantine Levant: Studies in Honour of Gabi Mazor*. Oxford. Pp. 157–167.
- Sanjian A.K. 1969. Anastas Vardapet's List of Armenian Monasteries in Seventh-Century Jerusalem. *Le Muséon* 82:265–292.
- Sanlaville P. 1977. *Étude géomorphologique de la région littorale du Liban*. Beirut.
- Santley R.S. and Hirth K.G. eds. 1993. *Prehispanic Domestic Units in Western Mesoamerica: Studies of the Household, Compound, and Residence*. Boca Raton, Fla.

- Sapin J. and Sayegh H. 1998. La céramique commune. In J. Elayi and H. Sayegh. *Un quartier du port phénicien de Beyrouth au Fer III/Perse: Les objets (Transeuphratène Suppl. 6)*. Paris. Pp. 53–110.
- Sapir N., Ben-Ari N., Freud L. and Lipschits O. 2022. History, Economy and Administration in Late Iron Age Judah in Light of the Excavations at Mordot Arnona, Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 49:32–53.
- Sapir N., Ben-Ari N., Koch I. and Lipschits O. 2023. A New Assemblage of ‘Private’ Stamped Jar Handles from the Mordot Arnona Excavations, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 110:1–22.
- Sapir Y. and Faust A. 2016. Utilizing Mole-Rat Activity for Archaeological Survey: A Case Study and a Proposal. *Advances in Archaeological Practice* 4:55–70.
- Sapir-Hen L. and Ben-Yosef E. 2013. The Introduction of Domestic Camels to the Southern Levant: Evidence from the Aravah Valley. *Tel Aviv* 40:277–285.
- Saradi H. 2006. *The Byzantine City in the Sixth Century: Literary Images and Historical Reality*. Athens.
- Sar-Avi D. 2003. En-Gedi on the Eve of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt in Light of Documents from the Judaeian Desert. *JSRS* 12:117–138 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XIV).
- Sardoyev A. and Sion O. 2014. Metal Items. In O. Sion. Building Remains and a ‘Burial Enclosure’ from the Byzantine to the Mamluk Period at Bet She’an (Youth Hostel). *‘Atiqot* 77:39–49 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 125*, 128*).
- Sari K. 2012. *Metal Production in Israel during the Persian Period: Archeometallurgical and Geometallurgical Research*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).

- Sari S. 1992. The Result of the Second Season of Excavations at Dohaleh-al-N'aymeh: A Preliminary Report, Summer 1991. *ADAJ* 36:398–373 (Arabic).
- Sari S. 1995. A Church at Khirbat Sa'ad: A New Discovery. *LA* 45:526–529.
- Sarig. S. 2009. Pottery of Roman Neapolis. In Y. Magen. *Flavia Neapolis: Shechem in the Roman Period II* (JSP 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–22.
- Sarkissian K. 1965. *The Council of Chalcedon and the Armenian Church*. London.
- Sarraf S. al-. 2002. Close Combat Weapons in the Early 'Abbasid Period: Maces, Axes and Swords. In D. Nicolle ed. *A Companion to Medieval Arms and Armour*. Woodbridge. Pp. 149–178.
- Sarre F. 1925. *Die Ausgrabungen von Samarra II: Die Keramik von Samarra* (Forschungen zur islamischen Kunst II). Berlin.
- Sarre F. 1925. *Keramik und andere Kleinfunde der islamischen Zeit von Baalbek*. Berlin–Leipzig.
- Sartre M. 1982. Tribus et clans dans le Ḥawrān antique. *Syria* 59:77–91.
- Sartre M. 1982. *Trois études sur l'Arabie romaine et byzantine* (Collection Latomus 178). Brussels.
- Sartre M. 1985. *Bostra: Des origines à l'Islam* (BAH CXVII). Paris.
- Sartre M. 1991. *L'Orient romain: Provinces et sociétés provinciales en Méditerranée orientale d'Auguste aux Sévères (31 avant J.-C. – 235 après J.-C.)*. Paris.
- Sartre M. 1992. Nouvelles bornes cadastrales du Hauran sous la Tétrarchie. *Ktéma* 17:111–131.
- Sartre M. 1993. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie XXI; Inscriptions de la Jordanie IV: Pétra et la Nabatène méridionale du wadi al-Hasa au golfe de 'Aqaba* (BAH CXV). Paris.

- Sartre M. ed. 2007. *Productions et échanges dans la Syrie grecque et romaine (Actes du 2^e Colloque international sur la Syrie antique, Tours, 12–13 juin 2003)* (Topoi orient-occident Suppl. 8). Paris.
- Sass B. 1993. The Pre-exilic Hebrew Seals: Iconism vs. Aniconism. In B. Sass and C. Uehlinger eds. *Studies in the Iconography of Northwest Semitic Inscribed Seals (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Fribourg on April 17–20, 1991)* (OBO 125). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 194–256.
- Sass B. 2000. The Small Finds. In I. Finkelstein, D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo III, II: The 1992–1996 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 18). Tel Aviv. Pp. 349–423.
- Sass B. 2002. Wenamun and His Levant—1075 B.C. or 925 B.C.? *Egypt and the Levant* 12:247–255.
- Sass B. and Cinnamon G. 2006. The Small Finds. In I. Finkelstein., D. Ussishkin and B. Halpern eds. *Megiddo IV/I: The 1998–2002 Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 24). Tel Aviv. Pp. 353–425.
- Sass E. 1968. Geology of the Umm el-Fahm Area, Northern Israel. *IJES* 17:115–130.
- Sass E. and Oppenheim M.J. 1965. The Petrology of Some Cenomanian Sediments from the Judean Hills, Israel and the Paleo-Environmental Break of the Motsa Marl. *IJES* 14:91–122.
- Sass B. and Uehlinger C. eds. 1993. *Studies in the Iconography of Northwest Semitic Inscribed Seals (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Fribourg on April 17–20, 1991)* (OBO 125). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Sass B. and Ussishkin D. 2004. Spears, Armour Scales and Slingstones. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) IV*

- (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1970–1982.
- Sasson A. 2002. Lime Kilns on the Carmel. *Michmanim* 16:37–46 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 41*–42*).
- Sasson A. 2007. Corpus of 694 Astragali from Stratum II at Tel Beersheba. *Tel Aviv* 34:171–181.
- Sasson A. 2010. *Animal Husbandry in Ancient Israel: A Zooarchaeological Perspective on Livestock Exploitation, Herd Management and Economic Strategies*. London.
- Sasson A. and Amitai-Preiss N. 2017. The Blessed Bayāra: A Bayāra and Arabic Inscription from Late Ottoman Jaffa. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 2 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 199–214.
- Sasson A. and Marom R. 2022. ‘Asqalān al-Jadīda: Egyptian Rule and the Settlement of Egyptians in the Vicinity of Ashkelon, 1831–1948. In R.Y. Lewis, D. Varga and A. Sasson eds. *Ashkelon: Landscape of Peace and Conflicts. Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 255–291 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXIV).
- Sasson A., Safrai Z. and Sagiv N. eds. 2001. *Ashkelon: A City on the Seashore*. Ashqelon (Hebrew).
- Sasson A., Sion O. and Barda L. 2011. Quarry and Quarries in North Jerusalem during the Second Temple Period. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem* 17 (*Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference*,

- December 29th 2011, Bar-Ilan University*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 265–286 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 58*–59*).
- Sasson J.M. ed. 1995. *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East* III. New York.
- Sauer J.A. 1973. *Heshbon Pottery 1971: A Preliminary Report on the Pottery from the 1971 Excavations at Tell Hesbân*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Sauer J.A. 1982. The Pottery of Jordan in the Early Islamic Periods. In A. Hadidi ed. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* I. Amman. Pp. 329–337.
- Sauer J.A. 1986. Umayyad Pottery from Sites in Jordan. In L.T. Geraty and L.G. Herr eds. *The Archaeology of Jordan and Other Studies Presented to Siegfried H. Horn*. Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 301–330.
- Sauer N. 2021. Tracing Networks of the Hellenistic Amphora Market: A Study Based on Rhodian, Knidian and Koan Transport Amphoras. In B. Poulsen, P. Pedersen and J. Lund eds. *Karia and the Dodekanese: Cultural Interrelations in the Southeast Aegean II: Early Hellenistic to Early Byzantine*. Oxford. Pp. 125–139.
- Saulcy F. de. 1841. *Recherches sur les monnaies des ducs héréditaires de Lorraine*. Metz.
- Saulcy F. de. 1853–1854. *Voyage autour de la mer Morte et dans les terres bibliques exécuté de décembre 1850 à avril 1851* (3 vols.). Paris.
- Saulcy F. de. 1955. *Carnets de voyage en Orient (1845–1869)* (F. Bassan ed.). Paris.
- Saulcy F. de. 1865. *Voyage en Terre Sainte* (2 vols.). Paris.
- Saulcy F. de. 1868. Trouvaille de Iafa de Galilée, près Nazareth. *Annuaire de la Société française de numismatique et d'archéologie* 3:350–369.
- Saulcy F. de. 1873. La numismatique des rois nabathéens de Pétra. *Annuaire de la Société française de numismatique et d'archéologie* 4:1–35.

- Saulcy F. de. 1874. *Numismatique de la Terre Sainte*. Paris.
- Saulcy F. de. 1877. *Dictionnaire topographique abrégé de la Terre Sainte*. Paris.
- Sauvaget J. 1928. Deux sanctuaires chiites d'Alep. *Syria* 9:224–237.
- Sauvaget J. 1930. Un bain damasquin du XIII^e siècle. *Syria* 11:370–380.
- Sauvaget J. 1932. *Poteries syro-mésopotamiennes du XIV^e siècle*. Paris.
- Savage E. ed. 1999. *Early 'Abbāsid Coinage: A Type Corpus, 132–218 H/AD 750–833: A Posthumous Work by Nicholas Lowick* [London: British Museum, Department of Coins and Medals typescript].
- Savage G. and Newman H. 2000. *An Illustrated Dictionary of Ceramics*. London.
- Savage S.H. 2010. Jordan's Stonehenge: The Endangered Chalcolithic/Early Bronze Age Site at al-Murayghât–Hajr al-Mansûb. *NEA* 73:32–46.
- Savage S.H., Keller D.R. and Tuttle C.A. 2008. Archaeology in Jordan, 2007 Season. *AJA* 112:509–528.
- Savage-Smith E. 1997. Sphero-Conical Vessels: A Typology of Forms and Functions. In F. Maddison and E. Savage-Smith. *Science, Tools and Magic* 2 (Nasser D. Khalili Collection of Islamic Art 12). London. Pp. 324–338.
- Savage-Smith E. ed. 2004. *Magic and Divination in Early Islam* (Formation of the Classical Islamic World 42). Aldershot.
- Säve-Söderbergh T. 1957. *Four Eighteenth Dynasty Tombs* (Private Tombs at Thebes I). Oxford.
- Savignac R. 1903. Chronique. *RB* 12:280–291.
- Savignac R. 1903. Chronique: Un tombeau romain à Bet-Nettif. *RB* 12:431–434.
- Savignac R. 1904. Chronique: Notes archéologiques. *RB* 13:82–89.

- Savignac R. 1932. Notes de voyage: Le sanctuaire d'Allat à Iram. *RB* 41:581–587.
- Sawaya Z. 2009. *Histoire de Bérytos et d'Héliopolis d'après leurs monnaies (I^{er} siècle av. J.-C.–III^e siècle apr. J.-C.)*. Beirut.
- Saxer V. 1980. *Morts, martyrs, reliques en Afrique chrétienne aux premiers siècles: Les témoignages de Tertullien, Cyprien et Augustin à la lumière de l'archéologie africaine* (Théologie historique 55). Paris.
- Saxon E.C., Martin G. and Bar-Yosef O. 1978. Nahal Hadera V: An Open-Air Site on the Israeli Littoral. *Paléorient* 4:253–266.
- Sazanov A. 2017. Les amphores LRA 4. Problèmes de typologie et de chronologie. In D. Dixneuf ed. *LRCW 5: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean: Archaeology and Archaeometry 2* (Études alexandrines 43). Alexandria. Pp. 629–650.
- Sbeinati M.R., Darawcheh R. and Mouty M. 2005. The Historical Earthquakes of Syria: An Analysis of Large and Moderate Earthquakes from 1365 B.C. to 1900 A.D. *Annals of Geophysics* 48:347–435.
- SC I/I: A. Houghton and C. Lorber. *Seleucid Coins. A Comprehensive Catalogue; Seleucus I through Antiochus III I, I: Introduction, Maps and Catalogue*. New York–Lancaster, Pa.–London 2002.
- SC I/II: A. Houghton and C. Lorber. *Seleucid Coins. A Comprehensive Catalogue; Seleucus I through Antiochus III I, II: Appendices, Indices and Plates*. New York–Lancaster, Pa.–London 2002.
- SC II/I: A. Houghton, C. Lorber and O. Hoover. *Seleucid Coins. A Comprehensive Catalogue; Seleucus IV through Antiochus XIII II, I: Introduction, Maps and Catalogue*. New York–Lancaster, Pa.–London 2008.

- SC II/II: A. Houghton, C. Lorber and O. Hoover. *Seleucid Coins. A Comprehensive Catalogue; Seleucus IV through Antiochus XIII II, II: Appendices, Indices and Plates*. New York–Lancaster, Pa.–London 2008.
- SCBI: D.M. Metcalf. *English Coins, 1066–1279* (Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 12). London 1969.
- Scanlon G.T. 1966. Fustāṭ Expedition: Preliminary Report 1965 I. *JARCE* 5:83–112.
- Scanlon G.T. 1968. Ancillary Dating Materials from Fustat. *Ars Orientalis* 7:1–17.
- Scanlon G.T. 1968. Fustat and the Islamic Art of Egypt. *Archaeology* 21:188–195.
- Scanlon G.T. 1970. Egypt and China: Trade and Imitation. In D.S. Richards ed. *Islam and the Trade of Asia: A Colloquium* (Papers on Islamic History 2). Oxford. Pp. 81–95.
- Scanlon G.T. 1970. Housing and Sanitation: Some Aspects of Medieval Islamic Public Services. In A.H. Hourani and S.M. Stern eds. *The Islamic City: A Colloquium* (Papers on Islamic History 1). Oxford. Pp. 179–194.
- Scanlon G.T. 1974. Fustāṭ Expedition: Preliminary Report 1968 I. *JARCE* 11:81–91.
- Scanlon G.T. 1974. The Pits of Fustāṭ: Problems of Chronology. *JEA* 60:60–78.
- Scanlon G.T. 1981. Fustāṭ Expedition: Preliminary Report 1972 I. *JARCE* 18:57–84.
- Scanlon G.T. 1986. *Fustāṭ Expedition Final Report I: Catalogue of Filters* (ARCE Reports 8). Winona Lake.
- Scanlon G.T. 1988. Fatimid Underglaze Painted Wares: A Chronological Readjustment. In F. Kazemi and R.D. McChesney eds. *A Way Prepared: Essays on Islamic Culture in Honor of Richard Bayly Winder*. New York. Pp. 185–195.
- Scanlon G.T. 1993. Fayyumi Pottery: A Long-Lived Misnomer in Egyptian Islamic Ceramics, Type I. In N. Swelim ed. *Alexandrian Studies in Memoriam Daoud*

- Abdu Daoud* (Bulletin de la Société archéologique d'Alexandrie 45). Alexandria. Pp. 295–330.
- Scanlon G.T. 2003. Mamluk Sgraffiato Ware: The Power of the New. In C.F. Robinson ed. *Texts, Documents and Artefacts: Islamic Studies in Honour of D.S. Richards*. Leiden. Pp. 301–356.
- Scanlon G.T. and Pinder-Wilson R. 2001. *Fustat Glass of the Early Islamic Period: Finds Excavated by the American Research Center in Egypt 1964–1980*. London.
- Scarpa D.B. 1990. The Geology of the Cremisan Valley, Beit Jala. *Bethlehem University Journal* 9:7–31.
- Scatozza Höricht L.A. 1986. *I vetri romani di Ercolano* (Soprintendenza archeologica di Pompei Cataloghi 1). Rome.
- Schaefer J. 1986. An Umayyad Potters' Complex in the North Theatre, Jerash. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 411–449.
- Schaefer J. 1989. Archaeological Remains from the Medieval Islamic Occupation of the Northwest Negev Desert. *BASOR* 274:33–60.
- Schaefer J. and Falkner R.K. 1986. An Umayyad Potters' Complex in the North Theater, Jerash. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project 1981–1983 I*. Amman. Pp. 411–459.
- Schaefer P. 1986. Der Aufstand gegen Gallus Caesar. In *Tradition and Re-Interpretation in Jewish and Early Christian Literature*. Leiden. Pp. 184–197.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1932. Les fouilles de Minet-el-Beida et de Ras-Shamra: Troisième campagne (Printemps 1931); Rapport sommaire. *Syria* 13:1–27.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1933. Les fouilles de Minet-el-Beida et de Ras-Shamra: Quatrième campagne (printemps 1932), rapport sommaire. *Syria* 14:93–127.

- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1937. Les fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ugarit: Huitième campagne (printemps 1936), rapport sommaire. *Syria* 18:125–154.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1938. Les fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ugarit: Neuvième campagne (printemps 1937), rapport sommaire. *Syria* 19:313–334.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1939. *Ugaritica* I (Mission de Ras Shamra III). Paris.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1956. *Ugaritica* III: *Sceaux et cylindres hittites, épée gravée du cartouche de Mineptah, tablettes chypro-minoennes et autres découvertes nouvelles de Ras Shamra* (Mission de Ras Shamra VIII; BAH LXIV). Paris.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. 1966. Nouveaux témoignages du culte de El et de Baal à Ras Shamra–Ugarit et ailleurs en Syrie–Palestine. *Syria* 43:1–19.
- Schaeffer C.F.-A. ed. 1978. *Ugaritica* VII (Mission de Ras Shamra XVIII; BAH XCIX). Paris.
- Schaeffer-Forrer C.F.-A. 1983. *Corpus des cylindres-sceaux de Ras Shamra-Ugarit et d'Enkomi-Alasia* I. Paris.
- Schaefer J. 1989. Archaeological Remains from the Medieval Islamic Occupation of the Northwest Negev Desert. *BASOR* 274:33–60.
- Schaefer J. and Falkner R.K. 1986. An Umayyad Potters' Complex in the North Theatre, Jerash. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project 1981–1983* I. Amman. Pp. 411–459.
- Schäfer P. 1995. *The History of the Jews in Antiquity: The Jews of Palestine from Alexander the Great to the Arab Conquest*. Luxembourg.
- Schäfer P. ed. 2003. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome* (TSAJ 100). Tübingen.
- Schäfer P. ed. 1998. *The Talmud Yerushalmi and Graeco-Roman Culture* I (TSAJ 71). Tübingen.

- Shatzman I. 1995. Stone-Balls from Tel Dor and the Artillery of the Hellenistic World. *SCI* 14:52–72.
- Schaub R.T. 1973. An Early Bronze Age IV Tomb from Bâb edh-Dhrâ. *BASOR* 210:2–19.
- Schaub R.T. and Rast W.E. 1989. *Bâb edh-Dhrâ': Excavations in the Cemetery Directed by Paul W. Lapp (1965–67)* (Reports of the Expedition to the Dead Sea Plain, Jordan 1). Winona Lake.
- Schauer Y. 2010. Mint Remains from Excavations in the Citadel of Jerusalem. *INR* 5:99–107.
- Schechter H.C., Gopher A., Getzov N., Rice E., Yaroshevich A. and Milevski I. 2016. The Obsidian Assemblages from the Wadi Rabah Occupations at Ein Zippori, Israel. *Paléorient* 42/1:27–48.
- Scheftelowitz N. 2002. Beads. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 356–362.
- Scheftelowitz N. 2002. Pottery: Early Bronze Age. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 96–108.
- Scheftelowitz N. 2002. Pottery: Late Neolithic Period. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 91–95.
- Scheftelowitz N. 2004. Miscellaneous Small Finds. In N. Scheftelowitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavations Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 84–86.

- Scheftelowitz N. 2004. The Pottery Assemblage. In N. Scheftelowitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavation Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 37–58.
- Scheftelowitz N. 2004. Stone Artefacts. In N. Scheftelowitz and R. Oren. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavations Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 59–67.
- Scheftelowitz N. and Gershuny L. 2002. Area B, Burials: The Middle Bronze Age. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 29–34.
- Scheftelowitz N. and Oren R. 2004. *Giv'at Ha-Oranim: A Chalcolithic Site (Salvage Excavation Reports 1)*. Tel Aviv.
- Scheid J. 1991. Sanctuaires et thermes sous l'Empire. In *Les thermes romains (Actes de la table ronde organisée par l'école française de Rome, Rome, 11–12 novembre 1988)* (Collection de l'école française de Rome 142). Rome. Pp. 205–216.
- Scheier C.-A. ed. 2008. *Abhandlungen der Braunschweigischen wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft* 61. Braunschweig.
- Schein S. 1990. The Jewish Settlement in Palestine in the Crusader Period (1099–1291). In A. Carmel, P. Schäfer and Y. Ben-Artzi eds. *The Jewish Settlement in Palestine, 634–1881* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 88). Wiesbaden. Pp. 22–39.
- Scherrer P. ed. 2000. *Ephesus: The New Guide*. Istanbul.
- Schiaparelli E. 1927. *La tomba intatta dell'architetto Cha nella necropoli di Tebe*. Turin.

- Schiaparelli E. 2008. *The Intact Tomb of the Architect Kha in the Necropolis of Thebes*. Turin.
- Schick B. von and Bliss F.J. 1894. Discovery of a Beautiful Mosaic Pavement with Armenian Inscription, North of Jerusalem. *PEFQSt* 26:257–261.
- Schick C. 1878. Die Wasserversorgung der Stadt Jerusalem in geschichtlicher und topographischer Darstellung mit Originalkarten und Plänen. *ZDPV* 1:132–176.
- Schick C. 1880. Phoenician Inscription in the Pool of Siloam. *PEQ* 12:238–239.
- Schick C. 1889. Remains of Old Wall near the North-West Corner of the City. *PEFQSt* 22:65–66.
- Schick C. 1892. Recent Discoveries at the «Nicophorieh». *PEFQSt* 24:115–120.
- Schick C. 1899. Ancient Rock-Cut Jewish Wine-Presses at 'Ain Kárim. *PEFQSt* 31:41–42.
- Schick R. 1995. *The Christian Communities of Palestine from Byzantine to Islamic Rule: A Historical and Archaeological Study* (Studies in Late Antiquity and Early Islam 2). Princeton.
- Schick R. 1995. Christianity at Humayma, Jordan. *LA* 45:319–342.
- Schick R. 1997–1998. The Archaeology of Palestine/Jordan in the Early Ottoman Period. *Aram* 9–10:563–575.
- Schick R. 2012. Inscribed Objects. In H.C. Evans and B. Ratliff eds. *Byzantium and Islam: Age of Transition 7th–9th Century*. New York–New Haven, Conn.–London. Pp. 186–188.
- Schick R. and Suleiman E. 1989. Excavations of the Lower Church at el-Quweisma, 1989. *LA* 39:264–265.
- Schick T. 1978. Flint Implements, Strata V–I. In R. Amiran. *Early Arad I: The*

- Chalcolithic Settlement and Early Bronze City. First and Fifth Season of Excavation 1962–1966*. Jerusalem. Pp. 58–63.
- Schick T. 1988. Cordage, Basketry and Fabrics. In O. Bar-Yosef and D. Alon. *Naḥal Hemar Cave* ('Atiqot [ES] 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 31–43.
- Schick T. 1988. Naḥal Hemar Cave: Cordage, Basketry and Fabrics. In O. Bar-Yosef and D. Alon. *Naḥal Hemar Cave* ('Atiqot [ES] 18). Pp. 31–43.
- Schick T. 1995. A 10,000 Year Old Comb from Wadi Murabba'at in the Judean Desert. 'Atiqot 27:199–202.
- Schick T. 1998. *The Cave of the Warrior: A Fourth Millennium Burial in the Judean Desert* (IAA Reports 5). Jerusalem.
- Schier W. and Pollock S. eds. 2020. *The Competition of Fibers: Early Textile Production in Western Asia, Southeast and Central Europe (10,000–500 BC)*. Oxford.
- Schiettecatte J. 2021. The Bronze and Iron Age Funerary Landscape in Central Arabia. In M. Luciani ed. *The Archaeology of the Arabian Peninsula 2: Connecting the Evidence (Proceedings of the Workshop Held at the 10th ICAANE in Vienna, April 2016)*. Vienna. Pp. 119–148.
- Schiffer M.B. 1972. Archaeological Context and Systemic Context. *American Antiquity* 37:156–165.
- Schiffer M.B. ed. 1990. *Archaeological Method and Theory* 2. Tucson.
- Schiffman L.H. ed. 1990. *Archaeology and History in the Dead Sea Scrolls: The New York University Conference in Memory of Yigael Yadin* (Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha Suppl. S. 8; JSOT/ASOR Monographs 2). Sheffield.
- Schiffman L.M. 1991. *From Text to Tradition: A History of Second Temple and Rabbinic Judaism*. Hoboken, N.J.

- Schiller E. ed. 1984. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay I*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schiller E. 1985. *Haifa and Its Sites (Ariel 37–39)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schiller E. ed. 1987. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay II*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schiller E. 1992. *A Guide to Christian Sites in Israel (Ariel 85–87)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schiller E. 1996. Holy Trees in Legend and Tradition. *Ariel* 117–118:150–155 (Hebrew).
- Schiller E. and Barkay G. eds. 2002. *Safed and Its Sites (Ariel 157–158)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schiller G. 1986. *Ikonographie der christlichen Kunst III: Die Auferstehung und Erhöhung Christi*. Gütersloh.
- Schindel N. 2009. *Sylloge Nummorum Sasanidarum Israel* (Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 376; Veröffentlichungen der numismatischen Kommission 46). Vienna.
- Schindler T. and Wittstock P.J. eds. 2008. *Keramik und Landesgeschichte* (Marburger Beiträge zur hessischen Geschichte 20). Marburg.
- Schiøler T. 1973. *Roman and Islamic Water-Lifting Wheels* (Acta historica scientiarum naturalium et medicinalium 28). Odense.

- Schiøler T. 1989. The Watermills at the Crocodile River: A Turbine Mill Dated to 345–380 A.D. *PEQ* 121:133–143.
- Schiøler T. and Wikander Ö. 1983. A Roman Water-Mill in the Baths of Caracalla. *Opuscula Romana* 14:47–64.
- Schlich T. 1995. Medicalization and Secularization: The Jewish Ritual Bath as a Problem of Hygiene (Germany 1820s–1840s). *Social History of Medicine* 8:423–442.
- Schlick-Nolte B. and Lierke R. 2002. From Silica to Glass: On the Track of the Ancient Glass Artisans. In R.S. Bianchi ed. *Reflections on Ancient Glass from the Borowski Collection, Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem*. Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 11–40.
- Schloen J.D. 2001. *The House of the Father as Fact and Symbol: Patrimonialism in Ugarit and the Ancient Near East* (Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Levant 2). Winona Lake.
- Schloen J.D. ed. 2009. *Exploring the Longue Durée: Essays in Honor of Lawrence E. Stager*. Winona Lake.
- Schlumberger D. 1933. Les formes anciennes du chapiteau corinthien en Syrie, en Palestine et en Arabie. *Syria* 14:283–317.
- Schlumberger G. 1878–1882. *Numismatique de l'Orient latin*. Paris (reprint Graz 1954).
- Schlumberger G. 1894. Neuf sceaux de l'Orient latin. *ROL* 2:177–182.
- Schlumberger G., Chalandon F. and Blanchet A. 1943. *Sigillographie de l'Orient latin* (BAH XXXVII). Paris.
- Schölch A. 1993. *Palestine in Transformation, 1856–1882: Studies in Social,*

Economic and Political Development. Washington, D.C.

- Schmid E. 1972. *Atlas of Animal Bones: For Prehistorians, Archaeologists and Quaternary Geologists*. Amsterdam–London–New York.
- Schmid S.G. 2000. *Petra ez Zantur: Ergebnisse der schweizerisch-liechtensteinischen Ausgrabungen II, 1: Die Feinkeramik der Nabatäer; Typologie, Chronologie und kulturhistorische Hintergründe* (Terra archaeologica IV). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 1–199.
- Schmidt B.B. ed. 2015. *Contextualizing Israel's Sacred Writings: Ancient Literacy, Orality, and Literary Production* (Ancient Israel and Its Literature 22). Atlanta.
- Schmidt E.F. 1953. *Persepolis I: Structures, Reliefs, Inscriptions* (OIP LXVIII). Chicago.
- Schmidt K. 1992. Tell el-Fara'in/Buto and Tell el-Iswid (South): The Lithic Industries from the Chalcolithic to the Early Old Kingdom. In E.C.M. van den Brink ed. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 31–41.
- Schmidt K. 1992. Tell Ibrahim Awad: A Preliminary Report on the Lithic Industries. In E.C.M. van den Brink ed. *The Nile Delta in Transition: 4th–3rd Millennium B.C. (Proceedings of the Seminar Held in Cairo, 21.–24. October 1990, at the Netherlands Institute of Archaeology and Arabic Studies)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 79–96.
- Schmidt K. 2000. Göbekli Tepe and the Rock Art of the Near East. *TÜBA-AR* 3:1–14.
- Schmidt O.H. 1970. Orstnamen Palästinas in der Kreuzfahrerzeit. *ZDPV* 86:117–164.
- Schmidt-Colinet A., Stauffer A. and Al-As'ad K. 2000. *Die Textilien aus Palmyra: Neue und alte Funde* (Damaszener Forschungen 8). Mainz.

- Schmidt-Dick F. 2002. *Typenatlas der römischen Reichsprägung von Augustus bis Aemilianus I: Weibliche Darstellungen*. Vienna.
- Schmitt G. 1995. *Siedlungen Palästinas in griechisch-römischer Zeit: Ostjordanland, Negeb und (in Auswahl) Westjordanland* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 93). Wiesbaden.
- Schmitt-Korte K. 1990. Nabatean Coinage II: New Coin Types and Variants. *NC* 150:105–131.
- Schmitt-Korte K. and Cowell M. 1989. Nabatean Coinage I: The Silver Content Measured by X-Ray Fluorescence Analysis. *NC* 149:33–58.
- Schmitt-Korte K and Price M. 1994. Nabatean Coinage III: The Nabatean Monetary System. *NC* 154:67–131.
- Schneider A.M. 1934. Die *Kathismakirche* auf Chirbet Abu Brêk. *JPOS* 14:230–231.
- Schneider A.M. 1937. *The Church of the Multiplying of the Loaves and Fishes at Tabgha on the Lake of Gennesaret and Its Mosaics*. London.
- Schneider A.M. 1951. Römische und byzantinische Bauten auf dem Garizim. *ZDPV* 68:211–234.
- Schneider H. 1950. *The Memorial of Moses on Mount Nebo III: The Pottery* (SBF Collectio Maior 1). Jerusalem.
- Schneider J.S. 1993. *Aboriginal Milling-Implement Quarries in the Eastern California and Western Arizona: A Behavioral Perspective*. Ph.D. diss. University of California. Riverside.
- Schneider J.S. 1994. Milling-Implement Quarrying and Production Bordering the Lower Colorado and Lower Gila Rivers: Archaeological, Ethnographic, and Historical Evidence for an Aboriginal Industry. In J.A. Ezzo ed. *Recent Research along the Lower Colorado River* (Statistical Research, Technical Series 51).

Tucson. Pp. 101–117.

- Schneider J.S., Valentine D., Gabay A. and Oren E.D. 2019. Selenite (Gypsum) from the North Sinai Collection: Likely Function and Technology of Production. In A. Squitieri and D. Eitam eds. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford. Pp. 299–304.
- Schneider P. 2016. The So-called Confusion between India and Ethiopia: The Eastern and Southern Edges of the Inhabited World from the Greco-Roman Perspective. In S. Bianchetti, M.R. Cataudella and H.-J. Gehrke eds. *Brill's Companion to Ancient Geography: The Inhabited World in Greek and Roman Tradition*. Boston–Leiden. Pp. 184–202.
- Schneider-Herrmann G. 1984. About the Significance of Alexandrian Terracottas. In N. Bonacasa and A. Di Vita eds. *Alessandria e il mondo ellenistico-romano. Studi in onore di Achille Adriani II* (Studi di material, Istituto di archeologia, Università di Palermo 5). Rome. Pp. 303–308.
- Schneider-Naef A. 2005. *Die Beinartefakte von ez Zantur, Petra*. Ph.D. diss. University of Basel. Basel.
- Schniedewind W.M. 2014. Understanding Scribal Education in Ancient Israel: A View from Kuntillet 'Ajrud. *MAARAV* 21:271–293.
- Schnitter N.J. 1979. Roman Dams. *Water Supply and Management* 3:29–39.
- Schnyder R. 1963. Tulunidische Lüsterfayence. *Ars Orientalis* 5:49–78.
- Schoelcher V. 1846. *L'Égypte en 1845*. Paris.
- Schoenfeld A.J. 2006. Sons of Israel in Caesar's Service: Jewish Soldiers in the Roman Military. *Shofar* 24/3:115–126.

- Schoenwetter J. and Geyer P.S. 2000. Implications of Archaeological Palynology at Bethsaida, Israel. *JFA* 27:63–73.
- Schofield J. 1995. *Medieval London Houses*. New Haven–London.
- Schofield J. 2005. *Combat Archaeology: Material Culture and Modern Conflict*. London.
- Scholl T. 1986. The Chronology of Jerash Lamps: A Preliminary Report. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 163–166.
- Scholl T. 1991. The Chronology of Jerash Lamps: Umayyad Period. *Archeologia* 42:65–84.
- Schoop U.-D. 1999. Aspects of Early Metal Use in Neolithic Mesopotamia. In A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka, T. Rehren and Ü. Yalçin eds. *The Beginnings of Metallurgy (Proceedings of the International Conference ‘The Beginnings of Metallurgy’, Bochum 1995)* (Der Anschnitt Beiheft 9; Veröffentlichungen aus dem deutschen Bergbau-Museum Bochum, 84). Bochum. Pp. 31–36.
- Schörner H. 2007. *Sepulturae graecae intra urbem: Untersuchungen zum Phänomen der intraurbanen Bestattungen bei den Griechen* (Boreas Beiheft 9). Möhnesee.
- Schoske S. ed. 1988. *Akten des vierten internationalen Ägyptologen Kongresses, München 1985 1: Methoden und Geschichte der Ägyptologie, Informatik, Keramologie, Anthropologie* (Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur Beihefte 1). Hamburg.
- Schoske S. ed. 1989. *Akten des vierten internationalen Ägyptologen Kongresses, München 1985 2: Archäologie, Feldforschung, Prähistorie* (Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur Beihefte 2). Hamburg.

- Schoske S. ed. 1989. *Akten des vierten internationalen Ägyptologen Kongresses, München 1985 3: Linguistik, Philologie, Religion* (Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur Beihefte 3). Hamburg.
- Schoske S. ed. 1991. *Akten des vierten internationalen Ägyptologen Kongresses, München 1985 4: Geschichte, Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Rechtsgeschichte, Nachbarkulturen* (Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur Beihefte 4). Hamburg.
- Schostak D. 2022. *Der Weg der Mikwe in die Moderne: Ritualbäder der Emanzipationszeit im Spannungsfeld von öffentlicher Wahrnehmung und jüdischem Selbstverständnis* (Jüdische Religion, Geschichte und Kultur 32). Göttingen.
- Schott G.D. 2007. Mirror Writing: Neurological Reflections on an Unusual Phenomenon. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 78(1):5–13.
- Schott G.D. and Schott J. M. 2004. Mirror Writing, Left-Handedness and Leftward Scripts. *Archives of Neurology* 61(12):1849–1851.
- Schreiber T. 1908. *Die Nekropole von Kôm esh-Schukâfa: Ausgrabungen und Forschungen*, (Ausgrabungen in Alexandria 1). Leipzig.
- Schryver J.G. and Schabel C. 2003. The Graffiti in the 'Royal Chapel' of Pyrga. *RDAC* 2003:327–334.
- Schroer S. 1985. Der Mann im Wulstsaummantel: Ein Motiv der Mittelbronze-Zeit II B. In O. Keel and S. Schroer. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel I* (OBO 67). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 49–115.
- Schroer S. 1989. Die Göttin auf den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel. In O. Keel, H. Keel-Leu and S. Schroer eds. *Studien zu den Stempelsiegeln aus Palästina/Israel II* (OBO 88). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 89–207.

- Schroer S. ed. 2006. *Images and Gender: Contributions to the Hermeneutics of Reading Ancient Art* (OBO 220). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Schroer S. 2008. *Die Ikonographie Palästinas/Israels und der Alte Orient: Eine Religionsgeschichte in Bildern 2: Die Mittelbronzezeit*. Fribourg.
- Schroer S. 2011. *Die Ikonographie Palästinas/Israels und der Alte Orient: Eine Religionsgeschichte in Bildern 3: Die Spätbronzezeit*. Fribourg.
- Schroer S. 2017. The Iconography of the Shrine Models of Khirbet Qeiyafa. In S. Schroer and S. Münger eds. *Khirbet Qeiyafa in the Shephelah (Papers Presented at a Colloquium of the Swiss Society for Near Eastern Studies Held at the University of Bern, September 6, 2014)* (OBO 282). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 137–158.
- Schroer S. 2018. *Die Ikonographie Palästinas/Israels und der Alte Orient: Eine Religionsgeschichte in Bildern 4: Die Eisenzeit bis zum Beginn der achämenidischen Herrschaft*. Göttingen.
- Schroer S. and Münger S. eds. 2017. *Khirbet Qeiyafa in the Shephelah (Papers Presented at a Colloquium of the Swiss Society for Near Eastern Studies Held at the University of Bern, September 6, 2014)* (OBO 282). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Schuchhardt C. 1895. Amphorenstempel. In M. Fränkel ed. *Die Inschriften von Pergamon 2: Römische Zeit–Inschriften auf Thon* (Altertümer von Pergamon VIII, 2). Berlin. Pp. 423–499.
- Schultz B. 2004. The Archaeological Heritage of the Jerusalem Protestant Cemetery on Mount Zion. *PEQ* 136:57–74.

- Schultz W.C. 1995. *Mamluk Money from Baybars to Barquq: A Study Based on the Literary Sources and the Numismatic Evidence*. Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago. Chicago.
- Schultz W.C. 1998. Mahmūd ibn ‘Alī and the “New Fulūs”: Late Fourteenth Century Mamluk Egyptian Copper Coinage Reconsidered. *AJN* 10:127–148.
- Schultz W.C. 2004. The Circulation of Dirhams in the Bahri Period. In M. Winter and A. Levanoni eds. *The Mamlūks in Egyptian and Syrian Politics and Society* (Medieval Mediterranean 51). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 221–244.
- Schultz W.C. and Gitler H. 2000. A Mamluk Bronze Weight in the Israel Museum, with Further Comments on This Rare Metrological Species. *AJN* 12:205–214.
- Schulz R. 2007. *Khepereru—Scarabs: Scarabs, Scaraboids, and Plaques from Egypt and the Ancient Near East in the Walters Art Museum Baltimore*. Oakville, Conn.
- Schulze I. 2010. The *al-wafā lillāh* Coinage: A Study of Style. In A. Oddy ed. *Coinage and History in the Seventh Century Near East 2 (Proceedings of the 12th Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge on 4th and 5th April 2009)*. London. Pp. 111–121.
- Schulze I. 2016. *The Standing Caliph Coins of Jerusalem: A Study Basing on the Preparatory Work of Shraga Qedar*. Munich.
- Schulze I. and Schulze W. 2018. Working with Coins in Jerash: Problems, Solutions, and Preliminary Results. In A. Lichtenberger and R. Raja eds. *The Archaeology and History of Jerash: 110 Years of Excavations* (Jerash Papers 1). Turnhout. Pp. 195–205.
- Schulze W. 2005. Countermarks from before the Arab Conquest. In W. Schulze and T. Goodwin. Countermarking in Seventh Century Syria I. *ONS Newsletter Suppl.* 183:23–40.

- Schulze W. and Goodwin T. 2005. Countermarking in Seventh Century Syria. *ONS Newsletter Suppl.* 183:23–56.
- Schulze W. and Oddy A. 2012. Terminology for the Transitional Coinage Struck in 7th Century Syria after the Arab Conquest. In T. Goodwin ed. *Arab-Byzantine Coins and History: Papers Presented at the Seventh Century Syrian Numismatic Round Table Held at Corpus Christi College, Oxford on 10th and 11th September 2011*. London. Pp. 187–200.
- Schulze W., Schulze I. and Leimenstoll W. 2006. Heraclian Countermarks on Byzantine Copper Coins in Seventh-Century Syria. *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 30:1–27.
- Schulze-Dörrlamm M. 2002. *Byzantinische Gürtelschnallen und Gürtelbeschläge im römisch-germanischen Zentralmuseum 1: Die Schnallen ohne Beschläg, mit Laschenbeschläg und mit festem Beschläg des 5.–7. Jahrhunderts* (Kataloge vor- und frühgeschichtlicher Altertümer 30, 1). Mainz.
- Schulze-Dörrlamm M. 2009. *Byzantinische Gürtelschnallen und Gürtelbeschläge im römisch-germanischen Zentralmuseum 2: Die Schnallen mit Scharnierbeschläg und die Schnallen mit angegossenem Riemendurchzug des 7. bis 10. Jahrhunderts* (Kataloge vor- und frühgeschichtlicher Altertümer 30, 2). Mainz.
- Schumacher G. 1886. *Across the Jordan: Being an Exploration and Survey of Part of Hauran and Jaulan*. London.
- Schumacher G. 1887. Recent Discoveries—Notes and News from Galilee. *PEFQSt* 19:221–226.
- Schumacher G. 1887. Researches in the Plain North of Caesarea. *PEFQSt* 19/2:78–90.

- Schumacher G. 1888. *The Jaulân: Surveyed for the German Society for the Exploration of the Holy Land*. London.
- Schumacher G. 1889. Recent Discoveries in Galilee. *PEFQSt* 21:68–78.
- Schumacher G. 1890. Das jetzige Nazareth. *ZDPV* 13:235–245.
- Schumacher G. 1908. *Tell el-Mutesellim I: Fundbericht* (2 vols.). Leipzig.
- Schumacher G. 1908. *Tell el-Mutesselim I: Report of Finds*. Leipzig.
- Schur N. 1980. *Jerusalem in Pilgrims and Travellers' Accounts: A Thematic Bibliography of Western Christian Itineraries 1300–1917*. Jerusalem.
- Schur N. 1983. *History of Safed*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Schur N. 1990. *History of Acre*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Schürer E. 1973–1987. *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135)* (4 vols.) (revised and edited by G. Vermes, F. Millar and M. Goodman). Edinburgh.
- Schürer E., Vermes G., Millar F. and Black M. 1979. *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135)* II. Edinburgh.
- Schuster Y. 2000. Ḥorbat Ḥerev. *HA–ESI* 112:106*–107*.
- Schuster Y. 2000. Nir'am Junction. *HA–ESI* 112:107*–108*.
- Schwabe M. 1941. A Greco-Jewish Inscription from Lydda. *Tarbiz* 12:230–233 (Hebrew).
- Schwabe M. 1967. What Can We Learn about Tiberias from the Inscriptions. In H.Z. Hirschberg ed. *All the Land of Naphtali (The Twenty-Fourth Archaeological Convention, October 1966)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 180–191 (Hebrew).
- Schwabe M. and Lifshitz B. 1974. *Beth She'arim II: The Greek Inscriptions*. Jerusalem.

- Schwandner E.-L. 1991. Der Schnitt im Stein: Beobachtungen zum Gebrauch der Steinsäge in der Antike. In A. Hoffmann, E.-L. Schwandner, W. Hoepfner and G. Brands eds. *Bautechnik der Antike* (Diskussionen zur archäologischen Bauforschung 5). Mainz. Pp. 216–223.
- Schwartz D.R. 1990. *Agrippa I: The Last King of Judaea* (TSAJ 23). Tübingen.
- Schwartz D.R. 1992. *Studies in the Jewish Background of Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 60). Tübingen. Pp. 182–201.
- Schwartz D.R. 2013. *Reading the First Century: On Reading Josephus and Studying Jewish History of the First Century* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 300). Tübingen.
- Schwartz E. ed. 1924. *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*. Berlin–Leipzig.
- Schwartz E. ed. 1939. *Kyrillos von Scythopolis* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 49, ii). Leipzig. Pp. 3–85–*Vita Euthymii*; 85–200–*Vita Sabae*.
- Schwartz G.M. 2015. Research Framework: The Archaeology of Rural Communities in Early Complex Societies. In G.M. Schwartz ed. *Rural Archaeology in Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia: Excavations at Tell al-Raqa'i* (Monumenta archaeologica 36). Los Angeles. Pp. 1–20.
- Schwartz G.M. ed. 2015. *Rural Archaeology in Early Urban Northern Mesopotamia: Excavations at Tell al-Raqa'i* (Monumenta archaeologica 36). Los Angeles.

- Schwartz G.M. and Falconer S.E. eds. 1994. *Archaeological Views from the Countryside: Village Communities in Early Complex Societies*. Washington, D.C.–London.
- Schwartz G.M. and Falconer S.E. 1994. Rural Approaches to Social Complexity. In G.M. Schwartz and S.E. Falconer eds. *Archaeological Views from the Countryside: Village Communities in Early Complex Societies*. Washington, D.C.–London. Pp. 1–9.
- Schwartz G.M. and Weiss H. 1992. Syria, ca. 10,000–2000 B.C. In R.W. Ehrich ed. *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology* 1 (3rd ed.). Chicago. Pp. 221–243.
- Schwartz J. 1982. The Jewish Settlement in Judaea and the Southern Coast in the Third and Fourth Centuries. In Z. Baras, S. Safrai, M. Stern and Y. Tsafir. eds. *Eretz Israel from the Destruction of the Second Temple to the Muslim Conquest 1: Political, Social and Cultural History*. Jerusalem. Pp. 180–201 (Hebrew).
- Schwartz J. 1986. *Jewish Settlement in Judaea after the Bar-Kochba War until the Arab Conquest, 135 C.E.–640 C.E.* Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schwartz J. 1987. The Morphology of Roman Lydda. *Jewish History* 2:33–66.
- Schwartz J. 1988. On Priests and Jericho in the Second Temple Period. *JQR* 79:23–48.
- Schwartz. J.J. 1991. *Lod (Lydda), Israel: From Its Origins through the Byzantine Period, 5600 B.C.E–640 C.E.* (BAR Int. S. 571). Oxford.
- Schwartz J. 2015. Ancient Lod: A Historical Survey from the Persian through the Byzantine Period. In *The Lod Mosaic: A Spectacular Roman Mosaic Floor*. London–New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 24–37.

- Schwartz J., and Spanier J. 1991. On Mattathias and the Desert of Samaria. *RB* 98:252–271.
- Schwartz S. 1993. John Hycanus I's Destruction of the Gerizim Temple and Judaeen-Samaritan Relations. *Jewish History* 7/1:9–25.
- Schwartz S. 2001. *Imperialism and Jewish Society, 200 B.C.E. to 640 C.E.* Princeton–Oxford.
- Schwartz S. 2014. *The Ancient Jews from Alexander to Muhammad.* Cambridge.
- Schwarz J. 1852. *Das heilige Land: Nach seiner ehemaligen und jetzigen geographischen Beschaffenheit.* Frankfurt am Main.
- Schwartz-Be'eri O. 1981 *The Jews of Kurdistan: Daily Life, Customs, Arts and Crafts* (Israel Museum Catalogue 216). Jerusalem.
- Schweingruber F.H. 1990. *Anatomy of European Wood.* Bern–Stuttgart–Vienna.
- Schyle D. 2007. *Ramat Tamar and Metzad Mazal: The Early Neolithic Economy of Flint Mining and Production of Bifacials Southwest of the Dead Sea.* Berlin.
- Sciallano M. and Sibella P. 1994. *Amphores, comment les identifier?* (2nd ed.). Aix-en-Provence.
- Scott A., Power R.C., Altmann-Wendling V., Artzy M., Martin M.A.S., Eisenmann S., Hagan R., Salazar-García D.C., Salmon Y., Yegorov D., Milevski I., Finkelstein I., Stockhammer P.W. and Warinner C. 2021. Exotic Foods Reveal Contact between South Asia and the Near East during the Second Millennium BCE. *PNAS* 118/2:1–10.
- Scott D.A. 1991. *Metallography and Microstructure of Ancient and Historic Metals.* Marina del Rey, Calif.

- Scott D.A. 2011. *Ancient Metals. Microstructure and Metallurgy I: Copper and Copper Alloys*. Los Angeles.
- Scott D., Babits L. and Haecker C. eds. 2007. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War*. Westport, Conn.
- Scott D.D. and Fox R.A. 1987. *Archaeological Insights into the Custer Battle: An Assessment of the 1984 Field Season*. Norman, Okla.
- Scott D.D., Fox R.A., Connor M.A. and Harmon D. 1989. *Archaeological Perspectives on the Battle of the Little Bighorn*. Norman, Okla.
- Scott D.D. and McFeaters A.P. 2011. The Archaeology of Historic Battlefields: A History and Theoretical Development in Conflict Archaeology. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 19:103–132.
- Scott D.D., Willey P. and Connor M.A. 2002. *They Died with Custer: Soldiers Bones from the Battle of the Little Bighorn*. Norman, Okla.
- Scott J.A. and Kamilli D.C. 1981. Late Byzantine Glazed Pottery from Sardis. In *Actes du XV^e Congrès international d'études byzantines. Athènes—Septembre 1976 II: Art et archéologie, communications* B. Athens. Pp. 679–696.
- Skov E. 2011. Sling Technology: Towards an Understanding of Capabilities. *Nebraska Anthropologist* 26:112–126.
- Scullard H.H. 1981. *Festivals and Ceremonies of the Roman Republic*. Ithaca, N.Y.
- Sear F.B. 1977. *Roman Wall and Vault Mosaics* (Mitteilungen des deutschen archäologischen Instituts; Römische Abteilung, Ergänzungsheft 23). Heidelberg.
- Sebbane M. 1998. *The Mace-Head in Canaan in the Fifth Millennium and the Beginning of the Fourth Millennium B.C.E.: Typology, Technology, Use and Foreign Relations*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).

- Sebbane M. 1999. Board Games: A Crusader Pastime. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 286–291.
- Sebbane M. 2000. Two Game Boards. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 226–231.
- Sebbane M. 2001. Board Games from Canaan in the Early and Intermediate Bronze Ages and the Origin of the Egyptian *Senet* Game. *Tel Aviv* 28:213–230.
- Sebbane M. 2004. An Incised *Senet* Board Game. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) II* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 690–694.
- Sebbane M. 2009. *The Mace in Israel and the Ancient Near East from the Ninth Millennium to the First: Typology and Chronology, Technology, Military and Ceremonial Use, Regional Interconnections*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. iii–viii).
- Sebbane (Saban) M. 2012. Ancient Board Games in the Land of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 144:50–64 (Hebrew).
- Sebbane M. 2016. Ceremonial and Ritual Maces in the Temples of the Ancient Near East, and the Nature of the Hoard from Nahal Mishmar. In I. Finkelstein, C. Robin and T. Römer eds. *Alphabets, Texts and Artifacts in the Ancient Near East: Studies Presented to Benjamin Sass*. Paris. Pp. 421–473.
- Sebbane M. 2019. *Mind and Matter: The World of the First Copper Masters* (Exhibition Catalogue, Eretz Israel Museum, Tel Aviv). Tel Aviv.
- Sebbane M. 2023. Mace in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Ancient Near East. *Tel Aviv* 50:126–143.

- Sebbane M., Ilan O., Avner U. and Ilan D. 1993. The Dating of Early Bronze Age Settlements in the Negev and Sinai. *Tel Aviv* 20:41–54.
- Sebbane M., Misch-Brandl O. and Master D.M. eds. 2014. *Masters of Fire: Copper Age Art from Israel*. New York–Princeton.
- Sebesta J.L. and Bonfante L. eds. 1994. *The World of Roman Costume*. Madison, Wis.
- Secunda S. 2020. *The Talmud's Red Fence: Menstrual Impurity and Difference in Babylonian Judaism and Its Sassanian Context*. Oxford.
- Sedláčková H., Rohanová D., Lesák B. and Šimončíčová-Koášová P. 2014. Medieval Glass from Bratislava (ca 1200–1450) in the Context of Contemporaneous Glass Production and Trade Contacts. *Památky Archeologické* 105:215–264.
- Sedov A.V. 1992. New Archaeological and Epigraphical Material from Qana (South Arabia). *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 3:110–135.
- Seetah K. 2004. Meat in History—The Butchery Trade in the Romano-British Period. *International Journal of Food History* 2/2:19–35.
- Seetah K. 2006. *Butchery as an Analytical Tool: A Comparative Study of the Romano-British and Medieval Periods*. Ph.D. diss. Cambridge University. Cambridge.
- Seetzen U.J. 1808. Fortgesetzte Reise-Nachrichten. *Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beförderung der Erd- und Himmels-Kunde* 18:331–357.
- Seetzen U.J. 1854–1859. *Reisen durch Syrien, Palästina, Phönicien, die Transjordan-Länder, Arabia Petraea und Unter-Aegypten* (F. Kruse ed.) (4 vols.). Berlin.
- Sefati Y. ed. 2005. *"An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing": Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*. Bethesda.
- Segal A. 1983. *The Byzantine City of Shivta (Esbeita), Negev Desert, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 179). Oxford.

- Segal A. 1985. Shivta: A Byzantine Town in the Negev Desert. *Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians* 44:317–328.
- Segal A. 1988. *Architectural Decoration in Byzantine Shivta, Negev Desert, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 420). Oxford.
- Segal A. 1995. *Monumental Architecture in Roman Palestine and Provincia Arabia*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Segal A. 1995. *Monumental Architecture in Roman Palestine and Provincia Arabia*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Segal A. 1997. *From Function to Monument: Urban Landscapes of Roman Palestine, Syria and Provincia Arabia* (Oxbow Monograph 66). Oxford.
- Segal A. 2001. The “Kalybe Structures”: Temples for the Imperial Cult in Hauran and Trachon: An Historical-Architectural Analysis. *Assaph Studies in Art History* 6:91–118.
- Segal A., Eisenberg M., Młynarczyk I., Burdajewicz M. and Schuler M. 2013. *Hippos—Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 I*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Młynarczyk J. and Burdajewicz M. 2000. *Hippos (Sussita): First Season of Excavations, July 2000*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Młynarczyk J. and Burdajewicz M. 2001. *Hippos (Sussita): Second Season of Excavations, July 2001*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Młynarczyk J. and Burdajewicz M. 2009. *Excavations of the Hellenistic Site in Kibbutz Sha‘ar-Ha‘Amakim (Gaba) 1984–1998: Final Report*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Młynarczyk J., Burdajewicz M. and Schuler M. 2002. *Hippos: Third Season of Excavations, July 2002*. Haifa.

- Segal A., Młynarczyk J., Budajewicz M., Schuler M. and Eisenberg M. 2006. *Hippos-Sussita: Seventh Season of Excavations (July 2006)*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Młynarczyk J., Burdajewicz M., Schuler M. and Eisenberg M. 2008. *Hippos-Sussita: Ninth Season of Excavations (June–July 2008)*. Haifa.
- Segal A., Schuler M. and Eisenberg M. 2010. *Hippos-Sussita: Eleventh Season of Excavations (July 2010)*. Haifa.
- Segal E., Pinkus A. and Fishhof G. eds. 2020. *The Basilica of the Annunciation in Nazareth: Where the Word Became Flesh*. Berlin–Boston.
- Segal I. 2006. Chemical Study of Basaltic Hopper-Rubber (Olynthus) Mills from Nahal Tut and 'En Hōfez. *'Atiqot* 52:197–200.
- Segal I. 2010. Chemical and Provenance Study of the Basalt Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 217–220.
- Segal I. 2013. Analysis of Glaze on Ceramics from the 'Akko Marina. *'Atiqot* 76:169–171.
- Segal I. 2020. Study of a Ceramic Crucible from Stratum III. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp. 727–730.
- Segal I. and Goren Y. 2013. A Chemical, Metallographical, Isotopic and Petrographic Study of the Copper Finds. In D. Shalem, Z. Gal and H. Smithline. *Peqi'in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemaḥ. Pp. 379–385.

- Segal I., Halicz L. and Kamenski A. 2004. The Metallurgical Remains from Ashqelon, Afridar–Areas E, G and H. *‘Atiqot* 45:311–330.
- Segal I. and Kamenski A. 2002. Chalcolithic Copper Objects from Cave VIII/28. *‘Atiqot* 41/2:157–162.
- Segal I., Nathan Y., Zbenovich V. and Barzilay E. 2005. Geochemical Characterization of Cherts and Flint Artifacts from Modi‘in Area. *IJES* 54:229–236.
- Segal I. and Porat N. 1997. Composition of Pigments from the Hellenistic Walls in Acre. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 85–91.
- Segal O., Kletter R. and Ziffer I. 2006. A Persian-Period Building from Tel Ya‘oz (Tell Ghaza). *‘Atiqot* 52:1*–24* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 203).
- Seger J.D. 1965. *The Pottery of Palestine at the Close of the Middle Bronze Age: Being a Study of the MB II Ceramic Remains from Biblical Shechem and Their Palestinian Correspondences*. Ph.D. diss. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.
- Seger J.D. 1972. Shechem Field XIII. *BASOR* 205:20–35.
- Seger J.D. 1974. The Middle Bronze IIC Date of the East Gate at Shechem. *Levant* 6:117–130.
- Seger J.D. 1988. *Gezer V: The Field I Caves* (ANGSBA V). Jerusalem.
- Seger J.D. 1993. Ḥalif, Tel. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 553–559.
- Seger J.D. 2013. *Gezer VII: The Middle Bronze and Later Fortifications in Fields II, IV, and VIII* (ANGSBA IX/2). Jerusalem–Winona Lake.

- Seger J.D. and Seger K.E. 2018. *Lahav VII: Ethnoarchaeology in the Tell Halif Environs; Excavations in Site I, Complex A. 1976–1979* (Reports of the Lahav Research Project Excavations at Tell Halif, Israel VII). University Park, Pa.
- Segev A. 2005. Phanerozoic Magmatic Activity Associated with Vertical Motions in Israel and the Adjacent Countries. In J.K. Hall, V.A. Krashenninnikov, F. Hirsch, C. Benjamini and A. Flexer eds. *Geological Framework of the Levant II: The Levantine Basin and Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 553–577.
- Segev A., Sass E., Ron H., Lang B., Kolodny Y. and McWilliams M. 2002. Stratigraphic, Geochronologist, and Paleomagnetic Constraints on Late Cretaceous Volcanism in Northern Israel. *IJES* 51:297–309.
- Seigne J. and Agusta-Boularot S. 1998. Milliaires anciens et nouveaux de Gerasa. *MEFRA* 110:261–295.
- Seiler F. 1992. *Casa degli Amorini dorati (VI 16, 7.38)* (Häuser in Pompeji 5). Munich.
- Séjourné P.-M. 1894. Chronique palestinienne. *RB* 3:615–628.
- Sela S. 1996. Medieval Arabic Sources on the Jaffa–Jerusalem Roads. In M. Fischer, B. Isaac and I. Roll. *Roman Roads in Judaea II: The Jaffa–Jerusalem Roads* (BAR Int. S. 628). Oxford. Pp. 25–29.
- Seligman J. 1994. Excavations in the Crusader Fortress at Beth-Shean. *Qadmoniot* 107-108:138–141 (Hebrew).
- Seligman J. 1995. Shaft Tombs of the Early Bronze Age IV at Pisgat Ze'ev (Ras Abu-Ma'aruf)-Jerusalem. *'Atiqot (ES)* 27:191–197.
- Seligman J. 1999. Agricultural Complexes at Ras Abu Ma'aruf (Pisgat Ze'ev East A), North of Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 38:137–170.

- Seligman J. 2000. Jerusalem, Umm Leisun. *HA-ESI* 111:96–97 (Hebrew; English, p. 72*).
- Seligman J. 2001. Yet Another Medieval Tower and Section of Jerusalem's Ancient Walls (Armenian Patriarchate Road). *'Atiqot* 42:261–276.
- Seligman J. 2004. A Georgian Monastery in Umm Leisun, Jerusalem. In E. Baruch and A. Faust. eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 10 (Proceedings of the Tenth Conference, December 30th 2004, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 163–167 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 55*–56*).
- Seligman J. 2006. Jerusalem, Khirbat Ka'kul (Pisgat Ze'ev H): Early Roman Farmsteads and a Medieval Village. *'Atiqot* 54:1–73.
- Seligman J. 2010. *Nahal Haggit: A Roman and Mamluk Farmstead in the Southern Carmel* (IAA Reports 43). Jerusalem.
- Seligman J. 2010. The Pottery. In J. Seligman. *Nahal Haggit: A Roman and Mamluk Farmstead in the Southern Carmel* (IAA Reports 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–150.
- Seligman J. 2010. The Small Finds. In J. Seligman. *Nahal Haggit: A Roman and Mamluk Farmstead in the Southern Carmel* (IAA Reports 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–211.
- Seligman J. 2011. The Hinterland of Jerusalem during the Byzantine Period. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 361–383.
- Seligman J. 2011. *The Rural Hinterland of Jerusalem in the Byzantine Period*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Seligman J. 2015. A Georgian Monastery from the Byzantine Period at Khirbat Umm Leisun, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 83:145–179.

- Seligman J. 2020. Were the Central Negev Settlements Suppliers or Importers of Gaza Wines? *JRA* 33:249–270.
- Seligman J., Amit D. and Zilberbod I. 2023. A Second-Temple Period Chalk Quarry and Vessel-Production Cave Complex on Mount Scopus, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 113:185–274.
- Seligman J., Haddad E. and Nadav-Ziv L. 2022. Yavne and the Wine Industry of Gaza and Ashqelon. In E. Haddad, L. Nadav-Ziv, J. Seligman, D. Varga, P. Betzer, A. Shadman, O. Tal and Y. Tepper eds. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 241–263 (Hebrew).
- Seligman J., Haddad E. and Nadav-Ziv L. 2024. Yavne and the Industrial Production of Gaza and Ashqelon Wines. *Levant* 56:129–152.
- Seligman J. and Abu Raya R. 2000. Dwelling Caves on the Mount of Olives (Eṭ-Ṭur). *‘Atiqot* 40:123–138.
- Seligman J. and Abu-Raya R. 2002. A Byzantine ‘Monastery’ at Khirbet Umm Leisun, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 43:127–140.
- Seligman J., Amit D. and Zilberbod I. 2023. A Second-Temple Period Chalk Quarry and Vessel-Production Cave Complex on Mount Scopus, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 113:185–274.
- Seligman J. and Avni G. 2019. New Excavations and Studies in the Holy Sepulcher Compound. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 238–246.
- Seligman J., Zias J. and Stark H. 1996. Late Hellenistic and Byzantine Burial Caves at Giv‘at Sharet, Bet Shemesh. *‘Atiqot* 29:43–62.
- Seligman J. and Zur S. 2021. An Early Islamic Mosque and Farmhouse at Naḥal Peḥar (Rahat) and the Islamification of the Countryside. In A. Golani, D. Varga,

- G. Lehmann and Y. Tchekhanovets eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 4 (17th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 25*–40*.
- Sellers O.R. 1933. *The Citadel of Beth-Zur: A Preliminary Report of the First Excavation Conducted by the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago and the American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, in 1931 at Khirbat et Tubeiqa*. Philadelphia.
- Sellers O.R. 1962. Coins of the 1960 Excavation at Schechem. *BA* 25:87–96.
- Sellers O.R. and Baramki D.C. 1953. *A Roman–Byzantine Burial Cave in Northern Palestine (BASOR Suppl. 15–16)*. New Haven.
- Sellers O.R., Funk R.W., McKenzie J.L., Lapp P.W. and Lapp N.L. 1968. *The 1957 Excavation at Beth-Zur Conducted by McCormick Theological Seminary and the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem (AASOR 38)*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Sellin E. 1927. Die Ausgrabung von Sichem: Kurze vorläufige Mitteilung über die Arbeit im Frühjahr und Sommer 1927. *ZDPV* 50:205–211, 265–274.
- Sellin E. and Watzinger C. 1913. *Jericho: Die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen*. Leipzig.
- Semple S. and Brookes S. 2020. Necrogeography and Necrosapes: Living with the Dead. *WA* 52:1–15.
- Şenol A.K. 1995. *Erken Knidos Amphoralarında (i. ö. III. yüzyıl) Monogram Mühürler [Monogram Stamps on Early Knidian Amphorae (IIIrd c. B.C.)]*. M.A. thesis. Izmir University. Izmir (Turkish).
- Senussi A. al- and Le Quesne C. 2007. Pottery. In C. Le Quesne. *Quseir: An Ottoman and Napoleonic Fortress on the Red Sea Coast of Egypt*. Cairo. Pp. 170–235.

- Sepp J.N. 1863. *Jerusalem und das Heilige Land: Pilgerbuch nach Palästina, Syrien und Aegypten* (2 vols.). Schaffhausen.
- Sergi O. 2017. The Emergence of Judah as a Political Entity between Jerusalem and Benjamin. *ZDPV* 133:1–23.
- Sergi O., Bezzel H., Tsur Y. and Covello-Paran K. 2024. Ḥorvat Tevet, the Jezreel Valley: A Village and Israelite Royal Estate. *Levant* 56:94–114.
- Sergi O., Oeming M. and Hulster I.J. de eds. 2016. *In Search for Aram and Israel: Politics, Culture, and Identity* (Orientalische Religionen in der Antike/Oriental Religions in Antiquity 20). Tübingen.
- Serjeantson D. 2009. *Birds* (Cambridge Manuals in Archaeology). New York–Cambridge.
- Serjeantson D. and Waldon T. eds. 1989. *Diet and Crafts in Towns: The Evidence of Animal Remains from the Roman to the Post-Medieval Periods* (BAR British S. 199). Oxford.
- Serpico M. 1996. *Mediterranean Resins in New Kingdom Egypt: A Multidisciplinary Approach to Trade and Usage*. Ph.D. diss. University College. London.
- Serpico M., Bourriau J., Smith L., Goren Y., Stern B. and Heron C. 2003. Commodities and Containers: A Project to Study Canaanite Amphorae Imported into Egypt during the New Kingdom. In M. Bietak ed. *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millenium B.C. II (Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000—EuroConference, Haindorf, 2nd of May–7th of May 2001)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXIX; Contribution to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean IV). Vienna. Pp. 365–375.

- Settis S. 1973. 'Esedra' e 'ninfeo' nella terminologia architettonica del mondo romano: Dall'età repubblicana alla tarda antichità. *ANRW* I.4. Berlin–New York. Pp. 661–745.
- Setton K.M. ed. 1977. *A History of the Crusades IV: The Art and Architecture of the Crusader States*. Madison, Wis.
- Setton K., Wolff R.L. and Hazard H.W. eds. 1962. *A History of the Crusades II: The Later Crusades*. Philadelphia.
- Several M.W. 1975. An Early Bronze Basalt Bowl in the Skirball Museum. *Levant* 7:139–141.
- Seyrig H. 1932. Antiquités syriennes 4: Monuments syriens du culte de Némésis. *Syria* 13:50–64.
- Seyrig H. 1940. Antiquités syriennes 30: Les bas-reliefs, prétendus d'Adonis, aux environs de Byblos. *Syria* 21:113–120.
- Seyrig H. 1946–48. Poids antiques de la Syrie et de la Phénicie sous la domination grecque et romaine. *BMB* 8:37–79.
- Seyrig H. 1950. Antiquités syriennes 45: Inscriptions diverses. *Syria* 27:236–250.
- Seyrig H. 1954. Antiquités syriennes 57: Questions héliopolitaines. *Syria* 31:80–98.
- Seyrig H. 1955. Trésor monétaire de Nisibe. *RN* (5^e série) 17:85–128.
- Seyrig H. 1958. Inscriptions grecques. In G. Tchalenko. *Villages antiques de la Syrie du nord: Le massif du Bélus à l'époque romaine* III (BAH L). Paris. Pp. 2–62.
- Seyrig H. 1958. Monnaies grecques des fouilles de Doura et d'Antioche. *RN* (6^e série) 1:171–181.
- Seyrig H. 1959. Antiquités syriennes: L'an premier de Rome. *Syria* 36:71–75.
- Seyrig H. 1960–1961. Némésis et le temple de Maqâm Er-Rabb. *MUSJ* 37:261–270.
- Seyrig H. 1961. Némésis et le temple de Maqâm er-Rabb. *MUSJ* 37:259–270.

- Seyrig H. 1962. Divinités de Ptolémaïs. *Antiquités Syriennes* 80. *Syria* 39:193–207.
- Seyrig H. 1962. Le monnayage de Ptolémaïs en Phénicie. *RN* (6e série) 4:25–50.
- Seyrig H. 1972. La Tyché de Césarée de Palestine. *Antiquités Syriennes* 100. *Syria* 49:112–115.
- Seyrig H., Amy R. and Will E. 1975. *Le temple de Bél à Palmyre* (BAH LXXXIII) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Seyrig H. and Starcky J. 1949. Genneas. *Syria* 26:230–257.
- Shaar-Schloessinger M. 1950–1951. Five Lamps with Fish Reliefs from Israel and Other Mediterranean Countries. *IEJ* 1:84–95.
- Shaar-Schloessinger M. 1956. Another Lamp with Fish Reliefs. *IEJ* 6:51–53.
- Shacham T. 2011. Jaffa in Historical Maps (1799–1948). In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 137–174.
- Shacham T. 2017. A Panoramic View of Late Ottoman Jaffa from November 1860 by Louis Vignes. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peilstöcker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 2 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 157–162.
- Shacham T. 2021. Shadmon A. 1972. *Stone in Israel*. Jerusalem.
- Shäfer J. 1968. *Hellenistische Keramik aus Pergamon* (Pergamenische Forschungen 2). Berlin.
- Schäfer P. ed. 2003. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome* (TSAJ 100). Tübingen.
- Shaffer B.S. 1992. Quarter-Inch Screening: Understanding Biases in Recovery of Vertebrate Faunal Remains. *American Antiquity* 57:129–136.

- Shagrir I. 2003. *Naming Patterns in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem* Prosopographica et Genealogica 12). Oxford.
- Shagrir I., Ellenblum R. and Riley-Smith J. eds. 2007. *In laudem Hierosolymitani: Studies in Crusades and Medieval Culture in Honour of Benjamin Z. Kedar* (Crusades-Subsidia 1). Aldershot.
- Shachar I. 2004. The Historical and Numismatic Significance of Alexander Jannaeus's Later Coinage as Found in Archaeological Excavations. *PEQ* 136:5–33.
- Shahar Y. 2003. The Underground Hideouts in Galilee and Their Historical Meaning. In P. Schäfer ed. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome* (TSAJ 100). Tübingen. Pp. 217–240.
- Shahar Y. 2005. Talmudic Yavneh—Two Generations, then Eternal Glory. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavneh, Yavneh-Yam and Their Neighborhood: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Judean Coastal Plain*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 113–138 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIII–XIV).
- Shai I. 2000. *Philistia and the Judean Shephelah between the Campaign of Shishaq and the First Assyrian Campaigns to the Land of Israel: An Archaeological and Historical Review*. M.A. thesis. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VI).
- Shai I. 2017. Tel Burna: A Judahite Fortified Town in the Shephelah. In O. Lipschits and A.M. Maeir eds. *The Shephelah during the Iron Age: Recent Archaeological Studies*. Winona Lake. Pp. 45–60.
- Shai I. 2018. Two Late Bronze Age Ceramic Masks from Tel Burna, Israel. In A. Berlejung and J.E. Filitz eds. *The Physicality of the Other: Masks from the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean*. Tübingen. Pp. 133–139.

- Shai I., Cassuto D., Dagan A. and Uziel J. 2012. The Fortifications at Tel Burna: Date, Function and Meaning. *IEJ* 62:141–157.
- Shai I., Cassuto D., Freitas A. de and McKinny C. 2018. Trade and Exchange in the Southern Levant in the 13th Century BCE: A View from Tel Burna, a Town in the Shephelah, Israel. In A. Cruz and J.F. Gibaja eds. *Interchange in Pre- and Protohistory: Case Studies in Iberia, Romania, Turkey and Israel* (BAR Int. S. 2891). Oxford. Pp. 177–183.
- Shai I., Chadwick J.R., Hitchcock L., Dagan A., McKinny C. and Uziel J. eds. 2018. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Israel; Essays in Honor of Aren M. Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90). Münster.
- Shai I., Dagan A., Riehl S., Orendi A., Uziel J. and Suriano M. 2014. A Private Stamped Seal Handle from *Tel Bornāṭ/Tēl Burnā*, Israel. *ZDPV* 130:121–137.
- Shai I., Ilan D., Maeir A.M. and Uziel J. 2011. The Iron Age Remains at Tel Nagila. *BASOR* 363:25–43.
- Shai I., Maeir A.M., Gadot Y. and Uziel J. 2011. Differentiating between Public and Residential Buildings: A Case Study from Late Bronze Age II Tell eṣ-Ṣafī/Gath. In A. Yasur-Landau., J.R. Ebeling and L.B. Mazow eds. *Household Archaeology in Ancient Israel and Beyond* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 50). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 107–131.
- Shai I. and McKinny C. 2020. Canaanite Votive Offerings and Their Significance within Their Context at Tel Burna. *IEJ* 70:1–17.
- Shai I., McKinny C. and Uziel J. 2015. Late Bronze Age Cultic Activity in Ancient Canaan: A View from Tel Burna. *BASOR* 374:115–133.

- Shai I., Tavger A. and McKinny C. 2020. A Glimpse into the Canaanite Ritual Practices at Tel Burna during the Late Bronze Age. In E. Klein, A. Sasson, and A. Levy-Reifer eds. *Ashkelon and Its Environs: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills in Honor of Dr. Nahum Sagiv*. Ashqelon. Pp. 47–58 (Hebrew; English summary, p. X).
- Shai I. and Uziel J. 2014. Addressing Survey Methodology in the Southern Levant: Applying Different Methods for the Survey of Tel Burna, Israel. *IEJ* 64:172–190.
- Shaked I. 1997. Margalioth Fortress. *ESI* 16:17–18.
- Shaked I. and Avshalom-Gorni D. 2004. Jewish Settlement in the Southeastern Hula Valley in the First Century CE. In D.R. Edwards ed. *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*. New York–London. Pp. 28–36.
- Shalem D. 2002. Nevé Ur: An Early Islamic Period Village in the Bet She'an Valley. *'Atiqot* 43:149–176.
- Shalem D. 2003. *The Chalcolithic Period Sites in the Mountains of the Galilee: Settlement Distribution and Ceramic Characteristics*. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 98–100).
- Shalem D. 2008. Middle Bronze Age II and Late Bronze Age II Burials at Tel Afeq (Tell Qurdana) in the 'Akko Plain. *'Atiqot* 60:93–114.
- Shalem D., Cohen-Weinberger A., Gandulla B. and Milevski I. 2019. Ceramic Connections and Regional Entities: The Petrography of Late Chalcolithic Pottery from Sites in the Galilee (Israel). In H. Goldfus, M.I. Gruber, S. Yona and P. Fabian eds. *"Isaac went out. . . to the field" (Genesis 24:63): Studies in Archaeology and Ancient Cultures in Honor of Isaac Gilead*. Oxford. Pp. 262–277.

- Shalem D. and Gal Z. 2000. A Sounding at Iron Age Tur'an, Lower Galilee. *'Atiqot* 39:105–111.
- Shalem D., Gal Z. and Smithline H. 2013. *Peqi'in: A Late Chalcolithic Burial Site, Upper Galilee, Israel* (Land of Galilee 2). Zemaḥ.
- Shalev S. 1988. Redating the 'Philistine Sword' at the British Museum: A Case Study in Typology and Technology. *OJA* 7:303–311.
- Shalev S. 1991. Two Different Copper Industries in the Chalcolithic Culture of Israel. In J.-P. Mohen and C. Eluère eds. *Découverte du métal* (Millénaires dossier 2). Paris. Pp. 413–419.
- Shalev S. 1994. The Change in Metal Production from the Chalcolithic Period to the Early Bronze Age in Israel and Jordan. *Antiquity* 68:630–637.
- Shalev S. 1996. Archaeometallurgy in Israel: The Impact of the Material on the Choice of Shape, Size and Colour of Ancient Products. In S. Demirci, A.M. Özer and G.D. Summers eds. *Archaeometry 94: The Proceedings of the 29th International Symposium on Archaeometry. Ankara 9–14 May 1994*. Ankara. Pp. 11–15.
- Shalev S. 1996. Metallurgical and Metallographic Studies: Copper Objects. In A. Gopher and T. Tsuk. *The Nahal Qanah Cave: Earliest Gold in the Southern Levant* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 12). Tel Aviv. Pp. 155–174.
- Shalev S. 2002. Metal Artefacts. In A. Kempinski. *Tel Kabri: The 1986–1993 Excavation Seasons* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 20). Tel Aviv. Pp. 307–318.
- Shalev S. 2003. Early Bronze Age I Copper Production on the Coast of Israel: Archaeometallurgical Analysis of Finds from Ashkelon–Afridar. In T. Potts, M.

- Roaf and D. Stein eds. *Culture through Objects. Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honour of P.R.S. Moorey*. Oxford. Pp. 313–324.
- Shalev S. 2004. *Swords and Daggers in Late Bronze Age Canaan* (Prähistorische Bronzefunde IV/13). Stuttgart.
- Shalev S. 2006. The Metal Adze. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) I: Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem. Pp. 263–266.
- Shalev S. 2007. A Brief Outline Summary of Nonferrous Archaeometallurgy in Israel. *IJES* 56:133–138.
- Shalev S. 2007. Metallurgical Analysis. In Y. Garfinkel and S. Cohen eds. *The Middle Bronze Age Ila Cemetery at Gesher: Final Report* (AASOR 62). Boston. Pp. 109–114.
- Shalev S. 2010. The Metal Objects from Fassuṭa. *'Atiqot* 62:43–49.
- Shalev S. and Braun E. 1997. The Metal Objects from Yiftaḥ'el II. In E. Braun *Yiftaḥ'el: Salvage and Rescue Excavations at a Prehistoric Village in Lower Galilee, Israel* (IAA Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 92–96.
- Shalev S., Goren Y., Levy T.E. and Northover J.P. 1992. A Chalcolithic Mace Head from the Negev, Israel: Technological Aspects and Cultural Implications. *Archaeometry* 34:63–71.
- Shalev S. and Northover J.P. 1987. Chalcolithic Metal and Metalworking from Shiqmim. In T.E. Levy ed. *Shiqmim I: Studies concerning Chalcolithic Societies in the Northern Negev Desert, Israel (1982–1984)* (BAR Int. S. 356). Oxford. Pp. 357–371.

- Shalev S. and Northover J.P. 1993. The Metallurgy of the Nahal Mishmar Hoard Reconsidered. *Archaeometry* 35:35–47.
- Shalev S. and Sari K. 2006. Persian-Period Metal Finds from Tel Mikhal (Tel Michal). *Atiqot* 52:93–107.
- Shalev Y. 2009. Tel Dor and the Urbanization of the Coastal Plain of Israel during the Persian Period. *Eretz-Israel* 29:363–371 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 294*).
- Shalev Y. 2014. *“The Mighty Grain-Lands”: Demographic and Commercial Aspects of “Southern Phoenicia” under the Achaemenid Regime*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Shalev Y. 2015. The Early Persian Period Pottery. In E. Mazar. *The Summit of the City of David Excavations 2005–2008; Final Report I: Area G*. Jerusalem. Pp. 203–241.
- Shalev Y., Bocher E., Roth H., Sandhaus D., Shalom N. and Gadot Y. 2021. Jerusalem in the Early Hellenistic Period: New Evidence for Its Nature and Location. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 17–36.
- Shalev Y., Peleg-Barkat O., Zelinger Y. and Gadot Y. eds. 2023. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region: Collected Papers XVI*. Jerusalem.
- Shalev Y., Shalom N., Bocher E. and Gadot Y. 2020. New Evidence on the Location and Nature of Iron Age, Persian and Early Hellenistic Period Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 47:149–172.
- Shalev S., Shilstein S., and Yekutieli Y. 2006. XRF Study of Archaeological and Metallurgical Material from an Ancient Copper Smelting Site near Ein Yahav,

- Israel. *The International Journal of Pure and Applied Analytical Chemistry (Talanta)* 70:909–913.
- Shaliv G. 1991. *Stages in the Tectonic and Volcanic History of the Neogene Basin in the Lower Galilee and the Valleys*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–ii).
- Shalom N. and Lipschits O. 2020. Judah during the Transition between the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods: Regional Processes. In W. Held ed. *The Transition from the Achaemenid to the Hellenistic Period in the Levant, Cyprus, and Cilicia: Cultural Interruption or Continuity? (Symposion at Philipps-Universität Marburg, October 12–15, 2017)* (Marburger Beiträge zur Archäologie 6). Marburg. Pp. 7–26.
- Shalom N., Shalev Y., Uziel J., Chalaf O., Lipschits O., Boaretto E. and Gadot Y. 2019. How Is a City Destroyed: New Archaeological Data of the Babylonian Campaign to Jerusalem. In O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIII*. Jerusalem. Pp. 229–248 (Hebrew).
- Shambadal H. and Leibner U. 2022. The ‘*hadut*’—An Underground Storage Installation in Roman Palestine: A Case-Study in Talmudic Realia. *Cathedra* 182:9–26 (Hebrew; English abstract, p. 177).
- Shamir O. 1994. Loomweights from Masada. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965, Final Reports: Lamps; Textiles, Basketry, Cordage and Related Artifacts; Wood Remains; Ballista Balls; Addendum: Human Skeletal Remains*. Jerusalem. Pp. 265–282.
- Shamir O. 1995. Textiles from the Naḥal Shaḥaq Site. ‘*Atiqot* 26:43–48.

- Shamir O. 1996. Loomweights and Whorls. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 135–170.
- Shamir O. 1996. A Spindle Whorl. In E. Braun. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Me‘ona: Final Report*. ‘*Atiqot* 28:22.
- Shamir O. 1997. Loomweights from Masada. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 265–282.
- Shamir O. 1997. Loomweights of the Persian Period from Khirbet Nimra. ‘*Atiqot* 32:1*–8*.
- Shamir O. 1999. Spindle Whorls. In A. Golani and E.C.M. van den Brink. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age IA Settlement of Azor*. ‘*Atiqot* 38:32.
- Shamir O. 1999. Textiles, Basketry and Cordage from ‘En Raḥel. ‘*Atiqot* 38:91–123.
- Shamir O. 2001. Byzantine and Early Islamic Textiles Excavated in Israel. *Textile History* 32:93–105.
- Shamir O. 2002. Textile Production in Eretz-Israel. *Michmanim* 16:19*–32*.
- Shamir O. 2003. Spindle Whorls. In A. Golani. *Salvage Excavations at the Early Bronze Age Site of Qiryat Ata* (IAA Reports 18). Jerusalem. Pp. 209–215.
- Shamir O. 2004. Loom Weights of the Persian Period from Ḥorbat Rogem, Ḥorbat Mesura and Ḥorbat Ha-Ro‘a. In R. Cohen and R. Cohen-Amin. *Ancient Settlement of the Negev Highlands II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period* (IAA Reports 20). Jerusalem. Pp. 19*–28*.
- Shamir O. 2004. The Spindle Whorls from Ashqelon, Afridar—Area E. ‘*Atiqot* 45:97–100.
- Shamir O. 2005. Textiles, Basketry, Cordage and Whorls from Mo’a (Moje Awad). ‘*Atiqot* 50:99–152.

- Shamir O. 2005. *Textiles in the Land of Israel from the Roman Period till the Early Islamic Period in the Light of the Archaeological Finds*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Shamir O. 2005. Tunics from Kasr al-Yahud. In L. Cleland, M. Harlow and L. Llewellyn-Jones eds. *The Clothed Body in the Ancient World*. Oxford. Pp. 162–168.
- Shamir O. 2006. Shrouds and Other Textiles from Ein Gedi. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Ein Gedi “A Very Large Village of Jews”* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 25). Haifa. Pp. 57*–59*.
- Shamir O. 2007. Loomweights and Textile Production at Tel Migne-Ekron: A Preliminary Report. In S.W. Crawford ed. *“Up to the Gates of Ekron” Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Jerusalem. Pp. 43–49.
- Shamir O. 2007. Loomweights from En-Gedi. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 381–390.
- Shamir O. 2008. Organic Materials. In D.T. Ariel, H. Katz, S. Sadeh and M. Segal eds. *The Dead Sea Scrolls*. Jerusalem. Pp. 116–133.
- Shamir O. 2013. Dress, Hellenistic and Roman Period. In D.M. Master ed. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Archaeology*. New York. Pp. 328–336.
- Shamir O. 2014. Two Special Traditions in Jewish Garments and the Rarity of Mixed Wool and Linen Threads in the Land of Israel. In M. Harlow, C. Michel and M.-L. Nosch eds. *Prehistoric, Ancient Near Eastern and Aegean Textiles and Dress: An Interdisciplinary Anthology* (Ancient Textiles Series 18). Oxford–Philadelphia. Pp. 297–308.

Shamir O. 2015. Egyptian and Nubian Textiles from Qasr el-Yahud, 9th Century AD.

In A. De Moor, C. Fluck and P. Linscheid eds. *Textiles, Tools and Techniques of the 1st Millenium AD from Egypt and Neighbouring Countries (Proceedings of the 8th Conference of the Research Group "Textiles from the Nile Valley", Antwerp, 4–6 October 2013)*. Tiel. Pp. 48–59.

Shamir 2016. Mixed Wool and Linen Textiles (*Sha 'atnez* in Hebrew) from a

Nabatean Burial Cave at 'En Tamar. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of His Demise*. Jerusalem. Pp. 53*–60*.

Shamir O. 2016. Textiles and Fleece from 'En Marzev. *'Atiqot* 86:11–19.

Shamir O. 2016. Textiles, Cordage and Fleece from 'En 'Avrona. *'Atiqot* 86:3–9.

Shamir O. 2016. Textile Trade to Palestine in the Roman Period according to the

Talmudic Sources and the Textiles Finds. In K. Droß-Krüpe and M.-L. Nosch eds. *Textiles, Trade and Theories: From the Ancient Near East to the Mediterranean (Kārum-Emporion-Forum 2)*. Münster. Pp. 231–245.

Shamir 2017. *Sha 'atnez*—The Biblical Prohibition against Wearing Mixed Wool and

Linen Together and the Observance and Enforcement of the Command in the Orthodox Jewish Communities Today. In S. Gaspa, C. Michel, M.-L. Nosch eds. *Textile Terminologies from the Orient to the Mediterranean and Europe, 1000 BC to 1000 AD (Conference Papers and Proceedings)*. Lincoln, Neb. Pp. 164–172.

Shamir O. 2020. Continuity and Discontinuity in Neolithic and Chalcolithic Linen

Textile Production in the Southern Levant. In W. Schier and S Pollock eds. *The*

Competition of Fibers: Early Textile Production in Western Asia, Southeast and Central Europe (10,000–500 BC). Oxford. Pp. 27–37.

Shamir O. 2020. The Textile Remains on the Hoard of Alexander II Zabinas Coins from Tell Iztabba. *INR* 15:55–59.

Shamir O. 2022. Silk Textiles from the Byzantine Period until the Medieval Period from Excavations in the Land of Israel (5th–13th Centuries CE): Origin, Transmission, and Exchange. *Acta Via Serica* 7:53–81.

Shamir O. 2022. Textiles, Textile Impressions and a Plait. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations (1974–1980): The Iron I "Fortress" and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 315–326.

Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2001. Textiles and Cordage from 'Avdat—The Cave of the Saints. *'Atiqot* 42:243–260.

Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2013. Textiles' Treasure from Jericho Cave 38 in the Qarantal Cliff Compared to Other Early Medieval Sites in Israel. In *Textiles and Politics (Proceedings of the Textile Society of America, 13th Biennial Symposium, September 19–22, 2012, Washington, D.C)*. Lincoln, Neb. Pp. 1–11.

Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2014. The Earliest Cotton *Ikat* Textiles from Naḥal 'Omer, Israel 650–810 CE. In M.-L. Nosch, Z. Feng and L. Varadarajan eds. *Global Textile Encounters* (Ancient Textiles Series 20). Oxford–Havertown, Pa. Pp. 65–73.

Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2016. Functions, Uses and Reuses of Silk Textiles in the Land of Israel and a Seventh Century CE Textile Decorated with Silk Threads Wrapped with Silver Strips. *International Symposium: A World of Silks Proceedings*. Hangzhou. Pp. 87–114.

- Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2018. Medieval Silk Textiles from Excavations in the Land of Israel. In S. Menache, B.Z. Kedar and M. Balard eds. *Crusading and Trading between West and East: Studies in Honour of David Jacoby* (Crusades-Subsidia 12). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 327–335.
- Shamir O. and Baginski A. 2021. Trade and Transfer: Early Medieval Textiles from Excavations in Israel (9th–13th Centuries). In H. Nol ed. *Riches beyond the Horizon: Long-Distance Trade in Early Medieval Landscapes (ca. 6th–12th Centuries)* (Medieval and Post-Medieval Mediterranean Archaeology Series IV). Turnhout. Pp. 235–268.
- Shamir O. and Rosen S.A. 2015. Early Bronze Age Textiles from the Ramon I Rock Shelter in the Central Negev. *IEJ* 65:129–139.
- Shamir O. and Schick T. 2019. Chalcolithic to Medieval Textiles from the Judean Desert Caves Survey. In O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Ashkenazi, U. Leibner, M. Aviam and R. Talgam eds. *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich* (Land of Galilee 5). Zemaḥ. Pp. 195–224.
- Shamir O. and Sukenik N. 2016. 13th Century CE Textiles from Mezad Zohar. *Strata BAIAS* 34:155–164.
- Shamma S. 1998. *A Catalogue of 'Abbasid Copper Coins*. London.
- Shani R. and Chen D. 2001. On the Umayyad Dating of the Double Gate in Jerusalem. *Muqarnas* 18:1–40.
- Shanks M. and Tilley C. 1987. *Social Theory and Archaeology*. Cambridge.

- Shapira D. 2018. The Moza Temple and Solomon's Temple. *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 75:25–48.
- Shapira L. and Peleg O. 2003. Pottery Lamps of the Byzantine Period from Area XV. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods*. (Qedem 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 104–108.
- Shapiro A. 1997. Petrographic Analysis of Roman Clay Sarcophagi from Northwestern Israel and Cyprus. *'Atiqot* 33:1*–5*.
- Shapiro A. 2001. Petrographic Analysis of Sugar Vessels from Lower Ḥorbat Manot. *'Atiqot* 42:311–315.
- Shapiro A. 2010. Ottoman Period Tobacco Smoking Pipes and Nargile Heads from Excavations in the Old City of Akko. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 74*–80*.
- Shapiro A. 2012. Petrographic Analysis of the Crusader-Period Pottery. In E.J. Stern. *'Akko I, 1: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Crusader-Period Pottery. Text* (IAA Reports 51/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 103–126.
- Shapiro A. 2013. Petrographic Examination of Medieval Pottery from Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 76:209–212.
- Shapiro A. 2013. Petrographic Examination of Selected Pottery Vessels from Ḥorbat Duvshan. *'Atiqot* 73:37–39.
- Shapiro A. 2014. Petrographic Study of Selected Mamluk-Period Pottery from Khirbat Din'ila. *'Atiqot* 78:105–112.
- Shapiro A. 2016. Ottoman Clay Tobacco Pipes and Nargile Heads from the Flour Mills in the Ridwan Gardens, 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 87:97–102.

- Shapiro A. 2017. Petrographic Examination of Intermediate Bronze Age Storage Vessels from Murḥan, a Site in the Ḥarod Valley. *‘Atiqot* 89:29–34.
- Shapiro A. 2018. Petrological Analysis of the Sealings. In G. Mazor, W. Atrash and G. Finkielsztejn. *Bet She’an IV: Hellenistic Nysa-Scythopolis; The Amphora Stamps and Sealings from Tel Izṭabba* (IAA Reports 62). Jerusalem. Pp. 169–172.
- Shapiro A. 2016. Petrographic Examination of the Ceramic Vessels from Tel Shunem (Sulam). *‘Atiqot* 84:63–68.
- Shapiro A. 2017. A Petrographic Study of Roman Ceramic Oil Lamps. *Strata BAIAS* 35:101–114.
- Shapiro A. 2019. Petrographic Examination of Selected Pottery Vessels from the al-Waṭṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *‘Atiqot* 97:225–233.
- Shapiro A. 2021. Ottoman Tobacco Smoking Pipes from the Old City of ‘Akko (Acre) and Khan et-Tujjār Market: Preliminary Observations. In K. Covello-Paran, A. Erlich and R. Beeri eds. *New Studies to the Archaeology of Northern Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 77*–88*.
- Shapiro M.B. 2006. Soils of Israel. *Euroasian Soil Science* 39:1170–1175.
- Shapiro A. and Berlin A.M. 2012. Petrographic Appendix. In A.M. Berlin and R. Frankel. *The Sanctuary at Mizpe Yammim: Phoenician Cult and Territory in the Upper Galilee during the Persian Period*. *BASOR* 366:69–74.
- Sharabani M. 1980. Monnaies de Qumrân au musée Rockefeller de Jérusalem. *RB* 87:274–284.
- Sharabi L.N. 2021. East and West Meet at King Herod’s Theater: The Stucco Decoration of the Reception Room above the Theater at Herodium. In Y. Zelinger,

- O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 89*–118*.
- Sharabi N. 2013. *Lamp and Light in the Ancient Synagogue*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Scharf R. 1997. *Regii Emeseni Iudaei*: Bemerkungen zu einer spätantiken Truppe. *Latomus* 56:343–359.
- Sharon A. 1973. *Planning Jerusalem: The Old City and Its Environs*. Jerusalem–London.
- Sharon G., Barash A., Eisenberg-Degen D., Grosman L., Oron M. and Berger U. 2017. Monumental Megalithic Burial and Rock Art Tell a New Story about the Levant Intermediate Bronze “Dark Ages”. *PLoS ONE* 12/3: e0172969.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0172969>.
- Sharon G. and Berger U. 2020. Rock Art in South Levantine Dolmens. *Asian Archaeology* 4:17–29.
- Sharon I. 1987. Phoenician and Greek Ashlar Construction Techniques at Tel Dor, Israel. *BASOR* 267:21–42.
- Sharon I., Gilboa A., Boaretto E. and Jull A.J.T. 2005. The Early Iron Age Dating Project: Introduction, Methodology, Progress Report and an Update on the Tel Dor Radiometric Dates. In T.E. Levy and T. Higham eds. *The Bible and Radiocarbon Dating: Archaeology, Text and Science*. London–Oakville. Pp. 65–92.
- Sharon I. and Zarzecki-Peleg A. 2006. Podium Structures with Lateral Access: Authority Ploys in Royal Architecture in the Iron Age Levant. In S. Gitin, J.E. Wright and J.P. Dessel eds. *Confronting the Past: Archaeological and Historical*

Essays on Ancient Israel in Honor of William G. Dever. Winona Lake. Pp. 145–167.

Sharon M. ed. 1976. *Notes and Studies on the History of the Holy Land under Islamic Rule*. Jerusalem. (Hebrew).

Sharon M. 1986. The Cities of the Holy Land under Islamic Rule. *Cathedra* 40:83–120 (Hebrew).

Sharon M. ed. 1986. *Studies in Islamic History and Civilization in Honor of Professor David Ayalon*. Jerusalem–Leiden.

Sharon M. 1990. Arabic Rock Inscriptions from the Negev. In *Ancient Rock Inscriptions: Supplement to Map of Har Nafḥa (196)* (Archaeological Survey of Israel). Jerusalem. Pp. 9*–35*.

Sharon M. 1996. The Caesarea Bronze Hoard: The Epigraphic Find. In I. Ziffer. *Islamic Metalwork* (Eretz Israel Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv. Pp. 56*–57*.

Sharon M. 1999. Arabic Inscriptions. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 59–67 (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 8*–9*).

Sharon M. 2008. The Arabic Inscriptions. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–9.

Sharon M. 2021. Fragment of an Arabic Inscription. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. P. 365.

Sharon M, Avner U. and Nahlieli D. 1996. An Early Islamic Mosque near Be'er Ora in the Southern Negev: Possible Evidence from an Early Eastern Qiblah? *'Atiqot* 30:107–114.

- Sharp C., McKinny C. and Shai I. 2015. The Late Bronze Age Figurines from Tel Burna. *Strata BAIAS* 33:61–75.
- Sharphouse J.H. 1963. *The Leatherworker's Handbook*. London.
- Sharvit J. 2008. The Sphero-Conical Vessels. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Panias II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 101–112.
- Sharvit J. 2013. Lead Fishing-Net Weights from the 'Fisherman's Grave,' Akhziv. *'Atiqot* 74:9*–17* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 242–243).
- Sharvit J. and Buxton B. 2022. A Roman Merchant Ship Cargo of Scrap Metal and Raw Materials in the Caesarea Harbor: Preliminary Report. In G.D. Steibel, D. Ben-Ami, A. Gorzalczany, Y. Tepper and I. Koch eds. *In Centro. Collected Papers I: Motion, Movement and Mobility*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 75*–91*.
- Sharvit A. ed. 2021. *Lod "Diospolis—City of God" 7*. Lod (Hebrew; English summary).
- Sharvit A., Da'adli T. and Gadot Y. eds. 2015. *Lod "Diospolis—City of God" 1*. Lod (Hebrew; English summary).
- Sharvit J. and Galili E. 2002. 'Akko West, Coastal and Underwater Surveys. *HA-ESI* 114:10*–12*.
- Sharvit J., Galili, E., Rosen B. and Brink E.C.M. van den. 2002. Predynastic Maritime Traffic along the Carmel Coast of Israel: A Submerged Find from North 'Atlit Bay. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 159–166.
- Sharvit J., Planer D. and Buxton B. 2013. Excavations along the Foot of the Southern Seawall of Akko, 2008–2012. *Michmanim* 24:39–52 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 39*–40*).

- Sharvit T. 2015. Three Marble Statues from the Severan Theater. In G. Mazor and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an III/2: Nysa Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Architecture* (IAA Reports 58/2). Jerusalem. Pp. 613–624.
- Sharvit Y. 2011. Clay Tobacco Pipes from Naḥal Ha-Taninim. In E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–132 (Hebrew).
- Sharvit Y. 2023. Ceramic Tobacco Pipes. In Y. Porath, U. 'Ad and A. al-S. Sa'id. *The Naḥal Tanninim Dam and Its Vicinity: Final Report of the 2000–2005 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 71). Jerusalem. Pp. 297–323.
- Shatil A. 2016. Bone Figurines of the Early Islamic Period: The So-Called “Coptic Dolls” from Palestine and Egypt. In S. Vitezović ed. *Close to the Bone: Current Studies in Bone Technologies*. Belgrade. Pp. 296–314.
- Shatil A. 2020. The Bone Objects from Strata V–I. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/3). Jerusalem. Pp. 731–786.
- Shatil A. and Behar S. 2013. The Bone Objects. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 321–326.
- Shatzman I. 1989. Artillery in Judaea from Hasmonean to Roman Times. In D.H. French and C.S. Lightfoot eds. *The Eastern Frontier of the Roman Empire (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Ankara in September 1988)* (British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara Monograph 11; BAR Int. S. 533). Oxford. Pp. 461–484.
- Shatzman I. 1991. *The Armies of the Hasmoneans and Herod: From Hellenistic to Roman Frameworks* (TSAJ 25). Tübingen.

- Shatzman I. 19091. Ballistra Stones from Tel Dor and the Artillery of the Greco-Roman World. *Qadmoniot* 95–96:94–104 (Hebrew).
- Shatzman I. 1995. Stone-Balls from Tel Dor and the Artillery of the Hellenistic World. *SCI* 14:052–72.
- Shaus A., Sober B., Faigenbaum-Golovin S., Mendel-Geberovich A., Levin D., Piasetzky E. and Turkel E. 2017. Statistical Inference in Archaeology: Are We Confident? In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and M.J. Adams eds. *Rethinking Israel: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel in Honor of Israel Finkelstein*. Winona Lake. Pp. 389–401.
- Shavit A. 2022. *The Devil Went down to Diospolis: The Community Archaeology Project in Lod. Summary up to Now*. Rehovot (Hebrew).
- Shay T. 1983. Burial Customs at Jericho in the Intermediate Bronze Age: A Componential Analysis. *Tel Aviv* 10:26–37.
- Sheedy K. 2001. Byzantine Period Coins: Catalogue Series 5. In K. Sheedy, R. Carson and A. Walmsley. *Pella in Jordan 1979–1990: The Coins* (Adapa Monograph Series 1). Sydney. Pp. 43–55.
- Sheedy K. 2001. Catalogue Section 5: Byzantine Series. In K. Sheedy, R. Carson and A. Walmsley. *Pella in Jordan 1979–1990: The Coins* (Adapa Monograph Series 1). Sydney0. Pp. 129–145.
- Sheedy K0., Carson R. and Walmsley A. 2001. *Pella in Jordan 1979–1990: The Coins* (Adapa Monograph Series 1). Sydney.
- Sheedy K.A. and Papageorgidou-Banis C. eds. 1997. *Numismatic Archaeology, Archaeological Numismatics (Proceedings of an International Conference Held to Honour Dr. Mando Oeconomides in Athens 1995)* (Oxbow Monographs 75). Oxford.

- Sheffer A. 1976. Comparative Analysis of a “Negev Ware” Textile Impression from Tel Masos. *Tel Aviv* 3:81–88.
- Sheffer A. 1981. The Use of Perforated Clay Balls on the Warp-Weighted Loom. *Tel Aviv* 8:81–83.
- Sheffer A. and Granger-Taylor H. 1994. Textiles from Masada: A Preliminary Selection. In *Masada IV: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 149–255.
- Sheffer A. and Tidhar A. 1991. The Textiles from the ‘En-Boqeq Excavation in Israel. *Textile History* 220:3–46.
- Sheffer A. and Tidhar A. 2012. Textiles and Basketry. In Z. Meshel. *Kuntillet ‘Ajrud (Horvat Teman): An Iron Age II Religious Site on the Judah-Sinai Border*. Jerusalem. 289–311.
- Shelby L.R. 1964. The Role of the Master Mason in Mediaeval English Building. *Speculum* 39:387–403.
- Shelby L.R. 1965. Medieval Masons’ Tools II: Compass and Square. *Technology and Culture* 6:236–248.
- Shelmerdine C.W. and T.G. Palaima T.G. eds. 1984. *Pylos Comes Alive: Industry and Administration in a Mycenaean Palace*. New York.
- Shenhav E. 1990. Shuni. *ESI* 7–8:166–168.
- Shenhav E. 1990. Shuni/Miama. *Qadmoniot* 89–90:58–62 (Hebrew).
- Shenhav E. 1991. Shuni—1989. *ESI* 9:130.
- Shenhav E. 1993. Shuni. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1382–1384.
- Shenhav E. 1997. The Maiumas Cult in Light of the Excavations at Shuni. In E. Regev. *New Studies on the Coastal Plain (Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual*

- Conference of the Department of the Land of Israel Studies in Honour of Prof. Yehuda Feliks, May 20th 1997*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 56–70 (Hebrew).
- Shenhav E. 2003. Horvat Hanot: A Byzantine Tradition of Goliath's Burial Place. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 269–272.
- Shenhav H. 1964. *Petrographic Analyses of Sherds from Hazor Excavations*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Schenk J. and Carr M. eds. 2017. *The Military Orders VI, 1: Culture and Conflict in the Mediterranean World*. London–New York.
- Shennan S.J. 1989. *Archaeological Approaches to Cultural Identity* (One World Archaeology 10). London.
- Shereshevski J. 1991. *Byzantine Urban Settlements in the Negev Desert* (Beer-Sheva V). Be'er Sheva'.
- Sherratt A. and Sherratt S. 1991. From Luxuries to Commodities: The Nature of Mediterranean Bronze Age Trading Systems. In N.H. Gale ed. *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held in Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology XC). Jonsered. Pp. 351–386.
- Sherratt A. and Sherratt S. 2001. Technological Change in the East Mediterranean Bronze Age: Capital, Resources and Marketing. In A.J. Shortland ed. *The Social Context of Technological Change: Egypt and the Near East, 1650–1550 BC (Proceedings of a Conference Held at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 12–14 September 2000)*. Oxford. Pp. 15–38.

- Sherratt S. and Mazar A. 2013. "Mycenaean IIIC" and Related Pottery from Beth Shean. In A.E. Killebrew and G. Lehmann eds. *The Philistines and Other "Sea Peoples" in Text and Archaeology* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 15). Atlanta. Pp. 349–388.
- Shiloh Y. 1978. Elements in the Development of Town Planning in the Israelite City. *IEJ* 28:36–51.
- Shiloh Y. 1979. *The Proto-Aeolic Capital and Israelite Ashlar Masonry* (Qedem 11). Jerusalem.
- Shiloh Y. 1984. *Excavations at the City of David I: 1978–1982; Interim Report of the First Five Seasons* (Qedem 19). Jerusalem.
- Shiloh Y. 1986. A Group of Hebrew Bullae from the City of David. *IEJ* 36:16–38.
- Shiloh Y. 1990. Stratigraphical Introduction to Parts I and II. In D.T. Ariel. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh II: Imported Stamped Amphora Handles, Coins, Worked Bone and Ivory, and Glass* (Qedem 30). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–12.
- Shimelmitz R. 2007. The Chalcolithic Flint Assemblage. In R. Gophna, I. Taxel and A. Feldstein. Kafr 'Ana: A Rural Settlement in the Lod Valley. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 4:77–87.
- Shimelmitz R. 2009. Variability in Specialized Canaanean Blade Production of the Early Bronze Age Levant. In S.A. Rosen and V. Roux eds. *Techniques and People: Anthropological Perspectives on Technology in the Archaeology of the Proto-Historic and Early Historic Periods in the Southern Levant* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 9). Paris. Pp. 133–156.

- Shimelmitz R. 2012. The Flint Finds and the Character of the Middle Bronze Age Sickle Blades. In Y. Gadot and A. Yasur-Landau eds. *Qiryat Shemona (S): Fort and Village in the Hula Valley (Salvage Excavation Reports 7)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 171–183.
- Shimelmitz R., Barkai R. and Gopher A. 2000. A Canaanite Blade Workshop at Har Haruvim, Israel. *Tel Aviv* 27:3–202.
- Shimelmitz R. and Rosen S.A. 2014. The Flint Assemblage. In R. Greenberg. *Bet Yerah; The Early Bronze Age Mound II: Urban Structure and Material Culture, 1933–1986 Excavations* (IAA Reports 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 151–165.
- Shimelmitz R. and Rosenberg D. 2013. Dull-Edged Weapons and Low-Level Fighting in the Late Prehistoric Southern Levant. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 23:433–452.
- Shimelmitz R. and Rosenberg D. 2016. The Organization of Basanite Bifacial Production in Giv'at Kipod Quarry, Israel: Towards an 'Alyawara Day' Model of Extraction. *Journal of Lithic Studies* 3/3:499–521.
- Shimron A.E. 2004. Studies in Pottery, Petrography, Geology, Environment and Technology: Section I: Selected Plaster and Glassy Samples. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) V* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2620–2655.
- Shinan A. ed. 2005. *Israel, People, Land, State: A Nation and Its Homeland*. Jerusalem.
- Shindo Y. 1992. Glass. In K. Sakurai and M. Kawatoko eds. *Egyptian Islamic City: Al-Fustat Excavation Report 1978–1985*. Tokyo. Pp. 304–335, 572–617 (Japanese).

- Shindo Y. 2000. The Early Islamic Glass from al-Fustat in Egypt. In *Annales du 14^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Venezia–Milano 1998)*. Lochem. Pp. 233–237.
- Shindo Y. 2002. *Islamic Glass: Finds from Fustāt, and Collections of Idemitsu and the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan*. Tokyo (Japanese).
- Shindo Y. 2003. Islamic Glass Finds from Raya, Southern Sinai. In *Annales du 15^e Congrès de l'AIHV (New York–Corning 2001)*. Nottingham. Pp. 180–184.
- Shindo Y. 2004. Glassware from the Rāya Site. In M. Kawatoko ed. *Archaeological Survey of the Rāya/al-Ṭūr Area on the Sinai Peninsula, Egypt, 2003*. Tokyo. Pp. 51–53.
- Shindo Y. 2004. The Islamic Glass Beaker with Wheel-Cut Decoration from Rāya, South Sinai. *Orient: Report of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 39:18–38.
- Shindo Y. 2005. Glassware from the Residential Quarter of the Raya Site in 2004. In M. Kawatoko ed. *Archaeological Survey of the Rāya/al-Ṭūr Area on the Sinai Peninsula, Egypt, 2004*. Tokyo. Pp. 57–61.
- Shindo Y. 2005. Islamic Lustre-Stained Glass from Raya between the Ninth and Tenth Centuries. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 1074–177.
- Shindo Y. 2010. The Classification and Chronology of the Islamic Glass Bracelets from al-Ṭūr, Sinai. In T. Nishio ed. *Cultural Change in the Arab World* (Senri Ethnological Studies 55). Osaka. Pp. 73–100.
- Shipley D.G.J. 2012. Pseudo-Skylax and the Natural Philosophers. *JHS* 132:121–138.
- Shipman P. 1981. *Life History of a Fossil: An Introduction to Taphonomy and Paleoecology*. Cambridge, Mass.

- Shipman P., Foster G. and Schoeninger M. 1984. Burnt Bones and Teeth: An Experimental Study of Color, Morphology, Crystal Structure and Shrinkage. *JAS* 11:307–3025.
- Shirai N. 2010. *The Archaeology of the First Farmer-Herders in Egypt: New Insights into the Fayum Epipalaeolithic and Neolithic* (Archaeological Studies Leiden University 21). Leiden.
- Shirun-Grumach I. ed. 1998. *Jerusalem Studies in Egyptology* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 40). Wiesbaden.
- Shivtiel Y. 2019. *Cliff Shelters and Hiding Complexes: The Jewish Defense Methods in Galilee during the Roman Period; The Speleological and Archaeological Evidence* (Novum Testamentum et orbis antiquus. Series archaeologica 6). Göttingen.
- Shivtiel I., Frumkin A. and Bar-Matthews M. 2020. Underground and Subaerial Water Systems of Zefat during the Intermediate Islamic Period. *Cathedra* 175:35–56 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 165).
- Shivtiel Y. and Osband M. 2018. The Meiron Valley Cave Survey and the Use of Karstic Caves for Refuge in the Roman Period. In A. Tavger and Z. Amar eds. *In the Highland's Depth* 8:27*–43*.
- Shivtiel Y., Zissu B. and Eshel H. 2009–2010. The Distribution of Coins of the Jewish War against Rome in Galilee and Phoenicia. *INJ* 17:77–87.
- Shmuelevitz A. ed. 2002. *Napoleon and the French in Egypt and the Holy Land 1798–1801 (Articles Presented at the 2nd International Congress of Napoleonic Studies, Israel, July 4–11, 1999)*. Istanbul.
- Shmueli A. and Brawer M. eds. 1982. *Sefer Netanya*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).

- Shmueli O. 2009. *The City of Ramla during the Early Islamic Period in Light of the Excavations Conducted in the Area of the White Mosque*. M.A. thesis. Ben Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–IX).
- Shmueli O. 2011. Iron Age Tombs North of Tel Malot. *'Atiqot* 65:41–46 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 65*).
- Shmueli O. 2012. An Umayyad-Period Aqueduct for the Irrigation of Farmland South of Ramla. *'Atiqot* 70:145–152 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 92*–93*).
- Shmueli O. 2016. An Early Islamic Installation at Ramla. *'Atiqot* 86:27–39.
- Shmueli O. 2016. An Early Islamic-Period Structure on Danny Mass Street, Ramla. *'Atiqot* 86:99*–126* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 118–119).
- Shmueli O., Kogan-Zehavi E., and Michael N.D. 2023. From Christianity to Islam—Changes and Continuity from the Late Byzantine to the Early Islamic Period. Preliminary Results from the Excavation in Rahat (2022). In D. Eisenberg-Degen, S.A. Rosen, A. Golani and A. Sasson eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 6 (19th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–135 (Hebrew).
- Shmueli O., Yannai E., Peleg Y. and Nagar Y. 2013. Burial Caves from the Early Roman–Early Byzantine Periods at Ben Shemen. *'Atiqot* 73:19*–44* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 135–136).
- Shoe L.T. 1965. *Etruscan and Republican Roman Mouldings* (Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome 28). Rome.
- Shoemaker S. 2003. Christmas in the Qur'ān: The Qur'ānic Account of Jesus' Nativity and Palestinian Local Tradition. *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam* 28:11–39.

- Shoe-Meritt L.T. 1969. The Geographical Distribution of Greek and Roman Ionic Bases. *Hesperia* 38:186–204.
- Shoham Y. 2000. Hebrew Bullae. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VI: Inscriptions* (Qedem 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 29–57.
- Shoham Y. 2000. A Hebrew Seal and Seal Impressions. In D.T. Ariel ed. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh VI: Inscriptions* (Qedem 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 81–84.
- Shorman A. al-. 2022. *The Necropolis of Abila of the Decapolis 2019–2021*. Oxford.
- Shortland A.J. ed. 2001. *The Social Context of Technological Change: Egypt and the Near East, 1650–1550 BC (Proceedings of a Conference Held at St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 12–14 September 2000)*. Oxford.
- Shortland A.J., Freestone I.C. and Rehren T. eds. 2009. *From Mine to Microscope: Advances in the Study of Ancient Technology*. Oxford.
- Shortland A., Rogers N. and Eremin K. 2007. Trace Element Discriminants between Egyptian and Mesopotamian Late Bronze Age Glasses. *JAS* 34:781–789.
- Shoshan B. 1982. From Silver to Copper: Monetary Changes in Fifteenth Century Egypt. *Studia Islamica* 506:97–116.
- Shoshan B. 1986. Exchange-Rate Policies in Fifteenth-Century Egypt. *JESHO* 29:28–51.
- Shotten-Hallel V. 2008. Pleistocene Sandstone in the Hospitaller Compound in Acre: A Case Study of Building in the Crusader Period. M.A. thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).

- Shotten-Hallel V. 2017. Ritual and Conflict in the Hospitaller Church of St. John in Acre: The Architectural Evidence. In J. Schenk and M. Carr eds. *The Military Orders VI, 1: Culture and Conflict in the Mediterranean World*. London–New York. Pp. 70–81.
- Shotten-Hallel V. 2018. The Architectural Language of the Hospitaller Church of St. John, Acre, and Its Historical Context. In S. Menache, B.Z. Kedar and M. Balard eds. *Crusading and Trading between West and East: Studies in Honour of David Jacoby* (Crusades-Subsidia 12). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 127–146.
- Shotten-Hallel V.R. 2010. Reconstructing the Hospitaller Church of St. John, Acre, with the Help of Gravier d’Ortières’ Drawing of 1685–87. *Crusades* 9:185–198.
- Shotten-Hallel V., Ashkenazi D. and Tal O. 2022. Archaeometallurgical Analysis of Thirteenth-Century Bronze and Iron Construction Implements from the Walls of the Frankish Castle at Arsuf/Arsur. *Metallography, Microstructure, and Analysis* 11:255–280.
- Shotten-Hallel V., Korngreen D. and Perelis Grossowicz L. 2017. The Stones of Montfort: Sources of Stone for Montfort Castle. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Teutonic Fortress in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). London–Boston. Pp. 137–149.
- Shotten-Hallel V., Mesqui J. and ‘Ad U. 2021. Three Main Towers of Medieval Caesarea: Their Architecture and Function. In M. Eisenberg and R.J. Khamisy eds. *The Art of Siege Warfare and Military Architecture from the Classical World to the Middle Ages*. Oxford. Pp. 189–212.

- Shotten-Hallel V.R. and Weetch R. 2021. Introduction: Current Research and Approaches. In V.R. Shotten-Hallel and R. Weetch eds. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). Abingdon–New York. Pp. 1–22.
- Shotten-Hallel V.R. and Weetch R. eds. 2021. *Crusading and Archaeology: Some Archaeological Approaches to the Crusades* (Crusades-Subsidia 14). Abingdon–New York.
- Shtober-Zisu N. and Zissu B. 2018. Lithology and the Distribution of Early Roman-Era Tombs in Jerusalem's Necropolis. *Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment* 42:628–649.
- Shucksmith M. and Brown D.L. 2016. *Routledge International Handbook of Rural Studies*. London–New York.
- Shugar A.N. and Gohm C.J. 2010. Developmental Trends in Chalcolithic Copper Metallurgy: A Radiometric Perspective. In J.L. Lovell and Y.M. Rowan eds. *Culture, Chronology and the Chalcolithic: Theory and Transition* (Levant Suppl. S. 9). Oxford–Oakville. Pp. 131–146.
- Shukron E. 2012. Did Herod Build the Foundations of the Western Wall? In E. Meiron ed. *City of David and Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 7 (The 13th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 13*–27*.
- Shukron E. and Reich R. 2007. Recently Discovered Remains of the Stepped Street that Ascends from the Pool of Siloam to the Temple Mount. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 2 (The 8th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 13–25 (Hebrew).

- Shukron E. and Reich R. 2008. Initial Report on the Excavation of the Second Temple Period Central Drainage Channel in the Tyropoeon Valley in Jerusalem. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 3 (The 9th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 137–158 (Hebrew).
- Shukron E. and Reich R. 2010. Excavation between the Stepped Street Shiloah Pool and the Internal Face of the Watergate Wall, at the Southern End of the Tyropoeon Valley, Jerusalem. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 5 (The 11th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 27–45 (Hebrew).
- Shur N. 1983. *History of Safed*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Shourkin O. 1999. Tombs of the Persian and Roman Periods near Tell er-Ras (Loḥamé Hageta'ot, Area C). *'Atiqot* 37:141–163 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 175*–177*).
- Shurkin O. 2004. Burial Grounds and an Industrial Area in Wadi el-Ḥalaf (near Khirbat Ras Abu Ma'aruf) in Pisgat Ze'ev, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 48:27*–58* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 152–155).
- Shutt R.J.H. 1985. Letter of Aristeas. In J.H. Charlesworth ed. *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha* II. Garden City, N.Y. Pp. 7–34.
- Sibilia M., Stani C., Gigli L., Pollastri S., Migliori A., D'Amico F., Schmid C., Licen S., Crosera M., Adami G., Barbieri P., Plaisier J.R., Aquilanti G., Vaccari L., Buson S. and Gonzato F. 2021. A Multidisciplinary Study Unveils the Nature of a Roman Ink of the I Century AD. *Scientific Reports* 11:7231.
- SICA 1: S. Album and T. Goodwin. *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean 1: The Pre-reform Coinage of the Early Islamic Period*. Oxford 2002.

- SICA 2*: N.D. Nicol. *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean 2: Early Post-reform Coinage*. Oxford 2009.
- SICA 6*: N.D. Nicol. *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean 6: The Egyptian Dynasties*. Oxford 2007.
- SICA 9*: S. Album. *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean 9: Iran after the Mongol Invasion*. Oxford 2001.
- SICA 10*: S. Album *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean 10: Arabia and East Africa*. Oxford.
- SICIM III*: I.M. Baidoun. *Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Israel Museum. The Paul Balog Collection, Egypt III: The Mamlūks, 1248–1517* (Polymnia: Numismatica antica e medievale. Documenti 2). Trieste–Jerusalem 2011.
- Sidebottom S.E. 2005. The Numismatic Evidence. In D.F. Graf, L.-A. Bedal and S.G. Schmid. *The Hellenistic Petra Project: Excavations in the Civic Center, Preliminary Report of the First Season, 2004*. *ADAJ* 49:432–435.
- Sidi N. 2000. Roman and Byzantine Small Objects. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 177–186.
- Sidi N. 2007. Stone Utensils. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 544–573.
- Sidi N., Amit D. and ‘Ad U. 2003. Two Winepresses from Kefar Sirkin and Mazor. *‘Atiqot* 44:253–266.
- Sidi N. 2021. Stone Objects. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 471–473.
- Sidi N., Talmi L. and Geri-Dayan A. 2021. Miscellaneous Finds. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009*

- (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91).
Münster. Pp. 499–508.
- Sidoroff M.-L. 2015. An Ethnoarchaeological Study of the Zizia Pottery Factory in Jizza, Jordan. *Ethnoarchaeology* 7/2:86–113.
- Sieberg A. 1932. Untersuchungen über Erdbeben und Bruchschollenbau im östlichen Mittelmeergebiet. *Denkschriften der medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zur Jena* 18:159–273.
- Siegelmann A. 1988. An Herodian Tomb near Tell Abu-Shusha. In B. Mazar ed. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha-‘Emeq*. Jerusalem. Pp. 13–42 (Hebrew).
- Siegelmann A. 1989. Two Lead Weights from Tēl Šoš (Tell Abū Šūše). *ZDPV* 105:123.
- Siegelmann A. 1990. Ḥorvat Qastra. *ESI* 7–8:150–151.
- Siegelmann A. 1992. Roman and Byzantine Remains in the Northern Coastal Plain ‘*Atiqot* 21:63*–67* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 178).
- Siegelmann A. 1996. Soundings at Ḥ. Qastra, 1988. ‘*Atiqot* 29:77*–92* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 113).
- Siegelman A. 1998. The Pottery from the Sumaqa Excavations. In S. Dar. *Sumaqa: A Jewish Village on the Carmel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 311–356 (Hebrew).
- Siegelmann A. 1996. Carmel Tombs. ‘*Atiqot* 28:13*–15* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 196).
- Siegelmann A. 2001. Castra or Porphyreon. *Michmanim* 15:32–36 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 63*–64*).

- Siegelmann A. 2002. The Tunnels of Taninim and Snunit. In D. Amit, J. Patrich and Y. Hirschfeld eds. *The Aqueducts of Israel* (JRA Suppl. S. 46). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 130–140.
- Siew T. 2014. Pilgrimage Experience: Bridging Size and Medium. In B. Kühnel, G. Noga-Banai and H. Vorholt eds. *Visual Constructs of Jerusalem* (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 18). Turnhout. Pp. 83–93.
- Silberklang H. 2020. *City and Country in Roman and Byzantine Galilee: Settlement Processes in Sepphoris and Its Hinterland in Light of the Archaeological Record*. M.A. Thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 162–163).
- Silberman N.A. and Small D. eds. 1997. *The Archaeology of Israel: Constructing the Past, Interpreting the Present* (JSOT Suppl. S. 237). Sheffield.
- Silberstein N. 2000. Hellenistic and Roman Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 420–469.
- Silberstein N., Galili E. and Sharvit J. 2017. Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Ceramics from the Akko Marina. In. E. Galili. *The Akko Marina Archaeological Project* (BAR Int. S. 2862). Oxford. Pp. 35–162.
- Silver I.A. 1969. The Ageing of Domestic Animals. In D. Brothwell and E. Higgs eds. *Science in Archaeology: A Survey of Progress and Research* (2nd ed.). London. Pp. 283–302.
- Silver M. 2009. What Makes Shabti Slave? *JESHO* 52:619–634.
- Sim D. and Ridge I. 2002. *Iron for the Eagles: The Iron Industry of Roman Britain*. Charleston, S.C.

- Simchoni O. and Kislev M.E. 2009. Plant Remains from the Caves of the Spear. In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 108–127 (Hebrew).
- Simchoni O. and Kislev M.E. 2009. Relict Plant Remains in the ‘Caves of the Spear’. *IEJ* 59:47–62.
- Simchoni O., Kislev M.E. and Melamed Y. 2007. Beth-Shean as a Trade Center for Crops in the Bronze Age: Botanical and Entomological Evidence. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 702–715.
- Simons J.J. 1952. *Jerusalem in the Old Testament: Researches and Theories* (Studia Francisci Scholten memoriae dicata 1). Leiden.
- Simoons F.J. 1994. *Eat Not This Flesh: Food Avoidances from Prehistory to the Present* (2nd ed.). Madison, Wis.
- Simpson St.J. 1990. A Brief Introduction to Ottoman Clay Pipes. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 27:6–10.
- Simpson St.J. 1991. A Pipe-Bowl from Siwa Oasis (Egypt) and Its Implications for Ottoman Pipe Studies. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 30:10–14.
- Simpson St.J. 1991. Smoking in Central Asia. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 32:16–22.
- Simpson St.J. 1995. Death and Burial in the Late Islamic Near East: Some Insights from Archaeology and Ethnography. In S. Campbell and A. Green eds. *The Archaeology of Death in the Ancient Near East* (Oxbow Monographs 51). Oxford. Pp. 240–251.

- Simpson St.J. 2000. The Clay Pipes. In R.P. Harper and D. Pringle. *Belmont Castle: The Excavation of a Crusader Stronghold in the Kingdom of Jerusalem* (BAMA 10). Oxford. Pp. 147–171.
- Simpson St.J. 2002. Ottoman Pipes from Zir'in (Tell Jezreel). *Levant* 34:159–172.
- Simpson St.J. 2007. Homo Ludens: The Earliest Board Games in the Near East. In I.L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 5–10.
- Simpson St.J. 2008. Late Ottoman Pipes from Jerusalem. In K. Prag. *Excavations by K.M. Kenyon in Jerusalem, 1961–1967 V: Discoveries in Hellenistic to Ottoman Jerusalem; Centenary Volume Kathleen M. Kenyon 1906–1978 (Levant Suppl. S. 7)*. Oxford. Pp. 433–446.
- Simpson St.J. 2011. Analyzing the Recent Past: The Archaeology of Death, Pastoralism, Pots and Pipes in the Ottoman Jazira and Beyond. *Al-Rāfidān* 32:57–104.
- Sims E. 1978. Trade and Travel: Markets and Caravanserais. In G. Michell ed. *Architecture of the Islamic World: Its History and Social Meaning, with a Complete Survey of Key Monuments*. London. Pp. 80–111.
- Sinclair J. 2004. *Trust the Text: Language, Corpus and Discourse*. London–New York.
- Singer A. 2007. *The Soils of Israel*. Berlin.
- Singer C., Holmyard E.J. and Hall A.R. eds. 1954. *A History of Technology I: From Early Times to Fall of Ancient Empires*. New York–London.
- Singer C., Holmyard E.J. and Hall A.R. 1954. *A History of Technology 1: From Early Times to Fall of Ancient Empires*. Oxford.

- Singer I. 1983. The Middle Bronze Age Fortified Enclosure. In V. Fritz and A. Kempinski. *Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen auf der Hirbet el-Mšāš (Tēl Māšōš) 1972–1975 I*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 186–197.
- Singer I. 1986. An Egyptian ‘Governor’s Residency’ at Gezer? *Tel Aviv* 13:26–31.
- Singer I. ed. 1994. *Graves and Burial Practices in the Ancient Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Singer I. 2012. The Philistines in the North and the Kingdom of Taita. In G. Galil, A. Gilboa, A.M. Maeir and D. Kahn eds. *The Ancient Near East in the 12th–10th Centuries BCE: Culture and History (Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the University of Haifa, 2–5 May 2010)* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 392). Münster. Pp. 451–471.
- Singer I. and Dar S. 1986. Graves from the Middle Bronze Age I in Ḥanita. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 49–65 (Hebrew).
- Singer K. 2004. The Pottery Assemblages from the Excavations at Šarafand el-Kharab, Nes Zīyyona. *Atiqot* 46:49–58 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 131*).
- Singer-Avitz L. 1989. Iron Age Pottery (Strata XIV–XII). In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 76–87.
- Singer-Avitz L. 1989. Local Pottery of the Persian Period (Strata XI–VI). In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 115–144.
- Singer-Avitz L. 1989. Stone and Clay Objects. In Z. Herzog, G. Rapp Jr. and O. Negbi eds. *Excavations at Tel Michal, Israel* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 8). Minneapolis–Tel Aviv. Pp. 350–360.

- Singer-Avitz L. 1999. Beer Sheba—A Gateway Community in Southern Arabian Long-Distance Trade in the Eighth Century B.C.E. *Tel Aviv* 26:3–74.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2002. Arad: The Iron Age Pottery Assemblages. *Tel Aviv* 29:110–214.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2004. The Middle Bronze Age Cemetery. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 971–1011.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2004. The Middle Bronze Age Pottery from Areas D and P. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 900–965.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2006. The Date of Kuntillet ‘Ajrud. *Tel Aviv* 33:196–228.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2009. The Date of Kuntillet ‘Ajrud: A Rejoinder. *Tel Aviv* 36:110–119.
- Singer-Avitz. L. 2016. Pottery from Strata III–I: The Iron Age IIB Period. In Z. Herzog and L. Singer-Avitz eds. *Beer-Sheba III, II: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–Iron IIB Cities; The Pottery* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Winona Lake. Pp. 583–991.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2016. Pottery from Strata VII–IV: The Iron Age IIA Period. In Z. Herzog and L. Singer-Avitz eds. *Beer-Sheba III, II: The Early Iron IIA Enclosed Settlement and the Late Iron IIA–Iron IIB Cities; The Pottery* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 33). Winona Lake. Pp. 482–582.

- Singer-Avitz L. 2019. Epilogue: The Dating of Qurayyah Painted Ware in the Southern Levant. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors: From the Middle Bronze Age through the Late Bronze Age 3*. Jerusalem. Pp. 388–399.
- Singer-Avitz L. 2022. The Excavations and Architectural Components. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations (1974–1980): The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). Tel Aviv. Pp. 23–49.
- Singer-Avitz L. and Ayalon E. 2022. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations (1974–1980): The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv.
- Singer-Avitz L. and Levy Y. 1992. Two Late Bronze Age Tombs at Palmaḥim. 'Atiqot 21:15*–26* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 174–175).
- Singer-Avitz L. and Levy Y. 1993. Middle Bronze Age IIA Tombs at Sha'alevim. 'Atiqot 22:9*–14* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 152).
- Singer-Avitz L. and Levy Y. 1994. Two Late Iron Age–Early Persian Period Tombs at Palmaḥim. 'Atiqot 25:1*–9* (Hebrew; English Summary, p. 187).
- Singleton V.L. 1996. An Enologist's Commentary on Ancient Wines. In P.E. McGovern, S.J. Fleming and S.H. Katz eds. *The Origins and Ancient History of Wine* (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology 11). Amsterdam. Pp. 67–77.
- Sinibaldi M. 2013. The Pottery from the 11th–20th Centuries from the FJHP Survey: Ceramics, Settlement, and Pilgrimage at Jabal Hārūn during the Later Islamic

- Periods. In P. Kouki and M. Lavento. *Petra—The Mountain of Aaron III: The Archaeological Survey*. Helsinki. Pp. 169–201.
- Sinibaldi M., Lewis K.J., Major B. and Thompson J.A. eds. 2016. *Crusader Landscapes in the Medieval Levant: the Archaeology and History of the Latin East*. Cardiff.
- Sinos S. 1990. *The Temple of Apollo Hylates at Kourion and the Restoration of Its South-West Corner*. Athens.
- Sintubin M., Stewart I.S., Niemi T.M. and Altunel E. eds. 2010. *Ancient Earthquakes* (Geological Society of America Special Paper 471). Boulder, Colo.
- Sion M.-A. de. 1955. *La forteresse Antonia à Jérusalem et la question du Prétoire*. Jerusalem.
- Sion O. 1992. Khirbet Abu Suwwana—An Arab Village from the Umayyad Period. *Qadmoniot* 97–98:53–57 (Hebrew).
- Sion O. 1997. Khirbet Abu Suwwana. *‘Atiqot* 32:183–194 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 50*).
- Sion O. 1997. Mishor Adummim (Khirbet Handoma). *‘Atiqot* 32:149–158 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 47*–48*).
- Sion O. 2002. Excavations at Rogem Ganim, Kiriath Menahem, Jerusalem. *JSRS* 11:115–122 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XV).
- Sion O. 2002. Regions IV and VI: Survey and Excavations of Caves along the Jebel Abu Saraj Cliff. *‘Atiqot* 41/1:45–84 (Hebrew); 2:43–70 (English).
- Sion O. 2004. An Early Islamic Period Settlement in Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 46:67–92 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 133*).

- Sion O. 2007. The Excavations at Khirbat el-Ni'ana. *'Atiqot* 57:29*–49* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 166–167).
- Sion O. 2011. A Pool from the Time of Aelia Capitolina in the Jewish Quarter of Jerusalem. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem* 17 (*Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, December 29th 2011, Bar-Ilan University*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 343–367 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 61*).
- Sion O., Ashkenazi E. and Erickson-Gini T. 2022. Byzantine 'Avedat and Its Agricultural Hinterland. In A. Golani, D. Varga, Y. Tchekhanovets and M. Birkenfeld eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 5 (18th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 27–58 (Hebrew).
- Sion O. and Greenhut Z. 2011. A Middle Bronze Age IIB Site in the Kidron Valley, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 65:1–18 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 63*).
- Sion O. and Parnus G. 2006. Ḥorbat Hermas. *'Atiqot* 51:19*–31* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 235–236).
- Sion O. and Rapuano Y. 2012. The Church of Bishop John at Khirbet Barqa–Gan Yavneh. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp.125–130.
- Sion O. and Rapuano Y. 2014. A Pool from the Period of Aelia Capitolina in the Jewish Quarter of Jerusalem. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad 1969–1982 VI: Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 414–426.

- Sion O. and Rapuano Y. 2019. A Pool from the Period of Aelia Capitolina in the Jewish Quarter of Jerusalem. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 169–172.
- Sion O., Sasson A., Zilberbod I. and Rapuano Y. 2011. A Stone Quarry from the Second Temple Period in the Shemuel Hanavi Neighborhood of Jerusalem. *JSRS* 20:39–48. (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 24–25).
- Sion O., Shalev O., Storchan B. and Zelinger Y. eds. 2023. “*Along the Road to Bet Shemesh*” (*I Samuel 6:12*): *Archaeological Studies of the Ramat Bet Shemesh Region*. Jerusalem.
- Sisson S. and Grossman J.D. 1953. *The Anatomy of the Domestic Animals* (4th ed.). Philadelphia.
- Sitry Y. 2006. *Wooden Objects from Roman Sites in the Land of Israel: A Typological and Technological Study* (2 vols). Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. i–xvii).
- Sitry Y. 2016. Roman Period Wooden Artifacts from the Land of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 152:66–75 (Hebrew).
- Sitry Y. 2022. A Wood Coffin from the Nabataean Built Tomb. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze’ev Meshel Excavations 1974–1980: The Iron I “Fortress” and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 99–108.
- Sivan D. 1996. *Paleogeography of the Galilee Coastal Plain during the Quaternary* (GSI 18/96). Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary).

- Sivan D., Potasman M., Almogi-Labin A., Bar-Yosef Mayer D.E., Spanier E. and Boaretto E. 2006. The Glycymeris Query along the Coast and Shallow Shelf of Israel, Southeast Mediterranean. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 233:134–148.
- Sivan E. 1976. The Sanctity of Jerusalem in Islam. In M. Sharon ed. *Notes and Studies on the History of the Holy Land under Islamic Rule*. Jerusalem. Pp. 35–42 (Hebrew).
- Sivan H. 2008. *Palestine in Late Antiquity*. Oxford.
- Sivan R. and Solar G. 1984. Discoveries in the Jerusalem Citadel, 1980–1984. *Qadmoniot* 68:111–117 (Hebrew).
- Sivan R and Solar G. 2000. Excavations in the Jerusalem Citadel, 1980–1988. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 168–176.
- Sjöqvist E. 1940. *Problems of the Late Cypriote Bronze Age*. Stockholm.
- Sjöqvist E. 1954. Kaisareion: A Study in Architectural Iconography. *Opuscula Romana* 1:86–108.
- Sjöqvist E. 1960. Morgantina: Hellenistic Medicine Bottles. *AJA* 64:78–83.
- Skartsis S.S. 2012. Chlemoutsi: Italian Glazed Pottery from a Crusader Castle in the Peloponnese (Greece). In S. Gelichi ed. *Atti del IX Congresso internazionale sulla ceramica medievale nel Mediterraneo (Venezia, 23–27 novembre 2009)*. Florence. Pp. 140–146.
- Skeates R. 1991. Triton's Trumpet: A Neolithic Symbol in Italy. *OJA* 10:17–31.
- Skibo J.M. 1992. *Pottery Function: A Use-Alternation Perspective*. New York.

- Sklar-Parnes D.A., Rapuano Y. and Bar-Nathan R. 2004. Excavations in Northeast Jerusalem: A Jewish Site in between the Revolts. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 10 (Proceedings of the Tenth Conference, December 30th 2004, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 35*–41*.
- Skourtanioti E., Ringbauer H., Ruscone G.A.G., Bianco R.A., Burri. M., Freund C., Furtwängler A., Martins N.F.G., Knolle F., Neumann G.U., Tiliakou A., Agelarakis A., Andreadaki-Valazaki A., Betancourt P., Hallager B.P., Jones O.A., Kakavogianni O., Kanta A., Karaknas P., Kataki E., Kissas K., Koehl R. Kvapil L., Maran J., McGeorge P.J.P., Papadimitriou A., Papathanasiou A., Papazoglou-Manioudaki L., Paschalidis K., Polychronakou-Sgouritsa N., Preve S., Prevedorou E.-A., Price G., Protopapadaki E., Schmidt-Schultz T., Schultz M., Shelton K., Wiener M.H., Krause J., Choongwon J. and Stockhammer P.W. 2023. Ancient DNA Reveals Admixture History and Endogamy in the Prehistoric Aegean. *Nature Ecology and Evolution* 7:290–303.
- Skupinska-Løvset I. 1983. *Funerary Portraiture of Roman Palestine: An Analysis of the Production in Its Culture-Historical Context* (Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology. Pocket-Book 21). Gothenburg.
- Slane K.W. 1997. The Fine Wares. In S.C. Herbert ed. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 247–393.
- Slane K.W. 2003. Corinth's Roman Pottery: Quantification and Meaning. *Corinth* 20:321–335.
- Slane K.W., Elam J.M., Glascock M.D. and Neff H. 1994. Compositional Analysis of Eastern Sigillata A and Related Wares from Tel Anafa (Israel). *JAS* 21:51–64.

- Slane K.W., Elam J. M., Glascock M.D., and Neff H. 1997. Results of Neutron Activation Analysis at MURR. In S.C. Herbert ed. *Tel Anafa II, i: The Hellenistic and Roman Pottery* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 394–401.
- Slane K.W. and Magness J. 2005. Jalame Restudied and Reinterpreted. *Rei Cretariae Romanae Fautorum Acta* 39:257–261.
- Slane K.W. and Sanders G.D.R. 2005. Corinth: Late Roman Horizons. *Hesperia* 74:243–297.
- Slon V., Sarig R., Hershkovitz I. Khalaily H. and Milevski I. 2014. The Plastered Skulls from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Site of Yiftahel (Israel): A Computed Tomography-Based Analysis. *PLoS ONE* 9/2:e89242.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0089242>.
- Smail R.C. 1956. *Crusading Warfare (1097–1193)*. Cambridge.
- Smail R.C. 1973. *The Crusaders in Syria and the Holy Land* (Ancient Peoples and Places 82). London.
- Small D.B. ed. 1995. *Methods in the Mediterranean: Historical and Archaeological Views on Texts and Archaeology* (Mnemosyne, Bibliotheca classica Batava Supplementum 135). Leiden–New York.
- Small J.P. 1982. *Cacus and Marsyas in Etrusco-Roman Legend*. Princeton.
- Smallwood E.M. 1952. The Hadrianic Inscription from the Caesareum at Cyrene. *JRS* 42:37–38.
- Smallwood E.M. 1981. *The Jews under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian; A Study in Political Relations* (Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity 20). Leiden.
- Smelik K.A.D. and Hemelrijk E.A. 1984. “Who Knows Not What Monsters Demented Egypt Worships?”: Opinions on Egyptian Animal Worship in Antiquity

as Part of the Ancient Conception of Egypt. *ANRW* II.17.4. Berlin–New York. Pp. 1852–2000.

Smith A., Allen M., Brindle T. and Fulford M. 2016. *The Rural Settlement of Roman Britain: New Visions of the Countryside of Roman Britain 1* (Britannica Monograph Series 29). London.

Smith C.A. 1976. Exchange Systems and the Spatial Distribution of Elites: The Organization of Stratification in Agrarian Societies. In C.A. Smith ed. *Regional Analysis II: Social Systems*. New York–London. Pp. 309–374.

Smith C.A. ed. 1976. *Regional Analysis II: Social Systems*. New York–London.

Smith E.B. 1950. *The Dome: A Study in the History of Ideas* (Princeton Monographs in Art and Archaeology 25). Princeton.

Smith E.B. 1956. *Architectural Symbolism of Imperial Rome and the Middle Ages* (Princeton Monographs in Art and Archaeology 30). Princeton.

Smith G.A. 1907. *Jerusalem: The Topography, Economics and History from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70* I. London.

Smith H.S. and Jeffreys D.G. 1978. The North Saqqâra Temple-Town Survey: Preliminary Report for 1976/77. *JEA* 64:10–21.

Smith H.S. and Jeffreys D.G. 1980. The ‘Anubieion’, North Saqqâra: Preliminary Report, 1978–9. *JEA* 66:17–27.

Smith J.T. 1997. *Roman Villas: A Study in Social Structure*. London.

Smith M.E. 1987. Household Possessions and Wealth in Agrarian States: Implications for Archaeology. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 6:297–335.

Smith M.E. 1993. Houses and the Settlement Hierarchy in Late Postclassic Morelos: A Comparison of Archaeology and Ethnohistory. In R.S. Santley and K.G. Hirth

- eds. *Prehispanic Domestic Units in Western Mesoamerica: Studies of the Household, Compound, and Residence*. Boca Raton, Fla. Pp. 191–206.
- Smith M.E. 2004. The Archaeology of Ancient State Economies. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 33:73–102.
- Smith N. 1971. *A History of Dams*. London.
- Smith P. and Horwitz L.K. 1984. Radiographic Evidence for Changing Patterns of Animal Exploitation in the Southern Levant. *JAS* 11:467–475.
- Smith R.H. 1962. *Excavations in the Cemetery at Khirbet Kūfin, Palestine* (Colt Archaeological Institute Monograph Series 1). London.
- Smith R.H. 1973. *Pella of the Decapolis 1: The 1967 Season of the College of Wooster Expedition to Pella*. Wooster.
- Smith R.H. 1974. The Cross Marks on Jewish Ossuaries. *PEQ* 106:53–66.
- Smith R.H. 1990. The Southern Levant in the Hellenistic Period. *Levant* 22:123–130.
- Smith R. 2011. Walls of the Decapolis. *Aram* 23:489–508.
- Smith R.H. and Day L.P. 1989. *Pella of the Decapolis 2: Final Report on the College of Wooster Excavations in Area IX, the Civic Complex, 1979–1985*. Wooster.
- Smith R.H. and McNicoll A. 1992. The Roman Period. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney. Pp. 119–144.
- Smith R.H., McNicoll A.W. and Watson P. 1992. The Byzantine Period. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney. Pp. 145–181.
- Smith R.W. 1957. *Glass from the Ancient World: The Ray Winfield Smith Collection*. Corning.

- Smith R.W. 1989. Abila Tomb Excavations 1988. *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 32–33:21–42.
- Smithline H. 1997. Three Burial Caves from the Roman Period in Asherat. *‘Atiqot* 33:47–60 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 11*–12*).
- Smithline H. 2001. Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Caves in Asherat, Western Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 42:35–78.
- Smithline H. 2002. An Intermediate Bronze Age Site at Ḥorbat Qishron. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 21*–46*.
- Smithline H. 2008. Results of Three Small Excavations in Nahf, Upper Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 59:87–101.
- Smithline H. 2009. The Late Bronze Age Pottery from Strata 13–12. In N. Getzov, R. Lieberman-Wander, H. Smithline and D. Syon. *Ḥorbat ‘Uza; The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–129.
- Smithline H. 2009. Pottery and a Small Find from the Persian and Hellenistic Periods. In N. Getzov, R. Lieberman-Wander, H. Smithline and D. Syon. *Ḥorbat ‘Uza. The 1991 Excavations I: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 136–149.
- Smithline H. 2013. Ḥorbat Duvshan: A ‘Golan’ Chalcolithic Site in Eastern Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 73:19–35.
- Smithline H. 2013. A Unique Hellenistic Pottery Assemblage from ‘Akko. *‘Atiqot* 76:71–103.
- Smithline H. 2015. Meron: A Late Roman–Ottoman Settlement. *‘Atiqot* 83:125–142.

- Smithline H. 2017. An Intermediate Bronze Age Presence at Tel Yizra‘el. *‘Atiqot* 88:1–16.
- Smithline H., Stern E.J. and Stern E. 2013. A Crusader-Period Bathhouse in ‘Akko (Acre). *‘Atiqot* 73:71–108.
- SNAT 1993: L. Ilisch. *Sylloge Numorum Arabicorum Tübingen: Palästina IVa Bilād aš-Šam I*. Tübingen 1993.
- SNAT 1998: L. Korn. *Sylloge Numorum Arabicorum Tübingen: Ḥamāh IVc Bilād aš-Šam III*. Tübingen–Berlin 1998.
- SNAT 2015: L. Ilisch. *Sylloge Numorum Arabicorum Tübingen: Die Münzstätte Damaskus von den Umayyaden bis zu den Mongolen ca. 660–1260 AD IVb1 Bilād aš-Šam II*. Tübingen–Berlin 2015.
- SNG ANS 6: *Sylloge Nummorum Graecarum; The Collection of the American Numismatic Society 6: Palestine—South Arabia*. New York 1981.
- SNG Denmark I: *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum I: Italy–Sicily*. Copenhagen 1942 (reprint of fascicles 1–5 West Milford, N.J. 1981).
- SNG Denmark II: *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum II: Thrace and Macedonia*. Copenhagen 1942–1943 (reprint of fascicles 6–10 West Milford, N.J. 1982).
- SNG Denmark III: *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum III: Greece: Thessaly to Aegean Islands*. Copenhagen 1943–1944 (reprint of fascicles 11–17 West Milford, N.J. 1982).

- SNG Denmark IV: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum IV: Bosporus–Lesbos.* Copenhagen 1944–1945 (reprint of fascicles 18–21 West Milford, N.J. 1982).
- SNG Denmark V: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum V: Ionia, Caria and Lydia.* Copenhagen 1946–1947 (reprint of fascicles 22–28 West Milford, N.J. 1982).
- SNG Denmark VI: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals in the Danish National Museum VI: Phrygia to Cilicia.* Copenhagen 1948–1956 (reprint of fascicles 29–33 West Milford, N.J. 1982).
- SNG Denmark VII: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum VII: Cyprus to India.* Copenhagen 1956–1965 (reprint of fascicles 34–39 West Milford, N.J. 1982).
- SNG Israel I: A. Houghton and A. Spaer. Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; Israel I: The Arnold Spaer Collection of Seleucid Coins.* London 1998.
- SNG Italia: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; Italia—Milano XII: Syria—Bactria et India 1: Seleucides (reges)—Chalcidice.* Milan 1992.
- SNG Ptol.: A. Kromann and O. Mørkholm. Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum; Denmark. Egypt: The Ptolemies.* Copenhagen 1977.
- SNG von Aulock 4: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum Deutschland. Sammlung v. Aulock.* Berlin 1957.
- SNG von Aulock 10: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum Deutschland. Sammlung v. Aulock.* Berlin 1964.
- SNG von Aulock 18: Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum Deutschland. Sammlung v. Aulock.* Berlin 1968.

- Snowden F.M. Jr. 1970. *Blacks in Antiquity: Ethiopians in the Greco-Roman Experience*. Cambridge. Mass.
- Snyder F. and Avraham A. 2013. The *Opus Sectile* Floor in a Caldarium of the Palatial Fortress at Cypros. In R. Bar-Nathan and J. Gärtner. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations V: The Finds from Jericho and Cypros*. Jerusalem. Pp. 178–202.
- Snyder G. 1985. *Ante Pacem: Archaeological Evidence of Church Life before Constantine*. Macon, Ga.
- Snyder G. 2003. *Ante Pacem: Archaeological Evidence of Church Life before Constantine* (2nd rev. ed.). Macon, Ga.
- Sodini J.-P. and Blanc P.-M. 2003. Introduction. In M. Kazanski. *Qal‘at Sem‘an IV, 3: Rapport final; Les objets métalliques*. Beirut. Pp.1–3.
- Sodini J.-P. and Kolokotsas K. 1984. *Aliki II: La basilique double* (Études thasiennes X). Athens.
- Sodini J.-P. and Villeneuve E. 1992. Le passage de la céramique byzantine à la céramique omeyyade en Syrie du Nord, en Palestine et en Transjordanie. In P. Canivet and J.-P. Rey-Coquais eds. *La Syrie de Byzance à l’Islam VII^e–VIII^e siècles (Actes du Colloque international Lyon—Maison de l’Orient méditerranéen, Paris—Institut du monde arabe, 11–15 septembre 1990)*. Damascus. Pp. 195–218.
- Sökmen E. and Schachner A. eds. 2021. *Understanding Transformations: Exploring the Black Sea Region and Northern Central Anatolia in Antiquity* (BYZAS 26). Istanbul.
- Sokoloff M. 2009. *A Syriac Lexicon: A Translation from the Latin, Correction, Expansion, and Update of C. Brockelmann’s Lexicon Syriacum*. Winona Lake.
- Sokolov H. 2006. Coins from Khirbat Burin, Eastern Sharon. *‘Atiqot* 51:223–224.

- Sokolov H. 2012. Coin Finds. In U. 'Ad. Ḥorbat Burin (East): Remains of Buildings and a Pottery Kiln from the Persian to the Beginning of the Early Islamic Periods. *'Atiqot* 70:29–30 (Hebrew).
- Sokolov H. and Bijovsky G. 2007. The Coins from Ḥorbat Ḥaṣaṣ, Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 56:99–104 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 81*–82*).
- Solimany G., Winter T. and Vincenz A. de. 2006. A Burial Cave from the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods in Ḥorbat Gores, the Gonen Quarter, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 54:87*–94* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 161–163).
- Solin H. and Salomies O. 1988. *Repertorium nominum gentilium et cognominum latinorum*. Hildesheim.
- Solla Price D. de. 1974. *Gears from the Greeks: The Antikythera Mechanism; A Calendar Computer from ca. 80 B.C.* (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society 64). Philadelphia.
- Solyman T. 1968. *Die Entstehung und Entwicklung der Götterwaffen im alten Mesopotamien und ihre Bedeutung*. Beirut.
- Sommer M. 2004. Elagabal: Wege zur Konstruktion eines “schlechten” Kaisers. *SCI* 23:95–110.
- Soren D. ed. 1987. *The Sanctuary of Apollo Hylates at Kourion, Cyprus*. Tucson.
- Sorokina N.P. 1987. Glass Aryballoi (First–Third Centuries A.D.) from the Northern Black Sea Region. *JGS* 29:40–46.
- Sorrell C.C. and Ruys A.J. eds. 1994. *International Ceramic Monographs (Proceedings of the International Ceramics Conference: Austceram 94, 25–27 July 1994. Sydney, Australia)* I. Sydney.

- Soslu A. 2023. On the Use of Roman Period Glass Rods in Cosmetics: Alternative Approaches to General Understanding in the Light of Archaeological Data. *Stratejik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 7:97–118.
- Sourdel D. 1952. *Les cultes du Hauran à l'époque romaine* (BAH LIII). Paris.
- South A. and Steel L. 2001. The White Slip Sequence at Kalavassos. In V. Karageorghis ed. *The White Slip Ware of Late Bronze Age Cyprus (Proceedings of an International Conference Organized by the Anastasios G. Leventis Foundation, Nicosia, in Honour of Malcolm Wiener, Nicosia 29th–30th October 1998)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XX; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean II). Vienna. Pp. 65–74.
- South K.H. 2012. Minor Burial Textiles and Religious Affiliation: An Archaeological Case Study from Roman Egypt. In M. Carroll and J.P. Wild eds. *Dressing the Dead in Classical Antiquity*. Stroud. Pp. 62–74.
- Souvatzi S.G. 2008. *A Social Archaeology of Households in Neolithic Greece: An Anthropological Approach*. Cambridge–New York.
- Sowada K.N. 2009. *Egypt in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Old Kingdom: An Archaeological Perspective* (OBO 237). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Sowada K. and Adams M.J. eds. 2023. *Egypt and the Mediterranean World from the Late Fourth through the Third Millenium BCE (Proceedings of the Conference Held 18–27 May 2021, Amman, Cairo, Jerusalem, Sydney (Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections 37))*. Tucson.
- Soyez B. 1972. Le bétyle dans le culte de l'Astraté phénicienne. *MUSJ* 47:147–169.
- Spaer A. 1982. A Seal of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem. *NC* 142:157–159.

- Spaer A. 2000. Dor—Ruler of the Seas and a Lead Weight Attributed to It. *The Celator* 14/1:17–21.
- Spaer M. 1988. The Pre-Islamic Glass Bracelets of Palestine. *JGS* 30:51–61.
- Spaer M. 1992. The Islamic Glass Bracelets of Palestine: Preliminary Findings. *JGS* 34:44–62.
- Spaer M. 2001. *Ancient Glass in the Israel Museum: Beads and Other Small Objects* (Israel Museum Catalogue 447). Jerusalem.
- Spaer M., Figueras P., Metz V. and Areal Guerra R. 2004. Beads and Pearls. In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer-Sheva XVI). Be'er-Sheva'. Pp. 219–222.
- Spahr R. 1976. *Le monete siciliane: Dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angiò (582–1282)* (Publications de l'Association internationale des numismates professionnels 3). Zurich–Graz.
- Spain R.J. 1987. The Roman Watermill in the Athenian Agora: A New View of the Evidence. *Hesperia* 56:335–353.
- Spanier E. 1986. Cannibalism in Muricid Snails as a Possible Explanation for Archaeological Findings. *JAS* 13:463–468.
- Spanier E. ed. 1987. *The Royal Purple and the Biblical Blue: Argaman and Tekhelet; The Study of Chief Rabbi Dr. I. Herzog on the Dye Industries in Ancient Israel and Recent Scientific Contributions*. Jerusalem.
- Spanier Y. and Sasson A. 2001. *Lime Kilns in Eretz Israel (One-Day Conference in Memory of Shmuel Avitsur)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Spar I. and Lambert W.G. 2005. *Cuneiform texts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art II: Literary and Scholastic Texts of the First Millennium B.C.* New York.

- Sparkes B.A. and Talcott L. 1970. *Black and Plain Pottery of the 6th, 5th and 4th Centuries B.C.* (Athenian Agora XII). Princeton.
- Sparks R.T. 1994. Using Pottery to Interpret the Past: Astarte Figurines in Late Bronze Age Palestine, a Case Study. In C.C. Sorrell and A.J. Ruys eds. *International Ceramic Monographs (Proceedings of the International Ceramics Conference: Austceram 94, 25–27 July 1994. Sydney, Australia)* I. Sydney. Pp. 16–21.
- Spataro M. and Villing A. eds. 2015. *Ceramics, Cuisine and Culture: The Archaeology and Science of Kitchen Pottery in the Ancient Mediterranean World*. Oxford.
- Speidel M.P. 1978. *The Religion of Iuppiter Dolichenus in the Roman Army* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 63). Leiden.
- Speidel M.P. 1979. A Tile Stamp of Cohors I Thracum Milliaria from Hebron/Palestine. *ZPE* 35:170–172.
- Speidel M.P. 1984. Legionaries from Asia Minor. In M.P. Speidel ed. *Roman Army Studies* I. Amsterdam. Pp. 45–63.
- Speidel M.P. ed. 1984. *Roman Army Studies* I. Amsterdam.
- Speiser E.A. 1935. *Excavations at Tepe Gawra I: Levels I–VIII*. Philadelphia.
- Spencer B. 1990. *Salisbury Museum Medieval Catalogue 2: Pilgrim Souvenirs and Secular Badges*. Salisbury.
- Spencer B. 1998. *Pilgrim Souvenirs and Secular Badges* (Medieval Finds from Excavations in London 7). London.

- Spencer J.R., Mullins R.A. and Brody A.J. eds. 2014. *Material Culture Matters: Essays on the Archaeology of the Southern Levant in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Winona Lake.
- Sperber D. 1978. *Roman Palestine 200–400: The Land. Crisis and Change in Agrarian Society as Reflected in Rabbinic Sources*. Ramat Gan.
- Sperber D. 1986. *Nautica Talmudica*. Ramat Gan–Leiden.
- Sperber D. 1993. *Material Culture in Eretz-Israel during the Talmudic Period*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Sperber D. 1998. *The City in Roman Palestine*. New York.
- Spiciarich A. 2023. Animal Economy and Sacrifice in First Temple Jerusalem: An Inter-Site Analysis of Iron Age II Faunal Assemblages. In I. Koch and O. Sergi eds. 2023. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Ancient Israel and Judah* (Archaeology and Bible 7). Tübingen. Pp. 187–214.
- Spiciarich A., Stripling S. and Sapir-Hen L. 2023. Fauna. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 342–350.
- Spier J. 1992. *Ancient Gems and Finger Rings: Catalogue of the Collections; The J. Paul Getty Museum*. Malibu.
- Spier J. ed. 2007. *Picturing the Bible: The Earliest Christian Art*. New Haven–London.
- Spigel C.S. 2012. *Ancient Synagogue Seating Capacity: Methodology, Analysis and Limits* (TSAJ 149). Tübingen.
- Spijkerman A. 1958–1959. A Hoard of Syrian Tetradrachms and Eastern Antoniniani from Capharnaum. *LA* 9:283–327.

- Spijkerman A. 1972. *Herodion III: Catalogo delle monete* (SBF Collectio Maior 20). Jerusalem.
- Spijkerman A. 1975. *Cafarnao III: Catalogo delle monete della città* (SBF Collectio Maior 19). Jerusalem.
- Spijkerman A. 1978. *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia* (SBF Collectio Maior 25). Jerusalem.
- Spiong S. 2007. Küche, Kochen und Ernährung im archäologischen Befund. *Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Archäologie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit* 19:25–34.
- Spiro M. 1978. *Critical Corpus of the Mosaic Pavements on the Greek Mainland, Fourth/Sixth Centuries with Architectural Surveys* (2 vols.). New York–London.
- Spiro M. 1992. Some Byzantine Mosaics from Caesarea. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 244–260.
- Spufford P. 1988. *Money and Its Use in Medieval Europe*. Cambridge.
- Squire M. 2009. *Image and Text in Graeco-Roman Antiquity*. Cambridge–New York.
- Squitieri A. and Eitam D. eds. 2019. *Stone Tools in the Ancient Near East and Egypt: Ground Stone Tools, Rock-Cut Installations and Stone Vessels from Prehistory to Late Antiquity*. Oxford.
- Srećković S. 2003. *Akches: Süleyman I Kanunî: 926–974 AH*. Belgrade.
- Stacey D. 1988–1989. Umayyad and Egyptian Red-Slip 'A' Ware from Tiberias. *BAIAS* 8:21–33.
- Stacey D. 1995. *The Archaeology of Early Islamic Tiberias*. Ph.D. diss. University of London. London.

- Stacey D. 2004. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1973–1974: The Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 21). Jerusalem.
- Stacey D. 2004. The Pottery. In D. Stacey. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1973–1974: The Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 21). Jerusalem. Pp. 89–147.
- Stacey D. 2007. Review of A. Berlin. *Gamla I: The Pottery of the Second Temple Period; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 29). Jerusalem 2006. *PEQ* 139:129–130.
- Stackmann K. ed. 1986. *Deutsche Inschriften: Fachtagung für mittelalterliche und neuzeitliche Epigraphik. Lüneburg 1984 Vorträge und Berichte* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; Philologisch-historische Klasse; 3. Folge 151). Göttingen.
- Stafford E. and Herrin J. eds. 2005. *Personification in the Greek World: From Antiquity to Byzantium* (Centre for Hellenic Studies, King's College, London; Publications 7). Aldershot.
- Stafford H.A. 1959. Distribution of Tartaric Acid in the Leaves of Certain Angiosperms. *American Journal of Botany* 46:347–352.
- Stager L.E. 1990. Shemer's Estate. *BASOR* 277–278:93–107.
- Stager L.E. 1991. *Ashkelon Discovered: From Canaanites and Philistines to Romans and Moslems*. Washington, D.C.
- Stager L.E. 1991. When Canaanites and Philistines Ruled Ashkelon. *BAR* 17/2:24–43.
- Stager L.E. 1992. The Periodization of Palestine from Neolithic through Early Bronze Times. In R.W. Ehrich ed. *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology* (3rd ed.) Chicago–London. Pp. 22–41.
- Stager L.E. 1993. Ashkelon. *NEAEHL* 1. Pp. 103–112.

- Stager L.E. 1995. The Impact of the Sea Peoples (1185–1050 BC). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 332–348.
- Stager L.E. 2001. Port Power in the Early and Middle Bronze Age: The Organization of Maritime Trade and Hinterland Production. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 625–638.
- Stager L.E. 2006. The House of the Silver Calf of Ashkelon. In E. Czerny, I. Hein, H. Hunger, D. Melman and A. Schwab eds. *Timelines: Studies in Honour of Manfred Bietak II* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 149). Leuven–Paris–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 403–410.
- Stager L.E. 2018. A Silver Calf Statuette, Its Sanctuary, and Associated Tombs. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and R.J. Voss. *Ashkelon 6: The Middle Bronze Age Ramparts and Gates of the North Slope and Later Fortifications*. University Park, Pa. Pp. 313–324.
- Stager L.E., Greene J.A. and Coogan M.D. eds. 2000. *The Archaeology of Jordan and Beyond: Essays in Honor of James A. Sauer*. Winona Lake.
- Stager L.E., Master D.M. and Aja A.J. 2020. *Ashkelon 7: The Iron Age I*. University Park, Pa.
- Stager L.E., Master D.M. and Schloen J.D. 2011. *Ashkelon 3: The Seventh Century B.C.* Winona Lake.
- Stager L.E. and Schloen J.D. 2008. Introduction: Ashkelon and Its Inhabitants. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 3–10.
- Stager L.E., Schloen J.D. and Master D.M. eds. 2008. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake.

- Stager L.E., Schloen J.D., Master D.M, Press M.D. and Aja A. 2008. Stratigraphic Overview. In L.E. Stager., J.D. Schloen and D.M Master eds. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 213–323.
- Stager L.E., Schloen J.D. and Voss R.J. 2018. *Ashkelon 6: The Middle Bronze Age Ramparts and Gates of the North Slope and Later Fortifications*. University Park, Pa.
- Stahl A.M. 2000. *Zecca: The Mint of Venice in the Middle Ages*. Baltimore–London.
- Stančeva M. 1972. La collection de pipes du Musée de Varna. *Bulletin du Musée National de Varna* 8:81–99.
- Stanwick P.E. 2002. *Portraits of the Ptolemies: Greek Kings as Egyptian Pharaohs*. Austin.
- Starck E. von. 1894. *Palaestina und Syrien von Anfang der Geschichte bis zum Siege des Islam: Lexikalisches Hilfsbuch für Freunde des Heiligen Landes*. Berlin.
- Starcky J. 1965. Nouvelle épitaphe nabatéenne donnant le nom sémitique de Pétra. *RB* 72:95–97.
- Stark J.K. 1971. *Personal Names in Palmyrene Inscriptions*. Oxford.
- Starkey J.L. and Harding L. 1932. *Beth-Pelet II: Beth-Pelet Cemetery* (BSAE LII). London.
- Starr J. 1937. The Byzantine Inscriptions of Bethshan-Scythopolis. *American Journal of Philology* 58:83–89.
- Stavi I., Chocron M., Filin S., Arav R., Ackermann O. and Zissu B. 2018. Intentional, Dual Purpose of Ancient Wine Presses, as Cisterns for Runoff Water Harvesting in Drylands. *Holocene* 28:1107–1112.

- St. Clair A. 1995–1996. Women in Context: Eight Statuettes from the Roman Period. *Muse* 29–30:30–49.
- St. Clair A. 1996. Evidence for Late Antique Bone and Ivory Carving on the Northeast Slope of the Palatine: The Palatine East Excavation. *DOP* 50:369–374.
- St. Clair A. 2003. *Carving as Craft: Palatine East and the Greco-Roman Bone and Ivory Carving Tradition*. Baltimore–London.
- Steadman S.R. 2016. *Archaeology of Domestic Architecture and the Human Use of Space*. London–New York.
- Steadman S.R. and Cross J.C. eds. 2010. *Agency and Identity in the Ancient Near East: New Paths Forward*. London–Oakville.
- Stebbing H. 1847. *The Christian in Palestine: Or Scenes of Sacred History Historical and Descriptive; Illustrated from Sketches Taken on the Spot, by W.H. Bartlett*. London.
- Steen G.L. ed. 1993. *Alexandria the Site and the History*. New York–London.
- Stefanidou-Tiveriou T. 2009. Thassian Marble: A Connection between Thassos and Thessaloniki. Y. Maniatis ed. *ASMOSIA VII: Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference of the Association for the Study of Marble and Other Stones in Antiquity, Thassos 15–20 September 2003 (BCH Suppl. 51)*. Athens. Pp. 19–29.
- Stegemann H. 1990. Methods for the Reconstruction of Scrolls from Scattered Fragments. In L.H. Schiffman ed. *Archaeology and History in the Dead Sea Scrolls: The New York University Conference in Memory of Yigael Yadin* (Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha Suppl. S. 8; JSOT/ASOR Monographs 2). Sheffield. Pp. 189–220.

- Stegemann H. and Becker J. 1961. Zum Text von Fragment 5 aus Wadi Murabba'at. *Revue de Qumran* 3:443–448.
- Steimer-Herbert T. 2010. Du plateau du Jaulan au piémont oriental du Jabal al-Arab: Architecture funéraire et cultuelle des périodes protohistoriques. In M. al-Maqdissi, F. Braemer and J.-M. Dentzer eds. *Hauran V: La Syrie du Sud du Néolithique à l'Antiquité tardive. Recherches récentes (Actes du colloque de Damas 2007)* I (BAH 191). Beirut. Pp. 349–358.
- Stein A. 1990. *Studies in Greek and Latin Inscriptions on the Palestinian Coinage under the Principate*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Steindorff G. 1937. *Aniba II* (Mission Archéologique de Nubie 1929–1934). Glückstadt–Hamburg–New York.
- Steiner M.L. 2001. *Excavations by Kathleen M. Kenyon in Jerusalem 1961–1967 III: The Settlement in the Bronze and Iron Ages* (Copenhagen International Series 9). Sheffield.
- Steiner M.L. and Killebrew A.E. eds. 2014. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of the Levant c. 8000–332 BCE*. Oxford.
- Stekelis M. 1934. A Jewish Tomb-Cave at Ramath Rachel. *JJPES* 3:19–40 (Hebrew).
- Stekelis M. 1960–1961. La necrópolis megalítica de Ala-Safat, Transjordania. *Ampurias* 22–23:49–128.
- Stekelis M. 1972. *The Yarmukian Culture of the Neolithic Period*. Jerusalem.
- Stemberger G. 2000. *Jews and Christians in the Holy Land: Palestine in the Fourth Century*. Edinburgh.
- Stemberger G. 2006. Christians and Jews in Byzantine Palestine. In O. Limor and G.G. Stroumsa eds. *Christians and Christianity in the Holy Land: From the*

Origins to the Latin Kingdoms (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 5). Turnhout. Pp. 293–318.

Stepansky Y. 1990. Archaeological News from Caves in Eastern Galilee. *Niqrot Zurim* 17:21–34 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 109).

Stepansky Y. 1995. Rosh Pinna Map, Survey. *ESI* 14:13–15.

Stepansky Y. 1999. *The Periphery of Hazor during the Bronze Age, the Iron Age and the Persian Period: A Regional-Archaeological Study*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VI).

Stepansky Y. 1999. Two Mausolea on the Northern Fringes of the Roman-Period Cemetery of Tiberias. *Atiqot* 38:73*–90* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 226–227).

Stepansky Y. 1999. The ‘Yeshivat Geon Ya‘akov’ Inscription from Gush-Halav: An Archaeological Find That Sheds Light on Medieval Galilean Jewry. *Cathedra* 93:67–80 (Hebrew; English summary, p.180).

Stepansky Y. 2002. Salvage Excavations at Rumana. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Pp. 107–118. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, p. 180*).

Stepansky Y. 2004. The Crusaders Citadel of Tiberias. *Qadmoniot* 127:50–57 (Hebrew).

Stepansky Y. 2005. The Megalithic Culture of the Corazim Plateau, Eastern Galilee, Israel: New Evidence for a Chronological and Social Framework. *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 5/1:39–50.

Stepansky Y. 2008. Between Hazor and Kinneret: The Corazim Plateau in Biblical Times. In S. Bar ed. *In the Hill-Country, and in the Shephelah, and in the Arabah (Joshua 12, 8): Studies and Researches Presented to Adam Zertal in the Thirtieth*

- Anniversary of the Menasseh Hill-Country Survey*. Jerusalem. Pp. 271–289 (Hebrew).
- Stepansky Y. 2008. Rosh Pina. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 2022–2023.
- Stepansky Y. and Damati E. 1992. Safed, Ramat Razim. *ESI* 10:73–75.
- Stepansky Y., Segal D. and Carmi I. 1996. The 1993 Sounding at Tel Sasa: Excavation Report and Radiometric Dating. *‘Atiqot* 28:63–76.
- Stephan H.-G. 2008. Großalmerode, ein bedeutender historischer Töpferort in Hessen und Europa. Aspekte insbesondere von Keramikhandel und Herstellung technischer Keramik. In T. Schindler and P.J. Wittstock eds. *Keramik und Landesgeschichte* (Marburger Beiträge zur hessischen Geschichte 20). Marburg. Pp. 61–108.
- Stephan H.-G. 2008. Schmelztiegel: Ein wenig beachtetes Thema der Metallurgie. In C.-A. Scheier ed. *Abhandlungen der Braunschweigischen wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft* 61. Braunschweig. Pp. 349–390.
- Stephens J. 2008. Ancient Roman Hairdressing: On (Hair) Pins and Needles. *JRA* 21:111–132.
- Stephenson P. ed. 2010. *The Byzantine World*. London–New York.
- Steppuhn P. 2016. *Mittelalterliche und frühneuzeitliche Glasfunde aus der Altstadt von Lübeck* (Lübecker Schriften zu Archäologie und Kulturgeschichte 30). Rahden.
- Stern B., Heron C., Tellefsen T. and Serpico M. 2008. New Investigations into the Uluburun Resin Cargo. *JAS* 35:2188–2203.
- Stern E. 1991. ‘Akko: Aqueduct of the Ottoman Period. *ESI* 9:104–105.
- Stern E. 1997. ‘Akko, Ha’arba’a Road. *ESI* 16:27–29.

- Stern E. 1999. 'Akko (Acre), the Eastern Moat. *HA-ESI* 110:11*–12*.
- Stern E. 1999. 'Akko, the Old City. *HA-ESI* 109:10*–13*.
- Stern E. 1999. Old 'Akko, the Fortress. *HA-ESI* 110:13*–14*.
- Stern E. 2006. La commanderie de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers à Acre. In N. Faucherre, B.Z. Kedar and J. Mesqui eds. *L'architecture en Terre Sainte au temps de Saint Louis (Bulletin monumental 164)*. Paris. Pp. 53–60.
- Stern E. 2014. *Acre during the Crusader Period and Its Maritime Aspects in the Light of Archaeological and Recent Historical Research*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Stern E. 2016. The Geography of Hellenistic 'Akko-Ptolemais. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 227–234.
- Stern E. 2016. The Hospitaller Compound: Hellenistic and Early Roman Remains. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–114.
- Stern E. and Abu-Uqsa H. 2010. New Archaeological Discoveries from Crusader Period Acre. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 40*–48*.
- Stern E. and Syon D. 2023. *'Akko III/I: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Late Periods. The Hospitaller Compound*. IAA Reports 72. Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 1968. The Dating of Stratum II at Tell Abu Hawam. *IEJ* 18:213–219.
- Stern E. 1970. Excavations at Gil'am (Kh. er-Rujm). *'Atiqot [HS]* 6:31–54 (Hebrew; English summary pp. 4*–6*).

- Stern E. 1978. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) I: From the Iron Age to the Roman Period* (Qedem 9). Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 1980. Achaemenian Tombs from Shechem. *Levant* 12:90–111.
- Stern E. 1981. Achaemenid Tombs at Shechem. *Eretz-Israel* 15:312–330 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 86*).
- Stern E. 1982. *Material Culture of the Land of the Bible in the Persian Period 538–332 B.C.* Warminster–Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 1984. *Excavations at Tel Mevorakh (1973–1976) II: The Bronze Age* (Qedem 18). Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 1990. The Dor Province in the Persian Period in the Light of Recent Excavations at Dor. *Transeuphratène* 2:147–155.
- Stern E. 1992. A Hoard of Persian Period Bullae from the Vicinity of Samaria. *Michmanim* 6:7–30 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 41*).
- Stern E. 1992. The Phoenician Architectural Elements in Palestine during the Late Iron Age and the Persian Period. In A. Kempinski and R. Reich eds. *The Architecture of Ancient Israel from the Prehistoric to the Persian Periods*. Jerusalem. Pp. 302–309.
- Stern E. 1994. *Dor, Ruler of the Seas: Twelve Years of Excavations at the Israelite-Phoenician Harbor Town on the Carmel Coast*. Jerusalem.
- Stern E. ed. 1995. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, A: Areas A and C. Introduction and Stratigraphy* (Qedem Reports 1). Jerusalem.
- Stern E. ed. 1995. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem.

- Stern E. 1995. Local Pottery of the Persian Period. In E. Stern ed. *Excavations at Dor; Final Report I, B: Areas A and C. The Finds* (Qedem Reports 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 51–92.
- Stern E. 1998. New Phoenician Elements in the Architecture of Tel Dor, Israel. In J. Magness and S. Gitin eds. *Hesed ve-Emet: Studies in Honor of Ernest S. Frerichs* (Brown Judaic Studies 320). Atlanta, Ga. Pp. 373–388.
- Stern E. 2000. *Dor, Ruler of the Seas: Nineteen Years of Excavations at the Israelite-Phoenician Harbor Town on the Carmel Coast*. Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 2001. *Archaeology of the Land of the Bible II: The Assyrian, Babylonian and Persian Periods (732–332 BCE)*. New York–London–Toronto–Sydney–Auckland.
- Stern E. 2002. A Hoard of Persian Bullae from the Vicinity of Samaria. In E. Stern and H. Eshel eds. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem. Pp. 82–103 (Hebrew).
- Stern E. 2007. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 2007. Metal Objects. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 299–300.
- Stern E. 2007. Metal Artifacts. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 174–183.
- Stern E. 2007. The Persian Period. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 193–270.
- Stern E. 2007. Stone, Bone and Shell Artifacts; Mortar Bowl. In E. Stern. *En-Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 184–185.

- Stern E. 2010. *Excavations at Tel Dor: Figurines, Cult Object and Amulets, 1980–2000 Seasons*. Jerusalem.
- Stern E. 2010. Figurines and Cult Objects of the Iron Age and Persian Period. In E. Stern. *Excavations at Tel Dor: Figurines, Cult Object and Amulets, 1980–2000 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–113.
- Stern E. 2015. Iron Age I–II: Phoenician Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 435–482.
- Stern E. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Assyrian-Type Pottery. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 533–553.
- Stern E. 2015. Persian Period. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period 2*. Jerusalem. Pp. 565–617.
- Stern E. and Eshel H. eds. 2002. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Stern E. and Magen Y.(I.) 1982. A Persian Period Pottery Assemblage from Qadum in the Samaria Region. *Eretz-Israel* 16:182–197 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 258*).
- Stern E. and Magen Y. 1984. A Pottery Group of the Persian Period from Qadum in Samaria. *BASOR* 253:9–27.
- Stern E. and Urman D. eds. 1988. *Man and Environment in the Southern Shefelah: Studies in Regional Geography and History*. Giv'atayim (Hebrew).
- Stern E.J. 1995. An Early Islamic Kiln in Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 26:57–59.

- Stern E.J. 1997. Burial Caves at Kisra. *'Atiqot* 33:103–135 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 17*).
- Stern E.J. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: The Pottery of the Crusader and Ottoman Periods. *'Atiqot* 31:35–70.
- Stern E.J. 1998. Evidence of Early Islamic Pottery Production in Acre. *'Atiqot* 36:23–25.
- Stern E.J. 1999. The Pottery of the Thirteenth–Fifteenth Centuries from Giv'at Yasaf (Tell er-Ras). *'Atiqot* 37:125–136 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 174*).
- Stern E.J. 1999. *The Sugar Industry in Palestine during the Crusader, Ayyubid and Mamluk Periods in Light of the Archeological Finds*. M.A. thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. a–h).
- Stern E.J. 2001. The Excavations at Lower Horbat Manot: A Medieval Sugar-Production Site. *'Atiqot* 42:277–308.
- Stern E.J. 2007. *Trade and Distribution of Ceramics in the Mediterranean during the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries as Reflected in the Excavations of Crusader Acre*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Stern E.J. 2008. Production and Export of 13th-Century CE Cypriot Pottery: The Evidence from the Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem. *RDAC* 2008:455–465.
- Stern E.J. 2009. Continuity and Change: A Survey of Medieval Ceramic Assemblages from Northern Israel. In J. Zozaya, M. Retuerce, M.A. Hervás and A. de Juan eds. *Actas del VIII Congreso internacional de cerámica medieval en el Mediterráneo: Ciudad Real-Almagro, de 27 febrero al 3 de marzo de 2006* 1. Ciudad Real. Pp. 225–234.
- Stern E.J. 2010. Ceramics as a Reflection of Maritime Commercial Activity at Crusader Acre. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights*

and Days: Akko through the Ages (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 55*–59*.

Stern E.J. 2010. A Thirteenth Century Hoard of Marble Spolia at Acre (Israel).

Marmora 6:151–161.

Stern E.J. 2012. *'Akko I: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Crusader-Period Pottery* (IAA Reports 51) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.

Stern E.J. 2012. Mi'ilya: Evidence of an Early Crusader Settlement. *'Atiqot* 70:63*–76*.

Stern E.J. 2013. Crusader, Ayyubid and Mamluk-Period Remains from Tiberias.

'Atiqot 76:183–208.

Stern E.J. 2013. A Crusader-Period Hoard of Marble Spolia. In O. Guri-Rimon ed.

Hoards and Genizot as Chapters in History (Hecht Museum Catalogue 33). Haifa. Pp. 88*–95*.

Stern E.J. 2013. The Fatimid, Crusader and Mamluk–Early Ottoman Ceramic Finds from the 'Akko Marina: Some Insights into Medieval Maritime Activity. *'Atiqot* 76:139–168.

Stern E.J. 2014. The Crusader, Mamluk and Early Ottoman-Period Pottery from Khirbat Din'ila: Typology, Chronology, Production and Consumption Trends.

'Atiqot 78:71–104.

Stern E.J. 2014. Imported Pottery from the Late Mamluk and Ottoman Periods at the al-Waṭa Quarter, Safed (Zefat). *'Atiqot* 78:143–151.

Stern E.J. 2014. The Paphos Glazed Wares: Distribution and Consumption in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. In D. Papanikola-Bakirtzi and N. Coureas eds.

Cypriot Medieval Ceramics: Reconsiderations and New Perspectives

(*Proceedings of the Symposium "Medieval Cypriot Ceramics in Their Wider*

Context” Held in the Conference Hall of the Foundation ‘Anastasios G. Leventis’ in Nicosia, 10–12 May 2013). Nicosia. Pp. 61–76.

Stern E.J. 2016. The Ceramic Finds from the Ottoman Flour Mills in the Ridwan Gardens, ‘Akko. *‘Atiqot* 87:83–96.

Stern E.J. 2016. Maritime Commerce in the Latin East as Reflected in the Import of Ceramics. In A.J. Boas ed. *The Crusader World*. New York. Pp. 519–543.

Stern E.J. 2017. Pottery from the Mamluk–Early Ottoman and Late Ottoman Periods from Khirbat Yamma (Yaḥam) with Insights on Regionalism and Imports. *HA–ESI* 129:1–18. <http://www.hadashot-esi.org.il/images//YammaPottery.pdf>.

Stern E.J. 2018. Tiberias, Aviv Hotel: Domestic and Industrial Pottery from the Abbasid and Crusader Periods. *‘Atiqot* 92:193–216.

Stern E.J. 2020. Crusader-Period Pottery. In Y. Arbel and L. Talmi. Remains from the Crusader and Late Ottoman Periods at the French School on Yefet Street, Yafo (Jaffa). *‘Atiqot* 100:482–486.

Stern E.J. 2021. The Last Years of Crusader Acre (‘Akko) and Resettlement in the Ottoman Period: Archaeological Evidence from the *Boverel* Quarter. *‘Atiqot* 103:141–186.

Stern E.J. 2022. The Crusader, Mamluk and Early Ottoman Pottery from Safed Castle. In H. Barbé. *Le château de Safed et son territoire depuis l’époque des croisades: Construction, organisation, fonctions et postérité d’une fortification franque en Terre Sainte (XII^e–XIX^e siècle)/Safed Castle and Its Territory since the Time of the Crusaders: Construction, Organization, Functions and Posterity of a Frankish Fortification in the Holy Land* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 12). Paris. Pp. 194–263.

- Stern E.J. and Getzov N. 2006. Aspects of Phoenician Burial Customs in the Roman Period in Light of an Excavation near el-Kabri (Kabri). *'Atiqot* 51:91–123.
- Stern E.J., Getzov N., Shapiro A. and Smithline H. 2015. Sugar Production in the 'Akko Plain from the Fatimid to the Early Ottoman Periods. In K.D. Politis ed. *The Origins of the Sugar Industry and the Transmission of Ancient Greek and Medieval Arab Science and Technology from the Near East to Europe (Proceedings of the International Conference, Athens, 23 May 2015)*. Athens. Pp. 79–112.
- Stern E.J. and Gorin-Rosen Y. 1997. Burial Caves near Kabri. *'Atiqot* 33:1–22 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 7*–8*).
- Stern E.J. and Shalvi-Abbas M. 1999. 'Akko, Ha-Gedud Ha-'Ivri Street. *ESI* 19:10*–12*.
- Stern E.J. and Smithline H. 2004. Ḥorbat Zefat 'Adi. *HA-ESI* 116:6*–8*.
- Stern E.J. and Stacey D.A. 2000. An Eleventh-Century Pottery Assemblage from Khirbat al-Khurrumiya. *Levant* 32:171–177.
- Stern E.J. and Tatcher A. 2009. The Early Islamic, Crusader and Mamluk Pottery. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Tatcher. *Ḥorbat 'Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 118–175.
- Stern E.J., Toueg R. and Shapiro A. 2019. Mamluk and Early Ottoman Pottery from Ramla: Defining Local and Imported Fabrics. *'Atiqot* 96:129–170.
- Stern E.J., Stern E. and Benente F. 2023. Power and Control in Crusader Acre ('Akko): The Fortifications of the Genoese Quarter. *'Atiqot* 111:175–209.
- Stern E.J. and Waksman S.Y. 2003. Pottery from Crusader Acre: A Typological and Analytical Study. In C. Bakirtzis ed. *VII^e Congrès international sur la céramique*

médiévale en Méditerranée. Thessaloniki, 11–16 octobre 1999. Athens. Pp. 167–180.

Stern E.M. 1977. *Ancient Glass at the Fondation Custodia (Collection Frits Lugt)*, Paris (Archaeologia Traiectina 12). Utrecht–Groningen.

Stern E.M. 1995. *Roman Mold-Blown Glass: The First through Sixth Centuries* (The Toledo Museum of Art). Toledo, Ohio.

Stern E.M. 2001. *Roman, Byzantine, and Early Medieval Glass (10 BCE–700 CE): Ernesto Wolf Collection*. Ostfildern–Ruit.

Stern E.M. and Schlick-Nolte B. 1994. *Early Glass of the Ancient World 1600 B.C.–A.D. 50: Ernesto Wolf Collection*. Ostfildern.

Stern H. 1957. Le décor des pavements et des cuves dans les baptistères paléochrétiens. In *Actes du V^e Congrès international d'archéologie chrétienne, Aix-en-Provence 13–19 Septembre 1954* (Studi di antichità cristiana 22). Vatican City–Paris. Pp. 381–390.

Stern I. 2007. The Population of Persian-Period Idumea according to the Ostraca: A Study of Ethnic Boundaries and Ethnogenesis. In Y. Levin ed. *A Time of Change: Judah and Its Neighbours in the Persian and Early Hellenistic Periods* (Library of Second Temple Studies 65). London–New York. Pp. 205–238.

Stern I. ed. 2014. *The Excavations of Maresha Subterranean Complex 57: The 'Heliodoros' Cave* (BAR Int. S. 2652). Oxford.

Stern I. 2019. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169; Final Report Seasons 2000-2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem.

- Stern I. 2019. The Local Ceramic Assemblage. In I. Stern. *Excavations at Maresha Subterranean Complex 169; Final Report Seasons 2000-2016* (ANGSBA XI). Jerusalem. Pp. 13–40.
- Stern I. 2022. The Evolution of an Edomite/Idumean Identity: Hellenistic Maresha as a Case Study. In B. Hensel, E. Ben Zvi and D.V. Edelman eds. *About Edom and Idumea in the Persian Period: Recent Research and Approaches from Archaeology, Hebrew Bible Studies and Ancient Near East Studies* (Worlds of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean). Sheffield–Bristol, Conn. Pp. 99–113.
- Stern I. and Alpert B. 2014. Pottery and Miscellaneous Small Finds. In I. Stern ed. *The Excavations of Maresha Subterranean Complex 57: The 'Heliodorus' Cave* (BAR Int. S. 2652). Oxford. Pp. 9–28.
- Stern I., Wolff S. and Erlich A. 2018. A New Tanit Pendant from Maresha: The Sidonian-Phoenician Connection. *Eretz-Israel* 33:229–237 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 191*).
- Stern K.B. 2010. Mapping Devotion in Roman Dura Europos: A Reconsideration of the Synagogue Ceiling. *AJA* 114:473–504.
- Stern K.B. 2018. *Writing on the Wall: Graffiti and the Forgotten Jews of Antiquity*. Princeton.
- Stern M. 1974–1984. *Greek and Latin Authors on Jews and Judaism* (3 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Stern M. 1974. *Greek and Latin Authors on Jews and Judaism I: From Herodotus to Plutarch*. Jerusalem.
- Stern M. 1980. *Greek and Latin Authors on Jews and Judaism II: From Tacitus to Simplicius*. Jerusalem.

- Stern M. 1981. Eretz-Israel during the Hellenistic Period (332–160 BCE). In M. Stern ed. *The History of Eretz Israel: The Hellenistic and the Hasmonean State (332–32 B.C.E.)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 9–190 (Hebrew).
- Stern M. 1981. *Hellenistic Period and the Hasmonean State (332–37 B.C.E.)* (History of Eretz Israel 3). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Stern M. ed. 1981. *The History of Eretz Israel: The Hellenistic and the Hasmonean State (332–32 B.C.E.)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Stern M. 1982. The Suicide of Eleazar Ben Jair and His Men at Masada, and the ‘Fourth Philosophy’. *Zion* 47:367–397 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXI).
- Stern M. 1984. *Greek and Latin Authors on Jews and Judaism 3: Appendixes and Indexes*. Jerusalem.
- Stern M. 1992. *The Reign of Herod*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Stern S. 1996. Figurative Art and *Halakha* in the Mishnaic–Talmudic Period. *Zion* 61:397–419 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXXI).
- Stern S. 2000. Pagan Images in Late Antique Palestinian Synagogues. In S. Mitchell and G. Greatrex eds. *Ethnicity and Culture in Late Antiquity*. London. Pp. 241–252.
- Stern S.M. 1964. *Fāṭimid Decrees: Original Documents from the Fāṭimid Chancery* (All Souls Studies 3). London.
- Stevens S.T. ed. 1993. *Bir el Knissia at Carthage: A Rediscovered Cemetery Church Report No.1 (JRA Suppl. S. 7)*. Ann Arbor.
- Stewardson H.C. 1888. *The Survey of Western Palestine: A General Index*. London.

- Stewart A. 2003. The Khazneh. In G. Markoe ed. *Petra Rediscovered: Lost City of the Nabataeans*. London–New York. Pp. 192–198.
- Stewart A.F. 1993. *Faces of Power: Alexander's Image and Hellenistic Politics* (Hellenistic Culture and Society 11). Berkeley–Los Angeles–Oxford.
- Stevens S.T. and Conant J.P. eds. 2016. *North Africa under Byzantium and Early Islam*. Washington, D.C.
- Stewart P. 2016. The Bet Alpha Synagogue Mosaic and Late-Antique Provincialism. In Y. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen. Pp. 76–95.
- Stiebel G.D. 1999. The Whereabouts of the Xth Legion and the Boundaries of Aelia Capitolina. In A. Faust and E. Baruch eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 5* (*Proceedings of the Fifth Conference, December 23rd 1999, Bar-Ilan University*). Ramat Gan. Pp. 68–103 (Hebrew).
- Stiebel G.D. 1999. “...You Were the Word of War”—A Sling Shot Testimony from Israel. In M. Feugère ed. *L'équipement militaire et l'armement de la République (IV^e–I^{er} s. avant J.-C.)* (*Proceedings of the Tenth International Roman Military Equipment Conference Held at Montpellier, France, 26th–28th September 1996*) (*Journal of Roman Military Equipment Studies* 8). Oxford. Pp. 301–307.
- Stiebel G.D. 2003. The *Militaria* from Herodium. In G.C. Bottini L., Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcała eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislao Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 214–244.
- Stiebel G.D. 2004. A Hellenistic *Gladius* from Jericho. In E. Netzer. *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho; Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 229–232.

- Stiebel G.D. 2005. 'Dust to Dust, Ashes to Ashes': Military Equipment from Destruction Layers in Palestine. In *Archäologie der Schlachtfelder: Militaria aus Zerstörungshorizonten (Akten der 14. internationalen Roman Military Equipment Conference/ROMEC, Wien 27.–31. August 2003) (Carnuntum Jahrbuch 2005)*. Vienna. Pp. 99–108.
- Stiebel G.D. 2007. *Armīs et litteris—The Military Equipment of Early Roman Palestine in Light of the Archaeological and Historical Sources* (3 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of London. London.
- Stiebel G.D. 2008. "Miles Gloriosus"? Outlines for the Image of the Roman Legionary. In O. Guri-Rimon ed. *The Great Revolt in the Galilee* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 28). Haifa. Pp. 111–119 (Hebrew).
- Stiebel G.D. 2009. 'Here and There in the Land of Israel': In the Footsteps of Alexander the Great. In J. Geiger, M.H Cotton and G.D Stiebel eds. *Israel's Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra'anana. Pp. 1–23 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 185*).
- Stiebel G.D. 2013. The Military Equipment. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 297–304.
- Stiebel G.D. 2014. Military Equipment. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 1: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem. Pp. 57–107.
- Stiebel G.D., Ben-Ami D., Gorzalczy A., Tepper Y. and Koch I. eds. 2022. *In Centro. Collected Papers I: Motion, Movement and Mobility*. Tel Aviv.
- Stiebel G.D., Ben-Ami D., Gorzalczy A., Tepper Y. and Koch I. eds. 2022. *In Centro. Collected Papers II: Memory*. Tel Aviv.

Stiebel G.D., Ecker A., Gorzalczany A., Tepper Y., Dan-Goor S. and Koch I. eds.

2024. *In Centro. Collected Papers IV: Faith*. Tel Aviv.

Stiebel G.D. and Magness J. 2007. The Military Equipment from Masada. In *Masada*

VIII: *The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–94.

Stiebel G.D., Koch I., Ecker A., Gorzalczany A., Tepper Y., Shadman A. and Dan-

Goor S. eds. 2023. *In Centro. Collected Papers III: Time*. Tel Aviv.

Stiebel G.D. and Oz L. 2023. “Through the Looking-Glass, and What We Found

There”: An Early Hellenistic Female Burial from South Jerusalem. In Y. Shalev, O. Peleg-Barkat, Y. Zelinger and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XVI*. Jerusalem. Pp. 127–157 (Hebrew).

Stiebel G.D., Peleg-Barkat O., Ben-Ami D. and Gadot Y. eds. 2014. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VIII*. Jerusalem.

Stiebel G.D., Peleg-Barkat O., Ben-Ami D. and Gadot Y. eds. 2015. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IX*. Jerusalem.

Stiebel G.D., Peleg-Barkat O., Ben-Ami D., Weksler-Bdolah S. and Gadot Y. eds.

2013. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers VII*. Jerusalem.

Stiebel G.D., Uziel J., Cytryn-Silverman K., Re’em A. and Gadot Y. eds. 2016. *New*

Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X. Jerusalem.

Stieglitz R.R. 2006. The Small Finds 3: Miscellaneous Artifacts. In R.R. Stieglitz. *Tel*

Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999 (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston. Pp. 201–210.

- Stieglitz R.R. 2006. *Tel Tanninim: Excavations at Krokodeilon Polis 1996–1999* (ASOR Archaeological Reports 10). Boston.
- Stillwell R. ed. 1941. *Antioch on-the-Orontes III: The Excavations 1937–1939*. Princeton–London–The Hague.
- Stillwell R. 1941. Catalogue of Architecture. In R. Stillwell ed. *Antioch on-the-Orontes III: The Excavations 1937–1939*. Princeton–London–The Hague. Pp. 150–170.
- Stiner M.C. 1991. Food Procurement and Transport by Human and Non-Human Predators. *JAS* 18:455–482.
- Stiner M.C. 2002. Carnivory, Coevolution, and the Geographic Spread of the Genus *Homo*. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 10:1–63.
- Stiner M.C. 2002. On *in situ* Attrition and Vertebrate Body Part Profiles. *JAS* 29:979–991.
- Stiner M.C. 2014. Finding a Common Bandwidth: Causes of Convergence and Diversity in Paleolithic Beads. *Biological Theory* 9:51–64.
- Stiner M.C., Kuhn S.L., Weiner S. and Bar-Yosef O. 1995. Differential Burning, Recrystallization, and Fragmentation of Archaeological Bone. *JAS* 22:223–237.
- Stinespring W.F. 1967. Wilson's Arch and the Masonic Hall, Summer 1966. *BA* 30:27–31.
- Stirbu C. and Velter A.M. 1993. La circulation des monnaies en argent des Pays-Bas sur le territoire des Principautés Roumaines au XVI^e et XVII^e siècles. In T. Hackens and G. Moucharte eds. *Actes du XI^e congrès international de numismatique, Bruxelles, 8–13 septembre 1991* IV. Louvain-la-Neuve. Pp. 47–60.
- St. Laurent B. and Reidlmayer A. 1993. Restorations of Jerusalem and the Dome of the Rock and Their Political Significance, 1537–1928. *Muqarnas* 10:76–84.

- Stockhammer P.W. 2013. From Hybridity to Entanglement, from Essentialism to Practice. *Archaeological Review from Cambridge* 28:11–28.
- Stockhammer P.W. 2017. How Aegean is Philistine Pottery? The Use of Aegean-Type Pottery in the Early 12th Century BCE Southern Levant. In P.M. Fischer and T. Bürge eds. “*Sea Peoples*” *Up-To-Date: New Research on Transformations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the 13th–11th Centuries BCE (Proceedings of the ESF-Workshop Held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences, Vienna, 3–4 November 2014)*. (Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 81; Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 35). Vienna. Pp. 379–387.
- Stockhammer P.W. 2018. Rethinking Philistia as a Contact Zone. In I. Shai, J.R. Chadwick, L. Hitchcock, A. Dagan, C. McKinny and J. Uziel eds. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Israel. Essays in Honor of Aren M. Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90). Münster. Pp. 375–384.
- Stockhammer P.W. 2019. Shifting Meanings and Values of Aegean-Type Pottery in the Late Bronze Age Southern Levant. In A.M. Maeir., I. Shai and C. McKinny eds. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Southern Canaan* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 2). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 233–246.
- Stodder A.L.W. 1997. Subadult Stress, Morbidity, and Longevity in Latte Period Populations of Guam, Mariana Islands. *AJPA* 104:363–380.
- Stolba V.F. and Hannestad L. eds. *Chronologies of the Black Sea Area in the Period c. 400–100 BC* (Black Sea Studies 3). Aarhus.
- Stöllner T., Slotta R. and Vatandoust A. eds. 2004. *Persiens antike Pracht: Bergbau, Handwerk, Archäologie I: Katalog der Ausstellung des deutschen Bergbau-*

Museums Bochum vom 28. November 2004 bis 29. Mai 2005 (Veröffentlichungen aus dem deutschen Bergbau-Museum Bochum 128). Bochum.

Stone M.E. ed. 1982. *The Armenian Inscriptions from the Sinai, with Appendixes on the Georgian and Latin Inscriptions* (Harvard Armenian Texts and Studies 6). Cambridge, Mass.

Stone M.E. 1984. An Armenian Pilgrim to the Holy Land in the Early Byzantine Period. *Revue des études arméniennes* 18:173–178.

Stone M.E. 1986. Holy Land Pilgrimage of Armenians before the Arab Conquest. *RB* 93:93–110.

Stone M.E. 1990–1991. Armenian Inscriptions of the Fifth Century from Nazareth. *Revue des études arméniennes* 22:315–322.

Stone M.E. and Amit D. 1997. New Armenian Inscriptions in Jerusalem. *Cathedra* 83:27–44 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 189).

Stone M.E., Amit D., Seligman J. and Zilberbod I. 2011. A New Armenian Inscription from a Byzantine Monastery on Mt. Scopus, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 61:230–235.

Stone M.E., Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2014. New Armenian Inscriptions from the City of David, Jerusalem. *Journal of the Society for Armenian Studies* 23:149–152.

Stone M.E., Ben-Ami D. and Tchekhanovets Y. 2015. Addendum to A New Armenian Inscription from the City of David, Jerusalem. *Journal of the Society for Armenian Studies* 24:146–147.

Stone M.E., Ervine R.R. and Stone N. eds. 2002. *The Armenians in Jerusalem and the Holy Land* (Hebrew University Armenian Studies 4). Leuven.

- Stone P.J. 2012. *“Provincial” Perspectives: The Persian, Ptolemaic, and Seleucid Administrative Center at Tel Kedesh, Israel, in a Regional Context*. Ph.D. diss. University of Cincinnati. Cincinnati.
- Stoops G. 2003. *Guidelines for Analysis and Description of Soil and Regolith Thin Sections*. Madison, Wis.
- Storck J. and Teague W.D. 1952. *Flour for Man’s Bread: A History of Milling*. Minneapolis.
- Stordeur D. 1988. *Outils et armes en os du gisement natoufien de Mallaha (Eynan) Israel* (Mémoires et travaux du CRFJ 6). Paris.
- Stordeur D. 1999. Organisation de l’espace construit et organisation sociale dans le Néolithique de Jerf el Ahmar (Syrie, X^e–IX^e millénaire av. J.-C.). In F. Braemer, S. Cleuziou and A. Coudart eds. *Habitat et société (XIV^e rencontre internationale d’archéologie et d’histoire d’Antibes)*. Antibes. Pp. 131–149.
- Storjohann P. ed. 2010. *Lexical-Semantic Relations: Theoretical and Practical Perspectives* (Linguisticae investigations. Suppl. 28). Amsterdam.
- Storjohann P. 2010. Synonyms in Corpus Texts: Conceptualisation and Construction. In P. Storjohann ed. *Lexical-Semantic Relations: Theoretical and Practical Perspectives* (Linguisticae investigations. Suppl. 28). Amsterdam. Pp. 28–69.
- Stouraitis Y. ed. 218. *A Companion to the Byzantine Culture of War, ca. 300–1204* (Brill’s Companions to the Byzantine World 3). Leiden–Boston.
- Stoyanov T. 2011. New Evidence for Amphora Production in Early Hellenistic Mesambria Pontica. In C. Tzoché, T. Stoyanov and A. Bozkova eds. *PATABS II: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea (Acts of the International Round Table Held in Kiten, Nessebar and Sredetz, September 26–30, 2007)*. Sofia. Pp. 191–201.

- Strand E.A. 2012. The Textile *chaîne opératoire*: Using a Multidisciplinary Approach to Textile Archaeology with a Focus on the Ancient Near East. *Paléorient* 38/1–2:21–40.
- Strand E.A., Frei K.M., Gleba M., Mannering U., Nosch M.-L. and Skals I. 2010. Old Textiles—New Possibilities. *European Journal of Archaeology* 13/2:149–173.
- Strange J.F. 2001. Synagogue Typology and Khirbet Shema': A Response to Jodi Magness. In A.J. Avery-Peck and J. Neusner eds. *Judaism in Late Antiquity* 3/4: *Where We Stand; Issues and Debates in Ancient Judaism. The Special Problem of the Synagogue* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 55). Leiden–Boston–Cologne. Pp. 71–78.
- Strange J.F., Longstaff T.R.W. and Groh D.E. 2006. *Excavations at Sepphoris I: University of South Florida Probes in the Citadel and Villa* (The Brill Reference Library of Judaism 22). Leiden–Boston.
- Strange J.F. 2015. Gush Ḥalav. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 389–403.
- Strange J.R. 2015. Kefar Shikhin. In D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages*. Minneapolis. Pp. 88–108.
- Strange J.R. and Aviam M. 2017. Shihin Excavation Project: Oil Lamp Production at Ancient Shihin. *Strata BAIAS* 35:63–99.
- Strange J.F., Groh D.E. and Longstaff T.R.W. 1994. Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin I. *IEJ* 44:216–227.

- Strange J.F., Groh D.E. and Longstaff T.R.W. 1995. Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin II. *IEJ* 45:171–187.
- Strange-Burke K. 2011. Islamic and Crusader Pottery from Jaffa: A Collection of Whole and Reconstructed Vessels. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 197–209.
- Strange-Burke K.S. 2011. Mamluk Jaffa: A Note. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta archaeologica 26). Los Angeles. Pp. 127–128.
- Strange-Burke K. and Stern E.J. 2021. Crusader Pottery. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 75–126.
- Strassburger N. 2015. Favissae in Israel/Palestine in the Late Bronze to Persian Periods. In R. Kletter, I. Ziffer and W. Zwickel. *Yavneh II: The 'Temple Hill' Repository Pit* (OBO.SA 36). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 200–213.
- Strehlke E.G.W. ed. 1869. *Tabulae Ordinis Theutonici: Ex tabularii regii Berolinensis codice potissimum*. Berlin.
- Streifler M. and Hofman S. 1976. Sinistral Mirror Writing and Reading after Brain Concussion in a Bi-Systematic (Oriente-Occidental) Polyglot. *Cortex* 12:356–364.
- Streit K. 2015. Exploring the Wadi Rabah Culture of the 6th Millennium cal BC: Renewed Excavations at Ein el-Jarba in the Jezreel Valley, Israel (2013–2015). *Strata BAIAS* 33:13–36.

- Streit K. 2020. *The Ancient Near East in Transregional Perspective: Material Culture and Exchange between Mesopotamia, the Levant and Lower Egypt from 5800 to 5200 calBC* (Archaeology of Egypt and the Levant 2). Vienna.
- Streit K. and Garfinkel Y. 2015. Horned Figurines Made of Stone from the Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods and the Domestication of Sheep and Goat. *PEQ* 147:39–48.
- Strickert F. and Freund F. eds. 2019. *A Festschrift in Honor of Rami Arav “And They Came to Bethsaida . . .”*. Newcastle on Tyne.
- Stripling S. 2023. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir: 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford.
- Stripling S. 2023. Stratigraphy and Occupational History. In S. Stripling. *The Excavations at Khirbet el-Maqatir, 1995–2001 and 2009–2016 2: The Late Hellenistic, Early Roman, and Byzantine Periods*. Oxford. Pp. 8–13.
- Strocka V.M. and Vetters H. 1977. *Die Wandmalerei der Hanghäuser in Ephesos* (Forschungen in Ephesos VIII/1). Vienna.
- Stronach D. 1959. The Development of the Fibula in the Near East. *Iraq* 21:181–206.
- Stronach D. 1978. *Pasargadae: A Report on the Excavations Conducted by the British Institute of Persian Studies from 1961 to 1963*. Oxford.
- Strong D. and Brown D. eds. 1976. *Roman Crafts*. New York.
- Strubbe J. ed. 2005. *The Inscriptions from Pessinous* (Inschriften griechischer Städte aus Kleinasien 66). Bonn.
- Strus A. 2003. *Khirbet Fattir–Bet Gemal: Two Ancient Jewish and Christian Sites in Israel*. Rome.
- Strzygowski J. 1901. Das neugefundene Orpheus-Mosaik in Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 24:139–171.

- Strzygowski J. 1904. *Koptische Kunst* (Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du musée du Caire). Vienna.
- Stubbings F.H. 1951. *Mycenaean Pottery from the Levant*. Cambridge.
- Stuckey J.H. 2002. The Great Goddesses of the Levant. *Journal of the Society for the Study of Egyptian Antiquities* 29:28–57.
- Stucky R.A. 1993. *Die Skulpturen aus dem Eschmun-Heiligtum bei Sidon: Griechische, römische, kyprische und phönizische Statuen und Reliefs vom 6. Jahrhundert vor Chr. bis zum 3. Jahrhundert nach Chr.* (Beiheft zur Antike Kunst 17). Basel.
- Stucky R.A., Gerber Y., Kolb B. and Schmid S.G. 1994. Swiss-Liechtenstein Excavations at ez-Zantur in Petra 1993: The Fifth Campaign. *ADAJ* 38:271–292.
- Studer J. 2001. Les mosaïques animalières. In Z.T. Fiema, C. Kanellopoulos, T. Waliszewski and R. Schick. *The Petra Church* (ASOR Publications 3). Amman. Pp. 271–293, 309–327.
- Studer J. 2001. Observations on Animal Bones from Jabal Hārūn. In J. Frösén, Z.T. Fiema, C. Danielli, J. Studer, Y. Gerber, D. Keller, H. Jansson, J. Lindblom, T. Tenhunen and E. Hertell. The 1998–2000 Finnish Hārūn Project: Specialized Reports. *ADAJ* 45:384–386.
- Studer J. and Schneider A. 2008. Camel Use in the Petra Region, Jordan: 1st Century BC to 4th Century AD. In E. Vila, L. Gourichon, A.M. Choyke and H. Buitenhuis e/ds. *Archaeozoology of the Near East VIII, II (Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas, Lyon, June 28–July 1, 2006)* (TMO 49). Lyon. Pp. 581–596.
- Stuiver M. and Polach H.A. 1977. Discussion: Reporting of ^{14}C Data. *Radiocarbon* 19/3:355–363.

- Stuiver M. and Reimer, P.J. 1993. Extended ^{14}C Data Base and Revised CALIB 3.0 ^{14}C Age Calibration Program. *Radiocarbon* 35:215–230.
- Stuiver M., Reimer P.J., Bard E., Beck J.W., Burr G.S., Hughen K.A., Kromer B., McCormac G., van der Plicht J. and Spurk M. 1998. INTCAL98. Radiocarbon Age Calibration, 24,000–0 Cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 40:1041–1083.
- Suchodolski S. 1996. Absence of Mind or Magic? A Few Remarks on the So Called Small or Single Coin Finds. *Numismatica e Antichità Classiche* 25:317–327.
- Sugerman M.O. 2000. *Webs of Commerce: The Archaeology of Ordinary Things in Late Bronze Age Israel and Palestine*. Ph.D. diss. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.
- Sukenik E.L. 1931. Designs of the Torah Shrine in Ancient Synagogues in Palestine. *PEFQSt* 63:22–25.
- Sukenik E.L. 1932. *The Ancient Synagogue of Beth Alpha: An Account of the Excavations Conducted on Behalf of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem*. Jerusalem–London.
- Sukenik E.I. 1935. The Ancient Synagogue of el-Ḥammeh. *JPOS* 15:101–180.
- Sukenik E.L. 1935. *The Ancient Synagogue of el-Hammeh (Hammath-by-Gadara): An Account of the Excavations Conducted on behalf of the Hebrew Universtiy, Jerusalem*. Jerusalem.
- Sukenik E.L. 1947. *The Synagogue of Dura-Europos and Its Frescoes*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Sukenik E.L. 1948. Archaeological Investigations at ‘Affūla. *JPOS* 21:1–71.
- Sukenik E.L. 1949. A Find of Tyrian Shekels on the Grounds of the Hebrew University. In Y. Baer, Y. Guttman and M. Schwabe eds. *Dinaburg Anniversary Volume*. Jerusalem. Pp. 102–103 (Hebrew).

- Sukenik E.L. 1949. The Present State of Ancient Synagogues Studies. *Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 1:7–23.
- Sukenik E.L. 1951. The Ancient Synagogue at Yafa near Nazareth. *Louis M. Rabinowitz Fund for the Exploration of Ancient Synagogues Bulletin* 2:6–24.
- Sukenik E.L. and Mayer L.A. 1930. *The Third Wall of Jerusalem: An Account of Excavations*. Jerusalem.
- Sukenik E.L. and Mayer L.A. 1944. A New Section of the Third Wall, Jerusalem. *PEQ* 76:145–151.
- Sukenik N. 2021. Remains of Textile on a Coin Hoard. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 231–232.
- Sukenik N., Amar Z. Varvak A. and Iluz D. 2016. A Re-evaluation of The Textile Dyes in the Cave of Letters. In J. Ortiz, C. Alfaro, L. Turell and M.J. Martínez eds. *Textiles, Basketry and Dyes in the Ancient Mediterranean World (Proceedings of the Vth International Symposium on Textiles and Dyes in the Ancient Mediterranean World, Montserrat, 19–22 March 2014)*. Valencia. Pp. 263–273.
- Sukenik N., Iluz D., Amar Z., Varvak A., Workman V., Shamir O. and Ben-Yoshef E. 2017. Early Evidence (Late 2nd Millennium BCE) of Plant-Based Dyeing of Textiles from Timna, Israel. *PloS ONE* 12/6: e0179014.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0179014>.
- Sukenik N., Iluz D., Amar Z., Varvak A., Shamir O. and Ben-Yosef E. 2021. Early Evidence of Royal Purple Dyed Textile from Timna Valley (Israel). *PloS ONE* 16/1: e0245897. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0245897>.
- Sukenik N. and Tepper Y. 2019. A Linen Wick from the Northern Church at Shivta, Israel. In I. Moutsianos and K.S. Garnett eds. *Glass, Wax and Metal: Lighting*

Technologies in Late Antique, Byzantine and Medieval Times. Oxford. Pp. 203–209.

Suleiman E. and Betts A. 1981. Rescue Excavations at Tell Sahl es-Sarabet 1978/1979. *ADAJ* 25:227–234.

Sulimani G. 2023. Khirbet Sheikh Sa‘ad (Ramat Hasharon Tennis Center): Remains of a Settlement from the Byzantine and Early Muslim Period and a Muslim Cemetery. *NGSBA Archaeology* 6:98–126.

Sullivan M. 1963. *Chinese Ceramics, Bronzes and Jades in the Collection of Sir Alan and Lady Barlow*. London.

Sumaka’i Fink A. 2000. Quarries and Quarrying Methods at Ramat Hanadiv. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Ramat Hanadiv Excavations: Final Report of the 1984–1998 Seasons*. Jerusalem. Pp. 628–636.

Suriano M.J. 2016. Wine Shipments to Samaria from Royal Vineyards. *Tel Aviv* 43:99–110.

Suriano M.J., Shai I. and Uziel J. 2021. In Search of Libnah. *JANES* 35:151–181.

Susnow M. 2021. *The Practice of Canaanite Cult: The Middle and Late Bronze Ages* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 106). Münster.

Susnow M. 2021. The Space Syntax of Canaanite Cultic Spaces: A Unique Category of Spatial Configuration within the Bronze Age Southern Levant. *BASOR* 385:131–152.

Susnow M. 2022. Religious Innovation and Elite Ideology at Bronze Age Hazor. *OJA* 41:152–171.

- Susnow M. 2022. On Temples, Palaces and the Case of Hazor's Building 7050: Classifying Ancient Architecture Based on Archaeological Methods. *Egypt and the Levant* 32:353–371.
- Susnow M. and Goshen N. 2021. House of a King, House of a God? Situating and Distinguishing Palaces and Temples within the Architectonic Landscape of the Middle and Late Bronze Age Southern Levant. *Levant* 53:69–91.
- Susnow M., Horowitz W. and Yahalom-Mack N. 2021. Perforated Astragali in the Levant and Four Babylonian Omens. *JNES* 80:91–100.
- Susnow M., Marom N., Shatil A., Panitz-Cohen N., Mullins R., and Yahalom-Mack N. 2021. Contextualizing an Iron Age IIA Hoard of Astragali from Tel Abel Beth Maacah, Israel. *JMA* 34:58–83.
- Susnow M. and Yahalom-Mack N. 2023. Metalworking in Cultic Spaces: The Emergence of New Offering Practices in the Middle Bronze Age Southern Levant. *Tel Aviv* 50:194–215.
- Sussman V. 1966. Middle Bronze Age Burial Caves at Moza. *'Atiqot (HS)* 3:40–43 (English summary, p. 5*).
- Sussman V. 1976. A Burial Cave at Kefar 'Ara. *'Atiqot (ES)* 11:92–101.
- Sussman V. 1978. Samaritan Lamps of the Third–Fourth Centuries A.D. *IEJ* 28:238–250.
- Sussman V. 1980. Five Christian Lamps. *'Atiqot (ES)* 14:80–82.
- Sussman V. 1980. Moulds for Lamps and Figurines from a Caesarea Workshop. *'Atiqot (ES)* 14:76–79.
- Sussman V. 1982. A Burial Cave in the Valley of the Cross. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:69 (English summary, p. 8*).

- Sussman V. 1982. *Ornamented Jewish Oil-Lamps from the Destruction of the Second Temple through the Bar-Kokhba Revolt*. Warminster.
- Sussman V. 1982. A Tomb at Nahf. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:31–32 (English summary, pp. 3*–4*).
- Sussman V. 1983. The Samaritan Oil Lamps from Apollonia-Arsuf. *Tel Aviv* 10:71–96.
- Sussman V. 1985–1986. Ornamental Figures on “Beit-Nattif” Type Oil Lamps from Northern and Southern Workshops. *Israel—People and Land* 2–3:63–86 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 10*).
- Sussman V. 1986–1987. Samaritan Cult Symbols as Illustrated on Oil Lamps from the Byzantine Period. *Israel—People and Land* 4:133–146 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 13*–14*).
- Sussman V. 1986. A Collection of Oil Lamps from Lehavot Haviva. In S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *Shomron Studies*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 195–205 (Hebrew).
- Sussman V. 1988. Lamps from Geva (Abu-Shusha). In B. Mazar ed. *Geva: Archaeological Discoveries at Tell Abu-Shusha, Mishmar Ha'Emeq*. Jerusalem. Pp. 89–119 (Hebrew).
- Sussman V. 1989. Northern Stamped Oil Lamps and Their Typology. *Michmanim* 4:22–58.
- Sussman V. 1990. The Lamp. In S. Wachsmann. *The Excavation of an Ancient Boat in the Sea of Galilee (Lake Kinneret)* (*'Atiqot [ES]* 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 97–98.
- Sussman V. 1992. A Burial Cave on Mount Scopus. *'Atiqot* 21:89–96.
- Sussman V. 1994. Lamps—Mirror of the Sea. *Sefunim* 8:80–100.

- Sussman V. 1999. Oil Lamps Reflecting Farming Communities in Two Periods: The Early Roman Period (Mishna) and the Byzantine Period (Talmud). *JSRS* 8:135–154 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XVII–XVIII).
- Sussman V. 1999. Terracotta Oil Lamps. In R. Gersht ed. *The Sdot-Yam Museum Book of the Antiquities of Caesarea Maritima in Memory of Aharon Wegman*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 115–138 (Hebrew, English summary, pp. 14*–15*).
- Sussman V. 2000. A Jewish Burial Cave on Mount Scopus. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 226–230.
- Sussman V. 2001. Structures Depicted on Oil-Lamps of Eretz-Israel. *JSRS* 10:53–76 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XV–XVI).
- Sussman V. 2002. Samaritan Oil Lamps. In E. Stern and H. Eshel eds. *The Samaritans*. Jerusalem. Pp. 339–371 (Hebrew).
- Sussman V. 2003. Secular and Religious Life in the Holy Land in the Roman and Byzantine Periods as Illustrated on Oil Lamps. In L. Chrzanowski ed. *Nouveautés lychnologiques/Lychnological News*. Hauterive. Pp. 223–235.
- Sussman V. 2004. The Beth-Hashitta Mosaic Floor: A New Perspective in the Light of Samaritan Lamps. *LA* 54:351–368.
- Sussman V. 2006. A Unique Bronze Oil Lamp and Bowl of the Hellenistic Period. *IEJ* 56.1:39–50.
- Sussman V. 2007. The Clay Oil Lamps from Khirbat el-Ni‘ana. *‘Atiqot* 57:53–72.
- Sussman V. 2007. *Oil-Lamps in the Holy Land: Saucer Lamps, from the Beginning to the Hellenistic Period*. *Collections of the Israel Antiquities Authority* (BAR Int. S. 1598). Oxford.

- Sussman V. 2008. The Oil Lamps. In J. Patrich. *Archaeological Excavations at Caesarea Maritima, Areas CC, KK and NN; Final Reports I: The Objects*. Jerusalem. Pp. 207–300.
- Sussman V. 2009. *Greek and Hellenistic Wheel- and Mould-Made Closed Oil Lamps in the Holy Land: Collection of the Israel Antiquities Authority* (BAR Int. S. 2015). Oxford.
- Sussman V. 2010. The Ceramic Oil Lamps from Horbat Rozez. *‘Atiqot* 62:139–144.
- Sussman V. 2011. Artistic Representation of the Judean Shefelah Jurisdiction: The Beit Nattif Oil Lamps. *LA* 61:519–530.
- Sussman V. 2012. *Roman Period Oil Lamps in the Holy Land: Collection of the Israel Antiquities Authority* (BAR Int. S. 2447). Oxford.
- Sussman V. 2017. *Late Roman to Late Byzantine/Early Islamic Period Lamps in the Holy Land: The Collection of the Israel Antiquities Authority*. Oxford.
- Sussman V. 2019. The Palm Branch and *Lulav* Motifs on Oil Lamps from Antiquity. *LA* 69:395–440.
- Sussman V. and Ambar-Armon E. 2009. Pottery Oil Lamps from H. Shallale. In S. Dar. *Shallale; Ancient City of the Carmel* (BAR Int. S. 1897). Oxford. Pp. 243–249.
- Sussman V. and Ben-Arieh S. 1966. Ancient Burials in Giv‘atayim. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 3:27–39 (English summary, p. 4*).
- Sussmann A. and Peled R. eds. 1993. *Scrolls from the Dead Sea*. New York.
- Sussmann A. and Peled R. eds. 2000. *Scrolls from the Dead Sea*. Chicago.
- Sussmann Y. 1969. *Babylonian Sugiyot to the Orders of Zera‘im and Tohorot*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–VIII).

- Sussmann Y. 1974. A Halakhic Inscription from the Beth-Shean Valley. *Tarbiz* 43:88–158 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–VII).
- Suter C.E. 2011. Images, Tradition, and Meaning: The Samaria and Other Levantine Ivories of the Iron Age. In G. Frame, E. Leichty, K. Sonik, J.H. Tigay and S. Tinney eds. *A Common Cultural Heritage: Studies on Mesopotamia and the Biblical World in Honor of Barry L. Eichler*. Bethesda. Pp. 219–241.
- Sutherland T.L. 2000. The Archaeological Investigation of the Towton Battlefield. In V. Fiorato, A. Boylston and C. Knüsel eds. *Blood Red Roses: The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton AD 1461*. Oxford. Pp. 155–168.
- Sutherland T.L. 2000. Recording the Grave. In V. Fiorato, A. Boylston and C. Knüsel eds. *Blood Red Roses: The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton AD 1461*. Oxford. Pp. 36–44.
- Sutherland T.L. 2004. Topsoil: Key Battlefield Layer. *British Archaeology* 79:15.
- Sutherland T.L. 2005. The Battle of Agincourt: An Alternative Location? *Journal of Conflict Archaeology* 1:245–263.
- Sutherland T.L. 2006. Unknown Soldiers: The Discovery of War Graves from the Battle of Towton AD 1461. In *From Artefacts to Anomalies: Papers Inspired by the Contribution of Arnold Aspinall. University of Bradford 1–2 December 2006*. Bradford.
- Sutherland T.L. 2007. The Archaeological Investigation of the Towton Battlefield. In V. Fiorato, A. Boylston and C. Knüsel eds. *Blood Red Roses: The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton AD 1461* (2nd ed.). Oxford. Pp. 155–168.
- Sutherland T.L. 2007. Recording the Grave. In V. Fiorato, A. Boylston and C. Knüsel eds. *Blood Red Roses: The Archaeology of a Mass Grave from the Battle of Towton AD 1461* (2nd ed.). Oxford. Pp. 36–44.

- Sutherland T.L. and Richardson S. 2007. Arrows Point to Mass Graves: Finding the Dead from the Battle of Towton, 1461 AD. In D. Scott, L. Babits and C. Haecker eds. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War*. Westport, Conn. Pp. 160–173.
- Sutherland T.L. and Schmidt A. 2003. Towton, 1461: An Integrated Approach to Battlefield Archaeology. *Landscapes* 4/2:15–25.
- Sutton S.B. 1994. Settlement Patterns, Settlement Perception: Rethinking the Greek Village. In P.N. Kardulias ed. *Beyond the Site: Regional Studies in the Aegean Area*. Lanham, Md.–New York–London. Pp. 313–335.
- Süvegh E. 2014. Hellenistic Grotesque Terracotta Figurines: Problems of Iconographical Interpretation. In D. Bartus. *Dissertationes Archaeologicae: Ex Instituto Archaeologico Universitatis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae. Ser. 3 No. 2*. Budapest. Pp. 143–156.
- Svoronos J.N. 1904. *Ta νομίσματα του κράτους τῶν Πτολεμαίων*. Athens.
- Swan V.G. 1984. *The Pottery Kilns of Roman Britain* (Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, England, Suppl. S. 5). London.
- Swart P.K., Lohmann K.C., McKenzie J. and Savin S. eds. 1993. *Climate Change in Continental Isotopic Records* (American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph 78). Washington, D.C.
- Sweeney W.B. and Visonà P. 1991. A Hoard of Antoniniani from the Mount of Olives. *RN* (6^e série) 33:263–268.
- Swelim N. ed. 1993. *Alexandrian Studies in Memoriam Daoud Abdu Daoud* (Bulletin de la Société archéologique d’Alexandrie 45). Alexandria.

- Swenson E. 2015. The Archaeology of Ritual. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 44:329–345.
- Swersky A. 1996. Gemstones. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 268–275.
- Swift E., Stoner J. and Pudsey A. 2022. *A Social Archaeology of Roman and Late Antique Egypt: Artefacts of Everyday Life*. Oxford.
- Sydenham E.A. 1933. *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*. London.
- Sykes N.J. 2007. *The Norman Conquest: A Zooarchaeological Perspective* (BAR Int. S. 1656). Oxford.
- Sykes N. 2014. The Rhetoric of Meat Apportionment: Evidence for Exclusion, Inclusion, and Social Position in Medieval England. In B.S. Arbuckle and S.A. McCarty eds. *Animals and Inequality in the Ancient World*. Boulder, Colo. Pp. 353–374.
- Syme R. 1988. Journeys of Hadrian. *ZPE* 73:159–170.
- Symonds J.F.A. 1843. *Plan and Sections of the Town & Defences of St. Jean d'Acre*. In R.C. Alderson. *Notes on Acre and Some of the Coast Defences of Syria*. London. Pl. 9.
- Syon D. 1988. A Winepress at Akhziv. *Atiqot* 34:85–99 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 7*).
- Syon D. 1992–1993. The Coins from Gamala: Interim Report. *INJ* 12:34–55.
- Syon D. 1994–1999. A Crusader Token Mould from Akko. *INJ* 13:163–166.
- Syon D. 1997. Excavation of the Courthouse Site at 'Akko: The Coins from Area TA. *Atiqot* 31:87–90.

- Syon D. 1998. A Winepress at Akhziv. *'Atiqot* 34:85–99 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 7*).
- Syon D. 1990. The Arrowhead. In S. Wachsmann. *The Excavation of an Ancient Boat in the Sea of Galilee (Lake Kinneret)* (*'Atiqot* [ES] 19). Jerusalem. Pp. 99–100.
- Syon D. 1999. A Roman Burial Cave on Mt. Gilboa. *'Atiqot* 38:55*–71* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 225–226).
- Syon D. 1999. Souvenirs from the Holy Land: A Crusader Workshop of Lead Ampullae from Acre. In S. Rozenberg ed. *Knights of the Holy Land: The Crusader Kingdom of Jerusalem* (Israel Museum Catalogue 422). Jerusalem. Pp. 110–115.
- Syon D. 2000. The Coins. In A. Tatcher. Two Trial Excavations at 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 39:33*, 38*–39* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 196–197).
- Syon D. 2001. The Coins from Migdal. *'Atiqot* 42:33*–36* (Hebrew; English summary p. 322).
- Syon D. 2002. Coins from the Excavations at Khirbet esh-Shuhara. In Z. Gal eds. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 122*–134*.
- Syon D. 2002. The Coins. In D.R. Edwards, Khirbet Qana: From Jewish Village to Christian Pilgrim Site. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal'a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, 'Ain 'Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 49). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 129–132.
- Syon D. 2002. Gamla: City of Refuge. In A.M. Berlin and J.A. Overman eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History and Ideology*. London–New York. Pp. 134–153.

- Syon D. 2004. *Tyre and Gamla: A Study in the Monetary Influence of Southern Phoenicia on Galilee and the Golan in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Syon D. 2006. The Coins from el-Kabri. *Atiqot* 51:125–129.
- Syon D. 2006. Numismatic Evidence of Jewish Presence in Galilee before the Hasmonean Annexation? *INR* 1:21–24.
- Syon D. 2007. Yet Again on the Bronze Coins Minted at Gamla. *INR* 2:117–122.
- Syon D. 2008. The Bronze Coinage of Tyre: The First Years of Autonomy. *AJN* 20:295–304.
- Syon D. 2010. The Identification of Gamla. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–12.
- Syon D. 2010. The Mint of Akko. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 66*–73*.
- Syon D. 2013. The Coins. In H. Smithline, E.J. Stern and E. Stern. A Crusader-Period Bathhouse in 'Akko (Acre). *Atiqot* 73:102.
- Syon D. 2014. Coins. In D. Syon. *Gamla III, 1: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–231.
- Syon D. 2014. *Gamla III, 1: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 197–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem.
- Syon D. 2014. Introduction—A History of Gamla. In D. Syon. *Gamla III: The Shmarya Gutman Excavation 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 56). Jerusalem. Pp. 1–20.

- Syon D. 2015. *Small Change in Hellenistic–Roman Galilee: The Evidence from Numismatic Site Finds as a Tool for Historical Reconstruction* (Numismatic Studies and Researches XI). Jerusalem.
- Syon D. 2016. *Gamla III, 2: The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations 1976–1989; Finds and Studies* (IAA Reports 59). Jerusalem.
- Syon D. 2016. The Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Coins. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *‘Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations: The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. Pp. 203–226.
- Syon D. 2021. The Hasmonean Settlement in Galilee: A Numismatic Perspective. In A.M. Berlin and P.J. Kosmin eds. *The Middle Maccabees: Archaeology, History, and the Rise of the Hasmonean Kingdom* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 28). Atlanta. Pp. 177–192.
- Syon D. 2023. The Archaeology of the *Pardouns de Acre*. In R.G. Khamisy, R.Y. Lewis and V.R. Shotten-Hallel eds. *Exploring Outremer II: Studies in Crusader Archaeology in Honour of Adrian J. Boas* (Crusades-Subsidia). London–New York. Pp. 107–116.
- Syon D. 2023. The Coins. In J. Gosker. *A Ravelin Outwork Uncovered in the Ottoman Fortifications of the Old City of ‘Akko*. *‘Atiqot* 111:434–435.
- Syon D., Lorber C. and Galili E. 2013. Underwater Ptolemaic Coin Hoards from Megadim. *‘Atiqot* 74:1–8.
- Syon D. and Stern E.J. 2014. Excavations at the Dar el-Gharbiya Neighborhood of Kafr Yasif: A Crusader Estate in the Territory of ‘Akko. *‘Atiqot* 79:233–261.
- Syon D. and Tatcher A. 2000. ‘Akko Ha-Abirim Parking Lot. *HA–ESI* 20:11*–16*.
- Syon D. and Yavor Z. 2001. Gamla: Old and New. *Qadmoniot* 121:2–33 (Hebrew).

- Syon D. and Yavor Z. 2005. Gamla 1997–2000. *Atiqot* 50:37–71.
- Syon D. and Yavor Z. 2008. Gamala. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1739–1742.
- Syon D. and Yavor Z. 2010. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem.
- Syvänne I. 2015. *A Military History of Late Rome 284 to 361*. Barnsley.
- Syvänne I. 2018. *The Military History of Late Rome AD 361–395*. Barnsley.
- Syvänne I. 2020. *Aurelian and Probus: The Soldier Emperors who Saved Rome*. Barnsley.
- Szanton N., Hagbi M., Haber M., Uziel J. and Ariel D.T. 2016. Monumental Building Projects in Jerusalem in the Days of Pontius Pilate: A Numismatic View from the Stepped Street in the Tyropoeon Valley. In G.D. Stiebel, J. Uziel, K. Cytryn-Silverman, A. Re'em and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers X*. Jerusalem. Pp. 99–114 (Hebrew).
- Szanton N., Hagbi M., Uziel J. and Ariel D.T. 2019. Pontius Pilate in Jerusalem: The Monumental Street from the Siloam Pool to the Temple Mount. *Tel Aviv* 46:147–166.
- Szanton N., Shor M. and Hagbi M. 2017. “We Have Returned to the Cisterns’: The Lower City of Jerusalem at the Second Temple Period”. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 12 (The 18th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 87–103 (Hebrew).
- Szanton N. and Uziel J. 2015. On the Question of the Stepped Stone Monument from the Second Temple Period in the City of David. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 10 (The 16th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 19–39 (Hebrew).

- Szanton N. and Zilberstein A. 2016. "The Second Hill, which Bore the Name of Acra, and Supported the Lower City": A New Look at the Lower City of Jerusalem in the End of the Second Temple Period". In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 11 (The 17th Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 31–47 (Hebrew).
- Szidat S. 1997. The Use of Spolia at Oboda. In A. Negev. *The Architecture of Oboda: Final Report (Qedem 36)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 181–191.
- Szilvassy J. 1980. Age Determination on the Sternal Articular Faces of the Clavicula. *Journal of Human Evolution* 9:609–610.
- Sztetyłło Z. 1975. Timbres amphoriques grecs des fouilles polonaises à Alexandrie (1962–1972) *Études et travaux* 8:159–236.
- Sztetyłło Z. 1976. *Nea Paphos I: Les timbres céramiques (1965–1973)*. Warsaw.
- Sztetyłło Z. 1991. *Nea Paphos IV: Pottery Stamps (1975–1989)*. Warsaw.
- Tabbaa Y. 1993. Survivals and Archaisms in the Architecture of Northern Syria, ca. 1080–ca. 1150. *Muqarnas* 10:29–41.
- Tabbaa Y. 1997. *Constructions of Power and Piety in Medieval Aleppo*. University Park, Pa.
- TAD: B. Porten and A. Yardeni. *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* I–IV. Jerusalem 1986–1999.
- Tadmor H. 1967. The Conquest of Galilee by Tiglath Pileser III, King of Assyria. In H.Z. Hirschberg ed. *All the Land of Naphtali (The Twenty-Fourth Archaeological Convention, October 1966)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 62–67 (Hebrew).
- Tadmor H. 1994. *The Inscriptions of Tiglath-Pileser III, King of Assyria*. Jerusalem.
- Tadmor H. and Yamada S. 2011. *The Royal Inscriptions of Tiglath-Pileser III (744–727 BC) and Shalmaneser V (726–722 BC), Kings of Assyria (The Royal Inscriptions of the Neo-Assyrian Period 1)*. Winona Lake.

- Tadmor M. 1978. A Cult Cave of the Middle Bronze Age I near Qedesh. *IEJ* 28:1–30.
- Tadmor M. 1981. Female Relief Figurines of Late Bronze Age Canaan. *Eretz-Israel* 15:79–84 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 80*).
- Tadmor M. 1982. Female Cult Figurines in Late Canaan and Early Israel: Archaeological Evidence. In T. Ishida ed. *Studies in the Period of David and Solomon and Other Essays (Papers Read at the International Symposium for Biblical Studies, Tokyo, 5–7 December, 1979)*. Tokyo. Pp. 139–173.
- Tadmor M. 1982. Female Figurines in Canaan in the Late Bronze Age. *Qadmoniot* 57:2–10 (Hebrew).
- Tadmor M. 1985. Two Chalcolithic Ivory Figurines: Technique and Iconography. *Eretz-Israel* 18:428–434 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 80*).
- Tadmor M. 1996. Plaque Figurines of Recumbent Women: Use and Meaning. *Eretz-Israel* 25:290–296 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 99*–100*).
- Tadmor M. 2003. Female Figurines from Tell Qashish. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 387–393.
- Tadmor M. 2012. Clay Figurines. In A. Ben-Tor, D. Ben-Ami and D. Sandhaus. *Hazor VI: The 1990–2009 Excavations; The Iron Age*. Jerusalem. Pp. 477–495.
- Tadmor M., Kedem D., Begemann F., Hauptmann A., Pernicka E. and Schmitt-Strecker S. 1995. The Naḥal Mishmar Hoard from the Judean Desert: Technology, Composition and Provenance. *‘Atiqot* 27:95–148.
- Tadmor M. and Prausnitz M. 1959. Excavations at Rosh Hanniqra. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 2:72–88.

- Tafel G.L.F. and Thomas G.M. 1856. *Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Byzanz und die Levante vom neunten bis zum Ausgang des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts I: 814–1205* (Fontes rerum austriacarum 2: Diplomataria et acta XII). Vienna.
- Taha H. 2015. The Sugarcane Industry in Jericho, Jordan Valley. In K.D. Politis ed. *The Origins of the Sugar Industry and the Transmission of Ancient Greek and Medieval Arab Science and Technology from the Near East to Europe (Proceedings of the International Conference Athens, 23 May 2015)*. Athens. Pp. 51–77.
- Taha H. and Whitcomb D.S. 2015. *The Mosaics of Khirbet el-Maffar: Hisham's Palace*. Ramallah–Chicago.
- Tait H. ed. 1986. *Seven Thousand Years of Jewellery*. London.
- Tait H. ed. 1991. *Five Thousand Years of Glass*. London.
- Tahal G. 1994. 'Avedat. *HA* 101–102:112–115 (Hebrew).
- Tahan H. and Syon D. 2010. A Christian Inscription at Shelomi. *'Atiqot* 62:161–167.
- Tait H. ed. 1991. *Glass: 5000 Years*. New York.
- Tal N. 1996. Rolling Stones: Evidence of Insecurity during the Byzantine Period. *JSRS* 6:271–290 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XXV).
- Tal O. 1995. Roman-Byzantine Cemeteries and Tombs around Apollonia. *Tel Aviv* 22:107–120.
- Tal O. 1996. A Salvage Excavation at Herzliya Beth. *Tel Aviv* 23:235–243.
- Tal O. 1999. The Persian Period. In I. Roll and O. Tal. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 16). Tel Aviv. Pp. 83–222.

- Tal O. 2003. On the Origin and Concept of the Loculi Tombs of Hellenistic Palestine. *Ancient East and West* 2:288–307.
- Tal O. 2005. Persian Period Remains at Rishon Le-Zion. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 2:30–37.
- Tal O. 2005. Some Remarks on the Coastal Plain of Palestine under Achaemenid Rule: An Archaeological Synopsis. In P. Briant and R. Boucharlat eds. *L'archéologie de l'empire achéménide: Nouvelles recherches (Actes du colloque organisé au Collège de France par le "Réseau international d'études et de recherches achéménides", 21–22 novembre 2003)* (Persika 6). Paris. Pp. 71–96.
- Tal O. 2006. *The Archaeology of Hellenistic Palestine: Between Tradition and Renewal*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Tal O. 2008. Cult in Transition from Achaemenid to Greek Rule: The Contribution of Achaemenid-Ptolemaic Temples of Palestine. *Transeuphratène* 36:165–183.
- Tal O. 2008. Early Islamic Weights. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 205–209.
- Tal O. 2003. On the Origin and Concept of the Loculi Tombs of Hellenistic Palestine. *Ancient East and West* 2:288–307. https://doi.org/10.1163/9789004495432_007
- Tal O. 2009. Hellenism in Transition from Empire to Kingdom: Changes in the Material Culture of Hellenistic Palestine. In: L.I. Levine and D.R. Schwartz eds. *Jewish Identities in Antiquity: Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern* (TSAJ 130). Tübingen. Pp. 55–73.
- Tal O. 2009. On the Identification of the Ships of *kzd/ry* in the Erased Customs Account from Elephantine. *JNES* 68:1–8.

- Tal O. 2009. A Winepress at Apollonia-Arsuf: More Evidence on the Samaritan Presence in Roman–Byzantine Southern Sharon. *LA* 59:319–342.
- Tal O. 2014. A Late Fourth/Early Third Century B.C. Farmstead at Ḥolot Rishon Le-Zion (South), Israel: Evidence for an Unrecorded Military Clash in the Southern Levant? *AA* 2014/2:37–57.
- Tal O. 2015. The Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Settlements: Archaeological-Historical Background. In I. Beit-Arieh and L. Freud. *Tel Malḥata: A Central City in the Biblical Negev I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 32). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 17–23.
- Tal O. 2019. People, Material Culture and Ethno-Religious Regions in Achaemenid Palestine. In A. Yasur-Landau, E.H. Cline and Y.M. Rowan eds. *The Social Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 393–409.
- Tal O. 2019. The Persian Period. In A. Faust and H. Katz eds. *Archaeology of the Land of Israel: From the Neolithic to Alexander the Great 2*. Raʿanana. Pp. 323–411 (Hebrew).
- Tal O. ed. 2020. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations II: Excavations outside the Medieval Town Walls* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 38). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv.
- Tal O. and Blockman N. 1998. A Salvage Excavation at Tel Ḥamid (The Lower Terrace). *Tel Aviv* 25:142–173.
- Tal O., Jackson-Tal R.E. and Freestone I.C. 2008. A Secondary Glass Workshop. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 66–76.

- Tal O., Kool R. and Baidoun I. 2013. A Hoard Twice Buried? Fatimid Gold from Thirteenth Century Crusader Arsur (Apollonia-Arsuf). *NC* 173:261–292.
- Tal O. and Roll I. 2011. Arsur: The Site, Settlement and Crusader Castle, and the Material Manifestation of Their Destruction. In I. Ziffer ed. *The Last Supper in Apollonia: The Final Days of the Crusader Castle at Herzliya*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 8–51.
- Tal O. and Taxel I. 2008. The Late Umayyad, ‘Abbasid and Fatimid Periods. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 81–213.
- Tal O. and Taxel I. 2008. Pottery: Typological Discussion. In O. Tal and I. Taxel. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 125–165.
- Tal O. and Taxel I. 2008. *Ramla (South): An Early Islamic Industrial Site and Remains of Previous Periods (Salvage Excavation Reports 5)*. Tel Aviv.
- Tal O. and Taxel I. 2014. Samaritan Burial Customs outside Samaria: Evidence from Late Roman and Byzantine Cemeteries in the Southern Sharon Plain. *ZDPV* 130:155–180.
- Tal O. and Taxel I. 2015. *Samaritan Cemeteries and Tombs in the Central Coastal Plain: Archaeology and History of the Samaritan Settlement outside Samaria (ca. 300–700 CE)* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 82). Münster.
- Tal O., Taxel I. and Jackson-Tal R.E. 2013. Khirbet al-Ḥadra: More on Refuse Disposal Practices in Early Islamic Palestine and Their Socio-Economic Implications. *Strata BAIAS* 31:117–148.

- Tal O., Taxel I. and Teixeira-Bastos M. 2020. Lamps. O. In Tal ed. 2020. *Apollonia-Arsuf; Final Report of the Excavations II: Excavations outside the Medieval Town Walls* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 38). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. Pp. 152–193.
- Tal O. and Teixeira-Bastos M. 2012. Intentionally Broken Discus Lamps from Roman Apollonia: A New Interpretation. *Tel Aviv* 39/1:104–114.
- Tal O. and Weiss Z. eds. 2017. *Expressions of Cult in the Southern Levant in the Greco-Roman Period: Manifestations in Text and Material Culture* (Contextualizing the Sacred 6). Turnhout.
- Tal U. 2014. *Eretz Israel in Medieval Arabic Sources (634–1517): Selected Translations*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Talcott L., Philippaki B., Edwards G.R. and Grace V.R. 1956. *Small Objects from the Pnyx II (Hesperia Suppl. 10)*. Princeton.
- Talgam R. 1988. Mosaic Pavements in Tiberias. In Y. Hirschfeld ed. *Tiberias: From Its Foundation to the Moslem Conquest* (Idan 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 123–132 (Hebrew).
- Talgam R. 1998. Mosaics in Israel in the Light of Recent Discoveries. *Qadmoniot* 116:74–89 (Hebrew).
- Talgam R. 1999. The Mosaic Pavements. In Y. Hirschfeld. *The Early Byzantine Monastery at Khirbet ed-Deir in the Judean Desert: The Excavations in 1981–1987* (Qedem 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–118.
- Talgam R. 2000. Similarities and Differences between Synagogue and Church Mosaics in Palestine during the Byzantine and Umayyad Periods. In L.I. Levine and Z. Weiss eds. *From Dura to Sepphoris: Studies in Jewish Art and Society in Late Antiquity* (JRA Suppl. S. 40). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 93–110.

- Talgam R. 2004. Mosaic Floors. In Y. Hirschfeld. *Excavations at Tiberias, 1989–1994* (IAA Reports 22). Jerusalem. Pp. 27–30.
- Talgam R. 2012. Constructing Identity through Art as a Minority Culture in Byzantium. In R. Bonfil, O. Irshai, G.G. Stroumsa and R. Talgam eds. *Jews in Byzantium: Dialectics of Minority and Majority Cultures* (Jerusalem Studies in Religion and Culture 14). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 399–454.
- Talgam R. 2014. *Mosaics of Faith: Floors of Pagans, Jews, Samaritans, Christians, and Muslims in the Holy Land*. Jerusalem–University Park, Pa.
- Talgam R. 2015. The Late Roman Mosaics at Lod. In *The Lod Mosaic: A Spectacular Roman Mosaic*. London–New York–Jerusalem. Pp. 50–107.
- Talgam R. 2016. From Wall Paintings to Floor Mosaics: Jewish and Christian Attitudes to Figurative Art. In U. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its Late Antique Context* (TSAJ 163). Tübingen. Pp. 97–118.
- Talgam R., Shadmi T. and Patrich J. 2012. The Vine-Trees Mosaic from Caesarea Maritima and Its Architectural and Archaeological Context. In L.D. Chrupcala. ed. *Christ Is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 77–104.
- Talgam R. and Weiss Z. 2004. *The Mosaics of the House of Dionysos at Sepphoris Excavated by E.M. Meyers, E. Netzer and C.L. Meyers* (Qedem 44). Jerusalem.
- Talis S., Milevski I., Yegorov D. and Aladjem E. 2023. The Iron Age I–Early Iron Age IIA Pottery from the Cemetery at Tel Erani. In D. Eisenberg-Degen, S.A. Rosen, A. Golani and A. Sasson eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 6 (19th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 55–74 (Hebrew).

- Talmon S. 1973. 1973. Biblical Tradition on the Early History of the Samaritans. In J. Aviram ed. *Eretz Shomron (The Thirtieth Archaeological Convention, September 1972)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 19–33 (Hebrew).
- Talmon-Heller D. and Cytryn-Silverman K. eds. 2014. *Material Evidence and Narrative Sources: Interdisciplinary Studies of the History of the Muslim Middle East* (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts 108). Leiden–Boston.
- Tambiah S.J. 1981. *A Performative Approach to Ritual*. London.
- Tammuz O. 2012. The "Shipyard Journal" and the "Customs Account": An Investigation of the Nature of the Documents, of Their Journey and Its Circumstances and of the Benefits of Forgotten Lines of Inquiry. In M. Gruber, S. Ahituv, G. Lehmann and Z. Talshir eds. *All the Wisdom of the East. Studies in Near Eastern Archaeology and History in Honor of Eliezer D. Oren* (OBO 255). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 73*–83* (Hebrew; English summary, 84*–85*).
- Tanavoli P. and Wertime J.T. 1976. *Locks from Iran: Pre-Islamic to Twentieth Century; The Parviz Tanavoli Collection*. Washington, D.C.
- Tappy R.E. 1992. *The Archaeology of Israelite Samaria II: Early Iron Age through the Ninth Century BCE* (Harvard Semitic Studies 44). Winona Lake.
- Tappy R.E. 2001. *The Archaeology of Israelite Samaria II: The Eighth Century BCE* (Harvard Semitic Studies 50). Winona Lake.
- Tappy R.E. 2008. Zayit, Tel. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 2082–2083.
- Tappy R.E. 2015. Iron Age IIA–B: Samaria. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 189–211.

- Tappy R.E. 2015. Iron Age IIC: Samaria. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 1. Jerusalem. Pp. 327–344.
- Taragan H. 2000. Baybars and the Tomb of Abu Hurayra/Rabban Gamliel in Yavneh. *Cathedra* 97:65–84 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 180).
- Taragan H. 2005. The “Speaking” Inkwell from Khurasan: Object as “World” in Iranian Medieval Metalwork. *Muqarnas* 22:29–44.
- Taragan H. 2019. Textiles in Cross-Cultural Encounters: The Case of the Umayyad Palace at Khirbat al-Mafjar. *Al-Masāq: Journal of the Medieval Mediterranean* 32:140–155.
- Tarasewicz R. and Zawadzki S. 2018. *Animal Offerings and Cultic Calendar in the Neo-Babylonian Sippar* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 451). Münster.
- Tarchnišvili M. 1955. Le iscrizioni musive del monastero di Bir el-Qutt. In V.C. Corbo. *Gli scavi di Kh. Siyar el-Ghanam (Campo dei Pastori) e i monasteri dei dintorni* (SBF Collectio Maior 11). Jerusalem. Pp. 135–139.
- Tardieu M. 1990. *Les paysages reliques: Routes et haltes syriennes d’Isidore à Simplicus* (Bibliothèque de l’École des hautes études, Section sciences religieuses XCIV). Louvain.
- Tarlow S. and Nilsson Stutz L. eds. 2013. *The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Death and Burial*. Oxford.
- Tarrier D. and Muheisen Z. al-. 1992. La nécropole de Yasileh et les tombeaux du nord de la Jordanie. *Aram* 4:229–244.
- Tarver W.T.S. 1995. The Traction Trebuchet: A Reconstruction of an Early Medieval Siege Engine. *Technology and Culture* 36:136–167.

- Tatcher A. 1998. 'Akko. *ESI* 18:12–13.
- Tatcher A. 1998. 'Akko, Zeituni Square. *ESI* 18:14.
- Tatcher A. 2000. Two Trial Excavations at 'Akko. *'Atiqot* 39:27*–41* (Hebrew; English summary, pp.196–197).
- Tatcher A. 2002. Catalogue of Miscellaneous Finds from Khirbet el-Shubeika. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 247–251 (Hebrew).
- Tatcher A. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika. The Burial Caves: The Lamps. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 266–288 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Tatcher A. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993: Clay Lamps. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem. Pp. 243–245 (Hebrew).
- Tatcher A. 2009. Miscellaneous Finds from Strata 5–1. In N. Getzov, D. Avshalom-Gorni, Y. Gorin-Rosen, E.J. Stern, D. Syon and A. Tatcher. *Ḥorbat 'Uza; The 1991 Excavations II: The Late Periods* (IAA Reports 42). Jerusalem. Pp. 182–189.
- Tatcher A. 2016. The Hospitaller Compound: *Ballista* Balls. In M. Hartal, D. Syon, E. Stern and A. Tatcher. *'Akko II: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Early Periods* (IAA Reports 60). Jerusalem. 127–129.
- Tatcher A. and Gal Z. 2009. The Ancient Cemetery at Migdal Ha-'Emeq (el-Mujeidil). *'Atiqot* 61:1*–47* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 131–132).
- Tatcher A., Nagar Y. and Avshalom-Gorni D. 2002. Excavations at Khirbet el-Shubeika 1991, 1993. The Burial Caves. In Z. Gal ed. *Eretz Zafon: Studies in Galilean Archaeology*. Jerusalem (Hebrew, pp. 263–288; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).

- Tate G. 1997. The Syrian Countryside during the Roman Era. In S.E. Alcock ed. *The Early Roman Empire in the East* (Oxbow Monograph 95). Oxford. Pp. 55–71.
- Taute W. 1994. Pre-Pottery Neolithic Flint Mining and Flint Workshop Activities Southwest of the Dead Sea, Israel (Ramat Tamar and Mesad Mazzal). In H.G. Gebel and S.K. Kozłowski eds. *Neolithic Chipped Lithic Industries of the Fertile Crescent (Proceedings of the First Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries; Seminar für vorderasiatische Altertumskunde, Free University of Berlin, 29th March–2nd April, 1993)* (Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence, and Environment 1). Berlin. Pp. 495–509.
- Tavger A. 2018. *South Samaria during the Iron Age II and the Persian Period: An Archaeological View*. Ph.D. diss. Ariel University. Ariel.
- Tavger A. 2020. The Province of Samerina under Neo-Assyrian Rule. In K. Gavagnin and R. Palermo eds. *Imperial Connections: Interactions and Expansion from Assyria to the Roman Period 2 (Proceedings of the 5th “Broadening Horizons” Conference (Udine 5–8 June 2017): (West and East Monografie 3)*. Trieste. Pp. 183–201.
- Tavger A. and Amar Z. eds. 2018. *In the Highland’s Depth* 8. Ariel (Hebrew).
- Tavger A., Amar Z., and Billig M. eds. 2014. *In the Highland’s Depth: Ephraim Range and Binyamin Research Studies* 4. Ariel–Talmon (Hebrew).
- Tawalbeh D.A. 2002. Islamic Settlement in Umm Qays (Gadara). *ADAJ* 46:621–628.
- Taxel I. 2005. The History and Archaeology of Yavneh. In M. Fischer ed. *Yavneh, Yavneh Yam and Their Neighborhood: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Judean Coastal Plain*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 139–170 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XIV–XV).

- Taxel I. 2005. *The Transition between the Byzantine and the Early Islamic Periods (the 7th Century CE) as Seen through Rural Settlement: Horvat Zikhrin as a Case Study*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. IV–XI).
- Taxel I. 2006. Ceramic Evidence for Beekeeping in Palestine in the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods. *Levant* 38:203–212.
- Taxel I. 2006. A Persian through Late Ottoman Period Site at Mazor (El‘ad). *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:15–21.
- Taxel I. 2006. A Salvage Excavation and Survey in the Environs of Mazor. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:22–39.
- Taxel I. 2007. Application-Decorated Bowls: A Cultural Characterisation of the Pagan and Christian Population of Jerusalem in the Late Roman and Byzantine Periods. *IEJ* 57:170–186.
- Taxel I. 2007. Glass Objects. In R. Gophna, I. Taxel and A. Feldstein. Kafr ‘Ana: A Rural Settlement in the Lod Valley. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 4:66–76.
- Taxel I. 2007. Stone, Bone, Shell and Metal Objects. In R. Gophna, I. Taxel and A. Feldstein. Kafr ‘Ana: A Rural Settlement in the Lod Valley (*Salvage Excavations Reports* 4). Tel Aviv. Pp. 88–98.
- Taxel I. 2008. An Uncommon Type of Smoking Implement from Ottoman Palestine. *PEQ* 140:39–53.
- Taxel I. 2009. *Khirbet es-Suyyagh: A Byzantine Monastery in the Judaean Shephelah (Salvage Excavation Reports 6)*. Tel Aviv.
- Taxel I. 2009. Late Byzantine/Early Islamic Stamped Jar Handles from Jerusalem and Tel Qatra. *IEJ* 59:185–193.

- Taxel I. 2009. Stone, Bone and Metal Objects. In I. Taxel *Khirbet es-Suyyagh: A Byzantine Monastery in the Judaean Shephelah (Salvage Excavations Reports 6)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 152–164.
- Taxel I. 2010. *Aspects of the Material Culture of the Rural Settlement in the Province of Palaestina Prima in the Fifth–Seventh Centuries CE*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. iii–xiii).
- Taxel I. 2012. The Persian through Ottoman Periods. In Y. Gadot and A. Yasur-Landau. *Qiryat Shemona (S): Fort and Village in the Hula Valley (Salvage Excavation Reports 7)* Tel Aviv. Pp. 120–136.
- Taxel I. 2013. The Byzantine–Early Islamic Transition on the Palestinian Coastal Plain: A Re-evaluation of the Archaeological Evidence. *Semitica et Classica* 6:73–106.
- Taxel I. 2013. Identifying Social Hierarchy through House Planning in the Villages of Late Antique Palestine: The Case of Ḥorvat Zikhrin. In *Mondes ruraux en Orient et Occident II (Antiquité Tardive 21)*. Turnhout. Pp. 149–166.
- Taxel I. 2013. The Olive Oil Economy of Byzantine and Early Islamic Palestine: Some Critical Notes. *LA* 63:361–394.
- Taxel I. 2013. Rural Settlement Processes in Central Palestine, ca. 640–800 C.E.: The Ramla–Yavneh Region as a Case Study. *BASOR* 369:157–199.
- Taxel I. 2013. The Byzantine–Early Islamic Transition on the Palestinian Coastal Plain: A Re-evaluation of the Archaeological Evidence. *Semitica et Classica* 6:73–106.
- Taxel I. 2014. Luxury and Common Wares: Socio-Economic Aspects of the Distribution of Glazed Pottery in Early Islamic Palestine. *Levant* 46:118–139.

- Taxel I. 2014. Pots and People from East to West: A Rare Early Islamic Glazed Lidded Bowl from a Monastic Site near Jericho, and Its Cultural and Historical Context. *AA* 2014/2:85–99.
- Taxel I. 2018. Early Islamic Palestine: Toward a More Fine-Tuned Recognition of Settlement Patterns and Land Uses in Town and Country. *JIA* 5:153–180.
- Taxel I. 2018. *Fragile Biography: The Life Cycle of Ceramics and Refuse Disposal Patterns in Late Antique and Early Medieval Palestine* (Babesch Suppl. 35). Leuven–Paris–Bristol, Conn.
- Taxel I. 2018. Late Antique Ionic Column Capitals in the Countryside of Central Palestine between Provincial Trends and Classical Traditions. *Studies in Late Antiquity* 2/1:84–125.
- Taxel I. 2018. Migration to and within Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Two Archaeological Paradigms. In J. Yoo, A. Zerbini and C. Barron eds. *Migration and Migrant Identities in the Near East from Antiquity to the Middle Ages*. London–New York. Pp. 222–243.
- Taxel I. 2022. The Greek Ostrakon from Yotvata: Remarks on the Sherd's Identification. In L. Singer-Avitz and E. Ayalon. *Yotvata: The Ze'ev Meshel Excavations (1974–1980): The Iron I "Fortress" and the Early Islamic Settlement* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 42). University Park, Pa.–Tel Aviv. P. 308.
- Taxel I. 2024. Changes in Wine Consumption in Palestine, c. 600–1100 CE: The Ceramic Evidence. *'Atiqot* 114:137–177.
- Taxel I. 2024. The Pottery. In T. Tsuk. *The Ancient Water System of Sepphoris* (Land of Galilee 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 215–241.

- Taxel I. 2024. Revising the Chronology and Typology of Gaza Ware, a Hallmark of Late Islamic Palestinian Pottery. *Tel Aviv* 51:118–156.
- Taxel I. 2024. Selected Bone and Metal Objects. In T. Tsuk. *The Ancient Water System of Sepphoris* (Land of Galilee 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 243–247.
- Taxel I. and Amit D. 2019. Remains from the Byzantine to the Late Ottoman–British Mandate Periods at Mazor. *‘Atiqot* 96:67–123.
- Taxel I. and Amitai-Preiss N. 2016. Marked and Inscribed Pottery Vessels of the Late Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud. *Ramat Raḥel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni’s Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 553–566.
- Taxel I., Avner U. and Amitai-Preiss N. 2022. A Unique Assemblage of Late Islamic Magical Artifacts from Netafim 2: A Campsite on the Darb al-Hajj, Southern Israel. *Journal of Material Cultures in the Muslim World* 3:145–173.
- Taxel I. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2019. A Newly-Identified Type of Late Antique Palestinian Amphora: Production, Evolution and Use of the Mediterranean Globular Amphora. *JMA* 32:3–31.
- Taxel I. and Fantalkin A. 2011. Egyptian Coarse Ware in Early Islamic Palestine: Between Commerce and Migration. *Al Masāq* 23:77–97.
- Taxel I. and Feldstein A. 2006. Khirbet Ibreica: A Rural Settlement in the Southeastern Sharon Plain. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 3:40–68.
- Taxel I. and Hershkovitz M. 2011. The Hellenistic and Early Roman Pottery. In Y. Thareani. *Tel ‘Aroer: The Iron Age II Caravan Town and the Hellenistic–Early Roman Settlement; The Avraham Biran (1975–1982) and Rudolph Cohen (1975–1976) Excavations* (ANGSBA VIII). Jerusalem. Pp. 343–368.

- Taxel I. and Roskin J. 2023. An Early Islamic Groundwater-Harvesting Plot-and-Berm Sand Agroecosystem to the South of Caesarea: Preliminary Results of Its 2020 Survey and Excavation. In N. Marchetti, F. Cavaliere, E. Cirelli, C. D'Orazio, G. Giacosa, M. Guidetti and E. Mariani eds. *Proceedings of the 12th International Congress of the Ancient Near East, 06–09 April 2021, Bologna 2: Field Reports, Islamic Archaeology*. Wiesbaden. Pp. 717–734.
- Taxel I. and Roskin J. 2025. Early Islamic Groundwater-Harvesting Plot-and-Berm Agroecosystems along the Southeastern Mediterranean Coast: The Earliest Known Agriculture in Sand. *Environmental Archaeology*. 1–20.
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/epub/10.1080/14614103.2025.2452090?needAccess=true> .
- Tavger A., Amar Z. and Billig M. eds. 2015. *In the Highland's Depth: Ephraim Range and Binyamin Research Studies 5*. Ariel–Neve Tzuf.
- Taylor C. 1974. *Fieldwork in Medieval Archaeology*. London.
- Taylor G.W. 1986. Natural Dyes in Textile Applications. *Review of Progress in Coloration and Related Topics* 16:53–61.
- Taylor J.E. 1993. *Christians and the Holy Places: The Myth of Jewish-Christian Origins*. Oxford.
- Taylor J.E. 2006. Khirbet Qumran in Period III. In K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert and J. Zangenberg eds. *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates (Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19 2002)* (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 57). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 133–146.

- Taylor L.A., Muller D.W.H., Schwitzer C., Kaiser T.M., Castell J.C., Clauss M. and Schulz-Komas E. 2016. Comparative Analysis of Tooth Wear in Free-Ranging Captive Wild Equids. *Equine Veterinary Journal* 48:240–245.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2013. The Early Roman Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–149.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2013. A Greek Abecedary Inscription. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 343–344.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2013. A Roman Vessel Fragment with a Figurative Scene. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 345–346.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2016. Spoils and *Spolia*: Large Marble Assemblage from Givati Excavations, Jerusalem. *LA* 66:269–300.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2017. The 1930s Excavations at the YMCA Site in Jerusalem and the Byzantine 'Monastery of the Iberians'. *LA* 67:427–448.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2018. *The Caucasian Archaeology of the Holy Land: Armenian, Georgian and Albanian Communities between the Fourth and Eleventh Centuries CE*. (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1; The Near and Middle East 123). Leiden–Boston.
- Tchekhanovets Y. 2019. Ring with Resurrection Scene from Ummayyad Jerusalem. *Electrum* 26:177–185.

- Tchekhanovets Y. 2022. Excavations on the Southwestern Margins of Giv'ati Parking Lot, Jerusalem: Markers of Byzantine–Early Islamic Transition. *'Atiqot* 106:303–338.
- Tchekhanovets Y., Tepper Y. and Bar-Oz G. 2017. The Armenian Graffito from the Southern Church of Shivta. *RB* 124:446–454.
- Tcherikover V. 1959. *Hellenistic Civilization and the Jews*. Philadelphia–Jerusalem.
- Tcherikover V. 1937. Palestine under the Ptolemies: A Contribution to the Study of the Zenon Papyri. *Mizraim* 4–5:9–90.
- Tchernia A. and Brun J.-P. 1999. *Le vin romain antique*. Grenoble.
- Tchernia A. and Zevi F. 1972. Amphores vinaires de Campanie et de Tarraconaise à Ostie. In P. Baldacci ed. *Recherches sur les amphores romaines* (Collection de l'École française de Rome 10). Rome. Pp. 35–67.
- Tchernov E., Dayan T. and Yom-Tov A. 1986–87. The Paleogeography of *Gazella gazella* and *Gazella dorcas* during the Holocene of the Southern Levant. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:51–59.
- Tebes J.M. 2020. Beyond Petra: Nabatean Cultic and Mortuary Practices and the Cultural Heritage of the Negev and Edom. *Jordan Journal for History and Archaeology* 14:333–347.
- Teeter E. 2010. *Baked Clay Figurines and Votive Beds from Medinet Habu* (OIP 133). Chicago.
- Teichert M. 1975. Osteometrische Untersuchungen zur Berechnung der Widerristhöhe bei Schafen. In A.T. Clason ed. *Archaeozoological Studies*. Amsterdam. Pp. 51–69.

- Teissier B. 1996. *Egyptian Iconography on Syro-Palestinian Cylinder Seals of the Middle Bronze Age* (OBO.SA 11). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Tekkök B. 2011. Remnants of Çanakkale Glazed Ware Production: A Long Tradition of Glazing in the Troad Region. *NEA* 74:226–235.
- Tendler A.S. 2022. Hellenistic Hip Baths in Hasmonean Farmsteads. In G.D. Stiebel, D. Ben-Ami, A. Gorzalczany, Y. Tepper and I. Koch eds. *In Centro. Collected Papers I: Motion, Movement and Mobility*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 37*–49*.
- Tendler A.S., Terem S. and Eshed V. 2019. Typical and Atypical Burial in the Late Hellenistic–Early Roman Periods at Horvat Ashun-Modi'in Hills. *In the Highland's Depth* 9:15*–40*.
- Tenu A. 2005. La pratique de la crémation en Syrie: Un usage marginal? *Ktèma* 30:37–46.
- Tepper Y. 1986. A Board Game in the Ancient Port of Akhziv. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 432–444 (Hebrew).
- Tepper Y. 1997. Stables in the Land of Israel in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. In S. Dar and Z. Safrai eds. *The Village in Ancient Israel*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 229–274 (Hebrew).
- Tepper Y. 2002. Lajjun-Legio in Israel: Results of a Survey in and around the Military Camp Area. In P. Freeman, J. Bennett, Z.T. Fiema and B. Hoffmann eds. *Limes XVIII (Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies Held in Amman, Jordan, September 2000)* I (BAR Int. S. 1084). Oxford. Pp. 231–242.

- Tepper Y. 2003. *Survey of the Legio Area near Megiddo: Historical Geographical Research*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary).
- Tepper Y. 2004. A Roman Road in the “Iron Pass”: Remains of Paving between Caesarea and the Roman Legionary Camp in Legio. In Y. Bar-Gal, N. Kliot and A. Peled eds. *Researches in Eretz Israel—The Aviel Ron Book*. Haifa. Pp. 47–82 (Hebrew).
- Tepper Y. 2007. The Roman Legionary Camp at Legio, Israel: Results of an Archaeological Survey and Observations on the Roman Military Presence at the Site. In A.S. Lewin and P. Pellegrini eds. *The Late Roman Army in the Near East from Diocletian to the Arab Conquest (Proceedings of a Colloquium Held at Potenza, Acerenza and Matera, Italy, 10–14 May 2005)* (BAR Int. S. 717). Oxford. Pp. 57–71.
- Tepper Y. 2007. Soil Improvement and Agricultural Pesticides in Antiquity: Examples from Archaeological Research in Israel. In M. Conan ed. *Middle East Garden Traditions: Unity and Diversity; Questions, Methods and Resources in a Multicultural Perspective* (Dumbarton Oaks Colloquium on the History of Landscape Architecture XXXI). Washington, D.C. Pp. 41–52.
- Tepper Y. 2010. A Pagan Cemetery from the Roman Period at the Foot of Tel Akko: Evidence of the Burial of Roman Soldiers and Citizens of Colonia Ptolemais. In A.E. Killebrew and V. Raz-Romeo eds. *One Thousand Nights and Days: Akko through the Ages* (Hecht Museum Catalogue 31). Haifa. Pp. 33*–39*.
- Tepper Y. 2011. “19 Miles from...”: Roman Road from Legio to Caesarea via Ramat Menasheh. In Y. Porath, E. Ayalon and A. Izdarechet eds. *Caesarea Treasures I*:

Summaries and Research on Caesarea and Its Vicinity, in Memory of Amnon Kidron. Jerusalem. Pp. 257–274 (Hebrew).

Tepper Y. 2014. The Tomb of Ephraim Bar-Shimon from Kefar ‘Othnay and the Identity of the Site’s Population in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 293–303.

Tepper Y. 2018. A Church from the Byzantine, Umayyad and Abbasid Periods and Remains from Iron Age I at Ṭamra (ez-Zu‘abiyya) in Ramat Issakhar. *‘Atiqot* 90:55*–106* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 168–171).

Tepper Y. 2018. A Milestone Station in the Bet Neṭofa Valley, North of Zippori, and Its Place in the Roman Imperial Road System in the Galilee. *‘Atiqot* 93:1*–24* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 163–165).

Tepper Y. 2019. The Archaeological Findings from the “Forgotten Suitcase” in Context: In Light of the Colt Excavations at Shivta. *Michmanim* 28:101–122 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 64*–65*).

Tepper Y. 2019. Church and Mosque or Church and Then Mosque: Worship and Burial in Shivta, 7th–9th C. CE. In D. Varga, Y. Abadi-Reiss, G. Lehmann and D. Vainstub eds. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and the Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference)*. Be’er Sheva’. Pp. 167–182 (Hebrew).

Tepper Y. 2021. The Roman Legionary Base in Legio-Kefar ‘Othnay: The Evidence from the Small Finds. In J.J. Price., M. Finkelberg and Y. Shahar eds. *Rome: An*

Empire of Many Nations. New Perspective on Ethnic Diversity and Cultural Identity. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 275–299.

- Tepper Y., Adams M.J. and Ernenwein E. 2013. The *Principia* of the Sixth Legion at Legio/Caparcotani: Ground Penetrating Radar and Excavations in a Legionary Base. *ʿAtiqot* 111:149–174.
- Tepper Y., Bocher E. and Koch I. 2016. Roman Army Stamp Impressions and Related Objects. In O. Lipschits, Y. Gadot and L. Freud eds. *Ramat Raḥel III, II: Final Publication of Yohanan Aharoni's Excavations (1954, 1959–1962)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 35). Tel Aviv–Winona Lake. Pp. 461–472.
- Tepper Y., David J. and Adams M.J. 2016. The Roman VIth Legion Ferrata at Legio (el-Lajjun), Israel: Preliminary Report of the 2013 Excavation. *Strata BAIAS* 34:91–123.
- Tepper Y. and Di Segni L. 2006. *A Christian Prayer Hall of the Third Century CE at Kefar ʿOthnay (Legio): Excavations at the Megiddo Prison 2005*. Jerusalem.
- Tepper Y., Eck W., Leyfrier G. and Adams M.J. 2021. A Roman Military Funerary Inscription from the Legionary Base of the VI Ferrata at Legio, Israel. *Tel Aviv* 48:248–266.
- Tepper Y., Erickson-Gini T., Farhi Y. and Bar-Oz G. 2018. Probing the Byzantine/Early Islamic Transition in the Negev: The Renewed Shivta Excavations 2015–2016. *Tel Aviv* 45:120–152.
- Tepper Y. and Peleg-Barkat O. 2009. *Horvat ʿEleq (Khirbet Umm el-ʿAlek) at Ramat Hanadiv: Preliminary Report of the 2000–2005 Seasons; In Memory of Prof. Yizhar Hirschfeld*. Jerusalem.

- Tepper Y. and Shahar Y. 1984. The Underground Caves near Shunam. In E. Schiller ed. *Zev Vilnay's Jubilee Volume: Essays on the History, Archaeology and Lore of the Holy Land, Presented to Zev Vilnay* I. Jerusalem. Pp. 228–230 (Hebrew).
- Tepper Y. and Shahar Y. 1989. Underground Stables in the Judean Shephelah. *Niqrot Zurim* 15:75–94 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 184).
- Tepper Y. and Tepper Y. 2004. *Beth She'arim: The Village and Nearby Burials*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Terem S. 2007. *The Oil Lamps from the Excavations at Gamla*. M.A. thesis. Bar-Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Terem S. 2016. *Jerusalem and Judaea in the First and Early Second Century CE: Continuity and Change in the Ceramic Culture*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IV).
- Terem S., Cohen-Weinberger A., Eirikh-Rose A., Ben Chelouche R. and 'Ad U. 2021. A Unique Terracotta Artifact from Moza Produced in a Military Roman Workshop. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 143*–163*.
- Terian A. 2016. Rereading the Sixth-Century List of Jerusalem Monasteries by Anastas Vardapet. In M.D. Findikyan, D. Galadza and A. Lossky eds. *Sion, mère des églises: Mélanges liturgiques offerts au Père Charles Athanase Renoux (Semaines d'études liturgiques Saint-Serge Suppl. 1)*. Münster. Pp. 273–288.
- Terral J.-F. 2000. Exploitation and Management of the Olive Tree during Prehistoric Times in Mediterranean France and Spain. *JAS* 27:127–133.

- Terral J.-F. 2002. *Quantitative Anatomical Criteria for Discriminating Wild Grapevine (Vitis vinifera ssp. sylvestris) from Cultivated Vines (Vitis vinifera ssp. vinifera)* (BAR Int. S. 1063). Oxford. Pp. 59–64.
- Terry D. 2007. *The Shiqmona Graves Jewellery Findings from the Late Roman and Byzantine Period*. M.A thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Testa E. 1962. *Il simbolismo dei giudeo-cristiani* (SBF Collectio Maior 14). Jerusalem.
- Testa E. 1972. *Cafarnao IV: I graffiti della casa di S. Pietro* (SBF Collectio Maior 19). Jerusalem.
- Testa E. 1972. *Herodion IV: I graffiti e gli ostraka* (SBF Collectio Maior 20). Jerusalem.
- Testini P. 1962. The «Kathisma» Church and Monastery. In Y. Aharoni ed. *Excavations at Ramat Rahel I: Seasons 1959 and 1960* (Centro di studi semitici, serie archeologica 2). Rome. Pp. 73–91.
- Testini P. 1985. Il simbolismo degli animali nell'arte figurativa paleocristiana. In *L'uomo di fronte al mondo animale nell'Alto Medioevo, Spoleto, 7–13 aprile 1983* 2 (Settimane di studio del centro italiano di studi sull'Alto Medioevo 31). Spoleto. Pp. 1107–1179.
- Thalmann J.-P. 1977. Céramique trouvée à Amathonte. In E. Gjerstad ed. *Greek Geometric and Archaic Pottery Found in Cyprus*. Stockholm. Pp. 65–86.
- Thalmann J.-P. 1978. Tell 'Arqa (Liban Nord): Campagnes I–III (1972–1974), Chantier I. Rapport préliminaire. *Syria* 55:1–151.
- Thalmann J.-P. 2006. *Tell Arka I: Les niveaux de l'âge du bronze* (BAH CLXXVII). Beirut.

- Thapar R. 1992. Black Gold: South Asia and the Roman Maritime Trade. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* 15/2:1–27.
- Thareani Y. 2011. *Tel 'Aroer: The Iron Age II Caravan Town and the Hellenistic–Early Roman Settlement; The Avraham Biran (1975–1982) and Rudolph Cohen (1975–1976) Excavations* (ANGSBA VIII) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Thavapalan S. and Warburton D.A. eds. 2019. *The Value of Colour: Material and Economic Aspects in the Ancient World* (Berlin Studies of the Ancient World 70). Berlin.
- Theeb S. al-. 2011. New Nabataean Inscriptions from the Site of al-Sīj in the Region of al-'Ulā, Saudi Arabia. *Papers from the Forty-Fourth Meeting of the Seminar for Arabian Studies Held at the British Museum, London, 22 to 24 July 2020* (Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies 41). Oxford. Pp. 349–369.
- Theodor J. and Albeck C. 1965 eds. *Midrash Bereshit Rabba: Critical Edition with Notes and Commentary* (3 vols.) (2nd ed.). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Thierry L.E. and Vieweger D. 2019. Die Doppelmiqwen-Anlage im anglikanisch-preußischen Zionsfriedhof von Jerusalem. *ZDPV* 135:32–41.
- Thiersch H. 1909. Die neueren Ausgrabungen in Palästina: Tell Sandahanna. *JDAI* 23 (1908):392–413.
- Thiersch H. 1914. Archäologischer Jahresbericht. *ZDPV* 37:60–93.
- Thiersch H. 1932. Ein hellenistischer Kolossalkopf aus Besan. *Nachrichten von der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen: Philologisch-historische Klasse* 1/9:52–76.

- Thirard C. 2012. *Survivance des sites monastiques paléochrétiens dans le Proche-Orient* (Institut français d'archéologie orientale, Bibliothèque d'études coptes 20). Cairo.
- Tholbecq L. 2007. Nabataean Monumental Architecture. In K.D. Politis ed. *The World of the Nabataeans (International Conference The World of the Herods and the Nabataeans Held at the British Museum, 17–19 April 2001)* (Oriens and Occidens 15) 2. Stuttgart. Pp. 103–143.
- Thompson D.J. 2001. Hellenistic Hellenes: The Case of Ptolemaic Egypt. In I. Malkin ed. *Ancient Perceptions of Greek Ethnicity*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 301–322.
- Thompson E.M. 1912. *An Introduction to Greek and Latin Palaeography*. Oxford.
- Thompson E.M. 1966. *A Handbook of Greek and Latin Palaeography*. Chicago.
- Thompson F.H. 1956. Pilgrim Flask from Meols. *Journal of the Chester Archaeological Society* 43:48–49.
- Thompson H.A. 1987. The Impact of Roman Architects and Architecture on Athens: 170 B.C.–A.D. 170. In S. Macready and F.H. Thompson eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries, n.s.10). London. Pp. 1–17.
- Thompson J. and Granger-Taylor H. 1995–1996. The Persian Zilu Loom of Meybod. *Bulletin du CIETA* 73:27–53.
- Thompson L.A. 1989. *Romans and Blacks*. Norman, Okla.–London.
- Thompson M., Mørkholm O. and Kraay C.M. eds. 1973. *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*. New York.

- Thomsen C.A. and Finkielsztejn G. 2020. Review of N. Badoud. *Le temps de Rhodes: Une chronologie des inscriptions de la cité fondée sur l'étude de ses institutions* (Vestigia 63). Munich 2015. *Athenaeum* 108:251–258.
- Thomsen P. 1907. *Loca Sancta: Verzeichnis der im 1. bis 6. Jahrhundert n. Chr. erwähnten Ortschaften Palästinas* I. Halle a. S.
- Thomsen P. 1917. Die römischen Meilensteine der Provinzen Syria, Arabia und Palaestina. *ZDPV* 40:1–103.
- Thomson W.M. 1846. The Sources of the Jordan, the Lake of el-Hûleh, and the Adjacent Country. *Bibliotheca Sacra* 3:184–214.
- Thomson W.M. 1859. *The Land and the Book: Or, Biblical Illustrations Drawn from the Manners and Customs, the Scenes and Scenery, of the Holy Land*. New York.
- Thomson W.M. 1881. *The Land and the Book*. London.
- Thompson E.M. 1912. *An Introduction to Greek and Latin Palaeography*. Oxford.
- Thompson H.A. 1934. Two Centuries of Hellenistic Pottery. *Hesperia* 3:311–480.
- Thompson H.A. and Thompson D.B. 1987. *Hellenistic Pottery and Terracottas*. Princeton.
- Thompson H.O. 1969. Area C. In R.S. Boraas and S.H. Horn. *Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign at Tell Hesbân; A Preliminary Report* (Andrews University Monographs II). Berrien Springs, Mich. Pp. 127–142.
- Thompson M. 1954. *Coins from the Roman through the Venetian Period* (Athenian Agora II). Princeton.
- Thomsen P. 1917. Die römischen Meilensteine der Provinzen Syria, Arabia und Palaestina. *ZDPV* 40:1–103.
- Thomsen P. 1921. Die lateinischen und griechischen Inschriften der Stadt Jerusalem und ihrer nächsten Umgebung. *ZDPV* 44:1–61.

- Thompson T.L. 1979. *The Settlement of Palestine in the Bronze Age* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe B, Geisteswissenschaften 34). Wiesbaden.
- Thorau P. 2005. Sultan Baybars. In A. Wieczorek, M. Fansa et H. Meller eds. *Saladin und die Kreuzfahrer* (Publikationen der Reiss-Engelhorn-Museen 17; Schriftenreihe des Landesmuseums für Natur und Mensch Oldenburg 37). Mainz am Rhein. Pp. 171–173.
- Thorpe D. 1972. Village, Town or Settlement System? In W.D.C. Wright and D.H. Stewart eds. *The Exploding City*. Edinburgh. Pp. 106–118.
- Thureau-Dangin F., Barrois A., Dossin G. and Dunand M. 1931. *Arslan-Tash* (BAH XVI). Paris.
- Tiede L.J. 1989. Ceramic and Clay Loomweights. In W.J. Bennett Jr. and J.A. Blakely. *Tell el-Hesi III: The Persian Period (Stratum V)* (ASOR Excavation Reports). Winona Lake. Pp. 279–282.
- Tiesenhausen V.G. de. 1873. *Moneti vostochnago khalifata*. St. Petersburg.
- Tieszen L.L. 1991. Natural Variations in the Carbon Isotope Values of Plants: Implications for Archaeology, Ecology and Paleoecology. *JAS* 18:227–248.
- Tigchelaar E.J.C. 2003. The White Dress of the Essenes and the Pythagoreans. In G.M. Florentino and G.P. Luttikhuisen eds. *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst (JSJ Suppl. 82)*. Leiden–Boston. Pp. 301–321.
- Tite M.S. and Bimson M. 1989. Glazed Steatite: An Investigation of the Methods of Glazing Used in Ancient Egypt. *WA* 21:87–100.

- Tite M.S. and Shortland A.J. 2008. *Production Technology of Faience and Related Early Vitreous Materials* (University of Oxford School of Archaeology Monograph 72). Oxford.
- TJC: Y. Meshorer. *A Treasury of Jewish Coins from the Persian Period to Bar Kokhba*. Jerusalem–Nyack, N.Y. 2001.
- Tobler T. 1854. *Topographie von Jerusalem und seinen Umgebungen II: Die Umgebungen*. Berlin.
- Tod M.N. 1948. *A Selection of Greek Historical Inscriptions II: From 403 to 323 B.C.* Oxford.
- Tolkowsky S. 1924. *The Gateway of Palestine: A History of Jaffa*. London.
- Toll N.P. 1946. *The Excavations at Dura Europos: Preliminary Report of the Ninth Season 1935–1936 II: The Necropolis*. New Haven.
- Tomašević G.C. 1967. Mosaic Pavement in the narthex of the Large Basilica at Heraclea Lyncestis. In Ž. Vasilevski ed. *Heraclea III: Mosaic Pavement in the Narthex of the Large Basilica; Description, Style, Iconography, Symbolism, Technique, Materials, Conservation*. Bitola. Pp. 5–84.
- Tomašević G.C. 1975. Mosaïques paléochrétiennes récemment découvertes à Héracléa Lynkestis: Notices préliminaires. In *La mosaïque gréco-romaine II (II^e Colloque international pour l'étude de la mosaïque antique, Vienne, 30 août–4 septembre 1971)*. Paris. Pp. 385–398.
- Tomasini E., Siracusano G., Maier M.S. 2012. Spectroscopic, Morphological and Chemical Characterization of Historic Pigments Based on Carbon. Paths for the Identification of an Artistic Pigment. *Microchemical Journal* 102:28–37.

- Tomber R. 1999. Pottery from the Sediments of the Inner Harbour (Area I14). In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod's Temple, the Provincial Governor's Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 35). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 295–322.
- Tomkeieff S.I. 1986. *Dictionary of Petrology, English-Russian*. Moscow (Russian).
- Tomlinson R. 1980. Two Notes on Possible *Hestiatoria*. *ABSA* 75:221–228.
- Tomson P.J. 2010. Halakhah in the New Testament: A Research Overview. In R. Bieringer, F.G. Martínez, D. Pollefeyt and P.J. Tomson eds. *The New Testament and Rabbinic Literature*. Leiden. Pp. 135–206.
- Tomson P.J. and Lambers-Petry D. eds. 2003. *The Image of the Judaeo-Christians in Ancient Jewish and Christian Literature* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 158). Tübingen.
- Tonghini C. 1998. *Qal'at Ja'bar Pottery: A Study of a Syrian Fortified Site of the Late 11th–14th Centuries* (BAMA 11). Oxford.
- Tonghini C. and Montevecchi N. 2004. The Castle of Shayzar: The Results of Recent Archaeological Investigations. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes. Pp. 137–150.
- Toombs L.E. 1985. *Tell el-Hesi II: Modern Military Trenching and Muslim Cemetery in Field I, Strata I–II*. Waterloo.
- Toorn K. van der. 2002. Israelite Figurines: A View from the Texts. In B.M. Gittlen ed. *Sacred Time, Sacred Space: Archaeology and the Religion of Israel*. Winona Lake. Pp. 45–62.

- Toorn K. van der. 2007. *Scribal Culture and the Making of the Hebrew Bible*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Toorn K. van der, Becking B. and Horst P.W. van der. eds. 1995. *Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible (DDD)*. Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Toplyn M.R. 1994. *Meat for Mars: Livestock, Limitanei, and Pastoral Provisioning for the Roman Army on the Arabian Frontier (A.D. 284–551)*. Ph.D. diss. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.
- Tor A. 1926. *Der Ursprung des Islams und das Christentum*. Upsala—Stockholm.
- Torczyner H., Harding L., Lewis A. and Starkey J.L. 1938. *Lachish (Tell ed Duweir) I: The Lachish Letters* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications I). London–New York–Toronto.
- Torelli M. 1982. *Typology and Structure of Roman Historical Reliefs*. Ann Arbor.
- Torge H. 2002. Khirbet Burnat (West). *HA–ESI* 114:46*–47*.
- Torge H. 2011. Remains of Buildings and Workshop Stores (?) from the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods on the Outskirts of Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 67:91–118 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 91*–92*).
- Torgë H. 2017. *The Development of Ramla during the Early Islamic Period in Light of the Archaeological Evidence*. Ph.D. diss. Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan (Hebrew. English summary).
- Torge H. 2020. Small Statue, Big Conspiracy: Evidence of Trade in Goods from Ancient Egyptian Tombs during the Fatimid Period. *Journal of Islamic Archaeology* 7:93–99.
- Torgë H. 2022. Pottery and Stone Objects from the Abbasid–Fatimid Periods at Ramla. *‘Atiqot* 108:333–379.

- Torge H. and 'Ad U. 2012. Late Byzantine Buildings on the Eastern Fringes of Tel Shiqmona. *'Atiqot* 72:99–129 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 93*–94*).
- Torge H. and Badhi R. 2005. A Burial Cave from the Roman Period at Shoham (East). *'Atiqot* 49:31*–39* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 135–136).
- Tornaritis G. 1987. *Mediterranean Sea Shells: Cyprus*. Nicosia.
- Torp H. 2002. Les mosaïques de la Rotonde de Thessalonique: L'arrière-fond conceptual des images d'architecture. *Cahiers archéologiques* 50:3–20.
- Toueg R. 1996. *The History of the Inner Harbor in Caesarea*. M.A thesis. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary).
- Toueg R. 2008. A Trial Excavation at Herzl Street, Ramla. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 3:67–73 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 64*).
- Toueg R., Eshed V. and Krispin S. 2023. The Mamluk and Ottoman Cemetery in Jindās. In V. Eshed and R. Toueg. *The Late Islamic Cemetery in Jindās: Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 4). Ariel. Pp. 21–54.
- Toueg R., Krispin S. and Eshed V. 2021. The Mamluk and Ottoman Cemetery in the Village of Jindās. In A. Sharvit ed. *Lod "Diospolis—City of God"* 7. Lod. Pp. 45–61 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 47).
- Toynbee J.M.C. 1973. *Animals in Roman Life and Art*. London.
- Toynbee J.M.C. and Ward-Perkins J.B. 1950. Peopled Scrolls: A Hellenistic Motif in Imperial Art. *PBSR* 18:1–43.
- Trachtenberg J. 1961. *Jewish Magic and Superstition: A Study in Folk Religion*. Cleveland–Philadelphia.

- Travaini L. 1993. Hohenstaufen and Angevin Denari of Sicily and Southern Italy: Their Mint Attributions. *NC* 153:91–135.
- Travani L. 1995. *La monetazione nell'Italia normannà* (Nuovi studi storici 28). Rome.
- Travaini L. 1995. Produzione e distribuzione dei denari svevi e angioini nel regno di Sicilia alla luce dei rinvenimenti. In N. Christie ed. *Settlement and Economy in Italy 1500 BC to AD 1500 (Papers of the Fifth Conference of Italian Archaeology)* (Oxbow Monograph 41). Oxford. Pp. 603–614.
- Treadwell L. 2001. *Buyid Coinage: A Die Corpus (322–445 A.H.)*. Oxford.
- Trebolle Barrera J. and Vegas Montaner L. eds. 1992. *The Madrid Qumran Congress (Proceedings of the International Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls, Madrid, 18–21 March 1991)* 2 (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah XI) (2 vols.). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Treffort C. 2011. Les inscriptions latines et françaises des XII^e et XIII^e siècles découvertes à Tyr. In P.-L. Gatier, J. Aliquot and L. Nordiguan eds. *Sources de l'histoire de Tyr I: Textes de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Âge*. Beirut. Pp. 221–251.
- Treffort C. 2017. Une nouvelle inscription d'époque franque découverte à Tyr. In P.-L. Gatier J. Aliquot and L. Nordiguan eds. *Sources de l'histoire de Tyr II: Textes et images de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Âge*. Beirut. Pp. 131–133.
- Trendall A.D. 1957. *The Shellal Mosaic and Other Classical Antiquities in the Australian War Memorial, Canberra*. Canberra.
- Trentacoste A. 2009. *Sometimes Less Is More: Comparison of Rapid and Traditional Recording Methods*. M.Sc. thesis. University of Sheffield. Sheffield.

- Trentin M.G. 2010. Medieval and Post-Medieval Graffiti in the Churches of Cyprus. In S. Christodoulou and A. Satraki eds. *POCA 2007: Postgraduate Cypriot Archaeology Conference*. Newcastle upon Tyne. Pp. 297–321.
- Treuk M. de A.M. 2022. Remarks on Nehemiah and the Idea of “Overtaxation” in Persian Yehud. *Varia Historia* 38:825-859.
- Triebel L. 2004. *Jenseitshoffnung in Wort und Stein: Nefesch und pyramidales Grabmal als Phänomene antiken jüdischen Bestattungswesens im Kontext der Nachbarkulturen* (Arbeiten zur Geschichte des antiken Judentums und des Urchristentums/Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity LVI). Leiden–Boston.
- Trilling J. 1989. The Soul of the Empire: Style and Meaning in the Mosaic Pavement of the Byzantine Imperial Palace in Constantinople. *DOP* 43:27–72.
- Trimble J. 2011. *Women and Visual Replication in Roman Imperial Art and Culture*. Cambridge.
- Trigger B.G. 2003. *Understanding Early Civilizations: A Comparative Study*. Cambridge.
- Trigger B.G. 2006. *A History of Archaeological Thought* (2nd ed.). Cambridge.
- Tritton A.S. 1930. *The Caliphs and Their Non-Muslim Subjects: A Critical Study of the Covenant of ‘Umar* (Islam and the Muslim World 14). London.
- Trombley F.R. 1993–1994. *Hellenic Religion and Christianization c. 370–529* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 115) (2 vols.). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Trowbridge M.L. 1930. *Philological Studies in Ancient Glass* (Studies in Language and Literature XIII, 3–4). Urbana, Ill.

- Tsafrir Y. 1969. A Painted Tomb of the Fourth Century C.E. *Qadmoniot* 6:61–65 (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. 1975. *Zion: The South-Western Hill of Jerusalem and Its Place in the Urban Development of the City in the Byzantine Period*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XI).
- Tsafrir Y. 1977. Muqaddasi's Gates of Jerusalem: A New Identification Based on Byzantine Sources. *IEJ* 27:152–161.
- Tsafrir Y. 1982. The Desert Fortresses of Judaea in the Second Temple Period. *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 2:120–145.
- Tsafrir Y. 1984. *Eretz Israel from the Destruction of the Second Temple to the Muslim Conquest 2: Archaeology and Art*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. 1987. The Byzantine Setting and Its Influence on Ancient Synagogues. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Synagogue in Late Antiquity*. Philadelphia. Pp. 147–157. R/J 58
- Tsafrir Y. 1987. More Evidence for the Cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth-She'an. *Eretz-Israel* 19:282–283 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 81*).
- Tsafrir Y. 1988. The Greek Inscriptions. In Y. Tsafrir. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the-Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 154–186.
- Tsafrir Y. 1988. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the-Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem.
- Tsafrir Y. 1988. Painted Glass Vessels. In Y. Tsafrir. *Excavations at Rehovot-in-the-Negev I: The Northern Church* (Qedem 25). Jerusalem. Pp. 142–149.
- Tsafrir Y. 1989. Further Evidence of the Cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). *IEJ* 39:76–78.
- Tsafrir Y. ed. 1993. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem.

- Tsafrir Y. 1993. The Development of Ecclesiastical Architecture in Palestine. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–16.
- Tsafrir Y. 1997. Masada and Its Warriors: The Rise and Fall of a Fortress of the Second Temple Period. In G. Hurvits ed. *The Story of Masada: Discoveries from the Excavations*. Provo, Utah. Pp. 1–31.
- Tsafrir Y. 1999. The Holy City of Jerusalem in the Madaba Map. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 155–163.
- Tsafrir Y. 1999. The Topography and Archaeology of Aelia Capitolina. In Y. Tsafrir and S. Safrai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 115–166 (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. 1999. The Topography and Archaeology of Jerusalem in the Byzantine Period. In Y. Tsafrir and S. Safrai eds. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 281–351 (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. 2005. Procopius on the Nea Church, the Cardo, and ‘The Finger of Og’ in Jerusalem. *Cathedra* 115:5–30 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 237).
- Tsafrir Y. 2008. The Classical Heritage in Late Antique Palestine: The Fate of Freestanding Sculptures. In Y.Z. Eliav, E.A. Friedland and S. Herbert eds. *The Sculptural Environment of the Roman Near East: Reflections on Culture, Ideology, and Power* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 9). Leuven–Dudley, Mass. Pp. 117–142.
- Tsafrir Y. 2009. 70–638: The Temple-less Mountain. In O. Grabar and B.Z. Kedar eds. *Where Heaven and Earth Meet: Jerusalem’s Sacred Esplanade*. Jerusalem–Austin. Pp. 73–99.

- Tsafrir Y. 2011. The Decapolis Again: Further Notes on the Meaning of the Term.
Aram 23:1–10.
- Tsafrir Y. 2012. Between David's Tower and Holy Zion: Peter the Iberian and His Monastery in Jerusalem. In L.D. Chrupcala ed. *Christ is Here! Studies in Biblical and Christian Archaeology in Memory of Michele Piccirillo, OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 52). Milan. Pp. 247–264.
- Tsafrir Y. 2014. Further Notes on the Date of the Earthquake of the Year 749. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcala and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 111–120.
- Tsafrir Y., Di Segni L. and Green J. 1994. *Tabula Imperii Romani; Iudaea-Palaestina: Eretz Israel in the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods. Maps and Gazetteer*. Jerusalem.
- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1989. On the Date of the 'Sabbatical Year Earthquake'.
Tarbiz 58:357–362 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. II–III).
- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1992. The Dating of the 'Earthquake of the Sabbatical Year' of 749 C.E. in Palestine. *BSOAS* 55:231–235.
- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1994. From Scythopolis to Baysan—Changing Concepts of Urbanism. In G.R.D King and A. Cameron eds. *The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East II: Land Use and Settlement Patterns*. Princeton. Pp. 95–115.
- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1994. The Hebrew University Excavations at Beth-Shean, 1980–1994. *Qadmoniot* 107–108:93–116 (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1997. The Dating of the 'Earthquake of the Sabbatical Year' of 749 C.E. in Palestine. *BSOAS* 55:231–235.

- Tsafrir Y. and Foerster G. 1997. Urbanism at Scythopolis-Bet Shean in the Fourth to Seventh Centuries. *DOP* 51:85–146.
- Tsafrir Y. and Hirschfeld Y. 1979. The Church and Mosaics at Ḥorvat Berachot, Israel. *DOP* 33:292–326.
- Tsafrir Y. and Hirschfeld Y. 1993. The Byzantine Church at Ḥorvat Berachot. In Y. Tsafrir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Pp. 207–218.
- Tsafrir Y. and Holum. K.G. 1988. Rehovot in the Negev: Preliminary Report, 1986. *IEJ* 38:117–127.
- Tsafrir Y. and Magen Y. 1984. Two Seasons of Excavations at the Sartaba/Alexandrium Fortress. *Qadmoniot* 65:26–32 (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. and Safrai S. eds. 1999. *The History of Jerusalem: The Roman and Byzantine Periods (70–638 CE)*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Tsafrir Y. and Zissu B. 2002. A Hiding Complex of the Second Temple Period and the Time of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt at ‘Ain-‘Arrub in the Hebron Hills. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal‘a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, ‘Ain ‘Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies (JRA Suppl. S. 49)*. Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 7–36.
- Tsatskin A. 1999. The Petrography of Hydraulic and Other Building Materials in Caesarea. In K.G. Holum, A. Raban and J. Patrich eds. *Caesarea Papers 2: Herod’s Temple, the Provincial Governor’s Praetorium and Granaries, the Later Harbor, a Gold Coin Hoard, and Other Studies (JRA Suppl. S. 35)*. Portsmouth R.I. Pp. 418–429.

- Tsatskin A. 2004. Petrographic Examination of the Ancient Cement and Plaster from Raqit. In S. Dar ed. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Oxford. Pp. 312–317.
- Tsioni G. 2008. A Salvage Excavation at Khirbet Ni'ana. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 3:33–66 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 63*).
- Tsioni G. 2010. A Mameluke Grape-Honey Treading Installation in the Golan Heights, Israel. *IEJ* 60:222–244.
- Tsivikis N., Sotiriou T., Karagiorgou O. and Anagnostakis I. 2023. Reconstructing the Wine Industry of Byzantine Amorium: Production and Consumption of Wine in Central Asia Minor, Seventh to Ninth Centuries. *DOP* 77:131–176.
- Tsoar H. 2000. Geomorphology and Paleogeography of Sand Dunes That Have Formed the Kurkar Ridges in the Coastal Plain of Israel. *IJES* 49:189–196.
- Tsuf O. 2003. *Red Slip Bowls in the Late Roman and Byzantine Period: Social, Economical and Technological Aspects*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–12*).
- Tsuf O. 2011. The Jaffa–Jerusalem Relationship during the Early Roman Period in Light of Jewish-Judean Pottery at Jaffa. In M. Peilstöcker and A.A. Burke eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa* 1 (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 1; Monumenta Archaeologica 25). Los Angeles. Pp. 271–290.
- Tsuf O. 2018. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster.
- Tsuf O. 2018. The Historic Sacred Center (Tel Yaffo). In O. Tsuf ed. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The

- Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster. Pp. 57–81.
- Tsuf O. 2018. Pottery and Other Small Finds. In O. Tsuf. *Ancient Jaffa from the Persian to the Byzantine Period: Kaplan Excavations (1955–1981)* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 3; Ägypten und Altes Testament 89). Münster. Pp. 93–416.
- Tsuf O. 2022. Jar Mass Production for the Yavne Wine Industry: The Relationship between the Pottery Kilns and the Pottery Dumps. In E. Haddad, L. Nadav-Ziv, J. Seligman, D. Varga, P. Betzer, A. Shadman, O. Tal and Y. Tepper eds. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 219–239 (Hebrew).
- Tsuk T. 1988–1989. The Aqueduct to Legio and the Location of the Camp of the VIth Roman Legion. *Tel Aviv* 15–16:92–97.
- Tsuk T. 2011. *Water at the End of the Tunnel: Touring Israel's Ancient Water Systems*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Tsuk T. 2014. Touring Israel's Ancient Water Systems. In C. Ohlig and T Tsuk eds. *Cura aquarum in Israel: Water in Antiquity (Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Israel, 14–20 October 2012)* II (Schriften der deutschen wasserhistorischen Gesellschaft 21). Siegburg. Pp. 85–106.
- Tsuk T. 2024. *The Ancient Water System of Sepphoris* (Land of Galilee 6). Jerusalem.
- Tsuk T. and Ayalon E. 1993. The Herzliya Tunnel: A Byzantine Drainage System. *Niqrot Zurim* 19:57–66 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 141).

- Tsuk T., Bordowicz I. and Taxel I. 2016. Majdal Yābā: The History and Material Culture of a Fortified Village in Late Ottoman- and British Mandate-Palestine. *JIA* 3:37–88.
- Tsuk, T., Bordowicz I. and Kohn-Tavor A. 2017. A Large Reservoir and Impressive Aqueduct from the Roman Period at Bet She‘arim National Park. In K. Wellbrock ed. *Cura aquarum in Greece (Proceedings of the 16th International Conference on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Athens, Greece, 28–30 March 2015)* II (Schriften des deutschen wasserhistorischen Gesellschaft 27.2). Siegburg. Pp. 535–624.
- Tsur Y. 2015. *The History of the Settlement at Tel Socoh in Light of Archaeological Survey*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Tubb J.N. 1983. The MB IIA Period in Palestine: Its Relationship with Syria and Its Origin. *Levant* 15:49–62.
- Tubb J.N. ed. 1985. *Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages: Papers in Honour of Olga Tufnell*. London.
- Tubb J.N. 1986. The Pottery from a Byzantine Well near Tell Fara. *PEQ* 118:51–65.
- Tubb J.N. 1989. Sa‘idiyeh (Tell el). In D. Homès-Fredericq and J.B. Hennessy eds. *Archaeology of Jordan II, 2: Field Reports; Sites L–Z (Akkadica Supplementum 8)*. Leuven. Pp. 521–542.
- Tubb J.N. 2009. Aliens in the Levant. In P.J. Parr ed. *The Levant in Transition (Proceedings of a Conference Held at the British Museum on 20–21 April 2004)* (PEFA IX). Leeds. Pp. 111–117.
- Tubb J.N. and Dorrell P.G. 1994. Tell es-Sa‘idiyeh: Interim Report on the Seventh Season of Excavations. *PEQ* 126:52–67.
- Tuchelt K. 1969–1970. Pan and Pankult in Kleinasien. *IstMitt* 19-20: 223–236.

- Tuchelt K. 1975. Buleuterion und Ara Augusti: Bemerkungen zur Rathausanlage von Milet. *IstMitt* 25:91–140.
- Tufnell O. 1953. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir) III: The Iron Age* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications III) (2 vols.). London–New York–Toronto.
- Tufnell O. 1956. “Hyksos” Scarabs from Canaan. *Anatolian Studies* 6:67–73.
- Tufnell O. 1958. Hieroglyphic and Ornamental Seals. In O. Tufnell. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir) IV: The Bronze Age* (The Wellcome-Marston Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East IV) (2 vols.). London–New York–Toronto. Pp. 92–126.
- Tufnell O. 1958. *Lachish (Tell ed-Duweir) IV: The Bronze Age* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications IV) (2 vols.). London–New York–Toronto.
- Tufnell O. 1962. The Courtyard Cemetery at Tell el-‘Ajjul, Palestine: Excavations of 1931–1932. A Type Site Reconsidered. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology, University of London* 3:1–37.
- Tufnell O. 1973. The Middle Bronze Age Scarab-Seals from Burials on the Mound at Megiddo. *Levant* 5:69–82.
- Tufnell O. 1975. Seal Impressions from Kahûn Town and Uronarti Fort: A Comparison. *JEA* 61:67–111.
- Tufnell O. 1978. Graves at Tell el-Yehudiyeh: Reviewed after a Life-Time. In R. Moorey and P. Parr eds. *Archaeology in the Levant: Essays for Kathleen Kenyon*. Warminster. Pp. 76–101.
- Tufnell O. 1980. A Review of the Contents of Cave 303 at Tell el-‘Ajjul. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 14:37–48.

- Tufnell O. 1984. *Studies on Scarab Seals II: Scarab Seals and Their Contribution to History in the Early Second Millennium B.C.* Warminster.
- Tufnell O., Inge C.H. and Harding L. 1940. *Lachish (Tell ed Duweir) II: The Fosse Temple* (The Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East Publications II). London–New York–Toronto.
- Tufnell O. and Ward W.A. 1966. Relations between Byblos, Egypt and Mesopotamia at the End of the Third Millennium B.C.: A Study of the Montet Jar. *Syria* 43:165–241.
- Tuley K.A. 2016. Multilingualism and Power in the Latin East. In A. Classen ed. *Multilingualism in the Middle Ages and Early Modern Age: Communication and Miscommunication in the Premodern World*. Berlin. Pp. 177–206.
- Tuna N., Empereur J.-Y., Döğler E. and Desbat A. 1991. Rapport sur la première campagne de la fouille franco-turque de Reşadiye (péninsule de Cnide)–juillet 1988. *De Anatolia Antiqua/Eski Anadolu* I (Bibliothèque de l’Institut français d’études anatoliennes d’Istanbul XXXII). Paris, Pp, 39–49.
- Tuna N., Empereur J.-Y., Picon M. and Döğler E. 1988. Rapport préliminaire de la prospection archéologique turco-française des ateliers d’amphores de Reşadiye-Kiliseyani, sur la péninsule de Datça (15 juillet–3 août 1986). In B. Rémy ed. *Anatolia Antiqua/Eski Anadolu* 1987 (Varia Anatolica I). Istanbul–Paris. Pp. 47–52.
- Turcan R. 1996. *The Cults of the Roman Empire*. Oxford.
- Turcan R. 2000. *The Gods of Ancient Rome: Religion in Everyday Life from Archaic to Imperial Times*. New York.

- Turchin P. and Scheidel W. 2009. Coin Hoards Speak of Population Declines in Ancient Rome. *PNAS* 106/41:17276–17279.
- Turner V. 1967. *The Forest of Symbols: Aspects of Ndembu Ritual*. Ithaca, N.Y.
- Turnheim Y. 1990. The Bud-Wreath: A Local Variation of a Classical Ornament. *ZDPV* 196:162–171.
- Turnheim Y. 1996. Formation and Transformation of the Entablature in Northern Eretz Israel and the *Ḡōlān* in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *ZDPV* 112:122–138.
- Turnheim Y. and Ovadiah A. 1994. Dionysus in Beth Shean. *Cathedra* 71:21–34 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 198).
- Turnheim Y. and Ovadiah A. 1994. “Peopled” Scrolls in Roman Architectural Decoration in Israel: The Roman Theatre at Beth Shean/Scythopolis (Rivista di archeologia, Supplementi 12). Rome.
- Turnheim Y. and Ovadiah A. 1996. Miscellaneous Ornamented Architectural Elements in Roman Caesarea. In A. Raban and K.G. Holum eds. *Caesarea Maritima: A Retrospective after Two Millennia* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 21). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 262–304.
- Turquety-Pariset F. 1982. Fouille de la municipalité de Beyrouth (1977): Les objets. *Syria* 59:27–76.
- Turshan N. 2010. The Magi: A Rare Mosaic Floor in the Ya’amun Church (Jordan). *Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies* 50:616–624.
- Turshan N. and Cox M. 2015. Ya’amun Main Wine Press from Roman to the End of Umayyad and Early Abbasid Periods in Northern Jordan. *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 15/3:131–139.

- Turville-Petre F. 1932. Excavations in the Mugharet el-Kebarah. *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 62:271–276.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/2843958>.
- Tushingham A.D. 1972. *The Excavations at Dibon (Dhībān) in Moab: The Third Campaign 1952–53* (AASOR 40). Cambridge, Mass.
- Tushingham A.D. 1985. *Excavations in Jerusalem 1961–1967 I*. Toronto.
- Tuttle C.A. 2009. *The Nabataean Coroplastic Arts: A Synthetic Approach for Studying Terracotta Figurines, Plaques, Vessels, and Other Clay Objects*. Ph.D. diss. Brown University. Providence, R.I.
- Twiss K.C. ed. 2007. *The Archaeology of Food and Identity* (Occasional Papers 34). Carbondale, Ill.
- Twiss K.C. 2007. We Are What We Eat. In K.C. Twiss ed. *The Archaeology of Food and Identity* (Occasional Papers 34). Carbondale, Ill. Pp. 1–15.
- Tyerman C. 2006. *God's War: A New History of the Crusades*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Tyerman C. 2006. *God's War: A New History of the Crusades*. London.
- Tylecote R.F. 1982. Metallurgical Crucibles and Crucible Slags. In J.S. Olin and A.D. Franklin eds. *Archaeological Ceramics*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 231–243.
- Tylecote R.F., Rothenberg B. and Lupu A. 1974. The Examination of Metallurgical Material from Abu Matar, Israel. *Historical Metallurgy* 8:32–34.
- Tyler P. 1972. Analyses of Mid-third Century Roman *Antoniniani* as Historical Evidence. In E.T. Hall and D.M. Metcalf eds. *Methods of Chemical and Metallurgical Investigation of Ancient Coinage: A Symposium Held by the Royal Numismatic Society at Burlington House, London on 9–11 December 1970* (RNS Special Publication 8). London. Pp. 249–260.

- Tyles N. 1996. Anemia, Genetic Diseases and Malaria in Prehistoric Mainland Southeast Asia. *AJPA* 101:11–27.
- Tzaferis V. 1968. A Middle Bronze Age I Cemetery in Tiberias. *IEJ* 18:15–19.
- Tzaferis V. 1969. Tombs in Western Galilee. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 5:72–79 (English summary, p. 9*).
- Tzaferis V. 1970. Jewish Tombs at and near Giv‘at ha-Mivtar, Jerusalem. *IEJ* 20:18–32.
- Tzaferis V. 1971. *Christian Symbols of the 4th Century and the Church Fathers*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Tzaferis V. 1972. A Tomb near Metulla. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 8:26–30 (English summary, p. 3*).
- Tzaferis V. 1974. The Synagogue at Ma‘oz Hayim. *Qadmoniot* 27–28:111–113 (Hebrew).
- Tzaferis V. 1974. A Tower and Fortress near Jerusalem. *IEJ* 24:84–94.
- Tzaferis V. 1975. The Archaeological Excavation at Shepherds’ Field. *LA* 25:5–52.
- Tzaferis V. 1980. A Roman Bath at Rama. *‘Atiqot* 14:66–75.
- Tzaferis V. 1981. The Synagogue at Ma‘oz Hayim. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 86–89.
- Tzaferis V. 1981. The Wall Mosaics in the Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem. In *Actes du XV^e Congrès international d’études byzantines, Athènes, Septembre 1976* IIB: *Art et archéologie*. Athens. Pp. 891–900.
- Tzaferis V. 1982. The Ancient Synagogue at Ma‘oz Hayyim. *IEJ* 32:215–244.
- Tzaferis V. 1982. Iron Age II Tombs on Tel ‘Eitun. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 8:7–10 (English summary, pp. 1*–2*).

- Tzaferis V. 1982. A Monumental Roman Tomb on Tel 'Eitun. *'Atiqot (HS)* 8:22–25 (English summary, p. 3*).
- Tzaferis V. 1982. Rock-Cut Tombs on Mount Scopus. *'Atiqot [HS]* 8:49–52 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 6*–7*).
- Tzaferis V. 1982. A Tomb near Metulla. *'Atiqot [HS]* 8:26–30 (English summary, p. 3*).
- Tzaferis V. 1983. *The Excavations of Kursi-Gergesa* (*'Atiqot [ES]* 16). Jerusalem.
- Tzaferis V. 1985. An Early Christian Church Complex at Magen. *BASOR* 258:1–15.
- Tzaferis V. 1985. Mosaics and Inscriptions from Magen. *BASOR* 258:17–32.
- Tzaferis V. 1986. The Ancient Cemetery of 'Akko-Ptolemais. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 266–280 (Hebrew).
- Tzaferis V. 1987. The Greek Inscriptions from the Early Christian Church at 'Evron. *Eretz-Israel* 19:36*–53*.
- Tzaferis V. 1989. *Excavations at Capernaum I: 1978–1982*. Winona Lake.
- Tzaferis V. 1991. Early Monks and Monasteries in the Holy Land. In *Deltion tis christianikis archaeologikis etairias* 15:43–66.
- Tzaferis V. 1992. Greek Inscriptions from Carmiel. *'Atiqot* 21:129–134.
- Tzaferis V. 1993. Early Christian Churches at Magen. In Y. Tsafir ed. *Ancient Churches Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 283–285.
- Tzaferis V. 1996. Greek Inscriptions from the Ancient Church at Horvat Be'er-Shema'. *Eretz-Israel* 25:75*–85*.
- Tzaferis V. 1998. Ten Years of Archaeological Research at Baniyas. *Qadmoniot* 115:2–17 (Hebrew).

- Tzaferis V. 2001. Early Christian Monasticism in the Holy Land and Archaeology. In J. Patrich ed. *The Sabaite Heritage in the Orthodox Church from the Fifth Century to the Present* (OLA 98). Leuven. Pp. 317–321.
- Tzaferis V. 2003. The Greek Inscriptions from the Church at Khirbet el-Shubeika. In G.C. Bottini, L. Di Segni and L.D. Chrupcala eds. *One Land—Many Cultures: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Stanislaw Loffreda OFM* (SBF Collectio Maior 41). Jerusalem. Pp. 83–86.
- Tzaferis V. 2006. A Greek Inscription from Tel Ashdod. *‘Atiqot* 51:3*–5* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 233–234).
- Tzaferis V. 2008. The Site: Stratigraphy and Architectural Remains. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem. Pp. 15–53.
- Tzaferis V. 2014. New Archaeological Finds from Kursi-Gergesa. *‘Atiqot* 79:175–197.
- Tzaferis V., Feig N., Onn A. and Shukron E. 1994. Excavations at the Third Wall, North of the Jerusalem Old City. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 287–298.
- Tzaferis V, Feig N., Onn A. and Shukron E. 2000. Excavations at the Third Wall, North of the Jerusalem Old City. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed* (reprinted and expanded ed.). Jerusalem. Pp. 287–298.
- Tzaferis V. and Hess O. 1992. A Late Bronze Age Tomb at Tell ‘Eitun. *‘Atiqot* 21:9–21.
- Tzaferis V. and Israeli S. 2008. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 37). Jerusalem.

- Tzaferis V. and Israeli S. 2008. *Paneas II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem.
- Tzaferis V. and Peleg M. 1989. Small Finds. In V. Tzaferis. *Excavations at Capernaum I: 1978–1982*. Winona Lake. Pp. 131–138.
- Tzalas H. ed. 1999. *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Ship Construction in Antiquity, Nauplia, 26–28 August 1993* (Tropis V). Athens.
- Tzalas H. ed. 2002. *Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Ship Construction in Antiquity, Pylos, 26–29 August 1999* (Tropis VII). Athens.
- Tzedakis Y., Martlew H. and Jones M. eds. 2008. *Archaeology Meets Science: Biomolecular Investigations in Bronze Age Greece; The Primary Scientific Evidence, 1997–2003*. Oxford.
- Tzochev C., Stoyanov T. and Bozkova A. eds. 2011. *PATABS II: Production and Trade of Amphorae in the Black Sea (Acts of the International Round Table Held in Kiten, Nessebar and Sredetz, September 26–30, 2007)*. Sofia.
- Tzochev C. 2016. *Amphora Stamps from Thasos* (Athenian Agora XXXVII). Princeton.
- Tzomos T., Kitsos M-S., Koutsoubas D. and Koukouras A. 2012. Evolution of the Entrance Rate and of the Spatio-Temporal Distribution of Lessepsian Mollusca in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Biological Research-Thessaloniki* 17:81–96.
- Tzudir R. and Krose R. 2024. Dynamics of Mortuary Practices in Nagaland: Exploring the Impact of Social Capital. *OMEGA: Journal of Death and Dying*.
- Ubelaker D.H. 1974. *Reconstruction of Demographic Profiles from Ossuary Skeletal Samples: A Case Study from the Tidewater Potomac* (Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology 18). Washington, D.C.

- Ubelaker D.H. 1989. The Estimation of Age at Death from Immature Human Bone. In M.Y. Işcan ed. *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*. Springfield, Ill. Pp. 55–70.
- Uehlinger C. 1990. Die Sammlung ägyptischer Siegelamulette (Skarabäensammlung Fouad S. Matouk). In O. Keel and C. Uehlinger. *Altorientalische Miniaturkunst; Die ältesten visuellen Massenkommunikationsmittel: Ein Blick in die Sammlungen des Biblischen Instituts der Universität Freiburg Schweiz*. Mainz. Pp. 58–86.
- Uehlinger C. 1993. Northwest Semitic Inscribed Seals, Iconography and Syro-Palestinian Religions of Iron Age II: Some Afterthoughts and Conclusions. In B. Sass and C. Uehlinger eds. *Studies in the Iconography of Northwest Semitic Inscribed Seals (Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Fribourg on April 17–20, 1991)* (OBO 125). Fribourg–Göttingen. Pp. 257–288.
- Uehlinger C. ed. 2000. *Images as Media: Sources for the Cultural History of the Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean (1st Millenium BCE) (Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Fribourg, November 25–29, 1997)* (OBO 175). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Uehlinger C. 2005. Was There a Cult Reform under King Josiah? The Case for a Well-Grounded Minimum. In L.L. Grabbe ed. *Good Kings and Bad Kings: The Kingdom of Judah in the Seventh Century BCE* (Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 393). London. Pp. 279–316.
- Uhlenbrock J.P. ed. 1986. *Herakles: Passage of the Hero through 1000 Years of Classical Art*. New Rochelle, N.Y.
- Ulanowska A., Grömer K., Vanden Berghe I. and Öhrman M. eds. 2022. *Ancient Textile Production from an Interdisciplinary Perspective: Humanities and Natural Sciences Interwoven for Our Understanding of Textiles*. Cham.

- Ulbert T. 1993. Resafa-Sergiupolis. Archäologische Forschungen in der nordsyrischen Pilgerstadt. In E.M. Ruprechtsberger ed. *Syrien: Von den Aposteln zu den Kalifen* (Linzer archäologische Forschungen 21). Linz. Pp. 112–127.
- Ullman L. and Galili E. 1994. A Greek Inscription Mentioning ΣΥΚΑΜΙΝΩΝ Discovered off the Carmel Coast. *SCI* 13:116–122.
- Ulrich R.B. 2007. *Roman Woodworking*. New Haven–London.
- Underwood P.A. 1950. The Fountain of Life in Manuscripts of the Gospels. *DOP* 5:41–138.
- Urbach E.E. 1959. The Rabbinical Laws of Idolatry in the Second and Third Centuries in the Light of Archaeological and Historical Facts. *IEJ* 9:149–165, 229–245.
- Urbach E.E. 1975. *The Sages—Their Concepts and Beliefs* (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Urman D. 1985. *The Golan: A Profile of a Region during the Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 269). Oxford.
- Urman D. 1993–1994. A Salvage Excavation at Ḥorvat ‘Ofrat (Kh. et-Taiyiba). *BAIAS* 13:37–46.
- Urman. D. 1995. Public Structures and Jewish Communities in the Golan Heights. In D. Urman and P.V.M. Flesher eds. *Ancient Synagogues: Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery II* (Studia Post-Biblica 47/2). Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 373–617.
- Urman D. 2004. Nessana Excavations 1987–1995. In D. Urman ed. *Nessana Excavations and Studies I* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be’er Sheva’. Pp. 1*–118*.
- Urman D. ed. 2004. *Nessana: Excavations and Studies* (Beer-Sheva XVII). Be’er Sheva’.

- Urman D. and Flesher P.V.M. eds. *Ancient Synagogues: Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery* (Studia Post-Biblica 47) (2 vols.). Leiden–New York–Cologne.
- Uscatescu A. 1996. *La cerámica del Macellum de Gerasa (Ġaraš, Jordania)* (Informes arqueológicos IA/E 5). Madrid.
- Uscatescu A. 2021. Pottery Oil Lamps from the Northwest Quarter of Jerash. In A. Lichtenberger and R. Raja eds. *Glass, Lamps, and Jerash Bowls: Final Publications from the Danish-German Jerash Northwest Quarter Project III* (Jerash Papers 8). Turnhout. Pp. 53–223.
- Ussishkin D. 1974. Tombs from the Israelite Period at Tel ‘Eton. *Tel Aviv* 1:109–127.
- Ussishkin D. 1976. Royal Judean Storage Jars and Private Seal Impressions. *BASOR* 223:1–13.
- Ussishkin D. 1980. The Ghassulian Shrine at En-Gedi. *Tel Aviv* 7:1–44.
- Ussishkin D. 1982. *The Conquest of Lachish by Sennacherib* (Tel Aviv University Publications of the Institute of Archaeology 6). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 1983. Excavations at Tel Lachish 1978–1983: Second Preliminary Report. *Tel Aviv* 10:97–175.
- Ussishkin D. 1985. Level VII and VI at Tel Lachish and the End of the Late Bronze Age in Canaan. In J.N. Tubb ed. *Palestine in the Bronze and Iron Ages: Papers in Honour of Olga Tufnell*. London. Pp. 213–230.
- Ussishkin D. 1993. Archaeological Soundings at Betar, Bar Kochba’s Last Stronghold. *Tel Aviv* 20:66–97.
- Ussishkin D. 1993. *The Village of Silwan: The Necropolis from the Period of the Judean Kingdom*. Jerusalem.

- Ussishkin D. 1994. The Water System of Jerusalem during Hezekiah's Reign. *Cathedra* 70:3–28 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 201).
- Ussishkin, D. 2004. Area GE: The Inner City-Gate. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* II (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 624–689.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. Area GW: The Outer City-Gate. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* II (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 535–623.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. Area R and the Assyrian Siege. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* II (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 695–764.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. Asymmetrical Bowls and Bowls in Assyrian Style. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* IV (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1900–1906.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22) (5 vols.). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* I (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* II (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv.

- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* III (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* IV (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* V (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. The Royal Judean Storage Jars and Seal Impressions from the Renewed Excavations. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* IV (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 2133–2147.
- Ussishkin D. 2004. A Synopsis of the Stratigraphical, Chronological and Historical Issues. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994)* I (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 50–119.
- Ussishkin D. 2007. Lachish and the Date of the Philistine Settlement in Canaan. In M. Bietak and E. Czerny eds. *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C. III (Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000—2nd EuroConference Vienna, 28th May–1st June 2003)* (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie XXXVII). Vienna. Pp. 601–607.
- Ussishkin D. 2007. Megiddo and Samaria: A Rejoinder to Norma Franklin. *BASOR* 348:49–70.

- Ussishkin D. 2011. The Dating of the *lmlk* Storage Jars and Its Implications: Rejoinder to Lipschits, Sergi and Koch. *Tel Aviv* 38:220–240.
- Ussishkin D. 2014. Sennacherib's Campaign to Judah: The Archaeological Perspective with an Emphasis on Lachish and Jerusalem. In I. Kalimi and S. Richardson eds. *Sennacherib at the Gates of Jerusalem: Story, History and Historiography* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 71). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 75–103.
- Ussishkin D. 2015. Gath, Lachish and Jerusalem in the 9th Cent. B.C.E.—An Archaeological Reassessment. *ZDPV* 131:129–149.
- Ussishkin D. and Woodhead J. 1992. Excavations at Tel Jezreel 1990–1991: Preliminary Report. *Tel Aviv* 19:3–56.
- Ussishkin D. and Woodhead J. 1997. Excavations at Tel Jezreel 1994–1996: Third Preliminary Report. *Tel Aviv* 24:6–72.
- Ustinova Y. and Nahshoni P. 1994. Salvage Excavations in Ramot Nof, Be'er Sheva. *'Atiqot* 25:157–177.
- Ustinova Y. and Seriy G. 2018. A Byzantine-Period Funerary Chapel in the Newe Yam Dalet Neighborhood in Ashqelon. *'Atiqot* 90:147–158.
- Uziel J. 2008. *The Southern Coastal Plain of Canaan during the Middle Bronze Age*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan.
- Uziel J. 2010. Middle Bronze Age Ramparts: Functional and Symbolic Structures. *PEQ* 142:24–30.
- Uziel J. 2011. Similarities and Differences in Cultic Practices in the Middle and Late Bronze Ages. *Eretz-Israel* 30:352–356 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 156*).

- Uziel J. 2011. Technology and Ideology in Middle Bronze Age Canaan. *Rosetta* 10:49–75.
- Uziel J. and Avissar Lewis R.S. 2013. The Tel Nagila Middle Bronze Age Homes—Studying Household Activities and Identifying Children in the Archaeological Record. *PEQ* 145:268–293.
- Uziel J., Baruch Y. and Szanton N. 2019. Jerusalem in the Late Bronze Age—the Glass Half Full. In A.M. Maeir, I. Shai and C. McKinny eds. *The Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages of Southern Canaan* (Archaeology of the Biblical Worlds 2). Berlin–Boston. Pp. 171–184.
- Uziel J., Ben-Efraim Y., Khalaily H., Marder O., Bar-Oz G. and Raban-Gerstel N. 2007. The Salvage Excavations at Yiron East. *Qamma* 1:39*–94*.
- Uziel J. and Gadot Y. 2010. The ‘Cup-and-Saucer’ Vessels: Function, Chronology, Distribution and Symbolism. *IEJ* 60:41–57.
- Uziel J., Gadot Y., Zelinger Y., Peleg-Barkat O. and Gutfeld O. eds. 2018. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XII*. Jerusalem.
- Uziel J., Lieberman T. and Solomon A. 2019. The Excavations beneath Wilson’s Arch: New Light on Roman Period Jerusalem. *Tel Aviv* 46:237–266.
- Uziel J. and Maeir A.M. 2018. Philistine Burial Customs in Light of the Finds from Tell eṣ-Şâfi/Gath. *NEA* 81:19–21.
- Uziel J. and Maeir A.M. 2020. The Excavations in Cave T1, Area T1, Area T: Background and Stratigraphy. In A.M. Maeir and J. Uziel eds. *Tell es-Safi/Gath II: Excavations and Studies* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 105). Münster. Pp. 199–204.

- Uziel J. and Shai I. 2010. The Settlement History of Tel Burna: Results of the Surface Survey. *Tel Aviv* 37:227–245.
- Uziel J., Shai I. and Cassuto D. 2014. The Ups and Downs of Settlement Patterns: Why Sites Fluctuate. In J.R. Spencer, R.A. Mullins and A.J. Brody eds. *Material Culture Matters: Essays on the Archaeology of the Southern Levant in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Winona Lake. Pp. 295–308.
- Uziel J., Zelinger Y., Peleg-Barkat O. and Gutfeld O. eds. 2018. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XII*. Jerusalem.
- Vagalinski L. and Sharankov N. eds. 2015. *Limes XXII (Proceedings of the 22nd International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, Ruse, Bulgaria, September 2012)* (Bulletin of the National Archaeological Institute Sofia 42).
- Vailhé S. 1900. *Répertoire alphabétique des monastères de Palestine* (Extrait de la Revue de l'Orient chrétien 4–5). Paris.
- Vainker S.J. 1991. *Chinese Pottery and Porcelain: From Prehistory to the Present*. New York.
- Vainstub D. 2009. Engraved Inscriptions. In Z. Greenhut and A. De Groot. *Salvage Excavations at Tel Moza: The Bronze and Iron Settlements and Later Occupation* (IAA Reports 39). Jerusalem. Pp. 137–147.
- Vainstub D. 2012. Inscriptions and Incised Potsherds from the Western Wall Plaza Excavations, Jerusalem. *Atiqot* 72:1–12 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 87*–88*).
- Vajanto K. and Bommel M.R. van. 2014. Dyed Textiles from Late Iron Age Finland. *Fennoscandia Archaeologica* 31:61–78.

- Vaknin Y., Mazar A., Shaar R. and Ben-Yosef E. 2023. Tel Beth-Shean in the Tenth–Ninth Centuries BCE: A Chronological Query and Its Possible Archaeomagnetic Resolution. In E. Ben-Yosef and I.W.N. Jones eds. *“And in Length of Days Understanding” (Job 12:12): Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in Honor of Thomas E. Levy 1* (Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology). Cham. Pp. 787–810.
- Vaknin Y., Shaar R., Gadot Y., Shalev Y., Lipschits O. and Ben-Yosef E. 2020. The Earth’s Magnetic Field in Jerusalem during the Babylonian Destruction: A Unique Reference for Field Behavior and an Anchor for Archaeomagnetic Dating. *PloS ONE* 15/8 (August 7): e0237029. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0237029>.
- Vaknin Y., Shaar R., Lipschits O., Mazar A., Maeir A.M., Garfinkel Y., Freud L., Faust A., Tappy R.E., Kreimerman I., Ganor S., Covello-Paran C., Sergi O., Herzog Z., Arav R., Lederman Z., Münger S., Fantalkin A., Gitin S. and Ben-Yosef E. 2022. Reconstructing Biblical Military Campaigns Using Geomagnetic Field Data. *PNAS* 119/44 e2209117119. <https://www.pnas.org/doi/10.1073/pnas.2209117119>.
- Valbelle D. ed. 2007. *Tell el-Herr: Les niveaux hellénistiques et du Haut-Empire*. Paris.
- Valbelle D. and Bonnet C. 1996. *Le sanctuaire d’Hathor, maîtresse de la turquoise: Sérabit el-Khadim au Moyen Empire*. Paris–Aosta.
- Valbelle D. and Bonnet C. eds. 1998. *Le Sinaï durant l’Antiquité et le Moyen Âge: 4000 ans d’histoire pour un désert (Actes du Colloque “Sinaï” qui s’est tenu à l’UNESCO du 19 au 21 septembre 1997)*. Paris.
- Valde-Nowak P. and Skłucki J. 2016. The Chipped Stone Industry of Tel Erani, Israel from the 2013–2015 Excavation Seasons: Sub-Area D-3H. In K.M. Ciałowicz, Y.

- Yekutieli and M. Czarnowicz eds. *Tel Erani I: Preliminary Report of the 2013–2015 Excavations*. Kraków. Pp. 85–108.
- Valentine W.H. 1911. *Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States of Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Afghanistan, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis, etc.* London.
- Valla F.R. 1988. Aspects du sol de l'abri 131 de Mallaha (Eynan). *Paléorient* 14/2:283–296.
- Valla F.R. 1995. The First Settled Societies: Natufian (12,500–10,200 BP). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 169–187.
- Valla F.R. 1998. Natufian Seasonality: A Guess. In T.R. Rocek and O. Bar-Yosef eds. *Seasonality and Sedentism: Archaeological Perspectives from Old and New World Sites* (Peabody Museum Bulletin 6). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 93–108.
- Vallerin M. 1994. *Peltes estampillés de Bassit*. *Syria* 71:171–204.
- Van Beek G.W. 1989. The Buzz: A Simple Toy from Antiquity. *BASOR* 275:53–58.
- Van Beek G.W. 1993. Tell Jemmeh. *NEAEHL* 2. Pp. 667–674.
- Van Beek G. and Van Beek O. 1990. The Function of the Bone Spatula. *BA* 53:205–209.
- Van Buren E.D. 1939. The Rosette in Mesopotamian Art. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 45/2–3:99–107.
- Vanderhooft D.S. 1995. The Edomite Dialect and Script: A Review of the Evidence. In D.V. Edelman ed. *You Shall Not Abhor an Edomite for He Is Your Brother: Edom and Seir in History and Tradition* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 3). Atlanta. Pp. 137–157.
- Vandermeersch B. 1970. Une sépulture moustérienne avec offrandes découverte dans la grotte de Qafzeh. *CRAI* 268:298–301.

- Vanderhooft D. and Lipschits O. 2007. A New Typology of the Yehud Stamp Impressions. *Tel Aviv* 34:12–37.
- Vandiver P.B. 1987. Sequential Slab Construction: A Conservative Southwest Asiatic Ceramic Tradition ca. 7000–3000 B.C. *Paléorient* 13/2:9–35.
- Vandiver P.B., Druzik J.R., Galvan Madrid J.L., Freestone I.C. and Wheeler G.S. eds. 1995. *Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology IV (Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings 352)*. Pittsburgh.
- Vandiver P.B., Druzik J.R., Wheeler G.S. and Freestone I.C. eds. 1992. *Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology III (Symposium Held April 27–May 1, 1992, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.; Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings 267)*. Pittsburgh.
- Vanel A. 1965. *L'iconographie du dieu de l'orage dans le Proche-Orient ancien jusqu'au VII^e siècle avant J.–C.* (Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 3). Paris.
- Vanhaverbeke H., Martens F., Waelkens M. and Poblome J. 2004. Late Antiquity in the Territory of Sagalassos. In W. Bowden, L. Lavan and C. Machado eds. *Recent Research on the Late Antique Countryside* (Late Antique Archaeology 2). Leiden. Pp. 247–279.
- Vandkilde H. 2006. Archaeology and War: Presentations of Warriors and Peasants in Archaeology. In T. Otto, H. Thrane and H. Vandkilde eds. *Warfare and Society: Archaeological and Social Anthropological Perspectives*. Aarhus. Pp. 57–73.
- Van Limbergen D. 2015. Figuring Out the Balance between Intra-regional Consumption and Extra-regional Export of Wine and Olive Oil in Late Antique Northern Syria. In A. Diler, K. Şenol and Ü. Aydinoğlu eds. *Olive Oil and Wine Production in Eastern Mediterranean during Antiquity (International*

- Symposium Proceedings. 17–19 November 2011 Urla-Turkey*). Izmir. Pp. 169–189.
- Vann R.L. 1976. *A Study of Roman Construction in Asia Minor: The Lingering Role of a Hellenistic Tradition of Ashlar Masonry*. Ph.D. diss. Cornell University. Ithaca.
- Vann R.L. ed. 1992. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor.
- Vann R.L. 1992. Early Travelers and the First Archaeologists. In R.L. Vann ed. *Caesarea Papers: Straton's Tower, Herod's Harbour, and Roman and Byzantine Caesarea* (JRA Suppl. S. 5). Ann Arbor. Pp. 275–290.
- Vanni F.M. 1997. *Il segno dei mercanti: Tessere mercantili medievali del Museo statale d'arte medievale e moderna di Arezzo*. Florence.
- Vardi J. 2012. *Sickle Blades and Sickles of the Sixth and Fifth Millennia BCE in Light of the Finds from the Chalcolithic Sickle Blade Workshop Site of Beit Eshel*. Ph.D. diss. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Be'er Sheva' (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–IX).
- Vardi, J. 2015, Larnite-Bearing Rock—the Discovery of a New Source of Raw Material in the Production of Neolithic and Chalcolithic Bifacial Tools. *Archaeometry* 57, Suppl. 1:20–35.
- Vardi J. and Gilead I. 2013. Chalcolithic–Early Bronze Age I Transition in the Southern Levant: The Lithic Perspective. In E. Braun and V. Roux eds. *The Transition Late Chalcolithic to Early Bronze Age in the Southern Levant* (*Paléorient* 39/1). Paris. Pp. 111–123.
- Vardi J. and Gilead I. 2013. The Flint Assemblage. In I. Milevski, J. Vardi, I. Gilead, A. Eirikh-Rose, M. Birkenfeld, H.K. Mienis and L.K. Horwitz. Excavations at

- Horbat 'Illit B: A Chalcolithic (Ghassulian) Site in the Haelah Valley. *JIPS* 43:107–128.
- Vardi J., Yegorov D. and Khalaily H. 2020. Daily Life at the Final Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Megasite of Motza (Judean Hills) Based on the Material Culture. In H. Khalaily, A. Re'em, J. Vardi and I. Milevski eds. *The Mega Project at Motza (Moza): The Neolithic and Later Occupations up to the 20th Century* (New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region Suppl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 101–130.
- Varga D. 1999. Ashqelon, Hof Ha-Dayyagim (Fishermen's Beach). *HA-ESI* 109:89*.
- Varga D. 2002. A Farmhouse at Giv'at Maḥat (Hura). *'Atiqot* 43:107*–113* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 259–260).
- Varga D. 2021. The Byzantine Monasteries of the Northern Negev and their Integration in the Local Economic System. In A. Golani, D. Varga, G. Lehmann, Y. Tchekanovets eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 4 (17th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 7–17 (Hebrew).
- Varga D. 2022. Agricultural Estates in the Hinterland of the Southern Coastal Plain. In R.Y. Lewis, D. Varga and A. Sasson eds. *Ashkelon: Landscape of Peace and Conflicts: Studies of the Southern Coastal Plain and the Judean Foothills*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 179–198 (Hebrew; English summary p. XX).
- Varga D., Abadi-Reiss Y., Lehmann G. and Vainstub D. eds. 2019. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and the Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference)*. Be'er Sheva'.

- Varga D., Marder O., Rasiuk A. and Vainstub D. eds. 2018. *The Persian and Hellenistic Periods in Israel: A Southern Perspective*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Varga D. and Talgam R. 2013. A Lead Coffin from the Roman Period at Horbat Ohad, Kibbutz Bet Guvrin. *Atiqot* 73:11*–18* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 134).
- Varga D. and Talis S. 2021. Byzantine Archaeological Remains in Beer Sheva, Israel. *Athens Journal of History* 7:203–216.
- Varga D., Abadi-Reiss Y., Lehmann G. and Vainstub D. eds. 2019. *Worship and Burial in the Shfela and Negev Regions throughout the Ages (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Southern Conference)*. Be'er Sheva'.
- Vargas E.G., Almida R.R. de, Cesteros H.G. and Saéz Romero A.M. eds. *The Ovoid Amphorae in the Central and Western Mediterranean: Between the Last Two Centuries of the Republic and the Early Days of the Roman Empire* (Roman and Late Antique Mediterranean Pottery 13). Oxford.
- Varone A. 2002. Villa of the Mysteries. In F. Coarelli ed. *Pompeii*. New York. Pp. 346–359.
- Varone A. and Béarat H. 1997. Pittori romani al lavoro. Materiali, strumenti, tecniche: Evidenze archeologiche e dati analitici di un recente scavo pompeiano lungo via dell'Abbondanza (Reg. IX ins. 12). In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 199–214.

- Varoner O. 2017. *Technological Organization of Two Surfaces from the Mousterian Open-Air Site Nesher-Ramla*. M.A. thesis. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. Beer Sheva (Hebrew).
- Vasilevski Ž. ed. 1967. *Heraclea III: Mosaic Pavement in the Narthex of the Large Basilica; Description, Style, Iconography, Symbolism, Technique, Materials, Conservation*. Bitola.
- Vasiliev A.A. 1956. The Iconoclastic Edict of the Caliph Yazid II, A.D. 721. *DOP* 9–10:23–47.
- Vaughan S.J. 1987. *A Fabric Analysis of Late Cypriot Base Ring Ware: Studies in Ceramic Technology, Petrology, Geochemistry and Mineralogy*. Ph.D. diss. University College. London.
- Vaughan S.J. 1991. Material and Technical Classification of Base Ring Ware: A New Fabric Typology. In J.A. Barlow, D.L. Bolger and B. Kling eds. *Cypriot Ceramics: Reading the Prehistoric Record* (University Museum Monograph 74). Philadelphia. Pp. 119–130.
- Vaughan S.J. 1999. Contributions of Petrography to the Study of Archaeological Ceramics and Man-Made Building Materials in the Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean. In S. Pike and S. Gitin eds. *The Practical Impact of Science on Near Eastern and Aegean Archaeology* (Wiener Laboratory Publication 3). London. Pp. 117–125.
- Vaughn A.G. 1999. Palaeographic Dating of Judaeon Seals and Its Significance for Biblical Research. *BASOR* 313:43–64.
- Vaughn A.G. and Killebrew A.E. eds. 2003. *Jerusalem in Bible and Archaeology: The First Temple Period* (SBL Symposium Series 18). Atlanta.

- Vaux R. de. 1938. Une mosaïque byzantine à Ma'in (Transjordanie). *RB* 47:227–258.
- Vaux R. de. 1951. La troisième campagne de fouilles à Tell el-Far'ah, près Naplouse: Rapport préliminaire. *RB* 58:393–430, 566–590.
- Vaux R. de. 1954. Fouilles au Khirbet Qumrân. *RB* 61:206–236.
- Vaux R. de. 1955. Les fouilles de Tell el-Far'ah, près Naplouse: Cinquième campagne. *RB* 62:541–589.
- Vaux R. de. 1957. Les fouilles de Tell el-Far'ah près Naplouse: Sixième campagne. *RB* 64:552–580.
- Vaux R. de. 1961. Archéologie. In P. Benoit, J.T. Milik and R. de Vaux. *Les grottes de Murabba'ât* (Discoveries in the Judaean Desert II). Oxford. Pp. 3–63.
- Vaux R. de. 1961. Les fouilles de Tell el-Far'ah: Rapport préliminaire sur les 7^e, 8^e, 9^e campagnes, 1958–1960. *RB* 68:557–592.
- Vaux R. de. 1962. Les fouilles de Tell el-Far'ah: Rapport préliminaire sur les 7^e, 8^e, 9^e campagnes, 1958–1960. *RB* 69:212–253.
- Vaux R. de. 1973. *Archaeology and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. London.
- Vaux R. de and Milik J.T. eds. 1977. *Qumrân Grotte 4, II* (DJD VI). Oxford.
- Vaux R. de and Stève A.-M. 1947. La première campagne de fouilles à Tell el-Far'ah, près Naplouse: Rapport préliminaire. *RB* 54:394–433, 573–589.
- Vaux R. de and Stève A.-M. 1948. La seconde campagne de fouilles à Tell el-Far'ah, près Naplouse: Rapport préliminaire. *RB* 55:544–580.
- Vaux R. de and Stève A.-M. 1949. La deuxième campagne de fouilles à Tell el-Far'ah près Naplouse: Rapport préliminaire. *RB* 56:102–138.
- Vaux R. de and Stève A.-M. 1950. *Fouilles à Qaryet el-'Enab Abū-Gôsh, Palestine*. Paris.

- Vêche P.M. 1989. La céramique médiévale et post-médiévale de Tournai (Belgique) et ses relations avec le Nord de la France. In G. Blieck ed. *Travaux du groupe de recherches et d'études sur la céramique dans le Nord-Pas-de-Calais (Actes du colloque tenu à Lille, 26–27 mars 1988)* (Nord-Ouest Archéologie, numéro hors série). Berck-sur-Mer. Pp. 243–255.
- Veen M. van der. 2003. When Is Food a Luxury? *World Archaeology* 34:405–427.
- Veenhof K.R. 1972. *Aspects of Old Assyrian Trade and Its Terminology* (Studia et documenta ad iura Orientis antiqui pertinentia 10). Leiden.
- Vega M.B. and Craig N. 2009. New Experimental Data on the Distance of Sling Projectiles. *JAS* 36:1264–1268.
- Velde C.W.M. van de. 1854. *Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine in 1851 and 1852* (2 vols.). Edinburgh.
- Velde C.W.M. van de. 1857. *Le pays d'Israël: Collection de cent vues prises d'après nature dans la Syrie et la Palestine*. Paris.
- Veldhuis N. 1997. *Elementary Education at Nippur: The List of Trees and Wooden Objects*. Groningen.
- Venit M.S. 2002. *Monumental Tombs of Ancient Alexandria: The Theater of the Dead*. Cambridge.
- Vercoutter J., Leclant J., Snowden F.M. Jr. and Desanges J. 1976. *The Image of the Black in Western Art I: From the Pharaohs to the Fall of the Roman Empire*. New York.
- Verhelst S. 1999. *La liturgie de Jérusalem à l'époque byzantine: Genèse et structures de l'année liturgique*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem.

- Verhoeven M. 2002. Ritual and Ideology in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B of the Levant and Southeast Anatolia. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 12:233–258.
- Verhoogt A. 2005. *Regaling Officials in Ptolemaic Egypt: Dramatic Reading of Official Accounts from the Menches Papers* (Papyrologica Lugduno-Bsaltava XXII). Leiden–Boston.
- Verità M. and Toninatado T. 1990. A Comparative Analytical Investigation on the Origins of the Venetian Glassmaking. *Rivista della stazione sperimentale del vetro* 20:169–176.
- Verità M. and Zecchin S. 2009. Thousand Years of Venetian Glass: The Evolution of Chemical Composition from the Origins to the 18th Century. In *Annales du 17^e Congrès de l'AIHV, Anvers 2006*. Brussels. Pp. 602–613.
- Vermaseren M.J. 1956. *Corpus inscriptionum et monumentorum religionis mithriacae*. The Hague.
- Vermaseren M.J. 1977. *Corpus Cultus Cybelae Attidisque (CCCA) III: Italia-Latium* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 50). Leiden.
- Vermaseren M.J. 1977. *Cybele and Attis: The Myth and the Cult*. London.
- Vermaseren M.J. 1987. *Corpus Cultus Cybelae Attidisque (CCCA) I: Asia Minor* (Études préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'Empire romain 50). Leiden.
- Vermeule C. 1975. The Weary Herakles of Lysippos. *AJA* 79:323–332.
- Vermeulen U. and Steenbergen J. van eds. 2001. *Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras III (Proceedings of the 6th, 7th and 8th International Colloquium Organized at the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven in May 1997, 1998 and 1999)* (OLA 102). Leuven.
- Verzár C.B. and Fishhof G. eds. 2006. *Pictorial Languages and Their Meanings: Liber amicorum in Honor of Nurith Kenaan-Kedar*. Tel Aviv.

- Vessberg O. 1952. Roman Glass in Cyprus. *Opuscula Archaeologica* 7:109–165.
- Vessberg O. and Westholm A. 1956. *The Swedish Cyprus Expedition IV, 3: The Hellenistic and Roman Periods in Cyprus*. Stockholm.
- Viaud P. 1910. *Nazareth et ses deux églises de l'Annonciation et de Saint-Joseph d'après les fouilles récentes*. Paris.
- Vibert-Guigue C. 2006–2007. Les Omeyyades et l'art de la peinture murale. *AAAS* 49–50:161–175.
- Vierow H. 1999. Feminine and Masculine Voices in the “Passion of Saints Perpetua and Felicitas”. *Latomus* 58:600–619.
- Viezel M. and Torge H. 2022. It's a “Hangover”: The Winepress Complex of Byzantine Yavne. In E. Haddad, L. Nadav-Ziv, J. Seligman, D. Varga, P. Betzer, A. Shadman, O. Tal and Y. Tepper eds. *Yavne and Its Secrets: Collected Papers*. Jerusalem. Pp. 205–218 (Hebrew).
- Vieweger D., Zimmi J. and Soennecken K. 2021. The End of a Myth: The Southwestern Hill of Jerusalem in the Archaeological Discourse. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 17*–38*.
- Vigne J.-D., Peters J. and Helmer D. eds. 2005. *The First Steps of Animal Domestication: New Archaeozoological Approaches (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford.
- Vikan G. 1982. *Byzantine Pilgrimage Art* (Dumbarton Oaks Byzantine Collection Publications 5). Washington, D.C.

Vikan G. 1987. Early Christian and Byzantine Rings in the Zucker Family Collection.

The Journal of the Walters Art Gallery 45:32–43.

Vikan G. 1991–1992. Two Byzantine Amuletic Armbands and the Group to Which

They Belong. *The Journal of the Walters Art Gallery* 49–50:33–51.

Vikan G. and Nesbitt J. 1980. *Security in Byzantium: Locking, Sealing and Weighing*.

Washington, D.C.

Vila E. 2004. Note on the Skeletal Remains from Warrior Burial 27 at Sidon (Faunal

Material). *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon* 20:31–33.

Vila E. 2004. Survey of the Remains of Mammals Recovered in the Middle Bronze

Age Burials at Sidon (Lebanon). *Levant* 36:167–180.

Vila E. 2005. Réflexions sur les offrandes animales dans des tombes de la nécropole

de Abu Hamad sur les piémonts du Bischri (Syrie, 3^e millénaire av. J.-C., Bronze ancien). In C. Falb, K. Kraznik, J.-W. Meyer and E. Vila eds. *Der Friedhof von*

Abu Hamed (Schriften zur vorderasiatischen Archäologie 8; Gräber des 3.

Jahrtausends v. Chr. im syrischen Euphrattal 4). Saarwellingen. Pp. 335–357.

Vila E. and Chahoud J. 2006. Remains of the Fauna from the Middle Bronze Age

Burials of Sidon: Burials 28 to 55. *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*

24:96–105.

Vila E., Gourichon L., Choyke A.M. and Buitenhuis H. eds. 2008. *Archaeozoology of*

the Near East VIII, II (Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium on the

Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas, Lyon, June 28–July 1,

2006) (TMO 49). Lyon.

Villa P. and Mahieu E. 1991. Breakage Patterns of Human Long Bones. *Journal of*

Human Evolution 21:27–48.

- Villeneuve E. and Watson P.M. eds. 2001. *La céramique byzantine et proto-islamique en Syrie-Jordanie (IV^e–VIII^e siècles apr. J.-C.) (Actes du colloque tenu à Amman les 3, 4 et 5 décembre 1994)* (BAH CLIX). Beirut.
- Villeneuve F. 1988. Fouilles à Khirbet-edh-Dharîh (Jordanie), 1984–1987: Un village, son sanctuaire et sa nécropole aux époques nabatéenne et romaine (I^{er}–IV^e siècles ap. J.-C.). *CRAI* 132:458–479.
- Villing A. and Schlotzhauer U. eds. 2006. *Naukratis: Greek Diversity in Egypt. Studies on East Greek Pottery and Exchange in the Eastern Mediterranean* (The British Museum Research Publication 162). London.
- Villing A. and Spataro M. 2015. Investigating Ceramics, Cuisine and Culture: Past, Present and Future. In M. Spataro and A. Villing eds. *Ceramics, Cuisine and Culture: The Archaeology and Science of Kitchen Pottery in the Ancient Mediterranean World*. Oxford. Pp. 1–25.
- Vilnay Z. 1928. A New Inscription from the Neighbourhood of Caesarea. *PEFQSt* 61:45–47.
- Vilnay Z. 1951. *Holy Tombs in Eretz-Israel*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Vilnay Z. 1969–1984. *Ariel Encyclopedia of Eretz-Israel* (10 vols.) Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Vilozny N. 2010. The Clay Figurines. In O. Gutfeld. *Ramla: Final Report on the Excavations North of the White Mosque* (Qedem 51). Jerusalem. Pp. 325–330.
- Vilozny N. 2015. Wall Paintings from the House of Dionysus at Sepphoris—Works by a Local School in the Roman Period. *Eretz-Israel* 31:115–125 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 186*).
- Vincent L.-H. 1899. Un hypogée juif. *RB* 8:297–304.
- Vincent L.-H. 1907. *Canaan d'après l'exploration récente*. Paris.

- Vincent L.-H. 1912. *Jérusalem: Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire I: Jérusalem antique*. Paris.
- Vincent H. 1908. Chronique: Mosaïques byzantines. *RB* 17:406–410.
- Vincent L.H. 1924. L'année archéologique 1923 en Palestine. *RB* 33:420–431.
- Vincent L.-H. 1939. L'église byzantine de Hebeileh. *RB* 48:87–90.
- Vincent H. and Abel F.-M. 1914. *Bethléem: Le Sanctuaire de la Nativité*. Paris.
- Vincent L.-H. and Abel F.-M. 1914. *Jérusalem; Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire II/I–II: Jérusalem nouvelle; Aelia Capitolina, le Saint-Sépulchre et le Mont des Oliviers*. Paris.
- Vincent L.-H. and Abel F.-M. 1922. *Jérusalem; Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire II/III: Jérusalem nouvelle; La Sainte-Sion et les sanctuaries de second ordre*. Paris.
- Vincent L.-H. and Abel F.-M. 1926. *Jérusalem; Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire II/IV: Jérusalem nouvelle; Sainte-Anne et les sanctuaires hors de la ville. Histoire monumentale de Jérusalem nouvelle*. Paris.
- Vincent L.-H. and Abel F.-M. 1932. *Emmaüs: Sa basilique et son histoire*. Paris.
- Vincent L.-H. and Benoit P. 1961. Un sanctuaire dans la région de Jéricho: La synagogue de Na'arah. *RB* 68:161–177.
- Vincent L.-H. and Stève A.-M. 1954. *Jérusalem de l'Ancien Testament; Recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire 1: Archéologie de la ville*. Paris.
- Vincenz A. de. 2003. Ceramics from the 5–8 Seasons (1994–1998). In A. Strus. *Khirbet Fattir–Bet Gemal: Two Ancient Jewish and Christian Sites in Israel*. Rome. Pp. 249–381.

- Vincenz A. de. 2004. The Pottery Assemblage from Horvat Raqit. In S. Dar. *Raqit: Marinus' Estate on the Carmel, Israel* (BAR Int. S. 1300). Jerusalem. Pp. 213–241.
- Vincenz A. de. 2005. The Pottery from Khirbet el-Jiljil (First Season). *BAIAS* 23:111–138.
- Vincenz A. 2007. Late Byzantine and Early Islamic Vessels from the Peristyle and Southern Houses. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports III: The Byzantine Period* (Qedem 46). Jerusalem. Pp. 155–176.
- Vincenz A. de. 2007. The Pottery. In Y. Hirschfeld. *En-Gedi Excavations II: Final Report (1996–2002)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 234–427.
- Vincenz A. de. 2008. Bone, Metal, Stone and Glass Objects. In Y. Hirschfeld and O. Gutfeld. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 191–196.
- Vincenz A. de. 2008. The Pottery Assemblages. In Y. Hirschfeld and O. Gutfeld. *Tiberias: Excavations in the House of the Bronzes; Final Report I: Architecture, Stratigraphy and Small Finds* (Qedem 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 107–165.
- Vincenz A. de. 2010. The Pottery. In S. Kol-Ya'akov. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry I*. Haifa. Pp. 121–168.
- Vincenz A. de. 2011. Ottoman Clay Tobacco Pipes from Ramla. *'Atiqot* 67:43*–53*.
- Vincenz A. de. 2011. The Pottery Assemblage from the Bakery. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 185–194.

- Vincenz A. de. 2011. The Pottery Assemblage from the Bathhouse. In E. Mazar. *The Temple Mount Excavations in Jerusalem 1968–1978 Directed by Benjamin Mazar; Final Reports IV: The Tenth Legion in Aelia Capitolina* (Qedem 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 85–117.
- Vincenz A. de. 2013. Ceramic Oil Lamps and Vessels from the Burial Cave at ‘En Ya‘al, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 76:123–134.
- Vincenz A. de. 2013. Fine Wares; Byzantine–Early Islamic Wares. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers eds. *Sepphoris I: The Pottery from Ancient Sepphoris* (Sepphoris Excavation Reports I). Winona Lake. Pp. 142–215.
- Vincenz A. de. 2014. Marks on the Pipes. In S. Gelichi and L. Sabbionesi. *Bere e fumare ai confine dell'impero: Caffè e tabacco a Stari Bar nel periodo ottomano*. Florence. Pp. 71–87.
- Vincenz A. de. 2015. The Roman, Byzantine and Early Islamic Pottery. In V.W. Avrutis. *Wine Presses at the Nesher-Ramla Quarry: A Thousand Years of Winemaking*. Haifa. Pp. 99–185.
- Vincenz A. de. 2016. Chibouk Smoking Pipes: Secrets and Riddles of the Ottoman Past. In J. Patrich, O. Peleg-Barkat and E. Ben-Yosef eds. *Arise, Walk through the Land: Studies in the Archaeology and History of the Land of Israel in Memory of Yizhar Hirschfeld on the Tenth Anniversary of His Demise*. Jerusalem: Pp. 111*–120*.
- Vincenz A. de. 2017. The Ceramics from the Armenian Compound Excavations, 2006–2007. In A.A. Burke, K. Strange-Burke and M. Peisltocker eds. *The History and Archaeology of Jaffa 2* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 2; Monumenta archaeologica 41). Los Angeles. Pp. 345–359.

- Vincenz A. de. 2017. Ottoman Pottery and Glass Bracelets from Yafo (Jaffa), Jerusalem Boulevard and Its Vicinity. *'Atiqot* 88:115–129.
- Vincenz A. de. 2018. Marseille Roof Tiles: Import to Palestine/Israel and Their Local Counterpart in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century. In F. Yenişehirlioğlu ed. *XIth Congress AIECM3 on Medieval and Modern Period Mediterranean Ceramics, 19–24 October 2015, Antalya 1*. Ankara. Pp. 83–86.
- Vincenz A. de. 2018. The Pottery and Small Finds from the Ritual Baths, the Hiding Complexes, the Tombs and the Bathhouse at Nesher-Ramla. In S. Kol-Ya'akov. *Salvage Excavations at Nesher-Ramla Quarry (2008–9 Excavations) II*. Haifa. Pp. 131–234.
- Vincenz A. de. 2019. The Ceramic Assemblage from Kefar Gabirol, el-Qubeibe. *'Atiqot* 96:171–198.
- Vincenz A. de. 2019. The Late Ottoman-Period Pottery from Kafr 'Ana, Or Yehuda. *'Atiqot* 95:219–227.
- Vincenz A. de. 2020. The Byzantine Pottery. In D. Ben-Ami and Y. Tchekhanovets. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv'ati Parking Lot) II: The Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods* (IAA Reports 66/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 71–157.
- Vincenz A. de. 2020. Ceramic and Porcelain Vessels of the Ottoman Period from the French School on Yefet Street, Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 100:497–512.
- Vincenz A. de. 2020. Ceramic Vessels and Oil Lamps from the Burial Cave at 'En Lavan, Naḥal Refa'im. *'Atiqot* 98:103–122.
- Vincenz A. de. 2020. Ottoman-Period Ceramic Artifacts from the Magen Avraham Compound, Yafo (Jaffa). *'Atiqot* 100:293–347.

- Vincenz A. de. 2020. Pottery of the Ottoman Period: An Introduction. *‘Atiqot* 100:13–15.
- Vincenz A. de. 2021. Glass Bracelets and Beads. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 443–457.
- Vincenz A. de. 2021. Porcelain and Ceramic Vessels of the Ottoman Period. In Y. Arbel ed. *Excavations at the Ottoman Military Compound (Qishle) in Jaffa, 2007, 2009* (The Jaffa Cultural Heritage Project Series 4; Ägypten und Altes Testament 91). Münster. Pp. 127–304.
- Vincenz A. de. 2023. Ceramics from the Excavations at Jindâs Cemetery, Lod. In V. Eshed and R. Toueg. *The Late Islamic Cemetery in Jindâs: Final Report* (Ariel University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 4). Ariel. Pp. 75–90.
- Vincenz A. de and Sion O. 2007. Two Pottery Assemblages from Khirbat el-Ni‘ana. *‘Atiqot* 57:21–52.
- Viollet-le-Duc E.-E. 1854–1868. *Dictionnaire raisonné de l’architecture française du XI^e au XVI^e siècle* (10 vols.). Paris.
- Virág A. 2012. Histogenesis of the Unique Morphology of Proboscidean Ivory. *Journal of Morphology* 273:1406–1423.
- Viscogliosi A. 1996. *Il tempio di Apollo ‘in Circo’ e la formazione del linguaggio architettonico augusteo* (Bollettino della commissione archeologica comunale di Roma Suppl. 3). Rome.
- Visonà P. 1993. The Coins—1990. In S.T. Stevens. *Bir El Knissia at Carthage: A Rediscovered Cemetery Church 1* (JRA Suppl. S 7). Ann Arbor. Pp. 201–224.

- Vitezović S. ed. 2016. *Close to the Bone: Current Studies in Bone Technologies*.
Belgrade.
- Vitto. F. 1974. Ancient Synagogue at Rehov. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 7:100–104 (English summary, pp. 17*–18*).
- Vitto F. 1980. Potter’s Kilns at Kfar Nahf. *IEJ* 30:205–206.
- Vitto F. 1981. The Synagogue at Rehob. In L.I. Levine ed. *Ancient Synagogues Revealed*. Jerusalem. Pp. 90–94.
- Vitto F. 1982. Le décor mural des anciennes synagogues à la lumière de nouvelles découvertes. In *XVI. Internationaler Byzantinistenkongress, Akten II/5* (JÖB 32/5). Pp. 361–370.
- Vitto F. 1982. Jewish Villages around Beth She’an in the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *BAIAS* 1:11–14.
- Vitto F. 1983–1984. A Look into the Workshop of a Late Roman Galilean Potter. *BAIAS* 3:19–22.
- Vitto F. 1986. A Pottery Workshop at Kfar Nahf. In M. Yedaya ed. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Haifa. Pp. 451–456 (Hebrew).
- Vitto F. 1987. Potters and Pottery Manufacture in Roman Palestine. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology* 23:47–64.
- Vitto F. 1991. Two Marble Heads of Goddesses from Tel Naharon-Scythopolis. *‘Atiqot* 20:33–45.
- Vitto F. 1995. The Interior Decoration of Palestinian Churches and Synagogues. In S. Efthymiadis, C. Rapp and D. Tsougarakis eds. *Bosphorus: Essays in Honour of Cyril Mango* (Byzantinische Forschungen 21). Amsterdam. Pp. 283–300.
- Vitto F. 1996. Byzantine Mosaics at Bet She‘arim: New Evidence for the History of the Site. *‘Atiqot* 28:115–146.

- Vitto F. 1998. Maḥoza D-Yamnīn: A Mosaic Floor from the Time of Eudocia? *ʿAtiqot* 35:109–134.
- Vitto F. 2000. Burial Caves from the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem (Mount Scopus, Givʿat Hamivtar, Neveh Yaʿaqov). *ʿAtiqot* 40:65–121.
- Vitto F. 2001. An Iron Age Burial Cave in Nazareth. *ʿAtiqot* 42:159–169.
- Vitto F. 2005. Hellenistic and Crusader Remains at Montmusard, Acre (ʿAkko). *ʿAtiqot* 50:153–179.
- Vitto F. 2008. A Burial Cave from the Fourth Century CE at Elqosh, Upper Galilee. *ʿAtiqot* 59:117–127.
- Vitto F. 2008. A Byzantine Church at Qiryat Ata. *ʿAtiqot* 60:165–176.
- Vitto F. 2008. A Coin Wrapped in Cloth from Elqosh. *ʿAtiqot* 60:193–194.
- Vitto F. 2008. A Jewish Mausoleum of the Roman Period at Qiryat Shemuʿel, Tiberias. *ʿAtiqot* 58:7*–29*.
- Vitto F. 2008. Late Roman–Early Byzantine Burial Caves at Shelomi. *ʿAtiqot* 59:103–115.
- Vitto F. 2008. A Late Third–Fourth-Century CE Burial Cave on Remez Street, Qiryat Ata. *ʿAtiqot* 60:131–164.
- Vitto F. 2010. A Burial Cave from the Third–Early Fourth Centuries CE at Iqrit. *ʿAtiqot* 62:59–96.
- Vitto F. 2011. An Early Byzantine-Period Burial Cave at Kabul. *ʿAtiqot* 66:107–136.
- Vitto F. 2011. A First Century CE Mint South of Jerusalem? Archaeological Context. In D. Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers V*. Jerusalem. Pp. 7*–15*.
- Vitto F. 2011. A Roman-Period Burial Cave on Ha-Ḥoresh Street, Qiryat Tivʿon. *ʿAtiqot* 65:27*–61*.

- Vitto F. 2015. Wall Paintings in the Synagogue of Rehov: An Account of Their Discovery. *IMSA* 7:2–12.
- Vitto F. 2016. Swinging Thuribles in Early Byzantine Churches in the Holy Land. In A.V. Zakharova, S.V. Mal'tseva and E.I. Staniukovich-Denisova eds. *Actual Problems of Theory and History of Art: Collection of Articles* 6. St. Petersburg. Pp. 131–135.
- Vitto F. 2017. The Origin of the Iconostasis in Early Christian Churches in the Holy Land. In S.V. Mal'tseva, E.I. Staniukovich-Denisova and A.V. Zakharova eds. *Actual Problems of Theory and History of Art: Collection of Articles* 7. St. Petersburg. Pp. 222–231.
- Vitto F. 2019. Wall Decoration of Early Byzantine Churches and Synagogues in the Eastern Mediterranean. In A.V. Zakharova, S.V. Mal'tseva and E.I. Staniukovich-Denisova eds. *Actual Problems of Theory and History of Art: Collection of Articles* 9. Moscow–St. Petersburg. Pp. 193–204.
- Vitto F. and Sokolov H. 1998. The Coins. In F. Vitto. Maḥoza D-Yamnīn: A Mosaic Floor from the Time of Eudocia? *Atiqot* 35:118–120.
- Vlachou V. 2018. New Images, Old Practices? An Imagery of Funerary Rituals and Cult in the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean. In Ł. Niesiołowski-Spanò and M. Węcowski eds. *Change, Continuity and Connectivity: North-Eastern Mediterranean at the Turn of the Bronze Age and in the Early Iron Age* (Philippika 118). Wiesbaden. Pp. 258–293.
- Vlaminck B. 1900. *A Report of the Recent Excavations and Explorations Conducted at the Sanctuary of Nazareth*. Washington, D.C.
- Voetter O. 1913. Münzfund aus Ephesos. *Monatsblatt der numismatischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 9:169–171.

- Vogelsang-Eastwood G.M. 1988. *Zilu* Carpets from Iran. *Studia Iranica* 17/2:225–240.
- Vogelsang-Eastwood G.M. 1993. One of the Oldest Textile in the World? *Archaeological Textiles Newsletter* 16:4–7.
- Vogt C. 1997. Les céramiques ommeyyades et abbassides d'Istablal 'Antar-Fostat: Traditions méditerranéennes et influences orientales. In G. Démians d'Archimbaud ed. *La céramique médiévale en Méditerranée (Actes du VI^e Congrès de l'AIECM2, Aix-en-Provence, 13–18 novembre 1995)*. Aix-en-Provence. Pp. 243–260.
- Vogüé M. de. 1864. *Le Temple de Jérusalem: Monographie du Haram-ech-Chérif, suivie d'un essai sur la topographie de la Ville-Sainte*. Paris.
- Vogüé M. de. 1860. *Les églises de la Terre Sainte*. Paris.
- Vogüé M. de. 1868. Monnaies des rois de Nabatène. *RN* (2^e série) 13:153–168.
- Vogüé M. de. 1914. La citerne de Ramleh et le tracé des arcs brisés. *Mémoires de l'Institut national de France: Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 39:163–180.
- Voigt E.E. 1925. Bahurim. *AASOR* 5:67–76.
- Vokaer A. 2010–2011. Byzantine Cooking Ware Imports in Syria: The “Workshop X”. *Berytus* 53–54:213–232.
- Volbach W.F. 1969. *Early Decorative Textiles*. London–New York.
- Volbach W.F. 1976. *Elfenbeinarbeiten der Spätantike und des frühen Mittelalters*. Mainz am Rhein.

- Volkov I.V. and Novikova G.L. 1996. Red-Fabric “Turkish” Smoking Pipes in the Collection of the Museum of History of Moscow. *The Archaeological Relics of Moscow and Its Suburbs* 9:134–152 (Russian).
- Voltaggio M. 2011. Lo sviluppo urbanistico di Gerusalemme tra IV e VII secolo. *LA* 61:413–451.
- Voltaggio M. 2011. *Xenodochia and Hospitia* in Sixth-Century Jerusalem: Indicators for the Byzantine Pilgrimage to the Holy Places. *ZDPV* 127:197–210.
- Voltaggio M. 2012. *Hagia Polis Hierosalyma: Birth and Development of Jerusalem Christian Topography. Temporis Signa: Archeologia della tarda antichità e del medioevo VII*, Spoleto. Pp. 107–123.
- Vorderstrasse T. 2005. Coin Circulation in Some Syrian Villages (5th–11th centuries). In J. Lefort, C. Morrisson and J.-P. Sodini. *Les villages dans l’Empire byzantin (IV^e–XV^e siècle)* (Réalités byzantines 11). Paris. Pp. 495–510.
- Vorderstrasse T. 2005. The Iconography of the Wine Drinker in ‘Port St Symeon’ Ware from the Crusader Era. *Eastern Christian Art* 2:59–76.
- Vorderstrasse T. 2005. *Al-Mina: A Port of Antioch from Late Antiquity to the End of the Ottomans* (Uitgaven vaan het Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije-Oosten te Leiden 104). Leiden.
- Vorderstrasse T. and Treptow T. eds. 2015. *A Cosmopolitan City: Muslims, Christians, and Jews in Old Cairo* (Oriental Institute Museum Publications 38). Chicago.
- Vörös G. 2013. *Machaerus I: History, Archaeology and Architecture of the Fortified Herodian Royal Palace and City Overlooking the Dead Sea and Transjordan; Final Report of the Excavations and Surveys 1807–2012* (SBF Collectio Maior 53). Milan.

- Vörös G. 2015. *Machaerus II: The Hungarian Archaeological Mission in the Light of the American-Baptist and Italian-Franciscan Excavations and Surveys; Final Report, 1968–2015* (SBF Collectio Maior 55). Milan.
- Voss B.L. 2008. Domesticating Imperialism: Sexual Politics and the Archaeology of Empire. *American Anthropologist* 110:191–203.
- Voulgaridis G. 2000. *Les ateliers monétaires de Ptolémaïs- 'Akko et d'Ascalon sous la domination séleucide*. Ph.D. diss. Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg. Strasbourg.
- Vriezen K.J.H. 1995. A Preliminary Study of the Byzantine Roof Tiles (*tegulae* and *imbrices*) from Areas I and III in Umm Qeis (Jordan). *Newsletter of the Department of Pottery Technology (Leiden University)* 13:26–40.
- Vriezen K.J.H. and Mulder N.F. 1997. Umm Qays: The Byzantine Buildings on the Terrace. The Building Materials of Stone and Ceramics. In *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* VI. Amman Pp. 323–330.
- Vriezen K.J.H. and Wagner-Lux U. eds. 2015. *Gadara–Umm Qēs II: The Twin Churches on the Roman–Byzantine Terrace and Excavations in the Streets* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 30/2). Wiesbaden.
- Vroom J. 1999. Playing Games in the Valley of the Muses: A Medieval Board Game Found in Boeotia, Greece. *Pharos* 7:93–110.
- Vroom J. 2003. *After Antiquity: Ceramics and Society in the Aegean from the 7th to the 20th Century A.C.; A Case Study from Boeotia, Central Greece* (Archaeological Studies Leiden University 10). Leiden.
- Vroom J. 2005. *Byzantine to Modern Pottery in the Aegean (7th to 20th Century): An Introduction and Field Guide*. Utrecht.
- Vroom J. 2005. Medieval Pottery from the Artemision in Ephesus: Imports and Locally Produced Wares. In F. Krinzing ed. *Spätantike und mittelalterliche*

Keramik aus Ephesos (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 332). Vienna. Pp. 17–49.

Vroom J. 2011. The Morea and Its Links with Southern Italy after AD 1204:

Ceramics and Identity. *Archeologia Medievale* 38:409–430.

Vroom J. ed. 2015. *Medieval and Post-Medieval Ceramics in the Eastern*

Mediterranean: Fact and Fiction (Proceedings of the First International

Conference on Byzantine and Ottoman Archaeology, Amsterdam, 21–23 October

2011) (Medieval and Post-Medieval Mediterranean Archaeology Series I).

Turnhout.

Vroom J. 2017. The Byzantine Web: Pottery and Connectivity between the Southern

Adriatic and the Eastern Mediterranean. In S. Gelichi and C. Negrelli eds.

Adriatico altomedievale (VI–XI secolo). Scambi, porti, produzioni (Studi e

ricerche 4). Venice. Pp. 285–310.

Vroom J. 2022. Material Encounters in a Byzantine Setting: Sixth/Seventh to Tenth

Centuries AD. In A. Castorao Barba and G. Castiglia eds. *Perspectives on*

Byzantine Archaeology: From Justinian to the Abbasid Age (6th–9th Centuries

AD) (Archaeology of the Mediterranean World 2). Turnhout. Pp. 221–250.

Vroom J. 2022. Trading Activities in the Eastern Mediterranean through Ceramics

between Late Antiquity and Fatimid Times (Seventh–Tenth/Eleventh Centuries).

In J. Bruning, J.H.M. de Jong and P.M. Sijpesteijn eds. *Egypt and the Eastern*

Mediterranean World: From Constantinople to Baghdad, 500–1000 CE.

Cambridge. Pp. 272–322.

Vukosavović F. ed. 2010. *Angels and Demons: Jewish Magic through the Ages.*

Jerusalem.

- Vukosavović F. and Chalaf O. 2020. Raphayahu, between Jerusalem and Babylon. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 15 (The 21st Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 33*–41*.
- Vukosavović F., Chalaf O. and Uziel J. 2021. “And You Counted the Houses of Jerusalem and Pulled Houses Down to Fortify the Wall” (Isaiah 22:10): The Fortifications of Iron Age II Jerusalem in Light of New Discoveries in the City of David. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1*–16*.
- Vyšohlíd M. 2014. Keramické dýmky ze zaniklého židovského města w Praze-Libni (Clay Tobacco Pipes from the Former Jewish Town in Prague-Libeň). *Archeologie ve středních Čechách* 18:903–921 (Czech; English summary, pp. 920–921).
- Waagé F.O. 1941. Lamps. In R. Stillwell ed. *Antioch-on-the-Orontes III: The Excavations, 1937–1939*. Princeton–London–The Hague. Pp. 55–82.
- Waagé D.B. 1952. *Antioch-on-the-Orontes IV, 2: Greek, Roman, Byzantine and Crusaders' Coins*. Princeton–London–The Hague.
- Waagé F.O. ed. 1948. *Antioch on-the-Orontes IV, 1: Ceramics and Islamic Coins*. Princeton–London–The Hague.
- Waagé F.O. 1948. Hellenistic and Roman Tableware of North Syria. In F.O. Waagé ed. *Antioch-on-the-Orontes IV, 1: Ceramics and Islamic Coins*. Princeton–London–The Hague. Pp. 1–60.
- Wachsmann S. 1990. *The Excavations of an Ancient Boat in the Sea of Galilee (Lake Kinneret) ('Atiqot [ES] 19)*. Jerusalem.

- Wachsmann S. 1998. *Seagoing Ships and Seamanship in the Bronze Age Levant*. London.
- Wachsmann S. 2000. *The Sea of Galilee Boat: A 2000 Year Old Discovery from the Sea of Legends*. Cambridge, Mass.
- Wachsmann S. and Raveh K. 1981. An Underwater Salvage Excavation near Kibbutz ha-Hotrim, Israel. *IJNA* 10:160.
- Wachsmann S. and Raveh K. 1984. Concerning a Lead Ingot Fragment from ha-Hotrim, Israel. *IJNA* 13:169–176.
- Wachsmann S., Raveh K. and Amos E. 1990. The Excavation. In S. Wachsmann. *The Excavation of an Ancient Boat in the Sea of Galilee (Lake Kinneret) ('Atiqot [ES] 19)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 9–14.
- Waddington W.H. 1870. *Inscriptions grecques et latines de la Syrie recueillies et expliquées par W.H. Waddington*. Paris.
- Wadeson L. and Abudanah F. 2016. Newly Discovered Tombs in the Hinterland of Petra. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* XII. Amman. Pp. 83–99.
- Waelkens M. 1987. The Adoption of Roman Building Techniques in the Architecture of Asia Minor. In S. Macready and F.H. Thompson eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (Occasional Paper of the Society of Antiquaries, n.s.10). London. Pp. 94–105.
- Waelkens M. 1999. Marble. In G.W. Bowersock, P. Brown and O. Grabar eds. *Late Antiquity: A Guide to the Postclassical World*. Cambridge, Mass.–London. Pp. 559–562.
- Wages S.M. 1986. A Note on the Dumbarton Oaks *Thethys* Mosaic. *DOP* 40:119–128.

- Waggoner N.M. 1968. *The Alexander Mint at Babylon*. Ph.D. diss. Columbia University. Ann Arbor.
- Wagner D. 1996. Oil Production at Gamla. In D. Eitam and M. Heltzer eds. *Olive Oil in Antiquity: Israel and Neighbouring Countries from the Neolithic to the Early Arab Period* (Hane/s VII). Padua. Pp. 301–306.
- Wagner E., Drobná Z. and Durdík J. 1962. *Medieval Costume, Armour and Weapons, 1350–1450*. London.
- Waiman-Barak P., Bürge T. and Fischer P.M. 2023. Petrographic Studies of Late Bronze Age Pottery from Hala Sultan Tekke, Cyprus. *JAS Reports* 49:104038.
- Waiman-Barak P., Gilboa A. and Goren Y. 2014. A Stratified Sequence of Early Iron Age Egyptian Ceramics at Tel Dor, Israel. *Egypt and the Levant* 24:315–342.
- Waines D. 2003. *An Introduction to Islam* (2nd ed.). Cambridge.
- Wainwright P. 1986. The Authenticity of the Recently Discovered Letter Attributed to Cyril of Jerusalem. *Vigiliae Christianae* 40:286–293.
- Waksman S.Y. 2002. Céramiques levantines de l'époque des croisades: Le cas des productions à pâte rouge des ateliers de Beyrouth. *Revue d'archéométrie* 26:67–77.
- Waksman S.Y. 2012. Chemical Analysis of Western Mediterranean Ceramic Imports. In E.J. Stern. *'Akko I, 1: The 1991–1998 Excavations; The Crusader-Period Pottery. Text* (IAA Reports 51/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 127–132.
- Waksman S.Y., Kontogiannis N.D., Skartsis S.S. and Vaxevanis G. 2014. The Main “Middle Byzantine Production” and Pottery Manufacture in Thebes and Chalcis. *ABSA* 109:379–422.
- Waksman S.Y., Reynolds P., Bien S. and J.-C. Trégliat. 2005. A Major Production of Late Roman ‘Levantine’ and ‘Cypriot’ Common Wares. In J.M. Gurt i

- Esparraguera, J. Buxeda i Garrigós and M.A. Cau Ontiveros eds. *LRCW 1: Late Roman Coarse Wares, Cooking Wares and Amphorae in the Mediterranean: Archaeology and Archaeometry (Barcelona, 14–16 March 2002)* (BAR Int. S. 1340). Oxford. Pp. 311–325.
- Waksman S.Y., Stern E.J., Segal I., Porat N. and Yellin J. 2008. Elemental and Petrographic Analyses of Local and Imported Ceramics from Crusader Acre. *‘Atiqot* 59:157–190.
- Waksman S.Y. and Wartburg, M.-L. von. 2006. “Fine-Sgraffito Ware”, “Aegean Ware”, and Other Wares: New Evidence for a Major Production of Byzantine Ceramics. *RDAC* 2006:369–388.
- Walbank F.W., Astin A.E., Frederiksen M.W. and Ogilvie R.M. eds. 1984. *The Cambridge Ancient History VII, I: The Hellenistic World*. Cambridge–London–New York–New Rochelle–Melbourne–Sydney.
- Waldbaum J.C. 1983. *Metalwork from Sardis: The Finds through 1974* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis, Monographs 8). Cambridge, Mass.
- Waldbaum J.C. 1994. Early Greek Contacts with the Southern Levant, ca. 1000-600 B.C.: The Eastern Perspective. *BASOR* 293:53–66.
- Waldbaum J.C. 2011. Greek Pottery. In L.E. Stager, D.M. Master and J.D. Schloen eds. *Ashkelon 3: The Seventh Century B.C.* Winona Lake. Pp. 127–338.
- Waldbaum J.C. 2015. Iron Age I–II: Greek Imports. In S. Gitin ed. *The Ancient Pottery of Israel and Its Neighbors from the Iron Age through the Hellenistic Period* 2. Jerusalem. Pp. 509–531.
- Waldbaum J.C. 1983. *Metalwork from Sardis: The Finds through 1974* (Archaeological Exploration of Sardis Monographs 8). Cambridge, Mass.

- Waldbaum J.C. and Magness J. 1997. The Chronology of Early Greek Pottery: New Evidence from Seventh-Century B.C Destruction Levels in Israel. *AJA* 101:23–40.
- Waldron T. 1991. The Prevalence of, and the Relationship between Some Spinal Diseases in a Human Skeletal Population from London. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 1:103–110.
- Waliszewski T. 1994. La mosaïque de Deir el-‘Asfur retrouvée: Le motif des ‘rinçaux habités’ en Judée et dans la Shéphéla. *RB* 101:562–579.
- Waliszewski T. 2001. Céramique byzantine et proto-islamique de Khirbet edh-Dharîh (Jordanie du sud). In E. Villeneuve and P.M. Watson eds. *La céramique byzantine et proto-islamique en Syrie-Jordanie (IV^e-VII^e siècles apr. J.-C.) (Actes du colloque tenu à Amman les 3, 4 et 5 décembre 1994) (BAH CLIX)*. Beirut. Pp. 95–106.
- Waliszewski T. 2001. Mosaics. In Z.T. Fiema, C. Kanellopoulos, T. Waliszewski and R. Schick. *The Petra Church* (ACOR Publications 3). Amman. Pp. 219–270.
- Waliszewski T. 2001. Mosaics. In Z.T. Fiema, C. Kanellopoulos, T. Waliszewski and R. Schick. *The Petra Church* (ACOR Publications 3). Amman. Pp. 219–270.
- Walker B.J. 1999. Militarization to Nomadization: The Mamluk and Late Islamic Periods. *NEA* 62:202–232.
- Walker B.J. 2004. Ceramic Evidence for Political Transformations in Early Mamluk Egypt. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 8/1:1–114.
- Walker B.J. 2009. Identifying the Late Islamic Period Ceramically: Preliminary Observations on Ottoman Wares from Central and Northern Jordan. In B.J. Walker ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston. Pp. 37–65.

- Walker B.J. 2009. ed. *Reflections of Empire: Archaeological and Ethnographic Studies on the Pottery of the Ottoman Levant* (AASOR 64). Boston.
- Walker B.J. 2010. From Ceramics to Social Theory: Reflections on Mamluk Archaeology Today. *Mamlūk Studies Review* 14/1:109–157.
- Walker B.J. and LaBianca Ø.S. 2003. The Islamic Quşūr of Tall Ḥisbān: Preliminary Report on the 1998 and 2001 Seasons. *ADAJ* 47:443–471.
- Walker D.R. 1976. *The Metrology of the Roman Silver Coinage I: From Augustus to Domitian* (BAR Int. S. 5). Oxford.
- Walker D.R. 1977. *The Metrology of the Roman Silver Coinage II: From Nerva to Commodus* (BAR Int. S. 22). Oxford.
- Walker D.R. 1978. *The Metrology of the Roman Silver Coinage III: From Pertinax to Uranius Antoninus* (BAR Int. S. 40). Oxford.
- Walker E.A., Wenban-Smith F. and Healy F. eds. 2004. *Lithics in Action (Papers from the Conference 'Lithic Studies in the Year 2000')* (Lithic Studies Occasional Paper 8). Oxford.
- Walker J. 1956. *A Catalogue of the Arab-Byzantine and Post-reform Umayyad Coins* (Catalogue of the Muḥammadan Coins in the British Museum II). London.
- Walker P.L., Bathurst R.R., Richman R., Gjedrum T. and Andrushko V.A. 2009. The Causes of Porotic Hyperostosis and Cribra Orbitalia: A Reappraisal of the Iron-Deficiency-Anemia Hypothesis. *AJPA* 139:109–125.
- Walker P.L. and Johnson J.R. 1988. Age and Sex Biases in the Preservation of Human Skeletal Remains. *AJPA* 76:183–188.
- Walker S. 1990. *Dignam congruentemque splendori patriae: Aspects of Urban Renewal under the Severi*. In M. Henig ed. *Architecture and Architectural*

- Sculpture in the Roman Empire* (Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 29). Oxford. Pp. 138–142.
- Wallace-Hadrill A. 1994. *Houses and Society in Pompeii and Herculaneum*. Princeton.
- Wallace-Hadrill A. 2008. Housing the Dead: The Tomb as House in Roman Italy. In L. Brink and D. Green eds. *Commemorating the Dead: Texts and Artifacts in Context; Studies in Roman, Jewish, and Christian Burials*. Berlin–New York. Pp. 39–77.
- Wallach Z. 2003. Ashqelon (A). *HA–ESI* 115:58*–59*.
- Wallert A. and Elston M. 1997. Fragments of Roman Wall Painting in the J. Paul Getty Museum: A Preliminary Technical Investigation. In H. Béarat, M. Fuchs, M. Maggetti and D. Paunier eds. *Roman Wall Painting: Materials, Techniques, Analysis and Conservation (Proceedings of the International Workshop, Fribourg, 7–9 March 1996)*. Fribourg. Pp. 93–104.
- Walley C. 1997. The Lithostratigraphy of Lebanon: A Review. *Lebanese Science Bulletin* 10:81–108.
- Wallis R.J. 2017. ‘As the Falcon Her Bells’ at Sutton Hoo? Falconry in Early Anglo-Saxon England. *Archaeological Journal* 174:409–436.
- Walmsley A.G. 1982. The Umayyad Pottery and Its Antecedents. In A. McNicoll, R.H. Smith and B. Hennessy. *Pella in Jordan 1: An Interim Report on the Joint University of Sydney and the College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1979–1981*. Canberra. Pp. 143–157.
- Walmsley A.G. 1986. The Abbasid Occupation in Area XXIX. In A.W. McNicoll, P.C. Edwards, J. Hopkins, P.G. Macumber, A.G. Walmsley and P.M. Watson.

- Preliminary Report on the University of Sydney's Seventh Season of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) in 1985. *ADAJ* 30:182–195.
- Walmsley A.G. 1986. The Archaeology. In W. Ball, J. Bowsher, I. Kehrberg, A.G. Walmsley and P. Watson. The North Decumanus and North Tetrapylon at Jerash: An Archaeological and Architectural Report. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project 1981–1983 I*. Amman. Pp. 351–367.
- Walmsley A.G. 1988. Pella/Fihl after the Islamic Conquest (AD 635–c. 900): A Convergence of Literary and Archaeological Evidence. *MA* 1:142–159.
- Walmsley A.G. 1991. Architecture and Artifacts from Abbasid Fihl: Implications for the Cultural History of Jordan. In M.A. Bakhit and R. Schick eds. *Bilad al-Sham during the Abbasid Period (132 AH/750 A.D.–451 AH/1059 A.D. II (Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on the History of Bilad al-Sham, 7–11 Sha'ban 1410 A.H./4–8 March, 1990)*. Amman. Pp. 135–159.
- Walmsley A. 1992. Vestiges of the Decapolis in North Jordan during the Late Antique and Early Islamic Periods. *Aram* 4:343–355.
- Walmsley A.G. 1995. Tradition, Innovation and Imitation in the Material Culture of Islamic Jordan: The First Four Centuries. In K. 'Amr, F. Zayadine and M. Zaghloul eds. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan V/2: Art and Technology throughout the Ages*. Amman. Pp. 657–668.
- Walmsley A.G. 1997. Ceramics and the Social History of Early Islamic Jordan: The Example of Pella (Tabaqat Fahl). *The Bulletin of Middle East Medievalists* 9:1–3, 12.
- Walmsley A.G. 1997–1998. Settled Life in Mamlûk Jordan: Views of the Jordan Valley of Fahl (Pella). *Aram* 9–10:129–143.

- Walmsley A.G. 1999. Coin Frequencies in Sixth and Seventh Century Palestine and Arabia: Social and Economic Implications. *JESHO* 42:326–350.
- Walmsley A. 2001. Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Jordan and the Crusader Interlude. In B. MacDonald, R. Adams and P. Bienkowski eds. *The Archaeology of Jordan* (Levantine Archaeology 1). Sheffield. Pp. 515–559.
- Walmsley A.G. 2001. Turning East. The Appearance of Islamic Cream Ware in Jordan: The “End of Antiquity”? In E. Villeneuve and P.M. Watson eds. *La céramique byzantine et proto-islamique en Syrie-Jordanie (IV^e–VIII^e siècles apr. J.-C.) (Actes du colloque tenu à Amman les 3, 4 et 5 décembre 1994)* (BAH CLIX). Beirut. Pp. 305–313.
- Walmsley A.G. 2010. Coinage and the Economy of Syria-Palestine in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries C.E.: A Review of Current Debates. In J. Haldon ed. *Money, Power and Politics in Early Islamic Syria: A Review of Current Debates*. Farnham. Pp. 21–44.
- Walmsley A. 2012. Regional Exchange and the Role of the Shop in Byzantine and Early Islamic Syria-Palestine: An Archaeological View. In C. Morrisson ed. *Trade and Markets in Byzantium*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 311–330.
- Walmsley A. 2013. *Early Islamic Syria: An Archaeological Assessment*. London.
- Walmsley A., Blanke L., Damgaard K., Mellah A., McPhillips S., Roenje L., Simpson I. and Bessard F. 2008. A Mosque, Shops and Bath in Central Jarash: The 2007 Season of the Islamic Jarash Project. *ADAJ* 52:109–137.
- Walmsley A.G., Sulaiti F.H. al-, Naimi F.A. al-. 2022. Al Zubarah: Archaeology, Architecture and Finds. In *Al Zubarah: Qatar’s World Heritage City*. Doha. Pp. 65–120.

- Walmsley A.G., Macumber P.G., Edwards P.C., Bourke S.J. and Watson P.M. 1993. The Eleventh and Twelfth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) 1989–1990. *ADAJ* 37:165–240.
- Walmsley A.G. and Smith R.H. 1992. The Islamic Period. In A.W. McNicoll. *Pella in Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982–1985* (MA Suppl. 2). Sydney. Pp. 183–198.
- Walsh C.E. 2000. *The Fruit of the Vine: Viticulture in Ancient Israel* (Harvard Semitic Monographs 60). Winona Lake.
- Walsh C. and Zorn J.R. 1998. New Insights from Old Wine Presses, *PEQ* 130:154–161.
- Walsh M.J.K., Kiss T. and Coureas N.S.H. eds. 2014. *The Harbour of All This Sea and Realm: Crusader to Venetian Famagusta* (Central European University Medievalia 17). Budapest.
- Waltenberger L., Rebay-Salisbury K. and Mitteroecker P. 2022. Are Parturition Scars Truly Signs of Birth? The Estimation of Parity in a Well-Documented Modern Sample. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 32:619–629.
- Walter C. 1970. *L'iconographie des conciles dans la tradition byzantine* (Archives de l'Orient chrétien 13). Paris.
- Walter H. 1980. *Pans Wiederkehr: Der Gott der griechischen Wildnis*. Munich–Zurich.
- Walton F.R. and Scheid J. 1996. Cybele. In S. Hornblower and A. Spawforth eds. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary* (3rd ed.). Oxford–New York. Pp. 416–417.

- Wampler J.C. 1947. *Tell en-Naṣbeh Excavated under the Direction of the Late William Frederic Badè II: The Pottery*. Berkeley–New Haven.
- Waner M. and Safrai Z. 2001. A Catalogue of Coin Hoards and the Shelf Life of Coins in Palestine Hoards during the Roman and Byzantine Periods. *LA* 51:305–336.
- Wannagat D. 1995. *Säule und Kontext: Piedestale und Teilkannelierung in der griechischen Architektur*. Munich.
- Wapnish P. 1984. The Dromedary and Bactrian Camel in Levantine Historical Settings: The Evidence from Tell Jemmeh. In J. Clutton-Brock and C. Grigson eds. *Animals and Archaeology 3: Early Herders and Their Flocks* (BAR Int. S. 202). Oxford. Pp. 171–200.
- Wapnish P. 1991. Beauty and Utility in Bone: New Light on Bone Crafting. In L.E. Stager. *Ashkelon Discovered: From Canaanites and Philistines to Romans and Moslems*. Washington, D.C. Pp. 58–62.
- Wapnish P. 1997. Bone, Ivory and Shell: Typology and Technology. In E.M. Meyers ed. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East* 1. New York–Oxford. Pp. 335–340.
- Wapnish P. 2008. Bone Tools. In Y. Garfinkel and D. Dag. *Neolithic Ashkelon* (Qedem 47). Jerusalem. Pp. 209–215.
- Wapnish P. 2008. The Manufacture of Bone Artifacts. In L.E. Stager, J.D. Schloen and D.M. Master. *Ashkelon 1: Introduction and Overview (1985–2006)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 587–636.
- Wapnish P. and Hesse B. 1988. Urbanization and the Organization of Animal Production at Tell Jemmeh in the Middle Bronze Age Levant. *JNES* 47:81–94.

- Wapnish P. and Hesse B. 1991. Faunal Remains from Tel Dan: Perspectives on Animal Production at a Village, Urban and Ritual Center. *ArchaeoZoologia* 4/2:9–86.
- Wapnish P. and Hesse B. 1993. Pampered Pooches or Plain Pariahs? The Ashkelon Dog Burials. *BA* 56:55–80.
- Wapnish-Hesse P. 1999. Bone Uses, Typology and Technology. In E. Ayalon and C. Sorek. *Bare Bones: Ancient Artifacts from Animal Bones*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 14–17 (Hebrew).
- Warburton D. 2000. Before the IMF: The Economic Implications of Unintentional Structural Adjustment in Ancient Egypt. *JESHO* 43:65–131.
- Ward R. ed. 1998. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London.
- Ward R. 1998. Glass and Brass: Parallels and Puzzles. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 30–34.
- Ward R. 2015. Coincidental Developments? The Aldrevandin Glasses and Ayyubid–Mamluk Glass. *JGS* 57:137–146.
- Ward W.A. ed. 1968. *The Role of the Phoenicians in the Interaction of Mediterranean Civilizations*. Beirut.
- Ward W.A. 1978. *Studies on Scarab Seals I: Pre-12th Dynasty Scarab Amulets*. Warminster.
- Ward W.A. and Dever W.G. 1994. *Studies on Scarab Seals III: Scarab Typology and Archaeological Context; An Essay on Middle Bronze Age Chronology*. San Antonio, Tex.
- Ward W.D. ed. 2017. *The Socio-Economic History and Material Culture of the Roman and Byzantine Near East: Essays in Honor of S. Thomas Parker* (Gorgias Studies in Classical and Late Antiquity 22). Piscataway, N.J.

- Wardi E.P. 1997. The Monçoa of the Genoese at Acre. *'Atiqot* 31:201–207.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. 1966. Memoria: Martyr's Tomb and Church. *Journal of Theological Studies* 17:20–37.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. 1971. *Quarrying in Antiquity: Technology, Tradition and Social Change* (Proceedings of the British Academy LVII). London.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. 1981. *Roman Imperial Architecture*. Harmondsworth.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. 1989. *Roman Imperial Architecture* (2nd ed.). London.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. 1992. Materials, Quarries and Transportation. In H. Dodge and B. Ward-Perkins eds. *Marble in Antiquity: Collected Papers of J.B. Ward-Perkins* (Archaeological Monographs of the British School in Rome 6). London. Pp. 13–22.
- Ward-Perkins J.B. and Ballance M.H. 1958. The Caesareum at Cyrene and the Basilica at Cremna. *PBSR* 26:137–194.
- Warnock P. 2007. *Identification of Ancient Olive Oil Processing Methods Based on Olive Remains* (BAR Int. S. 1635). Oxford.
- Warren C. 1876. *Underground Jerusalem*. London.
- Warren C. 1884. *Plans, Elevations, Sections &c. Shewing the Results of the Excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70 Executed for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund*. London.
- Warren C. and Conder C.R. 1884. *The Survey of Western Palestine: Jerusalem*. London.
- Warszawski A. and Peretz A. 1992. Building the Temple Mount: Organization and Execution. *Cathedra* 66:3–46 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 191).

- Warszawski A. and Peretz A. 1992. Organization and Construction of Ancient Projects—The Case of the Temple Mount Compound. *Building and Environment* 27:399–412.
- Wartburg M.-L. von. 1997. Lemba Ware Reconsidered. *RDAC* 1997:323–340.
- Wartburg M.-L. von. 1998. Mittelalterliche Keramik aus dem Aphroditeheiligtum in Palaipaphos (Grabungsplatz TA). *AA* 1998:133–165.
- Wartburg M.-L. von. 2001. Types of Imported Table Ware at Kouklia in the Ottoman Period. *RDAC* 2001:361–389.
- Wartburg M.-L. von. 2007. Chronology and Stratigraphy of the Medieval Pottery of Cyprus: A Critical Review. In B. Böhlendorf-Arslan, A.O. Uysal and J. Witte-Orr. *Çanak: Late Antique and Medieval Pottery and Tiles in Mediterranean Archaeological Contexts (Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Late Antique, Byzantine, Seljuk, and Ottoman Pottery and Tiles in Archaeological Context, Çanakkale, 1–3 June 2005)* (Byzas 7). Istanbul. Pp. 419–440.
- Wartburg M.-L. von. 2013. Vestigia Leonis: Ceramica d'origine veneziana e norditaliana rinvenuta a Cipro. *Cahiers du Centre d'études chypriotes* 43:523–549.
- Wason P.K. 1994. *The Archaeology of Rank*. Cambridge.
- Wassén C. 2019. Stepped Pools and Stone Vessels: Rethinking Jewish Purity Practices in Palestine. *BAR* 45/4–5:52–58.
- Wasserfall R.R. ed. 1999. *Women and Water: Menstruation in Jewish Life and Law*. Hanover–London.
- Wasserstein A. 1979. A Good Man Fallen among Robbers. *Tarbiz* 49:197–198 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XI–XII).

- Wasserstein D.J. 1998. The Coins in the Golden Hoard from Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 36:10–14.
- Wasserstein D.J. 1998. The Silver Coins in the Mixed Hoard from Tiberias. *'Atiqot* 36:15–22.
- Waterhouse S.D. 1998. *Hesban 10: The Necropolis of Hesban; A Typology of Tombs*. Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Waterman L. 1937. *Preliminary Report of the University of Michigan: Excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine, in 1931*. Ann Arbor.
- Watkins M.J. 2007. A Brief History of Backgammon and the Design of the Board. In I. L. Finkel ed. *Ancient Board Games in Perspective (Papers from the 1990 British Museum Colloquium, with Additional Contributions)*. London. Pp. 238–241.
- Watkins T. 1983. Sumerian Weapons, Warfare and Warriors. *Sumer* 39:100–102.
- Watkins T. 2004. Architecture and 'Theatres of Memory' in the Neolithic of Southwest Asia. In E. DeMarrais, C. Gosden and C. Renfrew eds. *Rethinking Materiality: The Engagement of Mind with the Material World*. Cambridge. Pp. 97–106.
- Watkins T. 2004. Building Houses, Framing Concepts, Constructing Worlds. *Paléorient* 30/1:5–23.
- Watson A.M. 1967. Back to Gold—and Silver. *Economic History Review* 20:1–34.
- Watson J. 1911. *British and Foreign Building Stones. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Specimens in the Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge*. Cambridge.
- Watson J.P.N. 1979. The Estimation of the Relative Frequencies of Mammalian Species: Khirokitia 1972. *JAS* 6:127–137.

- Watson O. 2004. *Ceramics from Islamic Lands*. London.
- Watson P.M. 1989. Jerash Bowls: Study of a Provincial Group of Byzantine Decorated Fine Ware. *Syria* 66:223–261.
- Watson P. 1992. Change in Foreign and Regional Economic Links with Pella in the Seventh Century A.D.: The Ceramic Evidence. In P. Canivet and J.-P. Rey-Coquais eds. *La Syrie de Byzance à l'Islam VII^e–VIII^e siècles (Actes du Colloque international Lyon–Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen, Paris–Institut du monde arabe, 11–15 septembre 1990)*. Damascus. Pp. 233–248.
- Watson P.M. 1995. Ceramic Evidence for Egyptian Links with Northern Jordan in the 6th–8th Centuries AD. In S. Bourke and J.-P. Descoeudres eds. *Trade, Contact, and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean: Studies in Honour of J. Basil Hennessy (MA Suppl. 3)*. Sydney. Pp. 303–320.
- Watts M. 2002. *The Archeology of Mills and Milling*. Stroud.
- Watzinger C. 1929. *Tell el-Mutesellim II: Die Funde*. Leipzig.
- Watzinger C. 1932. Zur Geschichte des Grabturms. In T. Wiegand ed. *Palmyra: Ergebnisse der Expeditionen von 1902 und 1917. Textband*. Berlin Pp. 77–84.
- Watzinger C. 1935. *Denkmäler Palästinas: Eine Einführung in die Archäologie des Heiligen Landes II: Von der Herrschaft der Assyrer bis zur arabischen Eroberung*. Leipzig.
- Weaver C.E. and Polard L.D. 1973. *The Chemistry of Clay Minerals* (Developments in Sedimentology 15). Amsterdam–New York.
- Web R.E. ed. 1988. *Recent Developments in Environmental Analysis in Old and New World Archaeology* (BAR Int. S. 416). Oxford.
- Webb D. 1999. *Pilgrims and Pilgrimage in the Medieval West* (International Library of Historical Studies 12). London.

- Webb J.M. 1998. Lithic Technology and Discard at Marki, Cyprus: Consumer Behaviour and Site Formation in the Prehistoric Bronze Age. *Antiquity* 72:796–805.
- Webb P.A. 1996. *Hellenistic Architectural Sculpture: Figural Motifs in Western Anatolia and the Aegean Islands*. Madison, Wisc.
- Webb T.A. 1999. *Mesolithic Fishing and Seafaring in the Aegean*. M.A. thesis. Texas A and M University. College Station, Tex.
- Weber T. 1989. *Syrisch-römische Sarkophagbeschläge: Orientalische Bronzewerkstätten in römischer Zeit* (Damaszener Forschungen 2). Mainz am Rhein.
- Weber T.M. 2002. *Gadara-Umm Qēs I: Gadara Decapolitana. Untersuchungen zur Topographie, Geschichte, Architektur und der bildenden Kunst einer "Polis Hellenis" in Ostjordanland* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästina-Vereins 30). Wiesbaden.
- Weber T.M. 2008. Der Beste Freund der Kaisers: Herodes der Grosse und statuarische Repräsentationsformen in orientalischen Heiligtümern der frühen Kaiserzeit. In D. Kreikenbom, K.-U. Mahler, P. Schollmeyer and T.M. Weber eds. *Augustus—Der Blick von Aussen: Die Wahrnehmung des Kaisers in den Provinzen des Reiches und in den Nachbarstaaten (Akten der internationalen Tagung an der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz vom 12. bis 14. Oktober 2006)* (Königtum, Staat und Gesellschaft früher Hochkulturen 8). Wiesbaden. Pp. 249–269.
- Weber T.M. and Wenning R. eds. 1997. *Petra: Antike Felsstadt zwischen arabischer Tradition und griechischer Norm*. Mainz.
- Weber W. 1907. *Untersuchungen zur Geshichte des Kaisers Hadrianus*. Leipzig.

- Webster A.J.F. 1985. Differences in the Energetic Efficiency of Animal Growth. *Journal of Animal Science* 61, Supplement 2:92–103.
- Webster D. 1998. *The Roman Imperial Army of the First and Second Centuries A.D.* (3rd ed.). Norman, Okla.
- Webster L.C., Sergi O., Kleiman S., Lipschits O., Hua Q., Jacobsen G.E., Tristant Y. and Gadot Y. 2017. Preliminary Radiocarbon Results for Late Bronze Age Strata at Tel Azekah and Their Implications. *Radiocarbon* 60:309–331.
- Wechsler N., Marco S., Hinzen K.-G. and Hinojosa-Prieto H. 2018. Historical Earthquakes around the Sea of Galilee. In M. Eisenberg. *Hippos-Sussita of the Decapolis: The First Twelve Seasons of Excavations 2000–2011 II*. Haifa. Pp. 16–23.
- Weder M. 1984. The Eastern Issues of Probus 1: Theory and Practice of Third-Century Mint-Attribution. *NC* 144:202–213.
- Wegner M. 1956. *Hadrian, Plotina, Marciana, Matidia, Sabina* (Das römische Herrscherbild II/3). Berlin.
- Wegner M. 1957. *Ornamente kaiserzeitlicher Bauten Roms: Soffitten* (Münstersche Forschungen 10). Cologne–Graz.
- Wegner M. 1978–1980. Soffiten von Ephesos und Asia Minor. *ÖJh* 52:91–107.
- Weider, M. and Adan-Bayewitz, D. 2002. Soil Parent Materials and the Pottery of Roman Galilee: A Comparative Study. *Geoarchaeology* 17:393–415.
- Weinberg G.D. 1965. The Glass Vessels from the Antikythera Wreck. In G.D. Weinberg, V.R. Grace, G.R. Edwards, H.S. Robinson, P. Throckmorton and E.K. Ralph. *The Antikythera Shipwreck Reconsidered* (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, New Series 55/3). Philadelphia. Pp. 30–39.

- Weinberg G.D. 1969. Glass Manufacture in Hellenistic Rhodes. *Archaiologikon Deltion* 24:143–151.
- Weinberg G.D. 1970. Hellenistic Glass from Tel Anafa in Upper Galilee. *JGS* 12:17–27.
- Weinberg G.D. 1972. Mold-Blown Beakers with Mythological Scenes. *JGS* 14:26–47.
- Weinberg G.D. 1973. Notes on Glass from Upper Galilee. *JGS* 15:35–51.
- Weinberg G.D. 1987. A Glass Factory of Crusader Times in Northern Israel (Preliminary Report). In *Annales du 10^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Madrid–Ségovie 23–28 septembre 1985)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 305–316.
- Weinberg G.D. ed. 1988. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo.
- Weinberg G.D. 1988. The Glass Factory and Manufacturing Processes. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 24–37.
- Weinberg G.D. 1992. *Glass Vessels in Ancient Greece: Their History Illustrated from the Collection of the National Archaeological Museum, Athens* (Publications of the Archaeologikon Deltion 47). Athens.
- Weinberg G.D. and Barag D. 1974. Glass Vessels. In P.W. Lapp and N.L. Lapp eds. *Discoveries in the Wādī ed-Dâliyeh* (AASOR 41). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 103–105.
- Weinberg G.D. and Goldstein S.M. 1988. The Glass Vessels. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 38–102.

- Weinberg G.D., Grace V.R., Edwards G.R., Robinson H.S., Throckmorton P. and Ralph E.K. 1965. *The Antikythera Shipwreck Reconsidered* (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, New Series 55/3). Philadelphia.
- Weinberg G.D. and Stern E.M. 2009. *Vessel Glass* (Athenian Agora XXXIV). Princeton.
- Weinberg G.D. and Weinberg S.S. 1988. The Site. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 1–4.
- Weinberg S.S. 1971. Tel Anafa, the Hellenistic Town. *IEJ* 21:86–109.
- Weinberg S.S. 1988. The Buildings and Installations. In G.D. Weinberg ed. *Excavations at Jalame: Site of a Glass Factory in Late Roman Palestine*. Columbia, Mo. Pp. 5–23.
- Weinberg S.S. 1988. A Syro-Palestinian Bowl Type. *Muse* 22:64–74.
- Weinberger R., Sneh A. and Shalev E. 2008. Hydrogeological Insights in Antiquity as Indicated by Canaanite and Israelite Water Systems. *JAS* 35:3035–3042.
- Weiner S., Nagorsky A., Taxel I., Asscher Y., Albert R.M., Regev L., Yan X., Natalio F. and Boaretto E. 2020. High Temperature Pyrotechnology: A Macro- and Microarchaeology Study of a Late Byzantine–Beginning of Early Islamic Period (7th Century CE) Pottery Kiln from Tel Qatra/Gedera, Israel. *JAS Reports* 31:102263. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jasrep.2020.102263> (accessed January 4, 2024).
- Weingarten S. and Fischer M. 2000. Iamnia–Abella–Ibelin: New Light on the Theophanes Archive. *ZDPV* 116:49–56.

- Weinstein J. 1991. Review of R. Giveon. *Egyptian Scarabs from Western Asia from the Collections of the British Museum* (OBO.SA 2). Fribourg–Göttingen 1985. *BASOR* 281:81–83.
- Weinstein M. 1979. Airborne Pollen. In A. Horowitz ed. *The Quaternary of Israel*. New York. Pp. 180–185.
- Weinstein Y., Navon O., Altherr R. and Stein M. 2006. The Role of Lithospheric Mantle Heterogeneity in the Generation of Plio-Pleistocene Alkali Basaltic Suits from NW Harrat Ash Shaam (Israel). *Journal of Petrology* 47:1017–1050.
- Weinstein-Evron M., Kaufman D. and Yeshurun R. 2013. Spatial Organization of Natufian el-Wad through Time: Combining the Results of Past and Present Excavations. In O. Bar-Yosef and R.F. Valla eds. *Natufian Foragers in the Levant: Terminal Pleistocene Social Changes in Western Asia* (International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 19). Ann Arbor. Pp. 88–106.
- Weiser W. 1983. *Katalog alexandrinischer Kaisermünzen der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln 5: Indices zu den Bänden 1 bis 4* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 5). Opladen.
- Weisgerber G. 2003. Spatial Organisation of Mining and Smelting at Feinan, Jordan: Mining Archaeology beyond the History of Technology. In P. Craddock and J. Lang eds. *Mining and Metal Production through the Ages*. London. Pp. 76–89.
- Weisman S. 2012. Militarism in the Wall Paintings of the Dura-Europos Synagogue: A New Perspective on Jewish Life on the Roman Frontier. *Shofar* 30/3:1–34.
- Weiss D. and Zissu B. 2009. Soreq Ridge: Installations from the Second Temple Period in the Jerusalem Hinterland. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds.

- Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 327–334.
- Weiss D.H. 1998. *Art and Crusade in the Age of Saint Louis*. Cambridge.
- Weiss D.H. and Mahoney L. eds. 2004. *France and the Holy Land: Frankish Culture at the End of the Crusades*. Baltimore–London.
- Weiss E. 2011. Plant Remains. In A. Faust and A. Erlich. *The Excavations of Khirbet er-Rasm, Israel: The Changing Faces of the Countryside* (BAR Int. S. 2187). Oxford. Pp. 166–167.
- Weiss E. and Kislev M.E. 2004. Plant Remains as Indicator for Economic Activity: A Case Study from Iron Age Ashkelon. *JAS* 31:1–13.
- Weiss E. and Kislev M.E. 2008. Plant Remains as a Tool for Reconstruction of the Past Environment, Economy and Society: Archaeobotany in Israel. *IJES* 56:163–173.
- Weiss E., Kislev M.E and Mahler-Slasky Y. 2011. Plant Remains. In L.E. Stager, D.M. Master and J.D. Schloen eds. *Ashkelon 3: The Seventh Century B.C.* Winona Lake, Ind. Pp. 591–613.
- Weiss H. ed. 1985. *Ebla to Damascus: Art and Archaeology of Ancient Syria—An Exhibition from the Directorate-General of Antiquities and Museums, Syrian Arab Republic*. Washington, D.C.
- Weiss K.M. 1973. *Demographic Models for Anthropology* (Memoirs of the Society for American Anthropology 27). Washington, D.C.
- Weiss Z. 1990. The Location of the *Sheliah Tzibbur* during Prayer. *Cathedra* 55:8–21 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 191).

- Weiss Z. 1992. Social Aspects of Burial in Beth She‘arim: Archaeological Finds and Talmudic Sources. In L.I. Levine ed. *The Galilee in Late Antiquity* (JRS 85). Cambridge, Mass. Pp. 357–371.
- Weiss Z. 1995. Roman Leisure Culture and Its Influence upon the Jewish Population in the Land of Israel. *Qadmoniot* 109:2–19 (Hebrew).
- Weiss Z. 1999. Adopting a Novelty: The Jews and the Roman Games in Palestine. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 2: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 31). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 23–49.
- Weiss Z. 2000. New Light on the Rehov Inscription: Identifying ‘the Gate of Campon’ at Bet Shean. *Tarbiz* 70:35–50 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–VI).
- Weiss Z. 2001. The Jews of Ancient Palestine and the Roman Games: Rabbinic Dicta vs. Communal Practice. *Zion* 66:427–450 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XXXIII–XXXIV).
- Weiss Z. 2002. New Light on the Rehov Inscription: Identifying ‘the Gate of the Campon’ at Bet Shean. In L.V. Rutgers ed. *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1). Leuven. Pp. 212–233.
- Weiss Z. 2005. The Artifacts. In Z. Weiss. *The Sepphoris Synagogue: Deciphering an Ancient Message through Its Archaeological and Socio-Historical Contexts*. Jerusalem. Pp. 302–310.
- Weiss Z. 2005. *The Sepphoris Synagogue: Deciphering an Ancient Message through Its Archaeological and Socio-Historical Contexts*. Jerusalem.

Weiss Z. 2007. “*Set the Showbread on the Table before Me Always*” (Exodus 25:30):

Artistic Representation of the Showbread Table in Early Jewish and Christian Art.

In D.R. Edwards and C.T. McCollough eds. *The Archaeology of Difference:*

Gender, Ethnicity, Class and the “Other” in Antiquity. Studies in Honor of Eric

M. Meyers (AASOR 60/61). Boston. Pp. 381–390.

Weiss Z. 2007. The Zodiac in Ancient Synagogues. *Michmanim* 20:67–78 (Hebrew;

English summary, p. 25*).

Weiss Z. 2008. Sepphoris. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 2029–2035.

Weiss Z. 2010. Burial Practices in Beth She‘arim and the Question of Dating the

Patriarchal Necropolis. In Z. Weiss, O. Irshai, J. Magness and S. Schwartz eds.

“*Follow the Wise*”: *Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I.*

Levine. Winona Lake. Pp. 207–231.

Weiss Z. 2011. Mosaic Art in Ancient Sepphoris: Between East and West. In M.

Şahin ed. *11th International Colloquium on Ancient Mosaics, October 16th–20th,*

2009, Bursa, Turkey (Uludağ University Mosaic Research Center Series 1;

Symposium Papers 3). Istanbul. Pp. 941–951.

Weiss Z. 2015. Sepphoris: From Galilean Town to Roman City, 100 BCE–200 CE. In

D.A. Fiensy and J.R. Strange eds. *Galilee in the Late Second Temple and*

Mishnaic Periods 2: The Archaeological Record from Cities, Towns and Villages.

Minneapolis.

Weiss Z. 2016. Decorating the Sacred Realm: Biblical Depictions in Synagogues and

Churches of Ancient Palestine. In U. Leibner and C. Hezser eds. *Jewish Art in Its*

Antique Context (TSAJ 163). Tübingen.

Weiss Z. 2019. Defining Limits in Times of Shifting Borders: Jewish Life in Fifth-

Century Palestine. In J.W. Drijvers and N. Lenski eds. *The Fifth Century: Age of*

- Transformation (Proceedings of the 12th Biennial Shifting Frontiers in Late Antiquity Conference)* (Studi storici sulla Tarda Antichità 46). Bari. Pp. 105–119.
- Weiss Z. 2021. The Mosaics of the En-Gedi Synagogue. In Y. Porath. *The Synagogue at En-Gedi* (Qedem 64). Jerusalem. Pp. 55–82.
- Weiss Z., Irshai O., Magness J. and Schwartz S. eds. 2010. “*Follow the Wise*”: *Studies in Jewish History and Culture in Honor of Lee I. Levine*. Winona Lake.
- Weiss Z. and Netzer E. 1996. The Synagogue Mosaic. In R.M. Nagy, C.L. Meyers, E.M. Meyers and Z. Weiss eds. *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents in Culture*. Winona Lake. Pp. 133–139.
- Weiss Z. and Talgam R. 2002. The Nile Festival Building and Its Mosaic: Mythological Representations in Early Byzantine Sepphoris. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 3: Late-Antique Petra, Nile Festival Building at Sepphoris, Deir Qal‘a Monastery, Khirbet Qana Village and Pilgrim Site, ‘Ain ‘Arrub Hiding Complex, and Other Studies* (JRA Suppl. S. 49). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 55–90.
- Weissbein I., Garfinkel Y., Hasel M.G. and Klingbeil M.G. 2016. Goddesses from Canaanite Lachish. *Strata BAIAS* 34:41–55.
- Weissbein I., Garfinkel Y., Hasel M.G., Klingbeil M.G., Brandl B. and Misgav H. 2019. The Level VI North-East Temple at Tel Lachish. *Levant* 51:76–104.
- Weiss-Krejci E. 2011. The Formation of Mortuary Deposits: Implications for Understanding Mortuary Behavior of Past Populations. In S.C. Agarwal and B.A. Glencross eds. *Social Bioarchaeology*. Chichester. Pp. 68–106.
- Weitzmann K. 1974. *Loca Sancta* and the Representational Arts of Palestine. *DOP* 28:31–55.

- Weitzmann K. 1976. *The Monastery of Saint Catherine; The Icons I: From the Sixth to the Tenth Century*. Princeton.
- Weitzmann K. ed. 1979. *Age of Spirituality: Late Antique and Early Christian Art; Third to Seventh Century* (Catalogue of the Exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, November 19, 1977, through February 12, 1978). New York.
- Weitzmann K. and Kessler H.L. 1990. *The Frescoes of the Dura Synagogue and Christian Art* (Dumbarton Oaks Studies XXVIII). Washington, D.C.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 1999. Alona. *ESI* 19:68*–70*.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2001. ‘Yad Benyamin’—A Hiding Complex Site in the Western Judaeon Foothills. In H. Eshel and B. Zissu eds. *New Studies on the Bar Kokhba Revolt (Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Martin (Szusz) Department of Land of Israel Studies, March 13th 2001)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 41–51 (Hebrew).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2003. *The Fortifications of Jerusalem during the Late Roman, Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods (3rd/4th to 8th centuries CE)*. M.A. Thesis. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2006. The Old City Wall of Jerusalem: The Northwestern Corner. *‘Atiqot* 54:95*–119* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 163–164).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2006–2007. The Fortifications of Jerusalem in the Byzantine Period. *Aram* 18–19:85–112.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2007. Reconsidering the Byzantine Period City Wall of Jerusalem. *Eretz-Israel* 28:88–101 (Hebrew; English summary p. 12*).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2009. The Relations between the Eastern Cardo of Jerusalem and the 10th Roman Legion, in Light of the Western Wall Plaza Excavations. In D.

Amit, G.D. Stiebel and O. Peleg-Barkat eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers III*. Jerusalem. Pp. 19–27 (Hebrew).

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. Early Islamic and Medieval City Walls of Jerusalem in Light of New Discoveries. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 417–451.

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. The Fortification System in the Northwestern Part of Jerusalem from the Early Islamic to the Ottoman Periods. *Atiqot* 65:105–130 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 73*–75*).

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. *The Main Streets in Southeastern Jerusalem in the Roman Period and Their Role in the Development of Aelia Capitolina in the Second to Fourth Centuries CE, Focusing on the Excavations along the Eastern Colonnaded Street and the 'Wilson Bridge' ('Great Causeway')*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. V–XXIII).

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. On the Date of Construction of the Southern Wall at Mt. Zion during the Byzantine Period. *Qadmoniot* 141:57–58 (Hebrew).

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2011. The Route of the Second Temple Period's 'Lower Aqueduct' and Where It Entered the Temple Mount. *Cathedra* 140:19–46 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 201).

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2012. Horbat 'Illin (Upper): Rock-Cut Installations from the Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods, and Remains of a Settlement from the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods. *Atiqot* 71:13–75 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 112*–116*).

- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2013. Jerusalem's City Wall and Gates South of the Siloam Pool: New Discoveries. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami, S. Weksler-Bdolah and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers* VII. Jerusalem. Pp. 171–194 (Hebrew).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2014. The Foundation of Aelia Capitolina in Light of New Excavations along the Eastern Cardo. *IEJ* 64:38–62.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2014. The Tenth Legion's Camp: Nonetheless on the Southwestern Hill. In E. Baruch and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 20 (Proceedings of the Twentieth Conference, December 25th 2014, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 219–238 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 48*–50*).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2015. The Role of the Temple Mount in the Layout of Aelia Capitolina: The Capitolium after All. *Eretz-Israel* 31:126–137 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 186*–187*).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2016. A Villa and a Pottery Kiln from the Late Roman–Byzantine Periods at 'En Ya'al (Naḥal Refa'im), Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 87:71*–119* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 107–110).
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2017. Intermediate and Middle Bronze Age Burial Cave 900 in Naḥal Refa'im, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 88:17–32.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2019. The Eastern Cardo in the Roman and Byzantine Periods (Strata XII–X). In S. Weksler-Bdolah and A. Onn. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations I: The Roman and Byzantine Remains. Architecture and Stratigraphy* (IAA Reports 63). Jerusalem. Pp. 29–115.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. 2019. Jerusalem in the Fourth Century CE: A City in Transition. In O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Ashkenazi, U. Leibner, M. Aviam and R. Talgam eds.

Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich (Land of Galilee 5). Zemaḥ. Pp. 145–158.

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2020. *Aelia Capitolina—Jerusalem in the Roman Period: In Light of Archaeological Research* (Mnemosyne Suppl. 432). Leiden–Boston.

Weksler-Bdolah S. 2020. Remains of Rural Settlements from the Middle Bronze Age, the Late Iron Age and the Persian Period, and Terrace Walls from the Late Byzantine and Islamic Periods at Ḥorbat ‘Alona (Khirbat el-Alawina). *‘Atiqot* 101:1*–70* (English summary, pp. 127–136).

Weksler-Bdolah S. and Avissar M. 2015. An Excavation in the Courtyard of the Knights’ Palace Hotel in the Christian Quarter, the Old City of Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 80:67*–108* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 145*–147*).

Weksler-Bdolah and Di Segni L. 2020. A Latin Epitaph of a Soldier from Magen’s Excavations in Damascus Gate and the Burial Grounds of Jerusalem between 70 and 130 CE. *IEJ* 70:90–98.

Weksler-Bdolah S., Greenhut Z., Onn A., Kisilevitz S., Ononna B. 2008. An Impressive Architectural Complex from the First Temple Period in the Western Wall Plaza. In D. Amit and G.D. Stiebel eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 35–43 (Hebrew).

Weksler-Bdolah S. and Levi D. 2021. The Starting Point of the Imperial Roads in Aelia Capitolina . In M. Eisenberg and R. Khamisy eds. *The Art of Siege Warfare and Military Architecture from the Classical World to the Middle Ages*. Oxford–Philadelphia. Pp. 101–109.

Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2010. Remains of the Roman Eastern Cardo in the Western Wall Plaza. *Qadmoniot* 140:123–132 (Hebrew).

- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2017. Colonnaded Streets in *Aelia Capitolina*—New Evidence from the Eastern Cardo. In G. Avni and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Roman Jerusalem: A New Old City* (JRA Suppl. S. 105). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 10–22.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2017. *Jerusalem. Western Wall Plaza Excavations III: The Roman and Byzantine Periods; Small Finds from the Roman Refuse Dump and Other Contexts* (IAA Reports 67). Jerusalem.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2017. The Temple Mount at the Time of *Aelia Capitolina*—New Evidence from “the Giant Viaduct”. In G. Avni and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Roman Jerusalem: A New Old City* (JRA Suppl. S. 105). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 83–96.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2019. A First Temple Period Building and the Roman Eastern Cardo in the Western Wall Plaza. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 153–168.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2019. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations I: The Roman and Byzantine Remains. Architecture and Stratigraphy* (IAA Reports 63). Jerusalem.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Onn A. 2021. *Jerusalem; Western Wall Plaza Excavations III: The Roman and Byzantine Periods. Small Finds from the Roman Refuse Dump and Other Contexts* (IAA Reports 67). Jerusalem.
- Weksler-Bdolah S., Onn A., Ononna B. and Avissar M. 2007. The Eastern Cardo of Roman Jerusalem and Its Later Phases in Light of the Excavations in the Western Wall Plaza. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 75–84 (Hebrew).
- Weksler-Bdolah S., Onn A. and Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2009. The Eastern Cardo and the Wilson Bridge in Light of New Excavations in Jerusalem—The Remains

- from the Second Temple Period and from Aelia Capitolina. In L. Di Segni, Y. Hirschfeld, J. Patrich and R. Talgam eds. *Man near a Roman Arch: Studies Presented to Prof. Yoram Tsafirir*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–159 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 228*–229*)
- Weksler-Bdolah S., Onn A., Kisilevitz S. and Ouahnouna B. 2012. Layers of Ancient Jerusalem. *BAR* 38/1:36–47, 69–71.
- Weksler-Bdolah S. and Rosenthal-Heginbottom R. 2014. Two Aspects of the Transformation of Jerusalem into the Roman Colony of Aelia Capitolina. In G.C. Bottini, L.D. Chrupcała and J. Patrich eds. *Knowledge and Wisdom: Archaeological and Historical Essays in Honour of Leah Di Segni* (SBF Collectio Maior 54). Milan. Pp. 43–61.
- Welles C.B. 1938. The Inscriptions. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 353–494, 574–616.
- Wellbrock K. ed. 2017. *Cura aquarum in Greece (Proceedings of the 16th International Conference on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Athens, Greece, 28–30 March 2015)* (Schriften des deutschen wasserhistorischen Gesellschaft 27.2). Siegburg.
- Wells C.B. 1938. The Inscriptions. In C.H. Kraeling ed. *Gerasa: City of the Decapolis*. New Haven. Pp. 355–494.
- Wells M., Haapala E., Cogshall K. and Weaver J. 2012. Groundstone and Other Stone Tools, Vessels, and Miscellaneous Objects. In A.M. Berlin and S.C. Herbert eds. *Tel Anafa II, ii: Glass Vessels, Lamps, Objects of Metal, and Groundstone and Other Stone Tools and Vessels* (JRA Suppl. S. 10). Ann Arbor. Pp. 299–338.

- Wendrich W., Dieleman J., Frood E., Grajetzki W. and Baines J. eds. 2014. *UCLA Encyclopedia of Egyptology*. Permalink (March 1).
<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/4zz9t461>.
- Wenning R. 2001. The Betyls of Petra. *BASOR* 324:79–95.
- Wenning R. 2003. The Rock-Cut Architecture of Petra. In G. Markoe ed. *Petra Rediscovered: Lost City of the Nabataeans*. London–New York. Pp. 133–144.
- Werblowsky R.J.Z. and Wigoder G. 1967. *The Encyclopedia of the Jewish Religion*. London.
- Werker E. 1994. Botanical Identification of Wood Remains from the ‘En Gedi Excavations. ‘*Atiqot* 24:69–72 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 10*).
- Werlin S.H. 2015. *Ancient Synagogues of Southern Palestine, 300–800 CE: Living on the Edge* (Brill Reference Library of Judaism 47). Leiden–Boston.
- Wernicke K. 1897–1909. Pan. In W.H. Roscher ed. *Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie* III. Leipzig. Pp. 1347–1481.
- Wernick N.E. 2004. A Khepesh Sword in the University of Liverpool Museum. *Journal of the Society for the Study of Egyptian Antiquities* 31:151–155.
- Wernick N. 2014. Slings in the Ancient Near East with Reference to the Egyptian Material. *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde* 141:97–103.
- Werrett I.C. 2007. *Ritual Purity and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Leiden.
- West L.C. and Johnson A.C. 1944. *Currency in Roman and Byzantine Egypt* (Princeton University Studies in Papyrology 5). Princeton.
- Westenholz J.G. 2000. *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets* (Cuneiform Monographs 13). Groningen.

- Westfall T.C. 2016. The CW Cache: A Clovis Biface Cache from Eastern Colorado. *Central States Archaeological Journal* 63:142–145.
- Wexler L. and Gilboa G. 1996. Oil Lamps of the Roman Period from Apollonia-Arsuf. *Tel Aviv* 23:115–131.
- Wharton A.J. 1995. *Refiguring the Post Classical City: Dura Europus, Jerash, Jerusalem and Ravenna*. Cambridge.
- Wheeler A.C. and Jones A.K.G. 1989. *Fishes*. Cambridge.
- Wheeler E., Baas P. and Gasson P.E. 1989. IAWA List of Microscopy Features for Hardwood Identification. *IAWA Journal* 10:219–332.
- Wheeler M. 1982. Loomweights and Spindle Whorls. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland. *Excavations at Jericho IV: The Pottery Type Series and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 623–637.
- Wheeler W. 1982. Loomweights and Spindle Whorls. In K.M. Kenyon and T.A. Holland eds. *Excavations at Jericho IV: The Pottery Type Series and Other Finds*. London. Pp. 623–637.
- Whelton H.L., Hammann S., Cramp L.J.E., Dunne J., Roffet-Salque M. and Evershed R.P. 2021. A Call for Caution in the Analysis of Lipids and Other Small Biomolecules from Archaeological Contexts. *JAS* 132:105397.
- Whitbread I.K. 1986. The Characterization of Argillaceous Inclusions in Ceramic Thin Sections. *Archaeometry* 28:79–88.
- Whitbread I.K. 1995. *Greek Transport Amphorae: A Petrological and Archaeological Study* (Fitch Laboratory Occasional Paper 4). Athens.
- Whitcher S.E. 1999. *Animals, Environment and Society: A Zooarchaeological Approach to the Late Chalcolithic–Early Bronze I Transition in the Southern Levant*. Ph.D. diss. University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.

- Whitcher S.E., Grigson C. and Levy T.E. 1998. Recent Faunal Analyses at Shiqmim in Israel: A Preliminary Analysis on the 1993 Assemblage. In H. Buitenhuis, L. Bartosiewicz and A.M. Choyke eds. *Archaeozoology of the Near East III (Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas)* (ARC-Publication 18). Groningen. Pp. 103–116.
- Whitcher-Kansa S. 2004. Animal Exploitation at Early Bronze Age Ashqelon, Afridar: What the Bones Tell Us—Initial Analysis of the Animal Bones from Areas E, F and G. *‘Atiqot* 45:279–297.
- Whitcomb D.S. 1985. *Before the Roses and Nightingales. Excavations at Qasr-i Abu Nasr, Old Shiraz*. New York.
- Whitcomb D. 1988. *Aqaba “Port of Palestine on the China Sea”*. Amman.
- Whitcomb D. 1988. A Fatimid Residence at Aqaba, Jordan. *ADAJ* 32:207–224.
- Whitcomb D. 1988. Khirbet al-Mafjar Reconsidered: The Ceramic Evidence. *BASOR* 271:51–67.
- Whitcomb D. 1989. Coptic Glazed Ceramics from the Excavations at Aqaba, Jordan. *JARCE* 26:167–182.
- Whitcomb D. 1989. Mahesh Ware: Evidence of Early Abbasid Occupation from Southern Jordan. *ADAJ* 33:269–285.
- Whitcomb D. 1990–1991. Glazed Ceramics of the Abbasid Period from the Aqaba Excavations. *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society* 55:43–65.
- Whitcomb D. 1992. The Islamic Period as Seen from Selected Sites. In B. MacDonald. *The Southern Ghors and Northeast ‘Arabah Archaeological Survey* (Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5). Sheffield. Pp. 113–125.

- Whitcomb D. 1992. Reassessing the Archaeology of Jordan in the Abbasid Period. *Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan* IV. Amman. Pp. 385–390.
- Whitcomb D. 1994. *Ayla, Art and Industry in the Islamic Port of Aqaba*. Chicago.
- Whitcomb D. 1994. Ayla in the Balance: Glass and Bronze Weights from the Aqaba Excavations. *Yarmouk Numismatics* 6:34–52.
- Whitcomb D. 1995. Islam and the Socio-Cultural Transition of Palestine—Early Islamic Period (638–1099 CE). In T.E. Levy ed. *The Archaeology of Society in the Holy Land*. London. Pp. 488–501.
- Whitcomb D. 2011. Jerusalem and the Beginnings of the Islamic City. In K. Galor and G. Avni eds. *Unearthing Jerusalem: 150 Years of Archaeological Research in the Holy City*. Winona Lake. Pp. 399–416.
- Whitcomb D. and Taha H. 2013. Khirbat al-Mafjar and Its Place in the Archaeological Heritage of Palestine. *JEMAHS* 1:54–65.
- Whitcomb D.S. and Johnson J.H. 1982. *Quseir al-Qadim 1980: Preliminary Report* (ARCE Reports 7). Malibu.
- Whitcomb F. ed. 2004. *Changing Social Identity with the Spread of Islam: Archaeological Perspectives* (The University of Chicago, Oriental Institute Seminars 1). Chicago.
- White C.L. ed. 2009. *The Materiality of Individuality: Archaeological Studies of Individual Lives*. New York.
- White D. ed. 1990. *The Extramural Sanctuary of Demeter and Persephone at Cyrene, Libya; Final Reports* IV. Philadelphia.
- White D. 1999. The Eschatological Connection between Lead and Ropes as Reflected in a Roman Imperial Period Coffin in Philadelphia. *IEJ* 49:66–91.

- White H.P. and Munhall B.D. 1963. *Cartridge Headstamp Guide*. Bel Air, Md.
- White K.D. 1975. *Farm Equipment of the Roman World*. Cambridge.
- White K.D. 1984. *Greek and Roman Technology*. London.
- Whitbread I.K. 1986. The Characterization of Argillaceous Inclusions in Ceramic Thin Sections. *Archaeometry* 28:79–88.
- Whitechurch H. and Parrot J.-F. 1974. Les écaillés métamorphiques infrapéridotitiques du Baër-Bassit (nord-ouest de la Syrie). *Cahier ORSTOM, Série Géologie* 6:173–183.
- Whitechurch H., Juteau T. and Montigny R. 1984. Role of Eastern Mediterranean Ophiolites (Turkey, Syria, Cyprus) in the History of the Neo-Tethys. In J.E. Dixon and A.H.F. Robertson eds. *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Oxford. Pp. 301–317.
- Whitehead P.J.P., Bauchot M.L., Hureau J.C., Nielsen J. and Tortonese E. eds. 1986. *Fishes of the North-Eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. Paris.
- Whitehorne J. 1995. The Pagan Cults of Roman Oxyrhynchus. *ANRW* II.18.5. Berlin–New York. Pp. 3050–3091.
- Whitehorn J.N. 1946. The Catapult and the Ballista. *Greece and Rome* 15/44:49–60.
- Whitehouse D. 1979. Islamic Glazed Pottery in Iraq and the Persian Gulf: The Ninth and Tenth Centuries. *Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli* 39 (n.s. 29):45–61.
- Whitehouse D. 1980. Medieval Pottery in Italy: The Present State of Research. *La céramique médiévale en Méditerranée occidentale, X^e–XV^e siècles, Valbonne, 11–14 septembre 1978* (Colloques internationaux du CNRS 584). Paris. Pp. 65–82.
- Whitehouse D. 1980. Proto-Maiolica. *Faenza* 66:77–89.

- Whitehouse D. 1983. Medieval Glass in Italy: Some Recent Developments. *JGS* 25:115–120.
- Whitehouse D. 1987. Medieval Glass from Tarquinia. *Annales du 10^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Madrid-Ségovie 23–28 septembre 1985)*. Amsterdam. Pp. 317–330.
- Whitehouse D. 1991. Glassmaking at Corinth: A Reassessment. In D. Foy and G. Sennequier eds. *Ateliers de verriers de l'antiquité à la période pré-industrielle (Actes des 4^{èmes} rencontres de l'Association française pour l'archéologie du verre, Rouen, 24–25 novembre 1989)*. Rouen. Pp. 73–82.
- Whitehouse D. 1997. *Roman Glass in the Corning Museum of Glass I*. Corning.
- Whitehouse D. 1998. Byzantine Gilded Glass. In R. Ward ed. *Gilded and Enamelled Glass from the Middle East*. London. Pp. 4–7.
- Whitehouse D. 1998. *Excavations at ed-Dur (Umm al-Qaiwain, United Arab Emirates) I: The Glass Vessels*. Leuven.
- Whitehouse D. 1998. *The University of Ghent South-East Arabian Archaeological Project, Excavations at ed-Dur (Umm al-Qaiwain, United Arab Emirates) I: The Glass Vessels*. Leuven.
- Whitehouse D. 2000. Ancient Glass from ed-Dur (Umm al-Qaiwain, U.A.E.) 2: Glass Excavated by the Danish Expedition. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 11:87–128.
- Whitehouse D. 2001. Cut and Engraved Glass. In S. Carboni S. and D. Whitehouse. *Glass of the Sultans*. New York–Corning–Athens–New Haven–London. Pp. 154–197.
- Whitehouse D. 2001. *Roman Glass in the Corning Museum of Glass II*. Corning.

- Whitehouse D. 2005. Glass from the Crusader Castle at Montfort. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 191–193.
- Whitehouse D. 2006. *Glass: A Pocket Dictionary of Terms Commonly Used to Describe Glass and Glassmaking* (rev. ed.). Corning, N.Y.
- Whitehouse D. 2010. *Islamic Glass in the Corning Museum of Glass 1: Objects with Scratch-Engraved and Wheel-Cut Ornament*. Corning, N.Y.
- Whitehouse D. 2010. *Medieval Glass for Popes, Princes, and Peasants*. Corning, N.Y.
- Whitehouse D. 2014. *Islamic Glass in the Corning Museum of Glass 2: Mosaic Glass; Blown Vessels without Decoration; Vessels with Mold-Blown or Pincered Decoration; Objects with Applied Decoration; Gold Glasses; Bracelets; Miscellaneous Objects; and Molds*. Corning, N.Y.
- Whitehouse D., Husband T.B., Pilosi L., Shepard M.B. and Wypyski M.T. 2017. Glass Finds in the Metropolitan Museum of Art from the 1926 Expedition. In A.J. Boas and R.G. Khamisy eds. *Montfort: History, Early Research and Recent Studies of the Principal Fortress of the Teutonic Order in the Latin East* (Medieval Mediterranean 107). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 176–194.
- Whitelam K.W. 1986. The Symbols of Power: Aspects of Royal Propaganda in the United Monarchy. *BA* 49:166–173.
- Whiteway A. ed. 2010. *Identity Crisis: Archaeology and Problems of Social Identity (Proceedings of the 42nd Annual Chacmool Archaeology Conference, 2009)*. Calgary.
- Whittaker C.R. 1990. The Consumer City Revisited: The *Vicus* and the City. *JRA* 3:110–118.

- Whittow M. 1990. Ruling the Late Roman and Early Byzantine City: A Continuous History. *Past and Present* 129:3–29.
- Wicenciak U. 2016. *Porphyreon: Hellenistic and Roman Pottery Production in the Sidon Hinterland* (Polish Archaeology in the Mediterranean Monograph Series 7). Warsaw.
- Wicenciak U., El Tayeb M., Domżański K. and Waliszewski T. 2003. Preliminary Report on a Salvage Campaign at Jiyeh, 2004: The Pottery Production Area. *Światowit* 5 (46)/Fasc. A:129–134.
- Wickede A. von. 1990. *Prähistorische Stempelglyptik in Vorderasien*. Munich.
- Więch M. 2017. Searching for the Kitchen in the Early Roman Phase of the ‘Hellenistic’ House at Nea Paphos (Cyprus). *Études et Travaux* 30:439–457.
- Wieczorek A., Fansa M. and Meller H. eds. 2005. *Saladin und die Kreuzfahrer* (Publikationen der Reiss-Engelhorn-Museen 17; Schriftenreihe des Landesmuseums für Natur und Mensch Oldenburg 37). Mainz am Rhein.
- Wieder M. and Adan-Bayewitz D. 1999. Pottery Manufacture in Early Roman Galilee: A Micromorphological Study. *Catena* 35:327–341.
- Wieder M. and Adan-Bayewitz D. 2002. Soil Parent Materials and the Pottery of Roman Galilee: A Comparative Study. *Geoarchaeology* 17:393–415.
- Wieder M., Adan-Bayewitz D. and Asaro F. 1994. Source Materials, Micromorphology, and the Provenance of the Storage Jars from Roman Galilee. In A.J. Ringrose-Voase and G.S. Humphreys eds. *Soil Micromorphology: Studies in Management and Genesis (Proceedings of the Ninth International Working Meeting on Soil Micromorphology, July 1992, Townsville, Australia)* (Developments in Soil Science 22). Amsterdam. Pp. 307–316.

- Wieder M. and Gvirtzman G. 1999. Micromorphological Indications on the Nature of the Late Quaternary Paleosols in the Southern Coastal Plain of Israel. *Catena* 35:219–237.
- Wiegand T. 1920. *Sinai* (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen des deutsch-türkischen Denkmalschutz-Kommandos 1). Berlin–Leipzig.
- Wiegand T. ed. 1921–1925. *Baalbek: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen und Untersuchungen in den Jahren 1898 bis 1905*. (3 vols.). Berlin–Leipzig.
- Wiegand T. ed. 1932. *Palmyra: Ergebnisse der Expeditionen von 1902 und 1917* (2 vols.) Berlin.
- Wiegmann A. and Baruch Y. 2022. A Monumental Burial Cave in the Tel Arza Neighborhood, Jerusalem. *Atiqot* 106:161–176.
- Wieler N., Michael N.D., Shmueli O., Kogan-Zehavi E., Tepper Y. and Asscher Y. 2023. Geological Constraints of Ancient Runoff Agriculture in the Negev. In D. Eisenberg-Degen, S.A. Rosen, A. Golani and A. Sasson eds. *Archaeological Excavations and Research Studies in Southern Israel: Collected Papers 6 (19th Annual Southern Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1*–15*.
- Wiet G. 1962. La grande peste noire en Syrie et en Égypte. *Études d'orientalisme dédiées à la mémoire d'E. Lévi-Provençal*. Paris. Pp. 367–384.
- Wiggermann F.A.M. 1992. *Mesopotamian Protective Spirits: The Ritual Texts* (Cuneiform Monographs 1). Groningen.
- Wight K.B. 1994. Mythological Beakers: A Re-examination. *JGS* 36:24–55.
- Wightman G.J. 1988. An EB IV Cemetery in the North Jordan Valley. *Levant* 20:139–159.

- Wightman G.J. 1989. *The Damascus Gate, Jerusalem: Excavations by C.-M. Bennett and J.B. Hennessy at the Damascus Gate, Jerusalem, 1964–1966* (BAR Int. S. 519). Oxford.
- Wightman G.J. 1993. *The Walls of Jerusalem: From the Canaanites to the Mamluks* (MA Suppl. 4). Sydney.
- Wijnhoven M.A. 2021. *European Mail Armour: Ringed Battle Shirts from the Iron Age, Roman Period and Early Middle Ages* (Amsterdam Archaeological Studies 29). Amsterdam.
- Wikander Ö. 1979. Water-Mills in Ancient Rome. *Opuscula Romana* 12:13–36.
- Wikander Ö. ed. 2000. *Handbook of Ancient Water Technology* (Technology and Change in History 2). Leiden–Boston–Cologne.
- Wilbers-Rost S. 1994. *Pferdegeschirr der römischen Kaiserzeit in der Germania libera: Zur Entstehung, Entwicklung und Ausbreitung des “Zaumzeugs mit Zugelketten”* (Veröffentlichungen der urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover 44). Oldenburg.
- Wilbers-Rost S. 2007. Total Roman Defeat at the Battle of Varus (9 A.D.). In D. Scott, L. Babits and C. Haecker eds. *Fields of Conflict: Battlefield Archaeology from the Roman Empire to the Korean War*. Westport, Conn. Pp. 121–132.
- Wilbers-Rost S. 2009. The Site of the Varus Battle at Kalkriese: Recent Results from Archaeological Research. In Á. Morillo, N. Hanel and E. Martin eds. *Limes XX (XX congreso internacional de estudios sobre la frontera romana, León (España), septiembre 2006)* (Anejo de Gladius 13). Madrid. Pp. 1347–1352.
- Wilbers-Rost S., Großkopf B. and Rost A. 2012. The Ancient Battlefield at Kalkriese. In M. Harbeck, K. von Heyking and H. Schwarzberg eds. *Sickness, Hunger, War,*

- and Religion: Multidisciplinary Perspectives* (RCC Perspectives) 3. Munich. Pp. 91–111.
- Wilburn A.T. 2019. Figurines, Images, and Representations Used in Ritual Practices. In D. Frankfurter ed. *Guide to the Study of Ancient Magic* (Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 189). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 456–506.
- Wild J.P. 1970. Button-and-Loop Fasteners in the Roman Provinces. *Britannia* 1:137–155.
- Wild J.P. 1970. *Textile Manufacture in the Northern Roman Provinces*. Cambridge.
- Wild J.P. 1976. Textiles. In D. Strong and D. Brown eds. *Roman Crafts*. New York. Pp. 167–177.
- Wild J.P. 1997. Cotton in Roman Egypt: Some Problems of Origin. In *Special Volume in Commemoration of the 70th Birthday of Professor Hideo Fujii* (*Al-Rafidan* 28). Tokyo. Pp. 287–298.
- Wild J.P. 2002. The Textile Industries of Roman Britain. *Britannia* 33:1–42.
- Wild J.P. 2002. Textiles of Eastern Promise. Review of A. Schmidt-Colinet, A. Stauffer and K. Al-As‘ad. *Die Textilien aus Palmyra: Neue und alte Funde* (Damaszener Forschungen 8). Mainz 2000. *JRA* 15:675–680.
- Wild J.P. 2020. The Reuse of Textiles in the Roman World. In C.N. Duckworth and A. Wilson eds. *Recycling and Reuse in the Roman Economy*. Oxford. Pp. 61–88.
- Wilkins J., Harvey D. and Dobson M. eds. 1995. *Food in Antiquity*. Exeter.
- Wilkinson A. 1989. Jewelry Beads. Objects from the Early Bronze I Tombs. In R.T. Schaub and W.E. Rast eds. *Bâb edh-Dhrâ‘: Excavations in the Cemetery Directed by Paul W. Lapp (1965–1967)*. Winona Lake. Pp. 302–316.
- Wilkinson A. 1998. *The Garden in Ancient Egypt*. London.

- Wilkinson C.K. 1973. *Nishapur: Pottery of the Early Islamic Period*. Greenwich, Conn.
- Wilkinson J. 1974. Ancient Jerusalem: Its Water Supply and Population. *PEQ* 106:33–51.
- Wilkinson J. 1977. *Jerusalem Pilgrims before the Crusades*. Jerusalem.
- Wilkinson J. 1978. The Pool of Siloam. *Levant* 10:116–125.
- Wilkinson J. 1981. *Egeria's Travels to the Holy Land*. Jerusalem–Warminster.
- Wilkinson J. 1984. Orientation, Jewish and Christian. *PEQ* 116:16–30.
- Wilkinson J. ed. 1988. *Jerusalem Pilgrimage, 1099–1185*. London.
- Wilkinson J. 2002. *Jerusalem Pilgrims before the Crusades*. Warminster.
- Wilkinson R.H. 1992. *Reading Egyptian Art: A Hieroglyphic Guide to Ancient Egyptian Painting and Sculpture*. London.
- Wilkinson T.C., Sherratt S. and Bennet J. eds. 2011. *Interweaving Worlds: Systemic Interactions in Eurasia, 7th to 1st Millennia BC (Papers from a Conference in Memory of Professor Andrey Sherratt, 1st–4th April 2008, Sheffield)*. Oxford–Oakville.
- Wilkinson T.J. 2003. *Archaeological Landscapes of the Near East*. Tucson.
- Will E. 1979. *Histoire politique du monde hellénistique (323–30 av. J.-C.) 1: De la mort d'Alexandre aux avènements d'Antioche III et de Philippe V* (Annales de l'Est Mémoire 30) (2nd ed.). Nancy.
- Will E. 1982. *Histoire politique du monde hellénistique (323–30 av. J.-C.) 2: Des avènements d'Antiochos III et de Philippe V à la fin des Lagides* (Annales de l'Est Mémoire 32) (2nd ed.). Nancy.

- Will E. 1991. L'espace sacrificiel dans les provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie. In R. Étienne and M.-T. Le Dinahet eds. *L'espace sacrificiel dans les civilisations méditerranéennes de l'Antiquité (Actes du colloque tenu à la Maison de l'Orient, Lyon, 4–7 juin 1988)* (Publications de la bibliothèque Salomon Reinach V). Paris. Pp. 259–263.
- Will E. and Larché F. 1991. *Iraq al Amir: Le château du Tobiade Hyrcan* (BAH CXXXII) (2 vols.). Paris.
- Williams B. 2022. The Parable of the Disappearing Gladiators: Interpreting a Late Antique Cultural Reference in Genesis Rabba's Exposition of the Cain and Abel Narrative. *JSJ* 54:87–128.
- Williams C. 1989. *Anemurium: The Roman and Early Byzantine Pottery* (Subsidia mediaevalia 16). Toronto.
- Williams C.K. II, Barnes E. and Snyder L.M. 1997. Frankish Corinth: 1996. *Hesperia* 66:7–47.
- Williams H. and Taylor P. 1975. A Byzantine Lamp Hoard from Anamur (Cilicia) *AnatSt* 25:77–84.
- Williamson H.G.M. 1985. *Word of Biblical Commentary* 16: *Ezra and Nehemiah*. Waco.
- Williamson H.G.M. 1991. Jezreel in the Biblical Texts. *Tel Aviv* 18:72–92.
- Williams-Thorp O. 1988. Provenancing and Archaeology of Roman Millstones from the Mediterranean Area. *JAS* 15:253–305.
- Williams-Thorp O. and Henty M.M. 2000. The Sources of Roman Granite Columns in Israel. *Levant* 32:155–170.

- Williams-Thorpe O. and Thorpe R.S. 1991. Archaeology, Geochemistry and Trade of Igneous Rock Millstones in Cyprus during the Late Bronze Age to Roman Periods. *Geoarchaeology* 6:27–60.
- Williams-Thorpe O. and Thorpe R.S. 1993. Geochemistry and Trade of Eastern Mediterranean Millstones from the Neolithic to Roman Periods. *JAS* 20:263–320.
- Williams-Thorpe O., Thorpe R.S., Elliott C. and Xenophontos C. 1991. Archaeology, Geochemistry, and Trade of Igneous Rock Millstones in Cyprus during the Late Bronze Age to Roman Periods. *Geoarchaeology* 6:27–60.
- Willis J.C. 1966. *A Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns* (7th ed.). Cambridge.
- Wilpert G. 1903. *Le pitture delle catacombe romane*. Rome.
- Wilpert G. 1929. *I sarcofagi cristiani antichi I* (Monumenti dell'antichità cristiana 1). Rome.
- Wilpert J. ed. 1916. *Die römischen Mosaiken der kirchlichen Bauten vom IV.–XIII. Jahrhundert* (4 vols.). Freiburg im Breisgau.
- Wilpert J. ed. 1976. *Die römischen Mosaiken der kirchlichen Bauten vom IV.–XIII. Jahrhundert I* (W.N. Schumacher ed.). Freiburg im Breisgau–Basel–Vienna.
- Wilpert G. 1929. *I sarcofagi cristiani antichi I* (Monumenti dell'antichità cristiana 1). Rome.
- Wilson A. 1995. Water-Power in North Africa and the Development of the Horizontal Water-Wheel. *JRA* 8:449–510.
- Wilson A. 2003. Late Antique Water-Mills on the Palatine. *PBSR* 71:85–109.
- Wilson A. and Schörle K. 2009. A Baker's Funerary Relief from Rome. *PBSR* 77:101–123.

- Wilson B., Grigson C. and Payne S. eds. 1982. *Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones from Archaeological Sites* (BAR British S. 109). Oxford.
- Wilson C.W. 1865. *Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem*. London.
- Wilson C.W. 1880. *The Land of Galilee and the North: Including Samaria, Haifa, and the Esdraelon Valley* (rev. ed. 1975). Jerusalem.
- Wilson C.W. 1880. The Masonry of the Haram Wall. *PEFQSt* 12:9–65.
- Wilson C.W. ed. 1881. *Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt* I. London.
- Wilson C.W. ed. 1881. *Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt* II. London.
- Wilson C.W. ed. 1884. *Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt* III. London.
- Wilson C.W. and Warren C. 1871. *The Recovery of Jerusalem: A Narrative of Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land*. London.
- Wilson C., Warren C., Conder C.R., Kitchener H.H., Palmer E.H., Smith G., Chester G., and Clermont-Ganneau C. 1881. *The Survey of Western Palestine: Special Papers on Topography, Archaeology. Manners and Customs, etc.* London.
- Wilson J. 1847. *The Lands of the Bible Visited and Described in an Extensive Journey Undertaken with Special Reference to the Promotion of Biblical Research and the Advancement of the Cause of Philanthropy* I. Edinburgh.
- Wilson J. and Sa'd M. 1984. The Domestic Material Culture of Nabataean to Umayyad Period Buṣrā. *Berytus* 32:35–147.
- Wilson J.A. 1969. The Execration of Asiatic Princes. In J.B. Pritchard ed. *Ancient Near Eastern Texts relating to the Old Testament* (3rd ed. with Supplements). Princeton. Pp. 328–329.
- Wilson J.F. ed. 2001. *Rediscovering Caesarea Philippi: The Ancient City of Pan*. Malibu.

- Wilson J.F. and Tzaferis V. 2008. Historical and Archaeological Summary. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas I: The Roman to Early Islamic Periods; Excavations in Areas A, B, E, F, G and H* (IAA Reports 27). Jerusalem. Pp. 173–186.
- Wilson J.F. 2008. The Literary Sources. In V. Tzaferis and S. Israeli. *Paneas II: Small Finds and Other Studies* (IAA Reports 38). Jerusalem. Pp. 195–231.
- Wilson K.A. 2005. *The Campaign of Pharaoh Shoshenq I into Palestine* (Forschungen zum Alten Testament 2). Tübingen.
- Wilson N.G. ed. 2006. *Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece*. New York–London.
- Wilson T. 1989. *Italian Maiolica*. Oxford.
- Wilson Jones M. 2003. *Principles of Roman Architecture* (rev. ed.). New Haven–London.
- Wilson Jones M. 2014. *Origins of Classical Architecture: Temples, Orders and Gifts to the Gods in Ancient Greece*. New Haven–London.
- Wimmer A. 2013. *Ethnic Boundary Making: Institutions, Power, Networks*. New York.
- Wimmer S. 2008. *Palästinisches Hieratisch: Die Zahl- und Sonderzeichen in der althebräischen Schrift* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 75). Wiesbaden.
- Wimmer S.J. 2018. Palestinian Hieratic in Non-Hebrew Context: Egyptian Numerals and Special Signs in Regions Neighboring Israel. In I. Shai, J.R. Chadwick, L. Hitchcock, A. Dagan, C. McKinny and J. Uziel eds. *Tell It in Gath: Studies in the History and Archaeology of Israel; Essays in Honor of Aren M. Maeir on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 90). Münster. Pp. 709–721.

- Winderbaum A. 2015. The Iconic Seals and Bullae of the Iron Age. In E. Mazar. *The Summit of the City of David: Excavations 2005–2008; Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem. Pp. 363–420.
- Winkelman M. 1992. *Shamans, Priests and Witches: A Cross-Cultural Study of Magico-Religious Practitioners* (Arizona State University, Anthropological Research Papers 44). Tempe, Ariz.
- Winkelman M. 2000. *Shamanism: The Neural Ecology of Consciousness and Healing*. Westport, Conn.
- Winkler S. 1965. Die Samariter in den Jahren 529/530. *Klio* 43–45:434–457.
- Winnik A. 2022. The Creation and Spread of *Tiraz* Textiles across the Silk Road. In X. Liu ed. *The World of the Ancient Silk Road*. London. Pp. 524–541.
- Winter F.E. 2006. *Studies in Hellenistic Architecture* (Phoenix Suppl. 42). Toronto–Buffalo–London.
- Winter I. 2010. *On Art in the Ancient Near East 1: Of the First Millennium B.C.E.* (Culture and History of Ancient Near East 1566–2055 34). Leiden–Boston.
- Winter I.J. 2003. Ornament and the “Rhetoric of Abundance” in Assyria. *Eretz-Israel* 27:252*–264*.
- Winter J. 1983. The Characterization of Pigments Based on Carbon. *Studies in Conservation* 28:49–66.
- Winter J. 1989. Chinese Ink. *Expedition* 31:52–53.
- Winter M. and Levanoni A. eds. 2004. *The Mamlūks in Egyptian and Syrian Politics and Society* (Medieval Mediterranean 51). Leiden–Boston.
- Winter P.H. 1944. *Preservation and Reconstruction of Acre: Acre Report 2*. Jerusalem.

- Winter T. 1996. The Glass Vessels. In G. Avni and Z. Greenhut. *The Akeldama Tombs: Three Burial Caves in the Kidron Valley, Jerusalem* (IAA Reports 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 95–103.
- Winter T. 1996. Jewelry and Miscellaneous Objects. In G. Avni and Z. Greenhut. *The Akeldama Tombs: Three Burial Caves in the Kidron Valley, Jerusalem* (IAA Reports 1). Jerusalem. Pp. 109–116.
- Winter T. 1998. The Glass Vessels from Ḥorvat Ḥermeshit (1988–1990). *ʿAtiqot* 34:173–177 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 10*).
- Winter T. 2000. The Glass Vessels. In J. Seligman and R. Abu Raya. *Dwelling Caves on the Mount of Olives (Eṭ-Ṭur)*. *ʿAtiqot* 40:132–133.
- Winter T. 2004. The Glass Vessels. In D. Barshad. *A Burial Cave at Ḥorbat Indur, on the Slopes of Givʿat Ha-Moré*. *ʿAtiqot* 46:20–23 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 128*).
- Winter T. 2006. The Glass Vessels from ʿEin ez-Zeituna. *ʿAtiqot* 51:77–84.
- Winter T. 2008. The Glass Vessels from the South Cemetery. In G. Avni, U. Dahari and A. Kloner. *The Necropolis of Bet Guvrin–Eleutheropolis* (IAA Reports 36). Jerusalem. Pp. 179–186.
- Winter T. 2010. The Byzantine-Period Glass Vessels from Ḥorbat Rozez. *ʿAtiqot* 62:145–155.
- Winter T. 2010. The Glass Vessels. In J. Seligman. *Naḥal Ḥaggit: A Roman and Mamluk Farmstead in the Southern Carmel* (IAA Reports 43). Jerusalem. Pp. 155–168.
- Winter T. 2010. Glass Vessels from the Byzantine Period at Ḥorbat Nazur. *ʿAtiqot* 64:99*–104* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 160).

- Winter T. 2011. The Glass Finds. In R. Bar-Nathan and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an II: Baysān; The Theater Pottery Workshop* (IAA Reports 48). Jerusalem. Pp. 345–362.
- Winter T. 2011. Glass Vessels from Excavations at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem. In *Annales du 18^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Thessaloniki 2009)*. Thessaloniki. Pp. 333–340.
- Winter T. 2012. Glass Vessels from Excavations at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem. In *Annales du 18^e Congrès de l'AIHV (Thessaloniki 2009)*. Thessaloniki. Pp. 333–340.
- Winter T. 2012. Glass Vessels from the Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Periods at Khirbat Burnaṭ (Southwest). *'Atiqot* 69:141–146.
- Winter T. 2013. The Glass Vessels, Beads and Metal Artifacts from the Burial Cave at 'En Ya'al, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 76:15*–22* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 218).
- Winter T. 2015. The Glass Finds. In G. Mazor and W. Atrash. *Bet She'an III/1: Nysa Scythopolis; The Southern and Severan Theaters. The Architecture* (IAA Reports 58/1). Jerusalem. Pp. 207–227.
- Winter T. 2015. Late Roman Funerary Customs in Light of the Grave Goods from the Cemetery on Şallah ed-Din Street, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 80:81–123.
- Winter T. 2016. The Glass Vessels from 'En Tamar. *'Atiqot* 87:73–76.
- Winter T. 2017. The Glass Finds from the Byzantine Monastery in Naḥal Qidron, Jerusalem. *'Atiqot* 89:101–106.
- Winter T. 2018. The Glass Finds from Ḥorbat 'Ofrat. *'Atiqot* 92:69–82.
- Winter T. 2019. *Lucid Transformations: The Byzantine–Islamic Transition as Reflected in Glass Assemblages from Jerusalem and Its Environs, 450–800 CE* (BAR Int. S. 2946). Oxford.

- Winter T. 2020. Glass Vessels, Metal Artifacts and Beads from the Burial Cave at 'En Lavan, Naḥal Refa'im. *'Atiqot* 98:123–133.
- Winter T. 2022. Early Islamic-Period Glass Finds from Ramla. *'Atiqot* 108:383–412.
- Winter T. 2023. The Glass Finds. In Y. Porath, U. 'Ad U. and 'A. al-S. Sa'id. *The Naḥal Tanninim Dam and Its Vicinity: Final Report of the 2000–2005 Excavation Seasons* (IAA Reports 71). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–248.
- Winter U. 1983. *Frau und Göttin: Exegetische und ikonographische Studien zum weiblichen Gottesbild im alten Israel und in dessen Umwelt* (OBO 53). Fribourg–Göttingen.
- Winters H.A. 1998. *Battling the Elements: Weather and Terrain in the Conduct of War*. Baltimore–London.
- Wiplinger G. ed. 2006. *Cura aquarum in Ephesus 1 (Proceedings of the Twelfth International Congress on the History of Water Management and Hydraulic Engineering in the Mediterranean Region, Ephesus/Selçuk, Turkey, October 2–10, 2004)* (BABESCH: Bulletin antieke Beschaving Suppl. 12; Österreichisches archäologisches Institut Sonderschriften 42). Leuven–Paris–Dublek, Mass.
- Wirgin W. 1962: The Menorah as Symbol of Judaism. *IEJ* 12:140–142.
- Wirgin W. 1964: The *Menorah* as Symbol of After-Life. *IEJ* 14:102–104.
- Witcher R. 2012. “That From a Long Way Off Look Like Farms”: The Classification of Roman Rural Sites. In P.A.J. Attema and G. Schörner eds. *Comparative Issues in the Archaeology of the Roman Rural Landscape: Site Classification between Survey, Excavation and Historical Categories* (JRA Suppl. S. 88). Portsmouth, R.I. Pp. 11–30.

- Witschel C. 2002. Meilensteine als historische Quelle? Das Beispiel Aquileia. *Chiron* 32:325–393.
- Wittman W. 1803. *Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt during the Years 1799, 1800, and 1801*. London.
- Witts J. 2005. *The Role of Magic and Medicine in the Lives of Ancient Egyptian Women and Their Children*. M.A. thesis. University of Stellenbosch. Stellenbosch.
- Wodzińska A. 2010. *A Manual of Egyptian Pottery 3: Second Intermediate Period–Late Period* (Ancient Egypt Research Associates Field Manual Series 1). Boston.
- Wolff R.G. 1973. Hydrodynamic Sorting and Ecology of a Pleistocene Mammalian Assemblage from California (U.S.A.). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology and Palaeoecology* 13:91–101.
- Wolff S.R. 1997. ‘Ironian’ Casseroles from Nizzana and Iskandil Burnu, Turkey. *IEJ* 47:93–96.
- Wolff S.R. 1998. Archaeology in Israel. *AJA* 102:757–807.
- Wolff S.R. ed. 2001. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta.
- Wolff S.R. 2002. Mortuary Practices in the Persian Period of the Levant. *NEA* 65:131–137.
- Wolff S. 2009. Some Notes on Basket-Handled Amphoras. *Eretz-Israel* 29:137–146 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 287*).
- Wolff S.R. 2009. A Sounding near the Summit of Gush Ḥalav. *‘Atiqot* 61:41–50.
- Wolff S.R. 2011. Basket-Handled Amphoras in the Hecht Museum. *Michmanim* 23:15*–19*.

- Wolff S.R. 2023. Remarks on the Typology and Chronology of Iron Age and Persian Period Winepresses. In E. Ben-Yosef and I.W.N. Jones eds. *“And in Length of Days Understanding” (Job 12:12): Essays on Archaeology in the Eastern Mediterranean and Beyond in Honor of Thomas E. Levy 1* (Interdisciplinary Contributions to Archaeology). Cham. Pp. 961–976.
- Wolff S.R. and Finkielsztein G. 2009. Two New Hellenistic Lead Weights of the Tanit Series. In J.D. Schloen ed. *Exploring the Longue Durée: Essays in Honor of Lawrence E. Stager*. Winona Lake. Pp. 497–506.
- Wołoszyn M. ed. 2009. *Byzantine Coins in Central Europe between the 5th and 10th Century* (Moravia Magna, Seria Polona III). Cracow.
- Wood B.G. 1990. *The Sociology of Pottery in Ancient Palestine: The Ceramic Industry and the Diffusion of Ceramic Style in the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSOT Suppl. S. 103/ASOR Monograph Series 4). Sheffield.
- Wood J. 1990. Pipes from the Island of Kastelloriso. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 25:8–9.
- Woods D. 1992. A Note concerning the *Regii Emeseni Iudaei*. *Latomus* 51:404–407.
- Wood J. 1992. Pipes from Gozo, Malta. *Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter* 36:18–31.
- Woolf J.R. 2015. *The Fabric of Religious Life in Medieval Ashkenaz (1000–1300): Creating Sacred Communities* (Études sur le judaïsme médiéval 30). Leiden–Boston.
- Woolley C.L. 1934. *The Royal Cemetery* (Ur Excavations 2). London.
- Woolley C.L. and Lawrence T.E. 1914–15. *The Wilderness of Zin: Archaeological Report* (PEFA III). London.

- Worrel W.H. 1923. Sepulchral Cup-Marks, Pools and Conduits near Jerusalem. AASOR 2–3:80–94.
- Wouters H., Fontaine-Hodiamont C., Donceel R., Aerts A. and Janssen K. 2002. Antique Glass from Khirbet Qumran Archaeological Context and Chemical Determination. *Koninklijk Instituut voor het Kunstpatrimonium Bulletin* 28:9–40.
- Wouters J. 1985. High Performance Liquid Chromatography of Anthraquinones: Analysis of Plant and Insect Extracts and Dyed Textiles. *Studies in Conservation* 30/3:119–128.
- Wreszinski W. 1935. *Atlas zur altägyptischen Kulturgeschichte* II. Leipzig.
- Wright G.E. 1963. Review of J.B. Pritchard. *The Water System of Gibeon*. Philadelphia 1961. *JNES* 22:210–211.
- Wright B.G. III 1997. Jewish Ritual Baths—Interpreting the Digs and the Texts: Some Issues in the Social History of Second Temple Judaism. In N.A. Silberman and D. Small eds. *The Archaeology of Israel: Constructing the Past, Interpreting the Present*. Sheffield. Pp. 190–214.
- Wright G.E. 1937. *The Pottery of Palestine from the Earliest Times to the End of the Early Bronze Age*. New Haven.
- Wright G.E. 1938. Iron in Israel. *BA* 1:5–8.
- Wright G.E. 1958. The Problem of the Transition between the Chalcolithic and Bronze Ages. *Eretz-Israel* 5:37*–45*.
- Wright G.R.H. 2002. *Shechem* III, II: *The Stratigraphy and Architecture of Shechem/Tell Balâtah. The Illustrations*. Boston.
- Wright J.C. 2004. *The Mycenaean Feast*. Princeton.
- Wright K. 1991. The Origins and Development of Ground Stone Assemblages in Late

- Pleistocene Southwest Asia. *Paléorient* 17/1:19–45.
- Wright K. 1992. A Classification System for Ground Stone Tools from the Prehistoric Levant. *Paléorient* 18/2:53–81.
- Wright K.I. 1992. *Ground Stone Assemblage Variations and Subsistence Strategies in the Levant, 22,000 to 5,500 B.P.* Ph.D. diss. Yale University. New Haven.
- Wright K.I. 1993. Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages in the Levant. *Levant* 25:93–111.
- Wright K.I. 1994. Ground-Stone Tools and Hunter-Gatherer Subsistence in Southwest Asia: Implications for the Transition to Farming. *American Antiquity* 59:238–263.
- Wright W.D.C. and Stewart D.H. eds. 1972. *The Exploding City*. Edinburgh.
- Wroth W. 1908. *Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum*. London.
- Wruck W. 1931. *Die syrische Provinzialprägung von Augustus bis Traian*. Stuttgart.
- WSM: E.T. Newell. *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints: From Seleucus I to Antiochus III* (Numismatic Studies 4). New York 1941.
- Wulff H.E. 1966. *The Traditional Crafts of Persia: Their Development, Technology, and Influence on Eastern and Western Civilizations*. Cambridge, Mass.–London.
- Wüthnow H. 1930. *Die semitischen Menschnamen in griechischen Inschriften und Papyri des Vorderen Orients* (Studien zur Epigraphik und Papyruskunde 1.4). Leipzig.
- Wyatt N. 1995. אַשְׁתָּרֶת Astarte. In K. van der Toorn, B. Becking and P.W. van der Horst eds. *Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible (DDD)*. Leiden–New York–Cologne. Pp. 203–213.

- Wypyski M.T. and Pilosi L. 2005. Preliminary Compositional Study of Glass from the Crusader Castle at Montfort. In *Annales du 16^e Congrès de l'AIHV (London 2003)*. Nottingham. Pp. 194–198.
- Xenophontos C., Elliott C. and Malpas J.G. 1988. Major and Trace-Element Geochemistry Used in Tracing the Provenance of Late Bronze Age and Roman Basalt Artefacts from Cyprus. *Levant* 20:169–183.
- Ximénès S. 1976. Étude préliminaire de l'épave sarrasine du Rocher de l'Estéou. *Cahiers d'archéologie subaquatique* 5:139–150.
- Xu X. 2002. Dulan Burial Ground. In F. Zhao ed. *Recent Excavations of Textiles in China*. Hangzhou. Pp. 72–109.
- Yaalon D.H. and Dan J. 1967. Factors Controlling Soil Formation and Distribution in the Mediterranean Coastal Plain during the Quaternary. In *Proceedings VII Congress: International Association for Quarternary Research (INQUA)*, Boulder–Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., Aug. 14–Sept. 19, 1965. 9: Bloomington, Ind. Pp. 322–328.
- Yaalon D.H. and Ganor E. 1966. The Climatic Factor of Wind Erodibility and Dust Blowing in Israel. *IJES* 15:27–32.
- Yaalon D.H. and Ganor E. 1973. The Influence of Dust on Soils during the Quaternary. *Soil Science* 116/3:146–155.
- Yaari A. 1976. *The Voyages to Eretz Israel of Jewish Travelers from the Middle Ages to the Beginning of the Era of the Return to Zion*. Ramat Gan (Hebrew).
- Yadin E. 2009. Middle Bronze Age Pottery. In Y. Gadot and E. Yadin. *Aphek-Antipatris II: The Remains on the Acropolis; The Moshe Kochavi and Pirhiya*

- Beck Excavations* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 27). Tel Aviv. Pp. 111–181.
- Yadin Y. 1963. *The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands in Light of Archaeological Discovery*. London.
- Yadin Y. 1963. *The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands in the Light of Archeological Study*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y. 1963. *The Finds from the Bar Kokhba Period in the Cave of Letters* (Judean Desert Studies). Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y. 1964. Arabic Inscriptions in Palestine. *Eretz-Israel* 7:102–116 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 172*–173*).
- Yadin Y. 1965. The Excavation of Masada 1963/64: Preliminary Report. *IEJ* 15:1–120.
- Yadin Y. 1966. *Masada: Herod's Fortress and the Zealots' Last Stand*. New York.
- Yadin Y. 1969. *Tefillin from Qumran (XQ Phyl I–4)*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y. 1971. *Bar-Kokhba: The Rediscovery of the Legendary Hero of the Last Jewish Revolt against Imperial Rome*. London.
- Yadin Y. 1972. *Hazor: The Head of All Those Kingdoms, Joshua 11:10* (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy 1970). London.
- Yadin Y. ed. 1975. *Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeology in the Holy City 1968–1974*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y., Aharoni Y., Amiran R., Dothan T., Dunayevsky I. and Perrot J. 1958. *Hazor I: An Account of the First Season of Excavations, 1955*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y., Aharoni Y., Amiran R., Dothan T., Dunayevsky I. and Perrot J. 1960. *Hazor II: An Account of the Second Season of Excavations, 1956*. Jerusalem.

- Yadin Y., Aharoni Y., Amiran R., Ben-Tor A., Dothan M., Dothan T., Dunayevsky I., Geva S. and Stern E. 1989. *Hazor III–IV: An Account of the Third and Fourth Seasons of Excavations, 1957–1958; Text*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y., Aharoni Y., Amiran R., Dothan T., Dothan M., Dunayevsky I. and Perrot J. 1961. *Hazor III–IV: An Account of the Third and Fourth Seasons of Excavations, 1957–1958; Plates*. Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y. and Geva S. 1986. *Investigations at Beth Shean: The Early Iron Age Strata* (Qedem 23). Jerusalem.
- Yadin Y. and Naveh J. 1989. The Aramaic and Hebrew Ostraca and Jar Inscriptions. In *Masada I: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–68.
- Yaeger J. and Canuto M.A. 2000. Introducing an Archaeology of Communities. In M.A. Canuto and J. Yaeger eds. *The Archaeology of Communities: A New World Perspective*. London–New York. Pp. 1–15.
- Yaffe A. and Nesher E. 2007. The Quarry Whose Stones Were Used to Build the Temple Mount in Herod's Time. *Ariel* 182:32–39 (Hebrew).
- Yahalom-Mack N. 2006. Typology of the Metal Objects. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timna (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 195–203.
- Yahalom-Mack N. 2007. Groundstone Tools and Objects. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 2). Jerusalem. Pp. 639–660.

- Yahalom-Mack N. 2007. The Textile Industry. In A. Mazar and R.A. Mullins eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth Shean 1989–1996 II: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Strata in Area R*. Jerusalem. Pp. 661–669.
- Yahalom-Mack N., Langutt D., Dvir O., Tirosh O., Eliyahu-Behar A., Erel Y., Langford B., Frumkin A., Ulman M. and Davidovich U. 2015. The Earliest Lead Object in the Levant. *PLoS ONE* 10/12 e0142948. DOI 10.1371:1–14.
- Yahalom-Mack N. and Panitz-Cohen N. 2009. Groundstone Implements. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Excavations at Tel Beth-Shean 1989–1996 III: The 13th–11th Century BCE Strata in Areas N and S (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 3)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 719–736.
- Yale E. 2015. The History of Archives: The State of the Discipline. *Book History* 18:332–359. <https://doi.org/10.1353/bh.2015.0007>.
- Yanagisako S.J. 1979. Family and Household: The Analysis of Domestic Groups. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 8:161–205.
- Yangaki A.G., Aloupi E., Kilikoglou V., Tsolakidou A. and Themelis P.G. 2008. Imported and Local Pottery in Eastern Mediterranean Sites during the Early Byzantine Period: The Case of Eleutherna, in Crete. In Y. Facorellis, N. Zacharias and K. Polikreti eds. *Archaeometry Studies in the Aegean: Reviews and Recent Developments (Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of the Hellenic Society for Archaeometry: National Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens 28–31 May 2003)* (BAR Int. S. 1746). Oxford. Pp. 313–326.
- Yankelevitch S. 1992. Tīrat Hacarmel. *ESI* 10:101–102.
- Yannai E. 1986. *Tel Lachish at the End of the Late-Bronze Age*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–III).

- Yannai E. 1993. Settlement and Burial Remains at Kh. Majdal in the Sharon Plain. 'Atiqot 22:1*–8* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 151).
- Yannai E. 1996. A Tomb of the Early Bronze Age I and Intermediate Bronze Age near Tel Esur (Assawir). 'Atiqot 30:1*–16* (Hebrew, English summary p. 125–126).
- Yannai E. 1999. New Typological and Technological Aspects of Grey Burnished Bowls in Light of the Excavation at 'Ain Assawir. *Tel Aviv* 26:208–224.
- Yannai E. 2000. A Late Bronze Age Tomb at Jatt. 'Atiqot 39:49–82.
- Yannai E. 2000. A Re-evaluation of the Late Bronze Pottery from Tel Şippor. *IEJ* 50:203–215.
- Yannai E. 2000. Tel Shevaḥ. *HA–ESI* 20:41*.
- Yannai E. 2002. Imported Finds from the 'Ein Asawir Tombs (Israel) and Their Significance in Understanding the Chronological Synchronization between Israel, Egypt, and Eastern Anatolia. In E.C.M. van den Brink and T.E. Levy eds. *Egypt and the Levant: Interrelations from the 4th through the Early 3rd Millennium BCE*. London–New York. Pp. 334–345.
- Yannai E. 2002. An Iron Age Burial Cave (No. 6) at Et-Ṭaiyiba. 'Atiqot 43:29*–56* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 255).
- Yannai E. 2002. The Northern Sharon in the Chalcolithic Period and the Beginning of the Early Bronze Age in Light of the Excavations at 'Ein Assawir. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 65–85.
- Yannai E. 2004. The Late Bronze Age Pottery from Area S. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) III* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1032–1146.

- Yannai E. 2005. Late Bronze Age Pottery from Tombs 12 and 13 at Tell Jatt, Sharon Plain. *'Atiqot* 49:13*–30* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 134–135).
- Yannai E. 2006. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) I: Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem.
- Yannai E. 2006. A Settlement from the Middle Ages and the Byzantine Period at Khirbat Ibreika. *'Atiqot* 53:37*–47* (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 199–200).
- Yannai E. 2007. An Intermediate Bronze Age Cemetery at Azor. *'Atiqot* 55:1–28 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 53*–54*).
- Yannai E. 2009. A Byzantine Wine Press at Tel Hefer. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 149–152.
- Yannai E. 2010. Archaeological Surveys and Excavations along the Cross-Israel Highway: An Introduction. *'Atiqot* 64:3–4.
- Yannai E. 2010. Remains from the Medieval and Ottoman Periods on the Eastern Hill of Tell Jatt (Area D). *'Atiqot* 62:47*–51* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 173).
- Yannai E. 2010. A Salvage Excavation at Ḥorbat Rozez. *'Atiqot* 62:107–137.
- Yannai E. 2012. A Byzantine Pottery Kiln Complex at Yavne. *Qadmoniot* 144:94–103 (Hebrew).
- Yannai E. 2014. The Imported Vessels. In G. Yuval ed. *The Bronze Age Cemetery at 'Ara (Salvage Excavation Reports 8)*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 129–181.
- Yannai E. 2014. The Pottery. In E. Yannai and Y. Nagar. *Bet Dagan Intermediate Bronze Age and Mamluk-Period Cemeteries, 2004–2005 Excavation* (IAA Reports 55). Jerusalem. Pp. 121–172.

- Yannai E. 2015. Archaeological Finds from the Biblical Periods at Lod (Bronze Age, Iron Age and Persian Periods. In A. Sharvit, T. Da'adli and Y. Gadot eds. *Lod "Diospolis—City of God"* 1. Lod. Pp. 69–99 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 70).
- Yannai E. 2016. The Early Bronze I–II Tombs. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 13–104.
- Yannai E. 2016. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem.
- Yannai E. 2017. The Yarmukian and Lodian/Jericho IX Excavations of the Pottery Neolithic Period at Tel Lod: Layer VI of Area C, Neve Yaraq. In A. Gopher, R. Gophna, R. Eyal and Y. Paz. *Jacob Kaplan's Excavations of Protohistoric Sites 1950s–1980s I* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 36). Winona Lake–Tel Aviv. Pp. 207–245.
- Yannai E. and Bar-Yosef Meyer D.E. 2016. Beads Production in Tombs T3 and T20. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 116–120.
- Yannai E. and Braun E. 2001. Anatolian and Egyptian Imports from Late EB I at Ain Asawir, Israel. *BASOR* 321:41–56.
- Yannai E. and Erlich A. 2015. Graves and a Building with Mosaics from the Roman Period at Lod-Diospolis. *Eretz-Israel* 31:210–220 ((Hebrew; English summary, p. 189*.
- Yannai E., Gophna R., Liphshitz S. and Liphshitz Y. 2013. A Late Bronze Age Cemetery on the Coast of Palmaḥim. *'Atiqot* 74:9–57.
- Yannai E., Gorzalczany A. and Peilstöcker M. 2003. A Group of Vessels from the Syrian Coast Found in the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Levant* 35:101–116.
- Yannai E. and Grosinger Z. 2000. Preliminary Summary of Early Bronze Age Strata and Burials at 'Ein Assawir, Israel. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and*

- Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 153–164.
- Yannai E. and Horowitz Z. 1998. 'En Esur. *ESI* 18:48–49.
- Yannai E. and Horowitz Z. 2016. The Intermediate Bronze Age Tombs. In E. Yannai *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) II: Excavations at the Cemeteries*. Jerusalem. Pp. 127–187.
- Yannai E., Lazar-Shorer D. and Grosinger Z. 2006. The Pottery Assemblages. In E. Yannai. *'En Esur ('Ein Asawir) I: Excavations at a Protohistoric Site in the Coastal Plain of Israel* (IAA Reports 31). Jerusalem. Pp. 63–178.
- Yannai E. and Marder O. 2000. Lod. *HA–ESI* 112:63*–65*.
- Yannai E. and Nagar Y. 2014. *Bet Dagan: Intermediate Bronze Age and Mamluk-Period Cemeteries, 2004–2005 Excavations* (IAA Reports 55). Jerusalem.
- Yashin C. 2007. *From Ascalon to Raphia: City-Coins of the Southern Palestinian Coast*. Ashqelon.
- Yahalom-Mack N. 2006. Typology of the Metal Objects. In N. Panitz-Cohen and A. Mazar eds. *Timna (Tel Batash) III: The Finds from the Second Millennium BCE* (Qedem 45). Jerusalem. Pp. 195–203.
- Yarden L. 1971. *The Tree of Light: A Study of the Menorah, the Seven-Branched Lampstand*. London.
- Yarden L. 1991. *The Spoils of Jerusalem on the Arch of Titus: A Re-investigation* (Acta Instituti Romani Regni Sueciae Series in 8° 16). Stockholm.
- Yardeni A. 1994. Maritime Trade and Royal Accountancy in an Erased Customs Account from 475 B.C.E. on the Ahīqar Scroll from Elephantine. *BASOR* 293:67–78.

- Yardeni A. 2000. *Textbook of Aramaic, Hebrew and Nabataean Documentary Texts from the Judean Desert and Related Material 2*. Jerusalem.
- Yardeni A. 2016. *The Jeselsohn Collection of Aramaic Ostraca from Idumea*. Jerusalem.
- Yaroshevich A. 2019. Analysis of the Late Chalcolithic-Period Flint Assemblage from Kafr 'Ana, Or Yehuda. *'Atiqot* 95:235–245.
- Yaroshevich A. 2021. The Flint Assemblage from Ashqelon, Afridar (Area E-2). *'Atiqot* 103:91–105.
- Yassine K. 1985. The Dolmens: Construction and Dating Reconsidered. *BASOR* 259:63–69.
- Yasur-Landau A. 1992. Socio-Political and Demographic Aspects of the Middle Bronze Age Cemetery at Jericho. *Tel Aviv* 19:235–246.
- Yasur-Landau A. 2005. Old Wine in New Wessels: Intercultural Contact, Innovation and Aegean, Canaanite and Philistine Foodways. *Tel Aviv* 32:168–191.
- Yasur-Landau A. 2010. *The Philistines and Aegean Migration at the End of the Late Bronze Age*. Cambridge.
- Yasur-Landau A. 2011. “The Kingdom Is His Brick Mould and the Dynasty Is His Wall”: The Impact of Urbanization on Middle Bronze Age Households in the Southern Levant. In A. Yasur-Landau, J.R. Ebeling and L.B. Mazow eds. *Household Archaeology in Ancient Israel and Beyond* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 50). Leiden–Boston. Pp. 55–84.
- Yasur-Landau A. 2019. The Middle Bronze Age Canaanite City as a Domesticating Apparatus. In A. Yasur-Landau, E.H. Cline and Y.M. Rowan eds. *The Social*

- Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*. Cambridge–New York. Pp. 224–244.
- Yasur-Landau A., Cline E.H. and Pierce G.A. 2008. Middle Bronze Age Settlement Patterns in the Western Galilee, Israel. *JFA* 33:59–83.
- Yasur-Landau A., Cline E.H. and Rowan Y.M. eds. 2019. *The Social Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*. Cambridge–New York.
- Yasur-Landau A., Ebeling J.R. and Mazow L.B. eds. 2011. *Household Archaeology in Ancient Israel and Beyond* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 50). Leiden–Boston.
- Yasur-Landau A., Gambash G. and Levy T.E. eds. 2024. *Mediterranean Resilience: Collapse and Adaptation in Antique Maritime Societies*. Sheffield.
- Yat Tin Lee R. 2003. *Romanization in Palestine: A Study of Urban Development from Herod the Great to AD 70* (BAR Int. S. 1180). Oxford.
- Yavor Z. 1999. Haifa, Kh. Tinani. *HA–ESI* 109:21*–22*.
- Yavor Z. 2010. The Architecture and Stratigraphy of the Eastern and Western Quarters. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 13–112.
- Yavor Z. 2010. Building Techniques and Urban Planning. In D. Syon and Z. Yavor. *Gamla II: The Architecture; The Shmarya Gutmann Excavations, 1976–1989* (IAA Reports 44). Jerusalem. Pp. 153–157.
- Yedaya M. 1961. Ancient Ḥanita. In A. Gil and M. Yedaya eds. *Ma'aravo shel Galil*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 69–72 (Hebrew).
- Yedaya M. ed. 1986. *The Western Galilee Antiquities*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Yeh H.-Y., Pluskowski A., Kalējs U. and Mitchell P.D. 2014. Intestinal Parasites in a Mid-14th Century Latrine from Riga, Latvia: Fish Tapeworm and the

- Consumption of Uncooked Fish in the Medieval Eastern Baltic Region. *JAS* 49:83–89.
- Yehuda E. 2010. *Household Archaeology: The Case of Pottery and Rural Dwellings during the Crusader Period*. Ph.D. diss. University of Haifa. Haifa.
- Yehuda L. 2007. Khirbet al-Khurrumiya: A Fatimid Farmhouse in Northern Israel. *Salvage Excavation Reports* 4:139–154.
- Yehuda L. 2011. Cooking and Food in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. In I. Ziffer ed. *The Last Supper in Apollonia: The Final Days of the Crusader Castle in Herzliya*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 52–61.
- Yeivin E. and Olami Y. 1979. Nizzanim—A Neolithic Site in Naḥal Evtah: Excavations of 1968–1970. *Tel Aviv* 6:99–135.
- Yeivin S. 1937. Historical and Archaeological Notes. In L. Waterman. *Preliminary Report of the University of Michigan: Excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine, in 1931*. Ann Arbor. Pp. 17–34.
- Yeivin S. 1955. *Archaeological Activities in Israel (1948–1955)*. Jerusalem.
- Yeivin S. 1961. *First Preliminary Report of the Excavations at Tel "Gat" (Tell Sheykh 'Ahmed el-'Areiny), Seasons 1956–1958*. Jerusalem.
- Yeivin S. 1975. El-'Areini, Tell esh Sheikh Ahmed (Tel 'Erani). *EAEHL* 1. Pp. 89–97.
- Yeivin S. and Hirschberg Z. eds. 1950. *Eretz Kinnerot*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Yeivin Z. 1966. Ancient Tombs at Kibbutz Ha-Goshrim. *BIES* 30:98–109 (Hebrew).
- Yeivin Z. 1971. *Survey of Settlements in Galilee and the Golan from the Period of the Mishnah in Light of the Sources*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University. Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–XX).

- Yeivin Z. 1973. Archaeological Activities in Samaria. In J. Aviram ed. *Eretz Shomron (The Thirtieth Archaeological Convention, September 1972)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 147–163 (Hebrew).
- Yeivin Z. 1974. Inscribed Marble Fragments from the Khirbet Sûsiya Synagogue. *IEJ* 24:201–209.
- Yeivin Z. 1992. Excavations at Carmiel (Khirbet Bata). *‘Atiqot* 21:109–128.
- Yeivin Z. 1993. *Horbat Susiya: A City from the Talmudic Period* (Guide) (Hebrew).
- Yeivin Z. 1993. Susiya, Khirbet: The Synagogue. *NEAEHL* 4. Pp. 1417–1421.
- Yeivin Z. 1998. Haifa, ‘Qir Ha-‘Orvim’. *ESI* 18:18–19.
- Yeivin Z. 2000. *The Synagogue at Korazim: The 1962–1964, 1980–1987 Excavations* (IAA Reports 10). Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 1*–31*, 51*–54*).
- Yeivin Z. and Edelstein G. 1970. Excavations at Tirat Yehuda. *‘Atiqot (HS)* 6:56–67 (English summary, p. 6*).
- Yeivin Z. and Finkielsztejn G. 1999. Horbat Castra—1993–1997. *HA–ESI* 109:23*–27*.
- Yeivin Z. and Finkielsztejn G. 2008. Kafr Samir. *NEAEHL* 5. Pp. 1895–1899.
- Yeivin Z. and Finkielsztejn G. 2008. Les rues du bourg byzantin de Kfar Samir («Castra»; *Porphyreon* du Sud) à Haïfa, Israël. In P. Ballet, N. Dieudonné, G. Saliou and C. Saliou eds. *La rue dans l’antiquité: Définition, aménagement, devenir (Actes du colloque de Poitiers, 7–9 septembre 2006)*. Rennes. Pp. 185–190.
- Yeivin Z. and Finkielsztejn G. 2009. Wine and Oil Presses at H. Castra. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 105–117.

- Yekutieli Y. 1992. *The Early Bronze Age IA of Southwestern Canaan: Settlement, Economy and Society*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Yekutieli Y. 2000. Early Bronze Age I Pottery in Southwestern Canaan. In G. Philip and D. Baird eds. *Ceramics and Change in the Early Bronze Age of the Southern Levant* (Levantine Archaeology 2). Sheffield. Pp. 129–152.
- Yekutieli Y. 2001. The Early Bronze IA of Southwestern Canaan. In S.R. Wolff ed. *Studies in the Archaeology of Israel and Neighboring Lands in Memory of Douglas L. Esse* (SAOC 59/ASOR Books 5). Chicago–Atlanta. Pp. 659–688.
- Yekutieli Y. 2002. The Ceramic Assemblage of Level C of the Early Bronze Age IB1 in Area DII at Tel Erani. In E.D. Oren and S. Ahituv. *Aharon Kempinski Memorial Volume: Studies in Archaeology and Related Disciplines* (Beer-Sheva XV). Be'er Sheva. Pp. 59*–79* (Hebrew).
- Yekutieli Y. 2006. The Ceramics of Tel 'Erani, Layer C. *Journal of the Serbian Archaeological Society* 22:225–242.
- Yekutieli Y. 2006. Is Somebody Watching You? Ancient Surveillance Systems at the Southern Judean Desert. *JMA* 19:65–89.
- Yekutieli Y. and Gophna R. 1994. Excavations at an Early Bronze Age Site near Nizzanim. *Tel Aviv* 21:162–185.
- Yellin J. 1994. Origin of the Lamps from Masada. In *Masada IV: The Yigal Yadin Excavations 1963–1965; Final Reports*. Jerusalem. Pp. 107–124.
- Yellin J., Levy T.E. and Rowan Y.M. 1996. New Evidence on Prehistoric Trade Routes: The Obsidian Evidence from Gilat, Israel. *JFA* 23:361–368.
- Yenişehirlioğlu F. ed. 2018. *XIth Congress AIECM3 on Medieval and Modern Period Mediterranean Ceramics Proceedings, 19–24 October 2015, Antalya* 1. Ankara.

- Yergün U. and Çiftçi A. 2008. Imported Construction Materials and Techniques in 19th Century Ottoman Architecture. In D. D'Ayala and E. Fodde eds. *Structural Analysis of Historic Construction: Preserving Safety and Significance (Proceedings of the VI Conference on Structural Analysis of Historic Construction, 2–4 July 2008, Bath, United Kingdom)* II. London. Pp. 999–1006.
- Yeshurun R. and Bar-Oz G. 2008. Digging in the Museum: Middle Palaeolithic and Epipalaeolithic Faunal Remains from Olami's Prehistoric Survey of Mount Carmel. *JIPS* 38:41–58.
- Yeshurun R., Kaufman K., Shtober-Zisu N., Gershtein E., Riemer Y., Rosen A.M. and Nadel D. 2015. Renewed Fieldwork at the Geometric Kebaran Site of Neve David, Mount Carmel. *JIPS* 45:31–54.
- Yezerski I. 1995. *Burial-Caves in the Land of Judah in the Iron Age—Archaeological and Architectural Aspects*. M.A. thesis. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv.
- Yezerski I. 1997. Burial Caves in the Hebron Hills. 'Atiqot 32:21–36 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 38*).
- Yezerski I. 1999. Burial-Cave Distribution and the Borders of the Kingdom of Judah toward the End of the Iron Age. *Tel Aviv* 26:253–270.
- Yezerski I. 1999. Social Aspects of Burial Practices in Judea during the Iron Age II. *JSRS* 8:43–55 (Hebrew; English summary, p. XI).
- Yezerski I. 2004. An Iron Age II Burial Cave at Rās āl-Tawīl. In H. Hizmi and A. De-Groot eds. *Burial Caves and Sites in Judea and Samaria from the Bronze and Iron Ages* (JSP 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 209–230.

- Yezereski I. 2006. Iron Age II Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 III: Area E and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 84–93.
- Yezereski I. 2007. Pottery of Stratum V. In E. Stern. *En Gedi Excavations I: Conducted by B. Mazar and I. Dunayevsky; Final Report (1961–1965)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 86–132.
- Yezereski I. ed. 2009. *Excavations and Discoveries in Benjamin and Judea* (JSP 10). Jerusalem.
- Yezereski I. ed. 2009. *Excavations and Discoveries in Samaria* (JSP 9). Jerusalem.
- Yezereski I. 2009. Typology and Chronology of the Iron Age II–III Rock-Cut Tombs in Judah. *Eretz-Israel* 29:206–217 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 289*–290*).
- Yezereski I. 2010. Iron Age II Pottery. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IV: The Burnt House of Area B and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 97–117.
- Yezereski I. 2011. Iron Age II Burial Customs in the Samaria Region. *Eretz-Israel* 30:215–233 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 152*).
- Yezereski I. 2012. Iron Age II Pottery from Area T-1 (Nea Church). In O. Gutfeld. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 V: The Cardo (Area X) and the Nea Church (Areas D and T); Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 268–275.
- Yezereski I. 2013. The Burial Ground at Ḥorbat Za‘aq. *‘Atiqot* 76:1–23.
- Yezereski I. 2013. Typology and Chronology of the Iron Age II–III Judahite Rock-Cut Tombs. *IEJ* 63:50–77.
- Yezereski I. 2014. Iron Age IIB Pottery from Areas J and N. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad,*

- 1969–1982 VI: *Areas J, N, Z and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 120–133.
- Yezereski I. 2023. Iron Age II Pottery from Area P. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 IX: Small Finds. The Palatial Mansion (Areas F–2, P and P–2 and Other Studies; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 1–27.
- Yezereski I. and Lender Y. 2002. An Iron Age II Burial Cave at Lower Ḥorbat ‘Anim. *‘Atiqot* 43:57*–73* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 256).
- Yezereski I. and Mazar E. 2015. Iron Age III Pottery. In E. Mazar. *The Summit of the City of David; Excavations 2005–2008. Final Reports I: Area G*. Jerusalem. Pp. 243–298.
- Yezereski I. and Nahshoni P. 2013. The Finds from the Ḥorbat. Za‘aq Burial Ground. *‘Atiqot* 76:25–70.
- Yizhaq M., Mintz G., Cohen I., Khalaily H., Weiner S. and Boaretto E. 2005. Quality Controlled Radiocarbon Dating of Bones and Charcoal from the Early Pre-Pottery Neolithic B (PPNB) of Motza (Israel). *Radiocarbon* 47/2:193–206.
- Yizrael R. 2004. The Ancient Jewish Cemetery in Safed. In R. Yizrael. *Milestones in the Study of the Land*. Jerusalem. Pp. 297–313 (Hebrew).
- Yizrael R. 2004. The Ancient Sephardic Cemetery on the Mount of Olives. In R. Yizrael. *Milestones in the Study of the Land*. Jerusalem. Pp. 161–201 (Hebrew).
- Yizrael R. 2004. *Milestones in the Study of the Land*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Yizraeli-Noy T. 1999. *The Human Figure in Prehistoric Art in the Land of Israel* (Israel Museum Catalogue 375). Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Yogev O. 1984. Aderet. *ESI* 1:1.

- Yogev O. 1985. A Middle Bronze Age Cemetery South of Tel Rehov. *‘Atiqot (ES)* 17:90–113.
- Yogev O. 1990. Tel Yizre‘el 1987/1988: October 1987–January 1988. *ESI* 7-8:191–195.
- Yolles J. 2022. *Making the East Latin: The Latin Literature of the Levant in the Era of the Crusades* (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Humanities). Washington, D.C.
- Yon M. ed. 1987. *Ras Shamra—Ougarit III: Le centre de la ville ; 38^e–44^e campagnes (1978–1984)* (Recherche sur les civilisations Mémoire 72). Paris.
- Yon M. and Caubet A. 1985. *Kition-Bamboula III: Le sondage L–N 13 (Bronze récent et géométrique I)* (Mémoire 56). Paris.
- Yon M. and Gachet J. 1989. Une statuette du dieu El à Ougarit. *Syria* 66:349.
- Yoo J., Zerbini A. and Barron C. eds. 2019. *Migration and Migrant Identities in the Near East from Antiquity to the Middle Ages*. London–New York.
- York R. and York G. 2011. *Slings and Slingstones: The Forgotten Weapons of Oceania and the Americas*. Kent, Ohio.
- Young J. 1967. *The Addition of Lead to Alloys in the Late Bronze Age*. M.Sc. diss. University College. London.
- Younger J.G. 2009. Architectural Elements and Sculptures. In E.M. Meyers and C.L. Meyers. *Excavations at Ancient Nabratein: Synagogue and Environs* (Meiron Excavation Project VI). Winona Lake. Pp. 78–101.
- Younger K.L. Jr. 2016. *A Political History of the Arameans: From Their Origins to the End of Their Polities* (Archaeology and Biblical Studies 13). Atlanta.
- Younger K.L. 2023. A Triangular Amulet from Zincirli: The Moon God’s Magical Power in Childbirth. *NEA* 86:196–206.

- Yovitchitch C. 2004. La citadelle de Bosra. In N. Faucherre, J. Mesqui and N. Prouteau eds. *La fortification au temps des croisades (Actes du Colloque international organisé du 26 au 28 septembre 2002 au Palais des Congrès de Parthenay)*. Rennes. Pp. 205–217.
- Yovitchitch C. 2011. *Forteresses du Proche-Orient: L'architecture militaire des Ayyoubides*. Paris.
- Yoyotte J. 1980–1981. Héra d'Héliopolis et le sacrifice humain. *Annales de l'École pratique des hautes études* 89:31–102.
- Yoyotte J. 2006. An Extraordinary Pair of Twins: The Steles of the Pharaoh Nektanebo I. In F. Goddio and M. Clauss eds. *Egypt's Sunken Treasures*. Munich–New York. Pp. 316–323.
- Yoyotte J. 2002. Guardian of the Nile: Thonis Rediscovered. *Minerva* 13/3:32–34.
- Yüncü E., Küçükakdağ Doğu A., Kaptan D., Kılıç M.S., Mazzucato C., Güler M.N., Eker E., Katırcıoğlu B., Chyleński M., Başak Vural K., Sevkar A., Atağ G., Altınışik N.E., Baloglu F.K., Bozkurt D., Pearson J., Milella M., Karamurat C., Aktürk Ş., Sağlıcan E., Yıldız N., Koptekin D., Yorulmaz S., Kazancı D.D., Aydoğan A., Karabulut N.B., Gürün K., Schotsmans E.M.J., Anvari J., Rosenstock E., Byrnes J., Biehl P.F., Orton D., Lagerholm V.K., Gemici H.C., Vasic M., Marciniak A., Atakuman Ç., Erdal Y.S., Kırdök E., Pilloud M., Larsen C.S., Haddow S.D., Götherström A., Knüsel C.J. Özer F., Hodder I. and Somel M. 2024. Female Lineages and Changing Kinship Patterns in Neolithic Çatalhöyük. *BioRxiv*. Pp. 1–26.
<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2024.06.23.600259v1>.
- Yurco F.J. 2001. Egypt and Nubia: Old, Middle, and New Kingdom Eras. In E.M. Yamauchi ed. *Africa and Africans in Antiquity*. East Lansing, Mich. Pp. 28–112.

- Yuval G. ed. 2014. *The Bronze Age Cemetery at 'Ara (Salvage Excavation Reports 8)*. Tel Aviv.
- Yvanez E. 2016. Textiles and Funerary Rituals: The Wrapping of Offerings at Meroe and el-Hobagi. *Sudan and Nubia* 20:75–81.
- Yvanez E. 2016. Spinning in Meroitic Sudan: Textile Production Implements from Abu Geili. *Dotawo: A Journal of Nubian Studies* 3:153–178.
- Zacos G. and Veglery A. 1972. *Byzantine Lead Seals I*. Basel.
- Zadok R. 1977. *On West Semites in Babylonia during Chaldean and Achaemenian Period: An Onomastic Study*. Jerusalem.
- Zadok R. 1978. *On West Semites in Babylonia during the Chaldean and Achaemenian Periods: An Onomastic Study*. Tel Aviv.
- Zadok R. 1984. Assyro-Babylonian Lexical and Onomastic Notes. *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 41:33–46.
- Zadok R. 1987. Zur Struktur der nachbiblischen jüdischen Personennamen semitischen Ursprungs. *Trumah* (Jahrbuch der Hochschule für jüdische Studien, Heidelberg) 1:243–343.
- Zadok R. 1988. *The Pre-Hellenistic Israelite Anthroponymy and Prosopography*. Leuven.
- Zadok R. 1998. The Ethno-Linguistic Character of the Semitic-Speaking Population (Excluding Jews and Samaritans) of Lebanon, Palestine and Adjacent Regions during the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods—A Preliminary Survey of the Onomastic Evidence. *Michmanim* 12:5*–36*.

- Zadok R. 1998. A Prosopography of Samaria and Edom/Idumea. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 30:781–828.
- Zadok R. 2003. West Semites in Administrative and Epistolary Documents from Northern and Central Babylonia. In R. Deutsch ed. *Shlomo: Studies in Epigraphy, Iconography, History and Archaeology in Honor of Shlomo Mousaieff*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 255–271.
- Zagorski S. and Rosenblum A. 2008. Two Burial Caves from the Intermediate Bronze Age in Ḥorbat Qishron. *Contract Archaeology Reports* 3:5–16 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 62*).
- Zambaur E. de. 1927. *Manuel de généalogie et chronologie pour l'histoire de l'Islam*. Hanover.
- Zangenberg J.K. 2013. Pure Stone: Archaeological Evidence for Jewish Purity Practices in Late Second Temple Judaism (Miqwa'ot and Stone Vessels). In C. Frevel and C. Nihan eds. *Purity and the Forming of Religious Traditions in the Ancient Mediterranean World and Ancient Judaism* (Dynamics in the History of Religion 3). Leiden. Pp. 537–572.
- Zangenberg J., Attridge H.W. and Martin D.B. eds. 2007. *Religion, Ethnicity, and Identity in Ancient Galilee: A Region in Transition* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 210). Tübingen.
- Zanker P. 1988. *The Power of Images in the Age of Augustus* (Jerome Lecture 16th Series). Ann Arbor.
- Zanier W. 1988. Römische Dreiflügelige Pfeilspitzen. *Saalburg Jahrbuch* 44:5–27.

- Zapata-Meza M., Barriga A.G.D. and Sanz-Rincón R. 2018. The Magdala Archaeological Project (2010–2012): A Preliminary Report of the Excavations at Migdal. *Atiqot* 90:83–126.
- Zaqzuq A.R. 1987. Les découvertes de Tayyibat al-Imâm. *Syria* 64:330–332.
- Zaqzuq A. and Piccirillo M. 1999. The Mosaic Floor of the Church of the Holy Martyrs at Tayibat al-Imam–Hamah, in Central Syria. *LA* 49:443–464.
- Zar J.H. 1999. *Biostatistical Analysis*. (4th ed.). New Jersey.
- Zarzecki-Peleg A. 1997. Hazor, Jokneam and Megiddo in the Tenth Century B.C.E. *Tel Aviv* 24:258–288.
- Zarzecki-Peleg A. 2005. Stratigraphy and Architecture. In A. Ben-Tor, A. Zarzecki-Peleg and S. Cohen-Anidjar. *Yoque‘am II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 3–232.
- Zarzecki-Peleg A. 2016. *Yadin’s Expeditions to Megiddo: Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1960, 1966, 1967 and 1971/2 Seasons)* (Qedem 56) (2 vols.). Jerusalem.
- Zarzecki-Peleg A., Cohen-Anidjar S. and Ben-Tor A. 2005. Pottery Analysis. In A. Ben-Tor, A. Zarzecki-Peleg and S. Cohen-Anidjar. *Yoque‘am II: The Iron Age and the Persian Period; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1977–1988)* (Qedem Reports 6). Jerusalem. Pp. 233–344.
- Zayadine F. 1974. Die Felsarchitektur Petras, Orientalische Traditionen und hellenistischer Einfluß. In M. Lindner ed. *Petra und das Königreich der Nabatäer: Lebensraum, Geschichte und Kultur eines arabischen Volkes der Antike* (2nd ed.). Munich. Pp. 39–69.
- Zayadine F. 1977–1978. Excavations on the Upper Citadel of Amman Area A (1975

- and 1977). *ADAJ* 22:20–56.
- Zayadine F. ed. 1986. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman.
- Zayadine F. 1986. The Jerash Project for Excavation and Restoration. In F. Zayadine ed. *Jerash Archaeological Project I: 1981–1983*. Amman. Pp. 7–28.
- Zayadine F. 1997. The Karak District in the Madaba Map. In M. Piccirillo and E. Alliata eds. *The Madaba Map Centenary, 1897–1997: Travelling through the Byzantine Umayyad Period (Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Amman, 7–9 April 1997)* (SBF Collectio Maior 40). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–230.
- Zayadine F., Larché F. and Dentzer-Feydy J. 2003. *Le Qasr al-Bint de Pétra: L'architecture, le décor, la chronologie et les dieux*. Paris.
- Zazoff P. 1983. *Die antiken Gemmen*. München.
- Zbenovich V.G. 2004. The Flint Assemblage from Ashqelon, Afridar—Area E. *‘Atiqot* 45:63–84.
- Zbenovich V.G. 2004. The Flint Assemblage from Ashqelon, Afridar—Areas G and J. *‘Atiqot* 45:263–278.
- Zbenovich V.G. 2006. Salvage Excavations at a Pre-Pottery Neolithic Site at Modi‘in. *‘Atiqot* 51:1–14.
- Zecchin L. 1989. *Vetro e vetrai di Murano: Studi sulla storia del vetro*. Venice.
- Zečević E. 2012. Glass in Novo Brdo and Its Significance in Late Medieval Glass Production. In *Annales du 18^e Congrès de l’AIHV (Thessaloniki 2009)*. Thessaloniki. Pp. 414–418.
- Zeder M.A. 1991. *Feeding Cities: Specialized Animal Economy in the Ancient Near East*. Washington, D.C.
- Zeder M.A. 1996. The Role of Pigs in Near Eastern Subsistence: A View from the Southern Levant. In J.D. Seger ed. *Retrieving the Past: Essays on Archaeological*

- Research and Methodology in Honor of Gus W. Van Beek*. Winona Lake. Pp. 297–312.
- Zeder M.A. 1998. Pigs and Emergent Complexity in the Ancient Near East. In S.M. Nelson ed. *Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory* (MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology). Philadelphia. Pp. 109–122.
- Zeder M.A. 2006. Reconciling Rates of Long Bone Fusion and Tooth Eruption and Wear in Sheep (*Ovis*) and Goat (*Capra*). In D. Ruscillo ed. *Recent Advances in Ageing and Sexing Animal Bones (Proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002)*. Oxford. Pp. 87–118.
- Zeder M.A. and Lapham H.A. 2010. Assessing the Reliability of Criteria Used to Identify Postcranial Bones in Sheep, *Ovis*, and Goats, *Capra*. *JAS* 37:2887–2905.
- Ze'evi R. ed. 1985. *Yafo: Tides of Times*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Zehavi A. 1994. Jerusalem, Manahat. *ESI* 12:66–67.
- Zeitler B. 1994. Cross-Cultural Interpretations of Imagery in the Middle Ages. *The Art Bulletin* 76:680–694.
- Zelin A. 2002. Ashqelon, Barnea'. *HA-ESI* 114:86*–87*.
- Zelinger Y. 1998. The Identification of the Jerusalem–Lydda (Diosopolis) Roman Road on the Madaba Map and Khirbet el-Latatin. *BAIAS* 16:75–84.
- Zelinger Y. 2007. “Do Good in Thy Good Pleasure unto Zion: Build Thou the Walls of Jerusalem”: The Re-exposure of ‘Eudocia’s Wall’ around Mount Zion and Its Date. In J. Patrich and D. Amit eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers I*. Jerusalem. Pp. 101–107 (Hebrew).

- Zelinger Y. 2008. The Walls That Surround Mount Zion. In E. Meiron ed. *City of David Studies of Ancient Jerusalem 3 (The 9th Annual Conference)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 113–135 (Hebrew).
- Zelinger Y. 2009. A Byzantine Wine Press at Wadi Hermiya. In E. Ayalon, R. Frankel and A. Kloner eds. *Oil and Wine Presses in Israel from the Hellenistic, Roman and Byzantine Periods* (BAR Int. S. 1972). Oxford. Pp. 227–230.
- Zelinger Y. 2009. *The Rural Settlements in the Shephela of Lod (Lydda) during the Second Temple Period*. Ph.D. diss. Bar Ilan University. Ramat Gan (Hebrew; English summary, pp. I–III).
- Zelinger Y. 2010. An Evaluation of the Excavations of F.J. Bliss and A. Dickie on Mt. Zion. In F.J. Bliss and A.C. Dickie. *Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–1897* (R. Reich transl.). Jerusalem. Pp. 300–315 (Hebrew).
- Zelinger Y. 2015. Changes in the Rural Settlement Patterns around Jerusalem: A View from Kh. el-‘Adassa. In G.D. Stiebel, O. Peleg-Barkat, D. Ben-Ami and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers IX*. Jerusalem. Pp. 107–117 (Hebrew).
- Zelinger Y. 2019. The Line of the Southern City Wall of Jerusalem in the Early Periods. In H. Geva ed. *Ancient Jerusalem Revealed: Archaeological Discoveries, 1998–2018*. Jerusalem. Pp. 279–288.
- Zelinger Y. 2022. A Byzantine-Period Monastery at Har Ḥoma, between Jerusalem and Bethlehem. *‘Atiqot* 106:257–292.
- Zelinger Y. and Di Segni L. 2006. Fourth-Century Church near Lod (Diospolis). *LA* 56:459–468.
- Zelinger Y. and Golani A. 2005. Rock-Cut Shaft Tombs from the Intermediate Bronze Age near the Holyland Hotel, Jerusalem. *‘Atiqot* 49:1–7.

- Zelinger Y., Peleg-Barkat O., Uziel J. and Gadot Y. eds. 2021. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem.
- Zelinger Y. and Shmueli O. 2002. The Aqueduct of the Heretic's Daughter: Remains of the Early Arab Aqueduct to Ramla. In E.C.M. van den Brink and E. Yannai eds. *In Quest of Ancient Settlements and Landscapes: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Ram Gophna*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 279–288.
- Zelinger Y., Tal N. and Yezerski I. 2009. The Cemetery at Bani Dar. In I. Yezerski ed. *Excavations and Discoveries in Benjamin and Judea* (JSP 10). Jerusalem. Pp. 139–167 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 14*–15*).
- Zelinger Y. and Yishai O. eds. 2019. *Studies on the Land of Judea 3 (Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Conference in Memory of Dr David Amit)*. Kfar Etzion (Hebrew).
- Zeller J. 1869. Kefr Kenna. *PEFQSt* 2:71–73.
- Zemer A. 1977. *Storage Jars in Ancient Sea Trade*. Haifa.
- Zemer A. ed. 1997. *From the Treasures of Caesarea* (Haifa Museum, the National Maritime Museum). Haifa.
- Zemer A. 1999. *Castra at the Foot of Mount Carmel: The City and Its Secrets* (Haifa Museum, the National Maritime Museum Exhibition Catalogue). Haifa.
- Zemer A. ed. 2014. *Mythological Deities and Heroes in Greek and Roman Sculpture* (Haifa Museums, The National Maritime Museum). Haifa.
- Zenetos A., Çinar M.E., Pancucci-Papadopoulou M.A., Harmelin J.G., Furnari G., Andaloro F., Bellou N., Streftaris N. and Zibrowius H. 2005. Annotated List of Marine Alien Species in the Mediterranean with Records of the Worst Invasive Species. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 6/2:63–118.

- Zertal A. 1986–1987. An Early Iron Age Cultic Site on Mount Ebal: Excavation Seasons 1982–1987. *Tel Aviv* 13–14:105–165.
- Zertal A. 1993. Fortified Enclosures of the Early Bronze Age in the Samaria Region and the Beginning of Urbanization. *Levant* 25:113–125.
- Zertal A. 1994. ‘To the Land of the Perizzites and the Giants’: On the Israelite Settlement in the Hill Country of Manasseh. In I. Finkelstein and N. Na’aman eds. *From Nomadism to Monarchy: Archaeological and Historical Aspects of Early Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 47–69.
- Zertal M. 2003. *Excavations at Tel Asawir: Preliminary Report of the First Two Seasons of Excavation 2001–2002*. Haifa (Hebrew).
- Zertal A. ed. 2012. *El-Ahwat, a Fortified Site from the Early Iron Age near Nahal ‘Iron, Israel: Excavations 1993–2000*. Leiden–Boston.
- Zettler R.L., Miller N.F., Weber J.A., Peregrine P. and Danti M.D. 1996. Tell es-Sweyhat, 1989–1995: A City in Northern Mesopotamia in the 3rd Millenium B.C. *Expedition* 38/1:14–26.
- Zeuner F.E. 1955. The Goats of Early Jericho. *PEQ* 87:70–86.
- Zeuner F.E. 1963. *A History of Domesticated Animals*. New York–London.
- Zevit Z. 2001. *The Religions of Ancient Israel: A Synthesis of Parallactic Approaches*. London.
- Zevulun U. 1978. The Pottery of Rashaya al-Fukhar. In S. Applebaum, S. Dar, Y. Peleg and Y. Roth eds. *The Hermon and Its Foothills*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 190–197 (Hebrew).
- Zevulun U. 1982–1983. *Rashaya of the Potters* (Haaretz Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv.

Zevulun U. 1990. Tell el-Yahudiyah Juglets from a Potter's Refuse Pit at Afula.

Eretz-Israel 21:174–190 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 107*).

Zevulun U. and Olenik Y. 1979. *Function and Design in the Talmudic Period*. Tel Aviv.

Zgusta L. 1984. *Kleinasiatische Ortsnamen* (Beiträge zur Namenforschung. Neue Folge. Beiheft 21). Heidelberg.

Zhalov A., Gyorev V. and Delchev P. eds. 2019. *Hypogea 2019 (Proceedings of International Congress of Speleology in Artificial Cavities, Dobrich, Bulgaria, May 20–23, 2019)*. Dobrich.

Zhao F. ed. 2002. *Recent Excavations of Textiles in China*. Hangzhou.

Zhao F. and Nosch M.-L. eds. 2022. *Textiles and Clothing along the Silk Roads: Thematic Collection of the Cultural Exchanges along the Silk Roads* (Unesco Silk Roads Programme). Paris–Hangzhou.

Zhao F. and Wang L. 2013. Glossary of Textile Terminology (Based on the Documents from Dunhuang and Turfan). *JRAS* 23:349–387.

Ziadeh G. 1995. Ottoman Ceramics from Ti'innik, Palestine. *Levant* 27:209–245.

Zias J. 1980. A Roman Tomb at 'Ar'ara. *'Atiqot (ES)* 14:60–65.

Zias J. 1992. Human Skeletal Remains from the 'Caiaphas' Tomb. *'Atiqot* 21:78–80.

Zias J. 1992. Human Skeletal Remains from the Mount Scopus Tomb. *'Atiqot* 21:97–103.

Zias J. and Spigelman M. 2004. Report on Burials and Osteoarchaeological Analysis.

In P. Figueras ed. *Horvat Karkur 'Illit: A Byzantine Cemetery Church in the Northern Negev (Final Report of the Excavations 1989–1995)* (Beer Sheva XVI). Beer Sheva'. Pp. 307–315.

- Ziegler R. and Boessneck J. 1990. Tierreste der Eisenzeit II. In V. Fritz. *Kinneret: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen auf dem Tell-el 'Orēme am See Gennesaret 1982–1985* (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins 15). Wiesbaden. Pp. 133–158.
- Ziffer I. 1990. *At That Time the Canaanites Were in the Land: Daily Life in Canaan in the Middle Bronze Age 2, 2000–1550 B.C.E.* (Exhibition Catalogue, Eretz Israel Museum, Tel Aviv). Tel Aviv.
- Ziffer I. 1996. *Islamic Metalwork* (Eretz Israel Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv.
- Ziffer I. 1998. *O my Dove, That Art in the Clefts of the Rock: The Dove-Allegory in Antiquity* (Eretz-Israel Museum Catalogue). Tel Aviv.
- Ziffer I. 2002. Symbols of Royalty in Canaanite Art in the Third and Second Millennia B.C.E. *Bulletin of the Israeli Academic Center in Cairo* 25:11–20.
- Ziffer I. 2005. From Acemhöyük to Megiddo: The Banquet Scene in the Art of the Levant in the Second Millennium BCE. *Tel Aviv* 32:133–167.
- Ziffer I. 2011. Diminished Sanctuaries for Grassroots Piety—the Case of the Cult Stands from the Repository Pit at Yavneh. *Eretz-Israel* 30:380–396 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 156*–157*).
- Ziffer I. ed. 2011. *The Last Supper in Apollonia: The Final Days of the Crusader Castle in Herzliya*. Tel Aviv.
- Ziffer I. 2011. Western Asiatic Tree-Goddesses. *Egypt and the Levant* 20:411–430.
- Ziffer I. 2013. Water Vessels in Traditional Arab Pottery. In N. Kenaan-Kedar. *To the Fountain. The Maiden and the Jar: A Local and a Multi-cultural Image*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 25–40.
- Zilberbod I. and Amit D. 1999. Mazor (El'ad), Sites 21 and 38. *HA-ESI* 109:63*–64*.

- Zilberbod I. and Sasson A. 2009. A Quarry at Ramat Shlomo in Jerusalem: The Source of the Building Stones of the Second Temple. *JSRS* 18:139–153 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. XVI–XVII).
- Zilberstein A. 2022. “From Zion Shall Come Forth the Purity”: The Beginning of the Age of Purity in Light of Unique Hasmonean Chalkstone Vessels from Jerusalem. In Y. Gadot, Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat and Y. Shalev eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 273–286.
- Zilberstein A. 2022. *Jerusalem during the Seleucid Period in Light of the Archaeological Finds in ‘the City of David’*. Ph.D. diss. Tel Aviv University. Tel Aviv (Hebrew, English summary, Pp.369–371).
- Zilberstein A. and Ben Efraim N. 2013. The Early Roman Stone Scale Weights. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 229–236.
- Zilberstein A. and Nissim Ben Efraim N. 2013. The Stone Objects. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 309–320.
- Zilberstein A. and Nissim Ben Efraim N. 2013. The Stone Vessels and Furniture of the Early Roman Period. In D. Ben-Ami. *Jerusalem: Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley (Giv‘ati Parking Lot) I* (IAA Reports 52). Jerusalem. Pp. 213–228.
- Zilberstein G., Zilberstein R., Zilberstein S., Maor U., Cohen-Ofri I., Shor P., Bitler T., Riestra B. and Righetti P.G. 2021. Proteomics and Metabolomics Composition of the Ink of a Letter in a Fragment of a Dead Sea Scroll from Cave 11 (P1032-Fr0). *Journal of Proteomics* 249:104370.

- Zimhoni O. 1985. The Iron Age Pottery of Tel 'Eton and Its Relation to the Lachish, Tell Beit Mirsim and Arad Assemblages. *Tel Aviv* 12:63–90.
- Zimhoni O. 1990. Two Ceramic Assemblages from Lachish Levels III and II. *Tel Aviv* 17:3–52.
- Zimhoni O. 1997. Clues from the Enclosure-Fills: Pre-Omridd Settlement at Tel Jezreel. *Tel Aviv* 24:83–109.
- Zimhoni O. 1997. *Studies in the Iron Age Pottery of Israel: Typological, Archaeological and Chronological Aspects* (Journal of the Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University, Occasional Publications 2). Tel Aviv.
- Zimhoni O. 2004. The Pottery of Levels III and II. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) IV* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1789–1899.
- Zimhoni O. 2004. The Pottery of Levels V and IV and Its Archaeological and Chronological Implications. In D. Ussishkin. *The Renewed Archaeological Excavations at Lachish (1973–1994) IV* (Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology Monograph Series 22). Tel Aviv. Pp. 1643–1788.
- Zimolong B. ed. 1938. *Navis peregrinorum: Ein Pilgerverzeichnis aus Jerusalem von 1561 bis 1695* (Palästinahefte des deutschen Vereins vom Heiligen Lande 12–14). Cologne.
- Zingboim O. 2021. Ḥorbat Kanaf—New Excavations of the Synagogue Dating to the Third–Fourth Centuries CE. In K. Covello-Paran, A. Erlich and R. Beerli eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Northern Israel*. Jerusalem. Pp. 105–114 (Hebrew).
- Zinelli F. 2018. The French of Outremer: Beyond the Holy Land. In L.K. Morreale and N.L. Paul eds. *The French of Outremer: Communities and Communications in the Crusading Mediterranean*. New York. Pp. 221–246.

- Zinelli F. and Lefèvre S. eds. 2021. *En français hors de France: Textes, livres, collections du Moyen Âge*. Strasbourg.
- Zissu B. 1995. Two Herodian Dovecotes: Ḥorvat Abu Haf and Ḥorvat ‘Aleq. In J.H. Humphrey ed. *The Roman and Byzantine Near East 1: Some Recent Archaeological Research* (JRA Suppl. S. 14). Ann Arbor. Pp. 56–69.
- Zissu B. 1996. Ḥ. Zikhri—“The Rider’s Cave”. *‘Atiqot* 30:17*–21* (Hebrew; English summary, p. 126).
- Zissu B. 2001. *Rural Settlement in the Judaeian Hills and Foothills from the Late Second Temple Period to the Bar Kokhba Revolt*. Ph.D. diss. The Hebrew University, Jerusalem (Hebrew; English summary, pp. v–xxxviii).
- Zissu B. 2005. A Burial Cave with a Greek Inscription and Graffiti at Khirbat el-‘Ein, Judean Shephelah. *‘Atiqot* 50:27–36.
- Zissu B. and Eshel H. 2000–2002. The Geographical Distribution of Coins from the Bar Kokhba War. *INJ* 14:157–167.
- Zissu B., Eshel H., Langford B. and Frumkin A. 2009. The Coins from *The Teomim Cave*. In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 423–453 (Hebrew).
- Zissu B. and Ganor A. 2009. Ḥorvat ‘Ethri—A Jewish Village from the Second Temple Period and the Bar Kokhba Revolt in the Judean Foothills. *JJS* 60:90–136.
- Zissu B., Ganor A., Klein E. and Klein A. 2013. New Discoveries at Ḥorvat Burgin in the Judean Shephelah: Tombs, Hiding Complexes, and Graffiti. *PEQ* 145:29–52.
- Zissu B. and Hendin D. 2012. Further Remarks on Coins in Circulation during the Bar Kokhba War, Te’omim Cave and Ḥorvat ‘Ethri Coin Hoards. In D.M. Jacobson

- and N. Kokkinos eds. *Judaea and Rome in Coins, 65 BCE–135 CE (Papers Presented at the International Conference Hosted by Spink, 13th–14th September 2010)*. London. Pp. 215–228.
- Zissu B. and Klein E. 2011. A Rock-Cut Burial Cave from the Roman Period at Beit Nattif, Judean Foothills. *IEJ* 61:196–216.
- Zissu B. and Kloner A. 2009. Cisterns in Ras Tumein, East of Jerusalem. In J. Geiger, H.M. Cotton and G.D. Stiebel eds. *Israel's Land: Papers Presented to Israel Shatzman on His Jubilee*. Ra'anana. Pp. 99–113 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 188*).
- Zissu B. and Kloner A. 2010. Horvat Midras (Kh. Durusiya): A Reassessment of an Archaeological Site from the Second Temple Period and the Bar-Kokhba Revolt. In E. Baruch, A. Levy-Reifer and A. Faust eds. *New Studies on Jerusalem 16 (Proceedings of the Sixteenth Conference, December 16th 2010, Bar-Ilan University)*. Ramat Gan. Pp. 231–253 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 31*).
- Zissu B. and Kloner A. 2014. Rock-Cut Hiding Complexes from the Roman Period in Israel. *Der Erdstall: Beiträge zur Erforschung künstlicher Höhlen* 40:96–119.
- Zissu B. and Kloner A. 2019. Underground Explorations at Horvat Qasra, Southern Judean Foothills, Israel. In A. Zhalov, V. Gyorev and P. Delchev eds. *Hypogea 2019 (Proceedings of International Congress of Speleology in Artificial Cavities, Dobrich, Bulgaria, May 20–23, 2019)*. Dobrich. Pp. 125–130.
- Zissu B., Langford B., Porat R., Davidovich U. and Frumkin A. 2009. Finds from the Bar-Kokhba Period from *The Abud Cave*. In H. Eshel and R. Porat eds. *Refuge Caves of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 478–509 (Hebrew).

- Zissu B., Langford B., Porat R., Davidovich U. and Frumkin A. 2009. Finds from the Bar Kokhba Period from *The Abud Cave*. In H. Eshel and R. Porat. *Refuge Caves of the Bar Kokhba Revolt II*. Jerusalem. Pp. 478–509 (Hebrew).
- Zissu B. and Moyal H. 1998. Jerusalem: Beit Şafafa (West). *ESI* 18:94–95.
- Zissu B., Porat R., Langford B. and Frumkin A. 2011. Archaeological Remains of the Bar Kokhba Revolt in the Te’omin Cave (Müghâret Umm et Tûeimîn), Western Jerusalem Hills. *JJS* 62:262–283.
- Zissu B. and Rokach S. 1999. A Hellenistic Columbarium at Ziqim. *‘Atiqot* 38:65–73.
- Zitronblat A. and Geva H. 2003. Metal Artifacts. In H. Geva. *Jewish Quarter Excavations in the Old City of Jerusalem Conducted by Nahman Avigad, 1969–1982 II: The Finds from Areas A, W and X-2; Final Report*. Jerusalem. Pp. 353–363.
- Ziv-Esudri A. 2012. The Early Bronze Age III Pottery from Areas M and R. In A. Mazar ed. *Excavations at Beth-Shean 1989–1996 IV: The 4th and 3rd Millennia BCE* (Beth-Shean Valley Archaeological Project 4). Jerusalem. Pp. 236–311.
- Zohar M. 1992. Megalithic Cemeteries in the Levant. In O. Bar-Yosef and A. Khazanov eds. *Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspectives* (Monographs in World Archaeology 10). Madison, Wis. Pp. 43–63.
- Zohar M., Salamon A. and Rubin R. 2016. Reappraised List of Historical Earthquakes That Affected Israel and Its Close Surroundings. *Journal of Seismology* 20/3:971–985.
- Zohary D. 1998. The Diffusion of South and East Asian and of African Crops into the Belt of Mediterranean Agriculture. In H.D.V. Prendergast, N.L. Etkin, D.R. Harris

- and P.J. Houghton eds. *Plants for Food and Medicine (Proceedings of the Joint Conference of the Society for Economic Botany and the International Society for Ethnopharmacology, London, 1–6 July 1996)*. Kew. Pp. 123–134.
- Zohary D., Hopf M. and Weiss E. 2012. *Domestication of Plants in the Old World: The Origin and Spread of Domesticated Plants in Southwest Asia, Europe, and the Mediterranean Basin* (4th ed.) Oxford.
- Zohary D. and Spiegel-Roy P. 1975. Beginnings of Fruit Growing in the Old World. *Science* 187:319–327.
- Zohary M. 1962. *Plant Life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan* (New Series of Plant Science Books 330). New York.
- Zohary M. 1973. *Geobotanical Foundations of the Middle East* (Geobotanica selecta 3). Stuttgart.
- Zohary M. 1980. *Vegetal Landscapes of Israel*. Tel Aviv (Hebrew).
- Zohary M. 1982. *Plants of the Bible*. Cambridge.
- Zori N. 1953. Beth-Shan. *IEJ* 3:265–266.
- Zori N. 1957. Beth Shean. *BDASI* 5–6:16–17 (Hebrew).
- Zori (Tsori) N. 1959. A Spindle Whorl with Hebrew Inscription. *IEJ* 9:191–192.
- Zori N. 1962. An Archaeological Survey of the Beth-Shean Valley. In *The Beth Shean Valley (The 17th Archaeological Convention)*. Jerusalem. Pp. 135–198 (Hebrew).
- Zori N. 1966. The House of Kyrios Leontis at Beth Shean. *IEJ* 16:123–134.
- Zori N. 1967. The Ancient Synagogue at Beth-Shean. *Eretz-Israel* 8:149–167 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 73*).
- Zori N. 1971 (Tzori). An Inscription of the Legio VI Ferrata from the Northern Jordan Valley. *IEJ* 21:53–54.

- Zori (Tzori) N. 1971. *The Tel Yosef Area in Antiquity*. Tel Yosef (Hebrew).
- Zori (Tsori) N. 1974. A Greek Inscription from Tell Basul. *IEJ* 24:227.
- Zori (Tsori) N. 1975. Middle Bronze I and Early Iron I Tombs near Tel Rehov in the Beth-Shean Valley. *Eretz-Israel* 12:9–17 (Hebrew; English summary, p. 117*).
- Zori (Tsori) N. 1977. A Contribution to the Problem of the Persian Period at Beth-Shan. *PEQ* 109:103–105.
- Zori N. 1977. *The Land of Issachar: Archaeological Survey*. Jerusalem (Hebrew).
- Zori (Tsori) N. 1977. Roman Stamped Amphora Handles from Beth-Shean. *IEJ* 27:125–126.
- Zorn J.R. 1993. *Tell en-Nasbeh: A Re-evaluation of the Architecture and Stratigraphy of the Early Bronze Age, Iron Age and Later Periods* (4 vols.). Ph.D. diss. University of California. Berkeley.
- Zorn J.R. 2003. Tell en-Nasbeh and the Problem of the Material Culture of the Sixth Century. In O. Lipschits and J. Blenkinsopp eds. *Judah and the Judeans in the Neo-Babylonian Period*. Winona Lake. Pp. 413–447.
- Zozaya J., Retuerce M., Hervás M.A. and Juan A. de eds. 2009. *Actas del VIII Congreso internacional de cerámica medieval en el Mediterráneo: Ciudad Real-Almagro, de 27 febrero al 3 de marzo de 2006* 1. Ciudad Real.
- Zuckerman C. 2004. *Du village à l'Empire: Autour du registre fiscal d'Aphroditô (525/526)* (Centre de recherche d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance Monographies 16). Paris.
- Zuckerman S. 1996. Beads and Pendants. In D.T. Ariel and A. De Groot eds. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh IV: Various Reports* (Qedem 35). Jerusalem. Pp. 276–290.

- Zuckerman S. 2003. A Bead. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. P. 177.
- Zuckerman S. 2003. The Early Bronze Age I Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 35–56.
- Zuckerman S. 2003. The Early Bronze Age II–III Pottery. In A. Ben-Tor., R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 130–160.
- Zuckerman S. 2003. Tel Qashish in the Early Bronze Age I. In A. Ben-Tor, R. Bonfil and S. Zuckerman. *Tel Qashish: A Village in the Jezreel Valley; Final Report of the Archaeological Excavations (1978–1987)* (Qedem Reports 5). Jerusalem. Pp. 178–182.
- Zuckerman S. 2007. Anatomy of a Destruction: Crisis Architecture, Termination Rituals and the Fall of Canaanite Hazor. *JMA* 20:3–32.
- Zuckerman S. 2007. Late Bronze Age Scoops: Context and Function. In S.W. Crawford ed. *“Up to the Gates of Ekron”: Essays on the Archaeology and History of the Eastern Mediterranean in Honor of Seymour Gitin*. Jerusalem. Pp. 313–330.
- Zuckerman S. 2007. ‘...Slaying Oxen and Killing Sheep, Eating Flesh and Drinking Wine...’: Feasting in Late Bronze Age Hazor. *PEQ* 139:186–204.

- Zuckerman S. 2010. "The City, Its Gods Will Return There...": Toward an Alternative Interpretation of Hazor's Acropolis in the Late Bronze Age. *JNES* 69:163–178.
- Zuckerman S. 2012. The Pottery of Stratum 9 (The Persian Period). In A. De Groot and H. Bernick-Greenberg. *Excavations at the City of David 1978–1985 Directed by Yigal Shiloh* VIIB: Area E; *The Finds* (Qedem 54). Jerusalem. Pp. 31–50.
- Zuckerman S., Ziv-Esudri A. and Cohen-Weinberger A. 2009. Production Centres and Distribution Patterns of Khirbet Kerak Ware in the Southern Levant: A Typological and Petrographic Perspective. *Tel Aviv* 36:135–180.
- Zuiden A. van and Asscher Y. 2021. A Typology of Lime-Based Plasters from Iron Age II until the Byzantine Period in Jerusalem and Its Vicinity. In Y. Zelinger, O. Peleg-Barkat, J. Uziel and Y. Gadot eds. *New Studies in the Archaeology of Jerusalem and Its Region. Collected Papers XIV*. Jerusalem. Pp. 225*–251*.
- Zukerman A. 2012. Iron Age I and Early Iron Age IIA Pottery. In A.M. Maeir ed. *Tell es-Safi/Gath I: The 1996–2005 Seasons* (Ägypten und Altes Testament 69). Wiesbaden. Pp. 265–311.
- Zukerman A. 2014. Baking Trays in the Second Millennium BCE Levant and Egypt: Form, Function and Cultural Significance. *Syria* 91:99–125.
- Zukerman A. and Ben-Shlomo D. 2011. Mortaria as a Foreign Element in the Material Culture of the Southern Levant during the 8th–7th Centuries BCE. *PEQ* 143:87–105.
- Zutovski K. and Bar S. 2017. Canaanite Blade Knapping Waste Pit from Fazael 4, Israel. *Lithic Technology* 42:109–125.
- Zutovski K., Yerkes R.W., Agam A., Wilson L., Getzov N., Milevski I. and Gopher A. 2016. A Techno-Typological Analysis of Fan (Tabular) Scrapers from Ein

Zippori, Israel. *Journal of Lithic Studies* 3/1:207–238. *lected Papers XIV*.

Jerusalem. Pp. 225*–251*.

Zutovski K. and Bar S. 2017. Canaanite Blade Knapping Waste Pit from Fazael 4, Israel. *Lithic Technology* 42:109–125.

Zutovski K., Yerkes R.W., Agam A., Wilson L., Getzov N., Milevski I. and Gopher A. 2016. A Techno-Typological Analysis of Fan (Tabular) Scrapers from Ein Zippori, Israel. *Journal of Lithic Studies* 3/1:207–238.

Zwiebel E. and Haddad E. 2024. “Face of a Lion”—A Special Find from Khirbet Ibreika Dated to the Roman Period. In: G.D. Stiebel, A. Ekker, A. Gorzalczyk, Y. Tepper, A. Shadman, S. Dan-Goor and I. Koch eds. In *Centro. Collected Papers IV: Faith*. Tel Aviv. Pp. 69–94 (Hebrew; English summary, pp. 72*–73*).